





Class 112

Book 112

Copyright N<sup>o</sup> 112

**COPYRIGHT DEPOSIT.**





DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA



American Biographical Directories

# District of Columbia

CONCISE BIOGRAPHIES OF ITS PROMINENT AND REPRESENTATIVE CONTEMPORARY CITIZENS, AND VALUABLE STATISTICAL DATA

1908-1909

With an Historical Sketch

By

HON. HENRY B. F. MACFARLAND

President of the Board of District Commissioners

WASHINGTON, D. C.  
THE POTOMAC PRESS  
Publishers  
1908

LIBRARY of CONGRESS  
Two Copies Received  
APR 24 1903  
COPYRIGHT OFFICE  
Nov 9 1905  
CLASS A  
130853

---

*Copyright 1908*  
*By J. L. Suter*

---

21



## PUBLISHER'S NOTE

---

From its inception this work has been carried forward on the highest plane. Great care was taken in the selection of the list of persons to be included, and every effort made to produce a volume of biographies that would include those residents of the District of Columbia who have done something worthy of more than passing notice. It will be found entirely free from personal puff and the paid "write-up" feature, giving the book a high value for accuracy and dignity.

The list of biographies includes those prominent in the official, professional and industrial life of the District of Columbia. Every effort has been made to invest the biographies with fullness of detail and accuracy in dates and names. The data has been secured from the most reliable sources—generally from personal interviews and the submission of a written list of questions.

In addition to the more than four thousand biographies included, the Biographical Directory of the District of Columbia contains much other matter of both local and general interest. The authoritative historical sketch by Hon. Henry B. F. Macfarland, President of the Board of District Commissioners, will be found of special value.

This volume is the result of much painstaking research, though no doubt some imperfections will be found in it. But its publishers present it to the public with the feeling that it contains a wide range of valuable information, set down in an orderly manner, and heretofore included in no other publication devoted to the District of Columbia.



Biographies	Page	Biographies	Page
Bowman, Alpheus Henry.....	43	Bryce, James.....	59
Eoyd, John C.....	43	Bubb, John W.....	60
Boyd, John F.....	43	Buchanan, Roberdeau.....	60
Poynton, Charles Augustus.....	43	Buck, George Machan.....	60
Poynton, Henry Van Ness.....	43	Buckey, Edward L.....	60
Brackett, Gustavus Benson.....	43	Buckman, Clarence B.....	60
Braddock, Frank W.....	49	Buel, David Hillhouse.....	60
Bradford, Ernest Wilder.....	49	Bukey, Van Hartness.....	60
Bradford, Gershom.....	49	Bulkeley, Morgan Gardner.....	61
Bradford, Morgan, Jr.....	49	Bundy, Charles S.....	61
Bradford, Royal Bldr.....	49	Burch, Sylvester R.....	61
Bradley, Charles Smith.....	49	Burdett, Samuel Swiffin.....	61
Bradley, Thomas W.....	50	Burdette, Walter W.....	61
Bradley, William O'Connell.....	50	Burdick, Allan Corey.....	61
Brald, Andrew.....	50	Burgess, George Farmer.....	61
Brainard, David Legge.....	50	Burgess, George Kintail.....	62
Brainard, Erwin C.....	50	Burke, Charles Henry.....	62
Brandegee, Frank Bosworth.....	51	Burke, James Francis.....	62
Brandenburg, Edwin Charles.....	51	Burkett, Elmer Jacob.....	62
Brandt, Edwin S.....	51	Burkley, Cornelius A.....	62
Brannigan, Felix.....	51	Eurleigh, Edwin C.....	62
Brantley, William Gordon.....	51	Burleson, Albert Sidney.....	62
Bratenahl, George C. F.....	51	Burnett, Frances Hoagson.....	62
Breckenridge, Joseph Cabell.....	51	Burnett, John Lawson Brandon.....	63
Breckons, Joseph Allison.....	52	Eurnham, Henry Eben.....	63
Brennan, Patrick J.....	52	Burnham, William Fower.....	63
Brewer, David Josiah.....	52	Burns, James Austin.....	63
Brice, Arthur Tilghman.....	52	Burr, Edward.....	63
Brick, Abraham Lincoln.....	52	Burr, William Henry.....	63
Brickenstein, J. H.....	52	Burrell, Jeremiah Murray.....	64
Bride, Cotter T.....	52	Burrows, Julius C.....	64
Bride, William Witthaft.....	53	Burt, Andrew S.....	64
Briggs, Frank O.....	53	Burtis, Arthur.....	64
Briggs, Lyman J.....	53	Burton, George Hall.....	64
Briggs, Oliver H.....	53	Eurton, Hiram Rodney.....	64
Bristol, Frank Milton.....	53	Eurton, Theodore E.....	65
Britton, Alexander.....	53	Burwell, William Turnbull.....	65
Brock, Charles Edward.....	53	Eusbey, L. White.....	65
Brodhead, J. Davis.....	53	Busck, August.....	65
Brodie, Alexander Oswald.....	53	Bushby, William R.....	65
Brodthage, George.....	54	Bussey, Cyrus.....	65
Bromwell, Charles S.....	54	Bussius, Allen.....	65
Broocks, Moses Lyeurgus.....	54	Eutler, Charles Henry.....	65
Brooke, Benjamin Hayes.....	54	Butler, B. F.....	66
Brooke, John Cooke.....	54	Butler, John Gazzam.....	66
Brooks, Alfred Hulse.....	54	Butler, John George.....	66
Brooks, Floyd Vernon.....	54	Butler, Marion.....	66
Brooks, Franklin E.....	55	Butler, Matthew Calbraith.....	66
Brosnan, John J.....	55	Butler, Mounce Gore.....	67
Broussard, Robert F.....	55	Butler, Thomas S.....	67
Brown, Charles W.....	55	Butt, Archibald Winghamam.....	67
Brown, Edgar.....	55	Eutts, Edmund Luther.....	67
Brown, Elmer Ellsworth.....	55	Butts, Frank Graham.....	67
Brown, Ernest William.....	55	Bynum, William D.....	67
Brown, George Newland.....	56	Byrd, Adam Monroe.....	67
Brown, Glenn.....	56	Byrne, Bernard Albert.....	68
Brown, Henry A.....	56	Byrne, Charles Christopher.....	68
Brown, Henry Billings.....	56	Byrnes, Edward M.....	68
Brown, Justus M.....	56	Cahill, Samuel (S. J.).....	68
Brown, Lorenzo Starr.....	56	Calder, William M.....	68
Brown, Nell S.....	57	Calderhead, William Alexander.....	68
Brown, Norris.....	57	Calderon, Ignacio.....	68
Brown, Robert W.....	57	Caldwell, Ben Franklin.....	69
Brown, Stephen C.....	57	Cale, Thomas.....	69
Brown, Sterling N.....	57	Call, Lewis W.....	69
Brown, S. Thomas.....	57	Call, Patrick D.....	69
Brown, Walter A.....	57	Callahan, Daniel J.....	69
Brown, Webster Everett.....	57	Callahan, Edward W.....	69
Brown, William Wallace.....	57	Callahan, John.....	69
Browne, Aldis Birdsey.....	57	Callan, Thomas H.....	69
Browne, C. A. Jr.....	57	Calvo, Joaquin Bernardo.....	69
Browning, William J.....	58	Cameron, Frank Kenneth.....	69
Browning, William L.....	58	Cammack, John.....	69
Brownlow, Walter Preston.....	58	Campbell, Charles Harrod.....	69
Bruff, Lawrence L.....	58	Campbell, Frank L.....	70
Brumbaugh, Galus Marcus.....	58	Campbell, Marius Robison.....	70
Brumm, Charles Napoleon.....	58	Campbell, Philip Pitt.....	70
Brun, Constantine.....	59	Campbell, Richard K.....	71
Brundidge, Stephen, Jr.....	59	Campbell, William Wildman.....	71
Bryan, Frederick Carlos.....	59	Candee, Helen Churchhill.....	71
Bryan, Joseph Hammond.....	59	Cannon, Joseph Guernsey.....	71
Bryan, Thomas Barbour.....	59	Capers, John G.....	71

Biographies	Page	Biographies	Page
Capps, Washington Lee.....	71	Clark, Alonzo Howard.....	83
Capron, Adin Bailou.....	71	Clark, Appleton Prentiss, Jr.....	83
Carbo, Don Esteban Felipe.....	71	Clark, C. Charles.....	84
Carbo, Don Luis Felipe.....	72	Clark, Champ.....	84
Carbo, Igeniero Don Luis Alberto.....	72	Clark, Charles Edgar.....	84
Card, Benjamin C.....	72	Clark, Clarence Don.....	84
Carey, Andrew J.....	72	Clark, Edgar Erastus.....	84
Carleton, Mark Alfred.....	72	Clark, Edwin Spottswood.....	84
Carlisle, Calderon.....	72	Clark, Frank.....	84
Carmack, Edward Ward.....	72	Clark, Isaac.....	85
Carman, Ezra Ayers.....	72	Clark, John Bullock.....	85
Carmody, Francis S.....	72	Clark, Josephine Adelaide.....	85
Carmody, John Doyle.....	72	Clark, Victor Selden.....	85
Carpenter, Frank George.....	73	Clark, William Andrews.....	85
Carr, Eugene Asa.....	73	Clark, William Thomas.....	85
Carr, William Phillips.....	73	Clarke, Daniel B.....	86
Carrington, Campbell.....	73	Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth.....	86
Carroll, D. J.....	73	Clarke, George Campcell.....	86
Carroll, Henry.....	73	Clarke, James P.....	86
Carroll, James.....	73	Claughton, R. E.....	86
Carroll, Mitchell.....	74	Clay, Alexander Stevens.....	86
Carroll, William J.....	74	Clay, Cecil.....	86
Carry, Albert.....	74	Clayton, Henry D.....	87
Carson, John Miller.....	74	Clements, Courtland Cushing.....	87
Carter, Thomas Henry.....	74	Clements, Judson C.....	87
Carter, William G.....	74	Clements, Ruth Sypherd.....	87
Carter, William Harding.....	75	Clephane, Lewis Painter.....	87
Carusi, Eugene.....	75	Clephane, Walter Collins.....	87
Carver, Frank Noble.....	75	Cleveland, Synthia Eloise.....	87
Cery, William J.....	75	Closson, Henry Whitney.....	88
Casey, Silas.....	75	Ciots, John Walter.....	88
Casey, Thomas Lincoln.....	75	Clover, Richardson.....	88
Cassel, Henry Burd.....	75	Cockran, William Bourke.....	88
Casson, Henry.....	76	Cockrell, Francis Marion.....	89
Castle, Henry Anson.....	76	Cocks, William Willets.....	89
Caughy, W. S.....	76	Cude, William Henry.....	89
Cauldwell, Frederick Wadsworth.....	76	Coffey, George Nelson.....	89
Caulfield, Henry Stewart.....	76	Coghlan, Joseph Bullock.....	89
Chaffee, Adna Romanza.....	76	Cohen, Robert.....	89
Chamberlain, Eugene Tyler.....	76	Coldren, Frederick G.....	89
Chamberlain, Isaac Dearborn.....	77	Cole, Charles Cleaves.....	90
Chambers, David Abbott.....	77	Cole, Ralph D.....	90
Chambers, William Lea.....	77	Cole, Theodore Lee.....	90
Chambrun, Charles De.....	77	Coleman, Charles Washington.....	90
Champney, Elizabeth Williams.....	77	Coleman, William Macon.....	90
Chance, Merritt O.....	77	Colman, Harry A.....	90
Chancellor, Charles William.....	77	Comba, Richard.....	90
Chancellor, William Estabrook.....	78	Compton, Charles Elmer.....	91
Chandler, Ezekiel Samuel, Jr.....	78	Compton, William Norris.....	91
Chandler, John G.....	78	Conliff, John Christopher.....	91
Chandler, William Eaton.....	78	Conner, James Perry.....	91
Chaney, John Crawford.....	78	Conrad, Holmes.....	91
Chapin, Arthur A.....	79	Conrad, Stephen.....	91
Chapin, Frederick Enmons.....	79	Converse, George Albert.....	91
Chapman, Pleasant Thomas.....	79	Conway, John A.....	91
Charlton, Paul.....	79	Cook, Francis A.....	91
Chase, George Sidney.....	79	Cook, George W.....	91
Chase, Isaac McKim.....	80	Cook, George Wythe.....	92
Chase, Plimpton B.....	80	Cook, John J.....	92
Chatard, Thomas Marean.....	80	Cook, Overton Fuller.....	92
Chekib Bey, Mustapha.....	80	Coley, Alford Warriner.....	92
Cheney, James William.....	80	Coolidge, Louis Arthur.....	92
Chesnut, Victor King.....	80	Cooney, Michael.....	93
Chester-Colby, Mitchell.....	80	Cooper, Allen Foster.....	93
Chester, Robert A.....	81	Cooper, George S.....	93
Chew, Nolen L.....	81	Cooper, Henry Allen.....	93
Chickering, John White.....	81	Cooper, Philip Henry.....	93
Chilcott, Ellery Channing.....	81	Cooper, Sam Bronson.....	93
Childs, Thomas Spencer.....	81	Coppinger, John J.....	93
Chilton, Robert S., Jr.....	81	Cocquillet, Daniel William.....	94
Chipman, G. Bowle.....	81	Corbett, Lee Cleveland.....	94
Chittenden, Frank Hurlbut.....	81	Corbin, Henry Clark.....	94
Chittenden, Hiram Martin.....	81	Cordova, Don Salvador.....	94
Choate, Warren Ragan.....	82	Corea, Luis Felipe.....	94
Church, Alonzo Webster.....	82	Cornwell, S. G.....	95
Church, Charles B.....	82	Cortelyou, George Bruce.....	95
Church, Melville.....	82	Cortes, Don Enrique.....	95
Church, William A. H.....	82	Cosby, Frank Carvel.....	95
Clabaugh, Harry Morris.....	83	Cosby, Spencer.....	95
Clapham, Ashton G.....	83	Cotton, Charles Stanhope.....	95
Clapp, Moses Edwin.....	83	Cotton, John Bradbury.....	96
Clark, Allen Culling.....	83	Couden, Albert Reynolds.....	96

HISTORICAL SKETCH  
of the  
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA  
By  
HENRY B. F. MACFARLAND

President, Board of District Commissioners.

---

Captain John Smith discovered the present site of the City of Washington in June, 1608, when he went up the Potomac as far as the Little Falls, the head of navigation even for such a small boat as his. He had fourteen companions, "a physician, six gentlemen, and seven laborers," and the party, the first white men who visited the present District of Columbia, were hospitably received by the native residents, Indians belonging to the Manahoacs and the Monacans. But Captain Smith came and went, and no settlement was made until long afterward. David Burns, that one of the nineteen proprietors of the soil of Washington, who owned the present site of the White House and the Treasury, and south to the river and east to the present Interior Department, held under a patent to William Langworthy, dated the 5th of July, 1681, and there had been settlements before that time.

It was in June, 1751, that the Province of Maryland granted the petition of the first inhabitants for the incorporation of the Town of Georgetown, supposed to have been named in honor of George II., the King of Great Britain. By that time the Indian settlements, which ran along the shores of the Potomac and up the Anacostia, then navigable above Bladensburg, had been gradually displaced by a very much smaller number of white settlements, which, like their predecessors, were chiefly fishing villages. But until the work of preparing the City of Washington for the Federal Government began, in 1790, the primitive forest that covered the beautiful amphitheater which is now the District of Columbia was almost as unbroken as when Captain John Smith's expedition came up from Chesapeake Bay, twelve years before the Pilgrim Fathers landed on Plymouth Rock.

Georgetown, laid out originally in eighty equal lots on sixty acres of ground, had grown to be a town of about 2,000 inhabitants, a little smaller than the City of Alexandria as it was then. George Washington, living at Mount Vernon, fifteen miles away, knew Georgetown almost as well as he knew Alexandria, and had looked down from its heights upon the unique beauty of the green hills and vales stretching to the Potomac River. He saw its advantages as the place for the National Capital long before the national capital was authorized, and while, when the time came he was given, at his own suggestion, a range of a hundred miles on the Potomac westward from the Anacostia where to choose, there was little doubt that his first choice was that which he finally selected.

That choice was not then generally popular, and even Washington's character did not save him from unjust criticism, and after his death the discontented legislators, who regretted giving up the comforts of Philadelphia for the discomforts of the new capital, and who did not care to assume the responsibilities of the government of the Federal District, were not always discreet in the language used in the effort

to undo what Washington had done. But all attempts to set aside the results of the last ten years of his life, the work to which Washington gave more thought and attention than any other except the conduct of the Revolution and the construction of the Constitution, ultimately failed. Like all of Washington's work, it had enduring quality, and could not be destroyed. It is significant that in this last undertaking Washington had the co-operation of Thomas Jefferson, founder of the rival school of politics.

In the long and bitter struggle in Congress over the selection of a site for the Federal District, for which the Constitution had provided, after the unrequited and indignant soldiers of the Revolution had frightened Congress from Philadelphia to Princeton in 1783, and convinced it that the National Government must control the National Capital, it was Thomas Jefferson who, at his own dinner table, settled the matter and placed the National Capital on the Potomac. Afterwards he regretted that he had allowed Alexander Hamilton that night to induce him to influence the Virginia members to agree to vote for the assumption of the State revolutionary war debts by the National Government to please the North, in exchange for Northern votes for the Potomac rather than the Delaware site to please the South. He had builded better than he knew in this, as afterwards in the Louisiana Purchase, yet he deserves the credit of the results.

Having thus brought to George Washington's power to place the Federal District on the Potomac, Jefferson aided him in placing it just where it is, and in preparing it for its future uses. No other public man, except Madison, took anything like the same interest taken by Washington, who looked upon the establishment of a permanent seat for the Government of the United States, to be controlled by it exclusively of the States, as one of the most important acts of his career. To Washington it was a symbol of perpetual union, which he foresaw made up of indestructive States indissolubly united, when other men were wondering how soon and for what reasons the States would break the invisible bonds of their alliance. Jefferson and Madison did not view it quite in the same way, but they freely gave their advice and assistance to the greater Virginian.

Planning for a nation of illimitable expansion and duration, with the spiritual vision of the seer and the scientific skill of the surveyor, George Washington fixed upon the most strategic and beautiful site in all the hundred-mile stretch of the Potomac where he was to choose. He proceeded to lay out a city whose magnificent proportions were in startling contrast with the comparatively small area, population, and wealth of the country and the weakness and poverty of the Government. It deserved all the ridicule poured upon it if the United States were not to remain united or if they were not to grow in territory and power. But it was only those who could see nothing but the day of small things that laughed at Washington's great plans for a great future. Jefferson, perhaps with some unconscious prescience of his own great expansion of the national territory, saw nothing ridiculous in it, but, on the contrary, contributed his practical wisdom, and all that he had learned in cities abroad, to make the plans more splendid.

No capital in the world at that time could compare with the capital that Washington planned, and all of them together furnished only suggestions. It is another proof of his extraordinary genius that a hundred years afterwards a commission of experts, the best that could be found in our country, after viewing all the great capitals of the world, could suggest no improvement upon the old plan of Washington. And the plan, it must always be remembered, was Washington's, although he had the advice of Jefferson and Madison, and utilized the technical skill of L'Enfant and Ellicott. Unfortunately, Washington did not live to see the National Government at work in the National Capital, for death carried him off untimely in 1799, the year before President Adams removed it from Philadelphia to Washington. But he had set the boundaries

of the ten miles square in a diamond-shape, resting on the southern end of his market-town of Alexandria. He had actually acquired over one-half of the land of the future City of Washington practically free of cost to the Government on the argument to the nineteen original proprietors that what they kept would be greatly increased in value. He had on the map marked out the unparalleled avenues, streets, and parks of the new Capital, and with money derived from the sale of part of the Government lots and from loans made by Virginia and Maryland, had built the President's House, the old Capitol, and other buildings for the National Government. Every acre of it was sacred to his name. No wonder that by universal voice it was named the City of Washington, and after the commissioners appointed to prepare the Federal City had called it so, even though they had no express authority to name it or the Federal District, which also they named Columbia.

When President Jefferson came to his simple inauguration on the 4th of March, 1801, he took up again his interest in the National Capital, which never flagged during the eight years of his service. He showed it in many ways, as diverse, for example, as the planting of Lombardy poplars down Pennsylvania avenue and the acceptance of the presidency of the Board of Education of Washington. It was, of course, in the President's House, which was not called the White House until, in 1814, it was painted very white to cover the marks of its burning by the British, that Jefferson began, directed and consummated all the negotiations with France and Spain, and with our own Congress, which ended in the extension of the American sovereignty over the Louisiana Territory, the first great step in the westward march of the great republic.

When Jefferson became President, in 1801, the National Capital looked very much as it did when, ten years before, Washington surveyed the unbroken forest site from Georgetown Heights. The two older cities of the Federal District—Georgetown in the northwest and Alexandria in the southwest—were unchanged, for the plans of Washington covered only the Federal City, and nothing had been done under those plans beyond opening Pennsylvania avenue and portions of a very few other streets, cutting down many noble trees, and erecting the new Federal buildings; speculators had built a few private structures for hotels and boarding-houses. The Federal City, from the hills surrounding the splendid amphitheater of the District, with the Potomac River glistening through it, was otherwise almost as wild as when Captain John Smith first visited it. The National Government had done nothing for the National Capital, because it had nothing to do it with. It was practically penniless. It came to the Federal District on the gifts of the original proprietors of the site of Washington, and on the loans from Virginia and Maryland.

There is a curious delusion in many quarters that the National Government supports the expense of the National Capital, and has always done so, and ignorant people sometimes say the inhabitants of the District of Columbia are, and always have been, mendicants, with respect to the National Government. Almost the reverse is the case. The National Government was literally a mendicant when it came to the District, and the inhabitants even contributed to the buildings in which it did its work. And then, for seventy-eight years, the National Government allowed, and, indeed, required, the comparatively few people paying taxes in the District to carry practically the whole burden of municipal expenditure.

The making of the National Capital, which ought to have been from the beginning the task of all the people of the United States, was at the beginning imposed upon the few residents of the District, and its maintenance, which ought to have been largely the work of the whole country, was for more than three-quarters of a century practically exacted of the people who had the fortune to live in the National Capital. At first the National Government, still almost experimental, burdened with the revolutionary debts and without money, representing a country drained by war and with

resources undeveloped, could do nothing else. But there is no excuse for the neglect of after years. Presidents, Senators, and Representatives repeatedly acknowledged the national obligation to the National Capital, and acknowledged the neglect of it. Official reports praised the public spirit of the District residents, deplored the staggering effect of their municipal burdens, and reproached Congress, but, beyond adding to the buildings which had been given to it in 1800, or erecting new ones for its use, and providing an aqueduct to bring water for its needs, the National Government did practically nothing for the National Capital. The municipal improvements had to be made and the municipal services had to be maintained by the people who lived in Washington. The National Government, of course, did nothing in Georgetown or in Alexandria, and those municipalities had to bear all their expenses. By 1846 Alexandria had become so dissatisfied that it brought about the retrocession by Congress to Virginia of the territory she had given for the District, leaving only the seventy square miles of land and water ceded by Maryland, including the whole breadth of the Potomac.

The chief explanation of the extraordinary treatment given the National Capital by the National Government through so many years, is that it was not regarded as settled beyond possibility of change that the seat of government would remain in the District of Columbia. When it was established it was about the center of population of the United States, stretching then in a thin line from Maine to Georgia. But when Jefferson suddenly doubled the area of the United States, and the pioneer hosts poured over the Alleghanies to the winning of the West, a movement began for the removal of the National Capital to the West, where the center of population was soon to be. Even in 1814, when the British burned the White House and the Capitol, this movement had become so strong that the people of Washington, out of their comparative poverty, contributed largely to provide temporary quarters for the Government, lest in the excitement of the hour, and under the new argument that the Capital was too near the coast to be safe from foreign attack at any time, the National Government might betake itself to the interior, as was strongly urged. As the population of the Western country increased, the difficulty of communication with the Federal District, on the extreme eastern edge of the country, became more and more practical and impressive.

If it had not been for the development of the railroad and the telegraph, the argument arising from this difficulty might have become irresistible.

As it was, the advocates of the removal of the Capital from Washington westward were hopeful until after the Civil War had ended forever any serious consideration of the proposition. In the fires of that great conflict, when the matchless armies of the North and South fought over Washington as the symbol of victory, the National Government was welded to that home beyond the power to remove it. It was not so much the cost of the national buildings as it was the cost of the national war, especially in the best blood of the country, that made all talk of removal ridiculous after 1865, when the National Capital had become sacred through mighty sacrifices.

All the while the people of Washington did their duty, and more than their duty, in upbuilding and maintaining the nation's city. They taxed themselves to the utmost, they went into debt to meet the inordinate demands upon them. They have never received due credit either from the National Government or the country at large for what they did in this respect during the first three-quarters of the last century. Instead of grateful acknowledgements, they have had too often sneers and reproaches. Yet, though they were not usually given the encouragement of praise, they kept right on with the same spirit which in every national war has made the District contribute more than its quota of volunteers for the army and navy. Nothing is further from the truth than the hackneyed slander constantly repeated even to this day that the inhab-



itants of the District are "grasping office-holders without civic pride or national patriotism." The officials and employes of the National Government now, when there are more than ever before, are about twenty-five thousand in number, or about one-twelfth of the population, and, since a large number of them are unmarried, they represent not more than seventy-five thousand people in their households, or, in all, less than one-third of the population. Moreover, they are exceptionally intelligent and well educated people, selected from among the best in the different States and Territories, representative of the cream of our people, with all the virtues characteristic of Americans. Drawn as they are, chiefly from the outside of the great cities, they have more than the average of "civic pride and national patriotism." None but the ignorant or the malicious would bring such a railing accusation against them.

But the majority of the people of the District of Columbia are not in the service of the National Government. Many of them have lived there always, and all, like the men and women in the national service, represent the best elements in the citizenship of the whole country. Nowhere in the world is there a better body of citizens, with more "civic pride and national patriotism," as the work they have done and the sacrifices they have made for the nation's city and the nation itself abundantly testify. In one respect they have the advantage over the people of other places in the United States, in that they are not cursed by the baneful interference of partisan politics in all their municipal affairs, so that they can well show civic pride as well as civic spirit.

In 1800 the Maryland portion of the District was allowed the exercise of the franchise in the presidential election. This was the last time that anybody in the District voted for President. The suffrage was continued, however, until 1874 in municipal affairs.

At first the District of Columbia had no general executive government, nor was any given it by Congress until 1871, when a full territorial form of government, with a Governor, a Legislature, and a Delegate in Congress, was provided for it. Congress, under the quaint phrase of the Constitution, has the power to "exercise exclusive legislation" over the Federal District, but cannot practically exercise executive authority. It has had different executive agents.

In 1801 it established a judiciary system for the District of Columbia as part of the Federal judiciary. But for seventy years Washington was governed by a Mayor and Councils, and Georgetown by a Mayor and Councils, while the rest of the territory of the District (except Alexandria, with its Mayor and Councils, and Alexandria County, with its county government, which, in 1841, had been retroceded to Virginia) had no other executive authority except the levy court of Justices of the Peace. For the decade the Mayor of Washington was appointed by the President of the United States. But after that, as in the case of the Mayors of Georgetown and Alexandria, these officers were elected by the qualified male voters. When the Civil War broke out Congress set up a metropolitan police department for the whole District of Columbia.

But for a general District Government, we are indebted to General Grant, whose victories had saved the national life and had insured the permanence of the National Capital. When he became President he took a new interest, like many other civil war veterans in the development of the City of Washington and stoutly supported Alexander R. Shepherd, the remarkable young native of Washington who was ambitious to carry out the long-neglected plans of George Washington for magnificent streets and avenues. Through Grant's support and that of Congress, in which Shepherd's political friends then had the majority, and the assistance of their far-seeing and determined men, the territorial form of government was secured from Congress, and under its powers the plow of progress was literally driven in deep furrows along all the prin-

cial highways of the city. The Governors, first Henry D. Cooke and then Alexander R. Shepherd, were appointed by President Grant, together with a Board of Public Works, of which Shepherd was the leading spirit, and which did the actual work of improvement. The voters elected the Assembly, the Delegates to Congress and other officers, and by a majority approved the Shepherd policy. The cost of it was to be borne as the cost of all similar improvements on a smaller scale had been borne, by the people of Washington.

The work was done in such a way that it could not be undone, all over the city, but hurriedly, and, therefore, roughly and expensively. There was the inevitable protest from many taxpayers who could not see its results for the burdens which it imposed upon them, and, who, at the same time, were alarmed by the possibilities of ill-effects from universal manhood suffrage in the National Capital. They appealed to Congress, where the political majority in the House was changed, and, although rigid investigations found no fault in Governor Shepherd himself, the improvements were stopped, suffrage suspended, a change in the system of government was ordered, for the time being, until a permanent form of government could be carefully framed, a temporary Board of Commissioners was to exercise executive authority in the District, and Henry T. Blow, of Missouri; William Dennison, of Ohio, and John H. Ketcham, of New York, were appointed for that purpose.

Congress, in preparing a permanent form of government, took into account the long and just complaint that the National Government had neglected the National Capital, together with the protests against the continuance of the electoral franchise, which were strengthened by the evident impracticability of submitting the United States to the taxation of its property or to the appropriation of any of its funds by a vote of the District taxpayers. It became evident that if the United States was to share with the District taxpayers the municipal expenses, it would have to exercise exclusively the power of taxation and the power of appropriation. A partnership between the United States and the District of Columbia was entered into on this basis and embodied in the act of June, 1878, "to provide a permanent form of government," called by the United States Supreme Court the "Constitution of the District of Columbia."

This form of government has had thirty years of increasing and uninterrupted success. Under it not only the City of Washington, but the entire District of Columbia, has remarkably developed and advanced in every way. George Washington's plans for the Federal City have been largely carried out, and the principles of them have been applied to the surrounding territory of the District, with its smaller towns and villages. Every visitor to Washington will testify to its increasing prosperity and beauty, and those who have not seen it since the civil war days hardly recognize it. In many respects it is now the most attractive capital in the world, and it will have recognized and unsurpassable pre-eminence in this regard before many years are passed. Foreigners coming to Washington now unite in such enthusiastic praise as contrasts sharply with what foreigners recorded of their impressions in the earlier days. All agree that a wonderful transformation has been wrought.

In this last quarter of a century the United States, besides erecting new and beautiful buildings of its own and assuming half of the obligations for the Shepherd improvements, has paid half of the municipal expenses of the District of Columbia, except those of the water department, which are paid entirely by the water takers, the National Government getting its water supply free. As the United States owns a little more than half of the land in the National Capital, its share ought to be at least a little more than half of the expenses. But half a loaf is so much better than no bread that the present arrangement was very acceptable to the District taxpayers.

The late Senator Hoar several years ago pointed out a more excellent way, however, suggesting that, in all equity, the National Government should bear all the ex-

penses of the National Capital over and beyond the returns of what would be regarded as reasonable taxation anywhere else. Under this ideal plan the District taxpayers would contribute fair taxes, and whether they amounted to one-half or one-third of the amount needed, the United States would bear the rest of the necessary expenditure. Senator Hoar believed that the great majority of the intelligent people of the United States would approve his plan. He recognized the new interest which the people of the country take in the National Capital and their desire to have it developed and embellished, which has been especially manifest since the celebration of the centennial of the National Capital on December 12, 1900, when, for twenty-four hours, the National Government took a holiday and joined with the citizens of the District in a commemoration which furnished the only news from Washington that day and held the attention of the whole country. Every good American is proud of his country and proud of its capital, and wants to see the Capital in every way worthy of the power and glory of the country.

The surrender of the suffrage under the permanent form of government of the District of Columbia is generally satisfactory to its people, who realize that they are better off without partisan politics, since the municipal business is not affected by "bosses" or machines, corruption or blackmail, and is under the scrutiny and influence of a public opinion which cannot be deflected by political considerations. All the newspapers are independent, the taxpayers are organized into representative and powerful associations, and criticism and suggestions are quickly heeded by the public servants, who cannot fall back either upon a partisan press or a political machine for protection, but who have every incentive to administer their trust honestly and efficiently. "Justitia omnibus" is the District's motto and its government's rule. There are some District taxpayers, who, for sentimental or other reasons, would like to have the suffrage restored in the District, but they know that they can never have universal suffrage, and that it is extremely improbable that suffrage in any form would be given, even if its advocates could agree among themselves as to the limitations that ought to be imposed.

Congress is the legislature of the District of Columbia. Its executive government, under the Act of Congress of June, 1878, is a board of three Commissioners appointed by the President of the United States, two from civil life, always of opposite politics, and one an engineer officer of the Army of high rank, to whom the board intrust the immediate direction of all engineering and construction work. The Commissioners appoint practically all the other officers and employes of the District government, and all serve under the direction of the Commissioners. The Commissioners have power from Congress to enact municipal legislation in the form of health, police, building, and other regulations. They represent the District, before Congress, where the committees dealing with District affairs and making District appropriations confer with them as to all District measures, in all business with foreign governments and municipalities, or the States, Territories and municipalities of the United States. The President submits to them all bills relating to the District which have passed Congress before he passes upon them.

The national life has been and is faithfully reflected in the National Capital. It has been not only the scene of the greatest political transactions in our history since the year 1800, but the meeting place of all the States, the special home of the Flag, the center of national sentiment, with undivided and uninterrupted allegiance to the National Government. Every President except Washington has done his work in the White House. Every Congress since the Fifth has done its work in the Capitol. There, too, John Marshall, greatest Chief Justice, made the United States a "more perfect Union," a nation by the authority of his reasoning, and there all his successors have carried out his principles in the Supreme Court, the greatest tribunal in the world. Here the

great captains of our armies and navies have had their headquarters, and here the directors and scientists of all the governmental service have planned and wrought. The memories of the great dead and their great deeds are everywhere here, and the greatest men of every State are on the roll of the residents of the District.

The Capital has grown with the growth of the country, which could be seen here as nowhere else. It has been always national, and at the same time cosmopolitan. It has never had any other flag than the Stars and Stripes, or any other loyalty than to the United States. The national feeling in all its phases has been constantly manifested here. Although it has had the distinction of being the official home of the ambassadors and ministers of all foreign governments, the place where all our treaties since 1800 have been signed and most of them negotiated, it has never been in any way under the domination of foreign influence. It has always been a typical American community of the best sort. It has raised to higher power the patriotism of every American who has visited it, and has helped him to think continually.

The future of Washington is as secure as its past. It will be as the future of the Republic. It will grow as steadily as the nation, whose growth has been recorded in the expansion of its capital. There is no place whose progress can be more certainly foreseen. It is not likely that the District of Columbia will ever be enlarged except by the possible restoration of the thirty square miles on the south bank of the Potomac, which the United States gave back to Virginia on her petition in 1846, and which will be commercially and physically annexed to the District of Columbia, even if it is never politically restored. The City of Washington will expand, however, in every direction to the District line. Its march up the hills and rolling country surrounding the tide-water plain has been steady and will steadily continue until every square of ground designed for buildings in the District of Columbia is covered with permanent structures. The boundary of the old City of Washington will soon be removed, and the suburbs will rapidly spread until they meet in continuous lines of buildings. The population will grow in a larger proportion than in most other places. The increase will continue to be of a fine type. The civil service will continue to draw selected young men and women from all the States and Territories. More and more men of science and scholars of all departments of learning will come here, where the presence of so many scientists and scholars and of great collections of material for research, including libraries and original manuscripts in governmental archives, make an increasing attraction. Institutions of learning, now bringing hundreds of pupils, will soon bring many thousands. The social life of the National Capital, although so varied, will become more important and interesting. The President and his Cabinet, the Supreme Court of the United States, the Senate and the House, the headquarters of the Army and of the Navy, will always give Washington distinction and peculiar attractiveness, and in a somewhat different way this is true of the ambassadors and ministers of foreign governments. The international character of the National Capital has increased since the United States became recognized as a world power, and took its place at the head of the council-table of the nations, and there will be a constantly-increasing number of visitors from foreign countries. Already famous as a "convention city," Washington will become more and more attractive to conferences and conventions, national and international, and it will be the scene of great gatherings in the future. The national gallery of art, which should be at the National Capital, is sure to come, probably by the development of the Corcoran Gallery of Art. National cathedrals and churches will represent the religious life of the country.

We are working upon right lines for the development and advancement of Washington. The plans of George Washington applied only to the Federal City, but their principles will be applied to the whole District of Columbia. To that end we must preserve land for parks in all sections of the District and see to it that boulevards and

parkways are provided, together with artistic memorial structures, such as the bridge across the Potomac to Arlington, in memory of the heroism of the civil war. The public architecture, including the selection of sites for public buildings, must be in accordance with the best principles. We shall see all the district south of Pennsylvania avenue from the White House to the Capitol a park full of beautiful buildings, and the north side of Pennsylvania avenue will also be improved so that it will be the most splendid boulevard in the world. This is typical of what is certain to come. Already with the unsurpassed natural situation, with the parks and the 85,000 trees scattered all over the City of Washington, it has beauty not excelled anywhere, but fifty years from now, yes, and twenty-five years from now, unless some serious mistakes are made, there will be a far more beautiful Washington.

But besides having a beautiful city, we want it to be the City Beautiful, in spiritual life. We want it to have the best laws and customs. We want it to be a reminder of the ideal of the Republic and an inspiration to patriotism, which we shall be glad to have foreigners see, and which, without invidious distinction, may well be called a model for capitals. Nothing can prevent its having a population of two millions, or an expansion of its buildings all over the District of Columbia, or an increase and extension of its physical beauty. But all this will amount to very little, if its interior life is not properly developed and beautified. In the fact that it is not and never can be primarily a commercial or manufacturing city, it has advantages in respect to its spiritual life as in respect to its physical life, and we may confidently hope that it may not be spoiled in either.

Almost in the center of the original District of Columbia stands the Washington Monument, an unadorned shaft of stone higher than any other in the world, symbollic not only of the life of George Washington, but of the city which he founded, rising far above the noise and dust, in strength and simplicity. From its windows, five hundred feet above the ground, one can see almost the entire District of Columbia without a glass. Athens or Rome was smaller when each ruled the world. But although the District has more people than any of six of the States—Delaware, Idaho, Montana, Wyoming, Utah and Nevada—and than any of the Territories, it is smaller than any other political division of the United States. The District does not stand for material riches, but it is rich in intellectual and spiritual wealth, in good government, good society, outward beauty and inward grace, noble memories, and glorious history. It stands, in strength and simplicity, for intellectual and spiritual achievement. Above the clamor of the market places and the whirl of sensuous pleasures, it reminds us constantly of men who were too busy to make money, too high-minded to spend it tomb at Mount Vernon, we recall how his ideals of republican freedom, his example as a Revolutionary patriot, brought a score of republics into being out of the monarchical possessions south of us, and how his teachings made the United States the protector and the friend of every one of them without making the United States the enemy of any other country. As we turn to the eastern windows, looking out beyond the hills of Maryland toward the Atlantic Ocean, we see the living influence of Washington in the Republic of France, in the freedom which has spread through all Western Europe, in the democracy and liberty of the British Isles. At The Hague, we see enthroned by the public opinions of civilized nations his teaching of international justice as the means of keeping the peace of the world—that doctrine which, by Washington's direction, John Jay embodied in the famous treaty with England, then denounced, now admired, the first treaty in which that principle was found. Far to the northward we see our sister State of Canada, self-governing, American in all but form and name, revering Washington and living out his deepest teachings.

We can trace from this high point the way in which our own nation has been sordidly, and who gave to their country what others give to themselves. Its voice

summons the youth of the country with the irresistible call of duty to the unselfish life of patriotic endeavor.

The calm height of the Washington Monument is a good place from which to see things in proper proportion as with the serene eye of history. It is a place for optimism, not for pessimism. As we look westward up the picturesque Potomac, curving under the setting sunbeams, we remember that George Washington looked with the eye of faith from these heights to that promised land beyond the horizon, beyond the Alleghanies, which he wanted the United States to occupy, and we remember how, slowly but surely, in spite of all difficulties, the thought of that first great American expansionist has been carried out until American principles, represented by the American Flag, has been planted in the islands of the sea, in the uttermost parts of the earth, far beyond his farthest dream. Looking southward, towards his home and led through the wrongs and dangers that we have passed, even through the awful sufferings and sacrifices of the civil war, into larger opportunities, greater responsibilities, and a more splendid renown. It is a cure for discouragement to reflect at the top of the Washington Monument upon the progress of the nation of Washington under the inspiration of his principles and his career.

Even though clouds cover the zenith, even though rain falls from their darkness, the sun shining over Arlington Heights, where we can see the graves of men who died that the Republic might live, arches the Capital with a splendid rainbow, the perpetual reminder of the promise of God. Taking a larger view of our country and its relation to the world, facing the new occasions and their new duties, appreciating that we have been brought into unique leadership among the nations and with alien peoples, adding to our unsettled questions at home even greater questions abroad, we see clouds of darkness over us, and even the rain falling upon us; but we also see shining through the rain the rays of the Sun of Righteousness turning the drops into the rainbow of the covenant of God, that those who obey shall be sustained, and we remember all the years of the right hand of the Most High. It is in this that our hope lies, as all our wisest men confess. Not by our might, not by our wisdom—no, "but my Spirit," saith the God of our fathers. Without him our efforts are but losing. With Him we may be sure of success.

At every call to arms the men of America have flocked to its standard and the women of America have sent them, all ready to give up everything for the Republic. It is harder to make this supreme sacrifice in time of peace than in time of war. But, under the inspiration of Washington, who served no less nobly in peace than in war, we may resolve to live for our country as readily as we would die for her, and to follow in the way of the Divine commandment, that she may have the largest life, the greatest glory and honor.

# CONTENTS

Biographies	Page	Biographies	Page
Abbe, Cleveland.....	1	Andrews, W. E.....	10
Abbe, Cleveland, Jr.....	1	Andrews, William H.....	10
Abbe, Truman.....	1	Andrus, John Emory.....	10
Abbot, Charles Greeley.....	1	Arkeny, Levy.....	10
Abbott, C. S., Jr.....	1	Ansberry, Timothy T.....	10
Abert, Silvanus Thayer.....	1	Anthony, Susan B.....	10
Abert, William Stone.....	1	Acki, Siuzo.....	11
Abner, Edwin F.....	2	Appler, Charles William.....	11
Acheson, Ernest Francis.....	2	Arango, Don Jose Augustin.....	11
Acheson, Mortimer H.....	2	Arbely, Abraham Joseph.....	11
Acker, George N.....	2	Archibald, James F. J.....	11
Acker, Walter H.....	2	Arenas De Lima, Luiz De.....	11
Acker, W. Bertrand.....	2	Armistead, Peter, Jr.....	12
Ackert, Charles H.....	2	Arms, John Taylor.....	12
Adair, John A. M.....	2	Armstrong, Frank C.....	12
Adams, Bristow.....	2	Ainold, John Sheridan.....	12
Adams, George Irving.....	3	Arnold, Joseph Addison.....	12
Adams, Hamilton.....	3	Arosemena, C. C.....	13
Adams, Henry.....	3	Arth, Charles Woodbury.....	13
Adams, Henry Cullen.....	3	Arthur, William H.....	13
Adams, James Barry.....	3	Ash, Percy.....	13
Adams, Richard C.....	3	Ashbrook, William A.....	13
Adams, Samuel Shugert.....	3	Ashford, Snowden.....	13
Adamson, William Charles.....	4	Ashley, George Hall.....	13
Addison, Arthur Dulancy.....	4	Ashmead, William Harris.....	14
Adee, Alvey Augustus.....	4	Ashton, Joseph Hubley.....	14
Adler, Cyrus.....	4	Aspinwall, John Abel.....	14
Adler, Maurice J.....	4	Atkins, Joseph Leicester.....	14
Adler, Victor E.....	4	Atkinson, George Wesley.....	14
Aiken, Wyatt.....	4	Aubere, Jewell Howard.....	15
Ailes, Milton Everett.....	4	Averbach, Joseph.....	15
Ainsworth, Fred Crayton.....	5	Augur, Jacob Arnold.....	15
Albert, Charles Sumner.....	5	Austin, Louis Winslow.....	15
Alden, Charles Henry.....	5	Austin, Oscar Phelps.....	15
Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth.....	5	Babb, Cyrus Cates.....	16
Alexander, A. B.....	5	Babbitt (Mrs.), Juliette M.....	16
Alexander, Arthur A.....	5	Babcock, John B.....	16
Alexander, De Alva Stanwood.....	5	Babcock, Joseph Weeks.....	16
Alexander, Joshua W.....	5	Babcock, William Henry.....	16
Alexander, William Clarke.....	6	Babine, Alexis Vasilievich.....	16
Alger, Russell Alexander.....	6	Bache, Rene.....	16
Allee, James Frank.....	6	Bacon, Augustus Octavius.....	16
Allen, Ames Lawrence.....	6	Bacon, John Mosby.....	17
Allen, Andrew Hussey.....	6	Bacon, Robert.....	17
Allen, Bennett A.....	6	Bagby, Edward Benjamin.....	17
Allen, Charles Julius.....	6	Bailey, Charles Brooks.....	17
Allen, Edwin West.....	7	Bailey (Mrs.), Florence Merriam.....	17
Allen, Eugene Thomas.....	7	Bailey, George.....	17
Allen, Frederick Innes.....	7	Bailey, Joseph Weldon.....	17
Allen, Harry J.....	7	Bailey, Vernon.....	18
Allen, Henry Crosby.....	7	Baily, Elisha I.....	18
Allen, James.....	7	Bain, Harry Foster.....	18
Allen, Walter C.....	7	Bain, Seneca Bray.....	18
Allison, William Boyd.....	7	Baird, George William.....	18
Almeida, Don Arturo Padro Y.....	7	Baker, Asher Carter.....	18
Alte, De.....	8	Baker, Daniel William.....	19
Alvord, Elijah S.....	8	Baker, Frank.....	19
Alvord, Henry Elijah.....	8	Baker, Isaac Oliver.....	19
Alvord, Thomas G.....	8	Ealch, Alfred William.....	19
Amaral, Sylvino Gurgel Do.....	8	Baldwin, Frank Dwight.....	19
Amaters, Louis.....	8	Baldwin, Theodore A.....	19
Ambrose, William E.....	8	Baldwin, William D.....	20
Ambrozv, Louis.....	8	Ball, Carleton Roy.....	20
Ames, Butler.....	8	Ball, Charles Albert.....	20
Ames, John Griffith.....	8	Ballinger, Richard Achilles.....	20
Anderson, George Lucius.....	9	Falloch, George W.....	20
Anderson, Larz.....	9	Bancroft, Frederick.....	21
Anderson, Thomas H.....	9	Bankhead, John Hollis.....	21
Andrews, Annuet.....	9	Banks, Nathan.....	21
Andrews, Eliphalet Frazer.....	9	Bannon, Henry Towne.....	21
Andrews, George Lippitt.....	9	Bantz, Gideon C.....	21
Andrews, Ross P.....	10	Barber, Amzi Lorenzo.....	21

Biographies	Page	Biographies	Page
Barchfeld, Andrew Jackson.....	21	Berliner, Emile.....	36
Barclay, Charles F.....	22	Bermann, Isidor Samuel Leopold.....	36
Barclay, Charles James.....	22	Bernudez, Pedro Requena.....	36
Barker, Albert Smith.....	22	Bernadou, John Baptiste.....	36
Barker, Ellen Blackmar.....	22	Bernhardt, Wilhelm.....	36
Barker, Howard Hines.....	22	Berry, James H.....	36
Barlow, John Whitney.....	22	Berryman, Clifford K.....	37
Barnard, Charles Arthur.....	23	Bethell, F. H.....	37
Barnard, Edward Chester.....	23	Bethell, Union N.....	37
Barnard, Job.....	23	Betts, Philander, III.....	37
Barnard, Ralph Putnam.....	23	Beveridge, Albert J.....	37
Barnes, Benjamin F.....	24	Bey, Aziz.....	37
Barnes, Noble Price.....	24	Bey, Djelal Munif.....	37
Barnette, William Jay.....	24	Beyer, Henry Gustav.....	37
Barney, Samuel S.....	24	Bicknell, George Augustus.....	37
Barnum, Charlotte Cynthia.....	24	Biddle, John.....	38
Barr, David.....	25	Bien, Morris.....	38
Barr, Thomas Francis.....	25	Bierce, Ambrose.....	38
Barrett, Harrison D.....	25	Rigelow, Frank Hagar.....	38
Barrett, Hiram M.....	25	Esgelow, John, Jr.....	39
Barrett, John.....	25	Elgelow, Willard Dell.....	39
Barringer, John Walker.....	26	Billingsly, Oscar H.....	39
Barry, Thomas Henry.....	26	Bingham, Edward Franklin.....	39
Bart, Charles M.....	26	Pingham, Henry Harrison.....	39
Bartholdt, Richard.....	26	Dingham, Theodore Alfred.....	39
Bartlett, Charles Lafayette.....	26	ingham, William Theodore.....	39
Bartlett, Frank W.....	26	Bird, Charles.....	40
Bartlett, George A.....	26	Birdsall, Benjamin P.....	40
Barton, Clara.....	26	Birney, Arthur Alexis.....	40
Partsch, Paul.....	27	Birney, William.....	40
Bashey, Frank Hinman.....	27	Bisbee, William H.....	40
Bass, George Arthur.....	27	Bishop, Arthur Garnett.....	40
Bates, Alfred Elliott.....	27	Bishop, Joseph Bucklin.....	41
Bates, Arthur Laban.....	27	Bishop, Roswell P.....	41
Bates, John Coalter.....	27	Black, Henry Campbell.....	41
Bauer, Louis Agricola.....	28	Black, John Charles.....	41
Baumgarten, Herman.....	28	Black, William H.....	41
Baylor, James Bowen.....	28	Black, William Murray.....	41
Bayly, William Hamilton.....	28	Blackburn, Edmund Spencer.....	41
Beach, Morgan Hawley.....	28	Blackburn, Joseph Clay Stiles.....	42
Beal, Foster Ellenborough Lascelles.....	29	Blackstone, Frank D.....	42
Beal, Walter Henry.....	29	Blair, Gist.....	42
Beale, Joseph G.....	29	Blair, Henry Patterson.....	42
Beall, Jack.....	29	Blair, Henry William.....	42
Beall (Mrs.), Mary Stevens.....	29	Blanco, Antonio R.....	43
Beaman, William Major.....	29	Eecker, John Van Benthuysen.....	43
Bean, Barton A.....	30	Bliss, Alonzo Ogilvie.....	43
Bean, Tarleton Hoffman.....	30	Biss, Tasker Howard.....	43
Beavan, Ambrose A.....	30	Blount, Henry Fitch.....	43
Beck, Henry K.....	30	Blount (Mrs.), Lucia Eames.....	43
Becker, George Ferdinand.....	30	Blout, Isaac L.....	43
Becker, James B.....	30	Blue, Victor.....	44
Beckwith, Paul Edmond.....	30	Blumenberg, Milton W.....	44
Bede, J. Adam.....	31	Blundon, Francis A.....	44
Beidler, Jacob Atlee.....	31	Pythe, Samuel George.....	44
Bell, Alexander Graham.....	31	Boardman, R. H.....	44
Bell, Charles James.....	31	Boardman, William J.....	44
Bell, George.....	31	Bogia, Ferdinand T.....	44
Bell, James Franklin.....	31	Bolce, Harold.....	44
Bell, James Lowrie.....	32	Bolton, Henry Carrington.....	44
Bell, James Montgomery.....	32	Bonaparte, Charles Joseph.....	45
Bell, Thomas Montgomery.....	32	Bond, Samuel Robert.....	45
Beller, James W.....	32	Eone, Scott C.....	45
Belmont, Oliver Hazard Perry.....	32	Bonsack, Charles Daniel.....	45
Belmont, Perry.....	32	Bonsteel, Jay A.....	46
Belt, Edward Oliver.....	32	Bonyrge, Robert W.....	46
Belt, William T.....	33	Booker, Charles F.....	46
Benedict, Raymond Eli.....	33	Boone, Charles E.....	46
Bengoechea, Ramon.....	33	Booth, Fenton.....	46
Benham, Andrew Ellicott Kennedy.....	33	Borah, William Edgar.....	46
Benjamin, Marcus.....	33	Borden, William Cline.....	46
Benjamin, Samuel Greene Wheeler.....	34	Botkin, Alexander Campbell.....	48
Bennett, Charles Goodwin.....	34	Bourne, Jonathan, Jr.....	46
Bennett, Claude Nathaniel.....	34	Boutell, Henry Sherman.....	46
Bennett, Frank Marion.....	34	Bovee, John Wesley.....	46
Bennett, Joseph Bentley.....	35	Bowen, Frank H.....	47
Bennett, William S.....	35	Bower, George Meade.....	47
Benson, Alfred W.....	35	Bowerman, George Franklin.....	47
Benson, Ernest Syvianius.....	35	Bowers, Eaton Jackson.....	47
Bentley, Alexander Garner.....	35	Bowersock, Justin DeWitt.....	47
Bentley, Alexander J.....	35	Bowie, Sydney Johnson.....	48
Benton, Frank.....	35	Bowles, Shirley W.....	48



Biographies	Page	Biographies	Page
Couden, Henry Noble	96	Davidson, James H.	110
Coudrey, Harry M.	96	Davidson, James Wood	110
Coughlan, John D.	96	Davidson, John C.	111
Coughlan, Michael A.	96	Davidson, Wilbur Leroy	111
Courtis, Frank	96	Davis, Arthur Powell	111
Couslins, Robert G.	97	Davis, Charles Edward Law Baldwin	111
Coville, Frederick Vernon	97	Davis, Charles Henry	111
Cowles, William Sheffield	97	Davis, Charles Lukens	112
Cowsill, Arthur	97	Davis, Charles Russell	112
Cox, William E.	97	Davis, Eldred Griffith	112
Cox, William T.	97	Davis, George Breckenridge	112
Cox, William Van Zandt	97	Davis, George Whitefield	113
Crafts, Sarah J.	97	Davis, Henry Baum	113
Crafts, Wilbur Fish	98	Davis, Henry Edgar	113
Craig, William B.	98	Davis, Henry Gassaway	113
Craigie, David Johnson	98	Davis, Herman Stearns	113
Crampton, Charles Albert	98	Davis, Jefferson	114
Crandall, Francis Asbury	98	Davis, John Chandler Bancroft	114
Crane, Augustus, Jr.	98	Davis, Lewis Johnson	114
Crane, Winthrop Murray	99	Davis, Madison	114
Cranford, H. Percy	99	Davis, Thomas Beall	114
Cranford, Joseph H.	99	Davis, Wirt	115
Cranston, Earl	99	Fawes, Beman Gates	115
Cravens, W. B.	99	Dawson, Albert Foster	115
Crawford, John Wesley	99	Dawson, Edward M.	115
Crawford, William Thomas	100	Day, Arthur Louis	115
Creel, Enrique C.	100	Day, Benjamin Franklin	116
Crenshaw, Augustus P.	100	Day, David Talbot	116
Cridler, Thomas Wilbur	100	Day, William A.	116
Crist, Harris McCabe	100	Day, William Rufus	116
Croffut, William Augustus	100	Dayton, James H.	116
Cromer, George Washington	101	Dean, Charles Ray	117
Cromwell, Bartlett Jefferson	101	Dearing, George T.	117
Crosby, Dick Jay	101	De Armond, David Albaugh	117
Crosby, Oscar Terry	101	Deeble, W. Riley	117
Cross, Charles Whittman	101	Deemer, Elias	117
Cross, Samuel	101	De Graw, Peter Voornees	117
Crowell, John Franklin	102	De Knight, Clarence Woods	118
Crowninshield, Arent Schuyler	102	De Koven (Mrs.), Anna Farwell	118
Crowninshield, Mary Bradford	102	De Koven, Henry Louis Regnald	118
Crozier, William	102	De Lacy, William Henry	118
Cruger, Julie Grinnell	102	Delaney, Dennis	118
Crumpacker, Edgar Dean	103	De Laney, Matthew Augustus	118
Cryder, Mary Alsop	103	De Lashmutt, Thomas J.	119
Culbertson, Charles A.	103	Dempsey, Phineas Janney	119
Cull, Judson T.	103	Denby, Charles	119
Cullom, Shelby Moore	103	Denby, Edwin	119
Cummings, George Jotham	103	Denison, William O.	119
Cummings, George McLean	104	Dennis, William Cullen	119
Cunningham, Andrew Chase	104	Dennis, William Henry	120
Curley, Hugh H.	104	Denniston, Henry Martyn	120
Currier, Charles Warren	104	Denny, Frank Lee	120
Currier, Frank Dunklee	104	Dent, Alfred Barbour	120
Curtis, Charles	104	Dent, Louis Addison	120
Curtis, William Eleroy	105	Denver, Matt R.	121
Curtis, William Fuller	105	Depew, Chauncey Mitchell	121
Cushman, Allerton Seward	105	Derby, George McClellan	122
Cushman, Francis W.	105	De Russy, Isaac Dean'ston	122
Custis, George W. N.	105	Des Planches, Edmondo Mayor	122
Custis, J. B. Gregg	106	Devine, John T.	122
Cutter, William Parker	106	De Vries, William Lovering	122
Daggett, Aaron S.	106	Dewey, Frederick Perkins	122
Daland, George G.	106	Dewey, George	123
Dale, Thomas Henry	106	Dewey, Lyster Hoxie	123
Dales, Wilbur Flisk	107	De Witt, Calvin	123
Dall, Caroline Healey	107	De Witt, H. Winifred	123
Dall, William Healey	107	Dick, Charles	123
Dalzell, John	107	Dickema, G. J.	124
Dancy, John Campbell	107	Dickins, Francis William	124
Daniel, John Warwick	107	Dickson, Frank Stoddard	124
Darling (Mrs.), Flora Adams	108	Diehl, Samuel Willauer Black	124
Darnelle, Hopewell Hebb	108	Diller, Joseph Silas	124
Darragh, Archibald Bard	108	Dillingham, William Faul	124
Darton, Nelson Horatio	108	Dimmick, Eugene Dunmont	124
Darwin, Charles Carlyle	108	Dinger, Henry Charles	125
Farwin, Gertrude Bascom	109	Dixon, Joseph Moore	125
Davenport, James	109	Dixon, Lincoln	125
Davenport, Richard Graham	109	Dixon, W. S.	125
Davenport, Willard Goss	110	Dodge, Arthur J.	125
Davey, Robert Charles	110	Dodge, Charles Richards	125
Davidage, Charles Henry	110	Dodge, Francis S.	126
Davidson, H. Bradley	110	Dodge, Martin	126

Biographies	Page	Biographies	Page
Dodge, Pickering.....	126	Edwards, Don Calvin.....	141
Doerman, J. E. A.....	126	Edwards, John H.....	141
Dole, Edmund P.....	126	Edwards, William Walton.....	141
Dolliver, Jonathan Prentiss.....	127	Egan, Martin P.....	141
Dolliver (Mrs.), Louise Pearson.....	127	Egan, Maurice Francis.....	141
Donaldson, Robert B.....	127	Eichelberger, William Snyder.....	141
Donaldson, Robert Golden.....	127	Fimbeck, William.....	142
Doney, Carl Gregg.....	127	Eiseman, Louis.....	142
Donohue, John F.....	127	Ekegren, A.....	142
Dorset, Marion.....	128	Eliot, John Llewelin.....	142
Dorsey, Clarence Wilbur.....	128	Elkins, Stephen Benton.....	142
Dorsey, Ella Loraine.....	128	Ellerbe, James Edwin.....	143
Douglas, Albert.....	128	Ellicott, John Morris.....	143
Douglas, Charles A.....	129	Elliott, Charles Gleason.....	143
Douglas, Edward Morehouse.....	129	Elliott, G. F.....	143
Douglas, W. J.....	129	Ellis, Edgar Clarence.....	144
Douglass, John Watkinson.....	129	Ellis, William R.....	144
Dove, J. Maury.....	129	Ellison, William McElfresh.....	144
Dove, William M.....	129	Ely, George Stetson.....	144
Dovener, Blackburn Barrett.....	129	Emig, Clayton Ely.....	144
Dow, Allan Wade.....	130	Emmons, Samuel Franklin.....	145
Downey, William F.....	130	Emory, Frederic.....	145
Downing, Robert L.....	130	Emory, William Hemsley.....	145
Downing (Mrs.), Robert L.....	130	Endicott, Mordecai Thomas.....	145
Doyle, Burton T.....	130	Englebright, W. F.....	145
Doyle, John Thomas.....	131	English, Merton A.....	146
Drake, Thomas E.....	131	Entwistle, James.....	146
Draper, William Franklin.....	131	Ernst, Oswald Herbert.....	146
Draper, William H.....	131	Esch, John Jacob.....	146
Drennan, Daniel O.....	131	Eustus, William Corcoran.....	146
Dresser, Solomon Robert.....	131	Evans, Albert.....	147
Driscoll, Michael Edward.....	131	Evans, Franck Taylor.....	147
Droop, Edward Frederick.....	131	Evans, Paul Warrington.....	147
Drury, Peter A.....	132	Evans, Robley Dungleison.....	147
Dryden, John Fairfield.....	132	Evans, Walter Harrison.....	147
Du Bois, Fred T.....	132	Evermann, Barton Warren.....	148
Du Bois, James T.....	132	Ewell, John Lewis.....	148
Duckett, Marion.....	132	Ewers, Ezra Philetus.....	149
Dudley, William Wade.....	133	Fairbanks, Charles Warren.....	149
Duell, Charles Holton.....	133	Fairchild, David Grandison.....	149
Duffield, William Ward.....	133	Fairchild, George W.....	150
Dugan, Reuben A.....	133	Fairfax, Charles Wilbur.....	150
Duggan, Walter T.....	133	Fairfield, F. W.....	150
Dulaney, Benjamin Lewis.....	133	Falconio, Diomedea.....	150
Dulany, H. Rozier.....	134	Falls, Neilson.....	150
Dunbar, Ulric Stonewal Jackson.....	134	Fardon, Abram P.....	150
Dunlap, Andrew.....	134	Paris, George Washington.....	150
Dunlap, Irving Hall.....	134	Farquhar, Edward.....	151
Dunlop, George Thomas.....	134	Farquhar, Henry.....	151
Dunn, Arthur Wallace.....	135	Farquhar, Norman Von Heldreich.....	151
Dunn, Joseph.....	135	Fassett, Jacob Sloat.....	151
Dunwell, Charles Tappan.....	135	Favrot, George K.....	151
Dunwoody, Henry H. C.....	135	Fawcett, Waldon.....	151
Du Pont, Henry Algernon.....	135	Fay, Allan Bradshaw.....	151
Durand, Edward Dana.....	136	Fay, Edward Allen.....	152
Durey, Cyrus.....	136	Fealy, Ignatius.....	152
Duvall, Andrew Brown.....	136	Fearn, Richard Lee.....	152
Dwight, John Wilbur.....	136	Ferguson, Arthur Walsh.....	152
Dyar, Harrison Gray.....	136	Ferguson, Thomas Barker.....	152
Dyer, Alexander Brydie.....	136	Ferguson, W. M.....	153
Dyer, Francis John.....	136	Ferree, Newton.....	153
Dyer, George Leland.....	137	Fessenden, Reginald Aubrey.....	153
Dyer, Nehemiah Mayo.....	137	Fewkes, Jesse Walter.....	153
Dyrenforth, Robert St. George.....	137	Foulke, Charles Mather.....	153
Eagan, Charles Patrick.....	137	Fiallo, Don Arturo L.....	153
Earl, Charles.....	138	Field, Orrin J.....	153
Earle, Charles T.....	138	Field, Scott.....	154
Easby-Smith, James S.....	138	Fifer, Joseph W.....	154
Easterday, George f.....	138	Fimple, John H.....	154
Easton, Thomas Chalmers.....	138	Fink, Edward X.....	154
Eaton, Joseph Giles.....	138	Finley, David Edward.....	154
Eaton, Parley H.....	139	Finley, William Wilson.....	154
Echols, John Warnock.....	139	Firemen, Peter.....	154
Edgerly, Webster.....	139	Fischer, Louis Albert.....	155
Edgerly, Winfield Scott.....	139	Fishburn, Mosheim Ross.....	155
Egerton, Charles Eugene.....	139	Fisher, Albert Kenrick.....	155
Edie, Guy L.....	139	Fisher, Howard.....	155
Edmonston, Samuel Hoston.....	139	Fisher, Robert Jones.....	155
Edmonston, William R.....	140	Fisher, Samuel Tucker.....	156
Edson, John Joy.....	140	Fiske, Asa Severance.....	156
Edwards, Charles Gordon.....	140	Fitch, Charles Hall.....	156
Edwards, Clarence Ransom.....	140	Fitch, James E.....	156

Biographies	Page
Fitzgerald, John Joseph.....	156
Flack, William Henry.....	157
Flather, Henry H.....	157
Flather, William J.....	157
Fleming, Robert Isaac.....	157
Fletcher, Alice Cunningham.....	157
Fletcher, Loren.....	157
Fletcher, Montgomery.....	158
Fletcher, Robert.....	159
Flint, Frank Putnam.....	159
Fletcher, Robert.....	158
Flint, Frank Putnam.....	158
Flood, Henry Delaware.....	158
Flower, Frank Abial.....	159
Floyd, John Charles.....	159
Focht, Benjamin K.....	159
Folger, William Mayhew.....	159
Folsom, Moses.....	159
Foraker, Joseph Benson.....	160
Ford, John Donaldson.....	160
Ford, Worthington Crauncey.....	160
Fordney, Joseph Warren.....	160
Force, C. M.....	160
Forman, Samuel Eagle.....	161
Fornes, Charles V.....	161
Forster, Rudolph.....	161
Forsythe, Andrew Dunbar.....	161
Forsyth, George Alexander.....	161
Forsyth, Robert B.....	161
Fert, George.....	161
Forwood, William Henry.....	161
Foss, George Edmund.....	162
Fosse, Des Portes De La.....	162
Foster, David Johnson.....	162
Foster, John Hopkins.....	162
Foster, John Watson.....	162
Foster, Judith Ellen Horton.....	162
Foster, Martin D.....	163
Foster, Murphy J.....	163
Foster, Percy Semple.....	163
Foster, Romulus Adams.....	163
Foulkrod, W. W.....	163
Fowler, Charles Newell.....	164
Fox, Albert F.....	164
Fox, Edmund Kelley.....	164
Fox, James J.....	164
Frank, Royal Thaxter.....	164
Frankenfield, Harry Crawford.....	164
Franklin, Samuel Rhoads.....	164
Frantz, J. Luther.....	165
Franzoni, Charles William.....	165
Fraser, Daniel.....	165
Frazier, James B.....	165
Fremont, John Charles.....	165
French, Burton Lee.....	165
French (Miss), Frances Graham.....	166
French, Owen Bert.....	166
Frisbie, Henry Samuel.....	166
Frisby, Edgar.....	166
Fry, Henry Davidson.....	166
Frye, William Pierce.....	167
Fulkersn, Frank Ballard.....	167
Fuller, Charles Eugene.....	167
Fuller, L. M.....	167
Fuller, Melville Weston.....	167
Fuller, Myron Leslie.....	168
Fuller, William E.....	168
Fulton, Charles William.....	168
Fulton, Creed McTeer.....	168
Fussell, Jacob.....	168
Gaillard, David Du Rose.....	169
Gaines, John Wesley.....	169
Gaines, Joseph Hoyt.....	169
Gall, David Washington.....	169
Gallagher, Charles Wesley.....	169
Gallaudet, Edward Mlner.....	170
Gallen, Joseph S.....	170
Galliger, William T.....	170
Gallinger, Jacob H.....	170
Galloway, Beverly Thomas.....	171
Gamble, Robert Jackson.....	171
Gannett, Henry.....	171

Biographies	Page
Gans, Isaac.....	171
Garber, Harvey Cable.....	171
Gardner, Augustus Peabody.....	171
Gardner, Cornelius.....	172
Gardner, Frank Duane.....	172
Gardner, John J.....	172
Gardner, Washington.....	172
Gardner, William Henry.....	172
Garfield, James Rudolph.....	173
Garges, Daniel Edward.....	173
Garlington, Ernest Albert.....	173
Garner, Alexander C.....	173
Garner, John Nance.....	173
Garrett, Finis James.....	173
Garriott, Edward Bennett.....	174
Garrison, Carl Louise.....	174
Garrison, John R.....	174
Garver, Leonard.....	174
Gasch, Herman.....	174
Gatchell, William F.....	174
Gates, Elmer.....	174
Gates, Lewis Edwards.....	175
Gates, Merrill Edwards.....	175
Gathmann, Louis.....	175
Gatschet, Albert Samuel.....	175
Geare, Randolph Ilyd.....	175
Gearin, John M.....	175
Geran, H. M.....	176
Gerry, James L.....	176
Gibbs, Harriet Aletna.....	176
Gibson, George.....	176
Gibson, Horatio Gates.....	176
Giddings, William J.....	176
Giffin, Esther Josselyn.....	176
Gilbert, George Gilmore.....	177
Gilbert, Grove Karl.....	177
Gilbert, James Eleazer.....	177
Gilbert, John J.....	177
Gilbert, Newton Whiting.....	177
Gilhams, Clarence C.....	178
Gill, John, Jr.....	178
Gill, John M.....	178
Gill, Theodore Nicholas.....	178
Gillespie, George Lewis.....	178
Gillespie, Oscar William.....	178
Gillett, Frederick Huntington.....	179
Gilmore, John Curtis.....	179
Girard, Alfred C.....	179
Girard, Joseph B.....	179
Girty, George H.....	179
Gitt, David L.....	179
Given, Harvey.....	179
Given, Ralph.....	180
Glass, Carter.....	180
Glass, Henry.....	180
Glazebrook, Larkin White.....	180
Glaves, Albert.....	180
Glenn, Edwin F.....	180
Glennan, Arthur Henry.....	180
Gliem, Christian P.....	181
Glover, Charles Carroll.....	181
Godoy, Don Jose F.....	181
Godfrey, Edward Settle.....	181
Godwin, Hannibal Lafayette.....	181
Goebel, Herman Philip.....	181
Goenner, Albert.....	182
Goethals, George W.....	182
Golden, Robert A.....	182
Goldenberg, Moses.....	182
Goldfogle, Henry M.....	182
Gompers, Samuel.....	182
Goode, John.....	182
Goode, Richard Urquhart.....	183
Goodwin, Russell Parker.....	183
Gordon, David Stuart.....	183
Gordon, Fulton R.....	183
Gordon, George Washington.....	183
Gordon, Henry Durant.....	183
Gordon, John.....	184
Gordon, William A.....	184
Gore, James Howard.....	184
Gerham, George Congdon.....	184

Biographies	Page	Biographies	Page
Gould, Ashley Mulgrave.....	184	Halstead, Griffin.....	199
Goulden, Joseph A.....	184	Ham, William F.....	199
Graff, Joseph V.....	185	Hamill, James A.....	199
Craffenried, Mary Clare de.....	185	Hamilton, Daniel W.....	199
Graffan, R.....	185	Hamilton, Edward L.....	200
Graham, Andrew Butler.....	185	Hamilton, Stanislaus Murray.....	200
Graham, Edwin C.....	185	Hamilton, William.....	200
Graham, Neil F.....	185	Hamilton, William Reeve.....	200
Graham, William Harrison.....	185	Hamlin, Courtney W.....	200
Graham, William Russell.....	185	Hamlin, Frances Bacon.....	200
Granger, Daniel Larned Davis.....	185	Hamlin, Tunis Slingerland.....	201
Granger, John Tileston.....	186	Hammond, J. C.....	201
Grannan, Charles P.....	186	Hammond, Winfield S.....	201
Grant, Alexander.....	186	Hanford, Charles Barnum.....	201
Grant, Frederick Dent.....	186	Hanford, Franklin.....	201
Graves, Edward.....	187	Hansbrough, Henry Clay.....	202
Graves, J. Harwood.....	187	Hanson, James Christian Meinich.....	202
Greeley, Adolphus Washington.....	187	Harding, J. E.....	202
Greeley, Arthur Philip.....	187	Hardwick, Thomas William.....	202
Green, Bernard Richardson.....	187	Hardy, Rufus.....	202
Green, James Gilchrist.....	188	Harlan, James Shankin.....	202
Green, James M.....	188	Harlan, John Marshall.....	202
Green, John.....	188	Harlan (Mrs.), John Marshall.....	203
Greene, Edward Lee.....	188	Harlin, Thomas S.....	203
Greene, Henry Alexander.....	188	Harmony, David Buttz.....	203
Greene, Henry Fay.....	189	Harper, Benjamin F.....	203
Greene, Samuel Harrison.....	189	Harper, Robert Newton.....	203
Greene, William Steadman.....	189	Harriss, George H.....	203
Greenleaf, Charles Ravenscroft.....	189	Harrington, Purnell Frederick.....	203
Greenlees, D. Agnew.....	190	Harris, Cicero Willis.....	204
Gregg, Alexander White.....	190	Harris, Henry Tudor Brownell.....	204
Grest, Lewis Thomas.....	190	Harris, Rollin Arthur.....	204
Gresham (Mrs.), Fannie Williams.....	190	Harris, William Torrey.....	204
Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark.....	190	Harrison, Charles Curtis.....	205
Griffin, John Joseph.....	190	Harrison, Francis Burton.....	205
Griffith, Monte.....	191	Harrison, Thomas.....	205
Griffith, Samuel Henderson.....	191	Harrod, Benjamin Morgan.....	206
Griffiths, David.....	191	Harshman, Walter Scott.....	205
Griggs, James Mathews.....	191	Hart, Alphonso.....	205
Grimke, Francis James.....	191	Hart, William Henry Harrison.....	206
Gronna, Asle J.....	191	Hartmann, Charles A.....	206
Grose, Estella.....	192	Hartsuff, Albert.....	206
Grosvenor, Charles Henry.....	192	Harvey, Albion K. Parris.....	206
Grosvenor, Daniel Allen.....	192	Harvey, Frederick Loviad.....	206
Grosvenor, Gilbert Hovey.....	192	Harvey, William Edwin.....	207
Gude, Adolphus.....	192	Hasbrouck, Edwin Marble.....	207
Gude, William Frederick.....	193	Hasbrouck, Henry Cornelius.....	207
Gudger, James Madison, Jr.....	193	Haskell, Harry L.....	207
Guerry, Homer.....	193	Haskin, William Lawrence.....	207
Guggenheim, Simon.....	193	Haskins, Kittredge.....	208
Gunnell, Francis M.....	193	Hatch (Mrs.), Hannah M.....	208
Gurley (Mrs.), William B.....	193	Hathaway, Forrest H.....	208
Gutherz, Carl.....	193	Hatzfeldt-Wildenburg, Hermann Von.....	208
Guthrie, Charles.....	194	Hauge, C.....	208
Guzman, Don Pomponio.....	194	Haugen, Gilbert N.....	208
Guzman, R. Garbiras.....	194	Haupt, Herman.....	208
Hackett, Frank Warren.....	194	Havard, Valery.....	208
Hackett, Richard N.....	194	Havenith, E.....	208
Hackney, Thomas.....	194	Hawkins, Hamilton Smith.....	208
Haggott, Warren A.....	194	Hawley, John Mitchell.....	209
Hagner, Alexander Burton.....	194	Hawley, Willis Chatman.....	209
Hagner, Randall H.....	194	Hay, Charles Edward, Jr.....	209
Hague, Arnold.....	195	Hay, Edwin Barrett.....	210
Hahn, William.....	195	Hay, James.....	210
Hains, Peter Conover.....	195	Hay, William Perry.....	210
Halderman, John A.....	195	Hayden, Edward Everett.....	210
Hale, Edward Everett.....	196	Hayes, Arthur B.....	211
Hale, Eugene.....	196	Hayes, Charles Willard.....	211
Hale, Nathan Wesley.....	196	Hayes, Edward Mortimer.....	211
Halford, Albert James.....	196	Hayes, Everis Anson.....	211
Halford, Elijah Walker.....	196	Hayes, John W.....	211
Hall, Arthur Joseph.....	197	Hayford, John Fillmore.....	211
Hall, Asaph.....	197	Haymerle, F.....	212
Hall, Benjamin Mortimer.....	197	Hay, Willet Martin.....	212
Hall, John D.....	198	Haywood, John K.....	212
Hall, Percival.....	198	Hazard, Daniel Lyman.....	212
Hall, Philo.....	198	Hazen, William P.....	212
Hall, Robert Henry.....	198	Head, John Frazier.....	212
Hall, William Logan.....	198	Heald, John Creswell.....	213
Hall, William Preble.....	198	Heap, David Porter.....	213
Hallock, Charles.....	199	Hearne, Edward Warren.....	213
Halstead, Albert.....	199	Hearst, William Randolph.....	213

Biographies	Page	Biographies	Page
Heater, Robert E.....	213	Hoes, Roswell Randall.....	229
Heaton, Augustus George.....	214	Hoff, William Bainbridge.....	230
Hedge, Thomas.....	214	Hoge, William S.....	230
Heffernan, Joseph R.....	214	Hogg, Herschel Millard.....	230
Heflin, James Thomas.....	214	Holand, Rene J.....	230
Heger, Anthony.....	214	Holbrook, Theodore Lewis.....	230
Heideman, Ivan.....	214	Holcombe, John Walker.....	231
Heiss, Austin Elmer.....	214	Hollander, Harry Herman.....	231
Heistand, Henry Oicot Sheldon.....	215	Hollerith, Herman.....	231
Heiston, Walter.....	215	Holliday, Elias S.....	231
Heitman, Francis Bernard.....	215	Holm, Herman Theodor.....	231
Heizmann, Charles L.....	215	Holmead, Charles Henry, Jr.....	232
Heller, Joseph Milton.....	215	Holmes, Charles Wendell.....	232
Pelm, Harvey.....	216	Holmes, George Kirby.....	232
Helper, Hinton Rowan.....	-10	Holmes, Joseph Austin.....	232
Hemenway, James Alexander.....	216	Holmes, Oliver Wendell.....	232
Hemphill, John James.....	216	Holmes, William Henry.....	232
Hemphill, Joseph Newton.....	216	Holton, William Shedd.....	233
Henderson, John Brooks.....	216	Holtzmann, Jennie Weaver.....	233
Henderson, John Brooks, Jr.....	217	Hood, Charles Crook.....	233
Henderson, Mary Foote.....	217	Hood, James Franklin.....	233
Henderson, William George.....	218	Hooper, Louis Leverett.....	233
Hendrick, John Thilman.....	218	Hopkins, Albert J.....	234
Hengervar, Von Ladislaus Hengel- mueller.....	218	Hopkins, Andrew Delmar.....	234
Henning, George Custis.....	218	Hopkins, Archibald.....	234
Henning, George Neely.....	218	Hopkins, Frank A.....	235
Hennisee, Argalus Garey.....	-18	Hopkins, Thomas Snell.....	235
Henry, Alfred Judson.....	219	Hornblower, Joseph Coerten.....	235
Henry, Edwin Stanton.....	219	Hosley, H. B.....	235
Henry, E. Stevens.....	219	Houck, William Joseph.....	235
Henry, James Sharp.....	219	Hough, C. Royce.....	235
Henry, John William.....	219	Hough, George Clinton.....	235
Henry, Robert Lee.....	219	Hough, Walter.....	235
Hensey, Alexander T.....	220	Hough, Williston Samuel.....	236
Hensey, Thomas Garret.....	220	Houston, William Cannon.....	236
Henshaw, Henry Wetherbee.....	220	Howard, Burton James.....	236
Hepburn, William Peters.....	220	Howard, Clement W.....	236
Herbert, Hilary Abner.....	220	Howard, Clifford.....	236
Hermann, Binger.....	220	Howard, Esme.....	237
Herdon, William.....	221	Howard, George.....	237
Herrarte, Don Luis Toledo.....	221	Howard, James Q.....	237
Herrrell, John E.....	221	Howard, Leland Ossian.....	237
Herrick, Samuel.....	221	Howard, William Marcellus.....	237
Herron, J. Whit.....	221	Howden, Frederick Bingham.....	238
Heurich, Christian.....	221	Howe, Charles E.....	238
Heyburn, Weldon Brinton.....	221	Howell, Benjamin Franklin.....	238
Heyl, Charles Heath.....	222	Howell, Edwin Eugene.....	238
Heywood, Charles.....	222	Hewell, John Adams.....	238
Hibbs, William B.....	222	Howell, Joseph.....	238
Hichborn, Philip.....	222	Howland, Clarence H.....	238
Hickling, Daniel Perry.....	223	Howland, Paul.....	238
Hicks, J. Addison.....	223	Howley, John P.....	238
Higgins, Edwin Weter.....	223	Howry, Charles Bowen.....	239
Higginson, Francis John.....	223	Hoxle, Richard L.....	239
Hill, Ebenezer J.....	223	Hoxie (Mrs.), Vinnie Ream.....	239
Hill, Edwin Allston.....	224	Hoyt, Henry M.....	239
Hill, George Andrews.....	224	Hoyt, John Wesley.....	239
Hill, George Griswold.....	224	Hoyt, John William.....	240
Hill, George William.....	224	Hrdlicka, Ales.....	240
Hill, Joseph Adna.....	225	Hubbard, Edward L.....	240
Hill, Robert Thomas.....	225	Hubbard, Elbert Hamilton.....	240
Hill, William Alexander.....	225	Hubbard, Jerome.....	240
Hill, William Corcoran.....	225	Hubbard, William Pallister.....	240
Hill, Wilson Shedric.....	225	Hubbell, Frederiek Brooks.....	241
Hillebrand, William Francis.....	226	Huff, George Franklin.....	241
Hilyer, Andrew Franklin.....	226	Huggins, Eli Lundy.....	241
Hinch, J. A.....	226	Hughes, Aaron Kouyle.....	241
Hinckley, Robert.....	226	Hughes, James Anthony.....	242
Hinshaw, Edmund Howard.....	226	Hughes, Robert P.....	242
Hitchcock, Albert Spear.....	226	Hughes, William.....	242
Hitchcock, Ethan Allen.....	226	Huidekoper, Frederic Wolters.....	242
Hitchcock, Frank Harris.....	227	Huidekoper, Reginald Shuppen.....	242
Hitchcock, Gilbert M.....	227	Hull, Cordell.....	242
Hitz, John.....	227	Hull, John Albert Tiffin.....	242
Hoar, Rockwood.....	227	Hume, Thomas L.....	243
Hobson, Richmond Peatson.....	228	Humphrey, Charles Frederick.....	243
Hodge, Frederick Webb.....	228	Humphrey, William E.....	243
Hodges, Harry F.....	228	Humphreys, Benjamin Grubb.....	243
Hodges, Harry Marsh.....	228	Hunt, C. B.....	243
Hodges, John Walter.....	229	Hunt, Gailard.....	243
Hodgins, Howard Lincoln.....	229	Hunt, John Thomas.....	244
		Hunt, Reid.....	244

Biographies	Page	Biographies	Page
Hunt, William Chamberlin.....	244	Kaufman, D. J.....	257
Hunter, Walter David.....	244	Kautz, Albert.....	257
Huntington, A. T.....	244	Kean, Jefferson Randolph.....	257
Huntley, Elias DeWitt.....	244	Kean, John.....	257
Hurst, Carlton Bailey.....	245	Keane, Joseph H.....	258
Husmann, George C. F.....	245	Kebler, Lyman F.....	258
Husted, Glenn Edward.....	245	Keefe, Joseph Isadore.....	258
Hutcheson, Grote.....	245	Keifer, Joseph Warren.....	258
Hutchins, Charles Thomas.....	245	Keim, De Benneville Randolph.....	258
Hutchins, Francis T.....	245	Keely, T.....	259
Hutchins, Stillson.....	245	Keith, Arthur Harrison.....	259
Huxford, William P.....	246	Keliber, John A.....	259
Huyck, Jesse Van Ncss.....	246	Kelleher, John B.....	259
Hyde, John.....	246	Kellerman, Karl Frederic.....	259
Hyde, John McEwen.....	246	Kelley, James Douglas Jerrold.....	259
Hyde, Thomas.....	247	Kellogg, William Pitt.....	259
Hynson, Laurence Maxwell.....	247	Kelly, James Kerr.....	260
Eyvernat, Henry.....	247	Kelly, James V.....	260
Irrhof, Frederick.....	247	Kcmeys, Edward.....	260
Ingersoll, Royal Rodney.....	247	Kempff, Louis.....	260
Irelan, Charles Morris.....	248	Kendall, Henry M.....	260
Ireland, Mary E.....	248	Kendall, William Converse.....	260
Jackson, Aaron.....	248	Kennedy, Charles A.....	260
Jackson, Henry.....	248	Kennedy, Crammond.....	260
Jackson, Sheldon.....	248	Kennedy, James.....	261
Jackson, V. B.....	248	Kennedy, John Lauderdale.....	261
Jackson, William H.....	249	Kennedy, John Lewis.....	261
Jacobs, Joshua W.....	249	Kennon (Mrs.), Britannia.....	261
Jacobsen, Charles.....	249	Kenny, Albert Sewell.....	261
James, A. D.....	249	Kent, Alexander.....	261
James, B. R.....	249	Kent, W. Seton.....	261
James, Charles A.....	249	Kenyon, Jacob Miller.....	262
James, Ollie M.....	249	Kerby, William Joseph.....	262
Jameson, John Franklin.....	249	Kern, Charles Everett.....	262
Janin, Violet Blair.....	250	Kerr, James.....	262
Jarvis, David Henry.....	250	Kerr, John B.....	262
Jenkins, John James.....	250	Kerr (Mrs.), William.....	263
Jenkins, Ralph.....	250	Kervick, Thomas J.....	263
Jerks, John Edward.....	250	Ketcham, William Henry.....	263
Jenness-Miller (Mrs.), Anna.....	250	Kiggins, Frank M.....	263
Jester, James G.....	250	Kilbourne, Charles Evans.....	263
Jewell, Theodore Freling-Huysen.....	251	Kimball, Amos Samuel.....	263
Johns, Arthur Shaaff.....	251	Kimball, Arthur Richmond.....	263
Johnson, Arnold B.....	251	Kimball, Herbert Harvey.....	263
Johnson, Ben.....	251	Kimball, I. G.....	264
Johnson, Henry Lowry Emilius.....	251	Kimball, Sumner Increase.....	264
Johnson, Joseph Tabor.....	251	Kimball, William Preston.....	264
Johnson, Joseph Travers.....	251	Kimmel, William Alexander.....	264
Johnson, Philander Chase.....	252	King, Albert Freeman Africanus.....	264
Johnson, Sylvanus Elihu.....	252	King, George W.....	265
Johnson, V. Baldwin.....	252	King, Harry.....	265
Johnson, William Goodyear.....	252	King, John Rigdon.....	265
Johnston (Miss), Elizabeth Bryant.....	252	Kingsman, Richard.....	265
Johnston (Mrs.), Frances Benjamin.....	252	Kinkaid, Moses P.....	265
Johnston, Henry A.....	253	Kinnear, John B.....	265
Johnston, James Marion.....	253	Kinsley, William Wirt.....	265
Johnston, John A.....	253	Kipp, George Washington.....	265
Johnston, Joseph Forney.....	253	Kirk, Hyland Blair.....	266
Jones, Claud C.....	253	Kirkpatrick, George D.....	266
Jones, James E.....	253	Kitchin, Claude.....	266
Jones, James Kunbrogh.....	254	Kitchin, William Waiton.....	266
Jones, Myron Jermata.....	254	Kittredge, Alfred Beard.....	266
Jones, Thomas Rockefeller.....	254	Klemm, Louis Richard.....	266
Jones, Wesley L.....	254	Klepper, Frank B.....	267
Jones, William Atkinson.....	254	Kline, Jacob.....	267
Jorss, Amandus Frederick.....	255	Kline, Marcus C. L.....	267
Josephsson, Axel.....	255	Klock, Raymond Adams.....	267
Joubert, Don Emilio Co.....	255	Knapp, Charles Luman.....	267
Joyce, John Alexander.....	255	Knapp, Martin Augustine.....	267
Joyce, Maurice.....	255	Kniffin, Gilbert Crawford.....	268
Judd, Sylvester Dwight.....	255	Knight, Hervey.....	268
Judge, Henry A.....	255	Knopf, Philip.....	268
Judson, William Voorhees.....	255	Knowland, Joseph Russell.....	268
Jung, Franz August Richard.....	256	Knowlton, Frank Hall.....	268
Jusserand, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules.....	256	Knox, Harry.....	269
Kahn, Julius.....	256	Knox, Philander Chase.....	269
Kalantanaole, Jonah Kuhio.....	256	Knox, William S.....	269
Karpeles, Herman L.....	256	Kobbe, William A.....	269
Kasson, John Adam.....	256	Kober, George Martin.....	269
Kauffmann, Rudolph.....	257	Koudacheff, Nicholas.....	269
Kauffmann, Samuel Hay.....	257	Kraemer, Charles.....	269
Kauffmann, Victor.....	257	Kroupensky.....	269

Biographies	Page	Biographies	Page
Krugg, James E.....	269	Lewis, Herbert Cecil.....	283
Kubel, Stephen Joseph.....	269	Leiber, G. Norman.....	284
Kusterman, Gustav.....	270	Lilley, George Leavens.....	284
Lacey, John Fletcher.....	270	Lilley, Mial E.....	284
Lackey, James B.....	270	Lillie, Abraham Bruyn Hasbrouck.....	284
Lafaen, Daniel Franklin.....	271	Lima, d'Arenas de.....	284
Lafinur, Luis Mellaa.....	271	Lincoln (Mrs.), Jeanie Gould.....	284
La Flesche, Francis.....	271	Lincoln, Sumner H.....	284
La Follette, Robert Marion.....	271	Lindbergh, Charles A.....	284
Lagererantz, Herman Ludwig Fabian de	271	Lindgren, Waldemar.....	284
Lamar, Edward H.....	271	Lindsay, George Henry.....	285
Lamar, Robert.....	271	Lindsay, Richard Herndon.....	285
Lamar, William Bailey.....	272	Linkins, George R.....	285
Lamb, Daniel Smitt.....	272	Linkins, George W.....	285
Lamb (Mrs.), Isabel Haslup.....	272	Linton, Irwin Breece.....	285
Lamb, John.....	272	Lipscomb, William P.....	285
Lambert, Tallmadge Augustine.....	272	Lisner, Abraham.....	285
Lambert, Wilton J.....	273	Litchfield, Grace Denio.....	286
Lamberton, Benjamin Peffer.....	273	Litsinger, J. E.....	286
La Mothe, John D.....	273	Littauer, Lucius Nathan.....	286
Lampton, James Janes.....	273	Littell, Frank Bowers.....	286
Lander, Edward.....	273	Little, George O.....	286
Lamson-Scribner, Frank.....	273	Little, John Sebastian.....	286
Lander (Miss), Louisa.....	273	Littlefield, Charles Edgar.....	287
Landis, Charles Beary.....	274	Littlehales, George Washington.....	287
Landis, Frederick.....	274	Livermore, William R.....	287
Landon, Hal D.....	274	Livingston, Leonidas Felix.....	287
Lane, Clarence Bronson.....	274	Livingstone, Colin Hamilton.....	287
Lane, Franklin K.....	274	Lloyd, Daniel Boone.....	287
Langenbeck, Kari.....	274	Lloyd, James Tilghuan.....	288
Langfitt, William Campbell.....	274	Lockwood, Belva Ann Bennett.....	288
Langley, Charles Albion.....	275	Lockwood, Mary Smith.....	289
Langley, John Wesley.....	275	Lodge, Henry Cabot.....	289
Langley, Samuel Pierpont.....	275	Lodor, Richard.....	289
Langworthy, Charles Ford.....	276	Loeb, Julius Tukachiner.....	289
Laning, Jay Ford.....	276	Loeb, William, Jr.....	290
Lansburgh, James.....	276	Lofton, William S.....	290
Lantz, Franklin W.....	276	Loftus, Edward H.....	290
Lanza, Di Brolo Marquise Clara.....	276	Logan, Mary Simmerson Cunningham.....	290
Larcombe, John Southey.....	276	Logan, Olive.....	290
Larner, John Bell.....	277	Lomax, Lunsford Linisay.....	291
Larner, Robert Martin.....	277	London, John H.....	291
Larrinaga, Tulio.....	277	Long, Chester I.....	291
Lassiter, Francis Rives.....	277	Longenecker, Edwin.....	291
Latimer, Asbury Churchwell.....	278	Longstreet, James.....	291
Law, Charles Blakeslee.....	278	Longworth, Nicholas.....	291
Lawrence, George Pelton.....	278	Lord, Edwin Chesley Estes.....	292
Lawrence, James Payton Stuart.....	278	Lorimer, William.....	292
Laws, Samuel Spahr.....	278	Lothrop, Alvin M.....	292
Lawshe, Abraham Lincoln.....	278	Loud, George Alvin.....	292
Lawson, Huron Willis.....	279	Loudenslager, Henry Clay.....	292
Lawton, Louis Bowen.....	279	Loving, William C.....	292
Layton, Caleb R.....	279	Low, A. Maurice.....	292
Lazelle, Henry Martyn.....	279	Lowden, Frank Orren.....	293
Leach, Frank A.....	279	Lowe, John.....	293
Leadley, George W.....	279	Lucas, Anthony Francis.....	293
Leake, Eugene W.....	280	Luce, Stephen Bleecher.....	293
Lebo, Thomas C.....	280	Ludlow, Nicoll.....	294
Leckie, A. E. L.....	280	Ludlow, Walter Wells.....	294
Lederer, Philip.....	280	Luebker, Otto.....	294
Lee, George Hyde.....	280	Lung, George Augustus.....	294
Lee, Gordon.....	280	Lusk, James Loring.....	294
Lee, Jesse Matlock.....	280	Lydecker, Garrett J.....	294
Lee, Robert Edward, Jr.....	281	Lyman, Catalena Yates Hamlin.....	294
Lee, Thomas Sim.....	281	Lyman, Charles.....	295
Leetch, Frank P.....	281	Lynn, R. Henry.....	295
Le Fevre, Frank Jacob.....	281	Lynn, William Lee.....	295
Legare, George S.....	281	Lyon, Henry Ware.....	295
Legare, Hugh S.....	281	Lyon, Judson Whitlocke.....	295
Leger, Jacques Nicholas.....	281	Lyons, Timothy Augustine.....	295
Leighton, Benjamin Farnsworth.....	281	McAboy, Theodore Marvin.....	296
Leiter, Levi Zeigler.....	282	McArdle, Thomas Eugene.....	296
Lejeune, John A.....	282	McCall, Samuel Walker.....	296
Lemly, Henry Rowen.....	282	McCalla, Bowman H.....	296
Lemly, Samuel Conrad.....	283	McCalla, Elizabeth Hazard Sargent.....	296
Lehahan, John T.....	282	McCammon, Joseph Kay.....	296
Leonard, Bernard.....	282	McCarthy, Charles A.....	297
Leupp, Francis Ellington.....	282	McCarthy, Francis.....	297
Leutze, Eugene C.....	283	McCarthy, John Jay.....	297
Lever, Asbury Francis.....	283	McCauley, Charles Adams Hoeke.....	297
Lewis, Elijah Banks.....	283	McCleary, James Thompson.....	297
Lewis, Henry Carleton.....	283	McClernand, Edward John.....	297

Biographies	Page	Biographies	Page
McComas, Louis Emory.....	298	Main (Mrs.), Charlotte Emerson.....	310
McCrea, Tully.....	298	Main, Herschel.....	310
McCreary, George Deardorff.....	298	Malby, George R.....	310
McCreary, James Bennett.....	298	Mallery, Allen Whittaker.....	310
McCullough, George W.....	299	Mallon, Joseph C.....	310
McCumber, Porter James.....	299	Mallory, Stephen Russell.....	310
McDermott, Allen Langdon.....	299	Maloney, Elbert Sayer.....	311
McDermott, James T.....	299	Mann, Benjamin Pickman.....	311
McDonald, Eugene D. L.....	299	Mann, James R.....	311
McDonald, H. Boyer.....	299	Manney, Henry Newman.....	311
McDonald, H. Boyer.....	299	Manning, Estelle Hempsted.....	311
McDowell, Alexander.....	299	Mansfield, Henry Buckingham.....	311
McElroy, John.....	299	Many, James W.....	312
McEnery, Samuel Douglas.....	299	Marbury, Charles Clagett.....	312
McGavin, Charles.....	300	March, Peyton Conroy.....	312
McGaw, John Evans.....	300	Marchetti, Francis.....	312
McGee, Anita Newcomb.....	300	Mark, Augustus M.....	312
McGee, Joseph F.....	300	Markham, Edward M.....	312
McGee, W. J.....	300	Marlatt, Charles Lester.....	312
McGill, J. Nota.....	300	Marmion, Robert Augustine.....	312
McGowan, John.....	301	Marr, James D.....	313
McGowan, Jonas Hartzell.....	301	Marsh, William Johnston.....	313
McGregor, John.....	301	Marshall, James L.....	313
McGregor, Thomas.....	301	Marshall, James M.....	313
McGuffey, Margaret D.....	301	Marshall, Thomas Frank.....	313
McGuigan, Thomas E.....	301	Marshall, Thomas Worth.....	313
McGuire, Bird Segle.....	301	Martin, Artemas.....	313
McGuire, Frederick B.....	302	Martin, Eben Wever.....	314
McGuire, Joseph D.....	302	Martin, George Curdis.....	314
McHenry, John Geiser.....	302	Martin, Thomas Staples.....	314
McIlhenny, John A.....	302	Marvin, Charles Frederick.....	314
McKee, Fred.....	302	Mason, Beverly R.....	314
McKenna, Joseph.....	302	Mason, Emily Virginia.....	314
McKenney, Frederick Duncan.....	302	Mason, Newton E.....	315
McKenney, James Hall.....	302	Mason, Otis Tufton.....	315
McKenney, William A.....	302	Mason, William Madison.....	315
McKenzie, Alexander.....	302	Masters, Samuel J.....	315
McKibbin, Chambers.....	303	Matile, Leon' Albert.....	315
McKim, Randolph Harrison.....	303	Matthes, François Emile.....	315
McKim, William Duncan.....	303	Matthews, Edmund O'ville.....	316
McKinlay, Duncan E.....	303	Matthews, Washington.....	316
McKinley, John William.....	304	Matthews, William Baynham.....	316
McKinney, James.....	304	Mattingly, William F.....	316
McKinley, William Brown.....	304	Mauley, William.....	316
McKinney, James.....	304	Maury, William A.....	316
McLachlan, James.....	304	Maus, Marion P.....	317
McLain, Frank Alexander.....	304	May, Henry.....	317
McLain, John Speed.....	305	Maydwell, George E.....	317
McLaughlin, James.....	305	Mayfield, Clifton.....	317
McLaughlin, James B.....	305	Maynard, Harry Lee.....	317
McLaughlin, Thomas N.....	305	Mayo, Amory Dwight.....	317
McLaurin, Anselm Joseph.....	305	Mead, Elwood.....	317
McLean, John Roll.....	305	Mead, William Whitman.....	317
McMillan, Alexander F.....	306	Meador, Chastain Clark.....	318
McMillan, Samuel.....	306	Means, Thomas Hebert.....	318
McMorran, Henry.....	306	Mearns, Edgar Alexander.....	318
McNamara, Stuart.....	306	Mearns, William A.....	318
McNary, William Sarsfield.....	306	Meem, Harry G.....	318
McNeill, Robert Hayes.....	306	Mejia, Don Federico.....	318
McNeir, William.....	306	Meline, James Florant.....	318
McNess, George T.....	307	Melville, George Wallace.....	318
McPherson, William Lenhart.....	307	Melvin, Alonzo D.....	319
McReynolds, James Clark.....	307	Mendenhall, Walter Curran.....	319
McRoberts, Charles Gregory.....	307	Mendoza, Diego.....	319
MacArthur, Arthur.....	307	Menefee, Flournoy.....	319
MacDonald, Arthur.....	307	Menzel, Paul A.....	319
Macey, James T.....	308	Meredith, William Morton.....	319
Macfarland, Henry B. F.....	308	Meriwether, Colyer.....	320
Mackenzie, Alexander.....	308	Merriam, Clinton Hart.....	320
Mackenzie, Morris R.....	308	Merriam, William Rush.....	320
Macksey, Charles B.....	308	Merrill, George Perkins.....	320
Macon, Robert Bruce.....	308	Merriman, George Benjamin.....	320
Mac Veagh, Wayne.....	308	Merritt, John A.....	321
Madden, Edwin Charles.....	309	Merritt, Wesley.....	321
Madden, Martin B.....	309	Messenger, Lillian Rozell.....	321
Madison, Ed. H.....	309	Metcalf, Victor Howard.....	321
Mædel, Julius A.....	309	Metcalf, William Park.....	321
Magee, Charles L.....	309	Metzerott, John Hitz.....	322
Magruder, George Lloyd.....	309	Metzgar, Charles Watson.....	322
Magruder, Julia.....	310	Meyer, Adolph.....	322
Maguire, Joseph L.....	310	Meyer, George V. L.....	322
Mahon, Thaddeus Maclay.....	310	Michael, William Henry.....	322



Biographies	Page	Biographies	Page
Michalek, Anthony.....	323	Mosby, John Singleton.....	335
Michener, Louis Theodore.....	323	Meseley, Edward Augustus.....	335
Middaugh, Ray E.....	323	Moser, James Henry.....	335
Miersch, Carl Alexander Johannes.....	323	Moses, Bruce J.....	336
Miles, Nelson Appleton.....	323	Moses, William Edgar.....	336
Millard, Joseph Hopkins.....	324	Moses, William H.....	336
Miller, Alexander Macomb.....	324	Mott, Edward Marshall.....	336
Miller (Mrs.), Anna Jenness.....	324	Mott, T. Bentley.....	336
Miller, Emily Van Doran (Mrs. W. T.).....	324	Moulton, Hosea B.....	336
Miller, Francis.....	324	Mouser, Grant Earl.....	336
Miller, Frederick Abercrombie.....	324	Mudd, A. I.....	337
Miller, Gerrit Smith, Jr.....	325	Mudd, Sydney Emanuel.....	337
Miller, James Monroe.....	325	Mueden, Mathilde.....	337
Miller, Joseph Nelson.....	325	Muhlenberg, J. C.....	337
Miller, J. Preston.....	325	Muir, Joseph J.....	337
Miller, Kelly.....	325	Mullan, W. G. Reed.....	337
Miller, Marcus P.....	325	Mulloony, Alexander R.....	337
Miller, Melville Winans.....	326	Munoz, Jorge.....	337
Miller, Merrill.....	326	Munroe, Charles Edward.....	337
Miller, William L.....	326	Munsey, Frank Andrew.....	338
Millis, John.....	326	Munson, Edward Lyman.....	338
Mills, Anson.....	326	Munson, Reginald Fairfax.....	338
Mills, Samuel C.....	326	Murdock, Joseph Ballard.....	338
Mills, Samuel Meyers.....	327	Murdock, Victor.....	338
Mills, Stephen C.....	327	Murphy, Arthur Phillips.....	339
Miner, Charles Wright.....	327	Murphy, Dominic L.....	339
Minor, Edward S.....	327	Murphy, James W.....	339
Mitchell, Guy Elliott.....	327	Murray, Arthur.....	339
Miyaoka, Tsunejiro.....	327	Murray, Lawrence O.....	339
Mitchell, Leander P.....	327	Murray, S. Reese.....	339
Moale, Edward.....	328	Mussey, Ellen Spencer.....	339
Moffitt, Melville M.....	328	Myer, Walden.....	340
Mohler, John Robbins.....	328	Nabuco, Joaquim.....	340
Mohun, Barry.....	328	Nailor, Allison, Jr.....	340
Monaghan, James Charles.....	328	Nash (Mrs.), Caroline Louise Ryan.....	340
Moncheur, Baron Ludovic.....	328	Naylor, Henry R.....	340
Mondell, Frank Wheeler.....	328	Needham, Charles Willis.....	340
Money, Hernando De Soto.....	329	Needham, James Carson.....	341
Monroe (Mrs.), Harriet Earhart.....	329	Neill, Charles P.....	341
Monroe, Hersey.....	329	Nelson, Edward William.....	341
Montagna, Giulio Cesare.....	329	Nelson, John Mandt.....	341
Monteverde, Federica de.....	329	Nelson, Knute.....	342
Montgomery, Benjamin F.....	329	Nevin, Robert Murphy.....	342
Moody, William Henry.....	329	Nevins, William M.....	342
Moon, John Austin.....	330	Nevitt, James Ramsey.....	342
Moon, Reuben Osborne.....	330	Newberry, Truman Handy.....	342
Mooney, James.....	330	Newcomb, Harry Turner.....	342
Moore, Charles C.....	330	Newcomb, Simon.....	343
Moore, David.....	330	Newell, Frederick Haynes.....	343
Moore, Edward Bruce.....	331	Newlands, Francis Clifton.....	344
Moore, Francis.....	331	Newman, Stephen M.....	344
Moore, George Thomas.....	331	Newton, James Thornwell.....	344
Moore, J. Gales.....	331	Newton, Watson J.....	344
Moore, J. Hampton.....	331	Niblack, Albert Parker.....	344
Moore, John.....	331	Nichols, Henry Hobart.....	344
Moore, John Matthew.....	331	Nichols, John Benjamin.....	344
Moore, Joseph Byron.....	332	Nicholls, Thomas David.....	345
Moore, Lewis Barster.....	332	Nixon, George S.....	345
Moore, Robert M.....	332	Nixon, Richard Benjamin.....	345
Moore, Willis Luther.....	332	Noble, Charles H.....	345
Moran, Howard.....	332	Noble, Thomas Kimball.....	345
Mordecai, Alfred.....	332	Nolan, John H.....	346
Moreno, Alfredo Baquerizo.....	332	Nolan, John J.....	346
Morgan, Edwin Lee.....	332	Nolan, Walter D.....	346
Morgan, Francis Patterson.....	333	Nordhoff-Jung, Sofia Amalie.....	346
Morgan, James Dudley.....	333	Norman, William W.....	346
Morgan, James Morris.....	333	Norment, Clarence Forbes.....	346
Morgan, John Tylec.....	333	Norris, George William.....	347
Morgan-Jones, William M.....	333	Norris, James L.....	347
Morhart, Charles C.....	333	North, Simon Newton Dexter.....	347
Morrell, Edward da V.....	333	Northrop, Claudian E.....	347
Morrell (Mrs.), Imogene Robinson.....	334	Norton, Charles Stuart.....	347
Morris, Charles.....	334	Not, Charles Cooper.....	348
Morris, Martin Ferdinand.....	334	Noyes, Crosby Stuart.....	348
Morrison, Frank.....	334	Noyes, Frank Brett.....	348
Morrison, Joseph.....	334	Noyes, Henry E.....	348
Morrow, James Binckley.....	334	Noyes, Isaac Pittman.....	348
Morrow, Jay J.....	334	Noyes, Theodore Williams.....	349
Morse, Alexander Porter.....	334	Noyes, Thomas Clarence.....	349
Morse, E. A.....	335	Noyes, William Albert.....	349
Morteza (General Mirza Morteza Khan, Momtazel-Molk).....	335	Nye, Francis.....	349
		Nye, Frank E.....	350

Biographies	Page	Biographies	Page
Nye, Frank M. ....	350	Patterson, Raymond Albert.....	362
Nyman, Charles E. ....	350	Patterson, Robert Wilson.....	362
O'Faldia, Jose Domingo de.....	350	Patterson, Thomas MacDonad.....	362
Oerholser, Harry Church.....	350	Paul, Henry Martyn.....	362
O'Brien, James M. ....	350	Payne, Eugene Beauharnais.....	363
O'Byrne, Don Gabriel.....	350	Payne, James G. ....	363
O'Connell, Dennis J. ....	350	Payne, Sereno Elisha.....	363
O'Connell, John F. ....	350	Payne, William Knapp.....	363
O'Connell, Maurice D. ....	351	Paynter, Thomas H. ....	363
O'Connell, Patrick J. ....	351	Peacock, Sarah Brooks.....	363
Oftterdinger, Henry T. ....	351	Peacock, Victoria Garwood.....	363
Ogden, Herbert Gouverneur.....	351	Peacock, Virginia Tatnall.....	364
Ogilvie, Robert Walter Findlater.....	351	Peale, Albert Charles.....	364
Ohl (Mrs.), J. Kingsley.....	351	Fearre, George Alexander.....	364
Ohl, Josiah Kingsley.....	351	Peary (Mrs.) Jsephine Diebitsch.....	364
Olcott, Jacob Van Vechren.....	352	Peary, Robert Edwin.....	364
Oliver, Robert Shaw.....	352	Peckham, Rufus William.....	365
Olmsted, Frederick J. ....	352	Pederneiras, A. V. de.....	365
Olmsted, Marlin Edgic.....	352	Peelle, Stanton Canfield.....	365
Olmsted, Victor Hugo.....	352	Peelle, Stanton Judkins.....	365
O'Malley, Mary.....	352	Peirce, Herbert Henry Davis.....	365
O'Neil, Charles.....	352	Pellew, Henry Edward.....	366
Orcutt, Warren H. ....	353	Pelz, Paul Johannes.....	366
O'Reilly, Robert Midland.....	353	Pendleton, Edwin Conway.....	366
Orme, William B. ....	353	Penfield, William L. ....	366
Osborn, Albert.....	353	Fenney, Charles G. ....	366
Osborne, John Bail.....	353	Pennington, Alexander Cummings Mc-	
Osborn, Albert.....	353	Whorter.....	367
Osborne, John Bail.....	353	Pennypacker, Galusha.....	367
Osgood, Wilfred Hudson.....	354	Penrose, Boies.....	367
Otis, Elwell Stephen.....	354	Peoples, Christian Joy.....	367
Otjen, Theobald.....	354	Pepper, Charles M. ....	367
Culahan, Richard Victor.....	364	Pepperman, Walter Leon.....	367
Outwater, Theron.....	354	Perham, Sidney.....	368
Ovenshine, Samuel.....	355	Perkins, Charles Plummer.....	368
Overman, Lee Slater.....	355	Perkins, Frank Walley.....	368
Overstreet, James Whetstone.....	355	Perkins, George Clement.....	368
Overstreet, Jesse.....	355	Perkins, James Breck.....	368
Oyster, James F. ....	355	Perry, Alexander James.....	369
Pacas, Don Jose Rose.....	355	Perry, David.....	369
Pack, Harold J. ....	355	Perry, Thomas.....	369
Padgett, Lemuel Phillips.....	355	Person, Robert S. ....	369
Page, James.....	356	Peter, Arthur.....	369
Page, John H. ....	356	Peter, G. Freeland.....	369
Page, Logan W. ....	356	Peter, Walter Gibson.....	369
Page, Robert Newton.....	356	Peters, Andrew J. ....	369
Page, Thomas Nelson.....	356	Peters, Benjamin F. ....	370
Page, William Tyler.....	357	Pettis, William M. ....	370
Falmer, Aulick.....	357	Pettit, James Sumner.....	370
Falmer, Frank Wayland.....	357	Pettus, Edmund Winston.....	370
Falmer, Henry Wiber.....	357	Feysler, Julius I. ....	370
Falmer, Theodore Sherman.....	357	Pfister, Carlo.....	370
Fardo, Felipe.....	358	Phelps, Harry.....	370
Faris, Walter.....	358	Phillips, Duncan Clibach.....	371
Parker, Daingerfield.....	358	Phillips, E. F. ....	371
Parker, Edmund Southern.....	358	Phillips, Herman A. ....	371
Parker, Edward Wheeler.....	358	Phillips, William Foxe Ravenel.....	371
Parker, George T. ....	358	Phillips, Frank Huntington.....	371
Parker, Harry B. ....	359	Pickett (Mrs.), La Salle Corbell.....	371
Parker, James.....	359	Pierce, Charles C. ....	371
Parker, John Henry.....	359	Pierce, Ulysses Grant Baker.....	372
Parker, Myron Melvin.....	359	Pierre, Carrie E. ....	372
Parker, Richard Wayne.....	359	Pieters, Adrian John.....	372
Parker, William H. ....	360	Pigman, George Wood.....	372
Parker, William W. ....	360	Piles, Samuel Henry.....	372
Parkinson, Alfred Carroll.....	360	Pillsbury, John Elliott.....	372
Parks, Wythe M. ....	360	Pina, Don Ramon.....	373
Parris, Albion K. ....	360	Pinchback, Pinckney Lenton Stewart.....	373
Parry, Edmund Humbert.....	360	Pinchot, Gifford.....	373
Parsons, Herbert.....	360	Pinchot, James Wallace.....	373
Parsons, James L. ....	360	Piper, Charles Vancouver.....	374
Parsons, Starr.....	360	Pitzer, Alexander White.....	374
Pasos, Don Jose Maria.....	360	Platt, Thomas Collier.....	374
Pastor, Don Luis.....	360	Plummer, Frank Everett.....	374
Patchin, Robert Halsey.....	361	Peels, Henry Andrew.....	374
Patrick, George Edward.....	361	Pollard, Charles Louis.....	375
Patterson, Charles Gordon.....	361	Pollard, Ernest M. ....	375
Patterson (Mrs.), Flora Wambaugh.....	361	Poole, John Hudson.....	375
Patterson, Gilbert Brown.....	361	Portela, Don Epifanio.....	375
Patterson, James O'Hanlon.....	361	Porter, Horace.....	375
Patterson, John Henry.....	361	Porter, John Biddle.....	375
Patterson, Malcolm Rice.....	362	Porter, Peter A. ....	375

Biographies	Page	Biographies	Page
Porter, Robert P.	375	Redfern, Samuel Edward	389
Portner, Robert	376	Reed, Henry Albert	389
Post, Charles William	376	Reeder, William Augustus	389
Potter, Albert F.	376	Reel, Estelle	389
Potter, William P.	376	Reeside, Frank P.	390
Pou, Edward William	376	Reeside, Howard S.	390
Powderly, Terence Vincent	376	Reeve, Felix Alexander	390
Powell, William Frank	377	Reichmann, Carl	390
Powelson, Wilfred Van Nest	377	Reid, Charles Chester	390
Power, Frederick Dunglison	377	Reid, George Croghan	390
Powers, Le Grand	377	Reilly, James W.	390
Powers, Llewellyn	377	Reiter, George Cook	391
Pradt, Louis A.	377	Remy, George Collier	391
Pratt, Harry Waddell	378	Reyburn, John Edgar	391
Pratt, John Francis	378	Reyburn, Robert	391
Pratt, Le Gage	378	Reynolds, Elmer Robert	391
Pray, Charles N.	378	Reynolds, James Burton	392
Preble, Edward Alexander	378	Reynolds, John Merriman	392
Prentiss, Daniel Webster	378	Rieem, Clarence B.	392
Prescott, Samuel Jenness	378	Rhees, William Jonas	393
Prevost, George Allen Mallet	379	Rhinock, Joseph Lafayette	393
Price, Abel F.	379	Rhodes, Marion Edward	393
Price, Butler D.	379	Rice, Albert Gaines	393
Price, Overton Westfeldt	379	Rice, Edmund	393
Price, Thomas Malcolm	379	Rich, William James	394
Primrose, Harrison	379	Richards, Janet Elizabeth	394
Prince, George W.	379	Richards, Milton Valentine	394
Prince, Howard L.	380	Richards, William Alford	394
Prindle, Franklin Cogswell	380	Richards, William Henry	394
Proctor, Redfield	380	Richards, William P.	394
Prosisie, John L.	380	Richardson, Charles Williamson	394
Picuty, Charles Azco	380	Richardson, Francis Asbury	395
Pryor, George M.	380	Richardson, George Burr	395
Pujo, Arsene P.	381	Richardson (Miss), Harriet	395
Pulido, Augusto F.	381	Richardson, Harry	395
Pulsifer, Pitman	381	Richardson, James D.	395
Pulsifer, Woodbury	381	Richardson, James Julius	395
Purdy, Milton Dwight	381	Richardson, James Montgomery	395
Purvis, Charles B.	381	Richardson, Joseph	396
Fury, A. De.	381	Richardson, Willard Stowell	396
Putnam, George Rockwell	381	Richardson, William	396
Putnam, Herbert	382	Richmond, Charles Wallace	396
Fyles, Richard A.	382	Ridgely, William Barret	396
Quaintance, Altus Lacy	382	Ridgway, Robert	396
Quesada, Gonzalo De	382	Riedl, Richard R.	397
Quigley, Stephen Hugh	382	Riggs, E. Francis	397
Quinton, William	383	Riordan, Daniel J.	397
Radcliffe, Wallace	383	Rives, Zeno J.	397
Rae, Charles Whitside	383	Rixey, C. Jones	397
Rainey, Henry T.	383	Rixey, John Franklin	397
Rakemann, Herman Carl	383	Rixey, Presley Marion	397
Ralston, Jackson H.	384	Rizer, Henry Clay	397
Ramage, Burr James	384	Robb, Charles Henry	398
Ramsay, Arthur T.	384	Robe, Charles Franklin	398
Ramsay, Francis Munroe	384	Roberts, Ellis Henry	398
Ramsburgh, Jesse Houck	385	Roberts, Ernest W.	398
Rand, Stephen J.	385	Roberts, George Evan	398
Randall, George Morcon	385	Roberts (Henry), Chalmers	398
Randell, Choice Boswell	385	Robertson, Beverly H.	399
Randle, Arthur Emmett	386	Robertson, Samuel Matthews	399
Randolph, Wallace F.	386	Robeson, Henry Bellows	399
Randolph, Winslow H.	386	Robeson, William H.	399
Ransdell, Daniel Moore	386	Robie, Edward Durham	399
Ransdell, Joseph Eugene	386	Robinson, Frank V.	400
Ransom, Brayton Howard	386	Robinson, Joseph Taylor	400
Ransome, Frederick Leslie	386	Robinson, William Callyhan	400
Rapley, W. H.	387	Robnett, John David	400
Ratanayapti, Phra	387	Rochester, William Beatty	400
Rathbun, Mary Jane	387	Rockwell, Julius Ensign	401
Rathbun, Richard	387	Rodenberg, William A.	401
Rauch, George W.	387	Rodgers, Frederick	401
Ravenel, William de Cnastignier	387	Rodgers, Raymond P.	401
Rawles, Jacob Beckman	387	Rodney, George B.	401
Rawlings, Ben. M.	388	Rodriguez, Jose Igracio	401
Raymond, Frank K.	388	Roelker, Charles R.	401
Raymond, George Lausing	388	Rogers, Charles C.	402
Fayner, Isidor	388	Rogers, Charles C.	402
Read, John Elliot	388	Rogers, Eustace B.	402
Read, John J.	389	Rogers, Joseph Decatur	402
Read, William A.	389	Rogers, Richard Reid	402
Reamey, Lazarus Lowrey	389	Rogers, Thomas E.	402
Reber, Samuel	389	Rogers, William Pennock	402

Biographies	Page	Biographies	Page
Roman, Frederick Ogle.....	402	Schwarz, Eugene Amandus.....	417
Romeyn, Henry.....	402	Schwarz, George Frederick.....	417
Rommel, George M.....	402	Scidmore, Eliza Ruharrah.....	417
Roosevelt, Edith Kermit.....	403	Scotfield, Carl S.....	417
Roosevelt, Theodore.....	403	Scotfield, John C.....	417
Root, Elhu.....	404	Scott, Charles Frederick.....	417
Rorer, Sarah Tyson.....	404	Scott, George Winfield.....	417
Rosa, Edward Bennett.....	404	Scott, Hugh Lenox.....	418
Rose, Joseph Nelson.....	404	Scott, James Brown.....	418
Rosen, Baron.....	404	Scott, Nathan Bay.....	418
Roseneau, Milton Joseph.....	404	Scroggy, Thomas Edmund.....	418
Rosensteel, Charles O.....	405	Scully, James Wall.....	419
Ross, Worth G.....	405	Seabrook (Mrs.), Phoebe Katharine Hamilton.....	419
Rossiter, William S.....	405	Scaman, William Henry.....	419
Rousseau, Henry H.....	405	Searle, George Mary.....	419
Rothermel, John H.....	405	Searle, William D.....	420
Rowan, Andrew Summers.....	405	Stawell, Molly Elliott.....	420
Royards, Willem Albert.....	405	Scree, Uriel.....	420
Rucker, Daniel Henry.....	405	Sreckendorff, M. G.....	420
Rucker, Louis H.....	405	See, Thomas Jefferson Jackson.....	420
Rucker, William Waller.....	406	Seibert, Edward Grant.....	421
Rudd, Channing.....	406	Selby, William.....	421
Rudolph, Cuno Hugo.....	406	Selfridge, Thomas Oliver, Jr.....	421
Ruggles, George David.....	406	Semmes, Charles W.....	421
Runkle, Benjamin Pratt.....	406	Sensner, George Henry.....	421
Ruppert, Jacob, Jr.....	407	Serven, Abram Ralph.....	421
Ruppert, John Henry.....	407	Sewall, Frank.....	422
Russell, Charles Wells.....	407	Shackleford, Dorsey W.....	422
Russell, Gordon.....	407	Shafter, William Rufus.....	422
Russell, Joseph J.....	407	Shahan, Thomas Joseph.....	422
Russell, Percy Hickling.....	408	Shallenberger, William Shadrach.....	422
Russell, William H.....	408	Shannah, Edmund Thomas.....	423
Rutherford, Robert Gedney.....	408	Shands, Aurelius Rives.....	423
Ryan, F. E. C.....	408	Shannon, William E.....	423
Ryan, Thomas.....	408	Sharpe, Alfred C.....	423
Ryan, William Henry.....	408	Sharpe, Henry Granville.....	423
Rebath, A. J.....	409	Shartel, Cassius M.....	423
Sabin, Oliver C.....	409	Shaw, Edgar Dwight.....	424
Sacks, George P.....	409	Shaw, Leslie Mortimer.....	424
Safford, George H.....	409	Shea, Daniel William.....	424
Safford, Mary Joanne.....	409	Shedd, Samuel S.....	424
Saks, Isadore.....	409	Shelley, William Carlyle.....	424
Sample, James Anthony.....	409	Shepard, Seth.....	425
Sampson, Archibald J.....	409	Sheppard, Morris.....	425
Samson, George Clement.....	410	Sheridan, Michael Vincent.....	425
Samuel, Edmund William.....	410	Sherley, Swagar.....	425
Sands, Francis Preston Blair.....	410	Sherman, James Schoolcraft.....	425
Sands, James Hoban.....	411	Sherrard, Thomas Herriek.....	425
Sanford, Edward F.....	411	Sherwood, Isaac R.....	426
Sanger, Joseph P.....	411	Sherwood-Regan (Mrs.), Emily L.....	426
Sanner, Franklin T.....	411	Shibley, George Henry.....	426
Santander, Manuel de Preyre.....	411	Shidy, Leland Perry.....	426
Santelmann, William H.....	411	Shiras, George, Jr.....	426
Sargent, Frank Pierce.....	412	Slack, William Henry.....	426
Sargent, Herbert Howland.....	412	Shoemaker, Albert Edwin.....	426
Satterlee, Henry Yates.....	412	Shoemaker, Charles Frederick.....	427
Saul, B. F.....	412	Shoemaker, Isaac E.....	427
Saul, John Aloysius.....	412	Shoemaker, Louis Pierce.....	427
Saunders, Edward Watts.....	412	Shonts, Theodore Ferry.....	427
Saunders, Lorin M.....	413	Shriver, John Shultz.....	427
Saunders, William H.....	413	Shute, Daniel Kerfoot.....	427
Sawtelle, Charles Greene.....	413	Sibley, Joseph Crocker.....	428
Saxton, Rufus.....	413	Siddons, Frederick Lincoln.....	428
Scharf, Jacob.....	414	Sidwell, Thomas Watson.....	428
Schick, John Michael.....	414	Siggers, Edward Gregory.....	428
Schiff, Albert Christian.....	414	Sigsbee, Charles Dwight.....	428
Schley, Winfield Scott.....	414	Simmons, Furnifold McLendel.....	429
Schmeckebier, Laurence Frederick.....	414	Simon, Abram.....	429
Schmitt, V. F.....	414	Simpson, John.....	429
Schneebeli, Gustav Adolph.....	414	Sims, Edwin W.....	429
Schneider, Charles.....	415	Sims, Thetus Willrette.....	429
Schneider (Mrs.), Martha Lemon.....	415	Sinclair, Albert Leftwich.....	429
Schoenfeld, Hermann.....	415	Sinclair, William.....	430
Schouler, John.....	415	Skinner, Aaron Nichols.....	430
Schrader, Frank Charles.....	415	Skybak, O.....	430
Schrader, Frederick Franklin.....	416	Slater, Charles Washington.....	430
Schroeder, Ernest Charles.....	416	Slayden, James L.....	430
Schroeder, Henock.....	416	Sleman, John B.....	430
Schroeder, Reginald.....	416	Sleman, John B., Jr.....	431
Schroeder, Seaton.....	416	Siemp, Campbell.....	431
Schuldt, Gus A.....	416	Sloane, Charles Swift.....	431
Schwan, Theodore.....	416		

Biographies	Page
Small, John Humphrey.....	431
Smalley, George Washburn.....	431
Smiley, Charles Wesley.....	431
Smiley, Sarah Frances.....	431
Smilie, Thomas W. ....	432
Smith, Allen.....	432
Smith, Bartholomew P.....	432
Smith, Carl F.....	432
Smith, C. Ernest.....	432
Smith, Clarence Beaman.....	432
Smith, Claudius Ferdinand.....	433
Smith, David Highbaugh.....	433
Smith, Edwin.....	433
Smith, E. Quincy.....	433
Smith, Erwin F.....	433
Smith, Francis H.....	434
Smith, Francis Scott Key.....	434
Smith, Franklin Guest.....	434
Smith, George Otis.....	434
Smith, George W.....	435
Smith, Herbert Augustine.....	435
Smith, Herbert Knox.....	435
Smith, Herbert Scott.....	435
Smith, Hugh McCormick.....	435
Smith, Isabel E.....	435
Smith, Jacob Hurd.....	436
Smith, James Francis.....	436
Smith, John Addison Baxter.....	436
Smith, John Lewis.....	436
Smith, Joseph Adams.....	436
Smith, Joseph Edmund.....	437
Smith, Madison Roswell.....	437
Smith, Marcus Aurelius.....	437
Smith, Rodney.....	437
Smith, Roland Cotton.....	437
Smith, Samuel William.....	437
Smith, Sylvester Clark.....	437
Smith, Thomas Alexander.....	437
Smith, Thomas Wilson.....	438
Smith, Walter F.....	438
Smith, Walter Ingewood.....	438
Smith, W. Hamilton.....	438
Smith, William Aldea.....	438
Smith, William M.....	438
Smith, William Orlando.....	438
Smith, William Robert.....	438
Smoot, Reed.....	439
Smyser, Martin Luther.....	439
Smyth, James A.....	439
Smyth, Thomas G.....	439
Snapp, Howard Malcolm.....	439
Suffin, Culver T.....	439
Srow, Albert Sydney.....	439
Slow, Chester Ammen.....	439
Snow, Alpheus Henry.....	440
Snyder, Edgar Callender.....	440
Snyder, Simon.....	440
Snyder, William Taylor.....	440
Solar, Vincente Del.....	440
Solberg, Thorvald.....	440
Soteau, William L.....	440
Scmerville, William Morison.....	441
Sommer, H. (Henry) Otto.....	441
Sontag, Charles F.....	441
Scule, John Hartley.....	441
Scuthall, Robert Gooch.....	441
Souhard, James Harding.....	441
Southerland, William Henry Hudson.....	442
Southgate, Edward M.....	442
Southwick, George N.....	442
Scuthworth, Emma D. E. N.....	442
Scwers, Z. T.....	442
Sparkman, Stephen M.....	442
Spear, Ellis.....	442
Speir, William Edwin.....	442
Spencer, Arthur Coe.....	443
Spencer, Joseph William Winthrop.....	443
Spencer, Samuel.....	443
Sperry, Nehemiah Day.....	443
Spight, Thomas.....	444
Spillman, William Jasper.....	444
Spofford, Amsworth Rand.....	444

Biographies	Page
Spofford, Harriet Elizabeth Prescott.....	441
Sponser, Charles Frederick.....	444
Spooner, John Coit.....	445
Sprague, DeWitt.....	445
Spurr, Josiah Edward.....	445
Squire, George Owen.....	445
Stoufe, Robert.....	445
Stabler, James Pleasants.....	445
Stadden, Corry Montague.....	446
Stafford, Dennis Joseph.....	446
Stafford, Wendell Phillips.....	446
Stafford, William H.....	446
Stanley, Augustus Owsley.....	446
Stanley (Mrs.), Caroline Abbott.....	446
Stanton, Timothy William.....	447
Staples, Orrin G.....	447
Staley, Clarence P.....	447
Staley, Orlando O.....	447
Steele, Charles Stetson.....	447
Steele, Frank A.....	447
Steenerson, Halvor.....	447
Steiger, George.....	447
Stein, Robert.....	447
Stejneger, Leonhard.....	448
Stelwagen, Edward J.....	448
Stenzel, Lula Vnette.....	448
Stephens, Francis Henry.....	448
Stephens, John Hall.....	448
Stephenson, Ambrose H.....	448
Stephenson, Isaac.....	448
Stephenson, Thomas P.....	449
Sterling, James D.....	449
Sterling, John A.....	449
Stern, Louis.....	449
Sternberg, George Miller.....	449
Sternburg, Baron Herman von Speck.....	449
Sterrett, James MacBride.....	450
Stetson, C. R.....	450
Stevens, Alice Bartlett.....	450
Stevens, Eugene Ensign.....	450
Stevens, Frederick C.....	450
Stevens, Frederick Clement.....	450
Stevenson, Charles Hugh.....	451
Stevenson, Hugh T.....	451
Stevenson, Matilda Coxé (Mrs. James Stevenson).....	451
Stickney, Amos.....	451
Sidham, Harrison.....	451
Stiles, Charles Wardell.....	452
Stillings, Charles Arthur.....	452
Stirling, Yates.....	452
Stockton, Charles Herbert.....	452
Stockton, Louise.....	453
Stockton, Marian E. (Mrs. Frank R.).....	453
Stokes, Henry Newlin.....	453
Stone, Charles P.....	453
Stone, Isaac Scott.....	453
Stone, William Joel.....	453
Stery, John P.....	454
Stott, Charles G.....	454
Stout, John Kennedy.....	454
Strasburger, Joseph.....	454
Stratton, Samuel Wesley.....	454
Straus, Oscar S.....	454
Strauss, Joseph.....	455
Street (Mrs.), Daniel B.....	455
Streets, T. H.....	455
Strider, Luke C.....	455
Strong, Edward Trask.....	455
Stuart, Alexander T.....	455
Stuart, James E.....	455
Stuntz, Stephen Conrad.....	455
Sturgiss, George C.....	455
Sturtevant, Charles Lyon.....	455
Sudworth, George Bishop.....	456
Sullivan, John Andrew.....	456
Sullivan, Joseph Daniel.....	456
Sullivan, Thomas J.....	456
Sullivan, William C.....	456
Suloway, Cyrus Adams.....	456
Sulzer, William.....	456
Summers, John E.....	456

Biographies	Page	Biographies	Page
Sumner, Edwin Vose .....	457	Thompson, W. Taliaferro.....	471
Sumner, George Watson.....	457	Thoron, Ward .....	471
Sumner, Samuel Storrow.....	457	Thorp, Edwin H.....	471
Suter, Charles Russell.....	458	Thurston, Ernest Layton.....	471
Sutherland, George.....	458	Thurston (Mrs.), Ida T. (Marion Thorne).....	471
Sutton, John R.....	458	Thurston, John Mellen.....	471
Swaine, J. Ed.....	458	Tierney, Michael V.....	471
Swartzell, George W. F.....	458	Tilford, Joseph G.....	472
Sweet, Owen J.....	458	Tilley, Benjamin Franklin.....	472
Swem, Edmond Hez.....	458	Tillman, Benjamin Ryan.....	472
Swenson, Laurits S.....	458	Timme, Ernst G.....	472
Swett, Otis D.....	459	Tindall, William.....	473
Swift, William.....	459	Tirrell, Charles Quincy.....	473
Swlnburne, William Thomas.....	459	Titcomb, John Wheelock.....	473
Swinderen, Jonkeer Reneke de Marees van .....	459	Titcomb, William Parsens.....	473
Swingle, Walter Tennyson.....	459	Tittmann, Otto Hilgard.....	473
Swisher, Charles Clincon.....	459	Todd, Henry Davis.....	474
Swope, John A.....	460	Tompkins, Charles H.....	474
Swormstedt, John S.....	460	Topham, James S.....	474
Sylvester, Richard.....	460	Torbert, John Bryant.....	474
Syme, Conrad Hunt.....	460	Touville, William E.....	474
Symonds, Frederick Martin.....	461	Towne, Charles Arnette.....	474
Symons, Thomas William.....	461	Townsend, Charles E.....	475
Taber, Alva S.....	461	Townsend, Charles O.....	475
Taff, Joseph Alexander.....	461	Townsend, Curtis McDonald.....	475
Taft, William Howard.....	461	Townsend, Edwin F.....	475
Taggart, Hugh T.....	462	Townsend, George Alfred ("Gath").....	475
Tait, J. Selwyn.....	462	Tracewell, Robert J.....	475
Talbott, Joshua Frederick C.....	462	Tracy, William W.....	475
Talcott, Edmund M.....	462	Train, Charles J.....	475
Taliaferro, James Piper.....	463	Travers, Arthur M.....	475
Tanaka, Kunishige.....	463	Treat, Charles H.....	476
Taniguchi, Naomi.....	463	Trimble, South.....	476
Taplin, Horatio N.....	463	Trinkaus, Charles J.....	476
Tappan, Benjamin.....	463	True, Alfred Charles.....	476
Tappan, Myron Augustus.....	463	True, Frederick William.....	476
Tassin, Wirt.....	463	True, Rodney Howard.....	477
Taussig, Edward David.....	463	True, Theodore Edmond.....	477
Tawney, James A.....	464	Truesdell, George.....	477
Taylor, Anson S.....	464	Truitt, Benjamin P.....	477
Taylor, Asher Clayton.....	464	Tszchi, Chow.....	477
Taylor, Boyd.....	464	Tucker, Charles Cowles.....	477
Taylor (Miss), Charlotte Bryson.....	464	Tucker, Evan H.....	478
Taylor, David Watson.....	464	Tupper, James B. T.....	478
Taylor, Edward Livingston.....	465	Turner, William R.....	478
Taylor, George Washington.....	465	Iweedy, Frank.....	478
Taylor, Hannis.....	465	Twohey, John Theodore.....	478
Taylor, Henry Clay.....	465	Tyler, Richard Woisey.....	478
Taylor, Horace A.....	465	Tyndall, William Thomas.....	478
Taylor, James Knox.....	465	Tyson, George Emory.....	479
Taylor, J. Murray.....	466	Uhler, George.....	479
Taylor, John Rodgers Meigs.....	466	Uke, Titus.....	479
Taylor (Miss), Mary Inlay.....	466	Underwood, Oscar W.....	479
Taylor, Robert Love.....	466	Updegraff, Milton.....	479
Taylor, Stark B.....	466	Upshur, John Henry.....	479
Taylor, Thomas.....	466	Urell, Michael Emmet.....	479
Taylor, William Alton.....	466	Vale, Josiah M.....	480
Teele, Ray Palmer.....	467	Vance, William Reynolds.....	480
Teller, Henry Moore.....	467	Van Deman, Henry Elias.....	480
Temple, Edward Lowe.....	467	Vanderbilt, George Washington.....	480
Terrell, Robert Heberton.....	467	Van Devanter, Willis.....	481
Terry, Silas Wright.....	468	Van Duzer, Clarence Dunn.....	481
Thirkield, Wilbur Patterson.....	468	Van Duzer, Lewis Sayre.....	481
Thoby, Perceval.....	468	Van Dyke, Edmund W.....	481
Thomas, Ammi Amery.....	468	Van Dyne, Frederick.....	481
Thomas, Charles Mitchell.....	468	Van Horne, William M.....	482
Thomas, Charles Randolph.....	468	Van Ness, Eugene Montgomery.....	482
Thomas, Cyrus.....	469	Van Orsdel, Josiah A.....	482
Thomas, Edward H.....	469	Van Reppen, William Knickerbocker.....	482
Thomas, John B.....	469	Van Schaick, John, Jr.....	482
Thomas, William Aubrey.....	469	Van Wickle, William P.....	482
Thompson, Almon Harris.....	469	Van Winkle, Marshall.....	483
Thompson, Berenice Kelley.....	469	Varadhara, Phya AkharaJ.....	483
Thompson, Charles Willis.....	470	Vaughan, George Tully.....	483
Thompson, Enoch Magruder.....	470	Vaughan, Thomas Wayland.....	483
Thompson, Gilbert.....	470	Veditz, Charles William Augustus.....	483
Thompson, H. Owen.....	470	Veitch, Fletcher P.....	484
Thompson, James David.....	470	Vera, Don Virgilio Moreno.....	484
Thompson, John G.....	471	Verbruycke, J. Russell.....	484
Thompson, John Milton.....	471	Vermilya, James H.....	484
Thompson, Mills.....	471	Vernon, Leroy Tudor.....	484

Biographies	Page
Vernon, William T.	484
Vincent, Thomas McCurdy	484
Vogel, Leo	485
Volstead, Andrew J.	485
Vose, William Preston	485
Very, Samuel Williams	485
Yreeland, Edward Butterfield	485
Vrooman, Charles E.	485
Wachter, Frank Charles	485
Wade, James F.	486
Wade, Margaret	486
Wadsworth, Herbert	486
Wadsworth, James Walcott	486
Wainwright, Dallas Dache	486
Wainwright, Richard	486
Waite, Merton Benway	487
Walcott, Charles Doolittle	487
Waldo, George E.	487
Wales, George Russell	487
Walker, Asa	487
Walker, Cornelius	487
Walker, John Grimes	487
Walker, John T.	488
Walker, Percy Hargraves	488
Walker, Richard Alfred	488
Walker, Samuel H.	488
Walker-Martinez, Don Joaquin	488
Wallace, Robert Minor	488
Wallace, Rush R.	489
Wallace, William M.	489
Walsh, John Edgar	489
Walsh, Thomas A.	489
Walsh, Thomas F.	489
Walson, George O.	490
Walter, George William	490
Walters, Harris Amies	490
Walton, Clifford Stevens	490
Wanger, Irving Price	490
Ward, Henry Clay	490
Warder, Robert Bowne	490
Warman, Frederick Conover	490
Warman, Philip Creveling	491
Warner, Brainard H.	491
Warner, Vespasian	491
Warner, Willard F.	492
Warner, William	492
Warren, Francis Enroy	492
Warren, George A.	492
Washburn, Charles Grenfill	492
Waters, Campbell Raster	493
Waters, Joseph G.	493
Watkins, John Elfreth	493
Watkins, John Thomas	493
Watmough, James Horatio	494
Watson, Eugene Winslow	494
Watson, James Eli	494
Watson, John Crittenden	494
Wead, Charles Kasson	494
Weaver, Aaron Ward	495
Webb, Edwin Yates	495
Webber, Amos Richard	495
Webber, Herbert John	495
Weber, George W.	495
Webster, Francis Marion	496
Weed, Walter Harvey	496
Weeks, George H.	496
Weeks, John Wingate	496
Weems, Capell L.	497
Weightman, Richard Cox	497
Weisse, Charles H.	497
Welborn, John	497
Weller, Charles Frederick	497
Weller (Mrs.), Eugenia Winston	497
Weller, Francis Repetti	497
Weller, Joseph Ignatius	498
Weller, Michael Ignatius	498
Wellman, Walter	498
Wells, Almond B.	498
Wells, Walter Augustus	498
Werber, Gustavus	499
Wessells, Henry Walton, Jr.	499
West, Henry Litchfield	499

Biographies	Page
West, Max	499
Westgate, John Minton	499
Westinghouse, George	500
Weston, John Francis	500
Wetmore, George Peabody	500
Wetmore, James A.	500
Weyl, Max	500
Wharton, Charles S.	500
Wheelan, James Nicholas	501
Wheeler, Nelson P.	501
Whelpley, James Davenport	501
Whelpley, James W.	501
Wherry, William M.	501
Whitaker, Jesse Hadley	501
Whitaker, Louis Prevost	501
White, Charles Abiathar	502
White, Charles E.	502
White, David	502
White, Edward Douglass	502
White, George Henry	502
White, George W.	502
White, Oscar Williams	502
White, William Alanson	503
Whiting, William Henry	503
Whitney, Fred Brown	503
Whitney, Henry Howard	503
Whitney, Joseph N.	504
Whitney, Milton	504
Whitside, Samuel Marmaduke	504
Whittlesey, Eliphalet	504
Whitwell, Sanford N.	504
Whyte, William Pinkney	505
Wilbur, William Allen	505
Wilcox, Earley Vernon	505
Wilcox, Timothy E.	505
Wilcox, Walter Dwight	505
Wilde, George Francis Faxon	506
Wiley, Aricsto Appling	506
Wiley, Harvey Washington	506
Wiley, William Halsed.	506
Wilkins, Henry E.	508
Wilkie, John Elbert	507
Wilkins, Beriah	507
Wilkins, John F.	507
Wilkinson, Ernest	507
Wilkinson, Oscar	507
Willard, Henry A.	507
Willbanks, Alexander A.	508
Willcox, Walter Francis	508
Willett, William, Jr.	508
Williams, C. Arthur	508
Williams, Charles P.	508
Williams, Constant	508
Williams, F. S.	509
Williams, Gardner Frederick	509
Williams, George Burchell	509
Williams, Henry E.	509
Williams, James Monroe	509
Williams, John Sharp	510
Williams, Louis S.	510
Williams, Richard P.	510
Williams, Thomas D.	510
Williamson, John Newton	510
Williamson, Landon Cabell	510
Williamson, Thom	510
Willige, J. Louis	511
Willis, Bailey	511
Willis, H. Parker	511
Williston, Edward Bancroft	512
Wilson, Albert A.	512
Wilson, Charles Irving	512
Wilson, George P.	512
Wilson, Herbert Michael	512
Wilson, Huntington	512
Wilson, James	512
Wilson, James Ormond	512
Wilson, Jesse B.	512
Wilson, Jesse E.	513
Wilson, Jesse Henry	513
Wilson, John Moulder	513
Wilson, Nathaniel	513
Wilson, William Bauchoy	513

Biographies	Page	Biographies	Page
Wilson, William Warfield.....	514	Wyman, Bayard.....	522
Wimer, James B.....	514	Wyman, Howard S.....	522
Winbigler, Charles Fremont.....	514	Wyman, Walter.....	522
Winston, Isaac.....	514	Wynne Robert J.....	523
Winston, Nancie Otis.....	514	Yanes, Francisco J.....	523
Wint, Theodore Jonathan.....	514	Yarrow, Harry Creecy.....	523
Winter, M. A.....	515	Yellott, Robert Edward Lee.....	523
Winthrop, Beekman.....	515	Yoemans, James D.....	523
Wise, John C.....	515	Yerkes, John W.....	523
Wise, William Clinton.....	515	Yoachan, Don Alberto.....	523
Wiseman, Daniel E.....	515	Young, H. Olin.....	523
Wisser, John Philip.....	515	Young, James Rankin.....	524
Wolf, Harry B.....	515	Young, Lucien.....	524
Wolf, Simon.....	515	Young, Samuel Baldwin Marks.....	524
Wood, Charles E.....	516	Zahn, Albert Francis.....	524
Wood, Court Foster.....	516	Zalles, Don Jorge E.....	525
Wood (Mrs.), Edith Elmer.....	516	Zavalia, Don Carlos E.....	525
Wood, Ernest E.....	516	Zenor, William T.....	525
Wood, Henry Clay.....	516		
Wood, Ira W.....	517		
Wood, James Harvey.....	517		
Wood, James Perry.....	517		
Wood, Leonard.....	517		
Wood, Spencer Shepard.....	517		
Woodard, Henry F.....	518		
Woodbury, Ellen Carolina De Quincy.....	518		
Woodbury, Levi.....	518		
Woodruff, Benjamin.....	518		
Woods, Albert Frederick.....	518		
Woods (Mrs.), Bertha Gerneaux Davis.....	518		
Woods, Elliott.....	518		
Woodward, George A.....	519		
Woodward, Robert Simpson.....	519		
Woodward, Samuel Walter.....	519		
Woodward, Sherman Melville.....	519		
Woodward, Thomas Parsell.....	519		
Woodward, William Creighton.....	519		
Woodyard, Harry Chapman.....	520		
Worthington, Augustus S.....	520		
Wright, Abner King.....	520		
Wright, Daniel Thew.....	520		
Wright, John Allen Collier.....	520		
Wright, John R.....	521		
Wright, John Vines.....	521		
Wright, Marcus Joseph.....	521		
Wright, Robert L.....	521		
Wrightson, Sidney Lloyd.....	521		
Wylie, Andrew.....	522		

## ADDENDA

Abbot, Frederick Vaughan.....	525
Abbot, Willis J.....	525
Alexander, Charles T.....	525
Anthony, Daniel Read, Jr.....	525
Barnitz, Albert.....	526
Benedict, James Everard.....	526
Berry, Robert Mallory.....	526
Bolton, Benjamin Meade.....	526
Bristow, Joseph Little.....	526
Bryan, William James.....	526
Burnett, Swan Moses.....	527
Carlin, Charles Creighton.....	527
Carter, Charles D.....	527
Chieveland, Treadwell, Jr.....	527
Cook, Henry C.....	527
Cook, Joel.....	527
Cooper, Charles Lawrence.....	528
Craig, Joseph Edgar.....	528
Davenport, James Sanford.....	528
Dennett, Frederick.....	529
Dinwiddie, Edwin Courtland.....	529
Ferris, Scott.....	529
Flower, Frank Abial.....	529
Fulton, Elmer Lincoln.....	529
Gore, Thomas Pryor.....	530
Owen, Robert Lathan, Jr.....	530
Slemp, Campbell Bascom.....	530

## Miscellaneous Information.

	Page		Page
The District of Columbia.....	531	Courts of the District of Columbia.....	566
Leading Officials of the District of Columbia Government.....	531	Justices of the United States Supreme Court.....	568
Places of Interest and Hours of Visiting.....	533	Foreign Embassies and Legations in Washington.....	569
Constitution of the United States.....	537	Leading Members of United States Diplomatic Consular Service.....	572
Amendments to the Constitution.....	542	Military Divisions and Departments.....	573
Declaration of Independence.....	545	The United States Army.....	574
The Thirteen Original States and Present States of the Union and When Admitted.....	547	Army Pay Table.....	575
The Territories.....	548	United States Naval Organization.....	575
The Monroe Doctrine.....	548	United States Navy Pay Table.....	576
Presidents of the United States.....	549	Leading Officers of the Navy.....	577
Vice Presidents of the United States.....	550	Civil Service.....	577
Speakers of the United States House of Representatives.....	550	Passport Regulations.....	578
Governors of the States and Territories.....	551	Naturalization Laws.....	580
The United States Senate, Sixtieth Congress.....	552	Panama Canal.....	581
Members of the House of Representatives of the United States and Their Places of Residence, Sixtieth Congress.....	553	National Parks.....	582
Representatives Under Each Apportionment.....	561	Patent Laws.....	582
United States Government Officials With Amount of Their Salaries.....	562	Copyright Laws.....	583
		Rhodes Scholarship.....	584
		Carnegie Institution.....	585
		Mt. Vernon Ladies' Association.....	585
		Newspapers Represented in Washington.....	586
		Newspapers Represented in Washington.....	586



## AMERICAN BIOGRAPHICAL DIRECTORY

# DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

### A

**ABBE, CLEVELAND**, Meteorologist, was born in New York City on December 3, 1838, son of George Waldo Abbe, a merchant and philanthropist; educated in the public schools and the College of the City of New York. He studied astronomy under Brunnow, at Ann Arbor, Mich., and B. A. Gould, at Cambridge, Mass.; resided, 1865-66, at Nicholas Central Observatory, Poulkova, near St. Petersburg, Russia, and was aide in United States Coast Survey, 1860-67, and in the United States Naval Observatory, 1867-68; director of the Cincinnati Observatory from 1868 to 1873, at which place he inaugurated daily weather reports for the Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce, which led to the United States Government taking up the idea; was meteorologist in the United States Signal Service from 1871 to 1891, and is still meteorologist of the United States Weather Bureau. He is editor of the Monthly Weather Review; professor in Columbian University and a lecturer in Johns Hopkins University. He is the author of many publications in his line of science. On May 10, 1870, he married Frances Martha Neal at Cincinnati, Ohio. Residence: 2017 I street, n.w.

**ABBE, CLEVELAND, JR.**, Scientist, was born in Washington, D. C., March 25, 1872; son of Cleveland and Frances Martha (Neal) Abbe. Attended Harvard University, graduating in 1894; took post-graduate course at Johns Hopkins University, taking the degrees of M. A. and Ph. D. He was professor of Natural Sciences in the Winthrop Normal and Industrial College of South Carolina, 1889 to 1900, and attended the University of Vienna, 1901-03. Member of the Geological Society of America, American Institute, and Mining Engineers. He has written notes on the Cuspate Capes of the Carolina coast, proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History, and the Physiography of Maryland. Residence: 2017 I street, n.w.

**ABBE, TRUMAN**, Physician, was born in Washington, D. C., November 1, 1873, son of Cleveland and Frances M. Abbe. He was educated in the public schools of Washington, and Harvard University, graduating A. B., 1895. Shortly thereafter he entered the Medical Department of Columbia University, from which he received the degree of M. D. He spent six months at the University of Berlin, and then two and a half years in hospitals in New York City. He taught physiology and surgery during the years 1902-05 at the Georgetown Medical School,

and from 1905 to the present in George Washington Medical School. He has practiced medicine in Washington, D. C., since 1902. He is a member of the Cosmos and University Clubs. He married Ethel W. Brown April 22, 1905. Address: 1539 I street, n.w.

**ABBOT, CHARLES GREELEY**, Astrophysicist, was born at Wilton, N. H., May 21, 1872, son of Harris and Caroline Ann (Greeley) Abbot. He attended Phillips Andover Academy, 1890, and graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1894, with a post-graduate course in physics leading to the degree of Master of Science, 1895. He was an assistant at the Smithsonian Astrophysical Observatory, June-December, 1895, and aid acting in charge of same to July, 1906, when he was appointed acting director. Became director March 10, 1907. He conducted expeditions to observe the total solar eclipses of May 28, 1900, and May 18, 1901, and is author of numerous articles on apparatus, methods, and results of solar research. He is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, a member of the American Astronomical and Astrophysical Society, the Washington Academy of Sciences and the Washington Philosophical Society. Residence: 36 Q street, n.e. Office: Smithsonian Institution.

**ABBOTT, C. S., JR.**, Episcopal clergyman, assistant rector of the Chapel of the Good Shepherd. Residence: 509 I street, n.e.

**ABERT, SILVANUS THAYER**, civil engineer, was born at Philadelphia, Penn., July 22, 1828. Attended Princeton University, and entered the United States Government service in 1848, and was active in canal construction. He was on the staff of Generals Banks and Meade during the Civil War; was interested in river surveys for the Columbian Government soon after the ending of the war. Again entered the service of the United States Government in 1873, and took charge of the Geological Division from Washington to North Carolina. He has published many engineering reports. Address: Metropolitan Club.

**ABERT, WILLIAM STONE**, lawyer, was born in Mt. Pleasant, Washington, D. C., July 27, 1845, son of Lieutenant-Colonel James W. and Jane Lenthall (Stone) Abert. Attended the public schools of Washington; graduated from Princeton, 1865, A. M.,

and the Cincinnati Law School, LL. B., 1868; compiled with judicial decisions, all statute laws in force in the District of Columbia, by appointment of the Supreme Court of the district under authority of an act of Congress. Member of the Cosmos, University, and Azetec Clubs, and also the Columbia Historical Society, and Sons of the Revolution. Married Nannie L. Hamilton, at Lonesville, Ky., October 5, 1875. Address: 408 Fifth street, n.w.

**ABNER, EDWARD F.**, President of the Abner Drury Brewing Company, was born in Cologne, Germany, July 26, 1864. He attended the public schools of his native town, and was graduated from the Apostel Gymnasium, of the same city. After finishing his education he took up the banking business in Cologne, where he acquired a knowledge of banking and business in general. He came to Washington in 1885. In 1887 he returned to Germany to manage his paternal estate, his father having died. He returned to Washington again in 1899, when he became interested in the National Capital Brewing Company. After serving as secretary and treasurer of this company for seven years, he bought the Albert Brewing Company, and, with Peter A. Drury, formed the Abner-Drury Brewing Company, being president and secretary of this company at the present time. He is prominently identified with many leading business enterprises of the city; chairman of the Brewers' Committee which comprises all local brewers. He married Mathilde Vorlander of Washington in 1896. Residence: 1812 G street, n.w.

**ACHESON, ERNEST FRANCIS**, editor, congressman, was born in Washington, Pa., September 19, 1855; was educated in Washington & Jefferson College. He became editor of the Washington (Pa.) Observer in 1879; was a delegate to the Republican National Conventions of 1884 and 1896, and has been elected to all Congresses since the Fifty-third Congress as a Republican from the Twenty-fourth Pennsylvania District. Legal address: Washington, Pa. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**ACHESON, MORTIMER H.**, man of affairs, was born in Columbus, Ohio, July 12, 1862, son of Thomas and Catherine (Hooker) Acheson. He was educated in the common schools of Connecticut, after which he engaged in the provision business in Hartford, Conn. Afterwards he went to New York and entered the stock brokerage business. He came to Washington in 1888 as an agent of the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company, in which capacity he remained until he became a member of Littlefield, Alvord & Co., in 1893. Residence: Regent Hotel. Office: Colorado Building.

**ACKER, GEORGE N.**, physician, was born October 5, 1852, in Washington, D. C., son of Nicholas Acker, and was graduated from the Medical Department of Columbia University, 1874. He is clinical professor of medicines and diseases of children at the

George Washington University Medical College. He is a member of the Medical Association, the Medical Society, and the Gynecological and Obstetric Societies of Washington, of the American Medical Association, the American Pediatric, and American Microscopic Societies, the Anthropological Society and the Washington Academy of Sciences. Residence: 913 Sixteenth street, n.w.

**ACKER, WALTER H.**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., in October, 1859. He was educated at the Emerson Institute, and later entered Princeton University, graduating in 1882. After graduation he returned to the city; took up the study of law under H. O. Claughton, and entered the law school of the National University, from which institution he graduated in 1885, and admitted to the bar the same year. He began practice in Washington, and has since made a specialty of real estate law, the investment of funds and the management of estates. He is a large property holder in the District; a director in the Potomac Insurance Company, and a number of other business enterprises. He is a member of the Lebanon Lodge, No. 7, and the Board of Trade, Chamber of Commerce, and University Club. He married Mary Reinicker, daughter of William J. Reinicker, of Baltimore, Md., in 1883. Residence: 1657 Park street, n.w. Office: 1420 F street, n.w.

**ACKER, W. BERTRAND**, Chief of Patents and Miscellaneous Division, Department of the Interior. Residence: 1732 Fifteenth street, n.w. Office: Interior Department.

**ACKERT, CHARLES H.**, railway official, was born in Dutchess County, N. Y., February 19, 1856. He began railway service as a telegraph operator in 1872, and has filled various positions, becoming general manager of the Iowa Central Railway 1888-93, and of the Elgin, Joliet & Eastern Railway 1893-99. He was president and general manager of the same road and of the Chicago, Lake Shore & Eastern Railway 1899-1901; general manager of the Mobile & Ohio Railway 1901-02, and fourth vice-president of the Southern Railway since April, 1905. Office: 1300 Pennsylvania avenue.

**ADAIR, JOHN A. M.**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Eighth Indiana District as a Democrat. Legal residence: Portland, Ind. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**ADAMS, BRISTOW**, editor, illustrator, chief of Section of Distribution, Forest Service, United States Department of Agriculture, was born in Washington, D. C., on November 11, 1875 son of Crawford Cadwalader and Ada Gertrude (Harrison) Adams. After obtaining his preparatory education in the public and private schools of Washington and Philadelphia, he entered Stanford University, from which he was graduated A. B. in 1900; took special art courses at the Spring Garden Institute of

Art, Philadelphia, and the Corcoran Art School in Washington. On April 23, 1902, he married Luella Isabel Farmer of Elmira, Cal. Their children are: Eleanor, born June 13, 1903; Gertrude, born December 19, 1904, and Everett Wallace, born November 20, 1906. He has been associate editor of the *Pathfinder*; associate editor of *Forestry and Irrigation*; managing editor of *Washington Life and American Spectator*, and has contributed numerous articles and stories to magazines. He has made cover designs for *Country Life in America* and other leading magazines and for books, and designed a series of college athletic posters. During 1897 and 1898 he was artist for the Bering Sea Fur Seal Commission, illustrating four volumes of Government reports from sketches made from seal life on the Pribylof Islands. At Stanford University he founded the *Chaparral*, the first permanent college comic in the West. In 1906 and 1907 was secretary-treasurer Stanford Restoration Fund, for restoring buildings injured by earthquakes of April 18, 1906. He is a member of the All Souls' Unitarian Church; of the Unitarian Club, and the National Society of the Fine Arts of Washington, and of the Armstrong Association of New York. With his wife, he planned his own home, and personally designed and executed the interior finishing and decorations. Residence: 2307 South Dakota avenue. Office: United States Forest Service.

**ADAMS, GEORGE IRVING**, geologist, born at Lena, Ill., August 17, 1870, son of Howard Brooks and Ruth Ann (Harris) Adams. He was educated at the Kansas State Normal School, University of Kansas, Princeton University, and the University of Munich, Germany. He received the degree of Doctor of Science (Sc. D.) from Princeton, 1896. He served as instructor in natural sciences in the Kansas State Normal School, and, since 1900, has been field assistant in the United States Geological Survey. He is a member of the Geological Society of America and the American Institute of Mining Engineers. He has contributed many articles to various scientific publications. Address: U. S. Geological Survey.

**ADAMS, HAMILTON**, merchant, was born in 1858, and started in the periodical business at the age of eleven with his brother Bradley Adams, then at the head of the business in this city. He was well known as a choir singer, and on that account in 1884 accepted a position with the John A. McCaull Opera Company, and began his stage career at the McCaull Opera House, Philadelphia, in 1885. In 1887 he joined the New York Casino Company; he played with several first-class companies until 1898, when he returned to Washington to again enter business. He is a Shriner, and stands high in Masonry. Residence: 923 P street, n.w. Office: Ninth and G streets, n.w.

**ADAMS, HENRY**, author, historian, was born in Boston, Mass., February 16, 1838; son of Charles Francis and Abigail (Brooks)

Adams. He was graduated from Harvard University in 1858, and in 1861 became private secretary to his father, who was then U. S. Minister to England. On his return, in 1870, he was appointed assistant professor of history at Harvard, and held that chair until 1877. While there he also edited the *North American Review*. He is also the author of many books, historical and critical, his principal work being the *History of the United States*, which appeared in nine volumes. Among his other works are: *Essays in Anglo-Saxon Law*; *History of Jefferson's Administrations*; *Writings of Albert Gallatin*; *Life of John Randolph*, and a number of important pamphlets on civil service reform, historical tendencies, and finance. He received the degree of LL. D. from Western Reserve University, in 1892. Address: 1603 H street, n.w.

**ADAMS, HENRY CULLEN**, promoter, Congressman, was born in Verona, Oneida County, New York, November 28, 1850, and was educated at the Albion Academy and the University of Wisconsin. He was a member of the Wisconsin State Assembly from 1883 to 1887; State Superintendent of Public Property from 1884 to 1890, and was Dairy and Food Commissioner of Wisconsin from 1894 to 1902. For several years he gave much of his attention to dairying and fruit growing; his present business is real estate. He was elected to the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses on the Republican ticket. He married Anna B. Norton of Madison, Wis., October 15, 1878. Washington address: The Richmond. Home: Madison, Wis.

**ADAMS, JAMES BARRY**, Assistant Forester, in charge of the Division of Operations of the Forest Service, U. S. Department of Agriculture. Residence: Gaithersburg, Md. Office: Atlantic Building.

**ADAMS, RICHARD C.**, lawyer, representative the Delaware Indians. Residence: 1701 Park Road n.w. Office: Bond Building.

**ADAMS, SAMUEL SHUGERT**, physician, was born in Washington, D. C., July 12, 1853, son of George Roszell and Mary Ann Adams. Attended West Virginia University, graduating in 1875; received the degree of A. M. 1878; graduated in medicine at Georgetown University in 1879, and began the practice of medicine in the District of Columbia. He has lectured in the medical schools of Georgetown University, National University, and Columbian University, and at present holds the chair of Theory and Practice of Medicine and Diseases of Children in Georgetown University. He has been attending physician to the Children's Hospital, Garfield Memorial Hospital, consulting physician Sibley Hospital, Georgetown University Hospital, and Washington Hospital for Foundlings, and consulting physician for the Woman's Hospital and Dispensary. He has contributed a number of articles to the leading medical journals of the country. He is a member of the University and Cosmos

Clubs. On April 30, 1890, he married Lida Winslow Hollister. Residence: 1 Dupont Circle, n.w.

**ADAMSON, WILLIAM CHARLES**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Bowdon, Ga., August 13, 1854; spent his youth working on the farm and hauling goods between Atlanta and Bowdon. He attended Bowdon College, graduating in 1874, A. B., and the degree of A. M. was conferred a few years later. He began reading law with Hon. Sampson W. Harris, and was admitted to the bar October, 1876, at Carrollton Ga., and has been practicing in the Circuit and Supreme Courts of the State, and the Federal Courts. He was Judge of the City Court, and attorney for the city of Carrollton for a number of years. Was a presidential elector in 1892, and has been a member of the House of Representatives continuously since the Fifty-fourth Congress. He was married to Minna Reese at Carrollton, Ga., January 29, 1885. Legal residence: Carrollton, Ga. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**ADDISON, ARTHUR DULANEY**, real estate, was born in Prince George County, Maryland, April 24, 1852; son of Anthony and May J. (Thompson) Addison. He was educated at the Charlotte Hall Academy, and later at Wright's School, in this city. After leaving school he assisted his father in the management of his farm, returning to Washington a few years later to accept an appointment in the Surgeon-General's office. This connection he retained for twelve years. He resigned from the War Department and formed a partnership in the real estate business with John S. Larcombe, under the name of Addison & Larcombe. After several years of successful business they dissolved partnership, Mr. Addison continuing the business alone. He conducts also an insurance business, representing several of the leading national companies, and is a director of the Union Trust and Storage Company. He is a member of the Metropolitan Club. He married Caroline H. Steele, of Washington, several years ago. Residence: 2009 Q street, n.w. Office: 808 Seventeenth street, n.w.

**ADEE, ALVEY AUGUSTUS**, Second Assistant Secretary of State, was born in Astoria, N. Y., November 27, 1842; son of Augustus A. Adee, Fleet Surgeon, U. S. N. He was appointed Secretary of the Legation at Madrid September 9, 1870; Chief of the Diplomatic Bureau June 11, 1878; Third Assistant Secretary of State July 18, 1882, and Second Assistant Secretary of State on August 3, 1886. Was present at the signing of peace protocols between the United States and Spain. Was appointed Secretary of State to fill vacancy September 17-29, 1898, and Acting Secretary of State during the critical period of the Chinese troubles, August-September, 1900. Residence: 1019 Fifteenth street, n.w. Office: Department of State.

**ADLER, CYRUS**, Assistant Secretary

Smithsonian Institution, archaeologist, was born in Van Buren, Ark., September 13, 1863. He was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1883, and received the degree of Ph. D. from Johns Hopkins University, where he subsequently was associate in Semitic languages. He was librarian of the Smithsonian Institution from 1892 to 1905; is curator of historic archaeology and of historic religions in the United States National Museum; was special commissioner of the World's Columbian Exposition to Turkey, Egypt, Algiers, Morocco and other countries in 1890, and was the United States Government's delegate to the international conference called to catalogue all scientific literature, 1898. He is president of the American Jewish Historical Society; was president of the Board of Directors of the Jewish Theological Seminary of America; member of the American Philosophical Society; has written many articles on oriental archaeology, Semitic philology, bibliography, American Jewish history, etc., and was one of the editors of the Jewish encyclopedia, and discovered and edited the so-called Jefferson Bible. In 1898 he published (with Allen Ramsey), *Told in a Coffee House: a Book of Turkish Tales*. Address: The Mendota.

**ADLER, MAURICE J.**, merchant, vice-president Farmers' & Mechanics' National Bank of Georgetown. Residence: 3125 P street, n.w. Business address: 3148 M street, n.w.

**ADLER, VICTOR E.**, merchant, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1865, and October 23, 1884, opened a clothing store on Seventh street, in Washington, dealing in all kinds of men's furnishing goods, and building up a very successful business. Residence: 1205 Tenth street, n.w. Business address: 927 Seventh street, n.w.

**AIKEN, WYATT**, Congressman, was born in Abbeville County, South Carolina, on December 14, 1863; son of D. Wyatt and Virginia Carolina Aiken. Attended the common schools at Cokesbury, S. C., and Washington, D. C. when there with his father, who was a Congressman from the Third South Carolina District for ten years, and was an official court stenographer nineteen years. He served with the First South Carolina Infantry in the Spanish-American War. He is a Mason, a member of the Odd Fellows, Red Men, and Knights of Pythias; is a Democrat, and has been a delegate to several State conventions; was elected to the Fifty-eighth, re-elected to the Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. Is married and has four children. Legal residence: Abbeville, S. C. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**AILES, MILTON EVERETT**, banker, was born in Shelby County, Ohio, on August 19, 1867. He was educated in the public schools of Sidney, Ohio, and entered the Government service at Washington when eighteen years of age, in the Internal Revenue Bureau.

After a few years in the service he took up the study of law at the National University Law School, graduated, and was admitted to the Washington bar in 1890. He became law clerk of the Miscellaneous Division of his old department, and was subsequently transferred to the Customs Bureau, where he remained for several years. He was appointed private secretary to Assistant Secretary of the Treasury Wike during McKinley's first term, and when Mr. Vanderlip was made Assistant Secretary he became private secretary to the Secretary of the Treasury. Upon the resignation of Mr. Vanderlip he was appointed the latter's successor, and was at the time considered the youngest man who ever held such a position in the departmental service. He resigned from the Treasury Department in 1903, to become vice-president of the Riggs National Bank. He is a member of the National Geographic Society and the Washington Economic Society. On November 25, 1891, he married Mary E. Gowans. Residence: 1307 Clifton street. Office: Riggs National Bank.

**AINSWORTH, FRED CRAYTON**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A., was born at Woodstock, Vt., September 11, 1852. He received appointment as First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon-General in the United States Army November 10, 1874; was advanced to Major and Surgeon February 27, 1901; appointed Chief Recorder of the Pension Office March 2, 1899; made important reforms in business methods of the War Department; revised and introduced index record card systems, by which all records have been reproduced in such a way as to make the full history of any soldier immediately available. The adoption of this system has created a saving of from \$500,000 to \$600,000 per annum. Address: War Department.

**ALBERT, CHARLES SUMNER**, journalist, was born in Union County, Indiana, July 16, 1858. He obtained his education at Dublin, Ind., and early began his career as a newspaper reporter. He was successively manager of the Press News Association; traveling correspondent, and night editor of the United Press for several years. He has been in newspaper work in Washington for more than ten years, and is at present Washington correspondent for the New York World. He married Miss Fletcher, of Washington, May 22, 1895. Residence: 2548 University place. Office: Wyatt Building.

**ALDEN, CHARLES HENRY**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born at Philadelphia, April 28, 1836. He was graduated from Brown University in 1856, and the Philadelphia Medical College in 1858, and was made M. D. by the University of Pennsylvania in 1901. He is an ex-president of the Army Medical School; the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States; Corresponding Fellow of the New York Academy of Medicine; member of the American Public Health Association, the American

Medical Association, the American Climatic Association, and the American Academy of Medicine, and the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, of Indian Wars and of the Spanish-American War. He married Katherine Russell Lincoln October 25, 1864. Address: War Department.

**ALDRICH, NELSON WILMARTH**, U. S. Senator, was born at Foster, R. I., November 6, 1841, and received an academic education. Was president of the Providence Common Council, 1871-73; member of the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1875-76, and during the latter year was Speaker; member of the U. S. House of Representatives during the Forty-sixth and Forty-seventh Congresses, and has been U. S. Senator from October 11, 1881, to the present time, succeeding General A. E. Burnside. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Providence, R. I. Washington residence: The Arlington.

**ALEXANDER, A. B.**, in charge of the Division of Statistics and Methods in the Bureau of Fisheries, U. S. Department of Commerce and Labor. Residence: 404 Sixth street, s.e. Office: Sixth and B streets, s.w.

**ALEXANDER, ARTHUR A.**, lawyer. Residence: Florence Court. Office: Century Building.

**ALEXANDER, DE ALVA STANWOOD**, lawyer, Congressman, was born July 17, 1846, at Richmond, Maine. Entered the army at fifteen and served three years as a private soldier. He prepared for college at Edward Little Institute, Auburn, Maine, and in 1870 was graduated from Bowdoin College, of which he is now an overseer; studied law and practiced at Indianapolis with Stanton & Peelle, now of the United States Court of Claims. He was a delegate to the National Republican Convention in 1872; Secretary of the Indiana Republican Convention, 1874-78, and in 1881 was Fifth Auditor of the Treasury Department, and served one term as Commander of the Department of the Potomac, Grand Army of the Republic. He entered into law practice with James A. Roberts, Comptroller of the State of New York, 1889-93; was U. S. Attorney for the Northern District of New York, and in 1906 published his Political History of the State of New York (two volumes); he was elected to the Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth, and has been re-elected to the Sixtieth, Congresses, from the Thirty-sixth New York District, Republican. Legal residence: Buffalo, N. Y. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**ALEXANDER, JOSUAH W.**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected to the Sixtieth Congress from the Third Missouri Congressional District on the Democratic ticket. Legal residence: Gallatin, Missouri. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**ALEXANDER, WILLIAM CLARKE**, clergyman, was born in Lewistown, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, on September 6, 1850, son of Robert Hervey and Matilda (Milliken) Alexander. He was educated in the public schools and the Columbia (Pa.) Classical Institute, graduating in 1870, after which he attended Lafayette College, graduating in 1873, with the degree of B. A., and was graduated from the Princeton Theological Seminary in 1876. The same year the degree of M. A. was conferred upon him by Lafayette College and the degree of Doctor of Divinity by the same institution in 1893. From 1876 to 1880 he was pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Pequea, Pa.; 1880-83, at Middletown, Del.; 1889-93, at Matawan, N. J., since when he has been pastor of the West Street Presbyterian Church in Washington. He is a member of the Phi Kappa Psi college fraternity, and in politics is a Republican. On June 1, 1876, he married Mary C. Reese, of Phillipsburg, N. J., to which union have been born three children. Residence: 3121 P street, n.w.

**ALGER, RUSSELL ALEXANDER**, formerly U. S. Senator and Secretary of War, was born in Lafayette, Ohio, February 27, 1836. He was admitted to the bar of Ohio in March, 1859 (received the degree of LL.D. from Hillsdale College); removed in December of that year to Grand Rapids, Mich. He has been extensively engaged in the lumber business since 1866. He was Captain in the Second Michigan Regiment, 1861; Colonel of the Fifth Michigan Cavalry, June 11, 1863, and was brevetted Major-General June 11, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service during the war, having participated in sixty-six battles and skirmishes. He was elected Commander-in-Chief of the Grand Army of the Republic in 1889; was a delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1894, and chosen Governor of Michigan in the same year, declining renomination. In 1888 he was a candidate for the presidential nomination at the Republican National Convention in Chicago, and was first elector-at-large of his State. He was Secretary of War under President McKinley, resigning in 1899, and on September 27, 1902, was appointed U. S. Senator from Michigan, and elected by the Legislature in 1903. He died in 1906. Legal residence: Detroit, Mich. Late Washington residence: 1401 Sixteenth street.

**ALLEE, JAMES FRANK**, merchant, U. S. Senator, was born in Dover, Delaware, in 1857, and has always resided at his birthplace, where he learned the trade of jeweler and watchmaker under his father, whom he succeeded in business, which he still conducts. He was elected to the State Senate on the Union Republican ticket in 1898-1902; was elected to the U. S. Senate March 2, 1903, to fill a vacancy that had existed since 1901. His present term of office will expire March 3, 1907. He is president of the Bay State Gas Company and the Staten Island Brick Company. Married Lizzie Stevens January 18, 1882. Washington address: The Portland. Legal residence: Dover, Del.

**ALLEN, AMES LAWRENCE**, lawyer, Con-

gressman, was born in Waterboro, York County, Maine, March 17, 1837. He was educated in the common schools and Whittestown Seminary, at Whittestown, N. Y.; later entered the Sophomore class, Bowdoin College, in 1857, graduating in 1860; attended the Columbian Law School, in Washington, D. C., and was admitted to the bar in York County, Maine, in 1866. He was elected Clerk of the Court of York County in 1870, and re-elected three times, and served twelve years, until 1883; was clerk of the Judiciary Committee of the House of Representatives, 1883-84, and special examiner in the Pension Bureau, 1884-5. He was a member of the Maine Legislature in 1886-7, and private secretary to Speaker Reed during the Fifty-first, Fifty-fourth and Fifty-fifth Congresses, and a delegate-at-large from Maine to the Republican National Convention at St. Louis in 1896, and was a member of the Committee on Resolutions. He was elected to the Fifty-sixth Congress November, 1899, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Hon. T. B. Reed, and has been re-elected to subsequent Congresses. Washington address: The Roland. Legal residence: Alfred, Maine.

**ALLEN, ANDREW HUSSEY**, Chief, Bureau Rolls and Library, U. S. Department of State, was born in New York City, December 6, 1855, son of Julian and Mary Abbey (Hussey), Allen. Attended Phillips-Andover Academy, 1871-74; Harvard, A. B., 1878; one year at the Columbia (N. Y.) Law School. He is the author of many books, among them being A Documentary History of the Constitution of the United States. Member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon college fraternity, Hasty Pudding Club (Harvard), and the University Club, Washington. He is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and does not identify himself with any political party. Unmarried. Residence: 1500 Vermont avenue, n.w. Office: State Department.

**ALLEN, BENNETT A.**, Grand Commander of the Knights Templar of the District of Columbia, was born in Ohio, and at three years of age went with his parents to St. George, Kansas. In 1883 he entered the Treasury Department, being promoted to chief of division in the office of the Auditor of the Post-Office Department. At one time he directed the affairs of three separate Masonic bodies, and was chairman of the Columbia Commandery Fair Commission. Residence: 1901 Fourth street, n.w. Office: Post-Office Department.

**ALLEN, CHARLES JULIUS**, army officer, was born at Buffalo, N. Y., January 31, 1840, son of Charles H. and Melissa M. (Kissam) Allen. He was graduated from the U. S. Military Academy in 1864; promoted to the rank of Brigadier-General, U. S. A., January 22, 1904, and was retired after forty years' service. He served in the Civil War in the Military Division of West Mississippi and Louisiana; was brevetted Captain for meritorious services at the capture of Forts Gaines and Morgan, 1864; brevetted Major, U. S. A., for gallant and meritorious services

during the Mobile campaign, and in other services to the close of the war. He was Chief Engineer of the Army of Observation on the Rio Grande, Texas, June-August, 1865. He was in charge of the defenses of Washington during the Spanish War, and chairman of the Board of Officers of Corps of Engineers for the Memorial Bridge across the Potomac at Washington. He is a member of the Military Order of Loyal Legion. Address: War Department.

**ALLEN, EDWIN WEST**, scientist, was born at Amherst, Mass., October 28, 1864. He was graduated from Massachusetts Agricultural college in 1885, and also pursued studies at the Boston University and at the University of Gottingen, Germany. He is the author of many papers on agricultural chemistry, and on the work of agricultural experiment stations, and editor of the Experiment Station Record, published by the United States Department of Agriculture. Address: 1725 Riggs place.

**ALLEN, EUGENE THOMAS**, chemist, was born at Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on April 2, 1864, son of Frederick and Harriet (Thomas) Allen. His earliest ancestor in America was William Bradford, Governor of Plymouth Colony. Attended Amherst College; graduated 1887; four years' post-graduate work at Johns Hopkins and two years at Harvard, securing the degree Ph. D. at the former. He was acting professor of chemistry in the University of Colorado 1892-93 and professor of chemistry in the Missouri State School of Mines, 1895-1901; United States Geological Survey Chemical Geologist 1901-7; chemist in the Carnegie Geophysical Laboratory 1907. Has published reports of a number of researches, chiefly in inorganic and mineral chemistry. Member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon college fraternity, and the Washington Chemical Society, of which he was president, 1904-5. Married Harriet E. Doughty August 26, 1896. Residence: 1348 Euclid street.

**ALLEN, FREDERICK INNES**, patent lawyer, was born at Auburn, N. Y., January 19, 1859, son of William A. Allen. He prepared for college in the Auburn public schools and Phillips-Andover Academy, and was graduated from Yale Scientific School, 1879, at which time he won his class prize in mineralogy. After graduation he took up the study of law, and was admitted to the bar at Auburn, N. Y., in 1882. He was appointed United States Commissioner of Patents in 1901. He has lectured on patent law in George Washington University for several years. He married Cornelia Margaret Seward, daughter of General William H. Seward, at Auburn, N. Y., June 3, 1884. Address: The Patent Office.

**ALLEN, HARRY J.**, dental surgeon. Office: Colorado Building.

**ALLEN, HENRY CROSBY**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Patterson, New Jersey, May 13, 1872. Graduated from Yale University in 1893 with the degree of A. B.,

and from the New York Law School in 1895 with the degree of LL. B. He adopted law as a profession and has been practicing since he was admitted to the bar at Patterson, N. J. Was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress on the Republican ticket. He is unmarried and resides at Little Falls, N. J. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**ALLEN, JAMES**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A., Chief Signal Officer, War Department. Residence: The Normandie. Office: War Department.

**ALLEN, WALTER C.**, Electrical Engineer of the District of Columbia. Residence: 3307 Newark street, n.w. Office: District Building.

**ALLISON, WILLIAM BOYD**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born on a farm near Ashland, Ohio, March 2, 1829. Educated at Allegheny College, Pennsylvania, and Western Reserve College, at Cleveland, Ohio. After graduation he took up the practice of law in Ohio, removing to the State of Iowa in 1857. At the outbreak of the Civil War the Governor summoned him to his staff, with the rank of Colonel, to aid in the organization and equipment of the Iowa troops for the field. Four regiments were recruited under his leadership, and had their rendezvous at a camp established at Dubuque. He was forced to resign from the Governor's staff owing to illness caused by exposure in camp. In 1862 he was elected to the House of Representatives from the Third District of Iowa by a very large majority. Took his seat in Congress March 4, 1863, at a critical period of our history. Since that time he has had a voice in most of our important legislation. Was three times elected to the House of Representatives, serving until 1871, when he declined a renomination. Within a year after his retirement from Congress he was elected to the United States Senate to succeed Senator Harlan. He has been a member of the Senate ever since. His sixth term will expire March 4, 1909. He has served longer in this capacity than any other Senator in the history of our country. He has served on the important committees of the Senate so long that he has probably a better knowledge of the machinery and varied operations of the Government than any other man in the Senate. Was urged to accept the position of Secretary of the Treasury under Presidents Garfield and Harrison, but he declined, preferring to represent his State in the Senate. He was frequently mentioned as a candidate for the presidency, and was strongly supported for the office by his own State at three national conventions. Married Annie Carter, daughter of Daniel Carter, of Ashland, Ohio, 1854, who died at Dubuque, Iowa, in 1860; his second marriage was to Mary Nealley, of Burlington, Iowa, in 1873, who was an adopted daughter of Senator Grimes; she died in August, 1883. Washington address: The Portland. Home: Dubuque, Iowa.

**ALMEIDA, DON ARTURO PADRO Y**, First Secretary and Charge d'Affaires Cuban Embassy. Residence: The Wyoming.

**ALTE, DE**, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from Portugal to the United States. Address: 1423 I street, n.w.

**ALVORD, ELIJAH S.**, of the firm of Littlefield, Alvord & Co., was born at Indianapolis, Ind., in 1866. He attended the public schools of his native city and finished a course at the Russell Military Academy, in New Haven, Conn. Soon after leaving New Haven he engaged in the provision business and traveled for two years. He came to Washington in 1887 and engaged in the express business, and later consolidated his business with that of L. A. Littlefield, under the name of Littlefield, Alvord & Co., now one of the leading transfer companies of the city. Residence: 2110 G street, n.w. Office: Colorado Building.

**ALVORD, HENRY ELIJAH**, scientist, educator, was born in Greenfield, Mass., March 11, 1841, son of Daniel Wells and Caroline Matilda (Clapp) Alvord, and descendant of Alexander Alvord, who died in Northampton, Mass., in 1683. He was educated in the public schools of Greenfield, Mass., and at Norwich University, Vermont, graduating from the latter in 1863. After graduation he entered the Union Army, and by regular promotions reached the rank of Major in the volunteer service, and later became Captain in the regular army. During 1865-6 he was superintendent of Freedman's Schools in Virginia and South Carolina. He served in the Southwest during the Indian troubles, in 1866-9. He was professor of military science in the Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1869-71. After resigning from the regular army he engaged in stock and dairy farming near Fairfax, Va.; became United States Indian Commissioner, 1872, and served until 1873, and was teacher in Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., from 1873-81. He was general manager of the Houghton Experimental Farm, at Mountainville, N. Y., 1881-85, and edited its publications; was president of the Maryland Agricultural College in 1887, and director of the Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station until 1892. He was president of the Agricultural and Mechanical College of Oklahoma, 1894, and, in 1895, was professor of agriculture in New Hampshire College. During the latter year he organized the dairy division of the United States Department of Agriculture, and was appointed its chief. He married Martha Scott Swink September 6, 1866. He was an official representative of the United States Government at the World's Fair in St. Louis, and died in that city October 1, 1904.

**ALVORD, THOMAS G.**, journalist, was born in Syracuse, N. Y., on November 2, 1856. He began his career on the New York Herald in 1879, as general-work reporter. Six years later he was sent to Albany as legislative correspondent, and became State political correspondent, attending State and national political conventions, finally succeeding to the post of chief political writer. After serving as editor of the Evening Telegram, he assumed charge of the Washington Bureau of the Herald, resigning to be-

come editor of the Washington Evening News, subsequently acting as correspondent of the New York World, spending some time in Cuba as war correspondent in the Cuban-Spanish War. In 1897 he became chief clerk of the Congressional Library, under John Russell Young, and after eight years' service resigned to return to the New York Herald as its West Indian correspondent, with headquarters at Havana, Cuba.

**AMARAL, SYLVINO GURGEL DO**, Counselor and Charge d'Affaires, Brazilian Embassy. Residence: The Portland.

**AMATERS, LOUIS**, educator. He is now professor of fine arts as applied to architecture at Columbian (now George Washington) University. Residence: 1717 Nineteenth street, n.w.

**AMBROSE, WILLIAM E.**, lawyer. Residence: 314 A street, s.e. Office: 458 Louisiana avenue, n.w.

**AMBROZY, LOUIS**, Counselor of Legation and Charge d'Affaires, Austria-Hungarian Embassy. Address: 2319 Ontario road, n.w.

**AMES, BUTLER**, mechanical and electrical engineer, Congressman, was born in Lowell, Mass., in 1871, a grandson of Major-General Benjamin F. Butler, and a son of Major-General Adelbert Ames. He was educated in the Lowell schools and Phillips-Exeter Academy, graduating in 1890; he was graduated from the United States Military Academy, at West Point, in 1894; resigned from the United States Army after appointment for the purpose of taking a post-graduate course at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, graduating in 1896, as a mechanical and electrical engineer. Was an agent of the Wamesit Power Company, of Lowell, Mass.; joined the Light Battery A, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, in 1895; acted as its instructor, and was made Lieutenant in 1896; resigned at the outbreak of the Spanish-American War, and was made Lieutenant and Adjutant of the Sixth Massachusetts Volunteers. At Camp Alger he was appointed Acting Engineer of the Second Army Corps, under General Graham; he went from Charleston to Cuba and Porto Rico under General Miles; was promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel in his regiment, and was Civil Administrator of Arecibo District of Porto Rico until November, 1898. He has been a member of the City Council of Lowell, Mass., and was a member of the Massachusetts State Legislature three years, 1897-98-99. He was elected to the Fifty-eighth and re-elected to the Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses from the Fifth Massachusetts District on the Republican ticket. Unmarried. Washington residence: Stoneleigh Court. Home: Lowell, Mass.

**AMES, JOHN GRIFFITH**, clergyman, was born at East Dorset, Vt., December 11, 1834, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Griffith) Ames. He was graduated from Williams College, Mass., in 1858, and the Theological Seminary of Ohio, in 1863. Shortly thereafter he was made a deacon in the Protestant Episcopal



Church, and ordained priest in 1864. He became rector of the Church of the Redeemer, at Morristown, N. J., in 1864, and Christ Church Springfield, Ohio, in 1867. He was head of the House of Evangelists, in New York, 1870-73. Since 1874 he has been Superintendent of Documents in the Department of the Interior. He is the author of many newspaper articles; reports regarding publications of the United States Government; check lists of public documents, and comprehensive index to publications of the United States Government, 1881-93. He married Elizabeth Delano, at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, October 4, 1864. Address: 1122 Vermont avenue, n.w.

**ANDERSON, GEORGE LUCIUS**, army officer, was born at Delafield, Wis., April 9, 1849, son of Archibald A. and Clarisa E. (Clark) Anderson. He was graduated from Lawrence University, Wisconsin, 1870; from West Point in 1874; United States Artillery School in 1876, and the Naval War College in 1897. On June 17, 1874, he was appointed Second Lieutenant; November 11, 1881, First Lieutenant in the Fourth Artillery; promoted to Captain in the Seventh Artillery in 1898, and Major in the United States Corps in 1902. He served in the various departments of the army; was professor of mathematics at West Point, and was an instructor of electricity and submarine mines in the United States Artillery School, at Fort Monroe, for six years. In 1897 he was connected with the United States Embassy at St. Petersburg as military attache. He is the author of several books, among them being: Hand Book for United States Electricians in the Management and Care of the Machinery of Sea Coast Fortifications, and Instructions in Electricity for Noncommissioned Officers. He is unmarried. Address: War Department.

**ANDERSON, LARZ**, formerly secretary of the American Embassy at London and Rome, was born in Paris, France, on August 15, 1866, while his parents were traveling abroad. He is a son of the late General Nicholas Longworth and Elizabeth Coles (Kilgour) Anderson, of Cincinnati. Among his ancestors who rendered distinguished service to the country were General Richard Anderson, who served in the Revolution as an aide on General Lafayette's staff, and General Anderson, who rendered distinguished service at the siege of Fort Sumter, and Captain Clark, of the Lewis and Clark expedition. After obtaining his preparatory education at Phillips-Exeter Academy and other American and European schools, he entered Harvard University, from which he was graduated with honors in 1888. After graduating from college he traveled extensively, studied law, particularly international law, and in 1891 was appointed by the President secretary of the Legation at London, under Mr. Lincoln. When the mission was advanced to an embassy, under Mr. Bayard, he remained, and was, in 1894, promoted by President Cleveland to First Secretary of the Embassy at Rome, under Wayne McVeagh, and frequently acted as Charge d'Affaires, resigning in 1897. At the outbreak of the Spanish

War Mr. Anderson volunteered, and was appointed Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, and served during hostilities as Acting Adjutant-General of the Second Division of Second Army Corps on the staff of General Davis. He inherits the Eagle of the Society of the Cincinnati from General Richard Anderson and the Loyal Legion from his father, and became a member of the Society of the Spanish War by his own service. He is a member of the Alibi, Country, Army and Navy, Metropolitan, and Chevy Chase Clubs. In 1897 he married Isabel Weld Perkins, daughter of the late Commodore Perkins, U. S. N. Washington residence: 2118 Massachusetts avenue. Country residence: (Weld) Brookline, Mass.

**ANDERSON, THOMAS H.**, jurist, was born at Belmont, Ohio, June 6, 1848, son of John and Amelia (Dallas) Anderson. He was educated in the public schools and at Mt. Union College, Ohio. After graduation from college he taught in the schools of Belmont and Guernsey Counties, Ohio; was made principal of the Cambridge (Ohio) High School, and remained there until admitted to the bar, in 1871. He practiced law at Cambridge, Ohio, from 1871 to 1889; was Consul-General and resident United States Minister to Bolivia during 1889-90; United States Minister to the same country from 1890-99, and was appointed United States District Attorney at Washington, D. C., December, 1899, holding that position until April 1, 1901, when he received the appointment of Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia. In October, 1879, he married Laura B. Augustine, of Addison, Penn. Residence: The Portland.

**ANDREWS, ANNULET** (Mrs. J. Kingsley Ohl), author, was born in Washington, Ga., December 29, 1866, the daughter of Dr. Henry F. Andrews, and the granddaughter of Judge Garnett Andrews, who was for a number of years one of the leading jurists of the South. She has been a prolific writer of poetry and viticisms for such publications as Puck, Judge, and Life, and a regular contributor to the Century, Harper's, Munsey's and other magazines. For a number of years she was editor of the Woman's Department and a general writer for the Atlanta Constitution. In 1889 she married Mr. J. Kingsley Ohl. Residence: Cleveland Park.

**ANDREWS, ELIPHALET FRAZER**, artist, was born in Steubenville, Ohio, June 11, 1835, and was graduated from Marietta College in 1853. He went to Europe as a pupil of Knaus and Bonnat, and also attended Dusseldorf Academy; director of the Corcoran School of Art for a number of years. Address: 1232 Sixteenth street, n.w.

**ANDREWS, GEORGE LIPPITT**, army officer, was born at Providence, R. I., April 22, 1828, son of George and Cornelia Augusta (Lippitt) Andrews. He was elected Captain of the Second Company of National Guard of Missouri, 1861, and his commission was refused by the Governor for his loyalty

to the United States Government. He became Major of the Seventeenth United States Infantry May 14, 1861 and Lieutenant Colonel of the Thirteenth United States Infantry October 14, 1864; Colonel of the Twenty-fifth Infantry January 1, 1871; Brigadier-General, U. S. A., retired, April 23, 1904. He was wounded and had a horse killed under him at the battle of Wilson's Creek, Missouri, August 10, 1861. He was with the Army of the Potomac, 1862-63; organized and recruited the Seventeenth and Thirteenth Regiments of Infantry, U. S. A., 1863-68, and, in the Indian country west of the Mississippi for twenty-six years; was Superintendent of Indian Affairs for Arizona, 1869-70. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, Society of American Wars; member and ex-Commander of District of Columbia Commandery of the Loyal Legion, and a director of the Washington Sanitary Improvement Company, and member of the Metropolitan Club, of Washington, D. C. Residence: 2400 Columbia road.

**ANDREWS, ROSS P.**, President and General Manager of the R. P. Andrews Paper Company, wholesale dealers in paper and stationery, was born in Warren County, Penn., in 1864, son of James Andrews and grandson of one of the oldest pioneers of Western Pennsylvania. He was educated in the public schools and entered upon a business career very early in life. He has been interested in the paper industry in some capacity since a mere youth. For a number of years he was a traveling salesman for large paper houses, his business being confined mostly to the South. He is the founder of the R. P. Andrews Paper Company, the largest wholesale paper house south of New York. He has been very active in the "Greater Washington" movement, and is vice-president of the Jobbers' and Shippers' Association. He is considered one of the city's leading business men, and is a member of the different Masonic orders. He is president of the District of Columbia branch of the Traveling Men's Protective Association of America, and is a director of the Washington Chamber of Commerce. Residence: 1503 Twenty-eighth street, n.w. Office: 627 Louisiana avenue, n.w.

**ANDREWS, W. E.**, Auditor for the United States Treasury Department. Residence: 1223 Fairmont street, n.w. Office: Treasury Department.

**ANDREWS, WILLIAM H.**, Delegate to Congress from New Mexico, was born in Youngsville, Warren County, Penn., January 14, 1842, and was educated in the public schools, afterwards engaging in farming and mercantile pursuits. He was chairman of the Republican State Committee of Pennsylvania in 1889 and 1890; has been a member of the State Senate and a member of the House of Representatives of Pennsylvania; was a member of the Territorial Council of New Mexico, 1903-4, and has been president of the Santa Fe Central Railway Company. He is a Republican and was elected a Delegate to the Fifty-ninth Congress. He is mar-

ried, and resides at The Shoreman while in Washington. Home: Santa Fe, New Mexico.

**ANDRUS, JOHN EMORY**, manufacturer, Congressman, was born in Pleasantville, West Chester County, New York, February 16, 1841, and prepared for college at Charlotteville Seminary, Schoharie County, New York. Attended Wesleyan University, at Middletown, Conn., being graduated in 1862, with the degree of A. B. He afterwards taught school in New Jersey for a few years, and then engaged in the manufacture of medical preparations near New York; he is president of the New York Pharmaceutical Association and of the Palisade Manufacturing Company, and treasurer of the Arlington Chemical Company. He is trustee of Wesleyan University, and has been Mayor of Yonkers, N. Y. He was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress and re-elected to the Sixtieth from the Nineteenth New York District on the Republican ticket. Washington residence: The Arlington. Home: Yonkers, N. Y.

**ANKENY, LEVY**, banker, United States Senator was born near St. Joseph, Mo., August 1, 1844, and when very young he moved with his parents across the plains to Oregon, locating near Portland, at which place he was educated in the public schools. In early youth he was engaged in the transportation business with his father, and was agent for the Wells-Fargo Express Company, and later engaged in the mercantile business in Lewiston, Idaho. He became Mayor of Lewiston. Later he moved to Walla Walla, Wash., where he engaged in the banking business, becoming president of seven banks in Washington and Oregon; been a member of the Walla Walla City Council, and was chairman of the State delegation to the Republican National Convention held at Philadelphia in 1900. He was appointed a member of the American Exposition Commission from Washington, and was made its chairman. Defeated for the United States Senate in 1895 and 1899; was elected as a member of the Republican National Committee from the State of Washington in 1894. He was elected to the United States Senate from the State of Washington in January, 1903, to succeed George Turner, who was a Democrat. He has always been a staunch Democrat. He married Jennie Nesmith, daughter of Senator James W. Nesmith, of Oregon, October 2, 1867. Washington address: The Highlands. Home: Walla Walla, Wash.

**ANSBERRY, TIMOTHY T.**, Congressman. He was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Fifth Ohio Congressional District in November, 1906, as a Democrat. Legal residence: Defiance, Ohio. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**ANTHONY, SUSAN B.**, social and political reformer, was born on February 15, 1820. She is the last, and perhaps the greatest, of the little band of famous women who started the Equal Rights movement in 1848, and whose adherents now practically surround the entire globe. She has been the most criticised, caricatured and reviled woman in

America, and the most successful in promoting the reforms unceasingly advocated by her. She, for a time, possessed the largest collection of books relating to women in existence. After the completion of her autobiography and the last volume of the History of Woman Suffrage, she placed the entire collection in charge of the Library of Congress, many of the volumes becoming autograph inscriptions of great value. She was unmarried. She died in 1906.

**AOKI, SIUZO**, Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary from Japan to the United States. Residence: 1321 K street, n.w.

**APPLER, CHARLES WILLIAM**, dental surgeon, was born in Baltimore, Md., on February 18, 1859, son of Dr. David and Elizabeth Appler. He was educated in the public schools of Baltimore, later taking a business course at the Spencerian and Flynn's schools, in Washington, after which he entered the Dental Department of the Columbian (now George Washington) University, and was graduated with the degree of D. D. S. in 1893, with highest honors. From 1896 to 1897 he was vice-president of the Alumni Association of Columbian University. Appointed a member of the Board of Dental Examiners for the District of Columbia in 1897, and president of the same in 1899 and 1900, and in 1899 was elected president of the District of Columbia Dental Society. He is a member of the Congregational Church, the National Dental Association, District of Columbia Dental Society, Washington Dental Club, and Alumni Association of George Washington University. Residence: 3103 Mt. Pleasant street. Office: 926 Farragut square.

**ARANGO, DON JOSE AUGUSTIN**, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from Panama to the United States. Address: The Highlands.

**ARBEELY, ABRAHAM JOSEPH**, physician surgeon and dentist, was born on the street called Straight, in Damascus, Syria, 1852. He was graduated from the Medical College of the Protestant University in Beirut, in 1872, and from the Imperial Medical College, at Constantinople, in 1874, and as a dentist from the National University of the District of Columbia in 1902. He represented the Ottoman Government on the Commission of Inquiry into the causes and character of the Asiatic cholera, and served with the staff of physicians in fighting the cholera in three epidemics in Syria, and subsequently his formula for its treatment and prophylactic measures were adopted in the Turkish empire. He was a founder and president of the Syrian-Greek Orthodox Church and its benevolent society in the city of New York, also a founder and publisher of *Kawkal America* (Star of America), the first Arabic newspaper in America, published in New York. He is the author of many books, among them being the following: *Self-Teaching Manual of the Arabic and English Languages*; *Supplemental Key to the Arabic Language*, and the *Arabic-English Pocket Dictionaries*. He

has also contributed many articles on medicine and science to leading papers and periodicals in Arabic and English. In 1885 he married Anna Mary La Fetra, of Warren County, Ohio. Residence: American University Park.

**ARCHIBALD, JAMES F. J.**, war correspondent, was born in New York City, September 22, 1871, son of Dr. F. A. and Martha Washington (Jewell) Archibald. He was graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan University in 1888, and shortly thereafter began his career as a war correspondent in the China-Japanese War. He was with General Miles during the labor riots and through the Sioux and Apache campaigns, and during the Spanish-American War was aide-de-camp to the Fifth Army Corps, serving throughout the Santiago campaign. During his campaign he was shot through the left arm. He was in the Chippewa campaign, on Leech Lake, and arranged the surrender of the hostile Indians. In 1899 he was with the British army in the Soudan, and with the Boers in the South African War until the occupation of Pretoria, where he was wounded. During the Matos revolution in Venezuela he followed events with Castro's army. In 1898 he was made made an honorary member of the American Red Cross; Distinguished Service Order of U. S. A., in 1899; Society of the Army of Santiago; Order of Pretoria; Spanish Order of Merit; Order of Bolivar, etc. He has been the war correspondent of many of the leading papers of the United States and England. He is the author of a number of books, among them being: *Blue Shirt and Khaki*, and *Tales From the Trenches*. Address: The Wyoming.

**ARENAS DE LIMA, LUIZ DE**, diplomat, was born in Lisbon, Portugal, in 1863. After finishing his preliminary education in his native city he pursued special courses in international law, political economy and literature, he being the author of several dissertations published in the reviews and books of history and international law. In 1895 he entered the diplomatic service as attache of the Portuguese Legation in London, and has been appointed to remain in the service of the Minister of Foreign Affairs in the Department of State in Lisbon. He served as secretary of the legation at Rio Janeiro in 1898, later becoming *Charge d'Affaires* in Brazil. In 1901 he was transferred to the legation in Vienna, and later Paris, where he remained until 1903, when he became *Charge d'Affaires* at St. Petersburg, and again, in 1904-5, was connected with the Paris legation as its secretary. He served, in 1906, in the Department of State of Foreign Affairs in Lisbon, since when he has been *Charge d'Affaires* in Washington. He is a Knight Commander of the Royal Order of Christ of Portugal, Legion d'Honneur of France, Charles III. in Spain, Danebrog in Denmark, St. Anne of Russia, Crown of Siam, etc. He is a member of the Catholic Church, and married Dona Sophia de Almeida da Gama, of Lisbon, who is a daughter of the late Hon. Counselor de Almeida, Lord Master of the

Mordomia-Mor of the Royal Court in Lisbon. Address: Portuguese Legation, Washington. Address in Lisbon: Marquis das Minas' Palace.

**ARMISTEAD, PETER, JR.**, surgeon, was born in Georgetown, D. C., November 30, 1870, son of Dr. Peter and Martha Custis (Kinnon) Armistead. Commodore Beverly Kinnon, an ancestor, was killed on the U. S. S. Princeton on February 28, 1844. He was educated at Rittenhouse Academy, Washington, and in the preparatory department of Columbian University. He is a member of the Society of Colonial Wars and the Sons of the Revolution. On April 25, 1894, he was married to Anna Wright Williams, to which union has been born one child. Residence: 1818 Q street, n.w.

**ARMS, JOHN TAYLOR**, real estate, was born in Lansingburgh, N. Y., in 1846. In early youth he entered the importing department of the A. T. Stewart (now John Wanamaker's), in New York. He resigned from this position to enter the employ of S. B. Chittenden & Co., of the same city, and afterwards engaging in the banking business for a short time. His health failing, he retired, subsequently came to Washington, secured an appointment in the Treasury Department under the first Civil Service Rules. Here he remained for two years, when he resigned to engage in the real estate business. In 1886 he was elected a member of the Washington Stock Exchange, and has since been one of its most active members. In 1897 he was chosen its president. He was a member of the banking firm of W. B. Hibbs & Co.; one of the organizers of the Lincoln Fire Insurance Company in 1890, and became its president in 1891. His efforts were instrumental in bringing about its consolidation with the Potomac Fire Insurance Company. He was interested in the consolidation of the Real Estate and Columbia Title Insurance Company. At present he is a member of the firm of Arms & Drury, real estate, which was established in 1874 and is a director of the National Metropolitan Bank. He married Kate Corcoran Watkins, of Baltimore, in 1879. Residence: 2007 Massachusetts avenue, n.w. Office: 1311 G street, n.w.

**ARMSTRONG, FRANK C.**, army officer, was born at Choctaw Agency, Indian Territory, in 1835, son of Frank W. and Annie M. (Millard), Armstrong. He was educated at Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. In 1854 he made a trip across Texas from Corpus Christi to El Paso, during which, for bravery in an encounter with the Indians, he was appointed Lieutenant of the Second United States Dragoons, who were serving in Texas, Kansas and Nebraska. He served in this capacity until 1857, when he went to Utah with General Albert Sidney Johnson. He joined the Confederate Army in 1861; was appointed Adjutant-General under General McCulloch, in Arkansas. General McCulloch dying soon after, he was appointed Major, and soon after was elected Colonel of the Third Louisiana Infantry. He organized cavalry commands under orders from General Bragg, and, besides, participated

in a number of general engagements in Mississippi and Alabama, attacked and captured the Federal camp at Courtland, Ala. Soon after his appointment as Brigadier-General he was assigned to commands under Van Doran, and later under Forrest. He commanded a brigade during the Tennessee campaign and on retreat to Chattanooga, took an important part in the battles at Chickamauga. Under General Joseph Wheeler he campaigned in Georgia, and served until the fall of Atlanta. Since the Civil War he has been engaged in the Overland Mail Service; has been an Indian Inspector, and was for a few years Assistant Commissioner of Indian Affairs. In recent years he has been interested in mining in the Southwest. Address: 1912 Sunderland place.

**ARNOLD, JOHN SHERIDAN**, physician, was born in Port Trevorton, Snyder County, Penn., on December 4, 1865, son of John Carvel and Mary A. Arnold. Lieutenant Joseph Britton, of the Fifth Pennsylvania Regiment, under George Washington, in the Revolutionary War, was his great-grandfather, and he is related to the Carvel family of Revolutionary fame of the eastern shores of Maryland, also Betsy Ross, the designer of the American flag. Attended the public schools at Port Trevorton and the McAlisterville Military Academy. Was graduated from the Baltimore College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1896. He has been Medical Inspector of the Washington Public Schools since 1903. Member of the Pennsylvania Club, Order of Maccabees, Order of Iroquois, Sons of Veterans, and the "Sixteeners'" Association of Pennsylvania. Contributed to many of the leading medical journals. Unmarried. Residence: 24 Second street, n.e.

**ARNOLD, JOSEPH ADDISON**, editor, and Assistant Chief, Division of Publications, Department of Agriculture, was born at Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana, December 22, 1857, son of George Washington and Laura Christian (Fawcett) Arnold. He was educated in the common schools and was graduated with the scientific honors of his class from Indiana University in 1873, with the degree of B. S. He learned the trade of a printer, beginning newspaper work in 1878; from 1880 to 1885 was editor and proprietor of the Daily and Weekly Democrat (Columbus, Ind.); removed to Washington in 1885, and from then until 1891 was employed in the Government Printing Office. In the latter year he was appointed an assistant in the Division of Records and Editing of the Department of Agriculture, and later became editor and assistant chief of the Division of Publications. In 1892 Mr. Arnold represented the Department at the Atlanta Exposition; he received a special diploma from the Exposition for his services in this connection. He is a member of the Board of Labor Employment in the Department of Agriculture; was for years representative of the Department of Agriculture on the Examining Board of the United States Civil Service Commission, and is a member of the Committee on Editorial

Work and Official Gazette (subcommittee of the Commission on Department Methods, or the so-called "Keep Commission"). Mr. Arnold is a member of the Beta Theta Pi fraternity and the Masons; he is a Presbyterian by religion, and in politics a Republican. On December 7, 1881, he married Harriet Amanda Arwine. Residence: 134 Sixth street, n.e.

**AROSEMENA, C. C.**, First Secretary, Legation of Panama. Address: The Highlands.

**ARTH, CHARLES WOODBURY**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., on November 11, 1879, son of Benjamin and Catharine Arth. After obtaining his preparatory education in the public schools of Washington he entered the law department of Georgetown University, from which he was graduated LL. B. in 1903 and LL. M. in 1904. He is a member of the Delta Chi legal fraternity (being a charter member of the Georgetown chapter), and the National Geographic Society. Unmarried. Residence: 2928 P street, n.w. Office: Corcoran Building.

**ARTHUR, WILLIAM H.**, Attending Surgeon, United States Soldiers' Home, Major Medical Department of General Hospital, Washington Barracks. Address: Washington Barracks.

**ASH, PERCY**, architect, was born in Philadelphia, Penn., November 5, 1866, a son of John Dorsey and Caroline Virginia (McGrath) Ash. Mr. Ash (senior) was connected with the First National Bank of Philadelphia, and served in the Civil War with the Keystone Battery, of Philadelphia, as Lieutenant of the battery (now Battery A); was killed while serving his State in the riots of Pittsburg of 1877. His earliest ancestor, Captain Henry Ash, came to America in 1750, and located in Philadelphia. Percy Ash was educated in the public schools of Philadelphia and the University of Pennsylvania, graduating in 1886, B. S. and C. E. Afterwards he made a special study of architecture in the leading academies of Europe; was instructor of drawing at the Franklin Institute of Philadelphia, and was designer in the office of the Government Supervising Architect, resigning in 1904. While in the Supervising Architect's office he designed the Government and Fish Commission buildings for the St. Louis World's Fair. He is now professor in charge of the Division of Architecture in George Washington University. Member of the Cosmos Club and the Alpha Tau Omega college fraternity, and many architectural societies of the country. Married Josephine Wharton Barrington June 1, 1901. Residence: 1620 Riggs place, n.w.

**ASHBROOK, WILLIAM A.**, editor, Congressman, was born on a farm near Johnstown, Licking County, Ohio, on July 1, 1867, son of William and Lucy Ashbrook. He was educated in the district schools, and when seventeen years of age started a paper in

Johnstown known as the Johnstown Independent, which he has since published. For four years he has been secretary of the National Editorial Association of the United States, and is largely interested in numerous financial enterprises, for ten years serving as cashier of three banks. He served as postmaster under Cleveland, and in 1905 he entered politics for the first time, being elected a member of the Seventy-seventh Ohio General Assembly. In 1906 he was elected to Congress from the Seventeenth Ohio District on the Democratic ticket, defeating Judge Smyser, Democrat, who was running for re-election. He is a Thirty-second degree Mason, a Shriner, Elk, Knight of Pythias, Odd Fellow, Woodman, Eagle, etc. On December 24, 1889, he married Jennie B. Willison. Legal residence: Johnstown, Ohio. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**ASHFORD, SNOWDEN**, architect, Inspector of Buildings, was born in Washington January 1, 1866. He is a son of Mahlon Ashford, of Virginia, president of the First Title Insurance Company, of Washington. He was educated at Rittenhouse Academy, the Christian Brothers' Roman Catholic School, and Lehigh Preparatory School, at Bethlehem, Penn. Subsequently he took a course in civil engineering in Lehigh University, and later was graduated from Lafayette College, after which he took up architecture as a profession. Returning to Washington, he entered the office of A. B. Mullett, ex-Supervising Architect in the Treasury Department. He worked two years on the plans for the Congressional Library, after which he spent some time in West Virginia in the building business. Returning to Washington again, in 1902, he formed a partnership with Howard Sill. In 1895 he was appointed Assistant Inspector of Buildings in the District, and revised the building regulations in the city in 1900. He prepared plans and specifications for school and many other municipal buildings in the city. In 1901 he was promoted to the position of Inspector of Buildings, to succeed the late John B. Brady. He is a member of the American Institute of Architects, and the Meridian, University, Chevy Chase, and Century Clubs of Washington, and a member of the Sigma Chi and the Theta Nu Epsilon college fraternities. He married Miss Crichton, of Berkeley Springs, W. Va., on November 16, 1901. Residence: 1508 Twenty-first street, n.w. Office: District Building.

**ASHLEY, GEORGE HALL**, geologist, was born at Rochester, N. Y., August 9, 1866. He was graduated from Cornell University, and the degrees of M. A. and Ph. D. were conferred by Leland Stanford University in 1894. He was paleontologist, Rochester, 1889-91; Assistant Geologist, Geological Survey of Arkansas, 1891-94; Assistant State Geologist of Indiana, 1896-1900; Professor of Biology and Geology, College of Charleston, 1900-03; teaching, California, 1904-06. Since 1904 he has been geologist in the

United States Geological Survey. He is a member of the Geological Society of America, American Association for the Advancement of Science, and American Institute of Mining Engineers. He married, July 11, 1895, Mary E. Martin, of Buffalo, N. Y. Office: Geological Survey.

**ASHMEAD, WILLIAM HARRIS**, Assistant Curator, National Museum, was born in Philadelphia September 19, 1855, son of Captain Albert S. and Elizabeth (Graham) Ashmead. He was educated in the private and public schools of Philadelphia. Early in life he entered the publishing house of J. B. Lipincott Company, of Philadelphia. Some years later he went to Jacksonville, Fla., and, with his brother, published an agricultural weekly and a daily newspaper. He edited the scientific department of the weekly, interested himself chiefly in the investigations of injurious insects, and later was appointed a special field entomologist for the United States Department of Agriculture. He was entomologist at the Florida State Agricultural College in 1888, and, at the same time, was made an Assistant Investigator of the United States Department of Agriculture. In 1889 he went to Berlin, Germany, for special study, and upon his return resumed his connection with the Department of Agriculture. He is a member of many leading scientific societies, among them being the Washington Biological Society, the American Entomological Society, etc. He is the author of many bulletins on injurious insects, and has contributed to many of the leading magazines and journals of the country on scientific subjects. He married Harriet Holmes, at Philadelphia, in 1878. At the present time he holds the position of Assistant Curator in the Division of Insects of the National Museum. Residence: 1807 Belmont avenue. Office: The National Museum.

**ASHTON, JOSEPH HUBLEY**, lawyer, was born in Philadelphia March 11, 1836, son of Daniel R. and Elizabeth Josiah (Marsh) Ashton. He was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1854, and began the study of law in the offices of William B. Reed and St. George Tucker Campbell, in Philadelphia. He was admitted to the Philadelphia bar in 1858. From 1861-64 he was United States District Attorney for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania, and, 1864-69, Assistant Attorney General of the United States. He was Acting Attorney General of the United States during July, 1865, and 1868; agent and counsel for the United States for the International Commission under the Claims Convention with Mexico of 1868; professor in the Law Department of Georgetown University from 1870-74, and was counsel for Vice-Admiral Porter and the mortar flotilla in the cases of the capture by Admiral Farragut's fleet at New Orleans, May, 1862. In 1880 he was a special law delegate to the International Sanitary Conference in Washington; was counsel for the Government before the Venezuelan Claims Commission under the treaties of 1885 and 1888, and was counsel for the Chi-

nese in cases under Chinese Exclusion Laws before the United States Supreme Court, 1890-97. He is the editor of several volumes of Opinions on the Attorneys General of the United States, and is one of the founders of the American Bar Association. He married Hannah R. Wakeman, at New York, October 11, 1864, who died at Washington, D. C., March 14, 1907, leaving one child, a daughter, the wife of Clarence R. Wilson, of Washington. Residence: 1780 Massachusetts avenue. Office: Pacific Building

**ASPINWALL, JOHN ABEL**, clergyman, was born in New York City January 8, 1840, son of William H. and Anna Lloyd (Breck) Aspinwall. His father was president for many years of the Pacific Mail Steamship Company, and built the Panama Railroad. John A. was educated at the Theological Seminary at Gambier, Ohio; was ordained deacon in the Episcopal Church by Bishop Edell in 1864, and priest by Bishop Horatio Potter in 1865. He was for twenty-one years rector of Christ Church, Bay Ridge, Long Island, where he was extremely successful in increasing the membership and erecting a parish hall, till he was forced to resign from overwork. After three years' rest he organized, and was elected to the rectorship of, St. Thomas' Parish, Washington, D. C., which he held for eleven years, 1891-1902, during which time he built the present dignified and beautiful structure. After resigning again, from ill-health and overwork, he was made rector emeritus April 17, 1903. Residence: 17 Dupont circle.

**ATKINS, JOSEPH LEICESTER**, lawyer. Residence: 3318 Mount Pleasant street, n.w. Office: Washington Loan and Trust Building.

**ATKINSON, GEORGE WESLEY**, jurist, was born in Kanawha County, Virginia (now West Virginia), on June 29, 1845, son of James and Miriam (Rader) Atkinson. After obtaining his preliminary education in public and private schools, he entered the Ohio Wesleyan University, from which institution he was graduated in 1870, with the degree of A. B., later receiving the A. M. degree, pro merito. He took a post-graduate course at Mt. Union (Ohio) College, receiving the degree of Ph. D. In 1876 Asbury University (Indiana) conferred upon him the degree of A. M., and the degree of LL. D. was conferred by Grant University (Tennessee), and also by the University of Nashville in 1890; D. C. L. by the West Virginia University, 1897; LL. D. by Ohio Wesleyan University, 1905. He was also graduated from the Law Department of Howard University, with the degree of LL. B. He was admitted to the bar in 1875 in the State of West Virginia, and from 1881 to 1885 he served as United States Marshal of West Virginia; member of Congress, 1888 to 1890; Governor of West Virginia, 1897 to 1901; United States Attorney, 1901 to 1905, and since April 15, 1905, he has been an Associate Justice of the United States Court of Claims, Washington, D. C. In 1876

and 1888 he was a delegate to the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He is the author of several books, the more prominent among them being: History of Kanawha; West Virginia Pulpit, M. E. Church; After the Moonshiners; Revenue Digest; Don't, or Negative Chips From Plocks of Living Truths; A, B, C of the Tariff; Prominent Men of West Virginia; Psychology Simplified, etc. He is prominent in Masonic affairs, and is an Odd Fellow and Knight of Pythias. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and in politics is a Republican. He has been twice married, first, in 1868, to Ellen Eagan, of Charleston, W. Va., and, second, in 1897, to Mrs. Myra H. Camden, of Clarksburg, W. Va., and is the father of five children. Residence: 1600 Thirteenth street, n.w. Office: U. S. Court of Claims.

**AUBERE, JEWELL HOWARD**, journalist, was born in Havana, Mason County, Illinois, a son of Louis and Maggie M. (Buck) Aubere, and was educated in the public schools of his native town. Entered the newspaper business immediately after completing his common school education, and was employed on various papers. Since 1900 he has been Washington correspondent for the St. Louis Globe-Democrat; staff correspondent of that paper for five years before coming to Washington, in which position he "covered" the floods along the Mississippi River, mining riots in the bituminous coal fields, and other unusual and sensational events in the States where the Globe-Democrat circulates; went to Cuba as a war correspondent during the Spanish-American War. Each summer he travels through the West, writing descriptive and political letters; has been in charge of State and National political conventions, and covered the Portsmouth Peace Conference for his paper. Married Estelle Marie Urben September 29, 1900. Residence: 3563 Eleventh street. Office: 34 Wyatt Building.

**AUERBACH, JOSEPH**, merchant, was born in Germany in 1851, and came to America when seventeen years old. He learned the men's furnishing goods business, and in November, 1877, opened a store under the name of Auerbach & Bro. He is a Thirty-second degree Mason, a Shriner, and a member of the Scottish Rite. Residence: 811 L street, n.w. Business address, 623 Pennsylvania avenue, n.w.

**AUGUR, JACOB ARNOLD**, army officer, was born at Fort Niagara, N. Y., August 21, 1849, son of General Christopher C. and Jane Elizabeth (Arnold) Augur. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy, 1869. He was Captain Fifth Cavalry, June 14, 1879; Colonel Tenth Cavalry, June 9, 1902, and served on the frontier until 1880, serving with the Republican River expedition, 1869, and engaged in the Ute expedition, 1879. He was instructor at the United States Military Academy, 1883-87; Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887-89,

and served in the Philippines, 1899-1901, campaigning in Central and Southern Luzon. He married, at Georgetown, D. C., November 14, 1872, Katherine D. Dodge. Address: War Department.

**AUSTIN, LOUIS WINSLOW**, physicist, was born at Oswell, Vermont, October 30, 1867, son of Professor L. A. and Mary Louise (Taft) Austin. He was graduated from Middlebury (Vt.) College, 1889, and was a student at Strasburg University, 1889-93, and a fellow of Clark University, 1890-91. He was assistant professor at the University of Wisconsin, 1893-1901; in German Government service, 1902-04; at the Bureau of Standards at Washington since 1904. He is a member of the Deutsche Physikalische Gesellschaft, American Physical Society. Author Physical Measurement (1896), and has been a contributor to German, English and American scientific journals. He married, at La Crosse, Wis., August 16, 1898, Laura A. Osborne. Residence: Cleveland Park, D. C. Office: Bureau of Standards.

**AUSTIN, OSCAR PHELPS**, Chief of the Bureau of Statistics, Department of Commerce of Labor, was born in Illinois. At the age of twelve years he moved with his parents to Nebraska, where he remained until manhood; obtained his education in the educational institutions of those States; engaged in newspaper writing, and was continuously engaged in work of that character until his appointment as Chief of the Bureau of Statistics, May 9, 1898. After serving as reporter, correspondent and editor of leading daily papers in Chicago and Cincinnati, he removed to Washington in 1881, and has since made this his home. Was Washington correspondent and editorial writer for newspapers in New York, Chicago and other cities. Participated in the literary and statistical work of the Republican National Committee in the presidential campaigns of 1892 and 1896. After a study of the financial and commercial statistics of the United States and the world, made during his residence in Washington, followed his appointment as Chief of the Bureau of Statistics. Is the author of Uncle Sam's Secrets; Uncle Sam's Soldiers; Uncle Sam's Children; Territorial Expansion of the United States, and other publications for the instruction of the youth in national and international affairs; also of Official Monographs; Commercial China in 1900; Commercial Japan; Commercial Africa; Russia and the Trans-Siberian Railway; American Commerce, and many others. Secretary of the National Geographic Society, and member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, American Academy of Political and Social Science, American Economic Association, International Colonial Institute, etc. Associate editor of the National Geographic Magazine; lecturer on commerce in George Washington University. Residence: 1620 Massachusetts avenue, n.w. Office: Department of Commerce and Labor

**B**

**BABB, CYRUS CATES**, civil engineer, was born at Portland, Maine, June 18, 1867, son of Cyrus K. Babb. He was graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1890. From 1895 to 1902 he served as hydrographer in the United States Geological Survey. Since that time he has been an engineer in the United States Reclamation Service. He is a member of the National Geographic Society, the American Society of Civil Engineers, and the Cosmos Club. Mr. Babb has contributed largely to scientific and technical journals. Residence: 1118 Rhode Island avenue, n.w. Office: U. S. Reclamation Service.

**BABBITT (MRS.) JULIETTE M.**, authoress, was born in Hancock County, Illinois, daughter of Joseph and Susanne Younger. During the period of 1879-1891 she was Washington representative and correspondent of the New York Mirror, and occupied the same position for the New York Home Journal, 1888-1900, and Boston Ideas. She is the author of a large number of short stories, novels, articles, etc. Mrs. Babbitt is a member of the League of American Penwomen, and has held the following positions in the organization: Librarian (1898-1900), vice-president (1900-01), president (1901-02), historian and chairman of the Board of Directors (1902-03). She married Charles Henry Babbitt, at Magnolia, Iowa, December 19, 1863. Address: 933 Massachusetts avenue.

**BABCOCK, JOHN B.**, soldier, was born in Louisiana, February 7, 1843. He entered the United States Army as Sergeant of the New York State Militia in 1862, serving with distinction throughout the Civil War, and being brevetted Captain and Major during the Civil War, and Lieutenant-Colonel in Indian wars in the West. He was appointed Second Lieutenant in 1862; made First Lieutenant, 1863; Captain, 1864; Major, January 1, 1865. He resigned July 2<sup>d</sup>, 1865. In 1867 he was appointed Second Lieutenant Regular Army; promoted to First Lieutenant, 1868; Lieutenant Colonel, 1901, and Brigadier General, August 8, 1903, being retired at that time on his own request. His service covers thirty years, including campaigns through the Civil War and afterwards in combats with Sioux, Cheyennes and Apaches in the West. Address: War Department.

**BABCOCK, JOSEPH WEEKS**, Congressman, was born at Swanton, Vermont, March 6, 1850; removed to Iowa in 1855, and thence to Necedah, Wis., where he was engaged for many years in the manufacture of lumber. He was twice elected to the Wisconsin Assembly; chairman of the National Republican Congressional Committee, 1894-1904; was a delegate-at-large to the National Republican Convention of 1904, and is the Wisconsin member of the National Republican Committee. During the Fifty-fourth and Fifty-ninth Congresses he was chairman of the Committee on the

District of Columbia, and a member of the Committee on Ways and Means in the Fifty-sixth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. Washington address: 1 B street, n.w. Legal residence: Necedah, Wis.

**BABCOCK, WILLIAM HENRY**, lawyer, was born at St. Louis, Mo., January 1, 1849, son of Welles J. and Catherine S. Babcock. He was educated at the schools in New York and Washington, and received the degree of LL. B. in 1869 from Columbia (now George Washington) University. He is an attorney-at-law and solicitor of patents, and has been Assistant Examiner in the U. S. Patent Office. He is the author of the following novels: The Tower of Wye; Keat Fort Manor; Cian of the Chariots; An Invention of the Enemy, and Cypress Beach; also two volumes of poems, a short history of The Two Last Centuries of Britain, and several monographs on ethnological and anthropological subjects. He has been twice married, the first time in 1874, to Anne J. Earle, the second time, Mrs. Gertrude Lee Mahood, in 1897. Residence: Ridge road, near Georgetown, D. C. Office: 604 F street, n.w.

**BABINE, ALEXIS VASILIEVICH**, librarian, was born in Elatma, Russia, son of Vasilii Pavlovich and Anna (Stepanovna) Babine. He was educated in his native town and at Cornell University, from which institution he was graduated, A. B., 1892, and A. M., 1894. He has served as assistant in the Cornell University library; librarian, Indiana University Library; associate librarian, Stanford University, and is at the present time an assistant in the Catalogue Division of the Library of Congress. He is the author of The Yudin Library, Krasnoirsk (Eastern Siberia), which appeared in 1905. The famous Yudin collection of Russian books was purchased by the Library of Congress in 1906 through Mr. Babine, who, as agent of the Library, made two trips to Siberia. In 1903-04 Mr. Babine spent several months in Europe under the auspices of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, collecting material for its Handbook to Learned Societies of the World. He is a member of the American Library Association, American Historical Association, and the University Club of Washington. Unmarried. Residence: 124 Third street, n.e. Office: Library of Congress.

**BACHE, RENE**, author, magazine writer, was born in Philadelphia, son of R. Meade Bache, and attended Harvard and Yale Universities, however, without graduation. Since 1889 he has been engaged in journalistic work. Residence: 1823 Q street, n.w.

**BACON, AUGUSTUS OCTAVIUS**, lawyer, United States Senator, was born in Bryan County, Georgia, October 20, 1839, and received a High School education in Liberty and Troup Counties, in 1859 graduating from the University of Georgia, and from the Law Department in 1860. He served in the Con-



federate Army during the Civil War, and in 1866 resumed the study of law and began practice at Macon, Ga. He was president of the State Democratic Convention in 1880; in 1871 was elected to the Georgia House of Representatives, where he served for fourteen years, being for two years Speaker pro tempore, and for eight years Speaker. He was elected to the U. S. Senate in 1894, and re-elected in 1900. He has been for a number of years a trustee of the University of Georgia. Legal residence: Macon, Ga. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**BACON, JOHN MOSBY**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born in Kentucky, April 17, 1844. He enlisted in the Eleventh Kentucky Cavalry (Union Army); was promoted to First Lieutenant, Fourth Kentucky Cavalry, in 1863; Captain, a month later in the same year; Major, in 1864. On July 28, 1866, he was made Captain, U. S. A. Cavalry Branch; promoted to Major April 14 1884; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 7, 1893; Colonel, June 29, 1897. For gallantry at the siege of Resaca, Ga., in 1867, he was brevetted Major, and again Lieutenant-Colonel (regular army), for gallant services against the Indians in Texas, in 1890. At the time of the Spanish-American War he was made Brigadier-General, United States Volunteers, and placed in command of the Department of Dakota; quelled Chippewa outbreak of 1898, and was later ordered to Cuba for duty. He was retired in 1902. Address: War Department.

**BACON, ROBERT**, banker, Assistant Secretary of State. He was graduated from Harvard University and entered the banking business. He is a member of the firm of J. P. Morgan & Co., and has large financial interests, and is a director in a large number of institutions, financial and otherwise. He was appointed Assistant Secretary of State October 1, 1905. He is a member of the Racquet, Tuxedo, Riding, Lawyers', and Union Clubs, and of the New England Society. Residence: 1333 Sixteenth street, n.w. Office: State Department.

**BAGBY, EDWARD BENJAMIN**, clergyman, was born in Virginia, September 29, 1865, son of Captain Alexander Flett and Fannie Singleton (Walker) Bagby. His father distinguished himself in service at the Battle of the Crater in the Civil War. He was educated at Kentucky University, the College of the Bible, and the Yale Divinity School, graduating from the latter in 1890, and receiving the degree of Master of Arts from the former. He was founder of the Ninth Street Christian Church, and has been its pastor since 1891, which now numbers 1,100 members; Chaplain of the House of Representatives during the Fifty-third Congress. He has been Washington correspondent of the Christian Standard, and a contributor to the Christian Endeavor World; has written lectures on Uncle Rastus and The Ideal Woman. A member of the Yale Alumni Association. On June 20, 1893, he married Jennie Grimes, and five children have been

born to them, of whom four are living. Residence: 917 Maryland avenue, n.e.

**BAILEY, CHARLES BROOKS**, vice-president the Columbia National Bank. Residence: 1424 Belmont street.

**BAILEY, FLORENCE MERRIAM (MRS.)**, ornithologist, authoress, was born at Locust Grove, N. Y., August 8, 1863, daughter of Hon. Clinton L. Merriam. She was educated at Smith College, graduating in 1886. She is the author of a large number of handbooks on birds; Handbook of Birds of the Western United States; Birds of Village and Field, etc. She is a member of the American Ornithologists' Union, and the Biological Society of Washington. She was married to Vernon Bailey. Residence: 1834 Kalorama avenue.

**BAILEY, GEORGE**, clergyman, was born in Wellington, Durham County, England, on August 7, 1867, son of John and Elizabeth (Brass) Bailey. He is a descendant of Sir Thomas Brass, of the English Army, and Dr. Richard Bailey, a noted writer and educator. He was educated at Firth College and Ranmoor Theological College, at Sheffield, England, from which institution he was graduated in 1892, and after an examination received a Ph. D. degree in 1902. In 1906 he received the degree of D. D. from Franklin (Ohio) College. From 1892-98 he was pastor of the First Presbyterian Church at Bioken Bow, Nebraska, and was president of Westminster College, at Salt Lake City, Utah, from 1898-1905. Since March 1, 1905, he has been pastor of the Western Presbyterian Church in Washington, and was moderator of the Presbytery of Washington City, 1906. He has written a number of articles that have appeared in the Missionary Review of the World, The Pulpit, The Preacher's Helper, etc. He is a member of the Council of Seventy, Religious Education Association, the Royal Highlanders, and a trustee of Westminster College. In May, 1895, he was admitted to the bar in the State of Nebraska, and was commissioner to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, at Winona, Ind., in 1897. He has traveled extensively in America, France, Italy, Switzerland, and the British Isles. On June 27, 1892, he married Matilda Sandland, of Hanley, England, of which union have been born three children. Residence: 2109 G street, n.w.

**BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON**, lawyer, U. S. Senator from Texas, was born near Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi, October 6, 1863. He was educated in the public schools of Crystal Springs, at the University of Mississippi, University of Virginia, and Cumberland University, Tenn., from the law department of which latter he was graduated with the degree of LL. B. He was admitted to the bar of Mississippi in 1883; gained early distinction as a public speaker, and served as a district elector on the Cleveland and Hendricks ticket in 1884. In the following year he removed to Gainesville, Texas, and located for the practice

of law at his present home. In 1888 he served as elector for his State-at-large on the Democratic ticket; was elected to the Fifty-second Congress in 1890, and re-elected to the Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth, and Fifty-sixth Congresses. On the organization of the Fifty-fifth Congress he was made the Democratic nominee for Speaker of the House of Representatives, and chosen minority member of the Committee on Rules. On January 23, 1901, he was elected to the Senate for the term beginning March 4 of that year, and was re-elected in 1907. He is a member of the Senate Committee on Canadian Relations, Census, Finance, Fisheries, Irrigation, Privileges and Elections, Revision of the Laws of the United States, and Interoceanic Canals. He married Ellen Murray, and has two sons. Legal address: Gainesville, Texas. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**BAILEY, VERNON**, biologist, naturalist, was born at Manchester, Michigan, June 21, 1863; received a common school education, and later was graduated from the University of Michigan and Columbian (now George Washington) University. He is the author of a large number of biological books and pamphlets, including *Mammals of the District of Columbia*; *Pocket Gophers of the Mississippi Valley*; *Spermophiles of the Mississippi Valley*, etc. At the present time he is Chief Field Naturalist of the United States Biological Survey. He married Florence Augusta Merriam. Residence: 1834 Kalorama road. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**BAILY, ELISHA I.**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), physician and surgeon, was born in Pennsylvania, November 14, 1824. In 1847 he was appointed First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, United States Army; made Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 1852; Major and Surgeon, 1861. On November 14, 1888, he was retired, later being advanced to the grade of Brigadier-General by the act of April 23, 1904. He is a Mexican War veteran, also survivor of the Civil War. Address: War Department.

**BAIN, HARRY FOSTER**, geologist, was born at Seymour, Indiana, November 2, 1872. He was graduated from Moore's Hill College in 1890; from the University of Chicago (Ph. D.), 1897; graduate student Johns Hopkins University, 1891-93. He served as an assistant on the Iowa Geological Survey, 1893-95; was Assistant Iowa State Geologist, 1895-1900; manager mines, Idaho Springs and Cripple Creek, Colorado, 1901-03, and geologist, United States Geological Survey, since 1903. He was a lecturer on economic geology, at the University of Iowa in 1897, and the University of Chicago, 1901-04. Since 1905 he has been a director of the Illinois Geological Survey. He is a member of the North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers, a fellow of the Geological Society of America, and is the author of numerous monographs, and a frequent contributor to technical journals. On Decem-

ber 1, 1902, he married Mary Wright. Residence: Champagne, Ill. Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**BAIN, SENECA BRAY**, physician, was born in Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas, on February 10, 1874, son of Seneca McNeil and Annie M. Bain. He obtained his preliminary education in the Willis Male and Female College and High School, at Willis, Texas, 1890; Trinity (Texas) Normal School, 1891, and in 1898 was graduated from the National University, in Washington, with the degree of D. D. S., and M. D. the following year. Before entering medical college he taught in the public schools for one year in Texas, and served as a Government clerk ten years, and is now actively engaged in the practice of his profession. From 1899-1905 he served as special agent for the Bureau of Labor. He is a member of the National Union, Royal Arcanum, American Medical Association, Medical Association of the District of Columbia, Medical Society of the District of Columbia, American Electro-Therapeutic Association, and an honorary member of the National Capital Dental Association. On September 20, 1900, he married Rosalind Moore, of Washington. Residence: 421 H street, n.e.

**BAIRD, GEORGE WILLIAM**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A., was born at Milford, Connecticut, December 13, 1839, son of Jonas Newton and Minerva (Gunn) Baird. He was graduated from the Hopkins Grammar School, at New Haven, in 1859; received his diploma from Yale in 1863. He entered the army as a private at the time of the Civil War, in 1862; was made Colonel of colored troops in 1864, and served throughout the war. He entered the regular army May 11, 1866, as a Second Lieutenant; was promoted to First Lieutenant in 1867, and from this date until 1878 served with great distinction in the Indian warfare in the West, twice being recommended for brevets, and receiving a medal of honor for "most distinguished gallantry in action against hostile Nez Perce Indians at Bear Paw Mountain, Montana, September 30, 1877," where he was twice wounded severely. On June 23, 1879, was promoted to Major and Paymaster, United States Army; made Lieutenant-Colonel and Deputy Paymaster-General, 1899, and Brigadier-General and Chief Disbursing Officer, Paymaster-General's Office, February 19, 1903. He has served as Chief Disbursing Officer since 1899. He has contributed a number of articles to current magazines. Address: War Department.

**BAKER, ASHER CARTER**, United States Navy, was born in New Jersey. He graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1871, and served on board a number of vessels; also for three years was connected with the deep-sea investigations of the United States Fish Commission. He was commissioner to Mexico for the Columbian Exposition, and superintendent of the Marine Division and Transportation Di-

vision of that Exposition. He was connected with the Transportation Exhibits Department of the Paris Exposition, on behalf of the American Commissioners, and a member of several sections of the International Jury of Awards of the same. He served as Assistant Chief of the Department of Transportation, Louisiana Purchase Exposition. He was decorated with the Order of the Legion of Honor by France. Address: Navy Department.

**BAKER, DANIEL WILLIAM**, lawyer, was born at Calvert College, Nevada, October 4, 1867, the son of Andrew H. Baker, the founder of Calvert College, and mathematical professor at Mt. St. Mary's College (Maryland), where he was educated. He was made LL. B. by Georgetown Law School in 1892, and LL. M. in 1893; admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia October 10, 1892, and in 1897 Mt. St. Mary's College conferred upon him the degree of A. M., honoris causa. He was Assistant United States District Attorney for the District of Columbia for about a year, and January 1, 1901, entered into partnership with Wilton J. Lambert. He is a lecturer in the law department of Georgetown University on the laws of real estate and evidence, and conducts a course of practical legal exercises in the post-graduate course of that university. He is at present United States District Attorney for the District of Columbia, having been appointed February 1, 1905, and a member of the law firm of Baker, Sheehy & Hogan. Residence: Germantown, Md. Office: City Hall. Private office: Colorado Building.

**BAKER, FRANK**, anatomist, is a son of Thomas C. and Sybil S. (Weed) Baker. He was graduated from the National Medical School, Columbian University, 1880. He has been a professor of anatomy at the Georgetown University since 1883, and superintendent of the National Zoological Park. He is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; secretary of the Washington Academy of Sciences; member of the American Naturalists, Association of American Anatomists, American Anthropological Society, Biological Society of Washington, National Geographic Society, and Sons of the American Revolution. He has contributed to the Standard Dictionary, and the International Cyclopaedia. He is a member of the Cosmos Club. He married, at Sedgwick, Maine, September 13, 1873, May E. Cole. Residence: 1728 Columbia road. Office: Zoo Park.

**BAKER, ISAAC OLIVER**, clergyman, was born in Greensburg, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, June 20, 1854, son of Charles G. and Hannah M. (Poole) Baker. He was graduated A. B. and A. M. from Thiel College, Greenville, Pa., and later the Theological Seminary at Philadelphia, Pa. From 1881 to 1906 he was pastor of the Lutheran Memorial Church at Erie, Pa., during which time he assisted in erecting six or eight churches and establishing five new Lutheran congregations. From 1890-97 he was presi-

dent of the Erie Conference; trustee of Thiel College from 1890-99, and since 1903 he has been pastor of the Lutheran Church of the Atonement in Washington, being the organizer of that congregation. In politics he is a Republican. On July 3, 1884, he married Minna Riede, of Erie, Pa., to which union have been born two children. Residence: 62 Rhode Island avenue, n.w.

**BALCH, ALFRED WILLIAM**, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. N., was born at East Saginaw, Mich., August 27, 1873, son of Henry C. and Altie H. (Brooks) Balch. He attended the public schools at Leominster, Mass., and graduated in 1894 from the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, and, in 1898, from the Harvard Medical School. He served for a time as assistant professor of pharmacy and was instructor in pharmacology at the Harvard Medical School. At present he is a Past Assistant Surgeon of the United States Navy; instructor in the Navy Medical School, since 1904. He is a member of the American Chemical Society, American Medical Association, American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, and the American Association for the Advancement of Science. On February 7, 1906, he married Lucile Manning. Residence: The Ontario.

**BALDWIN, FRANK DWIGHT**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A., was born in Manchester, Michigan, June 26, 1842, son of Francis Leonard and Betsy Ann (Richards) Baldwin. He was educated in the public schools of Constantine, Mich., and at Hillsdale College. During the Civil War he served as a Second Lieutenant in the Michigan Horse Guards; was promoted to First Lieutenant of Infantry August 12, 1862; made Captain January 23, 1864; mustered out of the volunteer army June 10, 1865. He became successively Second and First Lieutenant of the regular army during 1866; made Captain March 20, 1879; Major, April 26, 1898; Lieutenant-Colonel, July 26, 1901; Brigadier-General, June 9, 1902. He was twice brevetted (Captain and Major) for gallantry in action against Indians in Texas and Montana, and received a medal of honor for distinguished bravery in battle at Peach Tree, Georgia, July 20, 1864, and a second medal for like gallantry in action against Indians in Texas, November 8, 1874. General Baldwin commanded the first body of civilized troops that reached the southern shore of Lake Lanao, in the Island of Mindanao, Philippines, and further distinguished himself in the battle of Byian, when he commanded the American troops. He was married, January 10, 1867, to Alice Blackwood. Address: War Department.

**BALDWIN, THEODORE A.**, Brigadier-General, U. S. V., was born in New Jersey, and entered the army on May 3, 1862, as a private, serving until 1865 as a private and Quartermaster Sergeant. He then became a First Lieutenant; was promoted to Captain July 23, 1865; made Major October 5, 1887; Lieutenant-Colonel December 11, 1896; Colonel May 6, 1899. During the Spanish-American War he served as Brigadier-

General of Volunteers, and at the close of the war, on December 31, 1898, was mustered out of service. Address: War Department.

**BALDWIN, WILLIAM D.**, patent lawyer, senior member of the firm of Baldwin & Wight; secretary and treasurer of the Lenthall Home for Widows, was born in Franklin, Tenn., September 30, 1834, son of Henry Baldwin, for many years an examiner in the United States Patent Office, and grandson of Henry Baldwin, formerly Associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court. His early education was obtained in the private schools of Tennessee and Washington, removing to the latter city with his parents in 1851. In 1856, after a short commercial experience in New York City and Washington, he entered the patent law office of Peter H. Watson, remaining until 1859, when he started a business of his own as a patent solicitor. He was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia in 1863, and to that of the Supreme Court of the United States in 1869. At the outbreak of the Civil War, in 1861, he served for a short time as a private in the Union Army, being honorably discharged at the expiration of his service. From 1863 to 1868 he was engaged in business with his father, the latter dying in 1868. In 1874 the firm of Baldwin, Hopkins & Peyton was organized, which firm continued in business until 1888, when the firm of Baldwin, Davidson & Wight was founded. He is the author of a dissertation on patents, published periodically in the Washington Patentee, about 1886, but never completed; co-editor with Mr. Woodbury Lowery of Baldwin & Lowery's Patent Digest, and Volume 25 of Myer's Federal Decisions, published in 1886. Residence: The Cordova. Office: 25 Grant place, n.w.

**BALL, CARLETON ROY**, agronomist in sorghum investigations, United States Department of Agriculture, was born at Little Rock, Lyon County, Iowa, June 12, 1875, son of Leroy A. and Mary A. (Mansfield) Ball. His father was a farmer, teacher and banker. He attended the public schools and the Lamars Normal School, graduating in 1896 from the Iowa State College of Agriculture, with the degree of B. Sc.; in 1899 he received the degree of M. Sc., after a post-graduate course. He was assistant in botany, Iowa State College, in 1895; assistant botanist, Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, 1896; assistant agrostologist, U. S. Department of Agriculture, 1899; agronomist in sorghum investigations, 1905. He is the author of various bulletins relating to agrostology and botany, and since 1904 the superintendent of the First Congregational Sunday School. He is a fellow of the Iowa Academy of Science; a member of the Iowa Park and Forestry Association; Botanical Society of America; Botanical Society of Washington; Biological Society of Washington; Washington Biologists' Field Club; Wild Flower Preservation Society of America, and fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

He married Bertha F. Steward June 14, 1904. Republican. Address: 117 W street, n.w.

**BALL, CHARLES ALBERT**, physician, was born in Alexandria County, Virginia, on January 24, 1851, son of Robert and Elizabeth A. Ball. His preliminary education was obtained in the public schools of Washington and Bryant & Stratton Business College, after which he entered the medical department of Columbian (now George Washington) University, being graduated in 1877. From 1871-74 he served as Lieutenant in the National Guard of the District of Columbia. Since his graduation in medicine he has practiced his profession in Washington, and from 1893 to 1899 was engaged as a pension examining surgeon. He favors the Methodist Church, and in politics is a Democrat. He is a member of the National Geographic Society. Unmarried. Residence: 233 G street, n.w.

**BALLINGER, RICHARD ACHILLES**, Commissioner of the General Land Office, was born at Boonesboro, Iowa, July 9, 1858, son of Richard H. and Mary E. Ballinger, and was graduated from Williams College, Massachusetts, in 1884. He practiced law in the State of Washington; was United States Court Commissioner, 1890-92; later Judge of the Superior Court, Jefferson County, Washington, and Mayor of Seattle. Has written on community property (1895); Annotated Codes and Statutes of Washington (1897). He is a member of the University and Ranier Clubs, and of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. He married, October 26, 1886, Julia A. Bradley. Address: General Land Office.

**BALLOCH, GEORGE W.**, army officer, was born at Claremount, N. H., December 3, 1825, son of George W. and Amanda (West) Balloch, of Scottish descent. He studied at the New England Seminary, Windsor, Vt., and was for nearly three years a student at Norwich University, Norwich, Vt., teaching school in the winter vacations and working on a farm in the summer. In the spring of 1847 he joined the engineer corps of the Su'twan Railroad, where he remained until 1850, then becoming station agent for the Boston and Maine Railroad at Wakefield, Mass., in 1856, becoming agent for the Great Falls and Conway Railroad at Great Falls, N. H. In 1858 he went into the drug and grocery business with George Moose; was Town Clerk of Summersworth, N. H., 1857-59, and the first Police Justice. At the outbreak of the Civil War he became First Lieutenant in the Fifth New Hampshire Regiment; Commissary of Subsistence in 1861 and 1862 in General O. O. Howard's Brigade in the Army of the Potomac, and when General Howard was made Commander of the Eleventh Army Corps, he became Chief Commissary with the rank of Colonel; participated in the battles of Second Bull Run, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg. In 1864 he was Commissary of General Hooker's Twentieth Corps; was in Sherman's March to the Sea, and shared in the grand review at Washington at the close of the war. He was later ap-

pointed Distributing Officer of the Freedmen's Bureau, under General Howard, and was for three years Superintendent of Streets under the Board of Public Works in Washington. He was brevetted Colonel and Brigadier-General for meritorious services, and has taken the Thirty-third degree in the Scottish Rite Masons. He now conducts a claims, patent and insurance business. In April, 1849, he married Martha Jane Palmer, of Charlestown, N. H., who died March 3, 1900, and he has three living children. Residence: 2445 Brightwood avenue. Office: 1006 F street, n.w.

**BANCROFT, FREDERICK**, historian, economist, was born at Galesburg, Illinois, October 30, 1860. He was graduated from Amherst in 1882; in 1885 received the degree of Ph. D. from Columbia and in 1901 that of LL. D. from Knox College. After a study of law and political science at Columbia, he pursued a course in history, political economy and diplomacy at Goettingen, Berlin; also at Freiburg (Baden), and in *Ecoles des Sciences Politiques*, Paris. During 1888 he was a lecturer on political history of the Civil War and the reconstruction period, at Amherst. From 1888 to 1892, served as Chief of the Bureau of Rolls and Library, Department of State. He has lectured considerably, and for a time was lecturer at Columbia, Johns Hopkins, and Chicago Universities. In 1900 he was a delegate to the Paris Congress of Historians. Professor Bancroft is the author of a number of works on political economy and allied subjects, as well as histories of special periods in American history, *Life of William H. Seward*; *The Negro in Politics*; *A History of the Confederates*, etc. Residence: 1700 H street, n.w.

**BANKHEAD, JOHN HOLLIS**, farmer, U. S. Senator, was born in Moscow, Marion (now Lamar) County, Alabama, September 13, 1842, and is a self-educated man. He was wounded three times while serving in the Confederate Army in the Civil War. He represented Marion County in the General Assembly, 1865 to 1867; was a member of the State Senate, 1876-77, and of the State House of Representatives, 1880-81. From 1881 until 1885 he was warden of the Alabama penitentiary. He was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress, and was re-elected to each succeeding Congress, including the Fifty-ninth, and in July, 1907, he was elected to fill out the unexpired term of Hon. John Tyler Morgan in the United States Senate. Democrat. Legal residence: Fayette, Ala. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**BANKS, NATHAN**, entomologist, was born at Roslyn, New York, April 13, 1868, son of D. G. and Maria (Hawxhurst) Banks. He was graduated from Cornell in 1889, and in 1890, with the degree of M. S. Mr. Banks is a frequent contributor to entomological and scientific periodicals and is one of the authorities in this country on such matters. He has been Assistant Entomologist of the United States Department of Agriculture since 1900. He is a well-known col-

lector, and has the largest collection of Arachnida and Neuroptera in this country. He is a member of the New York Entomological Society, the Entomological Society of Washington, the Association of Economic Entomologists, and the Sigma Chi college fraternity; is an associate in the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia. Politically he is a Prohibitionist. On June 2, 1897, he married Mary A. LuGar. Residence: East Falls Church, Virginia. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**BANNON, HENRY TOWNE**, lawyer, Congressman, was born near Portsmouth, Ohio, June 5, 1867, and attended the city schools of his native town, and, from 1885 to 1886, the Ohio State University. He was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1889, and was admitted to the bar in 1891. He served as Prosecuting Attorney of Scioto County, Ohio, from 1897 to 1902. He was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress, and re-elected to the Sixtieth, from the Tenth Ohio District. In 1893 he married Jessie Damarin. Republican. Legal residence: Portsmouth, Ohio. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BANTZ, GIDEON C.**, Deputy Assistant Treasurer of the United States. Residence: 2230 Q street, n.w. Office: Treasury Department.

**BARBER, AMZI LORENZO**, educator and real estate broker, was born at Saxton's River, Vermont, June 22, 1843, son of Rev. Doolittle Barber. He was invited by General O. O. Howard, head of the Freedman's Bureau, to take charge of the normal department of Howard University, in Washington, and was later professor of natural philosophy there, resigning in 1872 to engage in the real estate business in Washington. In 1878 he became interested in the laying of Trinidad sheet asphalt pavements, and introduced it into many cities of the United States and Europe, and later became interested in the manufacture of locomobiles. In 1875-76 he took the course of lectures in the law department of Columbian (now George Washington) University, and is now a director of the Washington Loan and Trust Company. He is a fellow of the American Society of Civil Engineers, and a member of the Society of Arts of London, Royal Thames Yacht Club of London, Metropolitan, University, Republican, New York Yacht, and Atlantic Clubs of New York, the American Geographical, New England, and Ohio Societies of New York, the Metropolitan Museum of Art, and the American Museum of Natural History. In 1868 he was married to Celia M. Bradley, of Geneva, Ohio, who died in 1870, and in 1871 he married Julia Louise Langdon, daughter of J. LeDroit Langdon, of Belmont, N. Y. Residence: Belmont, Clifton street, between Thirteenth and Fourteenth, n.w.

**BARCHFELD, ANDREW JACKSON**, physician, Congressman, was born in Pittsburg, Penn., May 18, 1863, and educated in the public schools and Pittsburg Central High

School. He was graduated from the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1884. He was elected a School Director in Pittsburgh, 1885; served as a member of the Common Council of that city, 1886-87. He is a member of the Pittsburgh South Side Medical Society, the Allegheny County Medical Society, the Pennsylvania State Medical Society, and the National Medical Association; he is president of the Board of Directors, South Side Hospital, and a member of the staff. He was elected to the Fifty-ninth and re-elected to the Sixtieth Congresses from the Thirty-second Pennsylvania District. Republican. Legal residence: Pittsburgh, Penn. Washington address. House of Representatives.

**BARCLAY, CHARLES F.**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Twenty-first Pennsylvania Congressional District on the Republican ticket. Legal residence: Sinnemahoning, Penn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BARCLAY, CHARLES JAMES**, Rear Admiral, U. S. N., was born in Pennsylvania, and entered the United States Naval Academy in 1860, graduating in 1863. He became an Ensign in October of the latter year; was promoted to Master November 10, 1866; made Lieutenant February 21, 1867; Lieutenant-Commander March 12, 1868. On October 1, 1896, he became Captain, and commanded the U. S. S. Amphitrite during the period of the Spanish-American War, in 1901 being ordered to the Boston Navy Yard. On June 1, 1903, he was made Commandant of the Puget Sound Navy Yard, and on September 11, 1903, commissioned Rear Admiral. Address: Navy Department.

**BARKER, ALBERT SMITH**, Rear Admiral, U. S. N., was born in Massachusetts, son of Josiah B. Barker. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1861, and served on the U. S. frigate Mississippi from 1861 to 1863, being with that vessel, and later with the Monongahela, on the occasion of the capture of New Orleans, and when the frigate was destroyed in attempting the passage at Fort Hudson. In 1862 he was promoted to Ensign; made Lieutenant February 22, 1864; Lieutenant-Commander July 25, 1866; Commander March 23, 1877; Captain May 5, 1892, and Rear Admiral October 10, 1899. At the beginning of the Spanish-American War was on Board the Strategy, later commanding the cruiser Newark, until August, 1898, and the Oregon from August, 1898, to June, 1899. He relieved Admiral Dewey temporarily as commander of the Special Service Squadron at Manila in May, 1899. From October, 1893, until July, 1900, he served as commandant of the Norfolk Navy Yard, and from July 17, 1900, until April 1, 1903, was commandant of the New York Navy Yard. Since that time he has been commandant of the North Atlantic fleet. In 1894 he married Ellen Blackmar Maxwell. Address: Navy Department.

**BARKER, ELLEN BLACKMAR**, (Ellen Blackmar Maxwell), authoress, was born at West Springfield, Penn., daughter of John Simmons and Rebecca M. Blackmar, editor at Edinboro, Pa. She is the author of *The Bishop's Concession*; *Three Old Maids in Hawaii*, and *The Way of Fire*. She married, first, 1879, Rev. Allen J. Maxwell, who died at Lucknow, India, 1890, and, second, Captain Albert S. Barker, U. S. N. Address: Care Admiral A. S. Barker, Navy Department.

**BARKER, HOWARD HINES**, physician, was born in Washington, D. C., September 13, 1848, son of James William and Sarah Ann Rozelle (Hines) Barker. He was educated at the Union Academy, Everett Institute, and Columbian (now George Washington) University. He was graduated from the Medical Department of Georgetown University in 1870, and received, in 1890, the degree of LL. D. from the National University. From 1871 to 1875 he was demonstrator and lecturer on anatomy at Georgetown University, and since 1884 has been professor of obstetrics and gynecology, and dean of the Medical Department of the National University. In 1871 he was resident physician of the Columbian Hospital for Women; 1872 to 1887, in charge of the diseases of women and children at the Emergency Hospital. He was formerly one of the consulting physicians at the Eastern Dispensary and Casualty Hospital, and one of the surgeons at the Sibley Memorial Hospital. He is medical examiner of the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company. He is a member of the Medical Society of the District of Columbia; charter member of the Washington Obstetrical and Gynecological Society; the Clinico-Pathological Society; the Therapeutic Society of the District of Columbia, and the American Therapeutic Society. He is ex-president of the American Association of the District, and of the American Therapeutic Society, and a member of the American Medical Association. On September 12, 1872, he married Fannie Rozelle Wilson. Residence: 1116 H street, n.w.

**BARLOW, JOHN WHITNEY**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born in Perry, Wyoming County, New York, June 26, 1838, son of Nehemiah and Orinda (Steel) Barlow. He obtained his early education in the public schools and at an academy, graduating, in 1861, from the United States Military Academy. On May 6, 1861, he was appointed a Second Lieutenant of Artillery; in 1862 he was transferred to the Topographic Engineers Corps, after being brevetted Captain for gallant and meritorious services on May 27, 1862. In 1863 he was attached to the Engineer Corps, becoming Captain in July, 1863. He was twice further brevetted, Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, respectively, during the Atlanta campaign, July 22, 1864, and before Nashville, Tenn., March 13, 1865. He has a distinguished Civil War record, being recommended on one occasion for a medal of honor for signal bra-

very. He was attached to the Artillery, Topographic and Engineer Corps, and while in the latter branch had charge of the construction, etc., of various important fortifications during the Civil War. On April 23, 1869, he was promoted to Major; made Lieutenant-Colonel on March 19, 1884; Colonel May 10, 1895, and Brigadier-General and Chief of Engineers until May 3, 1901, when he was retired at his own request. He has had charge of the building of a large number of fortifications throughout the country; made harbor improvements on Lake Champlain, Chicago; New London, Conn.; Milwaukee, Wis.; Chattanooga and Nashville, Tenn. He made the original explorations in the Mississippi River headwaters country, and in the territory now included in the Yellowstone National Park. From 1892 to 1896 he served as senior United States Commissioner in marking the boundary line between Mexico and the United States. He is a member of the Military Service Institution of the United States, companion of the Loyal Legion, member Society of the Army of the Potomac, and of the Cumberland and the Tennessee. He is also a member of the Army and Navy, the New York Athletic, and the National Arts Clubs. In religion he is an Episcopalian, and in politics a Republican. He has been twice married, first, on December 26, 1861, to Hessie McNaughton Birnie, and, second, on September 17, 1902, to Alice Stanton Turner. Address: New London, Conn., or War Department, Washington, D. C.

**BARNARD, CHARLES ARTHUR**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., March 22, 1886, son of Job and Florence (Putnam) Barnard. He was graduated from Harvard, A. B., in 1902, and LL. B. in 1904. While at Harvard he was a member of the Hasly Pudding Club; member of the University Club in Washington. He is a member of the Swedenborgian Church, and in politics is a Republican. Unmarried. Residence: 1206 Rhode Island avenue. Office: Century Building.

**BARNARD, EDWARD CHESTER**, geographer, was born in New York City November 13, 1863, son of Owen Howard and Anne Eliza (Lenney) Barnard. His father was a business man of marked energy and capacity. Edward Chester Barnard attended public and private schools, and for three years the College of the City of New York; in 1884 he received the degree of Engineer of Mines from the School of Mines, Columbia College. He has for a number of years been engaged in making topographic maps for the United States Geological Survey, his work including the mapping of Alaska, the fixing of the boundary line between the United States and Canada west of the Rockies. At present, Geographer United States Geological Survey in Rocky Mountain Division. He is a member of the Cosmos Club, the National Geographic Society, and the American Forestry Association. On March 31, 1904, he married Virginia Townsend Grover (died March, 1906). Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**BARNARD, JOB**, lawyer, judge, was born in Jackson Township, Porter County, Indiana, June 8, 1844, son of William and Sally (Williams) Barnard. His father was a farmer, firm and temperate in character, and just, sincere and kind in disposition. His earliest paternal ancestor in America was Thomas Barnard, of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., and many of his forebears were distinguished New Englanders. Job Barnard attended the public school of his district until 1859; then the Valparaiso (Indiana) Male and Female College until 1862, when he left to serve in the army during the Civil War. In 1865 he was mustered out of the army as First Sergeant of Company K, Seventy-third Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and immediately entered upon a law course at the University of Michigan, where he was graduated in 1867. Forty years later (on June 20, 1907,) his alma mater conferred upon him the honorary degree of LL. D. He filled a number of offices at Crown Point, Ind., where he practiced law until June, 1873; was School Trustee; Assistant Assessor of Internal Revenue, and Notary Public. He was instrumental in having Crown Point incorporated as a town, and served as its first Clerk, Treasurer, Assessor, and Marshal. Later he was Assistant Clerk of the Court for three years, and a School Trustee in this district for a number of years. Since October 1, 1899, he has been an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, having been appointed by President McKinley to succeed Justice Walter S. Cox. He is a member of the Cosmos, University, and Columbia Golf Clubs. He is a member of the New Church (Swedenborgian), being president of the Washington Society and vice-president of the General Convention of the New Jerusalem in the United States and Canada. He is president of the Board of Trustees of Howard University, and the Audubon Society of the District of Columbia, and a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, and of the Society of the Army of the Cumberland, and the G. A. R. In politics he is a Republican. On September 25, 1867, he married Florence A. Putnam, daughter of Worthy Putnam, a member of the historic family to which Generals Israel and Rufus Putnam belonged. Residence: 1306 Rhode Island avenue. Office: U. S. Court House.

**BARNARD, RALPH PUTNAM**, lawyer, was born at Crown Point, Lake County, Indiana, August 14, 1868, son of Job and Florence Aurora (Putnam) Barnard. His father was a Sergeant in the Seventy-third Indiana Volunteers during the Civil War, a fair and just man, with a love of nature, and is at present a Justice of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia. Thomas Barnard, the earliest ancestor of the family, settled in Nantucket about 1650. General Rufus Putnam and Captain Samuel Sinclair, both ancestors of his mother's family, were Revolutionary War veterans. He removed from Indiana to Washington in 1873, and was educated in the District of Columbia public schools, and prepared for

Lehigh University in Professor J. W. Hunt's Preparatory School, on Four-and-one-half street. He was graduated from Lehigh University in 1889, with the degree of C. E.; from Georgetown University in 1892 he received the degree of LL. B., and in 1893 that of LL. M. He has been a member of the law firm of Barnard & Johnson since 1899. Prior to that time he was employed by the State of Massachusetts on its town-boundary survey (1889-1890), and from February 1, 1890, to November 1, 1899, was with the Equitable Co-operative Building Association. At present he is secretary of the Washington Society of New Jerusalem, and treasurer of the Maryland Association of New Jerusalem, he being a member of that church. He is a member of the Phi Delta Theta fraternity, and formerly president of his fraternity alumni club in Washington; is the secretary of the University Club, and formerly president of the Southern Lehigh Club. He is treasurer of the Law Reporter Printing Company, and a director in the Belle Be Bottle Company. During the Spanish-American War he was a paymaster's clerk, stationed at New York. In politics he is a Republican. He is a member of the Capital Club, Board of Trade, Bar Association, Bachelors' Tennis Club. He was married at Chicago, on August 24, 1892, to Phebe Emma McGill. They have two children, Katherine, born May 5, 1898, and Job, born May 1, 1906. Residence: 1011 O street, n.w. Office: Columbian Building.

**BARNES, BENJAMIN F.**, Postmaster, was born at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, December 3, 1868, son of Benjamin H. (of New York) and Orena (Higgins) Barnes (of Maine). He was educated in the public schools of New Jersey and the law department of Georgetown University, where he graduated in 1895 with the degree of LL.B. In October, 1887, he was appointed clerk in the Post-office Department, through competitive examination; was made private secretary to the First Assistant Postmaster General September, 1889, and later private secretary to the Chief Post-office Inspector, and Fourth Assistant Postmaster General. For several years he was secretary to Hon. James S. Clarkson. In January, 1898, he was appointed stenographer at the White House; was made executive clerk July 1, 1898; and on May 1, 1900, made assistant secretary to the President, which position he held through the terms of McKinley and Roosevelt, until July, 1906, when he was made postmaster at Washington, D. C., by presidential appointment. He was married, on October 18, 1892, to Emily Frech. Residence: 48 R street, n.e. Office: Post-office Building.

**BARNES, NOBLE PRICE**, physician and surgeon, was born at Killbuck, Holmes County, Ohio, August 16, 1871, son of E. P. and Sarah M. Barnes. His father was a physician. He attended the public schools in Ohio, and was graduated from the Millersburg High School in 1889. In 1893 he was graduated, magna cum laude, from

the Baltimore Medical College, receiving the degree of M. D., and the gold medal offered by the college. Dr. Barnes has been pediatrician, Eastern Dispensary and Casualty Hospital; physician to Tubercular Dispensary; professor materia medica and therapeutics at the National University until 1904, and since then with the medical department of George Washington University. He served as surgeon, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with Light Battery A, D. C. N. G. He is the author of a number of medical papers and articles; president of the Therapeutic Society of the District of Columbia; secretary of the American Therapeutic Society, and a member of many other prominent medical and scientific societies. On September 15, 1897, he married Isabel Cameron McGregor. Residence: 212 Maryland avenue.

**BARNETTE, WILLIAM JAY**, Captain, U. S. N., was born at Morrisville, Madison County, New York, February 2, 1847, son of Dr. Milton and Caroline (Shepherd) Barnette. He was educated in the public schools of his native town, 1852-1859, and at the Oneida Seminary, 1859-1862, and was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1868. He served with the Asiatic fleet as a Midshipman, 1868; was promoted, successively, to Ensign (in 1869), Master (in 1870), Lieutenant (in 1872), Lieutenant-Commander (in 1894) Commander (March 3, 1899), and Captain (October 11, 1903). He was a member of the General Board of the Navy, 1902-1904; a member of the Joint Board of the Army and Navy, 1903-1904. Since June, 1904, he has been in command of the United States battleship Kentucky. On November 29, 1877, he married Evelyn G. Hutchins. He is a Republican in politics, and a member of the following clubs: University (of New York), University of Philadelphia), Metropolitan, Rittenhouse. Address: Navy Department.

**BARNEY, SAMUEL S.**, Judge of the United States Court of Claims, was born in Hartford, Wisconsin, on January 31, 1846. He was educated at Lombard University, Galesburg, Ill., and taught four years in the high schools of his native town, after which he took up the study of law, and was admitted to the bar in 1873, when he began practice at West Bend, Wis.; served as superintendent of the Washington County (Wis.) schools from 1876 to 1880. In 1884 he was a Republican candidate for Congress; a delegate to the National Republican Convention in the same year, and from 1895 to 1903 represented the Fifth Wisconsin District in the United States Congress, since when he has been a Judge in the United States Court of Claims. Legal residence: West Bend, Wis. Washington residence: The Champlain. Office: Pennsylvania avenue and Seventeenth street.

**BARNUM, CHARLOTTE CYNTHIA**, mathematician, editor, teacher, was born May 17, 1860, at Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of Rev.



Samuel Weed and Charlotte (Betts) Barnum. She attended the Hillhouse High School, New Haven, Conn., 1872-76; Vassar College, 1877-81 graduating with the degree of B. A. in 1881; Johns Hopkins University, 1890-92; Yale University, 1892-95 (receiving the degree of Ph. D.). She taught at Stamford and New Haven, Conn., and at Smith and Carleton Colleges; was assistant editor of Webster's International Dictionary; computer for Yale Observatory, Dana's Mineralogy, the Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company, the Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company, the United States Naval Observatory, and the Coast and Geodetic Survey. She is a member of the American Mathematical Society, the Association of Collegiate Alumnae, the National Geographic Society, and a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. She has contributed to periodicals. In religion she is a Congregationalist. Office: Coast and Geodetic Survey.

**BARR, DAVID**, clergyman, was born in Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia, on August 26, 1843, son of Rev. Dr. George Ray and Sarah (Rodefer) Barr. After obtaining his preparatory education in the high schools of his native town, he entered the Theological Seminary of Virginia, from which institution he was graduated in 1870. During the Civil War he served as private in the Confederate Army throughout the war. For nine years he has been rector of Takoma Parish, District of Columbia and Maryland, Protestant Episcopal Church. He is a Mason and Knight Templar, and in politics a Democrat. On February 6, 1873, he married Jane Eliza Whittle, of Buchanan, Va., to which union have been born five children, three of whom are living. Residence: The Berkshire, 1412 Chapin street.

**BARR, THOMAS FRANCIS**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A., retired, was born at West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., November 18, 1837, son of Thomas and Jean Barr. He was educated at Lowell, Mass., studied law and was admitted to practice in 1859. In 1861 he entered the Civil Service in Washington, D. C., but resigned in 1864, and began the practice of law in Washington. On February 26, 1865, he was appointed Major and Judge-Advocate of Volunteers, and in 1867 was transferred to the regular army. On July 5, 1884, he was appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Deputy Judge-Advocate-General; was made Colonel and Assistant Judge Advocate-General August 3, 1895. On May 21, 1901, he became Brigadier-General and Judge Advocate-General, retiring from the service May 22, 1901. He was a Commissioner of the United States Military Prison at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, 1873-94, and served as military secretary to Secretaries of War Ramsey, Lincoln, Endicott and Proctor. He has been Judge-Advocate in many notable and important court-martial cases. He married Julia Minot Chase on September 9, 1863. Residence: Boston, Mass.

**BARRETT, HARRISON D.**, lecturer, president National Spiritualists' Association, was born at Canaan, Maine, April 26, 1863, son of Levi P. and Lucetta J. (Merrow) Barrett. He attended the Canaan High School, Bloomfield Academy, the Lewiston High School, and was graduated from Meadville (Penn.) Theological School in 1889. He taught school for seven years, being principal of the Spartansburg High School the last three years in this field of effort. For seven years he was chairman of the Cassadaga Lake Free Association, and since 1893 has been president of the National Spiritualists' Association. He has written several books dealing with his religious belief, and has lectured extensively throughout America. He was editor of the Banner of Light from 1897 to 1904. He has taken an active interest in politics, and has often been named by the Democratic party as its candidate for important positions. He married Marguerite Coffyn October 13, 1897. Residence: Canaan, Maine. Office: 600 Pennsylvania avenue, s.e., Washington, D. C.

**BARRETT, HIRAM M.**, in charge of the sinking fund, office of the Treasurer of the United States. Residence: 3226 N street, n.w. Office: U. S. Treasury Department.

**BARRETT, JOHN**, diplomatist, journalist, was born at Grafton, Vt., November 28, 1866, son of Charles and Caroline (Sanford) Barrett. He was graduated from Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass., in 1884, then attended Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., and in 1889 was graduated from Dartmouth College. For a time he was a teacher at Hopkins Academy, Oakland, Cal., and then became assistant editor of the Statistician, and after that served on the editorial staff of a number of San Francisco, Tacoma and Seattle newspapers. From 1891 to 1894 he was assistant editor of the Portland (Oregon) Telegram. From the latter date until 1898 he was United States Minister to Siam, and during his term of office was instrumental in settling, by arbitration, claims aggregating \$3,000,000, and secured the most authoritative interpretation of the foreign extra-territorial jurisdiction of Asiatic countries. He undertook a number of special diplomatic and commercial investigations of Asiatic countries for the United States; was a war correspondent in the Philippines during 1898-99. He was a plenipotentiary to the International Conference of American Republics at Mexico City, 1901-02; Commissioner-General of Foreign Affairs at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1902-03. He served as American Minister to Argentina, 1903-04, and in the same capacity to Panama, 1904-05; Minister to Colombia, 1905-06, since when he has been Director of the Bureau of American Republics. He has contributed largely to magazines and periodicals. He is a member of the University Clubs of Washington and San Francisco, and the Lotus Club of New York. Residence: The Connecticut. Office: 2 Jackson place, n.w.

**BARRINGER, JOHN WALKER**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born near Shelbyville, Ky., July 9, 1832, son of Josian and Paulina (Elliott) Barringer. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1856, and entered the army as a Second Lieutenant; in 1861 he was promoted to First Lieutenant, and brevetted Captain for gallantry at Bull Run, and later in the year made Captain in the Subsistence Department. He served as Lieutenant-Colonel of Volunteers, 1863 to 1865, and was brevetted Colonel and Brigadier-General for meritorious services during the war. In 1875 he became Major in the Subsistence Department of the regular army; was made Lieutenant-Colonel, and Assistant Commissary General March 12, 1892; Colonel October 8, 1894, and retired on June 1, 1896. By the act of April 23, 1904, he was further promoted to Brigadier-General. He is the author of Legislative History of the Subsistence Department of the United States Army, 1775-1876. He married Sarah F. Wright on March 4, 1863. Address: 202 West One Hundred and Third street, New York, N. Y., or care War Department.

**BARRY, THOMAS HENRY**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A., was born in New York City October 13, 1853, son of David and Margaret (Dimond) Barry. He was educated in the public schools of his native city and in the College of the City of New York, in 1877 graduating from the United States Military Academy. He served as Second Lieutenant, 1877 to 1882; First Lieutenant, 1882 to 1891; Captain, 1891 to 1897; was made Major and Assistant Adjutant-General January 29, 1897. On June 22, 1898, he became Lieutenant-Colonel of Volunteers, being transferred, with the same rank, to the regular army in 1900. He served with the Chinese Relief Expedition and in the Philippines as a Brigadier-General, U. S. V., until 1901, then he became Colonel, U. S. A. He was Adjutant-General of the Eighth Army Corps and of the Department of the Pacific from 1898 to 1900, and Chief of Staff for the Division of the Philippines, 1900 to 1901. On August 18, 1903, he became Brigadier-General. Address: War Department.

**BART, CHARLES M.**, Catholic clergyman, pastor of St. Theresa's Church. Residence: 44 Washington street, Anacostia, D. C.

**BARTHOLDT, RICHARD**, journalist, Congressman, was born in Germany November 22, 1855, and came to America when a boy. He received a classical education and learned the printer's trade, later entering the journalistic field. He was connected with several Eastern papers as a reporter, legislative correspondent, and editor, and at the time of his election to Congress was editor-in-chief of the St. Louis Tribune. He was elected to the Board of Public Schools of St. Louis in 1891, becoming president. He has been a Representative since the Fifty-third Congress from the Tenth Missouri District. Republican. Legal residence: St. Louis, Mo. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BARTLETT, CHARLES LAFAYETTE**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Monticello, Jasper County, Georgia, January 31, 1853. He was educated at the schools of Monticello, University of Georgia, and the University of Virginia, graduating from the former institution in 1870, and in law from the latter in 1872, immediately being admitted to the bar. He removed to Macon, Ga., in 1875, and in 1877 was elected Prosecuting Attorney for the Macon Judicial Court, serving in that capacity until 1881. He served as a member of the Georgia House of Representatives, 1882-83 and 1884-85, and was elected to the State Senate in 1888 and 1889. He was elected Judge of the Superior Court of the Macon Circuit January 1, 1893; resigned June 1, 1894. He was elected to the Fifty-fourth Congress from the Sixth Congressional District, and has served in subsequent Congresses. Legal residence: Macon, Ga. Washington Address: House of Representatives.

**BARTLETT, FRANK W.**, Lieutenant-Commander, U. S. N., was born at Boston, Mass., in 1856, son of James W. and Acsah Bartlett. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1878; was appointed Assistant Engineer June 20, 1880. In 1890 he was made Past Assistant Engineer; promoted to Chief Engineer September 19, 1898; made Lieutenant March 3, 1899, and Lieutenant-Commander April 14, 1901. His article, Repair Ships, was awarded a prize by the Journal of the American Society of Naval Engineers in 1902. He is also the author of Mechanical Drawing. On January 3, 1883, he married Hattie Owen. Address: Navy Department.

**BARTLETT, GEORGE A.**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected Representative-at-Large from Nevada as a Democrat. Legal residence: Tonopah, Nev. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BARTON, CLARA**, philanthropist, founder of the National Red Cross Society of the United States, was born in Oxford, Mass., in 1821, daughter of Captain Stephen and Sally (Stone) Barton. She was graduated from the Clinton Liberal Institute, in New York, and taught school for ten years, organizing the public school system of Bordentown, New Jersey. During the Civil War she did relief work on the battlefields, and prosecuted an organized search for missing men, for which purpose Congress voted an appropriation of \$15,000. In 1865 she laid out the grounds of the Andersonville National Cemetery, and in 1870 associated herself with the International Red Cross Society, and served through the entire Franco-Prussian War, and in 1882 was instrumental in securing the adoption of the Treaty of Geneva. She represented this country in international relief conferences at Geneva (1882), Carlsruhe (1887), Rome (1892), Vienna (1897), and St. Petersburg (1903). She was founder of the Red Cross Society in the United States, and its president from 1881 to 1904. She personally superintended the distribution of

relief at the time of the Johnstown flood (1889), the famine in Russia (1893), the Armenian massacre (1898), and, at the request of President McKinley, superintended relief work in Cuba during the Spanish-American War, and was herself on many battlefields. She conducted the relief at Galveston after the flood of 1900. Since 1905 she has been president of the National First Aid Association. She has been decorated by, or holds memorials from Germany, Baden, Austria, Servia, Turkey, Armenia, Switzerland, Spain and Russia. She is the author of a number of publications, principally on the subject of relief work and concerning the Red Cross Society. Residence: Glen Echo, Maryland.

**BARTSCH, PAUL**, zoologist, was born in Luntschendorff, Selsia, Germany, on August 14, 1871. He was graduated from the Burlington (Iowa) High School in 1893, the State University of Iowa, B. S., 1896; M. S., 1899, and, Ph. D., 1905. He is an Assistant Curator in the United States National Museum; professor of zoology in George Washington University, and director of histology and physiology laboratories in the medical department of Howard University. From 1896 to 1905 he was an aide in the United States National Museum, and was made assistant curator in 1905. He is the author of a number of bulletins on natural history topics that have been issued by the Smithsonian Institution. He is a member of the Academy of Sciences, Biological Society, Botanical Society, Microscopical Society, Micrological Society, and Audubon Society, all of Washington; a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and a member of the Ornithology Union, Iowa Academy of Science, and the Malcological Society of Germany, and the Cosmos Club of Washington. On June 22, 1902, he married Signe C. Gjerdvum, of Washington. Residence: 817 T street, n.w. Office: Smithsonian Institution.

**BASHEY, FRANK HINMAN**, Territorial Delegate from Alaska to Congress, was born on April 20, 1875, in Lake City, Wabash County, Minnesota. He obtained his education in the public schools of Minneapolis, and went to Alaska in February, 1898, where he engaged in mining. On August 14, 1906, he was elected a delegate to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Territory of Alaska as a Democrat. On August 10, 1904 he married Edna Bodgett, of Ballard, Wash. Legal residence: Nome, Alaska. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BASS, GEORGE ARTHUR**, business manager Washington Hydraulic-Press Brick Company, was born in Kankakee County, Illinois, August 16, 1864. He was educated in the Chicago public schools, and was graduated from the Northwestern University in 1888. He came to Washington in 1895, and has been general manager of the Washington Hydraulic-Press Brick Company for several years. He married, on November 16,

1898, Lltella Ebert, of Denver, Col. Residence: 2112 Nineteenth street, n.w. Business address: Colorado Building.

**BATES, ALFRED ELLIOTT**, Brigadier-General, retired, formerly Paymaster-General, U. S. A., was born at Monroe, Mich., July 15, 1840, son of Alfred G. and E. Ann Bates. He received his education in the public schools of his native town and at the Canandaigua Academy, Canandaigua, New York (1853-54, 1856-57), and was graduated from the United States Military Academy. He served in the cavalry branch of the army as Second Lieutenant, 1865 to 1875, doing service in the West. From 1869 to 1873 he served as cavalry instructor at West Point; for five years he acted as Paymaster of the Department of Texas; for two years in a similar capacity for the Department of Dakota, and later similarly for the Departments of Washington (four years), Dakota (four years), New York (four years), and San Francisco (four years). From 1897 to 1899 he was military attache at the Court of St. James. Beginning May, 1899, he served as Acting Paymaster-General, and on January 12, 1904, was Brigadier-General and Paymaster, retiring on January 14 of the same year. He is a member of the Metropolitan Club. On December 1, 1875, he married Caroline McCorkle. Residence: 1775 N street, n.w.

**BATES, ARTHUR LABAN**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Meadville, Penn., June 6, 1859, son of Samuel P. and S. Josephine Bates. He was graduated from the Allegheny College in 1880; admitted to the bar in 1882, and has practised law since that time. He was City Solicitor of Meadville, 1889-96. He was elected to the Fifty-seventh Congress, and has served since that time. Republican. Legal residence: Meadville, Penn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BATES, JOHN COALTER**, Lieutenant-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born on a farm in St. Charles County, Missouri, August 23, 1842, son of Edward Bates, a lawyer, District Attorney, Judge, member of Congress, and, from 1861 to 1864, United States Attorney General. John Bates attended the public schools and Washington University at St. Louis, Mo.; from the latter institution, however, he did not graduate; He entered the United States Army in 1861, as Lieutenant in the Eleventh Infantry, and since that time has passed through all successive commissioned grades to Lieutenant-General. He served throughout the Civil War as a staff officer with General Meade, and for thirty years fought against Indians in the West. At the outbreak of the Spanish-American War he was made Brigadier-General of Volunteers, and placed in command of the Department of Santa Clara; in 1899 becoming Major-General of Volunteers and Military Governor, Department of Santa Clara, and, in the same year, of Cienfuegos, Cuba. In April, 1899, he was ordered to the Philippines, where he later com-

manded the First Division of the Eighth Army Corps and the Department of Southern Luzon during the campaign against Philippine insurgents. In 1903 he received the honorary degree of LL. D. from Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. Address: War Department.

**BAUER, LOUIS AGRICOLA**, Director, Department Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Institution, Washington, D. C., was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, January 26, 1865, son of Ludwig Bauer, a merchant tailor. He was educated in the public schools of Cincinnati, and was graduated, with the degree of C. E., in 1888, and M. S. in 1894, both from the University of Cincinnati. In 1895 he was graduated from the University of Berlin with the degree of Ph. D. He was computer, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1887-92; docent mathematical physics, University of Chicago, 1895; instructor in geophysics, 1896; assistant professor of mathematics and mathematical physics, University of Cincinnati, 1897-99; chief Division Terrestrial Magnetism and inspector magnetic work, U. S. Coast Survey, 1899-1907; director Department Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Institution of Washington, since 1904; chief Division Terrestrial Magnetism, Maryland Geological Survey, 1896-99; astronomer and magnetician West Boundary Survey of Maryland, 1897; lecturer on terrestrial magnetism, Johns Hopkins University since 1899; editor Terrestrial Magnetism and Atmospheric Electricity since 1896. He is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and a corresponding member of the Gottingen Royal Academy of Sciences; also a member of the following American societies and international committees: Physical Society, Astronomical and Astrophysical Society, National Geographic Society, Association of American Geographers, Washington Academy of Sciences, Washington Philosophical Society, Sociedad Cientifica Antonio Alzate, of Mexico; Permanent Committee on Terrestrial Magnetism and Atmospheric Electricity of the International Meteorological Conference, Committee on Terrestrial Magnetism of the International Association of Academies; Cosmos Club, and Sigma Chi college fraternity. In religion he is a Unitarian. He married Adelia Frances Doolittle on April 15, 1891. Residence: The Ontario. Office: Department Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Institution.

**BAUMGARTEN, HERMAN**, merchant, was born in Hanover, Germany, in 1849, son of Selig Baumgarten, who brought him to Baltimore, Md., when three years old. He was graduated from Knapp's Institute, Baltimore, in 1863, and in 1868 entered into business with his father and brother, under the name of S. Baumgarten & Sons, removing to Washington in 1871 and engaging in the rubber stamp business. He is a Thirty-second degree Mason and a charter member of Arminus Lodge, No. 25, and of the Capital Chapter. Residence: 466 Massachusetts avenue, n.w. Business address: 414 Tenth street, n.w.

**BAYLOR, JAMES BOWEN**, civil engineer, magnetician, hydrographer, was born at Mirador, Albemarle County, Virginia, May 30, 1849, son of Dr. John Roy and Anne (Bowen) Baylor. He attended a private school in Virginia and the Virginia Military School (serving during the Civil War with the corps of cadets from this institution), later graduating from the University of Virginia with the degrees of B. S. and C. E. in 1872. He also received the degree of LL. D. from Baylor University in 1903. After a competitive examination in 1874 he was appointed an aide in the Coast and Geodetic Survey, and during his service there made a magnetic survey of North Carolina. Since that time he has been magnetic field officer of the Survey, and has conducted surveys of the earth's magnetism in nearly every State and Territory of the United States, and done astronomical, geographic, hydrographic and geodetic work for the Government. He surveyed the oyster beds of Virginia and Louisiana during the period 1889-94; was boundary engineer of Virginia, and commissioner of the United States Supreme Court to determine the boundary of Virginia and Tennessee, and engineer on the Pennsylvania-New York boundary line. He is the author of a large number of monographs and pamphlets which have been published by the Coast and Geodetic Survey. He is a member of the Society of Cincinnati, National Geographic Society, Philosophical Society of Washington, and the Cosmos Club. He was married, on January 5, 1881, to Ellen C. Bruce, who has since died. Residence: Newmarket, Milford Post-office, Virginia. Office: Coast and Geodetic Survey.

**BAYLY, WILLIAM HAMILTON**, lawyer, Chief Clerk of the Pension Office, was born near Gettysburg, Adams County, Pennsylvania, on March 5, 1850, son of Joseph Tate and Harriet (Hamilton) Bayly. He was graduated from Pennsylvania College, at Gettysburg, Pa., in June, 1870, and received the degrees of A. B. and A. M. for post-graduate work at that institution. From 1873 to 1882 he was engaged in the practice of law, since when he has been in the Government service. In 1880 he was Chief Burgess of Gettysburg, Pa., and Borough Treasurer of the same city in 1881. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, and in politics a Republican. On December 16, 1886, he married Mary F. Kuhns, of Canton, Ohio, to which union has been born a son. Residence: 2125 N street, n.w. Office: Pension Bureau.

**BEACH, MORGAN HAWLEY**, District Attorney, was born at Sandy Spring, Maryland, September 20, 1861, son of Samuel Ferguson and Elizabeth (Morgan) Beach. After attending the Episcopal High School at Alexandria, Va., he entered Yale College, and graduated with honors in the class of 1892, and was philosophical oration man at graduation, and a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society and secretary of the Yale Navy and coxswain of his class "eight." Later he was made LL. B. by the University of Virginia,

and, in 1885, was admitted to practice before the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia. He was appointed assistant to the Attorney General November 15, 1902, and January 20, 1903, was commissioned District Attorney for the District of Columbia. On December 25, 1895, he married Elizabeth Grayson, daughter of George Carter, of Oatlands, Va., and four children have been born to them. Residence: 1626 Nineteenth street, n.w. Office: Colorado Building.

**BEAL, FOSTER ELLENBOROUGH LASCELLES**, biologist, ornithologist, naturalist, was born at South Groton (now Ayer), Massachusetts, January 9, 1940, son of Jacob Foster Beal. He was graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1871. From 1874 to 1875 he served as assistant professor of mathematics at the United States Naval Academy, and from 1876 to 1883 was connected with the Iowa Agricultural College as professor of civil engineering (1876-82); acting professor of zoology (1879-82); professor of geology (1883). From 1898 to 1901 he served as assistant biologist in the Biological Survey of the United States Department of Agriculture, and since 1902 has been economic ornithologist in the same department. He is the author of a number of publications on economic ornithology. Residence: Berwyn, Maryland. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**BEAL, WALTER HENRY**, agricultural chemist, writer and editor, was born near Old Church, Virginia, December 9, 1867, son of John and Charlotte C. Beal. He was graduated, with the degrees of A. B., and M. E., from the Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Virginia, in 1886, after a special chemistry course. In 1887-91 he was assistant chemist to the Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, at Amherst. He is now chief of the editorial division of the office of experiment stations, United States Department of Agriculture. For a number of years past he has been both a contributor to and editor of a large number of the publications of the office of experiment stations; is editor of the Department of the Experiment Stations Record, treating of meteorology, soils, and fertilizers, and of the series of bi-monthly farmers' bulletins known as Experiment Station Work. He is a member of the American Chemical Society, American Association for Advancement of Science, the Cosmos, University, and Dumbarton Clubs. Unmarried. Residence: 1923 Biltmore street, n.w. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**BEALE, JOSEPH G.**, Congressman. He was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Twenty-seventh Pennsylvania Congressional District in November, 1906, on the Republican ticket. Legal residence: Leechburg, Penn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BEALL, JACK**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Ellis County, Texas, October 25, 1866, son of Richard and Adelaide (Pierce) Beall, both pioneer Texas settlers, and Kentuck-

ians. He was raised on a farm and attended the public schools. He taught school in 1884 and 1885; in 1886 entered the literary department of the University of Texas, and in 1889 the law department of the same institution, graduating from the latter in 1890. He has been practicing law since that date. He was a member of the Texas Legislature for three years, and a State Senator for four years. He has been a Representative from the Fifth Texas District since the Fifty-eighth Congress. He was married, in 1898, to Patricia Martin. Democrat. Legal residence: Waxahachie, Texas. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BEALL, MARY STEVENS (MRS.)** authoress, lecturer, was born in Philadelphia, the daughter of James and Georgiana (Haines) Stevens. Her father was a wholesale merchant, a scrupulously honorable, God-fearing man. The earliest ancestor of the family in America, William Stevens, settled with his family at Patuxent, Calvert County, Maryland, in 1651. The subject of this sketch was educated in the Philadelphia schools. She is an honor graduate of the Girls' High and Normal School of that city. She has written a number of short stories for current magazines, and has done much historical work. She has been secretary of the Columbia Historical Society since 1894. She is engaged at present in preparing a series of lectures on Shakespearian plays. In religion she is an Episcopalian. Her husband is Alexander Evans Beall. Residence: 1643 Wisconsin avenue, n.w.

**BEAMAN, WILLIAM MAJOR**, topographer, was born at Annapolis, Maryland, February 20, 1867, son of Navy Pay Director George W. Beaman. He was educated in the public schools, Trinity Military Institute, Tivoli, New York, and Rugby Academy and Delancey School, Philadelphia, Penn.; Chauncey Hall School, Boston, Mass., and graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, where he pursued special studies in civil and topographic engineering. He entered the United States Geological Survey in 1889 as topographer, and at various times has had charge of that department's field work in Maine, Colorado, Connecticut, North Carolina, Georgia, New York, Tennessee, Alabama, Texas, Delaware and Maryland. He is a member of the National Geographic Society, Geological Society of Washington, American Forestry Association, and Cosmos Club. In his work at the Geological Survey he has published numerous topographic maps. He married Mary S. Parker on April 15, 1895. Residence: The Cordova. Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**BEAN, BARTON A.**, ichthyologist, was born at Bainbridge, Penn., May 21, 1860, son of George B. Bean. He was educated in an academy at Smyrna, Del., and at the Normal School at Millersville, Penn., and pursued special studies in ichthyology. He has been Assistant Curator of Fishes, United States National Museum, since January 4, 1881. He is the author of a number of

books, Government publications, monographs and pamphlets on fishes and ichthyology, and a contributor to hunting and fishing periodicals. He married Lida Berry Skeen, of Columbia, Penn. Residence: 312 Riggs place, n.e. Office: U. S. National Museum.

**BEAN, TARLETON HOFFMAN**, ichthyologist and fish culturist, was born at Bainbridge, Penn., October 8, 1846, son of George and Mary (Smith) Bean. He was graduated from the State Normal School, Millersville, Penn., in 1866; from the Columbian (now George Washington) University in 1876, and also received the degree of M. S. from Indiana University, conferred in 1883. From 1878 till 1886 he was editor of the publications of the United States National Museum; editor of reports and bulletins of the United States Fish Commission, 1889-92; assistant in charge of fish culture, United States Fish Commission, 1892-95. From 1880 till 1895 he served as Curator of the Department of Fishes of the National Museum, and from that time until 1898 was director of the New York Aquarium; Acting Curator of Fishes, American Museum of Natural History, of New York, in 1897. He represented the Fish Commission at the World's Columbian Exposition in 1893, and at the Atlanta Exposition in 1895; served as director of the Department of Forestry and Fisheries of the United States exhibit at the Paris Exposition of 1900. He was chief of the Departments of Fish and Game and Forestry at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1902-05; field representative in Bermuda of the Field Museum of Chicago in 1905; State fish culturist of New York, 1906. He is the author and co-author of a number of publications relating to fish and fisheries. He is a member of the American Forestry Association, American Fisheries Society, Biological Society of Washington, Danish Fisheries Society, and of the Cosmos Club of Washington, and the Arctic Club of New York. He is a Chevalier of the Legion of Honor of France, and has the decorations of the Red Eagle, Germany, and of the Rising Sun, Japan. On January 1, 1878, he married Laurette H. Van Hook. Residence: 1001 G street, n.w. Office: 1 Madison avenue, New York.

**BEAVAN, AMBROSE A.**, Catholic clergyman, assistant rector of the Church of the Immaculate Conception. Residence: 1315 Eighth street, n.w.

**BECK, HENRY K.**, lawyer, was born in Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio, on August 18, 1868, son of George W. and Sarah (Kammerer) Beck. He was educated in the public schools and at Georgetown University, receiving the degree from the latter institution of LL. B., 1895, and LL. M., 1896. In 1895 he was admitted to the bar of the District of Columbia, since when he has been actively engaged in the practice of his profession. He first came to Washington in 1890; was for several years engaged in the real estate business, and served on the Inaugural Committees of 1893, 1897 and 1901. He is a Thirty-second degree Mason,

and a member of all Masonic bodies. He is a member of the Lutheran Church, and in politics is a Republican, and has taken part in a number of the leading campaigns, although never held an office himself. Unmarried. Residence: Brookland, D. C. Office: Century Building.

**BECKER, GEORGE FERDINAND**, geologist, was born in New York City, January 5, 1847, son of Alexander Christian and Sarah Cary (Tuckerman) Becker. He was graduated from Harvard University in 1868, with the degree of B. A.; from Heidelberg in 1869, with the degree of Ph. D., and passed the final examination of the Royal School of Mines of Berlin in 1871. From 1875 to 1879 he was instructor in mining and metallurgy at the University of California; has been United States Geologist-in-Charge since 1879. He visited South Africa in 1896 to examine the gold and diamond mines of Africa, and was detailed as geologist with the United States Army in the Philippines, 1898-99. For services on this trip he received a military medal from the State of Montana. He is now in charge of the division of chemical and physical research, United States Geological Survey, and geophysicist in the Carnegie Institution. He is a member of the National Academy of Natural Sciences; Washington Academy of Sciences; American Philosophical Society; Geological Society of America; American Institute of Mining Engineers; honorary member Transvaal Chamber of Mines, and of the Geological Society of South Africa, and belongs to the Metropolitan and Chevy Chase Clubs. He is the author of a large number of publications, private and governmental, on the geology of gold, silver and mercury, as well as geophysics and chemistry. On February 11, 1902, he married Florence Serpell Deakins. Residence: 1700 Rhode Island avenue, n.w. Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**BECKER, JAMES B. (S. J.)**, Catholic clergyman, treasurer of Georgetown University. Address: The Georgetown University.

**BECKWITH, PAUL EDMOND**, civil and mining engineer, was born in St. Louis, Mo., on September 22, 1848, son of Frederick W. and Tullia C. (Paul) Beckwith. He was educated in St. Louis, Mo., and in Germany. During 1875 and 1876 he was United States Indian Agent, and since then has been assistant curator in the Division of History, United States National Museum. He is the author of a number of bulletins that have been issued by the Government, among them being, Beckwith's The Creoles of St. Louis; Military Annals of St. Louis; American Indian Peace Medals; Dances of the Sioux Indians, etc. He is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; member of the Anthropology Society, Naturalist Society, Society of Museum Experts, Sons of the American Revolution, etc. Unmarried. Residence: 1445 R street, n.w. Office: U. S. National Museum.

**BEDE, J. ADAM**, journalist, Congressman, was born on a farm in Lorain County, Ohio, in 1856, and was educated in the public schools of that State. For a time he taught school, later acquiring the printer's trade. He engaged in newspaper work as a profession, and lived in many of the Western and Southern States. For a time he was engaged in reportorial work in Washington, D. C. In 1894 he was appointed United States Marshal for his district in Minnesota. He was elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress and re-elected to the Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth. Supported Grover Cleveland in 1888 and 1892, but has otherwise always been a Republican. Legal residence: Pine City, Minn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BEIDLER, JACOB ATLEE**, Congressman, was born near Valley Forge, Chester County, Pennsylvania, November 2, 1852. He represented the Twentieth Ohio District in the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. Republican. Legal residence, Cleveland, Ohio. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BELL, ALEXANDER GRAHAM**, inventor, scientist, was born in Edinburgh, Scotland, March 3, 1847, son of Alexander Melville Bell, the inventor of "Bell's Visible Speech." When twenty-five years of age he took up his residence in Boston, Mass., where he became professor of vocal physiology in Boston University, and, as assistant to his father, carried to a high degree of perfection in America the method of enabling the deaf and dumb to annunciate intelligently words and sounds which they themselves had never heard. He was educated at Edinburgh and in London universities, and the degrees of LL. D. and Ph. D. and D. D. have been conferred by several European and American universities. He is the inventor of the telephone, for which a patent was granted February 14, 1876; also many other inventions are accredited to him, among them being: The photophone, induction balance, and the telephone probe for painless deduction of bullets in the human body. For the latter the University of Heidelberg, Germany, awarded him an honorary M. D. at its three hundredth anniversary. In 1883, with C. A. Bell and Sumner Taintor, he invented the graphophone. In 1880 he was awarded the Volta Prix by the French Government, and in 1902 a medal by the London Society of Fine Arts. He is ex-president of the American Association to Promote Teaching of Speech to the Deaf, and National Geographic Society; regent of the Smithsonian Institution; member of the National Academy of Sciences, and other scientific organizations. He is an officer of the French Legion of Honor, and founder of the Volta Bureau. He is the author of numerous scientific and educational papers. In 1877 he married Mabel Gardiner Hubbard. Residence: 1331 Connecticut avenue, n.w.

**BELL, CHARLES JAMES**, banker, was born in Dublin, Ireland, April 12, 1858, son

of David Charles and Ellen A. Bell. He was educated at Wesleyan College, Dublin, Ireland. He is the senior member of the firm of Bell & Co., bankers; president of the American Security and Trust Company; director in a large number of corporations. He was chairman of the McKinley Inaugural Committee; is president of the Board of Education; trustee of the Public Library. Politically he is a Republican, and in religion an Episcopalian. He is a member of the Metropolitan, Cosmos, and Chevy Chase Clubs. On April 23, 1887, he married Grace Hubbard. Residence: 1327 Connecticut avenue. Office: Fifteenth street and New York avenue, n.w.

**BELL, GEORGE**, Colonel, U. S. A. (retired), was born in Hagerstown, Maryland, in 1828, son of William Duffield Bell. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1853, and served previous to the Civil War in various Indian campaigns in the West, and against the Seminoles in the South. During the Civil War he served in the commissary department with the Army of the Potomac, and was in charge of the sub-depots of the commissary departments at Washington and Alexandria. He was for a time chief commissary of several departments, and the sub-depot at New York. He has been brevetted Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Brigadier-General, the latter on April 9, 1865. He was retired as a Colonel, U. S. A. Residence: 1909 G street, n.w.

**BELL, JAMES FRANKLIN**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A., was born at Shelbyville, Kentucky, January 9, 1856, son of John Wilson and Sarah Margaret Venable (Allen) Bell. He received a preliminary education in the common schools of Shelbyville, and in 1873, was graduated from the United States Military Academy, serving from that time until 1894 in various Indian campaigns in the West. He was Adjutant of his regiment and secretary of the Cavalry and Light Artillery School, 1891-94, and later aide to General J. W. Forsyth. He served through the Spanish-American War, and served in the Philippines, and was promoted to Captain in March, 1899, and Colonel of Volunteers in July of the same year, when he organized the Thirty-sixth United States Volunteers in the Philippine Islands. He commanded this regiment until December, 1899, receiving a medal of honor for conspicuous gallantry near Porac, P. I. On December 5, 1899, he was made Brigadier-General of Volunteers, and commanded a brigade and a district in Northern Luzon until July, 1900. From that time he was Provost Marshal of Manila until February, 1901, when he became Brigadier-General of the regular army and given in charge of the First District of the Department of Northern Luzon. He returned to the United States in 1903, and since then has been commandant of the Infantry and Cavalry School and Staff College, and later Chief of Staff. He married Sarah Buford on January 5, 1881. Address: War Department.

**BELL, JAMES LOWRIE**, ex-superintendent of Railroad Mail Service, was born in Reading, Penn., on June 20, 1839, son of Samuel and Louise (Bowman) Bell. He was educated in the schools of his native town and at New Haven, Conn. He saw military service in the Civil War, taking part in the battle of Gettysburg. He was at one time general traffic manager of the Reading Railroad; superintendent of the Railroad Mail Service under President Harrison, and second assistant under President Cleveland. In 1896 he became general manager of the Central Railroad of New Jersey, but is now retired from active business. He is a Mason, a member of the Union League Club of Philadelphia, G. A. R., and in politics a Republican. On June 21, 1875, he married Laura Gilbert Brooks, to which union have been born three children, two of whom are living. Residence: 2210 Massachusetts avenue.

**BELL, JAMES MONTGOMERY**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born at Williamsburg, Penn., October 1, 1837, son of William Bell, and graduated from the Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio, in 1862 (with the degree of A. M.). He entered the Union Army at the time of the Civil War as a Second Lieutenant of Volunteers; became Captain, 1863, and Second Lieutenant, United States Regular Army (cavalry branch) in 1866. He was brevetted First Lieutenant and Captain for gallant and meritorious services at the Battle of the Wilderness, and later Major and Lieutenant-Colonel for services against the Indians in the West. He became First Lieutenant in 1867; Captain in 1876; Major, May 25, 1896; Lieutenant-Colonel, January 10, 1900; Colonel of Volunteers March 24, 1901; Brigadier-General of Volunteers, 1901. On September 17, 1901, he was transferred to the regular army as Brigadier-General, and retired in October of the same year. His services in the army includes the entire Civil War, many Indian campaigns in the West, the Spanish-American War, and the Philippine Insurrection. In the Philippines he was the commander of various departments in several provinces. He married Emily McHones on March 2, 1872. Address: War Department.

**BELL, THOMAS MONTGOMERY**, merchant, Congressman, was born in Nachoochee Valley, White County, Georgia, March 17, 1861, and was educated in the common schools of the county and the Southern Business College at Atlanta, Ga. For several years he was connected with many large wholesale business houses in Atlanta, Ga., and Baltimore, Md. He served as Clerk of the Superior Court of Hall County, Georgia, 1898-1904; elected to the Fifty-ninth and re-elected to the Sixtieth Congresses as Representative from the Ninth Georgia District. Democrat. Legal residence: Gainsville, Ga. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BELLER, JAMES W.**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., on May 10, 1877, son

of Charles E. and Ella V. Beller. He was educated in the public schools of Washington and George Washington University, and was graduated from the law department of the latter institution in 1905, with the degree of LL. B., being honor man of his class, and received the Parker Prize of \$160 in gold for having obtained the highest average of any member during the three years' course. He is a member of the Mt. Pleasant Congregational Church, the Kappa Alpha college fraternity, F. A. A. M., and in politics is a Democrat. On December 31, 1904, he married Katherine L. Tonney, of Washington. Residence: 1431 Monroe street, n.w. Office: Fendall Building.

**BELMONT, OLIVER HAZARD PERRY**, banker, was born in New York City November 12, 1858, son of August and Caroline (Stidell) Belmont. His father was a man of vast wealth; the New York agent of the Rothschilds; a native of the Rhenish Palatinate; the founder of his family in America; United States Minister to The Hague, and for twelve years chairman of the Democratic National Committee. The subject of this sketch was educated at the United States Naval Academy, and saw active service for some time, on the Kearsarge and other vessels. In 1900 he was elected a Democratic Representative to Congress from the Thirteenth District of New York. At the outbreak of the Spanish War he offered to build and equip for the Government within ninety days a dynamite torpedo gunboat. On January 11, 1896, he married Alva Smith. Residences: New York City, Newport, R. I., and Washington, D. C.

**BELMONT, PERRY**, lawyer, was born in New York City December 28, 1851, son of the late August Belmont. He was graduated from Harvard University in 1872; Columbia (New York) Law School in 1876, and practised law until 1881. He was a member of Congress, 1880-87, and chairman of the Committee on Foreign Affairs, 1885-87. He was United States Minister to Spain 1887-88; is a stockholder in the Interborough Rapid Transit Company, New York; member of the New York Chamber of Commerce. He is a member of the Knickerbocker, University, New York Yacht, Army and Navy, Jockey, Turf and Field, and Coaching Clubs. He married, in 1889, Jessie Robbins. Residence: 1301 Sixteenth street.

**BELT, EDWARD OLIVER**, physician and surgeon, was born at Rock Hall, near Dickerson, Frederick County, Maryland, May 19, 1861, son of John Lloyd and Sarah Eleanor (McGill) Belt. His father was a farmer, a man of the highest integrity, industry and sobriety. Hon. William Burgess, an ancestor of the family, brought a colony to Maryland and founded the town of South River. He was later a member of the State Council, Deputy Governor, Justice of the High Provincial Court, and General of the military forces of the province. Edward O. Belt attended the public schools of Fred-



erick and Montgomery Counties, Frederick College, and the University of Maryland, from which latter institution he was graduated in 1886, with the degree of M. D. He later pursued post-graduate courses at Johns Hopkins University, and the University of Vienna. He was the originator and one of the organizers of the Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, and was physician and surgeon and executive officer to that institution. He was also ophthalmologist and otologist to Freedmen's Hospital, and to the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad; also consulting ophthalmologist to the Frederick City and the Emergency Hospitals at Frederick, Md.; was also professor of ophthalmology and otology at Howard University. He was a member of the University Club, Sons of the Revolution, of the Board of Managers of the Medical Society of the District of Columbia; ex-president of the Society of Ophthalmologists and Otolologists of the District of Columbia. He was a Democrat; in religion, a Protestant Episcopalian. On May 18, 1899, he married Emily Walker Nervell. Dr. Belt, with his two little sons, Edward McGill Belt and Sinclair Belt, ages six and seven years, lost their lives in the railroad wreck at Terra Cotta, D. C., December 30, 1906. Late residence: The Farragut.

**BELT, WILLIAM T.**, Chief of the District of Columbia Fire Department. He has spent his entire life in fighting fires and protecting property interests and human life at the National Capital. The present fire organization went into operation in 1864, and he left it in 1869, returning again as private in 1879. He was foreman in 1886, assistant chief, by act of Congress, in 1888, and was made chief July 1, 1903. Residence: 233 North Capitol street.

**BENEDICT, RAYMOND ELI**, forester, was born in Buda, Bureau County, Illinois, on September 19, 1878, son of Miller S. and Anna M. (Harris) Benedict. After receiving his preparatory education in the Crete (Nebraska) public schools he attended the University of Nebraska, leaving in junior year. He has served as horticulturist at the Nebraska Experiment Station, and forest assistant and inspector in the Forest Service, at the present time being in charge of District No. 4 as forest inspector in the United States Forest Service. He is a member of the Phi Kappa Psi College fraternity, and the Century Club of Washington. Address: U. S. Forest Service.

**BENGOECHEA, RAMON**, Secretary Embassy of Guatemala. Address: Legation of Guatemala.

**BENHAM, ANDREW ELLICOTT KENNEDY**, naval officer, was born at Staten Island, New York, April 10, 1832. He was warranted Midshipman November 24, 1847, and first served in the East Indies. In 1852 he was attached to the Saranac, and in 1853 attended the Naval Academy. He was promoted Past Midshipman June 10, 1853; Lieutenant September 16, 1855, and served on the

St. Marys, in the Pacific Squadron, until 1857; on the Coast Survey and Paraguay Expedition, 1858-59; and in 1860 was attached to the Crusader, of the home squadron. He took part in the battle of Port Royal, on the Bienville, and in 1862 was promoted to Lieutenant-Commander. He commanded the gunboat Penobscot, in the Western Gulf Blockading Squadron. After duty at the Brooklyn Navy Yard, he was detailed to the Susquehanna, in 1867; was promoted Commander, June 9, 1867, and saw duty as lighthouse inspector; Commander of the monitor Canonicus, and afterward of the Sanjus. In 1878 he became Captain, and was placed in command of the Richmond, on the Asiatic Station, and was then assigned to duty at the Portsmouth Navy Yard, and later to the command of the lighthouse district of New York. In 1885 he was made Commodore, and commanded the Mare Island Navy Yard, California. Upon his promotion to Rear Admiral, in 1890, he was assigned to the command of the East India Squadron, and, in 1894, of the South Atlantic Station, but the special duty of towing the Columbus Caravels from Spain to Havana prevented him from reaching his station, and Admiral Stanton had charge in Brazilian waters. He was then sent to take command at Rio de Janeiro, when his course in protecting American interests was approved. He was retired April 10, 1894, and at the outbreak of the war with Spain, in 1898, he was Prize Commissioner for the State of Georgia. Address: Navy Department.

**BENJAMIN, MARCUS**, editor, United States National Museum, was born in San Francisco, Cal., on January 17, 1857, son of Edmund Burke and Sarah (Mitchell) Benjamin. He was educated at the College of the City of New York and Columbia (N. Y.) University, graduating in the chemical course with the degree of Ph. B. in 1878. After four years in business, he became, in 1882, editor of the American Pharmacist, and later of its successor, The Weekly Drug News; chemist in United States Laboratory in Appraiser's Store, 1883; Sanitary Engineer, New York City Board of Health, 1885; lecturer on chemistry, New York Woman's Medical College, 1886; wrote articles on mineral paints and mineral resources of the United States, 1882-85; contributor to Appleton's Annual Cyclopedia, 1882 to 1902; on editorial staffs Cyclopedia of American Biography, 1886-88; Standard Dictionary, 1891-94; Johnson's Universal Cyclopedia, 1895; Encyclopaedic Dictionary, 1896; American Educator, 1897; International Year Book, 1899-1902; New International Encyclopedia, 1900-03; editor Appleton's Dictionary, 1890; Handbook of Winter Resorts, 1890-96; Handbook of Summer Resorts, 1891-97; General Guide of the United States, and Canadian Guide Book; also of revised edition of Picturesque America, 1894; May Time—A Collection of Poems, 1889; Some Noted Paintings by Artists of To-day, and Washington During Wartime, 1902; translator of Bertholet's

**Explosive Materials, 1883.** Since 1896 editor of proceedings, bulletins and annual reports United States National Museum. Contributor to Scientific American, Popular Science Monthly, The Chautauquan, and other popular magazines. Author of Braddock's Rock, a Study in Local History, 1899; Memoir of Rear Admiral Francis Asbury Roe, 1903; A Memorial of John Henry Boner, 1905; John Bidwell, Pioneer, a Sketch of His Career, 1906, etc. Member Jury of Awards, World's Columbian, 1893; Tennessee Centennial, 1897; Trans-Mississippi, 1898; Pan-American, 1901; South Carolina Interstate, 1902, and Louisiana Purchase Expositions, 1904; United States Assay Commission, 1896, 1899, 1904 and 1906. Was secretary of the Section of Technical Chemistry, International Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; life fellow London Chemical Society and of the American Association for the Advancement of Science (vice-president, 1899, local secretary Washington meeting, 1903), member of the American Chemical Society, Society Chemical Industry, National Geographic Society, Sigma Chi college fraternity, etc. President of the Society of the War of 1812 in the District of Columbia (vice-president-general of the General Society); secretary of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution in the District of Columbia, and governor of the Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia; honorary member of the Ladies' Hermitage Association, and of the Wachovia Historical Society of North Carolina. He received honorary degrees of A. M., Lafayette College, 1888; Ph. D. from the University of Nashville, 1889, and Sc. D. from the Western University of Pennsylvania in 1904. Member of the Authors' Club, New York, and the Cosmos Club, of Washington. On June 16, 1892, he married Carolyn Gilbert, daughter of J. Loring Gilbert, of New York City. Residence: 1703 Q street, n.w. Office: U. S. National Museum.

**BENJAMIN, SAMUEL GREENE WHEELER**, artist, author, was born in Argos, Greece, February 13, 1837, son of American Missionary Nathan Benjamin and Mary Gladding (Wheeler) Benjamin, poet. He is a descendant of distinguished Revolutionary War stock. He studied at home and at the English College at Smyrna, Turkey, and was graduated from Williams in 1859. He contributed marine illustrations during the Crimean War to the London Illustrated News. He was assistant librarian at the New York State Library, 1861-64, and during the Civil War assisted in the hospitals, later studying law and art. He also spent several years at sea, studying navigation. He was the first American Minister to Persia (1883-85); prepared code for the legation; president Republican Club, of Richmond County, New York, campaign of 1891. In 1870 he opened a studio in Boston; received honorable mention in 1881 for painting, and occupies a distinguished position among American artists. He was formerly art editor of the America department of the Magazine of Art, and later of the New York Mall. His

art work includes principally marine subjects. He is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa, Sons of the Revolution, Boston Art Club, National Geographic Society; vice-president of the Society of American Authors, etc. He is the author of a large number of books, including poems, fiction, travel, adventure, and works on art and history. Contributor to Atlantic, Harper's, Century, London Art Journal, and numerous other periodicals. He has been twice married, in 1863 to Clara Stowell, who died in 1880, and on November 16, 1882, to Fannie Nichols Weed. Residence: 2015 Nineteenth street, n.w. (summer), Charlotte, Vermont.

**BENNETT, CHARLES GOODWIN**, Secretary United States Senate, was born on December 11, 1863, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a lawyer, holding the degree of LL. B., and from 1895 to 1899 was a member of the House of Representatives from the Fifth New York District. In politics he is a Republican. He has been Secretary of the Senate since January 29, 1900. He is a member of the Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Union League (of Brooklyn, New York) Clubs. Office: U. S. Senate.

**BENNETT, CLAUDE NATHANIEL**, founder and manager of the Congressional Information Bureau, was born in Thomson, Georgia, November 29, 1866, son of Nathaniel J. and Eugenia (Pearce) Bennett. Thrown on his own resources at the age of fourteen, he alternated work with attendance at school, and in 1888 graduated with distinction from Emory College, Oxford, Ga. He entered journalism on the staff of the Atlanta Journal, and three years later became its Washington correspondent, and also contributed special articles from Washington to many newspapers and magazines. He was private secretary to Hon. Hoke Smith, formerly Secretary of the Interior, and was appointed by President Cleveland to special commissions to the Indians in several Western States. In 1897 he resigned from Government service and organized the Congressional Information Bureau, a unique institution, that prepares to order for members of Congress any desired data, keeps clients throughout this country and abroad advised concerning affairs at Washington, and furnishes information on all national subjects. He is a member of the University Club, the New York Reform Club, the Washington Alumni Club of Phi Delta Theta, the National Geographic Society, and of the Sons of the American Revolution. Unmarried. Residence: 1814 K street. Office: Bond Building.

**BENNETT, FRANK MARION**, Lieutenant-Commander, U. S. N., was born at Marcellus, Michigan, May 7, 1857, son of William P. and Lovisa (Brokaw) Bennett. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1879; became Assistant Engineer June 10, 1881; Passed Assistant Engineer April 24, 1892. On March 3, 1899, he became Lieutenant, and on December 28, 1901, a Lieutenant-Commander. At present

he is executive officer of the U. S. S. Topeka. He is the author of several publications, relating principally to the engineering technology of the navy, and is a member of the Army and Navy Club, of New York, and the Army and Navy Club, of Washington. In June, 1893, he married Mary Henderson Eastman. Residence: Cassopolis, Michigan. Address: Navy Department.

**BENNETT, JOSEPH BENTLEY**, lawyer, Congressman, was born on a farm in Greenup County, Kentucky, April 21, 1859; educated in the common schools of his county and at Greenup Academy. He taught school in his native county for a time, later studying law. He was admitted to the bar in 1878; elected County Judge of Greenup County in 1894, holding the office until 1904, when he was elected Representative to Congress from the Ninth Kentucky District; re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. Republican. Residence: Greenup, Ky. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BENNETT, WILLIAM S.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Port Jervis, Orange County, New York, November 9, 1870, and was graduated from the Port Jervis Academy in 1889, and from the Albany Law School in 1892, receiving the degree of LL. B. He was admitted to the bar in 1892 and, subsequently, to practice in the Circuit Court of the United States. He had some journalistic experience on the staff of the Port Jervis Gazette, but since his admission to the bar has been engaged solely in the practice of his profession, and has resided in New York City since 1893. In 1892 and 1893 he was official reporter of the Orange County Board of Supervisors; member of the New York Assembly during 1901 and 1902, and Justice of the Municipal Court of New York City in 1903. He was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress as a Representative from the Seventeenth District, and re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. He is a Republican in politics, and in religion a Presbyterian, and an elder of his church. On June 30, 1896, he married Gertrude Witschief. Legal residence: New York City. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BENSON, ALFRED W.**, lawyer, United States Senator, was born in Chautauqua County, New York, July 15, 1843, and attended school at Jamestown and Randolph. In 1862 he enlisted as a private in the One Hundred and Fifty-fourth New York Volunteers, rising to the rank of Major during the Civil War, and being severely wounded at Chancellorsville. Subsequently he was admitted to the bar at Buffalo, N. Y., and in 1869 removed to Ottawa, Kansas. He served in the Kansas Senate for four years, two terms as Mayor of Ottawa, and as District Judge for twelve years. He became United States Senator on June 11, 1906, filling the vacancy caused by the resignation of Hon. Joseph R. Benton, for the term expiring January 29, 1907. He is a Republican. Legal residence: Ottawa, Kansas. Washington address: Cochran.

**BENSON, ERNEST SYLVANIUS**, General Auditor, Isthmian Canal Affairs and Panama Railroad Company since April 27, 1905, was born in Worcester, Mass., May 25, 1855, son of Sylvanius H. and Laurette Victoria (Howard) Benson. He was educated in the high schools of Blackstone, Mass., and the Deane Academy, at Franklin, Mass. Following the footsteps of his father, he, when sixteen years of age, adopted railroading as his line of business, accepting a position with the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad, where he remained until 1874; chief clerk in the auditor's office of the Chicago and Paducah Railroad from 1874 to 1880. He served as traveling auditor for the Wabash, St. Louis and Pacific Railroad from 1880 to 1885; from 1885 to 1888, cashier of the same road at Chicago; auditor, Indiana, Illinois and Iowa Railroad, 1889; auditor, Iowa Central Railroad for five years. In July, 1904, he was solicited by the receiver of the Oregon Railway and Navigation Company to help, as general auditor, to straighten out the tangled affairs of that corporation, in which capacity he organized for the receiver an accounting department, and, after the sale of the property, filled the positions of auditor and general auditor for the reorganized company until November 1, 1904. During this period Mr. Benson also officiated as general auditor of the Portland and Asiatic Steamship Company. On November 1, 1904, he was transferred to the Southern Pacific lines east of El Paso, Texas. He is a member of the Episcopal Church, the University Club, and stands high in Masonry, and in politics is a Republican. On May 29, 1875, he married Josephine Stonehocker, of St. eastor, Ill., to which union have been born two children, both now deceased. Residence: 1525 New Hampshire avenue. Office: Mills Building.

**BENTLEY, ALEXANDER GARNER**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., October 6, 1875, son of Alexander J. and Mary Catharine Bentley. His father is Examiner of Titles, Department of Justice, and served as a Second Lieutenant in the Mexican War with the Second Ohio Volunteers. He was graduated from Yale University in 1896, with the degree of B. A., and, in 1899, received the degree of M. A., after a post-graduate course at the same university. In 1898 he was graduated from Columbian (now George Washington) University with the degree of LL. B., and since 1899 has been a practicing attorney-at-law in Washington. He is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, the legal fraternity of Phi Delta Phi, and of the University Club. He was married, May 10, 1905, to Marie Eurydice Miller. Residence: 1116 Ninth street, n.w. Office: Columbian Building.

**BENTLEY, ALEXANDER J.**, Examiner of Titles, Department of Justice. Residence: 1116 Ninth street, n.w. Office: Department of Justice.

**BENTON, FRANK**, entomologist, agricultural expert, was born at Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan, July 5, 1852, son of Corydon Philemon and Phoebe Ann (Baldwin)

Benton. His father was editor of the Branch County Gazette, and Assessor of Internal Revenue under Presidents Lincoln and Grant. He attended the Michigan Agricultural College during 1870 and 1871; University of Tennessee, 1875-76. In 1879 he received the degree of B. S. from the first named institution, and that of M. S. in 1886. He also pursued special study at the University of Athens, 1883, and the University of Munich, 1884-85. During 1870-73 he taught in the public schools of Michigan; was instructor in apiculture at the University of Tennessee, 1875-76; principal of the Michigan public schools, 1877-78; instructor in French and mathematics at German-American Seminary, Detroit, 1878-79; instructor in French at Michigan Agricultural College, 1878-79. In 1880 he made an investigation of the honey bees of Europe, Africa and Asia, and in 1891 was special agent and investigator of the United States Department of Agriculture; in 1901 becoming agent in charge of the apiarian investigations of that department. He is the author of *The Honey Bee*, an apicultural handbook, and inventor of the queen mailing cage and numerous apicultural appliances. He has produced several new and improved varieties of honey bees by cross-breeding, and discovered many hitherto unknown facts regarding bees. In 1883 he received the Prussian state medal at Frankfort-on-Main; at the Paris Exposition in 1900 he received a silver medal, with diploma; in 1901, at the Pan-American Exposition, two diplomas, and many other premiums and honors. In politics he is a Republican; a member of the Entomological Society of Washington (corresponding secretary, 1894-95); American Association for the Advancement of Science, and National Geographic Society. On December 17, 1879, he married Hattie M. Wheeler. Residence: 925 N street, n.w. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**BERLINER, EMILE**, inventor, was born in Hanover, Germany, May 20, 1851, son of Samuel and Sally (Friedman) Berliner. He was graduated from the Samson School, Wolfenbuttel, in 1865; came to the United States in 1870, devoted himself later to mechanics and electricity, and from 1879 to 1882 was chief instrument inspector of the Bell Telephone Company at Boston, Mass. In 1877 he invented the loose-contact telephone transmitter, or microphone; was the first to use, and in 1878 patented, an induction coil in connection with transmitters, discovered that a loose contact will act as a telephone receiver, and was the patentee of several other valuable telephonic inventions. In 1887 he invented the gramophone, the first talking machine which utilized a groove of even depth and varying direction, and in which the record groove not only vibrated, but propelled the stylus across the record. For this invention Franklin Institute, of Philadelphia, awarded him the John Scott medal. He is the author of a book entitled *Conclusions*, and of a number of scientific papers and pamphlets, and is an occasional lecturer on scientific subjects. Member of Franklin Institute, Philadelphia. He married Cora H. Adler, of Washington, in 1881. Address: 1458 Columbia road, n.w.

**BERMANN, ISIDOR SAMUEL LEOPOLD**, physician, is a member of the Washington Academy of Sciences, and the Washington Medical Society. Residence: The Plaza.

**BERMUDEZ, PEDRO REQUENA**, First Secretary of the Legation of Uruguay at Washington, was born in Montevideo, Uruguay, on July 10, 1875, son of Dolores de (Requena) Bermudez. His preliminary education was obtained in the Montevideo High School, after which he attended the University of Montevideo. He has served as Captain of the Uruguayan National Guard. He is a member of the Roman Catholic Church, and unmarried. Address: Uruguayan Legation.

**BERNADOU, JOHN BAPTISTE**, Lieutenant-Commander, U. S. N., was born in Pennsylvania in 1858, son of George W. and Helen (Hay) Bernadou. He entered the United States Naval Academy in 1876, becoming a Midshipman in 1882; Ensign, March 3, 1883; Ensign (senior grade), June 26, 1884; Junior Lieutenant, July 1, 1892; Lieutenant, June, 1896; Lieutenant-Commander, February 9, 1902. During the Spanish-American War he commanded the torpedo boat Winslow, and was wounded off Matanzas, Cuba. He is now acting as executive officer of the U. S. battleship Kearsarge. Lieutenant Bernadou is an authority on powder, and is the author of a number of authoritative publications on smokeless powders. He is a frequent contributor to naval and technical magazines. Home: Winslow, New Jersey. Address: Navy Department.

**BERNHARDT, WILHELM**, linguist, teacher, author, was born at Halle, Germany, and graduated from the University of Leipzig with the degree of Ph. D. in 1877. He served as a soldier during the Franco-German War, 1870-71, and came to the United States in 1881. He was a professor of German, Latin and Greek in the Summer School of Languages, Burlington, Vt., and at Amherst, Mass., and Oswego, N. Y.; was director of German in the Washington High Schools, 1882-96. He is the author of a number of publications on the German language and literature, and translator of several novels from the German. Unmarried. Address: P. O. Box 2205.

**BERRY, JAMES H.**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born in Jackson County, Alabama, May 15, 1841, and received a limited education at a private school at Berryville, Ark., whither the family removed in 1848. He studied law and in 1866 was admitted to the bar. He served in the Confederate Army, entering as a Second Lieutenant in 1861, and was wounded at the battle of Corinth, Miss., in 1862. In 1866 he was elected to the Arkansas Legislature, serving as Speaker of the House during the session of 1874. He was president of the Democratic State Convention in 1876; elected Judge of the Circuit Court in 1878, and elected Governor in 1882. He became U. S. Senator in 1885, and was re-elected in 1889, 1895 and 1901. Legal residence: Bentonville, Ark. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**BERRYMAN, CLIFFORD K.**, cartoonist, was born at Versailles, Ky., April 2, 1869, son of James T. and Sallie C. Berryman. He attended the country schools and was graduated from Professor Henry's School for Boys at Versailles, Ky., in 1886. In 1888 he secured a position as draughtsman in the United States Patent Office; began cartoon work in 1891, becoming cartoonist for the Washington Post at the time of the death of his predecessor, George Y. Coffin. He has never taken an art course. In February, 1907, he became cartoonist for the Washington Evening Star. On July 5, 1893, he married Kate G. Durfee. Residence: 1754 Erie street, n.w. Office: Evening Star.

**BETHELL, F. H.**, general manager of the Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company. Residence: The Mendota. Office: 722 Twelfth street, n.w.

**BETHELL, UNION N.**, president of the Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company. Address: 722 Twelfth street, n.w.

**BETTS, PHILANDER, III.**, assistant professor electrical engineering, George Washington University, and consulting engineer, was born in Nyack, Rockland County, New York, on May 28, 1868, son of Philander, Jr., and Sarah (Demarest) Betts, his father having been a waterworks engineer and contractor. David D. Demarest, an ancestor, was leader of one of the parties of Hollanders who settled in Harlem in 1663, and Thomas Betts, another ancestor, was one of the first settlers of Danbury, Conn., in 1639. He was graduated from Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J., B. S. (in electricity), 1891; M. S., 1894, and from Columbian (now George Washington) University, E. E., in 1903. He was identified in responsible capacities with electric railway construction in Philadelphia during the early days, having had part charge of the construction of the first electric road in that city; in Newark, N. J., etc. At the present time, in addition to being an instructor at George Washington University, he is consulting engineer for the Washington Railway and Electric Company; for the city of Alexandria, Va.; the Potomac Electric Power Company; Smithsonian Institution, and other corporations. He has made extensive investigations in matters affecting operation of power systems in factories and power equipment of street railways. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, a Thirty-second degree Mason, a member of the Beta Theta Pi college fraternity, American Institute of Electrical Engineers (secretary of Washington section), Illuminating Engineering Society, National Electric Light Association, University Club, and, in politics, is a Republican, at the present time being vice-president of the New Jersey Republican Club of Washington. On November 19, 1896, he married Nannie Bell Hammer, of Pittsburg, Penn., to which union has been born a son. Residence: The Oakland. Office: Metropolitan Bank Building.

**BEVERIDGE, ALBERT J.**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born on a farm in Highland County, Ohio, October 6 1862, and obtained

his education in the common and high schools of Sullivan County, Illinois, whither his family moved after the war. As a boy he endured many hardships; at twelve years of age he was forced to work on the farm to support himself and assist his parents; at fourteen he was a railroad laborer, and a logger and teamster at fifteen. He read law in the office of Senator McDonald, and was graduated from DePauw University, at Greencastle, Ind., in 1885; being admitted to the bar in 1886. For a time he was associated with the law firm of McDonald & Butler, later entering practice under his own name. In 1899 he was elected as U. S. Senator from Indiana; was re-elected in 1905. He is a Republican. Legal residence: Indianapolis, Ind. Washington address: The Portland.

**BEY, AZIZ**, Lieutenant-Colonel and Aide-de-Camp of His Imperial Majesty, Military Attache, Turkish Embassy. Address: Turkish Legation.

**BEY, DJELAL MUNIF**, First Secretary, Turkish Legation. Address: Turkish Legation.

**BEYER, HENRY GUSTAV**, Medical Inspector, U. S. N., was born in Saxony, October 28, 1850, son of Carl and Wilhelmine (Scheibe) Beyer. He was educated in the public schools and at Hohenstein Ernstthal until 1864, then he continued with private instruction in the classics until 1866; next studied pharmacy, chemistry, botany, and medicine until 1869. In 1876 he received the degree of M. D. from Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York; that of M. R. C. S. in London, in 1881; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, in 1887. On May 19, 1876, he was appointed an Assistant Surgeon in the United States Navy; was made Past Assistant Surgeon April 30, 1880; Surgeon, May 19, 1893; Medical Inspector, 1905. He has served on a number of vessels in the United States Navy, and pursued special duty for the department at various places. Since 1904 he has been professor of hygiene at the Naval Medical School in this city; also a lecturer on naval hygiene at the War College, Newport, R. I. He was a member of the special commission which visited England and Germany in 1903 and 1904 to examine barracks. He is a member of the American Physiological Society, Boston Society Medical Sciences, National Society for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, American Public Health Association, American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, a companion of the Order of Foreign Wars, and a member of the Metropolitan, University, St. Botolph (Boston) Clubs. He is a member of the Lutheran Church, and, in politics, a Republican. Legal address: Portland Maine. Washington address: The Albany.

**BICKNELL, GEORGE AUGUSTUS**, Captain, U. S. N., was born at Batsto, New Jersey, May 15, 1846, son of George A. and Elizabeth Haskins (Richards) Bleknell. He received his preliminary education in the public schools, and served as a First Lieutenant of Volunteers for a time during the

Civil War. In December, 1861, he was made Acting Midshipman. He later entered the United States Naval Academy, and was graduated in 1866. He also was at the Naval Torpedo School, 1874 and 1896, and the United States Naval War College, 1896 and 1900. He was with the Asiatic fleet on the occasion of the opening of the Japanese ports of Kobe and Osaka. He became Ensign April, 1868; Master, March, 1869; Lieutenant, March 21, 1870; Lieutenant-Commander, May, 1886; Commander, January 6, 1896, and, Captain, May 12, 1901. During the Spanish-American War he commanded the U. S. S. Niagara; from 1902-04 was Commandant of the Naval Station at Key West, Fla.; since then has been in command of the U. S. battleship Texas. He is a life member of the Naval Institute, a member of the Army and Navy Clubs of Washington and New York. In religion he is an Episcopalian, and, in politics, a Democrat. Address: Navy Department.

**BIDDLE, JOHN**, Ex-engineer-Commissioner of the District of Columbia, Engineer-Major, U. S. A., was born at Detroit, Mich., February 2, 1859, son of William S. and Susan D. (Odgen) Biddle. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1881, commissioned First Lieutenant in 1883; Captain in 1892; Major, 1901, and Lieutenant-Colonel, 1907. From 1891 to 1898 he was in charge of river and harbor work at Nashville, Tenn.; during the Spanish-American War he served as Lieutenant-Colonel and Chief Engineer of Volunteers. He served for a time in Porto Rico and Cuba after the war, and in the Philippines from 1899 to 1901. From November of that year to May 1, 1907, he was Commissioner of the District of Columbia. He is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, the Engineer Association of the South, Archaeological Society of America, Society of War of 1812, Society of Foreign Wars, Society of Ca abao, and the Metropolitan and Chevy Chase Clubs. He is unmarried. Now located at San Francisco, Cal.

**BIEN, MORRIS**, civil engineer, lawyer, Supervising Engineer, United States Reclamation Service, was born in New York City, April 17, 1859, son of Joseph and Theresa (Leipoldt) Bien. He was educated in the common schools of San Francisco. In 1879 he received the degree of Ph. B. from the University of California; George Washington University, LL. B., 1895; National University, Washington, D. C., LL. M., 1896. He was in the Geological Survey, 1879-1893, and the General Land Office, 1893 to 1902. Since that time he has been with the United States Reclamation Service as supervising engineer in charge of land and legal matters. Since 1893 he has examined and reported on all irrigation legislation considered by the Department of the Interior, and was in charge of irrigation and railroad right of way matters in the General Land Office, 1893-1902. Auditor of the general State Code of Irrigation Law, which has been adopted as a whole in North and South Dakota and Oklahoma, and in part in several other Western States. He is a mem-

ber of the National Geographic Society and the University Club. On March 25, 1886, he married Lilla V. Hart. Residence: 1130 Lamont street, n.w. Office: U. S. Reclamation Service.

**BIERCE, AMBROSE**, author, was born in Ohio, in 1842, and served as an officer during the Civil War, being brevetted Major for distinguished services. He located in California in 1866, and went to London in 1872, in the meantime writing frequent contributions for newspapers. Later he returned to California and became editor of the Argonaut and the Wasp. He has written a number of books and contributed largely to newspapers and magazines. His books include: Cobwebs From an Empty Skull; The Monk and the Hangman's Daughter (co-author); Black Beetles in Amber; Can Such Things Be? In the Midst of Life; Fantastic Fables; Shapes of Clay. Address: Army and Navy Club.

**BIGELOW, FRANK HAGAR**, clergyman, astronomer, meteorologist, was born at Concord, Mass., August 28, 1851, son of Francis Edwin and Ann (Hagar) Bigelow. His father was a blacksmith and farmer, man of patience, industry, and good temper. John Aiden was one of the family's first ancestors in this country. He attended the schools of Concord and Boston from 1867 to 1863, then entered Harvard College, from which institution he was graduated in 1873, with the degree of A. B. In 1877 he entered the Episcopal Theological School, and was graduated, in 1880, with the degree of B. D. He has received the degree of A. M. (History), after post-graduate course at Harvard, and, in 1898, George Washington University conferred upon him the honorary degree of L. H. D. During the period of 1873 to 1876, and, later, from 1882 to 1884, he was assistant astronomer at the Argentine National Observatory, Cordoba, Argentine Republic. From 1876 to 1877 he was assistant in the United States Naval Observatory; assistant in the Nautical Almanac, 1889-91; professor of mathematics and astronomy, Racine College, Wisconsin, 1884-89; professor of meteorology, United States Weather Bureau, since 1891; professor of astrophysics, George Washington University, since 1894. He was a member of the United States eclipse expeditions of 1889, 1900 and 1905; is a member International Cloud Commission; the Solar Physics Commission, and of the Conference Board on Evaporation at the Salton Sea, California; author of more than one hundred scientific monographs, papers and pamphlets. He is a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church; has served as rector of St. Paul's Church, Natick, Mass., 1880-81; chaplain of the Taylor Orphan Asylum, Racine, Wis., 1884-89, and since 1891 has been assistant minister of St. John's Church in Washington. In politics he is a Republican. Librarian of the Cosmos Club, historian of the Sons of the Revolution, member of the Philosophical Society (formerly president), Washington Academy, American Association for the Advancement of Science, the National Geographic Society, and Society for Philosophical Inquiry. On

October 6, 1881, he married Mary Ellen Spalding. Residence: 1625 Massachusetts avenue.

**BIGELOW, JOHN, JR.**, educator. Major. U. S. A. (retired), was born in New York City May 12, 1854, son of Hon. John Bigelow. John Bigelow, the earliest ancestor of the family in America, died at Watertown, Mass., in 1703. He attended school at Paris, Bonn-on-the-Rhine, Providence, R. I., and Berlin, and studied at the Berlin University and at the Mining Academy, Freiberg, Saxony. He entered the United States Military Academy, graduating therefrom in 1877, becoming Lieutenant in the Tenth U. S. Cavalry, and later Captain in the same regiment. He was wounded at San Juan Hill during the Spanish-American War. In 1903 he was promoted to Major of the Ninth U. S. Cavalry, and in 1904 retired from active service. On February 13, 1906, he returned to active duty, and was attached to the organized militia of the State of Massachusetts. Since February 1, 1905, he has been professor of French at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He is the author of Principles of Strategy; Mars-la-Tour and Gravelotte; Reminiscences of the Santiago Campaign, etc. In politics he is a Democrat. He is a member of the Technology Club, New England Modern Language Association, Modern Language Association of America, and Military Historical Society of Massachusetts. He married Mary B. Dallam. Residence: 62 Mt. Vernon street, Boston, Mass.

**BIGELOW, WILLARD DELL**, chemist, was born at Gardner, Kansas, May 31, 1866, son of William I. and Jennie Lytle Bigelow. He was graduated from Amherst College in 1889. He was assistant professor of chemistry at the Oregon State College, 1889-90; instructor in chemistry in the Washington High Schools, 1890-91. Since July 1, 1891, he has been a chemist in the United States Department of Agriculture; now serving as chief of the Division of Foods. From 1893 to 1898 he was professor of chemistry at the National University. He is the author of a number of governmental documents on food and the adulteration of foodstuffs. On April 9, 1896, he married Nancy N. Nesbit. Residence: 1445 Girard street, n.w. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**BILLINGSLY, OSCAR H.**, real estate broker. Residence: Falls Church, Virginia. Office: 615 Fourteenth street, n.w.

**BINGHAM, EDWARD FRANKLIN**, lawyer, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, was born at West Concord, Vermont, August 13, 1823, and educated in Vermont schools and at Marietta College, Ohio. In May, 1850, he was admitted to the bar in Ohio, and from that time until 1861 practiced law in McArthur, Ohio; from 1861 to 1863 he practiced at Columbus, Ohio; was Prosecuting Attorney of Vinton County, Ohio, 1850-55; member of the Ohio State Legislature, 1853-57. Solicitor of the city of Columbus, 1867-71. He became Judge of the Common Pleas and District Courts in the Fifth Ohio Judi-

cial District in 1873, serving there until his appointment, in 1887, as Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia. He retired, under the United States Statute, on the 30th day of April, 1903, having served sixteen years, and being seventy-five years of age. He has been twice married, on November 21, 1850, to Susannah F. Gunning, who died August 2, 1886, and to Melinda Caperton Patton on August 8, 1888. He is a Democrat. Residence: The Grafton Hotel.

**BINGHAM, HENRY HARRISON**, lawyer, soldier, Congressman, was born in Philadelphia, Penn., December 4, 1841, and graduated from Jefferson College in 1862, with the degrees of A. B. and A. M. He also holds the degree of LL. D. from Washington and Jefferson College. He began the study of law, but discontinued it at the time of the Civil War, entering the Union Army as a Lieutenant of Volunteers. He was wounded at Gettysburg, Spottsylvania, and Farmville, and was mustered out of service in 1866, after having been brevetted for distinguished services as Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel, and Brigadier-General, and receiving the medal of honor for gallantry. He was postmaster of Philadelphia, 1867-72, and, on the last named date, Clerk of the Courts of Oyer and Terminer and Quarter Sessions of the Peace, County of Philadelphia. He has represented the First Pennsylvania District in Congress since the Forty-sixth Congress. Republican. Legal residence: Philadelphia, Penn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BINGHAM, THEODORE ALFRED**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born at Andover, Tolland County, Connecticut, May 14, 1858, son of Joel F. and Susaa (Grew), Bingham. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1879, and also holds the degree of A. M., received from Yale University in 1896. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant in June, 1879; became First Lieutenant in June, 1881; commissioned Captain July 2, 1889; promoted to Major in the Engineer Corps on July 5, 1898. He was military attache of the United States Legation at Berlin from 1890 to 1892, and served in a similar capacity at Rome, 1892-94. He was made officer in charge of Public Buildings and Grounds, Washington, D. C., with rank of Colonel, March 9, 1897, which position he held until May, 1903; then he was placed in charge of the engineering district embraced by Lake Ontario and Lake Erie. From 1903 to 1904 he was lighthouse engineer of the Tenth Lighthouse District. He was made Brigadier-General on July 11, 1904, and retired from active service. He is a member of the Metropolitan Club of Washington, and the Chester Yacht Club, of Chester, Nova Scotia. On December 15, 1881, he married Lucile Rutherford. Address: War Department.

**BINGHAM, WILLIAM THEODORE**, editor, Washington Bureau of the New York Sun, was born near Binghamton, N. Y., in 1867, son of William E. Bingham. He received a high school education; was private

secretary to Vice-President Levi P. Morton in 1893, and held the championship of the American Whist League, 1892-93. He has been actively engaged in journalism for many years. Residence: 927 Farragut Square. Office: 723 Fifteenth street.

**BIRD, CHARLES**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born in Delaware in 1838, and entered the Union Army in 1861 as a First Lieutenant. Being mustered out, with his regiment, in the same year, he again entered the service, as a Second Lieutenant, in 1862; became First Lieutenant on October 2, 1862; Captain, March 15, 1863; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 3, 1864, and, Colonel, May 30, 1865. On March 2, 1867, he was brevetted First Lieutenant and Captain, regular army, for gallantry at Spottsylvania, and, later, Lieutenant-Colonel for gallantry at Petersburg, Virginia. Being mustered out of the volunteer service in 1866, he was appointed to the regular army as a Second Lieutenant; was promoted to First Lieutenant in 1867; commissioned Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, March 14, 1882; made Major and Quartermaster, January 14, 1895; promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Quartermaster-General, February 2, 1901. During the Spanish-American War he was made Chief Quartermaster of Volunteers, with the rank, first, of Lieutenant-Colonel, later, Colonel. He became Brigadier-General of Volunteers January 3, 1901, and was transferred to the regular army, with the same rank, on April 16, 1902. He was retired on June 17, 1902. Residence: 2019 N street, n.w.

**BIRDSALL, BENJAMIN P.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Weyauwega, Wisconsin, October 26, 1858, and was educated in the common schools of Iowa and at the Iowa State University. He was admitted to the bar in 1878; served as District Judge of Iowa 1893 to 1900. He was elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress, and was re-elected to the Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth. He has been twice married; his first wife, Bertha H. Schultz, died in 1886; in 1888 he married Belle Johnson. Republican. Legal residence: Clarion, Iowa. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BIRNEY, ARTHUR ALEXIS**, lawyer, was born in Paris, France, May 28, 1852, son of William and Catherine (Hoffman) Birney. His father was a lawyer, characterized by resolution, energy and literary ability. He was brevetted Major-General of Volunteers for his services in the Civil War. Arthur A. Birney was educated in the public schools of Cleveland, Ohio, and took a professional course at the University of Michigan, graduating in 1873. He was Assistant United States Attorney from 1874 to 1878; United States Attorney for the District of Columbia from February, 1893, to February, 1897; professor in the law department of Howard University from 1879 to the present date. He has been attorney for the Washington Market Company for the past twenty-five years. He is a member of the University Club, Past Master of Pentalpha Lodge, F. A. A. M., and a member of the Phi Delta Phi

college fraternity. In religion he is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church; in politics a Republican. On November 3, 1875, he married Helen T. Conway. Residence: 1516 Twenty-second street, n.w. Office: 602 Eleventh street, n.w.

**BIRNEY, WILLIAM**, lawyer, was born in Madison County, Alabama, May 28, 1819, son of James Gilespie Birney. In 1848, while studying law in Paris, he took part in the revolution of that time. By competitive examination he was selected as professor of English literature in the college of Bourges, France. He returned to the United States at the beginning of the Civil War and enlisted in the Union Army as a private. During the war he rose to brevet Major-General, becoming commander of a division, 1863-65. He has practised law in the District of Columbia since 1874; from that date until 1877 was counsel for the District. He is the author of *Life and Times of James G. Birney*; *Plea for Civil and Religious Liberty*, etc. In 1845 he married Catherine Hoffman. Residence: 1606 Seventeenth street, n.w.

**BISBEE, WILLIAM H.**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born in Rhode Island in January, 1840. He enlisted in the army in 1861, and was appointed Second Lieutenant on June 9, 1862, becoming First Lieutenant on December 31 of the same year. He was twice wounded during the Civil War, and served throughout the struggle, in various campaigns and under several Generals. On December 21, 1866, he was commissioned Captain; during the Chicago riots of 1877 he acted as Adjutant-General of the United States troops. He has seen long service on the Western frontier, and was the designer and builder of Fort Philip Kearney, in Dakota, in 1866. He was commissioned Major on May 18, 1893; commanded the United States troops in the Debs riots and Commonwealers' outbreaks in Ogden, Utah, and Pocatello, Idaho; also the battalion sent to quell the Bannock Indian disturbances at Jackson's Hole. On May 4, 1897, he became Lieutenant-Colonel, and during the Spanish-American War commanded a regiment in the Santiago campaign. After the war he was given charge of the payment of the appropriation of \$3,000,000 to the Cuban army. He became Colonel of the Thirteenth Infantry in 1899, and served in the Philippines, 1899-1902, commanding a troublesome sub-district. He became Brigadier-General, U. S. A., October 2, 1901, and commanded all troops to the north of Manila on the island of Luzon. He was retired a year later. He is a member of the Loyal Legion, Sons of the American Revolution, Army of the Cumberland, Society Santiago de Cuba. Address: War Department.

**BISHOP ARTHUR GARNETT**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., January 3, 1875, son of Varden R. and Emma F. Bishop. He was educated in the public schools of Washington, graduating from the High School. He was graduated from the law department of Georgetown University in 1898, and received the degree of LL. M. after



a post-graduate course. He is a lawyer, and at present director of the Lawyers' Title and Guaranty Insurance Company of the District of Columbia. In religion he is a member of the Disciples of Christ, and also a member of the F. A. A. M. On September 17, 1901, he was married to Dorothy Hughes. Residence: 229 Eighth street, n.e. Office: 412 Fifth street, n.w.

**BISHOP, JOSEPH BUCKLIN**, Secretary of the Isthmian Canal Commission. Residence: The Highlands. Office: Mills Building.

**BISHOP, ROSWELL P.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Sidney, Delaware County, New York, January 6, 1843, and until the outbreak of the Civil War worked on a farm. He enlisted as a private in the Forty-third New York Volunteer Infantry, and lost his right arm in 1862, later being mustered out of the army. Subsequently he attended Unadilla Academy, Cooperstown Seminary, and Walton Academy, New York, and afterwards taught school for several years. He studied at the University of Michigan from 1868 to 1872, and later began the practice of law at Ludington, Mich. He became Prosecuting Attorney of Mason County, Michigan, in 1876, and was re-elected in 1878 and 1884; was selected a member of the State Legislature in 1882 and 1892. He has been a Representative in Congress from the Ninth Michigan District since the Fifty-fourth Congress. Republican. Legal residence: Ludington, Mich. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BLACK, HENRY CAMPBELL**, author, lawyer, was born at Ossining, New York, October 17, 1860, son of Rev. John Henry and Caroline (Campbell) Black. He was graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., in 1880; also holds the degree of A. M., conferred in 1887; studied law in Lyscoming County, Pennsylvania, and was admitted to the bar in 1883. For a time he practiced at Williamsport, Penn., and St. Paul, Minn.; removed to Washington, D. C., in 1888, and since then has given his time to legal literature. He has written a number of authoritative publications on legal questions, and the various aspects of certain phases of the law; is a frequent contributor to legal periodicals, and has written the law portion of a number of encyclopedias. He is a member of the National Geographical Society and the Cosmos Club. Unmarried. Address: 2516 Fourteenth street, n.w.

**BLACK, JOHN CHARLES**, soldier, lawyer, was born at Lexington, Miss., January 27, 1839, and educated in the common schools of Danville, Ill., and at Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind., where he received the degree of M. A.; he also holds the degree of LL. D. from Knox College. He served during the Civil War in the Union Army, rising from private to brevet Brigadier-General of Volunteers. He was Commissioner of Pensions, 1885-89; member of Congress from Illinois, 1893-95; United States Attorney for the Northern District, 1895-99.

Since January, 1904 he has been president of the United States Civil Service Commission. He is a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, and was commander of the State of Illinois; he was also Commander-in-Chief of the Grand Army of the Republic, 1903-04. On September 28, 1867, he married Adaline L. Griggs (three children survive them, John, Grace and Helen). Residence: 1717 S street, n.w. Office: U. S. Civil Service Commission.

**BLACK, WILLIAM H.**, clergyman, pastor of the Northwest Methodist Episcopal Church. Residence: 1130 Fifth street, n.w.

**BLACK, WILLIAM MURRAY**, Engineer Officer, U. S. A., was born at Lancaster, Penn., December 8, 1855, son of James and Eliza (Murray) Black. He was educated at Franklin and Marshall College, in Pennsylvania, 1870-73, and graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1877. He has served in all grades, from Second Lieutenant to Major in the Corps of Engineers, U. S. A., and during the Spanish-American War served as Lieutenant-Colonel and Chief Engineer of Volunteers. He was assistant in practical military engineering at the United States Military Academy; later, instructor in civil engineering at the United States Engineer School, Willets Point, N. Y. From 1895 to 1897 he was assistant in charge of fortifications in the office of the Chief Engineer of the Army, and from 1897 to 1898 Commissioner of the District of Columbia. During his services at the time of the Spanish-American War he was chief engineer of the Porto Rico campaign, chief engineer of the Department of Havana, and later, from 1900 to April, 1901, chief engineer of the Division of Cuba. He was placed in charge of the Engineer School of Application of the Army and of the Third Battalion of Engineers in 1902, serving until 1903, at the same time being in charge of the Washington Barracks. He was connected with the Isthmian Canal Commission from April, 1903, to July, 1904; since that time has been in charge of the river and harbor improvements and fortifications in Maine. General Black has long been engaged on work of harbor and river improvements and in the work of fortifications. He is a member of the Military Order of Foreign Wars of the United States and of the American Society of Civil Engineers, and the author of a number of articles, books and essays on engineering, private, municipal and governmental. His essay on the South Atlantic Coast was awarded a prize by the American Society of Civil Engineers in 1893. He has been twice married, in 1877, to Daisy Peyton, daughter of Captain George H. Derby, U. S. A. ("John Phoenix"), and in 1891, to Gertrude Totten, daughter of Commander William M. Gamble, U. S. N. Address: War Department.

**BLACKBURN, EDMUND SPENCER**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Watauga County, North Carolina, September 22, 1863, and was educated in the common schools and academies of his native State. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1890;

Reading Clerk of the North Carolina Senate, 1894-95; Representative in the Legislature, 1896-97, and Speaker pro tempore. In 1898 he was appointed United States Attorney. He served as a member of the Fifty-seventh and Fifty-ninth Congresses from the Eighth North Carolina District. On December 18, 1902, he married Louise Le Vaun Parker, of Washington, D. C. Republican. Legal residence: Wilkesboro, N. C. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BLACKBURN, JOSEPH CLAY STILES**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born in Woodford County, Kentucky, October 1, 1838; was educated at Sayres Institute, Frankfort, Ky., and at Centre College, Danville, Ky., whence he graduated in 1857. He studied law with George B. Kincaid, at Lexington, and was admitted to the bar in 1858. In 1861 he entered the Confederate Army, and served throughout the Civil War, resuming the practice of law in 1865. He was elected to the State Legislature of Kentucky in 1871 and 1873; was elected to the House of Representatives for the Forty-fourth Congress, remaining there until 1885, when he was elected Senator. He is a Democrat. Legal residence: Versailles, Ky. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**BLACKSTONE, FRANK D.**, lawyer, was born in Milestown, St. Mary's County, Maryland, on January 31, 1867, son of Zachariah D. and Nannie (Shanks) Blackistone. He is a direct descendant of Nathaniel Blackistone, who was a Royal Governor of the Colony of Maryland. He was educated in the public schools of Maryland and Washington, later serving as a clerk in the General Land Office of the Interior Department, subsequently studying law, and was graduated from the Georgetown College of Law, B. B. L., 1894. He is a member of the Episcopal Church and the University Club. On August 8, 1892, he married Marie Florence Lake, of Washington, to which union have been born two children, a boy and a girl. Residence: 601 Fourth street, n.w. Office: Colorado Building.

**BLAIR, GIST**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., on September 10, 1860, son of Montgomery and Mary Elizabeth (Woodbury) Blair. His father served as Postmaster General in President Abraham Lincoln's Cabinet, and Levi Woodbury, his mother's father, of New Hampshire, was a Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States at the time of his death. Among his ancestors who rendered distinguished service to the country were: James Blair, great-grandfather, Attorney General of Kentucky, and John Blair, his great-great-grandfather, who was vice-president and professor of Princeton University. After completing his preparatory education he entered Princeton University, from which he was graduated with the class of 1880, after which he entered Columbian (now George Washington) University Law School, from which he was graduated LL. B. in 1882. He was admitted to the practice of his profession in St. Louis, where he practiced from 1883 to 1897, since

when he has resided in Washington. From February, 1897, to January, 1902, he was assistant trust officer of the National Safe Deposit Savings and Trust Company. While in St. Louis he served as vice-president of the public school board in 1892, and president of the same in 1893, and was largely identified with several public movements in that city, one of which was for the establishment of the absolute freedom of the public library there. He was the executive chairman of the committee holding the election which declared in favor of and established as free this institution in that city. In 1904 he was an alternate delegate-at-large for Maryland to the Republican National Convention; in the same year was a candidate for the office of State's Attorney of Montgomery, Maryland. He served as postmaster at Silver Spring, Maryland, for several years, and, as such, introduced rural free delivery. He is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, K. F. R. Society of Washington, Metropolitan, Alibi, Country, and Chevy Chase Clubs of Washington, and the University Club of New York, and, in politics, is a Republican. Unmarried. Residence: Silver Spring, Md., and 1712 H street, n.w. Office: Corcoran Building.

**BLAIR, HENRY PATTERSON**, lawyer, was born at Plymouth, Grafton County, New Hampshire, December 8, 1867, son of Henry William and Eliza (Nelson) Blair. His father was a lawyer, member of the State Legislature in both branches, Prosecuting Attorney, U. S. Congressman, and Senator. He attended the public schools of the District of Columbia and Rittenhouse Academy, of this city, graduating in 1889 with the degree of A. B. from Dartmouth, after study at Phillips-Exeter. In 1892 he was graduated, with the degree of LL. B., from the law department of Columbian (now George Washington) University. In 1905 he became Assistant Corporation Counsel of the District of Columbia. In 1900 he became a professor of law at George Washington University, and has been senior member of the firm of Blair & Thom since 1896. He is a member of the Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Delta Phi fraternities; Casque and Gauntlet, senior society of Dartmouth; Columbia Historical Society, and on the Membership Committee of the University Club. In religion he is an Episcopalian; in politics, a Republican. Unmarried. Residence: 213 East Capitol street. Office: Colorado Building.

**BLAIR, HENRY WILLIAM**, lawyer, was born at Campton, New Hampshire, December 6, 1834, son of William Henry and Louise (Baker) Blair. He received the degree of A. M. from Dartmouth College, and was admitted to the New Hampshire bar in 1859. He served during the Civil War in all grades from Captain to Colonel of New Hampshire Volunteers, being twice wounded. In 1860 he became a member of the New Hampshire Legislature; from 1867 to 1868 was a member of the State Senate. He was elected to Congress in 1875, serving until 1879, and again from 1893 to 1895. He was United States Senator, 1879-91. During his career in Congress he was very active in its work, and

the author of a large number of its acts. Since leaving Congress he has practised law. Author of the Temperance Movement, and the Future of the Temperance Reform. He was married on December 20, 1859, to Eliza Nelson. Republican. Residence: 1410 Twentieth street, n.w. Office: Colorado Building.

**BLANCO, ANTONIO R.**, Counselor, Colombian Legation. Address: 1312 Twenty-first street.

**BLEECKER, JOHN VAN BENTHUYSEN**, Captain, U. S. N., was born at Glen Cove, New York, August 16, 1847, son of Navy Paymaster John V. B. and Rosalie (Lynch) Bleecker. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1867; was made Ensign in 1868; promoted to Master in 1870; commissioned, successively, Lieutenant in 1871, Lieutenant-Commander, June 30, 1891; Commander, December 8, 1897, and, Captain, June 3, 1902. His periods of shore service were spent principally at the United States Torpedo Station; from 1877 to 1878 he was connected with the Washington Navy Yard; attached to the Naval Academy 1878-81, and served from 1887 to 1888 as inspector of steel for new cruisers. He was connected with the Boston Navy Yard, 1893-96; with the Navy War College at the Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Washington, since November, 1902. Address: Navy Department, Washington, D. C., or Players' Club, New York City.

**BLISS, ALONZO OGILVIE**, President Alonzo Bliss Company, was born in New York State in 1845, son of Horace and Deborah C. (Samson) Bliss. He was educated at Cortland (N. Y.) Academy; served three years in the Tenth New York Cavalry, under Kilpatrick, participating in over thirty engagements. He later conducted a drug store in Richmond, Va., and, in 1888, came to Washington, starting the business of proprietary medicines. His firm, the Alonzo Bliss Company, operates offices and plants in Washington, Kansas City, Chicago, San Francisco, Montreal, London and Kadina, South Australia. He is a large property owner, owning the Driscoll, Astoria, Penhurs, Kingman and LeGrande apartment houses, and the Bliss Building. He is prominent in Grand Army circles, and is a charter member of Canby Lodge, No. 520, Pennsylvania, F and A. M., and of the Washington Board of Trade. He has traveled extensively in Europe. In 1867 he married Emma C. Kingman, to which union there have been born four children. Residence: The Driscoll. Office: 35 B street, n.w.

**BLISS, TASKER HOWARD**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A., was born at Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, December 31, 1853, son of George Ripley and Mary A. B. Bliss. He attended the Lewisburg Academy, 1867-69, and finished his sophomore year in the Lewisburg (now Bucknell) University, then entering the United States Military Academy, from which he was graduated in 1875. In 1884 he was graduated from the United States Artillery School. He served in the First United States Artillery, 1875-92, and

was Adjutant of the Artillery School, 1884-85. In 1884 he was appointed by the President on the board to report on the military value of the interior waterways of the United States; was made professor of military science at the United States Naval War College, 1885-88; served as aide-de-camp to General Schofield, and as inspector of rifle practice, 1888-95. In 1892 he was transferred to the Subsistence Department of the Army; from 1895 to 1897, served on special duty with the Secretary of War, and was military attache of the United States Legation at Madrid from 1897 until the declaration of war between Spain and the United States. He served through the Porto Rico campaign as chief of staff, and in Cuba, first as a member of the board to select camp sites for American troops, and, second, as Collector of Customs for the Port of Havana, and Chief of the Cuban Customs Service, from 1898 to 1902. On July 21, 1902, he was appointed a member of the Army War College Board, and, in November of the same year, was sent to Cuba as a special envoy of the United States to negotiate a treaty of reciprocity. Since August 15, 1903, he has been president of the Army War College. On May 24, 1882, he married Eleanor E. Anderson. Address: War Department.

**BLOUNT, HENRY FITCH**, Vice-president American Surety and Trust Company, was born in Ontario County, New York, May 1, 1829, son of Walter and Rebecca (Ripley) Blount. He was graduated from the common schools, and at the age of twenty removed to the West and engaged in business, principally manufacturing. He returned to Washington in 1888, after several years abroad, and has since resided here; now retired from active business. He is a vice-president and trustee of the National Reform School; vice-president of the Board of Trustees of the Emergency Hospital, and a member of the Cosmos Club, Sons of the American Revolution, Archaeological Institute of America, Philosophical Society, Geological Society, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Historical Society of Washington, and a life member of the National Economic Association, and on the Board of Managers of the National Geographic Society. In politics he is a Republican, and in religious belief a Unitarian. On August 2, 1864, he married Lucia Augusta Eames. Residence: "The Oaks," 3101 R street, n.w.

**BLOUNT, LUCIA EAMES (Mrs.)**, was born at Kalamazoo, Mich., daughter of Loretta and Lucy Celia (Morgan) Eames, and educated at Kalamazoo College. She has been a trustee of the Industria Home School, and president of the District Federation of Women's Clubs. She is interested in philanthropic work, and a member of clubs. In religion she is a Unitarian. On August 2, 1864, she married Henry Fitch Blount. Residence: "The Oaks," 3101 R street.

**BLOUNT, ISAAC L.**, President of the Washington Hebrew Congregation, was born at Cassel, Germany, January 15, 1837. He was educated there in the ordinary branches,

and also in music. In 1853 he came to America and spent six months in Baltimore, and then taught music for seven or eight years in Georgia, Alabama, Tennessee, and Florida. In 1861 he came to Washington and opened a millinery business, which he still conducts. He has for eight years been president of the Hebrew Congregation; twelve years president of the United Hebrew Charities, and has also been secretary of Rebecca Lodge for thirty years. Address: 710 Seventh street, n.w.

**BLUE, VICTOR**, Lieutenant, U. S. N., was born in North Carolina, December 6, 1865. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1887. After serving the intermediate grades from Ensign, he became Lieutenant in 1899. He was on duty at the Naval Academy from September, 1896 to the outbreak of the Spanish-American War, when he was ordered to the Suwanee. He performed important services during the blockade of Cervera's fleet at Havana, and was later placed in command of the captured gunboat Alvarado, taking part in the engagement off Manzanilla on August 12, 1898. He was Flag Lieutenant for Rear Admiral Kempff during the disturbances in Northern China in 1900; served in the Philippines for a time, and, from 1902 to 1904, was Flag Lieutenant of the Asiatic fleet. He married Eleanor Foote Stuart on October 17, 1899. Address: Navy Department.

**BLUMENBERG, MILTON W.**, Official Reporter of the United States Senate. Residence: The Portland. Office: U. S. Senate.

**BLUNDON, FRANCIS A.**, builder, was born in Loudoun County, Virginia, April 14, 1867, son of John V. and Fannie (Nolan) Blundon. He was educated in the public schools; served as apprentice and journeyman in carpentry for about eight years; ten years ago entered into business as a builder. He has erected about 700 houses in Washington, many of them fine residences and places of business. He built for Joseph R. Portner the Virginia Flats, the first ever erected in Washington. On January 5, 1893, he married Mamie Schenable, of Washington, and they have two children. Residence: 109 W street, n.w. Office: 1220 G street, n.w.

**BLYTHE, SAMUEL GEORGE**, journalist, was born at Geneseo, New York, May 13, 1864, and educated at the Geneseo State Normal School. He entered journalistic and newspaper work, and from 1893 to 1896 was managing editor of the Buffalo Express. From 1897 to 1898 he was editor-in-chief of the Buffalo Courier and Enquirer, and during the campaign of 1898 was in charge of the Republican State Committee's literary bureau. In 1899 he became managing editor of the Cosmopolitan Magazine, and later became chief Washington correspondent of the New York World. He is a member of the Gridiron Club and Columbia Golf Club. On September 19, 1888, he married Carolyn Hamilton Oakes. Residence: 1509 Thirtieth street, n.w. Office: 1345 Pennsylvania avenue.

**BOARDMAN, R. H.**, Captain and Superintendent of the Metropolitan Police Detective Corps of the District of Columbia. Residence: 1218 M street, n.e. Office: Detective Bureau, 470 Louisiana avenue, n.w.

**BOARDMAN, WILLIAM J.**, President Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital. Residence: 1801 P street, n.w.

**BOGIA, FERDINAND T.**, Commander of Logan Regiment, No. 2, Union Veterans' Union, was born at Newcastle, Delaware, September 15, 1841. He served two enlistments in Company G, Second Pennsylvania Regiment, participating in the engagements of Second Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Court House, and Bristol Station, and was with Grant in the Wilderness fights. He returned, in 1864, to his home in Delaware, and removed, in the early seventies, to Washington, where he has since resided. He has been for many years in charge of the bindery division of the Government Printing Office. He has given much time to the cause of fraternal commandership. He was Past Chancellor of the Knights of Pythias, and has maintained active membership in that association for almost forty years. He was also one of the organizers of the National Brotherhood of Bookbinders. Residence: 2109 First street, n.w. Office: Government Printing Office.

**BOLCE, HAROLD**, special writer, was born near Haywards, California, February 7, 1868, and was a special student at the Oakland (Cal.) High School, and later at the University of California. He served on the editorial staff of a number of Western newspapers, and from 1898 to 1899 was with a number of New York dailies, becoming, in 1900, Washington correspondent for the Saturday Evening Post. In 1904 he was commissioned by the Booklovers' (now Appleton's) Magazine to prepare a series of articles on the Pacific countries, and later in the year undertook an investigation of the problems in trade in the Pacific, at the request of the United States Government. He is now manager of the Press Clipping Bureau of the United States Treasury. In 1895 he married Irma Beth Cline. Residence: The Ethelhurst. Office: Treasury Department.

**BOLTON, HENRY CARRINGTON**, chemist, was born in New York City, June 28, 1843, son of Jackson and Anna (North) Bolton. He was graduated from Columbia (N. Y.) College in 1862; studied one year in laboratories in Paris; two years in Berlin and Göttingen, and took the Ph. D. degree at Georgia University, Göttingen. He traveled over North America in 1867, and in 1868 opened a laboratory in New York City for private research and instruction. He was assistant in analytical chemistry at the Columbia School of Mines; in charge of the laboratory of quantitative analysis, 1872-77; professor of chemistry at Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1877-87; U. S. Assay Commissioner, 1885, and assisted Henry Morton, of the Stevens Institute, in publishing the results of his investigations in 1873. He

was elected vice-president of the American Association for the Advancement of Science in 1882. He was a member of the Lyceum of National History, New York City, in 1867, was the secretary, 1876-92, and vice-president, 1892-93; president, 1893, of the New York Academy of Sciences. He was general secretary and vice-president of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; was one of the founders of the American Folk-lore Society in 1887; returned to New York in 1892; was elected non-resident professor of the history of chemistry in Columbian University (D. C.) the same year, and, in 1893, delivered a course of nine lectures there. He is the author of *The Book of the Balance of Wisdom* (1876); *Application of Organic Acids to the Examination of Minerals* (1877-83); *The Student's Guide on Quantitative Analysis* (1882); *An Account of the Progress of Chemistry* (four volumes, 1883-89); *The Counting-out Rhymes of Children, a Study in Folk-lore* (1888); *Contributions of Alchemy in Numismatics* (1890); *A Select Bibliography of Chemistry, 1492 to 1892* (1893); *The Porta Magica, Rome* (1895); *The Smithsonian Institution, Its Origin, Growth and Activities* (1896), and *Bad Features of the Periodicals* (1896). He also edited *Scientific Correspondence, Ninety-seven Letters Addressed to Josiah Wedgwood, Sir Joseph Banks, etc.* (1892). Residence: 1519 K street, n.w.

**BONAPARTE, CHARLES JOSEPH**, Attorney-General, was born at Baltimore, Md., June 9, 1851, the son of Jerome Napoleon and Susan May (Williams) Bonaparte, and grandson of Jerome Bonaparte, brother of the Emperor Napoleon, who married Elizabeth Patterson, of Baltimore. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1871, and from Harvard Law School in 1874; admitted to the bar of Maryland the same year, and has since been engaged in the practice of law. He was appointed by President Roosevelt Secretary of the Navy July 1, 1905, and Attorney-General December 12, 1906. He has been a firm advocate of clean politics and civil service reform, being an original member of the National Civil Service Reform League, organized some twenty-four years ago. He was for twelve years an overseer at Harvard College; is one of the trustees of the Catholic University of America; a trustee of Enoch Pratt Free Library of Baltimore, and president of the National Municipal League. He was married, in 1875, to Ellen Channing Day, and has no children. Residence: The Portland. Office: Department of Justice.

**BOND, SAMUEL ROBERT**, lawyer, was born November 22, 1832, at Ipswich, Mass. Graduated in 1855 from Dartmouth College, and received the degrees of A. B. and A. M., having taught school during the winters of his preparatory and college courses. Upon graduation he went to Tennessee, where he was principal of an academy one year, and professor in a college the next, meanwhile having studied law and been admitted to the bar. In 1857 he went to St. Paul, Minn., and practised his profession; was City Attorney in 1860-61. In 1862 he crossed the plains

as an officer of an expedition sent by the Secretary of War to conduct and protect from Indians a party of emigrants to the newly discovered gold fields of Idaho. From Fort Abercrombie, on the Red River of the North, the expedition, with Indian and French half-breeds as guides, made its way over a trackless wilderness where the buffalo roamed to the headwaters of the Missouri, where, having discovered gold in paying quantity, the emigrants remained, while the officers proceeded to Fort Wala Walla and San Francisco, thence via the Isthmus and Panama to New York, arriving in January, 1863. While the expedition was traversing the Sioux country that tribe was absent on the war path, committing depredations on the Minnesota and Iowa frontiers. From New York Mr. Bond proceeded to Washington, prepared the journal of the expedition, which was published among executive documents, and wrote a hand-book, published in New York, on *The Gold Fields of Idaho, and the Routes to Them*. He was a clerk in the Treasury Department for two years, then resigned, and has since practised law successfully and continuously except 1863 and 1869 during which time he was Water Register, and served as a member of the District Legislature in 1872-73. He has been a member of the American Bar Association since 1882; has long been active in Masonic matters, especially the movement for the erection of the new Temple, corner stone of which was laid June 8, 1907, and has been Grand High Priest of this jurisdiction. He is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa and Alpha Delta Phi college fraternities; of the Cosmos Club and the National Geographic Society. In November, 1864, he married Mary Adeline Hunt, daughter of Ebenezer Hunt, M. D., of Danvers, Mass. Has no children. Residence: 13 Iowa Circle. Office: 321 John Marshall Place.

**BONE SCOTT C.**, editor and publisher, was born in Shelby County, Indiana, February 15, 1860, beginning newspaper work at the age of sixteen as local correspondent of Cincinnati, Indianapolis and Chicago papers. In 1881 he was located at Indianapolis, and was employed on the local press there for seven years as reporter, city editor, and political writer, acquiring an all-round newspaper training. In July, 1898, he became telegraph editor of the Washington Post, later becoming its news and managing editor. For many years he was closely associated in the editorial direction of the paper, and in 1906 he left it and founded the Washington Herald. On June 15, 1887, he married Mary Worth, and six children have been born to them. Residence: 1537 P street, n.w. Office: 73 1/2 Fifteenth street, n.w.

**BONSACK, CHARLES DANIEL**, clergyman, was born in Westminster, Carroll County, Maryland, on March 11, 1870, son of David D. and Katherine Bonsack. He was educated in the public schools of Maryland, and later attended Bridgewater (Va.) College, but his college education was somewhat interrupted and he did not complete the course. Since April, 1906, he has been pastor of the Brethren Church in Washington, D.

C. Before being called to take charge of the church of which he is now pastor, he spent eight years in evangelistic work. He is a member of the General Missionary and Tract Committee of the Brethren Church, with headquarters at Elgin, Ill. On December 16, 1891, he married Ida A. Trostle, of Gettysburg, Penn., to which union have been born five children. Residence: 116 Fifth street, s.e.

**BONSTEEL, JAY A.**, scientist, in charge of soil survey work in the Bureau of Soils, U. S. Department of Agriculture. Residence: 1416 Chapin street, n.w. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**BONYNGE, ROBERT W.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in New York City, September 8, 1863, and was educated in the public schools of that city, graduating in 1882 from the College of the City of New York and from the Columbia College (N. Y.) Law School, 1885. He was admitted to the bar 1885, and, in 1888, removed to Denver, Col., where he has since been practicing law. He served in the Colorado Legislature, 1893-94; elected Representative from the Colorado District in 1902, and has been re-elected for succeeding terms. He is a Republican. Legal residence: Denver, Col. Washington address: Hotel Cairo.

**BOOKER, CHARLES F.**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Fourth Congressional District of Missouri. In politics he is a Democrat. Legal residence: Savannah, Mo. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BOONE, CHARLES E.**, Catholic clergyman, assistant rector of the Church of the Holy Comforter. Residence: No. 1 Fourteenth street, s.e.

**BOOTH, FENTON**, Judge of the United States Court of Claims. Residence: 2115 Bancroft Place. Office: Pennsylvania avenue and Seventeenth street, n.w.

**BORAH, WILLIAM EDGAR**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born at Fairfield, Ill., June 23, 1865, son of William N. and Eliza Borah. He was educated in the public schools of Fairfield and the Southern Illinois Academy, at Enfield, Ill., subsequently entering the University of Kansas. Upon being admitted to the bar, in September, 1889, he began the practice of his profession at Boise, Idaho. He was elected to the U. S. Senate to succeed Senator Fred T. Dubois, a Democrat, whose term expired March 3, 1907. He married Mamie McConnell, at Boise, Idaho, April 21, 1895. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Boise, Idaho. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**BORDEN, WILLIAM CLINE**, physician, surgeon, Major, U. S. A., was born at Watertown, Jefferson County, New York, Mal 19, 1858, son of Daniel J. and Mary L. (Cline) Borden. He was educated in the common schools and attended the Adams Collegiate Institute, Adams, New York; was graduated

in 1883 from the medical department of Columbian (now George Washington) University. In the same year he was appointed Assistant Surgeon in the United States Army, with the rank of First Lieutenant; in 1888 he was promoted to Captain; in 1893, Major and Surgeon. During the Spanish-American War he was in charge of the Army General Hospital at Key West, Fla., and later commanded the sick-transport Shinneck, finally assuming charge of the Army General Hospital at Washington. He has served as professor of military surgery at the Army Medical School, professor of surgical pathology and military surgery, Georgetown University; visiting surgeon, U. S. Government Asylum for the Insane. He is the author of *The Use of Roentgen Rays in the War With Spain*; also of *Military Surgery*, the prize essay in 1900 submitted to the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States. He has also written many other monographs and papers. He is a member of the Medical Society of the District of Columbia, Medical Society George Washington University, Association of Military Surgeons of the United States, Sons of the American Revolution, an honorary member of the Medical and Surgical Society of the District of Columbia, and of the Minnesota Academy of Medicine. On October 23, 1883, he married Jennie E. Adams. Address, care Surgeon General, U. S. Army.

**BOTKIN, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL**, lawyer, was born at Madison, Wisconsin, October 13, 1842, and was graduated from the University of Wisconsin, with the degree of A. B., and also from the Albany (N. Y.) Law School. In 1904 he received the degree of LL. D. from the University of Wisconsin. He served as United States Marshal of Montana from 1878 to 1885; Lieutenant-Governor of Montana, 1893-97. In 1897 he was appointed a member of the commission which had in charge the revision and codification of the criminal and penal laws of the United States, in 1898 becoming chairman of the board. On June 11, 1872, he married Harriet E. Sherman. Legal address: Helena, Mont. Washington residence: 1311 K street, n.w. Office: Bond Building.

**BOURNE, JONATHAN, JR.**, U. S. Senator. He was elected to succeed Senator John M. Gearin in the United States Senate, whose term expired March 3, 1907. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Portland, Oregon. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**BOUTELL, HENRY SHERMAN**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Boston, Mass., March 14, 1856, and removed to Chicago in 1863. He was graduated from the Northwestern University in 1874, and in 1876 from Harvard University, in 1877 receiving the degree of A. M. from Harvard, after a course in constitutional history and international law, and in 1879 received the degree of A. M. from Northwestern. In 1904 he received the honorary degree of LL. D. from Northwestern University. He was admitted to the Illinois bar in 1879, and to that of the United States Supreme Court in 1885. In

1884 he was elected a member of the Illinois General Assembly, and has served as a Representative from the Ninth Illinois District since the Fifty-fifth Congress. He is a trustee of Northwestern University; former president of the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Northwestern University; twice president of the Illinois Sons of the American Revolution; twice president of the Harvard Club of Chicago, and of the University Club of the same city. He is a Republican. Legal residence: Chicago, Ill. Washington address: The Highlands.

**BOVEE, JOHN WESLEY**, physician, gynecologist, was born at Clayton, Jefferson County, New York, December 31, 1861, son of William Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Roat) Bovee. He was educated in the public and high schools and by private tutors, later studying in the medical department of Columbian (now George Washington) University. He was a member of the house staff of the Children's Hospital and of the Columbian Hospital, 1884-88; was visiting surgeon to the Washington Asylum, 1889-97; surgeon to the Columbia Hospital, 1891 to the present time; gynecologist to Providence Hospital since 1891, and to George Washington University since its opening; formerly was an attending and is now a consulting physician to St. Ann's Infant Asylum; is professor of gynecology at George Washington University. He is the chairman of the section on gynecology and obstetrics of the American Medical Association, and a member of the American Urological Association, of the Washington Academy of Sciences, of the Mississippi Valley Medical Association, Medical Society of the District of Columbia, ex-president of the Medical and Surgical Society of the District of Columbia. He also is an ex-president of the Washington Obstetrical and Gynecological Society, and of the Southern Surgical and Gynecological Association; fellow of the American Gynecological Society, and honorary member of the Medical Society of Virginia. He is a member of the Board of Trustees of the Reform School for Girls of the District of Columbia, and consulting gynecologist to St. Elizabeth's Hospital for the Insane. He has contributed a number of articles to medical journals, and was editor and collaborator of Bovee's Practice of Gynecology. He is a Republican; a member of the Blue Ridge Rod and Gun Club, Cosmos and University Clubs, and, in religion, a Presbyterian. Residence: The Rochambeau, 615 Connecticut avenue.

**BOWEN, FRANK H.**, Chief Clerk of the Department of Commerce and Labor, was born at North Adams, Mass., in 1867. He was educated at Springfield, Mass., and for fifteen years conducted a typewriter business and was traveling salesman, then Civil Service clerk in the Springfield Armory. After serving as clerk to the General Superintendent of Education of the Philippine Islands, he entered the Department of Commerce and Labor, where he has risen to the post of chief clerk. Residence: 1500 Newton street. Office: Department of Commerce and Labor.

**BOWER, GEORGE MEADE**, United States Commissioner of Fish and Fisheries, since February 14, 1898, was born at Gerardstown, West Virginia, September 13, 1863, son of John S. and Mary E. (Stump) Pewers. He was educated at the High School at Martinsburg, W. Va., and under private tutors for two years. In 1887 he was a member of the West Virginia Legislature; supervisor of United States Census for West Virginia, 1890, and a delegate to the Republican National Convention held at Minneapolis in 1892. He was a member, and the treasurer, of the Board of World's Fair Commissioners for West Virginia, and, from 1902 to 1903, was president of the American Fisheries Society. On November 18, 1884, he married Bessie C. Gray, at Hagerstown, Md. Legal residence: Martinsburg, W. Va. Office: U. S. Fish Commission.

**BOWERMAN, GEORGE FRANKLIN**, Librarian of the Public Library of the District of Columbia, was born at Farmington, N. Y., September 8, 1868, son of J. R. and Anna M. Bowerman. He was educated at the University of Rochester, N. Y., receiving the degree of A. B. from that institution in 1892, and at the New York State Library School, Albany, N. Y., where he received the degree of B. L. S., in 1895. He was connected with the Reynolds Library, Rochester, N. Y., and the New York State Library until 1898. For the next three years he engaged in editorial work on the New York Tribune and with Dodd, Mead & Co. Early in 1901 he became librarian of the Wilmington (Del.) Institute Free Library, and, in 1904, came to Washington as librarian of the District Public Library. He is a member of the American Library Association (its treasurer, 1906-07), and president for 1906 and 1907 of the District of Columbia Library Association. He has also been president of the Library Department of the Religious Education Association. He is a frequent contributor to professional journals. He is a member of the Cosmos Club, Literary Society of Washington, National Geographic Society, National Society of Fine Arts, and the Federal Schoolmaster's Club. On June 13, 1901, he married Sarah N. Graham. Residence: The Ontario. Office: Public Library.

**BOWERS, EATON JACKSON**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Canton, Miss., June 17, 1865. At the age of seventeen he was admitted to the bar in his native county, where he practiced until 1884, when he removed to Bay St. Louis. In 1896 he was elected to the State Senate, in 1900 to the State House of Representatives, where he served until elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress. He was re-elected to the Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. Democrat. Legal residence: Bay St. Louis, Miss. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BOWERSOCK, JUSTIN DeWITT**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Columbiana County, Ohio, September 19, 1842. In 1877 he removed from Iowa City to Lawrence, Kansas, and entered business as a

manufacturer and banker, building the dam across the Kansas River. He has been twice Mayor of Lawrence; member of the Kansas Legislature from 1887 to 1895, serving in both houses. He has been a Representative in Congress from the Second Kansas District since the Fifty-sixth Congress. In 1866 he married Mary Gower, Republican. Legal residence: Lawrence, Kansas. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BOWIE, SYDNEY JOHNSON**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Talladega, Alabama, July 26, 1865. He attended school until sixteen, and was graduated from the University of Alabama in 1885; was admitted to the bar in the same year, and has since been practising law. He was City Clerk of Talladega, 1885-86; Alderman in 1891; six years a member of the State Democratic Executive Committee; is a member of the legislative committee of the Commercial Club of Alabama, and assisted in the preparation and passage through the Legislature of a bill to provide for holding a constitutional convention in Alabama. Later he was made chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee having charge of the ratification of the measure adopted in Calhoun County. He was elected to the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. On April 29, 1891, he married Annie Foster Etheridge. Democrat. Legal residence: Anniston, Ala. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BOWLES, SHIRLEY W.**, (D. D. S.), President of the District of Columbia Dental Society. Residence: The Brunswick. Office: 825 Vermont avenue, n. w.

**BOWMAN, ALPHEUS HENRY**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born in Loudon County, Virginia, February 28, 1842, son of Henry A. and Martha K. (Polk) Bowman. He was educated at Newark Academy, Newark, De.; Delaware College and at the Chester Military Academy, Chester, Penn. He entered the Volunteer Army in 1861; became Captain of the Ninth Infantry in 1866, and, successively, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel, and Brigadier-General of Infantry, being retired August 13, 1903. During the Civil War he served with the Army of the Potomac in the Pennsylvania Volunteers, later in the regular army, and commanded companies during the war. After the close of the Civil War he saw service with the regular army in the West, and later in the Spanish-American War and the Philippine campaigns. He is a member of the Loyal Legion, Sons of the American Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, Military Service Institution of the United States, and National Geographic Society. He is also a member of the Reform Club of New York, and the Army and Navy Club of Washington; an Episcopalian in religion. On January 12, 1898, he married Lillie J. Bartlett. Address: War Department.

**BOYD, JOHN C.**, Medical Director of the Naval Medical School and the Naval Hospital. Residence: 1836 Sixteenth street, n.w. Office: Twenty-third and E streets, n.w.

**BOYD, JOHN F.**, Congressman. He was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Third Congressional District of Nebraska on the Republican ticket. Legal residence: Neligh, Neb. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BOYNTON, CHARLES AUGUSTUS**, Superintendent of the Southern Division of the Associated Press, was born at West Stockbridge, Mass., on September 30, 1836, son of Rev. Charles B. and Maria (Van Buskirk) Boynton. He removed to Cincinnati during his early youth and attended the public schools and Woodward College, and later Knox College, at Galesburg, Ill. He first took up newspaper work on the Christian Nation, which was edited by his father, and in 1870 entered the service of the Western Associated Press as New York agent, and in 1894 was appointed superintendent of the Southern Division of the Associated Press. He is a charter member of the Gridiron Club of Washington, and a member of the Loyal Legion and the Sons of the American Revolution. On October 25, 1866, he married Maretta Hudson. Residence: 1357 Girard street, n.w. Office: Evening Star Building.

**BOYNTON, HENRY VAN NESS**, army officer, journalist, and President of the Board of Education, was born July 22, 1835, at West Stockbridge, Mass., the son of Charles Brandon and Maria (Van Buskirk) Boynton. He was educated at Woodward College, Cincinnati, and the Kentucky Military Institute. He joined the Thirty-fifth Ohio Regiment as Major, later promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel. At Chickamauga he commanded four regiments in the first repulse of the Confederates at Snodgrass Hill. He was severely wounded at the storming of Missionary Ridge, and for his gallantry was brevetted Brigadier-General, afterward receiving the Congressional medal of honor. On June 17, 1898, he was on duty at Camp Thomas, Georgia, and was in command there when the war ceased. He originated the plan for the Chickamauga and Chattanooga National Military Park, and has been chairman of its commission since 1897. He was a member of the Rock Creek Park Commission, and was, until lately, president of the Board of Education. He was for one term president of the Gridiron Club; member of the Phi Delta Theta college fraternity; Military Order of Loyal Legion; Military Historical Society of Massachusetts; Southern Historical Society; Sons of the American Revolution, and was vice-president of the District of Columbia Society for one year. On June 1, 1871, he married Helen, daughter of the late Timothy Battelle Mason, of Cincinnati. He died at Atlantic City June 3, 1905. Late residence: 1321 R street, n.w.

**BRACKETT, GUSTAVUS BENSON**, horticulturist, pomologist, was born at Unity, Maine, March 24, 1827, son of Reuben and Elizabeth S. Brackett. He was educated in the public schools of Cincinnati, Ohio, 1838-41, and at an academy at Denmark, Iowa, 1841-47. He served during the Civil War for three years as Captain of Engineers;



after the war acted as Lieutenant-Colonel for the Iowa State Militia. He was a commissioner in charge of Iowa exhibits at the Centennial Exposition in Philadelphia, 1876; United States Commissioner to the Paris Exposition in 1878, and delegate-at-large from Iowa to the National Cotton Exposition, New Orleans, 1885. He represented the pomological division of the United States Department of Agriculture at the World's Columbian Exposition in 1893, and served on the Jury of Awards on horticultural subjects. He was for two years secretary and for four years president of the Iowa State Horticultural Society. At the Paris Exposition in 1900 he served as horticultural expert to the United States Commissioners, and was also member of the International Jury of Awards. He was for two years secretary of the American Pomological Society. He is now chief of the Division of Pomology of the United States Department of Agriculture. On November 14, 1849, he married Anna Houston. Residence: 1010 I street, n.w. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**BRADDOCK, FRANK W.**, Adjuster of the Mint, U. S. Treasury Department. Residence: 1313 Fourth street, n.w. Office: Treasury Department.

**BRADFORD, ERNEST WILDER**, patent lawyer, was born at Mattawamkeag, Penobscot County, Maine, May 3, 1862, son of Charles Gamaiel and Mary (Prentiss) Bradford. A descendant of William Bradford, second Governor of Plymouth Colony, and other distinguished pioneers. Left an orphan at five years of age, he lived with relatives on a farm at Winslow, Maine, until he was seventeen, since which time he has made his own way in life. He obtained his education by attending the public schools at Winslow and Oak Grove Seminary, at Vassalboro, Maine, from which he was graduated in the spring of 1882. In the spring of 1882 he went to Indianapolis, Ind., and entered the patent law office of an elder brother, and in the fall of the same year entered the Central Law School of Indiana, from which he was graduated in April, 1883, number two in a class of about twenty, after completing a two years' course of study in one school year. He continued in his brother's employ in charge of a branch office in Washington until the spring of 1887, when he bought a half interest in the business and became junior member of the firm of C. & E. W. Bradford. In 1893 he located permanently in Washington, and sold out his partnership interest with his brother, since which time he has been a one in the practice of his profession. He is a member of the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States, and of the bar of many of the United States Circuit and State Supreme Courts. He is a Republican, an active worker in the I. O. O. F., being Past Grand Master of the District of Columbia, and secretary of the General Military Council, and Past Master, I. O. O. F. He is also secretary of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the District of Columbia. Unmar-

ried. Office: Washington Loan and Trust Building.

**BRADFORD, GERSHOM**, Inspector of Charts in the Coast and Geodetic Survey, United States Department of Commerce and Labor. Residence: 213 C street, s.e. Office: New Jersey avenue and B street, s.e.

**BRADFORD, MORGAN, JR.**, Principal of Bradford's Detective Agency, was born in Washington, D. C., August 13, 1865. He established his detective agency in 1885, and has had charge of many important cases; appointed by Secretary of War as chief of special detectives for duty at Fortress Monroe during the term of the Jamestown Exposition. Married, February 1, 1893, Clara M. Springer, to which union one child has been born. Residence: 3002 Eleventh street, n.w. Office: Suite 224 Colorado Building.

**BRADFORD, ROYAL BIRD**, Rear Admiral, U. S. N., was born at Turner, Maine, July 22, 1844, son of Phillips and Mary Brett (Bird) Bradford. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1865, standing third in a class of fifty-four. He became Ensign in 1866; Master, 1868; Lieutenant, 1869; Lieutenant-Commander, November 30, 1878; Commander, March 26, 1889; Captain, March 3, 1899; Rear Admiral, November 23, 1904. He has served on a number of United States vessels, and his shore duties have included service at the Naval Torpedo Station, Newport, Rhode Island, where he was instructor, and on the board for the preparation of new naval regulations, also for the organization of the new Naval Department of Electricity, and of the General Board of War Plans. He was naval attache to the Paris Peace Commissioners, and is now in command of the Third Squadron of the North Atlantic fleet. In 1875 he married Harriet S. Engs. Residence: 1522 P street, n.w. Office: Navy Department.

**BRADLEY, CHARLES SMITH**, Treasurer Franklin Insurance Company, was born in Washington, D. C., son of Charles and Catherine (Coye) Bradley. Mr. Bradley, senior, was cashier of the National Bank of the Republic and secretary of the Franklin Insurance company until his death, in 1881. A number of the family ancestors rendered the country gallant services during Revolutionary times; Abraham Bradley was a Captain in the Revolutionary War, and Abraham Bradley, Jr., his son, and grandfather of the subject of this sketch, served as Judge in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, and was First Assistant Postmaster General of the United States from 1799 to 1829. Charles S. Bradley was educated in the private schools of Washington, Indiana University and Columbian College, in Washington. He left college before graduation to become a Captain's clerk on the United States frigate Potomac, serving from June, 1861, to November, 1862; in Commissary-General's office, 1863 and 1864. From 1866 to 1872 he was employed as a bookkeeper in the National Bank of the Republic in

Washington; bookkeeper for Preston & Kean, Chicago, 1872 to 1873; assistant cashier National Bank of the Republic, 1874 to 1881; cashier, 1881 to 1897, when the bank was consolidated with the National Metropolitan Bank; treasurer Union Trust and Storage Company, 1900 to 1904. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, the Beta Theta Pi college fraternity, Geographical Society, American Forestry Association, Columbia Historical Society, Sons of the American Revolution, and is secretary of the Columbian Institution for Deaf and Dumb; in politics is a Republican. Unmarried. Residence: 1722 N street, n.w. Office: 419 Tenth street, n.w.

**BRADLEY, THOMAS W.**, soldier, Congressman, was born on April 6, 1844. He entered the Union Army as a private at the time of the Civil War, and was later awarded the Congressional medal of honor for gallantry, and brevetted Major, United States Volunteers. He was wounded three times during the war. He was a member of the New York Legislature, and has been a Representative in Congress from the Twentieth New York District since the Fifty-eighth Congress. He is a member of the New York Chattanooga-Gettysburg Battlefields Commission. Republican. Legal residence: Walden, New York. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BRADLEY, WILLIAM O'CONNELL**, lawyer, was born near Lancaster, Kentucky, March 18, 1841, son of Robert M. and Ellen (Totten) Bradley. At the age of fourteen he joined the Union Army, first as Recruiting Officer in Pulaski County, and later as private soldier at Louisville. His father secured his release, and he entered his law office, and at the age of seventeen, by special act of the General Assembly, he was licensed to practise. He entered politics in 1869, and in 1870 was elected Prosecuting Attorney. In 1872 and 1876 he was an unsuccessful candidate for the Forty-fourth and Forty-fifth Congresses. In 1884 President Arthur selected him to prosecute the "Star Route" cases, but the Attorney-General denied a full prosecution, and he withdrew. In 1887 he was nominated by the Republicans for Governor of Kentucky. During this campaign he charged corruption in the State Government, resulting in the discovery of a defalcation of \$247,000. In 1895 he was again nominated for Governor, this time by acclamation, and was elected, the first Republican ever elected Governor of Kentucky. He served in every Republican National Convention for more than twenty years as delegate or delegate-at-large, and was elected several times as National Committeeman and as National Executive Committeeman. He seconded the nomination of General Grant at the Chicago convention in 1880, and won renown at the Chicago Convention in 1884 by delivering a speech which defeated the proposed rule to cut down the basis of Southern representation. He was twice given the complimentary vote of his party for United States Senator, once while ineligible on account of his youth. In 1896 was

a prominent candidate for the presidency before the St. Louis convention; declined the office of Senator in 1897, and the appointment as United States Minister to Korea in 1899. He was married, July 11, 1867, to Margaret Duncan. Residence: 1097 Massachusetts avenue, n.e.

**BRAID, ANDREW**, geodetist, was born in Kirka dy, Scotland, December 20, 1846, and came to the United States with his parents in 1847. He was graduated from the Philadelphia High School, with the degree of A. M., in 1865, and, since 1869, has been engaged in coast survey work. For four years he was in charge of the instrument division of the Coast and Geodetic Survey, for six years executive officer, later, assistant in charge of the office. He was officer in charge of the division of standard weights and measures, 1895-99. Since that time he has been assistant in charge of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey. He has edited most of the publications of that branch of the Government service. Residence: The Columbia. Office: Coast and Geodetic Survey.

**BRAINARD, DAVID LEGGE**, Lieutenant-Colonel, Deputy Commissary-General, U. S. A., was born at Norway, Herkimer County, New York, December 21, 1856. After attending the State Normal School at Cortland, N. Y., he entered the United States Army as a private on September 18, 1876. He participated in the several Indian campaigns from 1877 to 1878, under General Miles, as a Sergeant, being wounded in the battle of Little Muddy Creek, Montana. He was attached to the Howgate Arctic Exploring Expedition, 1880; in 1881 he joined the Lady Franklin Bay Arctic Expedition, serving thus for three years. He was associated with the late Lieutenant Lockwood in Arctic explorations, and one of the seven survivors of that expedition. Shortly afterward he was transferred to the Signal Service for "special distinguished services," and later commissioned Second Lieutenant of Cavalry; was promoted to First Lieutenant in 1893; advanced to Captain of Subsistence Department, 1896, and made Lieutenant-Colonel of Volunteers, Subsistence Department, in 1898. He served in the Philippines as Chief Commissary of all military forces, also on the staffs of Generals Merritt and Otis. In November, 1898, he became Colonel of Volunteers, Subsistence Department, and on February 12, 1900, was transferred to the regular army as Major. On August 28, 1903, he became Lieutenant-Colonel, D. C. G., U. S. A. He is a fellow of the American Geographic Society, member of the National Geographic Society, Arctic Club, Explorers' Club. The Royal Geographic Society in 1885 awarded him the Back Grant, "for special services in connection with his work of exploration in the Arctic regions." Address: Army Building, New York, N. Y., or War Department.

**BRAINARD, ERWIN C.**, real estate, was born in Syracuse, N. Y., September 12, 1863, and removed to Washington with his parents in early childhood. After graduating from

Emerson Institute he was for a few years a member of the Chicago Board of Trade, and then returned to Washington to enter the real estate business. Residence: Chevy Chase, Mary and. Office: 1410 G street, n.w.

**BRANDEGEE, FRANK BOSWORTH**, lawyer, United States Senator, was born in New London, Conn., July 8, 1864, the son of Augustus and Nancy Christina (Bosworth) Brandegee. He is descended from Revolutionary stock of French lineage. His father was one of the foremost lawyers of the Connecticut bar, and for a number of years represented his district in Congress. Frank B. Brandegee was graduated from Yale University in 1885, was admitted to the bar of New London County in 1888, and has since practised his profession in New London, Conn., as a member of the law firm of Brandegee, Noyes & Brennan. In 1888 his public career began as Representative from New London in the General Assembly of Connecticut, and the following year he was elected Corporation Counsel of New London, which office he held continuously, with the exception of two years, until 1902. He was elected Speaker of the Connecticut House of Representatives in 1899. In 1902 he was elected to the Fifty-seventh Congress, to fill a vacancy, and was re-elected to the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. He was a delegate to the Republican National Conventions of 1888, 1892, 1900 and 1904, in which latter year he was chairman of the delegation. In the same year he was president of the Republican State Convention of Connecticut. On May 9, 1905, he was elected United States Senator from Connecticut, to fill the unexpired term of the late Orville H. Platt. In the House of Representatives he served as a member of the Committee on Naval Affairs, and is at present chairman of the Senate Committee on Forest Reservations and Protection of Game. He is a member of the Metropolitan Club of Washington, D. C.; University Club of New York; Hartford Club, of Hartford, Conn.; Arcanum, of Meriden; Union League and Graduates' Clubs, of New Haven, and the Thames Club, of New London. Legal residence: New London, Conn. Washington address: 1521 K street, n.w.

**BRANDENBURG, EDWIN CHARLES**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., May 19, 1865, son of Frederick W. and Gertrude E. Brandenburg. He attended the public schools of Washington from 1871 to 1883; studied law at Columbian (now George Washington) University, and graduated with the degree of LL. B. in 1890, and the following year received the degree of LL. M. from the same university. From 1883 to 1888 he was in the Signal Corps of the United States Army, on detail with the United States Weather Bureau, during the last two years of which he was stationed at St. Paul, Minn., in charge of the Minnesota State Weather Service; from 1889 to 1905 he was connected with the Department of Justice, and resigned his position as special United States Attorney in June, 1905. He is engaged in the private practice of law; professor of procedure in bankruptcy and

insolvency at George Washington University, and is the author of *Brandenburg on Bankruptcy*; *Digest of Bankruptcy Decisions*, etc. He is a Mason and Past Master of Hiram Lodge, and a member of Phi Delta Phi legal fraternity. In June, 1891, he married Emma B. Goodacre. Residence: 1824 Calvert street. Office: Fendall Building.

**BRANDT, EDWIN S.**, Chief Clerk of the Bureau of Ordnance, Navy Department, was born in Washington in 1862, and was educated in the public schools. He entered the Treasury Department when fourteen years old to learn the engraving business; transferred to the Bureau of Ordnance in 1882, and, in January, 1898, became its chief clerk. While in the Government employ for thirty-one years, but two years of that time has been in the Navy Department. Residence: 1518 Corcoran street. Office: Bureau of Ordnance.

**BRANNIGAN, FELIX**, Assistant Attorney, Department of Justice. Residence: The Huntington. Office: Department of Justice.

**BRANTLEY, WILLIAM GORDON**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Blackshear, Pierce County, Georgia, September 18, 1860, and was educated in the common schools, with two years at the University of Georgia. After law study, he was admitted to the bar in 1881. In 1884-85 he represented Pierce County in the Georgia House of Representatives; State Senator, 1886-87; Prosecuting Attorney of Brunswick Circuit, 1888, 1892 and 1896. He removed to Brunswick, Georgia, in 1889, and was elected to the Fifty-fifth Congress, and each succeeding one. Democrat. Legal residence: Brunswick, Ga. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BRATENAHL, GEORGE C. F.**, Episcopal clergyman, rector of St. Alban's Chapel and in charge of St. David's Cathedral Mission. Address: St. Alban's, Wisconsin avenue and Woodley Lane, n.w.

**BRECKENRIDGE, JOSEPH CABELL**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A., was born at Baltimore, Md., January 14, 1842, son of Rev. Robert Jefferson Breckenridge. He was educated at Center College, Kentucky, and the University of Virginia. He entered the Union Army in 1861, became an officer of volunteers, and later, for gallantry at Mill Springs, Ky., was given a commission in the regular army. He served, successively, at commissioned grades, becoming Major in 1881; Brigadier-General in 1889; Major-General (of volunteers) in 1898. He commanded the separate army at Chickamauga in 1898, and later saw service in the Santiago campaign. He was made Major-General of the regular army on February 13, 1893. He is president general of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution; vice-president of the Society of the Army of the Cumberland, and of the Society of the Army of the Tennessee. He is a member of the Military Order of

the Loyal Legion, the Military Order of the Foreign Wars of the United States, Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-American War, Society of the Army of Santiago de Cuba, and vice-commander-general of the Society of American Wars. He was married, on July 20, 1863, to Louise Ludlow Dudley. Residence: The Portner. Office: War Department.

**BRECKONS, JOSEPH ALLISON**, journalist, was born at St. Clair, Pennsylvania, November 27, 1857, son of Edward Robson and Mary Elizabeth Breckons. He was educated at Kewanee, Illinois, 1864-69; St. Clair, Penn., 1871-73. From 1884 to 1893 he was publisher of the Cheyenne (Wyoming) Daily Leader; was Wyoming correspondent of the New York Sun, Chicago Record, San Francisco Call, Omaha Bee, Sat Lake Tribune, Denver Republican, and other newspapers from 1894 to 1900. In 1899 he established the Wyoming Industrial Journal, and since 1900 has been Washington correspondent for a number of Western daily newspapers. He is the author of a number of books and monographs, principally on the subject of irrigation, land laws, etc., in the West. Republican. Residence: 1751 Willard street, n.w. Office: 1417 G street, n.w.

**BRENNAN, PATRICK J.**, President of the Brennan Construction Company. Residence: 1327 Twentieth-first street, n.w. Office: Foot of Thirty-first street, n.e.

**BREWER, DAVID JOSIAH**, Associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court, was born in Smyrna, Asia Minor, June 20, 1837, son of Rev. Josiah and Amelia A. (Field) Brewer, who was a daughter of Rev. David Dudley Field. She, with her younger brother, Stephen J. Field, accompanied her husband to Turkey as a missionary in 1830, and David J. was there born and brought to this country in the autumn of 1838. He was graduated from Daniel H. Chase's school in Middletown Conn. in 1851; was a student in Wesleyan University, 1851-54, and was graduated from Yale College in 1856. He then studied law in the office of his uncle, David Dudley Field, in New York, 1856-57, and was graduated from the Albany (N. Y.) Law School in 1858. In his law practice in Leavenworth, Kansas, he gained high rank, and was made United States Commissioner of the Circuit Court in 1861; Judge of the Probate and Criminal Courts of Leavenworth County, 1863-64, and of the First District of Kansas, 1865-69; District Attorney for Leavenworth County, 1869-70, and Judge of the Supreme Court of Kansas, 1870-84. He was appointed by President Arthur, Judge of the United States Circuit Court for the Eighth Circuit in 1884, and served five years, and by President Harrison, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, to succeed Justice Stanley Matthews, taking his seat on January 6, 1890. While on the Supreme bench of Kansas he handed down the decision that women were eligible to the office of County Superintendent of Public Schools, and another, sustaining the right of married women to money possessed by them

at the time of marriage, and to all money earned by them thereafter. As United States Circuit Judge he entered the decree sustaining the Maxwell land grant, the largest private grant sustained in the United States. While at Leavenworth he was Superintendent of Public Schools and president of the State Teachers' Association. He married Louise R. Landon, of Burlington, Vt., on October 3, 1861, who died April 3, 1898, and, on June 5, 1901, he married Emma M. Mott, of Washington, D. C. Residence: 1923 Sixteenth street, n.w.

**BRICE, ARTHUR TILGHMAN**, bank cashier, was born at Columbus, Georgia, in 1850, son of Richard Tilghman and Julia Frances (Schoff) Brice. He was graduated from the Columbia Law School, and in 1867 entered the office of W. W. Corcoran, and assisted in managing his vast estate until his death, in 1888, when he entered the banking house of Riggs & Co., and, July 1, 1896, he became cashier of the Riggs National Bank. On December 30, 1891, he married Jane Frances Pendleton, and of this union there are three living children. Residence: 1711 M street, n.w. Office: Riggs National Bank.

**BRICK, ABRAHAM LINCOLN**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in St. Joseph County, Indiana, May 27, 1860, and was educated in the common schools of his county, later attending the South Bend High School and Cornell, Yale and Michigan Universities. He was graduated from the law department of the latter institution in 1883, and immediately took up the practice of law at South Bend. In 1886 he was elected prosecutor for the counties of St. Joseph and Laporte, and was elected to the Fifty-sixth and all succeeding Congresses. Republican. Legal residence: South Bend, Ind. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BRICKENSTEIN, J. H.**, Examiner-in-Chief, Patent Office. Residence: 1603 Nineteenth street, n.w. Office: U. S. Patent Office.

**BRIDE, COTTER T.**, retired real estate dealer, was born in Monanville, County Cork, Ireland, July 30, 1846. His grandfather was one of eight brothers who came over to Ireland from Scot and in 1802 with the Duke of Devonshire, one of the brothers marrying the sister of Blennerhasset. His mother was a McCarthy-Moore, whose ancestors built Blarney and Drishane Castles. In the Sixteenth century they were confiscated by the British Government. He came to America in 1866 and engaged in the plumbing business in Chicago and Peoria, Ill., removing later to Washington, where he has since resided. In 1890 he entered into the real estate business, and is now vice-president of the Newport News and Hampton Title and Guarantee Company. He is the national treasurer of the American Anti-Trust League, and in 1900 was chosen delegate to the Kansas City National Democratic Convention. In 1876 he married Louise Witthaft, and two children have been born to them. Residence: 131 B street, s.e.

**BRIDE, WILLIAM WITTHAFT**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., on September 9, 1881, son of Cotter T. and Louise (Witthaft) Bride. His early education was obtained in the common schools, after which he attended St. John's College, graduating in 1899; Georgetown University (law), 1904; University of Nebraska, 1905, where he received the degree of LL. M. He is active y engaged in the practice of law in Washington, being attorney for the Fourteenth-street Savings Bank, McNamara Paving and Construction Company, and other leading corporations. He is a member of the Delta Chi legal fraternity, Sigma Chi and Theta Nu Epsilon college fraternities, the Kaprian Club of Georgetown University, and the University Club. In politics he is a Democrat, and he is a member of the Roman Catholic Church. On March 14, 1905, he married Lula Mae Fairbanks, a niece of Vice-President Fairbanks, of Mansfield, Ill., to which union have been born two children. Residence: 303 B street, s.e. Office: Columbian Building.

**BRIGGS, FRANK O.**, U. S. Senator. He was elected to succeed John Fairfield Dryden in the U. S. Senate from New Jersey, whose term expired March 3, 1907. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Trenton, N. J. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**BRIGGS, LYMAN J.**, chemist, physcist, was born at Assyria, Barry County, Michigan, May 7, 1874, son of Chauncey L. and Isabel a (McKelvey) Briggs. He was graduated from the Michigan Agricultural College, with the degree of B. S., in 1893; from the University of Michigan, with that of M. S., in 1895; from Johns Hopkins, with the degree of Ph. D., in 1901. During his college courses he specialized in chemistry, physics, physical chemistry, mathematics, and mechanics. He has been in charge of the Physical Laboratory Division, Bureau of Soils, United States Department of Agriculture, since 1896. He is a member of the American Physical Society, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Philo-sophical Society of Washington, and has written considerably for governmental documents and technical periodicals. On December 23, 1896, he married Katherine E. Cook. Residence: 3451 Mt. Pleasant street. Office: Bureau of Soils, Department of Agriculture.

**BRIGGS, OLIVER H.**, Chief Clerk of the Post-office Department, was born in Maine in 1851, and is president of the Maine Association in Washington. He was appointed to the Government service from Georgia, where he liver for a time. For ten years he was cashier of the Chief Inspector's office, and then confidential clerk to the Chief Inspector of the Post-office Department. Residence: 622 C street, n.e. Office: Post-office Department.

**BRISTOL, FRANK MILTON**, clergyman, was born in Orleans County, New York, January 4, 1851, and received his early edu-

cation in the public schools at Kankakee, Rockford and Galena, Illinois, graduating in 1877 from the Northwestern University with the degrees of A. M. and D. B. He was pastor of a number of Chicago churches; later pastor of a church at Evanston, Ill., and for several years has been pastor of the Metropolitan Methodist Episcopal Church of Washington. He was three times chosen as a member of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He is the author of Providential Epochs; The Ministry of Art; Shakespeare and America, etc. In 1878 he married Nellie Frisbie. Residence: 330 C street, n.w.

**BRITTON, ALEXANDER**, lawyer, was born in the District of Columbia January 1, 1867, the son of Alexander Thompson and Mary Britton. He was graduated from Princeton University and Columbian Law School (the latter in 1888), and was admitted to practise in the Supreme Court of the United States, where he is now an active practitioner. He is a member of the Princeton Alumni Association, Princeton Club of New York, Blue Ridge Rod and Gun Club, National Geographic Society, Capital, Metropolitan, University, Chevy Chase and the Columbia Golf Clubs. In 1889 he married Louise S. Reed, and two daughters have been born to them. Residence: 1836 S street, n.w. Office: 1419 F street, n.w.

**BROCK, CHARLES EDWARD**, patent lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., on December 1, 1867, son of William G. and Mary F. Brock. He was educated in the Washington public schools; was graduated from the high school in 1885, and from the National University Law School in 1892. On December 19, 1892, he was admitted to practise before the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia; Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia October 1, 1894, and the Supreme Court of the United States on November 18, 1901. He is a member of St. Thomas' Episcopal Church. On October 30, 1895, he married Mary L. Brooke, of Maryland. Residence: The Portner. Office: 918 F street, n.w.

**BRODHEAD, J. DAVIS**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Twenty-sixth Pennsylvania Congressional District. In politics he is a Democrat. Legal residence: South Bethlehem, Penn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BRODIE, ALEXANDER OSWALD**, formerly Lieutenant-Colonel United States Volunteers, Governor of Arizona, was born at Edwards, Lawrence County, New York, November 13, 1849, son of Joseph and Margaret (Brown) Brodie. He was educated in the public schools and by a private tutor, graduating from St. Lawrence University in 1865, and from the United States Military Academy in the same year. He was appointed a Second Lieutenant in the cavalry on June 15, 1870; promoted to First Lieutenant in 1875, and resigned in 1877. He served in the Indian warfare on the West-

ern frontier during his early army career; from 1878 to 1882 engaged in the cattle business in Kansas, and, from 1882 to 1887, in mining in Dakota and Arizona. He was chief engineer of the Water Storage Commission, Walnut Grove, Arizona, 1887-1890; civil and mining engineer at Prescott, Arizona, 1893-94; County Recorder, Yavapai County, 1893-94, chief engineer and superintendent Walnut Grove Water Storage Company since 1889. At the outbreak of the Spanish-American War he became Major of the Rough Riders, organizing the Arizona contingent and served with the regiment at Tampa and in Cuba; during the battle at Las Guasimas having the command of the left flank, and being wounded during the action. From June until August of 1898 he was in the hospital and on sick leave, later being commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, and mustered out with his regiment in September, 1898. He was a candidate for Congress from Arizona same year, and became Governor of the Territory on July 1, 1902. Since January 26, 1902, he has been Major, U. S. A., and stationed at the Record and Pension Office. He is a member of the Technical Society of the Pacific Coast, vice-president of the Association of Civil Engineers of Arizona, and of the Historical Society of Arizona Pioneers. On December 15, 1892, he married Louise Hanon. Address: Care War Department.

**BRODTHAGE, GEORGE**, clergyman, pastor of St. John's Lutheran Church. Residence: 320 Four-and-a-Half street, n.w.

**BROMWELL, CHARLES S.**, Captain Engineer Corps, U. S. A., was born at Newport, Kentucky, May 1, 1869, son of Hon. J. H. and Elizabeth (Summers) Bromwell. He was educated in the public and high schools of Cincinnati, Ohio, and was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1890, also in 1893 from the United States Engineer School of Application. He was appointed a Second Lieutenant in the Engineer Corps in 1890; became First Lieutenant in 1895, and Captain on February 2, 1901. He has had charge of various public works and engineering problems throughout the country, and is now Superintendent of Public Buildings and Grounds of the District of Columbia, and military aide to the President, with the temporary rank of Colonel. He is a member of the Metropolitan, Army and Navy, and Chevy Chase Clubs. On June 1, 1896, he married Letitia G. Scott. Residence: 1608 New Hampshire avenue, n.w. Office: Lemon Building.

**BROOKS, MOSES LYCURGUS**, lawyer, Congressman, was born on a farm near San Augustine, Texas, November 1, 1864, and was reared there, being educated in the common schools. He was graduated in 1891, with the degree of LL. B., from the University of Texas. About this time he removed to Beaumont, Texas, and, in 1892, was elected a member of the Texas Legislature; in 1896 elected District Attorney of the First Judicial District of Texas. He was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress. Unmarried. Democrat. Legal residence: San

Augustine, Texas. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BROOKE, BENJAMIN HAYES**, Assistant Paymaster, U. S. N., was born at Radnor, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, on April 14, 1880, son of Lewis T. and Anne Bartram (Gale) Brooke. His education was received in the Pennsylvania College and the University of Texas, graduating from the latter institution with the class of 1902. He was engaged in newspaper work on the Galveston Tribune and the New York Journal, and later was in the real estate business in Philadelphia. During the Porto Rico campaign he served with the First Troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry, and later was appointed Assistant Paymaster, U. S. N., with the rank of Ensign. In religious belief he is an Episcopalian, a Republican in politics, and a member of the Phi Kappa Psi college fraternity. In 1901 he married Mary G. Love, of Philadelphia, Penn. One child has been born to the union. Address: Naval Station, Hawaii, or the Navy Department.

**BROOKE, JOHN COOKE**, lawyer, was born in Culpeper, Virginia, on February 17, 1881, son of J. Ambler and Elizabeth B. (Green) Brooke. He is a descendant of George Mason, the statesman; Francis T. Brooke, who was president of the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia, and John W. Green, who was a Judge of the same court. In 1901 he was graduated from the Virginia Polytechnic Institute, with the degree of B. S.; Georgetown University Law School, LL. B., 1905, and George Washington Law School, LL. M., 1906. He has served as Commissioner in Chancery for Culpeper County, Virginia, and in August, 1905, was appointed from the position of law clerk register to a clerkship in the Classification Division of the Post-office Department. He is a member of the Kappa Sigma fraternity, and, in politics, a Democrat. Unmarried. Residence: 820 Sixth street, n.w. Office: Fendal Building.

**BROOKS, ALFRED HULSE**, geologist, mineralogist, was born at Ann Arbor, Michigan, July 18, 1871, son of Major T. B. Brooks. He studied in Germany during 1890 and 1891, and was graduated from Harvard in 1894, after which he pursued post-graduate study in Paris. He became assistant geologist of the United States Geological Survey after this study, and during the period 1898-1903 was engaged in geological and exploratory work in Alaska, in 1902 becoming geologist in charge of the Division of Alaskan Mineral Resources. He is the author of various reports, monographs and governmental documents. On February 22, 1903, he married Mabel W. Baker. Residence: The Ontario. Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**BROOKS, FLOYD VERNON**, physician, chief surgeon Chesapeake Beach Railway, was born in Newark, New Jersey, on January 25, 1856, son of James J. and Maria Brooks, his father once serving as chief of the Secret Service Division of the United

States Treasury Department. After obtaining his preparatory education in the Philadelphia public schools, he entered the Jefferson Medical College, in the same city, and was graduated M. D. in 1877. He is a member of the Medical Association of the District of Columbia, and the Medical Society of the District of Columbia. He is a member of the Calvary Baptist Church; Lafayette Lodge, No. 19, F. A. A. M.; Knights of Pythias, etc. Republican. On September 29, 1880, he married Ada Florence Ash, of Evans City, Penn., to which union have been born four children, all of which are living. Residence: 465 Florida avenue, n.w. Office: Bond Building.

**BROOKS, FRANKLIN E.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Sturbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts, November 19, 1860, son of Eli T. and Anna Elizabeth Brooks. He was graduated from Brown University, with the degree of A. B., in 1883; in 1889 he received the degree of A. M. from the same institution. He studied law in the law school of Brown University and in the office of B. F. Brooks, of Boston, Mass. After his college courses, he taught in the public schools of New England for several years. In 1888 he was admitted to the Suffolk County, Massachusetts, bar; in 1892 he removed to Colorado on account of ill-health, and resumed the practice of law at Colorado Springs. He has been a member of the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. He has been Governor of the Colorado Chapter of the Order of Colonial Wars; is a member of the Denver Club, of Denver; the El Paso Club, of Colorado Springs, and of the University Clubs in Denver, Washington and Boston. Republican. On June 3, 1901, he married Sara Brainard Coolidge. Legal residence: Colorado Springs, Col. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BROSNAN, JOHN J.**, President of The Providence Relief Association of the District of Columbia. Residence: 629 New Jersey avenue, n.w.

**BROUSSARD, ROBERT F.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born near New Iberia, Louisiana, August 17, 1864. He attended Georgetown University, Washington, D. C., and was graduated from the law school of the Tulane University, at New Orleans, in 1889. Since that time he has been practising law in New Iberia. He has been a member of the House of Representatives since the Fifty-fifth Congress. Democrat. Legal residence: New Iberia, Louisiana. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BROWN, CHARLES W.**, physician and surgeon, was born in Wyalusing, Bradford County, Penn., on October 11, 1846, son of Daniel Warren and Catharine (King) Brown. He was educated in the common schools of Pennsylvania, Geneva College (Penn.) and Long Island (N. Y.) College, and was graduated from the medical department of the latter in 1871. He has served as Treasurer of Mansfield, Penn.; trustee of the State Normal School, Fifth Pennsylvania District;

surgeon to State Reformatory at Elmira, N. Y.; surgeon for the Delaware and Lackawanna Railroad; secretary and president of the New York State Medical Association (Third District branch), and for several years has been practising his profession in Washington. He has been examining surgeon for the Travelers' Insurance Company in Washington; president of the Frank H. Thomas Company, and, since 1892, has been lecturer on surgery in the National Deaconess' Training School and Sibley Memorial Hospital. He is the author of a number of papers on medical subjects that have been read before medical societies and published in the leading medical journals. He is a Thirty-second degree Mason, and a member of all Masonic orders; a member of the Pennsylvania State Medical Society, Medical Association of the District of Columbia, Medical Society of the District of Columbia, etc. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and, in politics, a Republican. On January 1, 1866, he married Mary E. Elliott, of Mansfield, Penn., to which union have been born two daughters, one of whom is living (Mrs. G. M. Brumbaugh). Residence: 1411 K street, n.w.

**BROWN, EDGAR**, botanist, in charge of Grain Standardization of the Bureau of Plant Industry, United States Department of Agriculture. Residence: 1915 Calvert street. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**BROWN, ELMER ELLSWORTH**, Commissioner of Education since 1906, was born in Kiantone, Chautauqua County, New York, on August 28, 1861, son of Russell McCrary and Electa (Sherman) Brown. He was graduated from the Illinois State Normal University, 1881; University of Michigan, 1889, and studied in German universities during 1889 and 1890, and received a Ph. D. from University of Halle-Wittenberg, Prussia. From 1881 to 1884 he was principal of the public schools at Belvidere, Ill.; assistant State secretary, Y. M. C. A. of Illinois from 1884 to 1887; principal of the high school at Jackson, Mich., 1890-91. He was assistant professor of science and art of teaching in the University of Michigan, 1891-92; associate professor, University of California, 1892-93; professor at the same institution from 1893 to 1906. He is the author of *The Making of Our Middle Schools* (1903); *Origin of American State Universities* (1905), and is the author of many monographs and articles that have appeared in magazines. He is a member of the National Council of Education (president 1905-07); International Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1907; Fellow American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1906. On June 29, 1889, he married Fanny F. Eddy, of Detroit, Mich. Office: Bureau of Education.

**BROWN, ERNEST WILLIAM**, chemist, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on January 14, 1878, son of W. Harris and Mary (Downey) Brown. He was graduated from the Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn., in 1894; Yale University, Ph. B., 1897, and, Ph. D., 1900; George Washing-

ton University, M. D., 1906. He has served as physiological chemist in the Bureau of Animal Industry, and is at present connected with the Bureau of Chemistry of the Department of Agriculture; a so physiological chemist assistant at George Washington University. He is the author of a number of bulletins and monographs of a scientific nature that have been published by the Government. He is a member of the Phi Sigma Kappa college fraternity, American Chemical Society, Society of Biological Chemists, University Club, and, in politics, is a Republican. Unmarried. Residence: 1310 Girard street, n.w. Office: Bureau of Chemistry, U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**BROWN, GEORGE NEWLAND**, lawyer, was born at Huntington, Massachusetts, in 1859, son of Hiram and Mary E. Brown. He was educated in the public schools of Elmwood, Illinois, and at the National University, of Washington, D. C. In 1896 he was admitted to the bar, and from that time until 1901 practised law in Chicago. Since 1901 he has been assistant attorney for the Interior Department. He married Emma K. Carlson November 26, 1896. Residence: 304 Ninth street, n.w. Office: Interior Department.

**BROWN, GLENN**, architect, was born in Fauquier County, Virginia, September 13, 1854, son of Bedford Brown and grandson of Bedford Brown, United States Senator from North Carolina. He attended Washington and Lee University, and took a special architectural course at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Since 1878 he has practised architecture in Washington, Virginia and Maryland. He is a fellow, secretary and treasurer and director of the American Institute of Architects, corresponding member of the Societe Centrale des Architectes Francais of Paris, and of the Society of Architects, Antwerp; secretary of the Public Art League of the United States; honorary corresponding member of the Royal Institute of British Architects; member of the Cosmos Club. Author, *Water Closets* (1884); *Healthy Foundation for Houses* (1885); *Trap Syphonage* (1885); *History of the U. S. Capitol* (1900); *Papers on Improvement of Washington City* (1901), and is the editor of *European and Japanese Gardens* (1902), and *Proceedings of the American Institute of Architects* (1899-1905). He married, February 1, 1876, Mary Ella Chapman, of Staunton, Va. Residence: 1925 Eye street, n.w. Business address: 806 Seventeenth street.

**BROWN, HENRY A.**, clergyman. In the summer of 1898 he was commissioned chaplain of the "Rough Riders" Regiment, commanded by Colonel Leonard Wood, of which Theodore Roosevelt was Lieutenant-Colonel, and served during the Spanish War in Cuba. In 1896 he was ordered to the chaplaincy of the Eleventh United States Artillery, to succeed Chaplain Charles C. Pierce, and has been stationed with that regiment at Fort Myer, Va., since that time. Address: Fort Myer, Virginia.

**BROWN, HENRY BILLINGS**, Associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court since December 23, 1890, was born at South Lee, Massachusetts, March 2, 1836. He was graduated from Yale College in 1856, and studied law privately, later attending law lectures at Harvard and Yale, being admitted to the bar in 1860. He holds the degree of LL. D. from the University of Michigan, 1887, and Yale University, 1901. In 1861 he was appointed Deputy Marshal of the United States, and subsequently United States Attorney for the Eastern District of Michigan. In 1868 he became Judge of the State Circuit Court of Wayne County, Michigan, which position he occupied only for a few months, leaving to resume law practice. In 1875 he was appointed District Judge for the Eastern District of Michigan by President Grant. He compiled *Brown's Admiralty Reports*. On July 13, 1864, he married Carolina Pitts, who has since died. Residence: 1720 Sixteenth street, n.w.

**BROWN, JUSTUS M.**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born in Ohio, December 8, 1840, and graduated, with the degree of M. D., from the University of Pennsylvania in 1862. He was appointed a First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon in the Army on July 11, 1862; was commissioned Captain and Assistant Surgeon in 1866; promoted to Major and Surgeon, 1881; Lieutenant and Deputy Surgeon-General, 1895; Colonel and Assistant Surgeon-General, February 5, 1901, and retired, at his own request, on February 13, 1903, later being made a Brigadier-General, in consequence of the Act of April 23, 1904. He was brevetted Captain and Major for distinguished services during the Civil War. His term of service succeeding the war was largely in the West. Address: Care War Department.

**BROWN, LORENZO STARR**, general agent of the Southern Railway, was born in Newton County, Georgia, September 19, 1847. He was educated in the county school of that State, and at the age of fifteen enlisted in the Sixty-fourth Georgia Regiment, C. S. A., being color-bearer of his regiment at Lee's surrender at Appomattox Court House, April 9, 1865. In 1872 he was appointed ticket agent of the Western Railway of Alabama at Opelika, Ala.; in 1873 he was appointed lost-car agent of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad at Baltimore, Md.; in 1875 he was made general Southern passenger agent of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad; in 1877, general traveling agent of the Norfolk and Western Railroad at Lynchburg, Va.; 1882, to the same position with the Richmond and Danville Railway. In 1883 he became general freight and passenger agent of the Georgia Pacific Railway at Atlanta, and in 1885 assumed his present position. He is a member of the Confederate Veterans' Association, and of the National Geographic Society, and was appointed Colonel on the staff of Governor W. H. Atkinson, of Georgia. In 1873 he was married, at Opelika, Ala., to Mary Ruth McDaniel, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., to which union was born three sons, all deceased. Residence:



The Sterling, 1915 Calvert street. Office: 705 Fifteenth street, n.w.

**BROWN, NEILL S.**, Vice-president R. P. Andrews Paper Company, was born in Nashville, Tenn., son of Neill S. Brown, who was Reading Clerk of the House of Representatives from 1878 to 1889. He was educated in the schools of Nashville, Tenn., and at Georgetown University. Residence: 1415 Chapin street, n.w. Office: 627 Louisiana avenue, n.w.

**BROWN, NORRIS**, U. S. Senator. He entered upon his services as United States Senator from Nebraska on March 4, 1907, succeeding Joseph Hopkins Millard. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Kearney, Neb. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**BROWN, ROBERT W.**, (M. D.), President National Benefit Association. Residence: 1737 Eleventh street, n.w.

**BROWN, STEPHEN C.**, Registrar of the National Museum. Residence: 305 New Jersey avenue, s.e. Office: U. S. National Museum.

**BROWN, STERLING N.**, minister, lecturer, was born in Roane County, Tennessee, November 21, 1858. His mother was born and reared in slavery, yet Sterling Brown attended the first free school ever taught in his county. He entered Fisk University, Nashville, Tenn., in 1875, working his way through the institution. He graduated in 1885, and took the degree of A. M. in 1891; the degree of D. D. was conferred upon him in 1906 by Howard University. He is also a graduate of Ober in Theological Seminary, with the degree of B. D. He was ordained in 1885. His pastorates have included the Mt Zion Congregational Church, Cleveland, Ohio, 1885-89; Plymouth Congregational Church, Washington, D. C., 1889-97, and since then pastor of the Lincoln Temple Congregational Church in this city. For many years he has been a lecturer at Howard University, and was for three years a member of the District Board of Education. Address: Lincoln Temple.

**BROWN, S. THOMAS**, President Farmers' and Mechanics, Bank, and President of the Arlington Fire Insurance Company. Residence: 2903 P street, n.w.

**BROWN, WALTER A.**, real estate, was born in Washington, November 25, 1866; was president of his class at Swarthmore College, Pennsylvania, and business manager of two college magazines. In January, 1891, he opened, in Washington, a real estate office. He is president of the Board of Fire Underwriters, and a director of the Commercial National Bank, and of the National Union Fire Insurance Company. He is a Mystic Shriner, a Scottish Rite Mason, and Past Grand Master of Washington Lodge, I. O. C. F. Residence: 1669 Park road, n.w. Office: 624 Fourteenth street, n.w.

**BROWN, WEBSTER EVERETT**, Congressman, was born in Madison County, New York, on July 16, 1851. In 1857 he removed with his parents to Wisconsin, where he lived on a farm until seventeen years of age. His primary education was received in the public schools of Portage County, later taking preparatory studies at Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis. He took a business course at the Spencerian Business College, Milwaukee, and, in 1870, entered the University of Wisconsin, at Madison, graduating with the class of 1874. He served two terms as Mayor of the city of Rhinelander, and has also served as a member of the School Board. He was elected a member of the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, on the Republican ticket. On December 26, 1877, he married Juliet D. Meyer, also a graduate of the University of Wisconsin. Legal residence: Rhinelander, Wis. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BROWN, WILLIAM WALLACE**, lawyer, Government official, was born at Summer Hill, New York, April 22, 1836, son of Rasselas Wilcox and Mary (Brownell) Brown. He was graduated from Alfred University in 1861; served during the Civil War with the New York Volunteers and Pennsylvania Rifles, 1861-65, and was admitted to the Pennsylvania bar in 1866. He became District Attorney of McKean County, Pennsylvania, in 1867; served as Representative in the State Legislature, 1872-76, and was Republican Representative in the Forty-eighth and Forty-ninth Congresses, 1883-87. He received the degree of LL. D. from Alfred University in 1886. He was Auditor of the United States War Department, 1897-99; of the Navy Department, 1899 to June 1, 1907, and was appointed Assistant Attorney-General June 1, 1907. Residence: The Dewey. Office: 1415 H street, n.w.

**BROWNE, ALDIS BIRDSEY**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., December 11, 1857, the son of Jerome and Mary E. (Padgett) Browne, and was graduated from Columbian (now George Washington) University in 1879. In 1882 he entered the firm of Britton & Gray, and has since engaged in active practice. He is a director of the Atlantic and Pacific Building Companies; trustee of the American University, of Washington, and the Woman's College, of Baltimore; director of the Washington Hospital for Foundlings; trustee of Foundry Methodist Church; member of the Columbian Historical Society, American Geographic Society, and the Columbian University Alumni Association. He is a member of the Cosmos, University, and Chevy Chase Clubs, and of the Lawyers' Club, New York City. Republican. On December 1, 1880, he married Mary B. Delahay, and seven children have been born to them, all of whom are living. Residence: 1528 P street, n.w. Office: 1419 F street, n.w.

**BROWNE, C. A. JR.**, chemist, in charge of Sugar Laboratory of the Bureau of Chem-

istry, United States Department of Agriculture. Residence: 937 Twenty-third street, n.w. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**BROWNING, WILLIAM J.**, Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives. Residence: 146 E. st Capitol street. Office: House of Representatives.

**BROWNING, WILLIAM L.**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., on March 13, 1879, son of Livingston and Mary M. (Evans) Browning. After obtaining his preliminary education in the public schools of Maryland he entered the National Law School in Washington, and was graduated in 1899, with the degree of LL. B., and from George Washington University in 1900, with the degree of LL. M. On August 30, 1900, he was admitted to the bar of the District of Columbia. From 1900-04 he served as a clerk in the War Department. On December 23, 1901, he married Rose W. Marcy, of Muncy, Penn., to which union have been born two children. Residence: Cleveland Park, D. C. Office: 415 Fifth street, n.w.

**BROWNLOW, WALTER PRESTON**, journalist, Congressman, was born at Abingdon, Virginia, and attended the common schools for three years. Left dependent upon his own resources through the death of his father, he has supported himself since his tenth year. He served an apprenticeship as a tinner, and also as a locomotive engineer, working at both trades for several years. In 1876 he became reporter on the Knoxville (Tenn.) Whig and Chronicle, and later in the same year purchased the Jonesboro Herald and Tribune, becoming its editor. He was appointed postmaster at Jonesboro, Tenn., in 1881, later in the same year resigning to become doorkeeper of the United States House of Representatives. He was chairman of the Republican State Executive Committee, 1898-99, and has been a member of Congress since the Fifty-fifth Congress. He is a member of the Board of Managers for the National Soldiers' Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. He has been active in politics in his State for a number of years, and served as delegate to the various Republican conventions, both national and State. Republican. Legal residence: Jonesboro, Tenn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BRUFF, LAWRENCE L.**, Captain, U. S. A., was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1876, and was appointed a Second Lieutenant in the Artillery Corps the same year. On October 30, 1879, he became First Lieutenant of Ordnance, and was commissioned Captain on June 15, 1890. During 1891-1902 he was instructor in ordnance at the United States Military Academy, and is now stationed as an assistant at the Watervliet Arsenal, New York. He is the author of a number of authorities and textbooks on ordnance. Address: War Department.

**BRUMBAUGH, GAIUS MARCUS**, physician, was born in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, on May 7, 1862, son of Dr. Andrew

B. (a prominent physician in active practice at Huntingdon, Penn., since 1866) and Maria (Frank) Brumbaugh—descended from Johannes Henrich Brumbach, who landed at Philadelphia September 30, 1754, from the Palatinate. He was educated in private schools, Huntingdon Academy, Brethren's Normal School and Juniata College, where he completed the teachers' course, receiving the degree of Master of English; taught in the public schools of Pennsylvania for a number of years; attended University of Pennsylvania and the medical department of Howard University, graduating from the latter with the degree of M. D. in March, 1885; attended post-graduate lectures at the medical department of Columbian (now George Washington) University and the medical department of Georgetown University, graduating from the latter in 1888, with the degree of M. D.; received the degree of Master of Science in 1898. He removed to Washington, D. C., in 1882, and held several Government positions, among them being that of assistant chief of Bureau of Animal Industry, for three years. He entered upon the active practice of medicine in Washington in October, 1887; is a member of the Medical Association of the District of Columbia, Medical Society of the District of Columbia, American Medical Association, Pennsylvania German Society, Pennsylvania Historical Society, etc. He is medical examiner for a number of life and accident insurance companies, and, since 1899, has been a member of the Third Board of United States Pension Examining Surgeons for Washington, D. C. On October 1, 1889, he married Catherine Elliott Brown, daughter of Dr. Charles W. and Mary (Elliott) Brown, then residing at Elmira, N. Y., but since 1890 residents of Washington, D. C., where Dr. Brown is actively engaged in the practice of medicine. They have two surviving children, Charles Andrew and Elliott Frank Brumbaugh. Office and residence: 905 Massachusetts avenue, n.w.

**BRUMM, CHARLES NAPOLEON**, Congressman, was born at Pottsville, Pennsylvania, June 9, 1833, and attended the public schools and Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, for one year. He served an apprenticeship as a watchmaker; subsequently he studied law for two years, leaving his studies to enlist in the Union Army as a private at the first call for volunteers for the war of the rebellion. He later became Lieutenant, and served on the staff of General Barton as assistant quartermaster and aide-de-camp. When mustered out of service he resumed the study of the law, and was admitted to the bar in 1871, and since that date has been a practicing lawyer in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania. He was elected to Congress in 1878, but counted out by 192 votes. President Harrison tendered him the office of Deputy Attorney-General, which he refused. Previous to the appointment of the Arbitration Commission by President Roosevelt, he was counsel for District No. 9, United Mine Workers' Association. He has been a Representative from the Twelfth Pennsylvania District since the Forty-seventh Congress. Republican. Legal res-

idence: Minersville, Pennsylvania. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BRUN, CONSTANTINE**, Minister to the United States from Denmark, was born at Copenhagen, Denmark, October 5, 1860, son of Genera C. A. A. I. F. Brun and Eila Amalie Bluhme. His father was a General of the Artillery Corps. He attended the College of Herlupsholm (Denmark), 1873-78; the University of Copenhagen, 1878-83, graduating from the latter institution in law. From 1884 to 1886 he served in the Regiment of Hussars of the Guard as privat, Corporal, and finally Second Lieutenant. In 1887 he became secretary of the Danish Legation at Berlin; in 1891 was transferred to the legation at Paris, in the same capacity. On May 1, 1895, he was appointed Minister to the United States. He is Chamberlain to His Majesty the King of Denmark. Unmarried. Residence: 1521 Twentieth street, n.w.

**BRUNDIDGE, STEPHEN, JR.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in White County, Arkansas, January 1, 1857, and was educated in the private schools of the county. He studied law with Messrs. Goody & McRae, at Searcy, Ark., and was admitted to the bar in 1878. In 1886 he was elected Prosecuting Attorney for the First Judicial District of Arkansas, and re-elected in 1888. He has served on the Democratic State Central Committee. He was elected to the Fifty-fifth Congress, and has served since. Democrat. Legal residence: Searcy, Arkansas. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BRYAN, FREDERICK CARLOS**, lawyer, was born in Cleveland, Ohio, on July 15, 1858, son of Constant and Susan Louise (Earnum) Bryan. In 1878 he was graduated from the Western Reserve College, of Hudson, now of Cleveland, Ohio; Cincinnati Law School, LL. B., 1881; Columbian (now George Washington) University, LL. M., 1903; M. Dip., 1904; D. C. L., 1905. Since 1883 he has been a member of the Ohio National Guard, and is now Lieutenant-Colonel and Judge Advocate on the staff of Major-General Charles Dick. From May 13 to November 21, 1898, he was a Major of the Eighth Ohio Infantry in the Spanish War. From 1894 to 1899 he served as a member, and part of the time as president, of the Akron (Ohio) Board of Education, and of the Library Board from 1896 to 1899. He is a member of the Delta Kappa Epsi on college fraternity; Sons of the American Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, Society of Army of Santiago de Cuba, United Spanish War Veterans, and the University Club. He is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and, in politics, a Republican. On June 18, 1898, he married Blanche Conger, of Akron, Ohio, to which union have been born three children. Residence: 1821 Adams Mill road. Office: 701 Colorado Building.

**BRYAN, JOSEPH HAMMOND**, physician, was born in Washington, D. C., July 4, 1856, son of Joseph Brooke and Louisa Stearns

(Hammond) Bryan. He was graduated from the medical department of the University of Virginia in 1877, and from the medical department of the University of New York in 1878. He served as an assistant surgeon in the United States Navy from 1880 to 1885 and since 1887 has been a practicing physician in Washington. He is a member of the Washington Club, the American Laryngologica Association, the Academy of Sciences, and the Philosophical Society. Unmarried. Residence: 1644 Connecticut avenue.

**BRYAN, THOMAS BARBOUR**, philanthropist, was born at Alexandria, Virginia, December 22, 1828. He was graduated from the Harvard Law School in 1848; admitted to the bar at Cincinnati, removing to Chicago in 1852. During the Civil War he rendered effective service as a member of the "Union Defense Committee." For twenty-five years he was president of the Soldiers' Home at Chicago. He was a member of the Board of Commissioners of the District of Columbia from 1876 to 1878; was one of the original promoters of the World's Columbian Exposition, and, as a special commissioner to Southern Europe, interviewing kings and high officials, received a letter from Pope Leo XIII. in commendation of the enterprise. He was greatly instrumental in securing the Fair for Chicago, was made vice-president of the first Board of Directors, but refused a salary of \$12,000 therefor, and soon resigned to avoid discord. While at Harvard he published a German work, and many of his writings have attained popularity. Residence: 1705 Connecticut avenue.

**BRYCE, JAMES**, Ambassador from Great Britain to the United States since February 25, 1907, was born in Glasgow, son of James and Margaret (Young) Bryce. He was educated at the High School and University of Glasgow; scholar of Trinity College, Oxford (B. A., 1862, D. C. L., 1870); elected Fellow of Oriel College in 1862. Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1867, and practised until 1882; appointed Regius Professor of Civil Law at Oxford in 1870, serving until 1893, when he resigned; Under-Secretary of State for the Foreign Office, 1886; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster (with seat in Cabinet), 1892; President Board of Trade, 1894-95; Chairman Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1894; member Senate of London University, 1893; Fellow Royal Society, 1894; corresponding member of Institute of France, 1891 (foreign member, 1904); foreign member Royal Academies of Turin and Brussels, 1896, and Naples, 1903; corresponding member Societa Romana di Storia Patria, 1885; member Society of the Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Rome, 1904. The honorary degree of LL. D. was conferred upon him by Edinburgh University in 1883; Glasgow University, 1886; University of Michigan in 1887, and St. Andrew's in 1902; Aberdeen in 1906; D. P. S. by Royal Hungarian University in 1897; D. C. L., Trinity University, Toronto, Canada, 1897; Litt. D., Cambridge University, 1898; Dartmouth College, 1904; University of Chicago, Uni-

versity of Illinois, Washington University, of St. Louis, and Harvard University, 1907. He served as a member (Liberal) of Parliament from Tower Hamlets (London), 1880-85, and from Aberdeen (South) from 1885 to 1907. He was appointed Chief Secretary for Ireland in 1905, serving until he was appointed Ambassador to the United States in 1907. His favorite recreation is mountain climbing. From 1899 to 1901 he was president of the Alpine Club. He is the author of the *Flora of the Island of Arran* (1859); *The Holy Roman Empire* (1862); *The Trade-Mark Registration Act*, with Introduction and Notes on Trade-Mark Law (1877); *Transcaucasia and Arrarat* (1877); *The American Commonwealth* (1888); *Impressions of South Africa* (1897); *Stories in History and Jurisprudence* (1901); *Studies in Contemporary Biography* (1903), etc. In 1889 he married Elizabeth Marion, daughter of Thomas Ashton, of Fordbank, near Manchester, England. Address: British Embassy.

**BUBB, JOHN W.**, Colonel, U. S. A., was born in Pennsylvania, April 26, 1843, and entered the army as a private in 1861, later becoming Sergeant. In 1866 he became Second Lieutenant, and the same year First Lieutenant. He was commissioned Captain of Infantry March 16, 1879; became Major April 26, 1898, and Colonel October 20, 1899. After serving through the Civil War he was stationed on the Western frontier, and served through several Indian campaigns. Address: War Department.

**BUCHANAN, ROBERDEAU**, mathematical astronomer, son of Pay Director McKean Buchanan, U. S. N., and F. Selma Roberdeau, was born in Philadelphia, Penn., November 22, 1839. He is descended of distinguished Revolutionary War ancestors. He was graduated from the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University in 1861. He has been civil engineer and chief engineer in constructive work, and since 1879 has made astronomical calculations for the *Nautical Almanac*. Previous to 1879 he was employed in the United States Patent Office. He has written several books on mathematics, astronomy, genealogy, biography, and is a contributor to several technical periodicals. He married Lyla M. Peters. Residence: 2015 Q street.

**BUCK, GEORGE MACHAN**, lawyer, author, was born at Skaneateles, New York, son of Minerson and Hannah M. (Pierce) Buck. He was educated in the common schools, and studied law at Battle Creek and Kalamazoo, Michigan, being admitted to the bar in 1865. From 1862 to 1865 he served in the Union Army; from 1867 to 1871 was Circuit Court Commissioner of Kalamazoo County. He was Prosecuting Attorney for the same county, 1871-74; Judge Probate of same, 1877-84, and Judge of the Ninth Judicial District of Michigan, 1888-99. He was a member of the Board of Education of Kalamazoo, Michigan, 1882-88, and one of the trustees of Albion College (1894-1900). He is the author of *Through Stress and Storm*, and is a contributor to periodicals

on legal subjects. He is a Republican. Legal residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan. Washington address: 216 A street, s.e.

**BUCKEY, EDWARD L.**, Catholic clergyman, assistant rector of St. Matthew's Church. Residence: 1739 Rhode Island avenue, n.w.

**BUCKMAN, CLARENCE B.**, Congressman, was born near Newtown, Pennsylvania, in 1851, and received a common school education in the county schools. He removed to Minnesota in 1872, and was elected to the lower house of the State Legislature in 1881; served three terms in the State Senate. He was elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress and re-elected to the Fifty-ninth. Republican. Legal residence: Little Falls, Minnesota. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BUEL, DAVID HILLHOUSE**, President Georgetown University, was born at Watervliet Arsenal, Rensselaer County, New York, June 19, 1862, son of David Hillhouse and Josephine (McDougall) Buel. His father served with great distinction through the Civil War; was Chief of Ordnance of the Army of the Tennessee; promoted Captain, brevetted Major and Lieutenant-Colonel. He is descended of distinguished ancestors, such as the Hillhouses, McDougalls, Hansons, and Wilmers. He was graduated from Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Massachusetts, in 1879, and from Yale in 1883; later he pursued a one-year classical course at the Jesuit Novitiate, Frederick, Md.; a three-year course in philosophy, and a four-year course in theology, at Woodstock College, Maryland; a one-year course in Ascetic theology at Florissant, Missouri. He is a member of the Society of Jesus, of the Roman Catholic Church; has been connected with St. Francis Xavier College, in New York City as professor of higher mathematics; Fordham University, New York, as professor of physics and mechanics; College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass., as professor of Latin and Greek, and Georgetown University, Washington, D. C., as professor of physics and mechanics. He spent one year of mission work in the New York-Maryland Province. He was ordained to the priesthood by Cardinal Gibbons on June 23, 1898; was promoted to the grade of Professed Father of the Society of Jesus February 3, 1902; acted as Father Minister at Georgetown College, 1904-05, when he became president of Georgetown University. Under his administration the debt of the university has been materially reduced, and the standard of scholarship and discipline improved; the new Ryan gymnasium erected, and the management of athletics placed under student control and freed from all taint of commercialism and professionalism. He is a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, and the National Geographical Society. Unmarried. Address: Georgetown University.

**BUKEY, VAN HARTNESS**, Disbursing Agent of the Treasury Department for the Bureau of Engraving and Printing, was born

at Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, on June 14, 1836, son of Spencer T. and Eliza (Hill) Bukey. He is a great-grandson of Eph. Iam Foster who was a Revolutionary soldier from New Hampshire; grandson of Hezekiah Bukey, a prominent pioneer of the Ohio River border, of Virginia, and of Major Alexander Hill, an officer in the War of 1812, commanding Ohio troops. He was educated at the High School and Western Liberal Institute, at Marietta, Ohio. During the War of the Rebellion he served in the Eleventh West Virginia Infantry, United States Volunteers, from the rank of private to Colonel of the same regiment, and was brevetted a Brigadier-General in March, 1865. For several years after the war he was engaged in the oil business in West Virginia and Ohio, and from 1889 to 1893 he was Cashier of the Internal Revenue District of West Virginia. He has been Disbursing Agent at the Bureau of Engraving and Printing since August, 1897. He is a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Sons of the American Revolution, and Grand Army of the Republic. In politics he is a Republican. On January 16, 1859, he married Cecilia Agnes Brenan, of Marietta, Ohio, to which union have been born three children, two of whom are living. Residence: Fourteenth street and Spring road. Office: Bureau of Engraving and Printing.

**BULKELEY, MORGAN GARDNER**, banker, United States Senator, was born at East Haddam, Connecticut, On December 26, 1837, son of Hon. Eliphalet A. Bulkeley, and was educated in the public schools of his native town and at Hartford, where his family removed in 1846. In 1852 he commenced a business life in Brooklyn, N. Y., and, as clerk and partner, continued until 1872. During this time he was for a number of years a member of the Republican General Committee of Kings County. In 1862 he enlisted in the Thirteenth Regiment, N. Y. N. G.; in 1872 returned to Hartford, Conn., where he organized the United States Bank, and, in 1879, became president of the Aetna Life Insurance Company, organized by his father. Was, successively, chosen Council man, Alderman, and Mayor of Hartford, 1880-88, and in 1881 elected Governor of Connecticut, which office he occupied until 1893. He was elected to the United States Senate in 1905. He received the honorary degree of M. A. from Yale University in 1889. Republican. Legal residence: Hartford, Conn. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**BUNDY, CHARLES S.**, Justice of the Peace. Residence: 1422 Irving street, n.w. Office: 416 Fifth street, n.w.

**BURCH, SYLVESTER R.**, Chief Clerk of the Department of Agriculture, was born near Dresden, Ohio, in March, 1842. He taught school in the summer of 1861, and in September, 1861, enlisted in the Twelfth Iowa Regiment, and was captured in "Hornet's Nest," Shioh, Tenn., April 6, 1862, and was three months a prisoner of war. He became Acting Adjutant-General, and was mustered out of service January 24, 1866. After the war he resumed teaching, and was

proprietor of a hotel at Olathe, Kansas; president of the School Board; Mayor and Census Supervisor, and Colonel of the First Kansas Regiment of Guardsmen. He has been auditing clerk in the Department of Agriculture; chief clerk of the Bureau of Animal Industry, and at the present time is chief clerk of the Department. Residence: The Sherman. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**BURDETT, SAMUEL SWINFIN**, lawyer, was born in Leicestershire, England, February 21, 1836, son of Rev. Cheney and Elizabeth (Swinfin) Burdett. He was educated in the public schools of Lorain County, Ohio, from 1848 to 1853, and attended, without graduation, Oberlin College. He read law at DeWitt, Iowa, and was admitted to the bar in 1859. In 1860 he became Superintendent of Schools in Clinton County, Iowa. From 1861 to 1863 he served in the Union Army during the Civil War, first as Lieutenant, and later as Captain of Iowa Cavalry. He served as Circuit Attorney for Missouri, 1866-67; was a member of Congress from the Sixth Missouri District, 1869-73; served as Commissioner of the General Land Office, 1874-75. He has been a practicing lawyer in Washington since 1875. He was Commander-in-Chief of the Grand Army of the Republic, 1885-86. Residence: Glencarlyn, Alexandria County, Virginia. Office: 925 F street, n.w.

**BURDETTE, WALTER W.**, banker, was born in Howard County, Maryland, May 21, 1830, son of Wesley Burdette, of old English and French stock, who came over in the Seventeenth century. In 1859 he engaged in the dry goods and carpet business, and retired in 1889. He is an Episcopalian, and for many years was treasurer of the Ascension Church; one of the incorporators of the Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, once a governor of the institution, and chairman of its finance committee. In 1890 he was elected a member of the Washington Stock Exchange; has been interested in many of the city's leading business enterprises. In 1865 he married Susie E. Helmick. Residence: 1026 Vermont avenue.

**BURDICK, ALLAN COREY**, draftsman and teacher, was born at Milville, Cumberland County, New Jersey, April 28, 1869, son of Henry Day and Sarah Amelia (Corey) Burdick. His father was a Baptist clergyman, and chaplain of the One Hundred and Second New York Volunteers during the Civil War. He attended the High School at Oakland, California, and the State University of California, graduating from the latter in 1899. He was formerly draftsman at the Union Iron Works, of San Francisco, and teacher at Perolta Hall, Berkeley, California; he is now draftsman at the Washington Navy Yard, and a teacher at the Hull-Noyes School. In politics he is a Republican; in religion a Baptist. He married Grace Penwell on December 31, 1903. Residence: 1415 Rhode Island avenue, n.w. Office: Navy Yard.

**BURGESS, GEORGE FARMER**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Wharton, Whar-

ton County, Texas, September 21, 1861, son of Dr. C. H. A. Burgess and in 1882 began the practice of law in Texas, becoming City Attorney at Flatonia, Texas, in 1883. He was County Attorney for Gonzales County in 1886, and Democratic elector in 1892. He has been a member of the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. He is a member of the Knights Templar; is a Democrat, and a Baptist in religious views. In December, 1888, he married Marie Louise Sims. Legal residence: Gonzales, Texas. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BURGESS, GEORGE KIMBALL**, physicist, was born at Newton, Massachusetts, January 4, 1874, son of Charles A. and Addie L. (Kimball) Burgess. He was graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in a physics course, with the degree of S. B., in 1896, and from the University of Paris in 1901, with the degree of Docteur de l'Université de Paris. He was a teacher in physics at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, University of Michigan, and the University of California. At present he is assistant physicist of the National Bureau of Standards, engaged in pyrometric research. He is a member of Sigma Chi, and the American Physical Society. He is a translator and author of a number of publications and pamphlets relating to physics. Residence: 1120 Thirteenth street, n.w. Office: Bureau of Standards.

**BURKE, CHARLES HENRY**, Congressman, was born on a farm in Genesee County, New York, April 1, 1861, and educated in the public schools at Batavia, New York. In 1882 he became a Dakota homesteader, and subsequently studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1886. He is engaged in the real estate business and in the direction of a loan company. In 1894 and 1896 he was elected to the State Legislature, and has been a Representative-at-Large from South Dakota since the Fifty-sixth Congress. Republican. Legal residence: Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BURKE, JAMES FRANCIS**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Petroleum Center, Venango County, Pennsylvania, October 21, 1867, son of Richard J. and Anna (Arnold) Furke. He was educated in the public schools, and in 1892 was graduated from the law department of the University of Michigan. In 1903 he began the practice of law in Pittsburg. He was for a time secretary of the Republican National Committee, being the youngest man ever holding that office. He was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress, and re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress from the Thirty-first Pennsylvania District. On April 15, 1895, he married Josephine Burch Scott, of Detroit. Legal residence: Pittsburg, Penn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BURKETT, ELMER JACOB**, lawyer, United States Senator, was born on a farm in Mills County, Iowa, December 1, 1867, son of Henry W. and Catherine (Kear-

ney) Burkett. He attended public schools and afterwards Tabor College, from which institution he was graduated in 1890, with the degree of B. S., immediately becoming principal of schools at Leigh, Nebraska. In 1892 he began a law course at the University of Nebraska, graduating in 1893, with the degree of LL. B., and, in 1895, LL. M. He was admitted to the bar and began the practice of law in 1893; in 1896 he served as member of the Nebraska Legislature; in 1898 was elected to Congress, and in 1904 became United States Senator from Nebraska. In politics he is a Republican. He is a member of the A. F. & A. M., the A. O. O. M. S., the A. O. U. W., and M. W. A. lodges, and, in religion, a Methodist Episcopalian. On September 1, 1891, he married Fannie F. Wright. Legal residence: Lincoln, Nebraska. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**BURKLEY, CORNELIUS A.**, President Mutual Improvement Society of Washington, D. C.

**BURLEIGH, EDWIN C.**, publisher, Congressman, was born in Linneus, Aroostook County, Maine, November 27, 1843. He was State Land Agent of Maine, 1876-78; State Treasurer, 1885-88, and Governor, 1889-92. He is the publisher of the Kennebec Journal. He was elected to the Fifty-sixth and subsequent Congresses. Republican. Legal residence: Augusta, Maine. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BURLESON, ALBERT SIDNEY**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at San Marcos, Texas, June 7, 1863, and was educated at the Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College; at Baylor University, Waco, Texas, and the University of Texas. He was admitted to the bar in 1884; was Assistant City Attorney of Austin, Texas, 1885-90. In 1891 he was appointed attorney to the Twenty-sixth Judicial District, serving until 1896. He has been a Representative since the Fifty-sixth Congress. Democrat. Legal residence: Austin, Texas. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON**, author, novelist, was born in Manchester, England, November 24, 1849, daughter of Frances Eliza Hodgson. She came to the United States with her family in 1865, locating in Nashville, Tenn., and in 1867 began to write for current periodicals. In 1875 she removed to Washington. She is the author of a very large number of stories and novels, the best known of which is *Little Lord Fauntleroy*. Some of the others are nearly as well known, including: *That Lass of Lowrie's*; *Dolly, a Love Story*; *Kathleen*; *Surly Tim and Other Stories*; *Haworth's*; *Louisiana*; *A Fair Barbarian*; *Through One Administration*; *Editha's Burglar*; *Sara Crewe*; *Little Saint Elizabeth*; *Two Little Pilgrims*; *Progress*; *The Pretty Sister of Jose*; *A Lady of Quality*; *His Grace of Ormonds*; *The Captain's Youngest*; *In Connection With the De Willoughby Claim*; *The Making of a Marchioness*; *The Little Unfair Princess*; *A Little Princess*. In addition, she

is the author of several plays, some of them being adaptations of her own novels and stories. In 1873 she married Dr. L. M. Burnett, of Washington, from whom she was divorced in 1898. Residence: 1770 Massachusetts avenue, Washington, D. C., and Maytham Hall, Rolvenden, Kent, England.

**BURNETT, JOHN LAWSON BRANDON**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Cedar Bluff, Cherokee County, Alabama, January 20, 1854, son of W. E. J. and Mary N. Burnett. He was educated in the common schools of his native county; at the Wesleyan Institute, Cave Springs, Georgia, and at the Gaylesville High School, Gaylesville, Alabama; studied law at Vanderbilt University, graduating in 1875, and was admitted to the bar in Cherokee County in 1876. He was a member of the lower house of the Alabama Legislature, 1884-86; Alabama Senate, 1886-90; member of Congress from the Seventh Alabama District from 1889 to the present time. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; also of the Masons, Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, Elks, Democrat. He married Bessie Reeder on December 13, 1886. Legal residence: Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BURNHAM, HENRY EBEN**, lawyer, United States Senator, was born in Dunbarton, New Hampshire, November 8, 1844, and educated at Kimball Union Academy and Dartmouth College, from which latter institution he was graduated in 1865. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1868, at Manchester, where he has since practiced. He was Judge of Probate for Hillsboro County, 1876-79; representative in the State Legislature, 1873-74; also been County Treasurer of Hillsboro. He was elected Senator in 1901. On October 22, 1874, he married Elizabeth H. Patterson, of Manchester, Republican. Legal residence: Manchester, New Hampshire. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**BURNHAM, WILLIAM POWER**, Captain, U. S. A., was born January 10, 1860, at Scranton, Penn., son of Major D. R. Burnham, U. S. A. He attended the public schools, the Kansas State Agricultural College, and the United States Military Academy, graduating from the United States Infantry and Cavalry School. He entered the ranks in 1877 as an enlisted man; in 1883 he was promoted to a commissioned officer, and during the Spanish-American War served as Lieutenant-Colonel of Volunteers. He also participated in the Philippine campaign, and is now Captain of the Twentieth United States Infantry. He received the prize for the best essay while at the United States Infantry and Cavalry School in 1889. He is the author of *Three Roads to a Commission; Duties of Outposts; Advance and Rear Guards, etc.*, and has prepared regulations for several army training schools. He is a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Order of Foreign Wars, Order of the Carabao, the Bohemian Club, of San Francisco, and various army clubs. Captain Burnham is a

Presbyterian. On February 18, 1890, he married Grace F. Meacham. Address: Presidio of Monterey, California, or War Department.

**BURNS, JAMES AUSTIN**, educator, was born at Oxford, Maine, January 25, 1840. He was a member of the class of 1862 at Bowdoin College, and, in August, 1861, he became a Lieutenant in the Seventh Connecticut Regiment, and was promoted to a Captaincy the following year. He was present at the siege of Forts Putaski, Sumter, and Wagner, and at the investment of Petersburg. For many years he was professor of chemistry in the Southern Medical College, at Atlanta. Author of a series of Juxta-weaver Translations of the Classics. Received the degree of A. B. in 1882 from Bowdoin College, and Ph. D. in 1885. Address: Catholic University.

**BURR, EDWARD**, Major, Corps of Engineer, U. S. A., was born at Poonville, Missouri, May 19, 1859, son of William E. and Harriette Holly (Brand) Burr. He attended the Washington University in St. Louis in 1874, but left to enter the United States Military Academy, from which he was graduated, first in his class, in 1882. He was assigned to the Engineer Corps of the Army, and since that time has served variously throughout the country. During the Spanish-American War he commanded the battalion of engineers attached to the Fifth Army Corps; later was made Lieutenant-Colonel of Volunteers, and served with the Second Regiment of Engineers, and later was acting chief engineer of that corps. He is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, and the Metropolitan, and Army and Navy Clubs. He was married, on June 24, 1886, to Katherine Green. Address: Washington Barracks.

**BURR, WILLIAM HENRY**, stenographic reporter, artist, was born at Gloversville, Fulton County, New York, April 15, 1813, son of James and Amarillis (Mills) Burr. He was graduated from Union College, Schenectady, New York, in 1838; in 1846 he received the honorary degree of A. M., at the same institution. He was a fifer in the militia between the ages of sixteen and twenty-one. From 1848 to 1854 he was first assistant on the Union corps of reporters of the United States Senate. From 1861 to 1863 he was stenographer in the Supreme Court of New York City, and from 1865 to 1869 stenographer to the House of Representatives. He is also a portrait painter. He is the author of *Self-Contradictions of the Bible* (1860); *Sunday Not the Sabbath* (1872); *Revelations of Anti-Christ* (1879); *Pacon and Shakespeare* (1886); *Thomas Paine—Was He Junius?* (1890), and *Light on Freemasonry* (1901), proving that Lord Bacon was its founder, and that he died to the world only in 1626, living on in exile some fifteen years longer. He is a Spiritualist. He married Julia A. Simonton on October 23, 1850 and Victoria A. Osborn May 4, 1869, the latter now living. Residence: 1339 Fourteenth street, n.w.

**BURRELL, JEREMIAH MURRAY**, manager and part owner of Allegheny Coal Company, was born in Greensburg, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, on June 25, 1854, son of Jeremiah Murray and Anna (Richardson) Burrell; his father at one time having been Chief Justice of Kansas Territory and a United States District Judge. He was educated in the public schools of his native town and Lafayette College, at Easton, Penn. After leaving college he was connected with the engineering department of the Pennsylvania Railroad, subsequently serving as teller of a bank at Bradford, Penn.; bank cashier at San Born, Dakota, and at Jasper, Alabama, and was superintendent of the Corona Coal and Coke Company, at Corona, Alabama, until 1893, when he removed to Washington, where he has since resided. He is a member of the Lafayette Lodge of Masons, Delta Kappa Epsilon college fraternity, the Washington Board of Trade, and, in politics, is a Republican. On January 20, 1886, he married Mary E. Crane, of Mandarin, Florida, to which union have been born four children, three of whom are living. Residence: Cleveland Park, D. C. Office: 815 Eleventh street, n.w.

**BURROWS, JULIUS C.**, lawyer, United States Senator, was born in Northeast, Erie County, Pennsylvania, January 9, 1837, and received a common school and academic education. The Kalamazoo College has conferred upon him the degree of LL. D. He was an officer in the Union Army, 1862-67; elected to the House of Representatives for the Forty-sixth and Forty-seventh Congresses, and again to the Forty-ninth, serving until the Fifty-fourth, when he resigned and became United States Senator from Michigan. He was Speaker pro tempore of the United States House of Representatives during the Fifty-first Congress. Republican. Legal residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**BURT, ANDREW S.**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born in Ohio, and entered the army as a private in the Sixth Ohio Infantry in April, 1861. In the same year he was appointed a Lieutenant in the regular army. He has served, successively, through the various grades, becoming a Brigadier-General in 1902, when he was retired. During the Spanish-American War he commanded the First Brigade, Second Division, Seventh Army Corps. Address: War Department.

**BURTIS, ARTHUR**, Rear Admiral, U. S. N. (retired), was born in New York City, June 29, 1841, son of Rev. Arthur and Grace Ewing (Phillips) Burtis. He was educated in the private schools of Buffalo, New York, at Union College and Hobart College. From the latter institution he received the degree of A. M. On July 14, 1862, he entered the navy as an assistant paymaster; was promoted, successively, through all grades to Captain in 1899, and retired, with the rank of Rear Admiral, November 21, 1902. He served on the U. S. S. Connecticut, 1862-64; Muscota, 1865-66; in the North Atlantic

Squadron; in the European Squadron on the Brooklyn, 1870-73; U. S. S. Constellation and Galena, 1883-86; on the flagships Charleston and San Francisco, Pacific Squadron, 1889-92, as fleet paymaster; on the flagship New York, as fleet paymaster, from 1897 to 1899, in this latter capacity serving under Admiral Sampson during the Spanish-American War. His shore duty includes service at League Island and at Philadelphia, 1874-80; later at the New York Navy Yard; and, after his last cruise until 1903, at Boston and New York. He was retired as a Rear Admiral on November 21, 1902. He is a member of the Kappa Alpha college fraternity, the Loyal Legion, Holland Society, St. Nicholas Society, and the Union, St. Nicholas, and New York Yacht Clubs, of New York, and the Metropolitan Club, of Washington, the Philadelphia Club, of Philadelphia, and the University Club, of Buffalo. In 1884 he married Ida Thomas. Residence: Buffalo, New York. Address: Care Navy Department.

**BURTON, GEORGE HALL**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A., was born at Millsboro, Delaware, January 12, 1843, son of Benjamin and Catherine R. (Green) Burton. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1865, and entered the Infantry as Second Lieutenant. On August 16, 1871, he was commissioned Captain; became Major and Staff Inspector-General on March 27, 1885; was made Lieutenant-Colonel August 31, 1888; promoted to Colonel January 2, 1895, and made Brigadier-General and United States Inspector-General April 12, 1903. He was twice brevetted for gallantry in action against the Indians in the West, where he served from 1869 to 1878, and, later, from 1880 to 1884. He is a member of the Metropolitan and the Army and Navy Clubs. On November 24, 1870, he married Minnie Larrabee. Residence: The Highlands.

**BURTON, HIRAM RODNEY**, physician, banker, Congressman, was born at Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, November 13, 1841, and was educated in the public schools. In 1862 he removed to Washington, D. C., entering the dry goods business. In 1865 he entered the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania, graduating in 1868. Since that time he has been practicing in Lewes. In 1877 he was appointed Deputy Collector of Customs for the Port of Lewes; served as Acting Assistant Surgeon, United States Marine Hospital Service, 1890-93; was delegate to the Republican National Conventions of 1896 and 1900; was nominated for State Senator from the Fifth District, Sussex County, 1898; has been a director of the Queen Annis Railroad since its construction; is a director of the Lewes National Bank; has, since 1870, taken an active interest in politics of his native State; has always been prominent in promoting public utilities, and has ever taken an active part looking to the advancement of public interest. He was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress, and re-elected to the Sixtieth, serving as Representative-at-Large. In politics he is a Republican. In June, 1907,



he was elected vice-president of the American Medical Association. He was married, in 1877, to Margaret V. Rawlins, who died in 1897. Legal residence: Lewes, Delaware. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BURTON, THEODORE E.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio, December 20, 1851, and studied at Grand River Institute, Austintown, Ohio; Iowa College, Grinnell, Iowa, and at Oberlin College, from which last institution he was graduated in 1872; LL. D., Dartmouth College. He began the practice of law in Cleveland in 1875. He served as Representative from the Twenty-first Ohio District in the Fifty-first Congress, and in the Fifty-fourth and subsequent Congresses; chairman of Committee on Rivers and Harbors. He is the author of *Financial Crises and Periods of Commercial Depression, and Life of John Sherman*. He is a member of the Metropolitan and University Clubs, of Washington, and, in politics, is a Republican. Legal residence: Cleveland, Ohio. Washington address: The Rochambeau.

**BURWELL, WILLIAM TURNBULL**, Captain, U. S. N., was born at Vicksburg, Mississippi, July 19, 1846, son of Armistead B. and Priscilla Withers (Manlove) Burwell. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1866, and became an Ensign in 1868. On March 26, 1869, he was promoted to Master; became a Lieutenant on March 21, 1870; a Lieutenant-Commander, September, 1885; Commander, July 3, 1894; Captain, November 29, 1900. He commanded the U. S. S. *Wheeling*, 1898 to 1900; was Commandant of the Puget Sound Navy Yard, 1900 to 1902, and in command of the *Oregon*, 1902-04. Since November, 1904, he has been in command of the Independence. He married Miss Bradford, of Norfolk, Va. Address: Care Navy Department.

**BUSBY, L. WHITE**, Journalist, was born in Vienna, Ohio, November 22, 1852, son of Thomas Carlton Busbey. He was educated in the common schools, and for a number of years taught school, in 1873 beginning newspaper work on the staff of the *Chicago Inter-Ocean*. He has been identified with that paper ever since, and, from 1896 to 1905, served as its Washington correspondent. Since 1904 he has been secretary to Speaker Cannon. He is the author of a political hand-book used in the campaign of 1900. In 1896 he married Katherine Graves, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence: 2336 Massachusetts avenue, n.w. Office: Speaker's Room, House of Representatives.

**BUSCK, AUGUST**, entomologist, was born at Randers, Denmark, February 13, 1870, son of Carl and Kattie Busck. He was educated in the Ordrup College, Denmark, from which he graduated in 1889, and the Royal University of Copenhagen, where he pursued a natural science course, and was graduated with the degrees of B. P. and A. M. Since 1896 he has been entomologist of the United States Department of Agri-

culture. He is a contributor on entomological subjects to technical magazines, and a member of the Washington Entomological Society, and the Stockholm (Sweden) Entomological Society. On August 21, 1895, he married Ville Christensen. Residence: Langdon, D. C. Office: U. S. National Museum.

**BUSHBY, WILLIAM R.**, Episcopal clergyman, assistant rector St. Stephen's Church. Residence: 1509 Eighth street, n.w.

**BUSSEY, CYRUS**, lawyer, was born at Hubbard, Ohio, October 5, 1833, son of Rev. Amos Bussey and great-grandson of Edward Bussey, who served as an officer in the Revolutionary War from Maryland. He began his career in mercantile pursuits on his own account when only sixteen years of age. Later served as a member of the Iowa State Senate, and was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention of 1860, which nominated Douglas. At the outbreak of the Civil War he recruited the Third Iowa Cavalry, of which he was its first Colonel. Later he was promoted to Brigadier-General, and was brevetted Major-General. He commanded a brigade in the battle of Pea Ridge, March 7, 1862; was commander of the Second Division of Cavalry of the Army of the Tennessee, and Chief of Cavalry with Grant at Vicksburg. He led General Sherman's advance against Johnston's army at Jackson, Mississippi, and defeated General W. H. Jackson at Canton. During the last year of the war he was in command of the Third Division, Seventh Army Corps, Western Arkansas and the Indian Territory. Following the declaration of peace, he became a commission merchant in St. Louis and New Orleans, residing for eighteen years in the latter city, where for six years he was president of the Chamber of Commerce, in 1883 removing to New York. Since 1860 he has participated in every national campaign. He was Assistant Secretary of the Interior from 1889 to 1903, and since that time has engaged in law practice. He is a Republican. On May 15, 1875, he married Ellen Kiser. Residence: 1204 N street, n.w. Office: 1416 F street, n.w.

**BUSSIUS, ALLEN**, Chief Clerk of the United States Pension Agency, was born in Washington October 16, 1867, son of John Bussius, who lost his life in the Record and Pension Office at the time of the Ford's Theater disaster. He was educated in the public schools, and started as a clerk in 1888, and rose rapidly until 1897, when he became chief clerk after the appointment of H. Clay Evans as Commissioner of Pensions. He is a Thirty-third degree Mason, under the Southern jurisdiction. Residence: 1541 Emerson street, n.e. Office: Room 33, Pension Office Building.

**BUTLER, CHARLES HENRY**, lawyer, was born in New York City, June 13, 1859, son of William Allen and Mary (Marshall) Butler. He was educated at a school in Yonkers, New York, and was graduated in 1881 from Princeton University. He has been a practicing lawyer in New York for

the past twenty years, and, since December, 1902, has been Reporter of the United States Supreme Court. He was legal expert for the Anglo-American Canadian Commission in 1898. He is the author of *Cuba Must Be Free*; *The Voice of the Nation*; *Our Relations with Spain*; *Freedom of Private Property on the Sea*; *Treaty-Making Power of the United States*, etc., and has edited a large number of governmental documents and reports. He is a member of the New York Bar Association, the New York State Bar Association, the American Bar Association, and the International Law Association, and the Lawyers' Club and Yacht Club (of New York), and the Metropolitan and Cosmos Clubs, of Washington. In religion he is a Presbyterian; in politics, a Republican. He married Marcia Flagg in November, 1882. Residence: 1535 I street, Washington, D. C., and Yonkers, N. Y. Office: Supreme Court.

**BUTLER, B. F.**, Computer of Bullion, Office of the Director of the Mint, United States Treasury Department. Residence: 418 T street, n.w. Office: U. S. Treasury Department.

**BUTLER, JOHN GAZZAM**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born at Pittsburg, Penn., January 23, 1842, son of John Partlet and Catherine Selina (Gazzam) Butler. He was educated at the Western University of Pennsylvania, and was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1863. He was appointed a Second Lieutenant of Artillery in the same year, and served with the Army of the Cumberland during the Civil War, being brevetted for gallantry at Chickamauga. He became First Lieutenant on March 7, 1867; commissioned Captain June 23, 1874; promoted to Major September 15, 1890; made Lieutenant-Colonel February 2, 1901; Colonel, August 16, 1903, and retired, as Brigadier-General, January 21, 1904. During his forty years' service he served at a majority of the arsenals and stations on ordnance work, and was attached to special boards and prosecuted special duties relating to the artillery corps or ordnance branch of the army. He was married, on January 26, 1866, to Eliza Miller Warnick. He is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, the Loyal Legion, Sons of the American Revolution, and the National Geographic Society. He is an Episcopalian. Address: 1930 Calvert street.

**BUTLER, JOHN GEORGE**, Lutheran clergyman, editor, was born at Cumberland Maryland, January 28, 1826, and educated at the Allegheny Academy, at Cumberland, Maryland, and the Pennsylvania College and Theological Seminary, at Gettysburg from which latter institution he was graduated, with the degree of B. D., in 1868. He was pastor of St. Paul's English Lutheran Church of Washington, 1849-73, and of the Luther Place Memorial Church, Washington, since that time. He was among the first of the hospital chaplains appointed by President Lincoln, and served throughout the Civil War in the vicinity of Washington. He was chaplain of the House of Representatives from 1869 to 1875, and of the

United States Senate for several years from 1876. For nearly thirty years he was professor of homiletics and church history at Howard University, and for many years has been Washington correspondent of the *Lutheran's Observer* and the *Lutheran Evangelist*. He is at present editor of the latter. Residence: 1107 Eleventh street, n.w.

**BUTLER, MARION**, lawyer, was born in Sampson County, North Carolina, in 1863, son of Wiley and Romelia (Ferrel) Butler. He entered the University of North Carolina in 1881, graduating in 1885. The same year he was elected principal of the Salem High School, where he was prepared for college. In 1888 he bought the Clinton Caucasian, advocated the establishment of a Railroad Commission, and the cause of the Farmers' Alliance. He was elected to the State Senate in 1890 on that issue; was made chairman of the joint committee of the Legislature on that subject, and is the author of the present Railroad Commission law. In 1891 he was elected State President of the Farmers' Alliance, and later President of the National Farmers' Alliance. In 1892 he organized the People's party in North Carolina, and campaigned the State as a Weaver elector-at-large. In 1894 he was elected by the People's Party National Committee. The same year he organized the movement that wrested the State from the Democratic party. He was elected United States Senator in 1895, and, though he served but one term, he accomplished much. He was the successful champion of the rural free delivery, and the father of the present popular and growing system. He has also contended strongly for a postal telegraph, for penny postage, a parcel post, and for the postal savings bank, which he hopes to see successfully inaugurated. His law course, interrupted by his father's death, was resumed and completed in 1897, while in the United States Senate (the only known instance), at the university of his State, and was admitted to practice by the State Supreme Court, and by the United States Supreme Court. Later he joined the Republican party and supported Theodore Roosevelt for President. He is now the senior member of the firm of Butler & Vale, which has a lucrative practice. In 1893 he married Florence Faison, of Sampson County, North Carolina, and they have five children. Residence: The Portland. Office: Bond Building.

**BUTLER, MATTHEW CALBRAITH**, lawyer, soldier, was born near Greenville, South Carolina, March 8, 1836, son of Dr. William and Jane T. (Perry) Butler. He attended South Carolina College from 1853 to 1856, and in the latter year was admitted to the bar; began law practice at Edgefield Court House. He was elected to the Legislature in 1859, and during the Civil War served in the Confederate Army, from Captain to Major-General, losing his right arm on June 9, 1863. He was again elected to the South Carolina Legislature in 1866; became United States Senator in 1877, serving until 1889. During the Spanish-American War he served as a Major-General

of Volunteers, and served on the commission with Admiral Sampson and General Wade which was sent to assist the Spanish Governor in evacuating Cuba. He resigned his commission in the army, refusing to be re-elected, as suggested by President McKinley. He is president of the Mexican Mining and Exploration Company, and a member of the Confederate Veterans' Association of South Carolina, and the Southern States, and the United States Aztec Society. He is a member of the Army and Navy, and the Metropolitan Clubs. On February 21, 1858, he married Maria Simkins Pickens. Address: 1331 F street, n.w.

**BUTLER, MOUNCE GORE**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Jackson County, Tennessee, May 11, 1849, and received an academic education, and a law education at Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tennessee. He has been a practicing lawyer for a number of years. Was elected Attorney-General for the Fifth Judicial Circuit of Tennessee in 1894, serving for eight years. He was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Fourth Tennessee District. He is a member of the Christian Church, and married. Republican. Legal residence: Galnesboro, Tennessee. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BUTLER, THOMAS S.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Uwchland, Chester County, Pennsylvania, November 4, 1855, and attended the common schools later pursuing an academic course. Professionally he is a lawyer. He has been a Representative from the Seventh Pennsylvania District since the Fifty-fifth Congress. Republican. Legal residence: West Chester, Pennsylvania. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BUTT, ARCHIBALD WILLINGHAM**, Captain and Quartermaster, U. S. A., was born at Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia, September 26, 1866, son of Joshua Willingham and Pamela Robertson (Boggs) Butt. He attended the University of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee, taking a post-graduate course in Greek and Latin, and, upon completion of his course, entered journalistic work, becoming Washington correspondent for a syndicate of Southern newspapers. In an unofficial capacity he accompanied General Matt. Ransom to Mexico, when the latter was appointed Ambassador to that country. He entered the army at the time of the Spanish-American War; saw three and a half years' service in the Philippines, and later was appointed Depot Quartermaster, Washington, D. C., which post he held for three years, relinquishing it to become Depot Quartermaster with the Army of Cuban Pacification at Havana, Cuba. He is the author of a large number of short stories; also, A Problem in Army Transportation, and a financial treatise, Where Silver Rules. He is a member of the Delta Tau Delta fraternity, the Society of Colonial Wars, Society of American Revolution, the Army and Navy, and Chevy Chase Clubs. Captain Butt is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Unmarried. Temporary residence: El Arsenal,

Havana, Cuba. Washington address: War Department.

**BUTTS, EDMUND LUTHER**, Captain, U. S. A., was born at Stillwater, Minnesota, August 15, 1868, son of Edmund Gregory and Mary (White) Butts. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1890, becoming a Second Lieutenant. On June 27, 1897, he became a First Lieutenant of Infantry, and was promoted to Captain on January 18, 1900. During the Spanish-American War he served as Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General of Volunteers. He has made a study of army physical training, and, from 1893 to 1896, was special instructor in physical training for the army. He is the author of Manual of Physical Training for the United States Army, and is a frequent contributor to periodicals on athletic subjects. On December 6 1899, he married Miss Lillian Stafford Hatie. Address: War Department.

**BUTTS, FRANK GRAHAM**, real estate, was born in New York City, February 20, 1876, son of Frank Albert and Lucy Adelaide (Crawford) Butts. His father is a Civil War veteran and an attorney-at-law. Frank G. Butts attended the public schools of Washington, graduating from the Central High School in 1894, and pursued a post-graduate course. In 1902 he was graduated with the degree of LL. B. from Columbian (now George Washington) University. For five years he was connected with the Citizens' National Bank. Since 1903 he has been engaged in the real estate business. In politics he is a Republican; in religion, a Protestant Episcopalian. He is a member of the Phi Delta Phi fraternity; Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Sons of the American Revolution, Washington Board of Trade, is a Mason and a Knight Templar. On June 30, 1903, he married Winifred N. Hill. Residence: 813 Taylor street, n.w. Office: 621 Thirteenth street, n.w.

**BYNUM, WILLIAM D.**, lawyer, was born near Newberry, Indiana, June 26, 1846. He was graduated from Indiana University in 1869, admitted to the bar the same year, and was City Attorney of Washington, Indiana, 1871-75. He was a member of the State Legislature in 1882, and its Speaker in 1883. The following year he was sent to Congress from the Seventh District, and served from the Forty-ninth to the Fifty-third Congress. When residing in Indianapolis he was made a member of the commission to revise the laws of the United States, in 1900. Residence: 1742 Q street, n.w.

**BYRD, ADAM MONROE**, lawyer, Congressman, was born July 6, 1859, in Sumter County, Alabama, and removed to Mississippi when eight years of age. He was educated in the common schools of Neshoba County, and in Cooper Institute, of Daleville, Mississippi; in 1884 he graduated from the law department of Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tennessee, and began the practice of law. He served as County Superintendent of Education, 1887-88; elected to the Mississippi State Senate in 1889, 1890

and 1892; was also a member of the lower house of the Legislature, 1895. In 1896 he was Prosecuting Attorney for the Tenth Judicial District of Mississippi; in 1897 was Judge of the Sixth Chancery District, which position he held until elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress. He was re-elected to the Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. Democrat. Legal residence: Philadelphia, Mississippi. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BYRNE, BERNARD ABERT**, Major, U. S. A., was born at Newport Barracks, Kentucky, October 19, 1853, son of Major B. M. and Louisa (Abert) Byrne. He was educated at Columbian (now George Washington) University, and in 1875 was appointed by President Grant as a Second Lieutenant of Infantry. He was promoted, successively, to First Lieutenant and Captain, and served in many Indian campaigns throughout the West. He was attached to the Fifth Army Corps in the Spanish-American War, and fought at San Juan. From 1899 to 1902 he served in the Philippines, and was twice recommended for brevets for gallantry, and later was awarded a medal of honor for most distinguished gallantry in action at Bobong, P. I., July 19, 1899. In August, 1899, he became a Lieutenant-Colonel and on February 28, 1901, was promoted to Major of the regular army. He

is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, and the Society of Santiago. On February 11, 1892, he married Bertha Barnitz. Address: War Department.

**BYRNE, CHARLES CRISTOPHER**, Brigadier-General (retired), was born at Pikesville, Baltimore County, Maryland, May 7, 1837, son of Dr. Charles and Emeline (Cole) Byrne. He was educated at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Maryland, and was graduated with the degree of M. D. from the University of Maryland in 1859. He entered the United States Army as Assistant Surgeon on June 23, 1860, and arose to the rank of Assistant Surgeon-General, U. S. A. He was retired as Colonel on May 7, 1901, later being made Brigadier-General by virtue of the Act of April 23, 1904. He is a member of the National Geographic Society, and a companion of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. On October 4, 1876, he married Henrietta P. Colt. Residence: 1435 Wellington Place.

**BYRNES, EDWARD M.**, in charge of Experimental Gardens and Grounds of the Bureau of Plant Industry, United States Department of Agriculture. Residence: 11 M street, n.w. Office: Department of Agriculture.

## C

**CAHILL, SAMUEL (S. J.)**, clergyman, vice-president of Georgetown University, assistant rector of Holy Trinity Church, Georgetown. Address: Georgetown University.

**CALDER, WILLIAM M.**, builder Congressman, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 3, 1869, and was educated in the Brooklyn public schools and Cooper Institute, New York City. For a number of years he has been a contractor and builder, and more than twelve hundred houses in the city of Brooklyn have been constructed by him. He is a Republican, and has represented the Sixth New York Congressional District in the Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. Legal residence: Brooklyn, N. Y. Washington address: The New Willard.

**CALDERHEAD, WILLIAM ALEXANDER**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Perry County, Ohio, on September 26, 1844, son of Rev. E. B. Calderhead, a Presbyterian minister. He was educated in the common schools and the preparatory department of Franklin College, at New Athens, Ohio. In August, 1862, he enlisted as a private in Company H, One Hundred and Twenty-sixth Ohio Infantry, and was transferred to Company D, Ninth Veteran Reserves, on account of disability incurred in service, and was discharged in 1865. After returning from the war he spent about two years in trying to regain his health, attended school, and

went to Kansas in 1868, and engaged in farming. After teaching school one year he began the reading of law, and was admitted to the bar in 1875. In 1879 he settled at Marysville, Kansas, and engaged in the general practice of law, and in 1888 he was elected County Attorney, serving for two years. He has represented the Fifth Kansas Congressional District in Congress continuously since the Forty-fourth Congress, except the Fifty-fifth Congress. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Marysville, Kansas. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**CALDERON, IGNACIO**, diplomat, was born at LaPaz, Bolivia, July 31, 1848, son of Florencio and Antonia de Calderon. He was graduated from the University of LaPaz, and at nineteen became a teacher there for a year. He was secretary of the Bolivian Legation at Rome, 1868-70, then Supervisor of Public Education of Bolivia, and later first secretary of the Bolivian Legation at Lima, Peru. He came to the United States in 1876, traveled through the country and acted for a while as Consul General of Bolivia at New York. He returned to Bolivia in 1886, to manage the affairs of a large commercial company; was president of a large financial institution at LaPaz; Secretary of the Treasury of Bolivia, 1900; and, since March, 1904, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from Bolivia to the United States. Address: Bolivian Legation, 1633 Sixteenth street, n.w.

**CALDWELL, BEN FRANKLIN**, Congressman, was born in Greene County, Illinois, on August 2, 1848, son of John and Mary J. Caldwell. He was educated in the common schools, and since 1853 has resided on a farm in Sangamon County, Illinois. He was a member of the Illinois State Legislature four years; Illinois Senate four years, and has been president of the Caldwell State Bank, at Chatham, Ill. From 1899-1903 he served as a member of Congress from the Seventeenth Illinois District, and from 1903 to 1905 represented the Twenty-first District of Illinois. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Twenty-first Illinois District as a Democrat. On May 27, 1873, he married Julia F. Cloyd. Legal residence: Chatham, Ill. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**CALE, THOMAS**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from Alaska on the Republican ticket. Legal residence: Fairbanks, Alaska. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**CALL, LEWIS W.**, Chief Clerk and Solicitor, office of the Judge Advocate General of the Army, was born in Ohio, December 13, 1858, and went with his parents to Kansas when very young. He was graduated from the Kansas State Agricultural College, B. S., in 1883, and from the Columbian (now George Washington) University, LL. B., in 1888; LL. M., in 1889, and, D. C. L., in 1900. He has served in the same office since 1888, as law clerk, and later as chief clerk, until July 1, 1907, when he was promoted to his present position. He has been highly commended by army authorities for his efficiency in handling legal subjects. Residence: 1448 Newton street, n.w. Office: War Department.

**CALL, PATRICK D.**, clergyman (S. J.), assistant rector at St. Aloysius' Catholic Church. Residence: 19 I street, n.w.

**CALLAHAN, DANIEL J.**, assistant general manager of the Norfolk and Washington Steamboat Company. Residence: 1303 Euclid street, n.w.

**CALLAHAN, EDWARD W.**, Chief Clerk, Bureau of Navigation, Navy Department. Residence: 1918 H street, n.w. Office: Navy Department.

**CALLAHAN, JOHN**, second vice-president and general manager of the Norfolk and Washington Steamboat Company. Residence: 1317 Fairmount street, n.w. Office: Seventh-street wharf.

**CALLAN, THOMAS H.**, Justice of the Peace. Residence: 908 H street, n.w. Office: 617 F street, n.w.

**CALVO, JOAQUIN BERNARDO**, Minister from Costa Rica to the United States since 1896, was born in San Jose, Costa Rica, and was educated in his native town. He was the founder of the first daily paper to appear in Costa Rica, and was Governor of

the Province of Cartago in 1886, and represented his country at the International American Conference held in Washington in 1889; was a delegate to the Monetary Conference, and Charge d'Affaires of his country at Washington, 1892. He was secretary of the Costa Rican Commission to the World's Fair in Chicago in 1893, and was a delegate to the second International American Conference held in Mexico, 1901-02. Address: 1329 Eighteenth street, n.w.

**CAMERON, FRANK KENNETH**, scientist, was born in Baltimore, Md., February 2, 1869, son of Major John Malcolm and Elizabeth Helen (Fitzpatrick) Cameron. His father was Major and Adjutant in Rhodes' Brigade, Army of the Confederate States of America. He was educated in the public schools of his native town and by private tutors, afterwards attending Johns Hopkins University, where he was graduated, A. B., in 1891, and, Ph. D., in 1894. He was instructor in chemistry at Cornell, 1894-95; associate professor of chemistry at the Catholic University of America, 1895-97, and was research assistant and instructor in physical chemistry at Cornell during 1897-98. He has been an expert in the United States Department of Agriculture, and was made chemist in the Division of Soils of the same department in 1899. He has been a contributor to scientific publications, and is a member of the Cosmos Club, American Chemical Society, American Association for the Advancement of Science, being president of the latter, 1902-03. He is a member of the Roman Catholic Church. Was married to Catherine Boyle, who died November 25, 1903. Residence: The Columbia. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**CAMMACK, JOHN**, man of affairs, was born in Washington, on December 23, 1822, and attended the private schools of Georgetown, after which he went into business with his father, who was then a gardener and florist. In 1873 he retired from active business. He is an extensive owner of real estate, and is connected with many financial institutions of the city, being a director in the Columbia National Bank, stockholder in the Riggs National Bank, director in the Washington Loan and Trust Company, the American Security and Trust Company, the Washington Gas Light Company, Georgetown Gas Light Company, Mergenthaler Linotype Company, Franklin Fire Insurance Company, Columbia Real Estate Title Insurance Company, Mutual Fire Protection Insurance Company, and Inter-Ocean Building. He was at one time a director and secretary of the National Safe Deposit and Security Company. Before the Washington street railways were merged he was the largest stockholder in the Metropolitan and Columbia lines, and a director in both companies. He has been twice married, first, to Sarah Little, of Buffalo, N. Y., and, second, to Elizabeth May, of Washington. Residence: 3553 Brightwood avenue, n.w.

**CAMPBELL, CHARLES HARROD**, army officer, was born on July 12, 1847, son of Wm. Archibald and Mary Willameon (Mar-

rod) Campbell. Mr. Campbell, who was a direct descendant of the first Earl of Bredalbane, Scotland, graduated from the Military Academy at West Point in 1835. Resigned in 1836 and engaged in civil engineering; filled a number of important positions under the United States Government, and, as commissioner for the Northwestern Boundary Survey, claimed for the United States, in opposition to the demand of Great Britain, and firmly adhered to his claim until sustained by the arbiters, the Emperor of Germany, the valuable island of San Juan, for which services he received the thanks of his Government. His earliest ancestor in America was John Harwood, first treasurer of the Massachusetts company; grandson of Archibald Campbell, Deputy Secretary of State of New York for forty years, president of St. Andrews' Society; and Charles Harrod, president of the Atchafalaya Bank of New Orleans; aide-de-camp to General Jackson at the battle of New Orleans, and he is descended also from Richard Treat, Governor of Connecticut, of Charter Oak fame, and Elias Dayton, Brigadier-General, Continental Army; a great-nephew of Judge Adams, of Quincy, Mass., son of President John Adams, and of Governor Williamson, of New Jersey, and Major R. Treat, who was killed at the battle of Fort Mifflin, November, 1777. The subject of this sketch was educated in the private schools of Washington and Dr. Lyon's school, near Philadelphia, Penn. He became Second Lieutenant, First New York Light Artillery, February 4, 1855; promoted to Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General of Volunteers, June 1, 1865, and served on the staff of General A. A. Humphreys, commanding the Second Army Corps, until August, 1865; appointed Second Lieutenant, Sixth United States Cavalry, July 25, 1866; promoted Captain, September 20, 1874. He was brevetted First Lieutenant and Captain March 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Petersburg, Va., and served with his regiment in Texas, Indian Territory, Kansas, New Mexico, Colorado and Arizona from December 28, 1860, to February 15, 1881, and was engaged a number of times in battle with hostile Indians, having had a horse shot under him, and been commended for gallantry in a fight with Comanche Indians on the North Fork of the Little Wichita, Texas, August 30, 1874. Resigned from the army February 15, 1881. He is registrar of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution, and a member of the National Genealogical Society. He married Elena Porter, youngest daughter of David D. Porter, Admiral of the United States Navy, on December 15, 1890. Residence: 2101 G street, n.w.

**CAMPBELL, FRANK L.**, lawyer, was born in Hancock County, West Virginia, August 26, 1843, and was educated in the Paris (Pennsylvania) Academy and Washington and Jefferson College, Pennsylvania, leaving before graduation to enter the Union Army, in 1863. After serving in a Pennsylvania volunteer regiment, he, in 1866, took up his residence in Ohio, and then became principal of the public schools in

Stark County. Soon after moving to Ohio he became acquainted with Major McKinley, of the same county, and they became close friends in 1868, and remained such to the date of President McKinley's tragic death. He, in 1870, received an appointment to a clerkship in the Interior Department in Washington, D. C. He then took up the study of law at Columbian (now George Washington) University, in Washington, and was vice-president of his class. After graduating from Columbian University, he continued in the Government service as a clerk until he became assistant attorney in the Department of the Interior, which position he held for twenty-one years, during eight of which he was first assistant attorney of the department. He was assistant secretary of the Department of the Interior, 1900-03, and he has been Assistant Attorney of the United States since February, 1903. Member of the bar of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, the Court of Appeals, and the United States Supreme Court. Although he did not remain to graduate, Washington and Jefferson College conferred upon him the honorary degree of A. M., and later, in 1902, in the centennial year of its existence, conferred upon him the degree of LL. D. Was, from 1907-08, Judge Advocate General of the G. A. R. for the United States. His politics are Republican. He married Mary J. Pollock, of Allegheny City, Penn., in 1867, a relation of former Governor Pollock, of that State, and a great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Scott, the first member of Congress from Pennsylvania west of the Alleghenies. Residence: 1439 Newton street, n.w. Office: Interior Department.

**CAMPBELL, MARIUS ROBISON**, geologist, was born in Garden Grove, Iowa, on September 30, 1858, son of Alvah W. and Eliza (Davis) Campbell. He was educated in the public schools, teaching in the country schools for a few years and later attending the Ohio State University. Was employed as a civil engineer for a few years, and, since 1889, he has been a geologist in the United States Geological Survey. Is the author of many bulletins and reports on geology and physiography of his department, and for some time he has been making a special study of the coal fields of the United States. He is a fellow of the Geological Society of America, a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, Geological Society of Washington, and the Cosmos Club. He married Margaret Stevenson at Middletown, N. Y., on November 5, 1890. Residence: The Mendota. Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**CAMPBELL, PHILIP PITT**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Nova Scotia, and when four years of age he removed with his parents to Kansas, where he has since resided. Graduated from Baker University (Kansas), and later began reading law on the farm, and was admitted to the bar in 1889. He has represented the Third Kansas Congressional District in the Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. In 1892 he married Helen Goff. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Pitts-

burg, Kansas. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**CAMPBELL, RICHARD K.**, Chief of the Division of Naturalization, United States Department of Commerce and Labor. Residence: 1977 Baltimore street, n.w. Office: Department of Commerce and Labor.

**CAMPBELL, WILLIAM WILDMAN**, lawyer, Congressman, was born on a farm near Rochester, Vt., on April 2, 1853. He was educated at Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., and Tuft's College, after which he took up the study of law. From 1894 to 1897 he served as Prosecuting Attorney of Henry County, Ohio, and was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Fifth Ohio District, and re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. Married. Republican. Legal residence: Napoleon, Ohio. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**CANDEE, HELEN CHURCHILL**, author, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1861, and was educated in the private schools of New Haven and Norwalk, Conn. She has edited two or three woman's magazines, and is the author of a number of books, and has been a contributor of stories and essays to many of the leading magazines. Susan Truslow: An Oklahoma Romance, and two of her more popular books. Residence: 1716 Rhode Island avenue, n.w.

**CANNON, JOSEPH GUERNEY**, Speaker of the House of Representatives, was born May 7, 1836, in a Quaker settlement of North Carolina, near Greensboro, in Guilford County. His parents were Quakers, who had emigrated from New England to secure the blessings of greater religious liberty. His father was a physician, and practiced that profession until his death, in 1851. When his father died he attended the village school, and received some supplementary instruction at the Friends' Academy, in Bloomingdale, Parke County, Indiana. At the age of fourteen years he was thrown on his own resources, and worked in a country store. At the age of twenty he entered the law office of Usher & Patterson, at Terre Haute, Ind., where, as a student, he commenced the study of law. In 1858, at the age of twenty-two, he was admitted to practice law at the bar of Terre Haute. The following year he removed to Tuscola, Douglas County, Illinois, and there opened a law office. In March, 1861, he was elected State's Attorney. His congressional career dates from 1872, when he was elected to the Forty-third Congress from the Fourteenth Illinois District. In the Forty-first Congress he was chosen as chairman of the House Committee on Appropriations, and served as such for eight terms. Personally he is unpretentious and democratic in his tastes and habits, and is familiarly known as "Uncle Joe" because of his democratic simplicity. To him is chiefly due the reformation in the postal laws whereby postage on second-class mail matter must be prepaid according to weight. He is well known as one of the indefatigable stewards of the Government, and a master of governmental finance and appropriations. At the special session of the

Fifty-eighth Congress, in November, 1903, he was first elected Speaker of the House of Representatives, and was re-elected to the same position for the Fifty-ninth Congress. He has two children living, Miss Helen A. Cannon and Mrs. E. X. Leseure. Legal residence: Danville, Ill. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**CAPERS, JOHN G.**, lawyer, Commissioner of Internal Revenue since June 1, 1907, was born in Anderson, S. C., on April 17, 1866, son of Ellison (now Protestant Episcopal Bishop of South Carolina) and Charlotte Rebecca (Palmer) Capers. He was educated at the South Carolina Military Academy, at Charleston, and studied law and was admitted to practice before the South Carolina Supreme Court at Columbia in 1887; member of the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States. He was a Democrat until 1896, when, upon nomination of Bryan, he became a supporter of McKinley and joined the Republican party, and campaigned for McKinley and Roosevelt in 1900. In May, 1901, he was appointed United States District Attorney for South Carolina; delegate-at-large to the National Republican Convention in Chicago in 1904, since when he has been a member of the National Republican Committee. On June 18, 1895, he married Lilla Trenholm, of Charleston, S. C., who, with two children, constitute his family. Legal residence: Greenville, S. C. Washington residence: The Cumberland. Office: Treasury Department.

**CAPPS, WASHINGTON LEE**, Rear Admiral, U. S. N. He entered the United States Navy October 1, 1880, and has been a naval constructor, with the rank of Commander, since January 28, 1895, and, since October 31, 1903, Chief Constructor and Chief of the Bureau of Construction and Repair, with the rank of Rear Admiral. Address: Navy Department.

**CAPRON, ADIN BALLOU**, Congressman, was born in Mendon, Mass., on January 9, 1841, and was educated in the Woonsocket High School and the Westbrook Seminary, near Portland, Maine. After leaving school he engaged in the grain and milling business, and at the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted as a Sergeant in the Second Rhode Island Infantry. He was promoted to Sergeant-Major and later commissioned Lieutenant and ordered on detached service in the Signal Corps. Served in the Signal Corps all through the war, having been commissioned First Lieutenant in that division, and, in 1863, he was promoted to the rank of Captain and brevetted a Major. He served in the Rhode Island State Legislature from 1887 to 1892, being Speaker of the lower house the last two years. Has represented the Second Rhode Island Congressional District in Congress continuously since the opening of the Fifty-fifth Congress. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Stillwater, Rhode Island. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**CARBO, DON ESTEBAN FELIPE**, Attache in Charge of Legation of Ecuador. Address: 1222 Connecticut avenue.

**CARBO, DON LUIS FELIPE**, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from Ecuador to the United States. Address: 1222 Connecticut avenue.

**CARBO, IGENIERO DON LUIS ALBERTO**, Secretary Embassy of Ecuador. Address: 1222 Connecticut avenue.

**CARD, BENJAMIN C.**, army officer, was born in Rhode Island, February 15, 1825. He became First Lieutenant, Twelfth United States Infantry, September 27, 1861; was promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel and Deputy Quartermaster-General August 31, 1883, and retired February 15, 1889. He was brevetted Colonel March 13, 1865, and Brigadier-General for faithful and meritorious services in the Quartermaster's Department during the Civil War. Address: War Department.

**CAREY, ANDREW J.**, clergyman, assistant rector of the Holy Name of Jesus Catholic Church. Residence: 920 Eleventh street, n.e.

**CARLETON, MARK ALFRED**, botanist, was born in Jerusalem, Monroe County, Ohio, March 7, 1866, son of Lewis D. and Lydia Jane (Mann) Carleton. He was educated in the Kansas district schools until 1883, when he began a course at the Kansas Agricultural college, graduating in 1887, taking a Master's degree in science at the same institution in 1893. He was professor of natural history in Garfield University in 1888-90; assistant botanist at the Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, 1892-94. He was appointed cerealist in the United States Department of Agriculture in 1894; agricultural explorer during 1898, 1899 and 1900; in charge of the United States grain exhibit at the Paris Exposition during 1900, and a member of the International Jury of Awards of the exposition. Received French decoration Chevalier du Merite and Agricole in 1900. Has written several important bulletins in connection with his work, among them being: The Cereal Rusts of the United States; Bases for the Improvement of American Wheats, and Commercial Durum Wheats. He introduced the Durum wheat in this country, now having an annual value in agriculture of from twelve to fifteen million dollars. He is a Knight Templar, and a member of many of the scientific societies of the country. Member of the Disciples of Christ. He married Amanda Elizabeth Faught, December 29, 1897. Residence: 1623 Newton street. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**CARLISLE, CALDERON**, lawyer. Address: Fendall Building.

**CARMACK, EDWARD WARD**, lawyer, editor, U. S. Senator, was born near Castalian Springs, Sumner County, Tennessee, on November 5, 1858, and after finishing an academic education he took up the study of law and practiced at Columbia, Tenn. In 1884 he was elected a member of the Tennessee State Legislature on the Democratic ticket, and two years later he joined the editorial staff of the Nashville American, and soon afterward founded the Democrat, of the

same city, and later became editor-in-chief of the Nashville American, when the Democrat was merged with that paper. In 1892 he left Nashville to accept the editorship of the Memphis Commercial, and in 1896 he was State delegate-at-large to the Democratic National Convention. Was a member of the Fifty-fifth and Fifty-sixth Congresses, and was elected to the United States Senate to succeed Thomas B. Turley, a Democrat, who declined to stand for re-election, taking his seat in 1901. His term of office expired March 4, 1907. In politics he is a Democrat. In April, 1890, he was married to Elizabeth Cobey Dunnington, of Columbia, Tenn. Legal residence: Memphis, Tenn.

**CARMAN, EZRA AYERS**, educator, was born in Metuchen, N. J., on February 27, 1834, son of M. F. and Maria (Ayers) Carman. He attended the public schools in Middlesex County, New Jersey, and later the Western Military Institute, in Kentucky, graduating in 1855. Was assistant professor of mathematics in the University of Nashville, 1855-56, and during the Civil War he served in the Thirteenth New Jersey Infantry as Colonel, and was retired a Brigadier-General of United States Volunteers March 13, 1865. He served in the Army of the Potomac from 1861 to 1863, and the Army of the Cumberland from 1863 to 1865; was Comptroller of Jersey City, 1871-75, and was chief clerk in the United States Department of Agriculture from 1877 to 1885. He married Ada Salmon, of Jeffersonville, Ind., November 22, 1859. Residence: 1351 Q street, n.w.

**CARMODY, FRANCIS S.**, contractor, was born in Washington, son of Simon and Margaret (Griffin) Carmody, and was educated in the district schools, and after graduating from the High School he engaged in the general contracting business, and later founded the construction company which now bears his name (The F. S. Carmody Construction Company). Among the most important contracts he has handled in the city are the foundations for the Bond Building, Washington Savings Bank, Barber & Ross Building, Washington Fire Insurance Building, and the Government Printing Office. Rebuilt the Bennings race track, which is considered one of the fastest tracks in the country. President of the Prince George County Citizens' League, and through his efforts was largely due the credit for the returning of Senator Gorman, of Maryland, to the United States Senate in 1901. He organized and headed the ticket of the reform Republicans, defeating the regular Republican ticket, which ultimately gave the Democrats a majority in the State Legislature, which chose ex-Senator Gorman to succeed Senator Wellington in the United States Senate. On October 14, 1892, he married Mary E. Chaffee, of Washington. Residence: Seat Pleasant, Md. Office: 1413 G street, n.w.

**CARMODY, JOHN DOYLE**, lawyer, was born in London, England, son of John Phillip and Marian (Doyle) Carmody. He was educated in the public schools of the District



of Columbia, Gonzaga College, and Georgetown University. After leaving Georgetown he became secretary and counsellor of the Korean Legation, being the first to fill that position. In 1897 he became associated in business with H. K. Fulton; licensed auctioneer; Notary Public, and commissioner for the State of Minnesota in the District of Columbia. He is a member of the Board of Trade, National Geographic Society, Sons of the American Revolution, the Order of Cincinnati, and the District Revolver Association. He married Florence Mabel Fulton, and is the father of two children. Residence: 1213 Vermont avenue, n.w. Office: 314 Ninth street, n.w.

**CARPENTER, FRANK GEORGE**, journalist, was born in Mansfield, Ohio, May 8, 1855, son of George F. and Jeanette L. Carpenter. Was educated in the public schools of his native town and Wooster University, graduating in 1877. He took up newspaper work with the Cleveland Leader in 1879, and traveled in Europe and Egypt in 1881, and has been Washington correspondent of the Cleveland Leader, American Press Association and the New York World; made a trip around the world for a newspaper syndicate and the Cosmopolitan Magazine during 1888-89, and a tour of Mexico in 1891, and Russia, Germany and England in 1892, the following year traveling in the Orient. During 1898 he traveled more than 25,000 miles in South America; in 1900 he visited the Philippines, Australia, Java, and New Zealand. In 1902 he made a tour to investigate the American commercial invasion in European countries. He is the author of many books on travel, and has for years prepared special stories of travel for the magazine sections of the leading metropolitan papers. Married Joanna D. Condict, at Mansfield, Ohio, January 10, 1883. Address: 1318 Vermont avenue, n.w.

**CARR, EUGENE ASA**, Brigadier-General, and brevetted Major-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born in Concord, Erie County, New York, March 20, 1830, son of Clark Murwin and Della Ann (Torrey) Carr. Was graduated from the West Point Military Academy in 1850, and served as Second Lieutenant in the First Cavalry from 1855 to 1862, and Colonel of the Third Illinois Volunteer Cavalry; Brigadier-General of Volunteers from 1862 to 1866. He was Major and Lieutenant-Colonel of the Fifth United States Cavalry, and Colonel of the Sixth, from 1862 to 1892, when he was made Brigadier-General; was in thirteen Indian fights; served throughout the Civil War, and was in the battles of Wilson Creek, Missouri, and Pea Ridge, Arkansas, where he was wounded three times, afterwards being awarded a medal by Congress for bravery in these battles. He also took part in the battles of Clarendon, Poison Spring, and Jenkin's Ferry, Arkansas, and the siege and capture of Vicksburg and Mobile; received resolutions of thanks from the legislative bodies of the States of Nebraska, Colorado and the Territory of New Mexico. He married Mary P. Magwire in 1865. Address: War Department.

**CARR, WILLIAM PHILLIPS**, physician, was born in Boydton, Va., May 10, 1858, son of Professor William B. and Laura (Phillips) Carr. He was educated in the Leesburg Academy, Randolph-Macon College, and the medical department of Columbia University. He was once professor of physiology in Columbian University, and surgery in the Washington Post-graduate School, and has been surgeon to the Emergency, University and Washington Asylum Hospitals. He is a member of the Medical Association of the District of Columbia, Association of American Anatomists, District Board of Pharmacy, and the Washington Academy of Science. He has contributed articles to the leading medical and surgical publications of the country. He married Georgia O. Carter, at Hamilton, Va., February 15, 1883. Residence: 1418 L street, n.w.

**CARRINGTON, CAMPBELL**, lawyer. Residence: Mount Vernon Flats. Office: 505 D street, n.w.

**CARROLL, D. J.**, Chief Clerk of the Weather Bureau, was born in Washington in 1860. He was educated in the public schools; enlisted as a private soldier in the Signal Service in 1879; was ordered to other places before being brought to the headquarters at Washington. He learned telegraphy at the school of instruction at Fort Meyer, and had become a Sergeant, when he was transferred to a civilian clerkship, October 2, 1888, and was promoted step by step till he reached his present position, July 1, 1903. He learned stenography and was at various times private secretary to General A. W. Greeley and Professors Harrington and Moore. Residence: 1008 Twenty-second street, n.w. Office: Weather Bureau.

**CARROLL, HENRY**, army officer was born in New York, May 20, 1838. He entered the Third United States Artillery January 13, 1859, and became Captain of the Ninth Cavalry January 22, 1867; Colonel, Seventh Cavalry, March 29, 1898, and retired March 6, 1899, after forty years' service. He served in the Army of the Potomac and the Wilderness campaign in the Civil War, and was advanced to the rank of Brigadier-General by act of April 23, 1904. He was brevetted Major February 27, 1890, for gallant services against the Indians in New Mexico April 7, 1884, where he was severely wounded. Address: War Department.

**CARROLL, JAMES**, physician, army surgeon, was born in England on June 5, 1854, son of James and Harriet (Chiverton) Carroll, and was educated at the Albion House Academy, at Woolwich, England; attended the medical department of the University of Maryland, graduating in 1891, afterward taking a post-graduate course in pathology and bacteriology in Johns Hopkins University. Was later associated with Major Walter Reed, who was surgeon in the United States Army, in the study of Sanarelli's supposed yellow fever bacillus. Is now First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon in the

United States Army, and professor of bacteriology and clinical microscopy in the Army Medical College; professor of bacteriology and pathology in the medical department of George Washington University. He is a member of the Society of American Bacteriologists, Clinico-Pathological Society of Washington, Washington Academy of Sciences, and the Biological Society of Washington. He is the author of many articles that have appeared in the leading medical journals. He was married to Jennie M. George Lucas, at Cleveland, Ohio, in May, 1888. Residence: 2147 F street, n.w. Office: Army Medical Museum.

**CARROLL, MITCHELL**, educator, was born at Wake Forest, N. C., on June 2, 1870, son of Rev. John L. and Sarah (Mitchell) Carroll, and was educated at private schools; Richmond College, 1884-88; Johns Hopkins University, 1889-93; Universities of Berlin and Leipzig, 1893-94; American School of Classical Studies, at Athens, 1898-99. He was professor of Greek at the Richmond College, 1895-97. Since 1899 he has been professor of classical philology in George Washington University, and director of the university publications in the same institution since 1905. During 1907 he was chairman of the committee that conducted the Local Site Fund Campaign, in which \$200,000 was raised for the university by popular subscription. Was a deacon in the Calvary Baptist Church, 1904-06. He is the author of many books, among them being: Greek Women; The Ovators of Ancient Greece; The Attica of Pausanias, and has been a contributor to many leading magazines. He is secretary of the Archaeological Institute of America, and one of the founders of the Washington Society of the institute; member of the Psi Beta Kappa Society, Beta Theta Pi college fraternity, and the University Club. He is a member of the Baptist Church, and was married to Caroline M. Benedict September 6, 1898. Residence: "Belair," Cleveland Park, D. C. Office: The George Washington University.

**CARROLL, WILLIAM J.**, clergyman, assistant rector of St. Patrick's Catholic Church. Residence: 619 Tenth street, n.w.

**CARRY, ALBERT**, President National Capital Brewing Company, was born in Hechingen, Hohenzollern, Germany, on February 17, 1852, and was educated in the schools of his native town. When twenty years of age, with a good knowledge of brewing, he came to America, settling in Cincinnati, where he began a successful career. After sixteen years in Cincinnati, he came to Washington, purchased what is now the Washington Brewery, and three years later bought the brewery owned by Henry Robey, forming a company which is now known as the National Capital Brewing Company, now having a capacity of 100,000 barrels. He is identified with many of the city's financial institutions being a director of the National Capital Bank, the American Security and Trust Company, and is a large owner of real estate in the city. In 1875 he married Wilhelmina Bock Hauck, of Cin-

cinnati. He is the father of seven children, five girls and two boys. Residence: 135 Twelfth street, s.e. Office: D street, between Thirteenth and Fourteenth streets, s.e.

**CARSON, JOHN MILLER**, journalist, government official, was born in Philadelphia, June 18, 1837, son of Thomas and Jane Carson. He entered a printing office at the age of seventeen, and was for five years a compositor, then reporter on morning papers. From May, 1861, to June, 1864, he was Lieutenant-Captain of the Twenty-seventh Pennsylvania Regiment, then resumed newspaper work in Philadelphia until 1873, when he became night editor of the National Republican at Washington. In 1874 he became assistant correspondent of the New York Times and correspondent of the Philadelphia Public Ledger. In 1877 he became chief of the Times bureau in Washington. He resigned the latter position in 1882, continuing as chief of the Washington bureau of the Philadelphia Public Ledger. These two papers passing into the same ownership, he became chief of the consolidated bureau in 1892. He resigned in 1902, having been appointed by President Roosevelt chief of the Bureau of Manufactures. As clerk of the Ways and Means Committee of the House of Representatives, under the chairmanship of William D. Kelley, of Pennsylvania, he assisted in forming the tariff act of 1883 and the McKinley act of 1890. Was one of the founders and first president of the Gridiron Club, and again president in 1905. He is a member of the Army and Navy Club and the military order of the Loyal Legion. He married, November 28, 1861, Annie L. Miller, of Philadelphia. Residence: 1332 Vermont avenue. Office: Census Building.

**CARTER, THOMAS HENRY**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born in Scioto County, Ohio, on October 30, 1854; educated in the common schools of Illinois, after which he engaged in farming, railroading, and school teaching for a few years, when he took up the study of law and was admitted to the bar. In 1882 he removed to Montana, settling at Helena, from which place he was soon elected a delegate to represent the Territory of Montana in the Fifty-first Congress, and when Montana was first admitted as a State he was elected as its first Representative in Congress. During 1891-92 he was Commissioner of the General Land Office, and resigned when elected chairman of the Republican National Committee. He was a delegate from his State to the National Republican Conventions in 1896, 1900 and 1904. In 1895 he was elected to the United States Senate by the Montana Legislature, to serve out the term from 1895 to 1901, and, in January, 1905, he was again elected to the Senate, to succeed Hon. Paris Gibson, a Democrat. His term will expire March 3, 1911. He is a Republican. Washington residence: 1528 Sixteenth street, n.w. Legal residence: Helena, Mont.

**CARTER, WILLIAM G.**, merchant, was born in Prince Williams County, Virginia, in 1869. He was educated in the Washington High School, after which he went into

the employ of Golden, Love & Co. (commission merchants), now Golden & Co., as general clerk; became a member of the firm in 1893, and since that time has attended to the managerial part of the business. Under his management the business has grown to its present dimensions. He is a member of the Board of Trade, and is a Mason. Residence: 1116 Virginia avenue, s.w. Office: 926 Louisiana avenue, n.w.

**CARTER, WILLIAM HARDING**, soldier, was born in Nashville, Tenn., and was graduated from the West Point Military Academy. He was First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, Sixth Cavalry, from 1879 to 1887; Captain of the Sixth Cavalry in 1889; Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, 1897; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General in 1898; Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, 1902, and Brigadier-General in 1902. Saw service on the frontier from 1873 to 1897, being awarded a medal of honor for distinguished bravery in action against the Apache Indians at Cibicu Creek, Arizona, in 1881. Served in the War Department, 1897-1903; Commanding-General, Department of the Visayas, Philippine Islands, 1904-05; Department of the Lakes, since 1906. He is the author of several books: Horses, Saddles and Bridles, From Yorktown to Santiago; Old Army Sketches, and Historical Sketch of the Sixth United States Cavalry. Address: Care War Department.

**CARUSI, EUGENE**, lawyer, was born in Alexandria, Va., in 1835. His early education was obtained under a private tutor, afterwards attending Dr. Arnold's Seminary and Rugby Institute. He began the reading of law in 1856, in the office of the late William J. Stone, who was one of the foremost members of the old Circuit Court of the District of Columbia. Since 1859 he has been actively engaged in the practice of law. He has long been identified with legal education in the city, and is dean of the law faculty of the National University Law School. In 1893 he was elected president of the District Title Insurance Company, and served in that capacity until 1899, when he resigned in order to devote his entire time to his profession, and he is now the senior member of the law firm of Eugene Carusi & Sons. In 1860 he married Frances Stanford, of England. Residence: 1225 Thirteenth street, n.w. Office: 1331 F street, n.w.

**CARVER, FRANK NOBLE**, building contractor, was born in Charles County, Maryland, on December 6, 1843, son of Richard H. and Amelia (Bruce) Carver. He removed to Washington when about five years of age, where he was educated in the public schools. After finishing in the schools of Washington he took up coach making as a trade, and worked at that business only for a short time, when he enlisted in the Confederate Army, and served from the beginning to the end of the Civil War. After the war he engaged in the building business in Richmond, and not long afterward came to Washington to locate permanently, where

he began in the same business on a small scale. His business gradually increased, until to-day many of the large office and bank buildings of the city are monuments to his ability. Among some of the buildings he has erected in the District are the Columbia National Bank, Raleigh Hotel, the Willard Building, the warehouse of the Union Trust and Storage Company, and the residences of E. G. Davis and William S. Knox. In 1863 he married Miss Blunt, of Richmond, Va., and is the father of six children. Residence: 1431 L street, n.w. Office: 1416 F street, n.w.

**CARY, WILLIAM J.**, Congressman, was born in Milwaukee, Wis., March 22, 1865. He was orphaned at thirteen, and immediately began life as a messenger boy. In 1900 he was elected an Alderman in Milwaukee, and was re-elected in 1902 from the same ward. In 1904 he was elected Sheriff, and in November, 1906, was elected to the Sixtieth Congress from the Fourth Wisconsin District as a Republican. Legal residence: Milwaukee, Wis. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**CASEY, SILAS**, Rear Admiral, U. S. N. (retired), was born in Rhode Island on September 11, 1841, son of the late General Silas E. Casey. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1860; served throughout the Civil War, and was in many engagements, including attacks on Pensacola, Fort Fisher and Fort Sumter. He was the officer in charge of Admiral John Rogers' flagship Colorado at the Asiatic Station from 1870-73, and commanded a battalion of sailors and marines from the fleet when they attacked and captured the Korean forts in 1872; promoted to Commodore in 1898, and Rear Admiral in 1899. He was the commander of League Island Navy Yard, 1898-1900, and the Pacific Station, 1901-02; retired September 11, 1903. He married Sophia Gray Heberton, of Philadelphia, in October, 1865. Address: Navy Department.

**CASEY, THOMAS LINCOLN**, soldier, was born in New York City, New York, February 19, 1857, and attended the West Point Military Academy. He was Second Lieutenant of the Engineer Corps in 1879; First Lieutenant in 1881; Captain in 1888, and Major in 1898. He has been identified with much important engineering work, and during the Spanish-American War he was chief engineer in building fortifications and laying mines for defense around Hampton Roads, Virginia. He is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; member of the National Geographic Society, the New York Academy of Science, and the Philadelphia Academy of Science, et cetera. Author of a number of papers, and has contributed to many scientific publications. He married Laura Welsh, of Philadelphia, on June 1, 1898. Residence: 1419 K street, n.w.

**CASSEL, HENRY BURD**, Congressman, was born in Marietta, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, on October 19, 1855. He embarked in the lumber business when a young

man and became a member of the firm of A. N. Cassel & Son, wholesale and retail lumber dealers. He has been chairman of the Republican committee in his own county, and was a delegate to the National Republican Convention held at St. Louis in 1896; and, in 1898, he was elected to the Pennsylvania State Legislature, and re-elected in 1900. In 1901 he was elected to the Fifty-seventh Congress, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of the Hon. Marriott Brosius, and has since been elected to the Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses from the Ninth Pennsylvania District. Republican. Legal residence: Marietta, Penn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**CASSON, HENRY**, Sergeant-at-Arms of the House of Representatives. Residence: 33 B street, n.w. Office: House of Representatives.

**CASTLE, HENRY ANSON**, lawyer, was born in Columbus, Adams County, Illinois, on August 22, 1841, son of Timothy H. and Julia A. (Boyd) Castle, natives of Vermont. His earliest ancestor to immigrate to this country was Henry Castle, who came from England and settled in Connecticut in 1635. Graduated from the scientific department of McKendree College, Illinois, in 1862, after which he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1864, and has practiced in Quincy, Ill.; St. Paul, Minn., and Washington, D. C. Was editor and proprietor of the St. Paul Daily Dispatch (Minnesota) from 1876 to 1885. He has been an officer in many banks and corporations of St. Paul, and was a member of the Minnesota State Legislature in 1873; Adjutant-General of the same State, 1875-76, and postmaster of St. Paul from 1892 to 1896. He was auditor of the Post-office Department in Washington, 1897-1904. Was secretary-treasurer or chairman of the Minnesota State Republican Committee, 1875-86, and orator for that party in every political campaign from 1864 to 1906. He has been president of the St. Paul Chamber of Commerce, a Department Commander of the G. A. R. and the Loyal Legion. He saw service during the Civil War as a private and Sergeant-Major of the Seventy-third Illinois Volunteers, 1862-63, and was wounded in the battle of Stone's River; was Captain of Company A, One Hundred and Thirty-seventh Illinois Volunteers in 1864. He is the author of several books, and has contributed many articles to leading magazines. He has been a member of the Presbyterian Church since 1861, and was married to Margaret W. Jaquess on April 18, 1865. He is the father of seven children, five of whom are living. His son is Captain Charles W. Castle, Thirtieth Infantry, U. S. A., now in Manila. Residence, when in Washington, 1310 Euclid avenue; summer home, North St. Paul, Minn. Law office: Maryland Building.

**CAUGHY, W. S.**, clergyman, pastor of St. Stephen's Catholic Church. Residence: 2436 Pennsylvania avenue, n.w.

**CAULDWELL, FREDERICK WADSWORTH**, Consular Clerk and American

Vice-Consul at Berlin, Germany, was born in Watkins, New York, September 23, 1873, son of James A. Cauldwell. He was educated in the schools of Oswego, New York, graduating in 1892; was at one time the Washington correspondent of the Buffalo, N. Y., Courier, and the Hartford, Conn., Courant. He is unmarried. Address: State Department.

**CAULFIELD, HENRY STEWART**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in St. Louis, Mo., December 9, 1873, son of John Caulfield. He was educated in the public schools of St. Louis and at St. Charles (Mo.) College, and was graduated from the law department of Washington University, in St. Louis, in 1895, being admitted to the bar the same year in St. Louis, where he has since practiced. From 1897-1904 he was a director and attorney for the Lincoln Trust Company, to whose interests he devoted his entire time, and, since 1904, he has been engaged in the general practice of law. He was defeated for Congress in 1904, but, in November, 1906, was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Eleventh Missouri District as a Republican. He is a member of the Mercantile Club of St. Louis. In 1902 he married Fannie Alice Delano, of Cuba, Mo. Legal residence: St. Louis, Mo. Washington address: The Cairo.

**CHAFFEE, ADNA ROMANZA**, retired army officer, was born in Orwell, Ashtabula County, Ohio, on April 14, 1842. He was educated in the public schools of his native town, and at the age of nineteen enlisted in the Third Regiment of Cavalry (now the Sixth). He served in the army continuously from the time of enlistment until voluntary retirement, February 1, 1906. His service during the Civil War was with the cavalry of the Army of the Potomac, and during the subsequent years until 1898 at forts in the South and West. He was Lieutenant and Captain of the Sixth Cavalry; Major of the Ninth, Lieutenant-Colonel of the Third, Colonel of the Eighth, and Brigadier-Major-General of the Volunteers, July 8, 1898, during the Spanish War. He was mustered out April 13, 1899, and appointed Brigadier-General the same date; was a second time appointed a Major-General of Volunteers, July, 1900, and was made Major-General of the United States Army February, 1902, and Lieutenant-General January 9, 1904, when Vice-Lieutenant-General Young retired from active service. He served as chief of staff from January 9, 1904, to January 15, 1906, when he retired at his own request. Was twice wounded during the Civil War. He commanded the United States troops sent to China in 1900; the Division of the Philippines, July, 1901, to October, 1902, and the Department of the East, November, 1902, to November, 1903. Has been twice married, first, in 1867, to Kate Haynie Reynolds, of Austin, Texas, who died in 1869; second, to Annie Frances Rockwell, of Junction City, Kansas, in 1875. Residence: 1731 K street, n.w.

**CHAMBERLAIN, EUGENE TYLER**, Commissioner of Navigation, was born

in Albany, N. Y., September 23, 1856, son of Frank and Celia D. (Tyler) Chamberlain. His father was Lieutenant-Colonel of the One Hundred and Seventy-seventh New York State Volunteers, and Commissary-General of New York State. He was educated at the Albany Academy and Harvard, graduating from the latter in 1878. At one time editor of the Albany Argus, and earlier associate editor of the Albany Journal. Has been Commissioner of Navigation since 1893. Is a member of the Metropolitan Club; a Catholic in religion, and in politics was a gold Democrat. He was married to Mary Lee Barnette April 17, 1900, now deceased. Residence: The Bachelor, 1737 H street. Office: 719 Thirteenth street, n.w.

**CHAMBERLAIN, ISAAC DEARBORN**, labor leader, was born in Fredericktown, Ohio, on October 20, 1840, son of Uriah T. Chamberlain, who was an anti-slave leader, and one of the founders of Oberlin College. During the Civil War he served with the Eighteenth Pennsylvania Cavalry, and was in Kilpatrick's Division of the Army of the Potomac. He also acted as correspondent for the Erie Gazette, Cleveland Leader, and other papers during the Civil War. For a number of years he was a teacher in graded and high schools, and was for a time an editor and publisher in Colorado. He is a Past General Master Workman, general secretary, Knights of Labor, and editor of their official organ. He married Lydia Bennett, of Kelloggsville, Ohio, October 31, 1872. Residence: 68 P street, n.w. Office: 43 B street, n.w.

**CHAMBERS, DAVID ABBOTT**, lawyer, was born in Zanesville, Ohio, son of Dr. David and Mary Ann (Abbott) Chambers. He was educated in the public schools of his native town, and removed with his parents to Washington in 1853, where he entered the Union Academy and Columbian University remaining until his junior year, when he entered Marietta College, in Ohio, graduating in 1860, receiving the degree of A. B. and A. M. After his graduation he returned to Washington, and was in the Government service until 1874, since which time he has been a practicing attorney. He is attorney for the Southern Pacific Company, the Union Pacific, and the Pacific Mail Steamship Company, and their allied lines. Is a trustee of George Washington University, and the Cavalry Baptist Church. Member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, and Di Gamma college fraternities; the Cosmos Club, and the society of the Sons of the American Revolution. At Zanesville, Ohio, on October 26, 1865, he married Elizabeth Keyser Fracker, and is the father of three children. Residence: 1441 Q street, n.w. Office: McGill Building.

**CHAMBERS, WILLIAM LEA**, lawyer, Government official, was born at Columbus, Ga., March 4, 1852, son of William Henry and Anne (Flewellen) Chambers. He was educated at Emory College, leaving before graduation to go to Yale University. Before getting his degree from Yale he accepted a

principalship of a school in Alabama, teaching two years. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1873. He was a member of the firm of Stone & Clopton, and later a partner of Hon. Hilary A. Herbert (formerly Secretary of the Navy). In 1893 he was American member of the Samoan Commission under the Berlin Treaty of 1899; in 1897, Chief Justice of the International Court, Samoa, and, since 1901, has been a member of the Spanish Treaty Claims Commission. In 1888 he was president of the First National Bank of Montgomery, Ala., when he moved to Northern Alabama, being president of the company which founded Sheffield. He is a member of the Alabama Historical Society; Chi Phi; American Archaeological Institute, and the National Geographic Society. On October 27, 1873, he married Laura Ligon, daughter of Justice David Clopton, of the Supreme Court of Alabama. Legal residence: Sheffield, Ala. Washington residence: 1310 Thirteenth street, n.w. Office: 1415 H street, n.w.

**CHAMBRUN, CHARLES DE**, Secretary French Embassy. Address: 1640 Rhode Island avenue.

**CHAMPNEY, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS**, author, was born at Springfield, Ohio, February 6, 1850, and was graduated from Vassar College in 1869. She traveled in Europe, and wrote many papers for Harper's and Century Magazines. Author of the Witch Winnie Books; The Bubbling Teapot; Howling Wolfe and His Trick Pony; All Around a Palette; Bourbon Lillies; Rosemary and Rue; In the Sky Garden; the eleven series of the Vassar Girls Abroad; also four volumes of Dames and Daughters of Colonial Days (1899-1902); Romance of the Feudal Chateaux (1900); Romance of Renaissance Chateaux (1901); Romance of Bourbon Chateaux (1903); Romance of French Abbeys (1905); Romance of Italian Villas (1906). She married, in 1873, J. Wells Champney, who died May 1, 1903. Address: 2019 O street, n.w., Washington, D. C., and Deerfield, Mass.

**CHANCE, MERRITT O.**, Chief Clerk Post-office Department, was born at Salem, Ill., in 1870. He was educated in the common schools and at Mount Vernon (Ill.) Academy, where he resided for some time. He entered the Government service in 1888, and has been promoted through various ranks to his present position. Residence: Kensington, Md. Office: Post Office Department.

**CHANCELLOR, CHARLES WILLIAM**, physician, was born near Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, on February 27, 1831, son of Major Sanford and Fannie L. (Pound) Chancellor. His earliest ancestor, Sir Richard Chancellor, Captain in the English Army, settled in Westmoreland County, Virginia, in 1682. He was educated at the Fredericksburg Academy, Georgetown College, University of Virginia, and was graduated M. D. from the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. He holds an honorary degree from the Royal Society of Arts, Lit-

erature and Sciences in London. Was medical director of General Pickett's Division of the Confederate Army from 1861-65, and professor of surgery and dean of the Washington University (now College of Physicians and Surgeons), Baltimore. Has been president of the Maryland Hospital for the Insane and secretary of the Maryland State Board of Health, etc. For several years was a member of the City Council of Baltimore, and two years president of the upper branch. He was United States Consul at Havre, France, from 1893 to 1897. He is the author of many papers, contributing to a number of the leading magazines. In politics he is a Democrat. He married Martha A. Butler, of Jackson, Tenn. Residence: 1712 N street, n.w.

**CHANCELLOR, WILLIAM ESTABROOK**, educator, was born at Dayton, Ohio, September 25, 1867, son of David W. and Harriet (Estabrook) Chancellor. He was graduated from Amherst College, 1889; Long Island Medical School, 1892; Harvard Law School, 1895, and studied in Europe in 1893. He was head of the history department of Erasmus Hall High School, New York, 1895-96; Superintendent of Schools Bloomfield, N. J., 1897-1904, and at Paterson, N. J., 1904-06, and is now Superintendent of Schools in Washington, D. C. He was a lecturer in New York University; Chicago University, 1907; George Washington University, 1907; Johns Hopkins University, 1908. Member of the American Academy of Political and Social Science; School Masters' Club, New York; American Association for the Advancement of Science; American History Association; American Geographic Society; National Geographic Society; Cosmos Club. He is the author of Mathematical Series (10 volumes), 1902; The United States (a history), with F. W. Hewes, to be in ten volumes; Our Schools, Their Administration and Supervision (1904); A Theory of Education (1907). He married, at Brooklyn, N. Y., December 14, 1892, Louise Beecher. Office: Franklin School.

**CHANDLER, EZEKIEL SAMUEL, JR.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Bellville, Hamilton County, Florida, on October 18, 1862, and when eight years of age he removed to Tishomingo County, Mississippi, and later attended the law department of the University of Mississippi, graduating in 1881. Began the practice of law with his father at Iuka, Miss., under the name of Chandler & Chandler. Was chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee of Tishomingo County in 1884, and removed to Corinth, Miss., in 1887, where he still resides and is actively engaged in the practice of law. He was a presidential elector in 1888, and was for ten years a member of the Democratic Executive Committee of Alcorn County, Miss. Has represented the First Mississippi Congressional District in the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and has been reelected to the Sixtieth. In politics he is a Democrat. On April 26, 1885, he married Nancy Prescilla Hazlewood, of Town Creek, Lawrence County, Alabama. Legal residence;

Corinth, Miss. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**CHANDLER, JOHN G.**, army officer, was born in Massachusetts December 31, 1830, and was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1853; brevetted Second Lieutenant, Third Artillery, July 1, 1853; Colonel and Assistant Quartermaster-General December 11, 1892; retired for age December 31, 1894, and advanced to Brigadier-General retired by act of April 23, 1904. He served chiefly on the frontier until 1861, and throughout the war as Chief of the Quartermaster's Department; West Virginia in 1861-62; Armies of the Ohio and Gulf, 1862-65; was engaged in the battle of Shiloh, siege of Fort Hudson, expedition to Sabine Pass, Red River expedition, and operation of the Thirteenth Army Corps in Texas. He was brevetted Colonel, U. S. A., March 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services during the war. Address: War Department.

**CHANDLER, WILLIAM EATON**, President of the Spanish Treaty Claims Commission, was born in Concord, N. H., December 28, 1835. He was graduated from the Harvard Law School in 1855, and in 1859 was made reporter of the New Hampshire Supreme Court. He was first secretary and then chairman of the New Hampshire Republican Committee, and Speaker of its House of Representatives in 1863-64. In 1865 he was first Solicitor and Judge Advocate-General of the Navy Department, and later First Assistant Secretary of the Treasury. In 1868 he was a delegate to the Republican National Convention and secretary of the national committee until 1876, becoming later and especially outspoken opponent of the Southern policy of the Hayes Administration. On April 7, 1882, he was appointed Secretary of the Navy, and began a modern navy in the construction of the Chicago, Boston, Atlanta and Dolphin. He also successfully championed the Greeley Arctic relief expedition in 1884. At the close of the Arthur administration he left the Cabinet, and, on June 14, 1887, was elected United States Senator from New Hampshire, and re-elected in 1889 and 1895, his term closing in 1901. He was chairman of the Committees on Immigration, Census, Privileges and Elections, and an active member of the Committees on Naval Affairs, Interstate Commerce, Post-offices and Post Roads. On March 4, 1901, he was confirmed as President of the Spanish Treaty Claims Commission, which position he still holds, and is completing the settlement of claims amounting to sixty millions of dollars. Residence: 1241 I street, n.w. Office: 1415 H street, n.w.

**CHANEY, JOHN CRAWFORD**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Columbiana County, Ohio, in 1854, and removed to Fort Wayne, Indiana, when an infant with his parents. Reared on a farm near Fort Wayne and educated in the country schools and at the Ascension Seminary, later attending Terre Haute Commercial College and the University of Cincinnati. For five years he taught school at Farmersburg and WORTHINGTON, Ind. He began the practice of law

at Sullivan, Ind., in 1883, and remained there until 1889, when he accepted the position of an assistant to the United States Attorney-General and came to Washington, where he continued throughout the administration of President Harrison. Later he opened an office in Washington, and engaged again in the private practice of law, also maintaining an office at Sullivan, Ind. Upon the signing of the treaty of peace with Spain the captured possessions became United States territory, against which the tariff duties could not be charged, and he filed the original briefs in these epoch-making cases, which were known as the insular cases in the United States Supreme Court. He always claimed Indiana as his residence, and was active in political campaigns of that State. To his efforts is chiefly due the change in political matters in the Second Indiana District. After a second attempt, he carried the Second Indiana District by 1,542 majority in 1904 on the Republican ticket for Congress. The campaign of 1906 was a notable one in the Second Congressional District, and Mr. Chaney won the race against the strongest campaigner the Democratic party could name. He is married and the father of two children, a daughter (recently married) and a son, who is editor of an Indiana paper. Legal residence: Sullivan, Ind. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**CHAPIN, ARTHUR A.**, merchant, was born May 18, 1866, at Spring Mills, New York, son of S. L. and Sarah (Lawrence) Chapin. He was educated in the Washington public schools, and at once engaged in business. He is the senior member of the firm of Chapin & Sacks; a Freemason, and a member of the East Washington Citizens' Association. On November 1, 1887, he married Frances Williamson, of Washington. Residence: 612 E street, n.e. Business address: First and Patterson streets, n.e.

**CHAPIN, FREDERICK EMMONS**, lawyer, was born in Crittenden, Erie County, New York, on December 7, 1860, son of William Slocum and Katherine (Hart) Chapin. A number of his ancestors rendered gallant services in the Revolutionary War; John Hart, of New Jersey, a direct descendant on his mother's side, was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. After completing his preparatory education in the schools of his native county he entered the law department of Columbian (now George Washington) University, from which he was graduated, with the degree of LL. B., in 1888, and was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States in 1894. From 1885 to 1891 he was private secretary to Senator Joseph R. Hawley, of Connecticut; secretary and law clerk to Justice Jackson, of the Supreme Court of the United States; secretary and law clerk to Justice Brown, of the Supreme Court of the United States. During the recesses of the Senate in 1891 and 1892 he was engaged in newspaper work on the New York Tribune, and contributed a series of letters on industrial conditions in Connecticut, incident to the working of the McKinley tariff bill; these

letters were used in the campaign of 1892. Since 1876 he has been more or less connected with newspapers in various capacities; served as auditor of the Washington Post for three years, resigning upon the change of ownership, to resume the general practice of law. Since 1903 he has been legal adviser to the Japanese Embassy. He is a member of the Episcopalian Church, Loyal Legion, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, and Alibi Clubs, and, in politics, a Republican. On December 27, 1886, he married Mary Louise Libbey of Washington, to which union have been born two children, a son and a daughter. Residence: 2027 O street, n.w. Office: 1410 H street, n.w.

**CHAPMAN, PLEASANT THOMAS**, lawyer, Congressman, was born on a farm in Johnson County, Illinois, on October 8, 1854. He was educated in the public schools and at McKendree College, at Lebanon, Ill., graduating in 1876. After graduating from the college he took up the study of law, and was admitted to the bar at Mt. Vernon, Ill., in 1878. He has also been engaged extensively in the banking business and farming. Was elected a county judge in 1882, and re-elected in 1886. In 1890 he was elected to the State Senate, and was re-elected twice. In 1904 he defeated James R. Williams, Democrat, in the Twenty-fourth Illinois District for the Fifty-ninth Congress; re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. Republican. Legal residence: Vienna, Ill. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**CHARLTON, PAUL**, lawyer, was born in Harrisburg, Penn., on November 2, 1856, son of Samuel Templeton and Clare (Porter) Charlton. Among his ancestors who distinguished themselves were Captain Jacob Mytlinger, his great-great-grandfather, who served on General Washington's staff; James Charlton, his grandfather, who was a surgeon, and, in connection with Dr. Valentine Mott, performed the first operation of Caesarian Section in America. After completing his preparatory education in the Harrisburg Academy, he entered Yale University, from which he was graduated, A. B., in 1878, after which he took up the study of law, and was admitted to the bar in 1882 at Harrisburg, Penn. From 1882 to 1888 he was engaged in the practice of law in Harrisburg, and from 1888 to May 4, 1905, at Omaha, Neb., when he became law officer of the Bureau of Insular Affairs, War Department, succeeding Charles E. Magoon. He is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, the Metropolitan Club of Washington, Baltimore Yacht Club, and, in politics, is a Republican. On November 24, 1887, he married Elizabeth Patton Dennison (died 1902), of Hollidaysburg, Penn., to which union were born three children. Residence: 1712 H street, n.w. Office: 240 War Department.

**CHASE, GEORGE SIDNEY**, lawyer, was born in Charlestown, Mass., on October 27, 1850, son of Enoch and Mary J. Chase. His father was a shipbuilder, and was a member of the New England Emigrant Aid Association, and conducted two parties to Kan-

was in 1854 and 1856; laid out Topeka, and was prominent in troubles from 1854 to the outbreak of the war. He was educated in the public schools of Topeka, Kansas, later attending Washburn College and Harvard University. He is a Mason, and in politics a Republican. Is a member of the Unitarian Church. He married Margaret Alice Griffith on August 29, 1876, and is the father of two children. Residence: The Sherman. Office: Bond Building.

**CHASE, ISAAC McKIM**, mechanical engineer, was born in Baltimore, Md., on May 27, 1837, son of Alexander and Mary N. (Cruser) Chase. He was educated in the Baltimore public schools, afterwards graduating from the Maryland Institute, later entering the Washington Navy Yard, becoming master mechanic in 1868. He has been expert in marine propellers and propulsion, and has written many articles on technical subjects, and is the author of a book, *Screw Propellers and Marine Propulsion*, and *The Art of Pattern Making*. He married Emeline Hall, of Washington, April 1, 1878. Residence: 11 Seventh street, s.e.

**CHASE, PLIMPTON B.**, proprietor of Chase's Theater, director of the Washington Savings Bank. Residence: The Connecticut. Office: Chase's Theater.

**CHATARD, THOMAS MAREAN**, mining engineer, was born at Baltimore, Md., December 15, 1848, son of Ferdinand E. and Eliza M. Chatard. He was graduated from Mt. St. Mary's College in 1867, and Harvard University in 1871; Heidelberg, Ph. D., 1876. He is a member of the American Institute of Engineers, and lecturer on chemical engineering at George Washington University. He married, at Baltimore, February 12, 1889, Eleanor A. Williams. Residence: 1716 Rhode Island avenue.

**CHEKIB BEY, MUSTAPHA**, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from Turkey to the United States since July 4, 1901, was born in Constantinople. He was educated by private tutors in his native country, making a speciality of languages, political economy, finance and law. He entered the Imperial O'Homan Government service as Secretary of Council of State; served in Foreign Correspondence Bureau; Governor Vilayet of Sinvas; Imperial Commissioner to Montenegro, and First Secretary and Special Envoy to England. He received third-class order of Osmanieh; head of Bureau of Legal Counselors of the Lutline Porte; Tusco-Bulgarian Commissioner to organize laws of Eastern Roumelia, and received second-class order of Medjidick, and was raised to civil rank of Oula first-class with grand cordon of the Odmanieh. He served as Imperial Ottoman Commissioner to the St. Louis Exposition, and was Imperial Delegate to the Eighth International Geographic Congress held in Washington, being one of the honorary vice-presidents. He is a commander of the Order of Danilo (Montenegro), Grand Cordon of Sun and Lion (Persia). He married Firdecos Hanim, and is the father of two sons and a daugh-

ter. He is a member of the Mohammedan Church, and the Metropolitan Club, of Washington. Address: 2101 S street, n.w.

**CHENEY, JAMES WILLIAM**, Librarian of the War Department, was born in Newburyport, Mass., January 22, 1849; graduate of Dartmouth College, 1870; received the degree of A. M., 1875; high school principal, 1870-87; stenographer, 1888-96; librarian, 1897; church organist since 1864; organist and director at St. Paul's Church, Rock Creek Parish; member Alpha Delta Phi; Scottish Rite Mason, Thirty-second degree. Residence: 816 Taylor street. Office: War Department Library.

**CHESNUT, VICTOR KING**, chemist, was born in Nevada City, Nevada County, California, on June 28, 1867, son of John A. and Henrietta Sarah Chesnut. Was educated in the University of California and the University of Chicago, graduating in 1890; was assistant and instructor in the University of California from 1890 to 1893. From 1894 to 1904 he was in charge of poisonous plant investigations in the United States Department of Agriculture; from 1904 to 1907 was a professor of chemistry and geology, Montana Agricultural College, and is now assistant chemist in the drug laboratory, United States Department of Agriculture. He has been vice-president of the Washington Academy of Science and president of the Washington Chemical Society. Is the author of many bulletins, among them being one on the principal poisonous plants of the United States. In politics he has always been a Republican. He married Olive B. Spohr on July 18, 1899, and is the father of four children. Address: Department of Agriculture.

**CHESTER-COLBY, MITCHELL**, naval officer, was born in New London, Conn., on February 9, 1844, son of Melville and Frances E. (Harris) Chester. In 1863 he was graduated from the United States Naval Academy; was promoted to Ensign the same year, and served as an officer on the U. S. S. Richmond in the Civil War, and took part in the capture of forts in Mobile Bay and the city of Mobile, Ala. In 1868 he was promoted to Lieutenant-Commander; Captain, in 1896, and Rear Admiral, in 1903. From 1870 to 1873 he served on board the U. S. S. Alaska, Asiatic Station; in charge of surveys in China and Korea, 1880-85; was in charge of hydrographic surveys of the coast of the United States. From 1890 to 1894 he was commandant of the cadets at the U. S. Naval Academy. Was Commander-in-Chief of the naval forces on the South Atlantic Station, 1896-97, and was engaged in the Spanish War as Commander U. S. S. Cincinnati, and later commanded the battleship Kentucky. In 1902 he was appointed superintendent of the U. S. Naval Observatory, and in 1905 was commander-in-chief of the special squadron to observe the total eclipse of the sun in Spain and Algeria, and made an inspection and report upon the astronomical observatories of Europe. He is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; National Geo-



graphic Society; Paris Geographical Society, etc. In November, 1873, he married Melancia Antoinette Tremaine. Address: Naval Department.

**CHESTER, ROBERT A.**, First Vice-President of the Commercial National Bank. Residence: 2238 Q street, n.w. Office: 1401 G street, n.w.

**CHEW, NOLEN L.**, President Society for Savings, of Washington. Residence: 2119 First street. Office: 704 Thirteenth street.

**CHICKERING, JOHN WHITE**, educator, was born in Boston, Mass., on September 12, 1831, son of John W. and Frances E. (Knowlton) Chickering. He was educated at Bowdoin College and the Bangor Theological Seminary, graduating in 1852 and 1862, respectively. Became a Congregationalist minister and settled in Springfield, Vt., about 1860. After remaining there for three years he became pastor of a church at Exeter, New Hampshire. He has been professor of natural science in Gallaudet College since 1870. He is a contributor of articles of a scientific nature to newspapers and journals. He is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, a member of the American Social Science Association, the Washington Academy of Science, etc. He married Luciana Jameson in 1856. Residence: The Portner.

**CHILCOTT, ELLERY CHANNING**, agriculturist, in charge of dry land agriculture investigations, Bureau of Plant Industry, United States Department of Agriculture, since 1905, was born at East Hamburg, N. Y., April 8, 1859, son of Benjamin Franklin and Philanda (Freeman) Chilcott. He was educated at the Friends' Institute in his home town and obtained an M. S. from South Dakota Agricultural College. He was civil engineer and surveyor and United States Deputy Surveyor, 1882-92, and owned and managed a stock ranch in South Dakota, 1883-92. Was State Senator, 1892; professor of agriculture in South Dakota Agricultural College, and agriculturist to United States Experiment Station, 1893-95; vice-director and agriculturist United States Experiment Station, 1895-1905; professor of geology and agronomy, 1897-1905, and collaborator United States Department of Agricultural Cereal Investigations, 1902-05. He is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, National Geographic Society, and State Board of Agriculture, 1901-02, and a life member of the State Historical Society; member of the Cosmos Club. He married, January 2, 1884, Alice Bushley, of Lake View, Mich. Residence: 3445 Mt. Pleasant street. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**CHILDS, THOMAS SPENCER**, clergyman, was born in Springfield, Mass., son of Joshua and Susan (King) Childs. His early education was obtained in the high and private schools of Springfield, Mass. He afterwards attended the University of New York and the Princeton Theological Seminary. Both his grandfathers were in the Revolu-

tionary War; one fought and was wounded at Bunker Hill, and the other served as an officer under General Sullivan. He has been a pastor in Hartford and Norwalk, Conn., churches, and now at Chevy Chase, Md., and has been professor in Wooster University and Hartford Theological Seminary. He was the first archdeacon of Washington, which office he held until his removal to Chevy Chase, in 1899. Was commissioner to the Ute Indians by appointment of President Cleveland. He is the author of a number of books, among them being: Justification (1861); Hints to Christians (1862); The Heritage of Peace (1863); Claims of the Ministry on Young Men (prize essay) (1885); Difficulties of the Bible as Tested by the Law of Evidence (1888). Is a charter member of the Phi Beta Kappa, New York University, and a member of the American Geographic Society. Has been twice married, first to Mary E. Porter, of Hartford, Conn., and, second, to Jane Lawrence Perkins, of Boston, Mass. Residence: Chevy Chase, Maryland.

**CHILTON, ROBERT S., JR.**, Government official, was born in Washington, D. C., June 19, 1861, son of Robert S. and Mary Virginia (Brent) Chilton. After receiving his education in the public schools he entered the Department of State in 1867 as a clerk, being promoted through various grades until he reached that of chief clerk, in 1893. From 1895 to 1902 he served as Chief of the Consular Bureau; private secretary to Vice-President Levi P. Morton, 1889-93, and made two inspections of consulates (1897 to 1898). During 1906 he was a member of the Consular Reorganization Board, and is at the present time serving as United States Consul at Toronto, Canada. He is a member of the Metropolitan and Chevy Chase Clubs of Washington, and the Toronto Club and Toronto Golf Club. On October 12, 1898, he married Mary A. Dooley, of San Francisco, Cal., three children having been born to this union, two of whom are living. Address: 510 Jarvis street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

**CHIPMAN, G. BOWIE**, member of the Washington Stock Exchange, and manager of E. R. Chapman & Co., bankers and brokers. Residence: 1402 L street, n.w. Office: 1301 F street, n.w.

**CHITTENDEN, FRANK HURLBUT**, entomologist, was born in Cleveland, Ohio, on November 3, 1858, son of S. King and Harriet M. Chittenden. He was educated in the Cleveland schools and Cornell University, and has been the assistant entomologist of the United States Department of Agriculture since 1891. He was editor of the Entomologica Americana, in 1890; author of many bulletins and papers on entomology, and has contributed to many scientific magazines. Residence: 1223 Vermont avenue, n.w. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**CHITTENDEN, HIRAM MARTIN**, civil engineer, was born in Cattaraugus County, New York, on October 25, 1858, the son of William F. and Mary J. (Wheeler) Chitten-

den. He was educated in the district schools, the High School of Franklinville, N. Y.; graduated from West Point in 1884, was assigned to the corps of engineers of the army, and then spent three years at the Engineer School of Application at Willott's Point, New York harbor. Since leaving the latter institution he has served in a variety of works under the War Department, largely on river and harbor work. He served as a commissioner to investigate the Yosemite National Park, in 1904, and on a commission of engineers for the State of California to investigate the flood and reclamation problem in the Sacramento Valley. Among his other special services rendered was an investigation of the subject of the Government taking hold of the irrigation problem in the West; the development of the present system of public highways in the Yellowstone National Park; investigation of the great flood in 1903 in Kansas City, and the reservoir system of the headwaters of the Mississippi River. He is the author of several books, *The American Fur Trade of the Far West*, and *The Yellowstone National Park, Historical and Descriptive*, being the most prominent ones. He is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, the American Historical Association, and the National Geographic Society. In politics he is a Republican, and is a member of the Congregational Church. He married Nettie M. Parker December 20, 1884, and is the father of three children. Address: Seattle, Wash.

**CHOATE, WARREN RAGAN**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., September 20, 1865, son of Henry and Catherine M. (Ragan) Choate. His father was a broker, a prominent church philanthropic worker, and a member of the Legislature of Washington, when that form of government was in vogue. Attended the public and private schools of Washington, and took special courses of study at the National University and Columbian University. He practiced law in Washington from 1889 to 1898, when he entered the Treasury Department as a law clerk, making the rulings concerning the taxation of documents under the revenue act, forced to raise money for the war with Spain. In March, 1903, he was appointed chief clerk to the Bureau of Corporations in the Department of Commerce and Labor, and organized the clerical force and administrative details of that bureau, which had just been created by an act of Congress, February 14, 1903. He is a Mason and a member of Federal Lodge, No. 1; Columbia Chapter, No. 1, and Phi Sigma Kappa college fraternity, and, in politics, is a Republican. Married Alice B. Fleming October 31, 1904. Residence: Rockville, Maryland. Office: Department of Commerce and Labor.

**CHURCH, ALONZO WEBSTER**, lawyer, librarian, was born in Athens, Ga., on February 16, 1829, son of Alonzo and Sarah (Trippé) Church. He attended Franklin College (now the University of Georgia), graduating in 1847, and later taking up the study of law with A. M. Franklin, being admitted to the Georgia bar in 1852, practicing

in Case County, Georgia, for four years, later moving to Davenport, Iowa, where he practiced for four years. He was general solicitor for the Chicago and Alton Railroad at Chicago for fourteen years, becoming disabled by a stroke of paralysis, he removed to Washington, being appointed librarian in the United States Senate, holding that position at the present time. Married Mary Ann Robbins (now deceased), of Limerick, Conn., on October 6, 1858. Residence: 1706 Oregon avenue, n.w. Office: U. S. Senate.

**CHURCH, CHARLES B.**, formerly president and general manager of the American Ice Company, was born in Jefferson, Maryland, September 11, 1826, son of Shepard S. and Eliza (Cherry) Church. At fourteen years of age he came to Washington and learned the carpenter's trade, and two years later he embarked in the business for himself and carried it on until 1876. His lumber business was carried on under the name of C. B. Church & Sons, and in 1886 he partially organized the Great Falls Ice Company, and became its vice-president and general manager. In 1873 he was elected president and general manager of the Independent Ice Company, and held that office until it was merged with the American Ice Company, in 1898, when he was chosen director and general manager of the latter; served until poor health obliged him to resign. In 1876 he became chairman of the River and Harbor Subcommittee. He was for many years a director of the Board of Trade, and was treasurer for eleven years of the first co-operative building association of the city. When the Long Bridge was swept away by a freshet in the spring of 1852, he restored it, at small expense, in the short time of twenty-one days, thus becoming a public benefactor. He built the Westminster Memorial Church, on Seventh street, n.w. On March 4, 1847, he married Matilda S. Harris. Residence: 306 Eleventh street, s.w.

**CHURCH, MELVILLE**, lawyer, was born in Utica, New York, December 16, 1856, son of Truman Kilborn and Julia Maria Church. He was graduated from St. John's Academy (Alexandria, Va.) in 1871, and later attended the Columbian Law School, receiving the degrees of LL. B., LL. M. and L. P. M. Was admitted to the bar of the District of Columbia in 1879; is a member of the American Bar Association and the Cosmos Club. At the present time he is a lecturer on patent law in George Washington University. Residence: 1608 Twentieth street, n.w. Office: 603 McGill Building.

**CHURCH, WILLIAM A. H.**, senior member of the firm of Church & Stephenson, lumber dealers, was born in Washington in 1853, son of Charles B. and Matilda S. (Harris) Church. He attended the public schools of Washington and Columbian College, leaving in 1873 (his sophomore year) to go into business with the firm of A. B. Church & Co., to learn the lumber business. His father, who was at the head of C. B. Church & Co., soon took him into business as a partner, and to-day he is the senior member of the firm, which is now conducted under

the name of Church & Stephenson. In addition to his lumber business, he is a director in the Citizens' National Bank; vice-president of the Washington Asphalt, Block and Tile Company; vice-president and treasurer of the Brennan Construction Company, and manager and treasurer of the Mutual Fire Insurance Company. He is a member of the Board of Trade, and is prominent in Masonic circles. He has been twice married, first, to Margaret Clark, and, second, to Mabel Spicer. Residence: 317 Eleventh street, s.w. Office: Eighth street and Maryland avenue, s.w.

**CLABAUGH, HARRY MORRIS**, jurist, was born in Cumberland, Maryland, on July 16, 1856. In 1862 he removed to Baltimore with his parents, and received his preparatory education at Loyola College, and later entered the Pennsylvania College, graduating in 1877. After leaving college he took up the study of law, and entered the office of Bernard Carter, one of Maryland's leading attorneys, and at the same time attended the Maryland University Law School, graduating in 1878, and at once took up the practice of law. In 1895 he was elected Attorney General for the State of Maryland, on the Republican ticket. He served in this office until 1899, when he resigned to accept an appointment as Associate Judge of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, made vacant by the election of Judge Louis E. McComas to the United States Senate. When Chief Justice Bingham retired, in May, 1903, President Roosevelt appointed him to fill the vacancy of Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia. His wife was Katherine Swope, a daughter of Hon. John A. Swope. Residence: 1527 Rhode Island avenue, n.w.

**CLAPHAM, ASHTON G.**, secretary and treasurer of the Merchants' and Mechanics' Savings Bank, and cashier of the National City Bank. Residence: 2122 Connecticut avenue, n.w.

**CLAPP, MOSES EDWIN**, U. S. Senator, was born in Delphi, Montana, on May 21, 1851. In 1857 he removed with his parents to the State of Wisconsin, settling near Hudson, where he obtained a common school education and later attended the Wisconsin Law School, graduating in 1873. In 1878 he was elected attorney for St. Croix County, Wisconsin. He removed to Fergus Falls, Minnesota, in 1881, where he resided until 1891, and during his residence there he served as Attorney General of the State in 1887, 1889 and 1891. He took up his permanent residence in St. Paul in 1891, and was elected to the United States Senate in January, 1901, to fill out the vacancy caused by the death of Senator Davis; re-elected in 1905; his present term of office will expire March 3, 1911. In 1874 he married Hattie Allen. Legal residence: St. Paul, Minn. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**CLARK, ALLEN CULLING**, lawyer, was born in Philadelphia, Penn., on February 23, 1858, son of Appleton Prentiss and Elizabeth C. (Woodman) Clark. In 1863 he removed

to Washington with his parents, and has since resided here. Educated in the public schools of Washington; studied law in the National University Law School, from which he was graduated in 1878, and was admitted to practice before the bar of the District of Columbia on the day he became of age. For a long period previous to this time he was employed in the tax department of the District Government. He was one of the founders of the Equitable Industrial Life Insurance Company, and since its incorporation, in 1885, has been its secretary. He is one of the incorporators of the National Capital Bank, People's Fire Insurance Company, and the Lincoln Hall Association, and is a director of the Columbia Title Insurance Company, and other financial enterprises in Washington. He is the author of Thomas Law; Greenleaf and Law in the Federal City; William Duane, and other works on local history. In 1872 he was awarded the first prize for the best essay by a pupil of the public schools, which was donated by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. He is a trustee of the Columbia Historical Society, and a regular contributor to its papers. On November 21, 1882, he married Sarah Pearce. Residence: 2020 O street, n.w. Office: Equitable Industrial Life Building.

**CLARK, ALONZO HOWARD**, historian, was born in Boston, Mass., April 13, 1859, son of Thatcher and Abby (Carnes) Clark. Educated at Wesleyan University (M. A. conferred). After leaving college engaged in mercantile business in New York; later in charge of United States Fish Commission Station at Gloucester, Mass.; special agent Tenth Census; curator of the Division of American History of the United States National Museum since 1883, and editor of the Smithsonian Institution since 1892. He was a commissioner to the London International Fisheries Exposition in 1883, and expert commissioner of the United States to the Paris Exposition in 1889. He has been decorated with the Cross Officier du Merite Agricole of France. He is secretary of the American Historical Association; secretary general of the Sons of the American Revolution; member of the Society of Colonial Wars, and of the Mayflower Descendants, etc. Author of several books and reports, among them being the Fishery Industry of the United States; The Whale and Seal Fisheries, and Food Industries of the World. Married Alice Morrew, at Gloucester, Mass., on June 25, 1881. Office: Smithsonian Institution.

**CLARK, APPLETON PRENTISS, JR.**, architect, was born in Washington, D. C., November 13, 1865, son of Appleton P. and Elizabeth C. (Woodman) Clark. He was educated in the public schools, graduating from the High School in 1883. His future profession was indicated at an early age, when he received a gold medal for an original design in drawing. He served a pupillage in the office of the late A. B. Mullett, although his architectural education has largely been self-acquired. He made a tour of Europe, studying the different styles of architecture, and, at

the opening of his practice, he won the \$2,000 prize offered by the New York City Municipal Government in a building competition. He was one of the number selected by the District of Columbia Commissioners to revise the city building regulations. Among some of the buildings he has designed are the Washington Post, Columbia Theater, Garfield Hospital, National Capital Bank, West End National Bank, Home Savings Bank, Eastern Presbyterian Church, the residences of Wayne McVeagh and Beriah Wilkins. In 1891 he married Florence Perry. Residence: 1762 Lanier place. Office: 605 F street, n.w.

**CLARK, C. CHARLES**, Associate Statistician of the Department of Agriculture, was born in Washington, D. C., in 1875. He is a graduate of the public schools of Washington and of the Philadelphia Law School, and a member of the Philadelphia bar, and of that of the District of Columbia. He was graduated from the Columbian (now George Washington) University Law School in 1900 as Master of Laws, and 1901 from the School of Jurisprudence and Diplomacy of the same as Doctor of Civil Law. He entered the Statistical Bureau of the Department of Agriculture in 1899, and has been advanced through all grades to his present position. Residence: 1362 Newton place, n.w.

**CLARK, CHAMP**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Anderson County, Kentucky, on March 7, 1850. He was educated at Kentucky University, Bethany College, and the Cincinnati Law School. During 1873-74 he was president of Marshall College, in West Virginia, and for a number of years held the record for being the youngest college president in the country. In 1875 he removed to Missouri and engaged in the practice of law, and was soon elected City Attorney of Louisiana, and later of Bowling Green. He has been Prosecuting Attorney, presidential elector, and was vice-president for Missouri of the Trans-Mississippi Congress which was held at Denver in 1891, and in 1904, when the Democratic Convention was held in St. Louis, he was its permanent chairman, and chairman of the Committee on Notification to wait on the presidential nominee. He has represented the Ninth Missouri Congressional District in all Congresses since the Fifty-second Congress. Democrat. Married Genevieve Bennett. Legal residence: Bowling Green, Mo. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**CLARK, CHARLES EDGAR**, naval officer, was born in Bradford, Vermont, on August 10, 1843, and was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1863, and was promoted to Ensign when graduated. He took part in the battle of Mobile Bay and the bombardment of Fort Morgan. In 1866 he was promoted to Master; Lieutenant in 1867, Lieutenant-Commander in 1868, Commander in 1881, Captain in 1896, and Rear Admiral in 1902. He commanded the battleship Oregon from San Francisco around the Horn to Key West, a distance of 14,000 miles, and took part in the battle with Cerve-

ra's fleet off Santiago in 1898. For some time after the Spanish-American War he was in command of the League Island Navy Yard, at Philadelphia. He married Marie Davis, of Greenfield, Mass. Address: Navy Department.

**CLARK, CLARENCE DON**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born in Sandy Creek, Oswego County, New York, on April 16, 1851. He received his early education in the public schools and attended the Iowa State University; later took up the study of law, and was admitted to the bar in 1874, and taught school and practiced law in Delaware County, Iowa, until 1881, when he removed to Evanston, Wyoming, where he still resides. For four years he was Prosecuting Attorney for Uinta County, Wyoming, and was appointed Associate Justice of the Territory of Wyoming in 1890, but declined the office. He was a delegate to the National Republican Conventions in 1888, 1900 and 1904. When Wyoming was admitted as a State he was elected its first Congressman, and served in the Fifty-first and Fifty-second Congresses, being defeated for the Fifty-third by the Democrats and Populists. In January, 1895, he was elected to the United States Senate to fill the vacancy caused by the failure of the Legislature to elect in 1892-93. His first term expired in 1899, when he was re-elected, and again re-elected in 1905. His present term of office will expire March 3, 1911. Legal residence: Evanston, Wyo. Washington address: 1855 Mintwood place, n.w.

**CLARK, EDGAR ERASTUS**, member of the Interstate Commerce Commission since 1906, was born at Luna, New York, February 18, 1856, son of Henry Dean and Nancy Elizabeth (Jones) Clark. He was educated at the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y., and has been Grand Chief Conductor of the Railway Conductors of America since 1890, and was a member of the Anthracite Coal Strike Commission, 1903. He is a member of the Commercial Club of Cedar Rapids, Iowa; the Army and Navy Club of Washington; member of the Executive Committee of the National Civic Federation, and National Child Labor Committee; member of the American Academy and of the Institute of Social Science. He was married, September 1, 1880, to Lovenia Jenkins, and five children were born to them, all of which are living. Residence: The Rochambeau. Office: Interstate Commerce Commission.

**CLARK, EDWIN SPOTTSWOOD**, merchant, was born in Farquhar County, Virginia, in 1859, son of Dr. E. P. and Judith (Taliaferro) Clark. In 1882 he entered the employ of Hooe Bro. & Co., and five years later went to W. B. Moses & Sons, with whom he remained for thirteen years. He then went into business for himself, forming the firm of Clark & Davenport (general housefurnishings). He married Miss Sweet, of Washington. Residence: 1720 Seventeenth street, n.w. Business address: Tenth and F streets, n.w.

**CLARK, FRANK**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Eufaula, Barbour County, Ala-

**bama**, on March 28, 1860, son of John Wise and Mary E. (Kelis) Clark. His father was Sheriff of Barbour County, and Captain of the Eufaula Light Artillery in the Confederate States Army. He obtained his education in the public schools of Georgia and Alabama, afterwards taking up the practice of law at Fairburn, Georgia. He was a member of the Florida State Legislature for three terms, and United States District Attorney for the Southern District of Florida during President Cleveland's second administration. Was chairman of the Democratic State Committee in Florida in 1900, and was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Second Florida District, and re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias, Woodmen of the World, and the Elks; a member of the Baptist Church, and in politics a Democrat. He married Mary Ellen Mayo on October 8, 1884, and is the father of six children, four of whom are living. Legal residence: Gainesville, Fla. Washington residence: The Driscoll.

**CLARK, ISAAC**, clergyman (D. D.), professor of Scriptural Theology and English Exegesis at Howard University. Address: Howard University.

**CLARK, JOHN BULLOCK**, lawyer, was born in Fayette, Missouri, on January 14, 1831, and was graduated from the Harvard Law School in 1854. He entered the Confederate Army as a Lieutenant, and was promoted to Brigadier-General. After the war he resumed his law practice at Lafayette, Mo., and was a member of Congress continuously from 1873 to 1883. For several years he was a clerk in the House of Representatives. Residence: 1614 P street, n.w. Office: Baltic Building.

**CLARK, JOSEPHINE ADELAIDE**, librarian, was born in Weston, Mass., on March 9, 1856, daughter of John Richardson and Caroline (Derby) Clark. She was graduated from Smith College in 1880; taught school for a few years, and then entered the New York State Library School as a student, afterwards becoming assistant in the library of the Gray Herbarium at Harvard University. From 1901 to 1907 she was chief librarian of the United States Department of Agriculture. In June, 1907, was appointed librarian of Smith College, Northampton, Mass. She is a member of the Collegiate Alumnae Association and the American Library Association. Residence: 4 West street, Northampton, Mass.

**CLARK, VICTOR SELDEN**, educator, was born in Portageville, Wyoming County, New York, on June 12, 1868, son of Major Selden and Helen E (Davis) Clark. His father was formerly Washington correspondent for the New York Tribune. He was educated at the Minnesota State University, Chicago University, Gottingen and Bern, Switzerland, later receiving a Ph. D. from Columbia. For a number of years he was High School Principal and Superintendent of Schools in Minnesota. He has been Insular Superintendent of Schools and President of the Insular

Board of Education in Porto Rico. He succeeded General John Eaton in the reorganization of the public school system of Porto Rico in 1899 and 1900. Author of text-books, a work upon Australia, many papers, among them being reports on the labor and economic conditions in the West Indies, Hawaii and the Philippines. At the present time he is associated with the Carnegie Institution as assistant in charge of the history of American manufactures. He is a member of the Beta Theta Pi college fraternity, and a Republican in politics. Unmarried. Residence: The Ontario.

**CLARK, WILLIAM ANDREWS**, mine owner, banker, United States Senator, was born on a farm near Connellsville, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, on January 8, 1839. He attended the public schools and removed with his father to Iowa in 1856. For some time he taught school and studied law at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, and later was employed in the quartz mines around Central City, Colorado, in 1862, removing to Montana the following year, where he has since resided. He was president of the first two Constitutional Conventions of his State, which were held in 1884 and 1889. In 1888 he was a candidate for Congress, but was defeated on account of a clique in his own party. In 1890 he was elected to the United States Senate by the Democratic Legislature, but was not seated, owing to the trouble growing out of the organization of two Legislatures in the State, resulting in the Republican Senators being seated. He is extensively engaged in mining, banking, manufacturing, and various other enterprises. In January, 1899, he was elected to the United States Senate to succeed Hon. Lee Mantle, a Republican. A memorial was presented asking that his election be investigated, which was referred to the Committee on Privileges and Elections. After an investigation a resolution was reported making the election void; the resolution was not acted upon on the floor, as, in a speech, he stated that he had handed in his resignation to the Governor of Montana, and desired that the matter be submitted to the people of his State, and he would abide by their verdict. He was immediately appointed by the Governor to fill the vacancy created by his resignation, but was not sworn in under the credentials. In the Montana Democratic Convention held the following September, a resolution was unanimously adopted demanding his re-election to the Senate, and the following November the Democratic legislative ticket was elected, and in January, when they met, he was re-elected to the United States Senate, to succeed Senator Carter, taking his seat in 1901; his term of office expired in March, 1907. Legal residence: Butte, Montana. Washington residence: 1915 Massachusetts avenue, n.w.

**CLARK, WILLIAM THOMAS**, soldier, was born in Norwalk, Connecticut, on June 29, 1831, son of Levi and Fannie C. Clark. He served in the Union Army from private to brevetted Major-General and fought through-

out the Civil War. Was Chief of Staff and Adjutant-General of the Army of the Tennessee. Left the army in 1866 as Division Commander, and engaged in business at Galveston, Texas. He served as a member of Congress from the Galveston district, 1869-73, and secured the first appropriation of \$100,000 for a harbor, which resulted in the completion of the jetties, making Galveston one of the leading ports of the country. He is the last surviving Adjutant and Chief-of-Staff of General Grant's old Army of the Tennessee. Married Laura Clark, of Hartford, Conn., on November 13, 1856. Residence: 1528 U street, n.w.

**CLARKE, DANIEL B.**, (M. D.), President Franklin Insurance Company. Residence: 1422 Massachusetts avenue.

**CLARKE, FRANK WIGGLESWORTH**, chemist, was born in Boston, Mass., on March 19, 1847, son of Henry W. and Abby M. (Fisher) Clarke. He attended the schools of Boston, the Lawrence Scientific School and Harvard University, from which institution he was graduated in 1867; Columbian University conferred upon the honorary degree of D. Sc. in 1899; Victoria University, in England, conferred the same degree in 1903, and Aberdeen gave him the degree of LL. D. in 1906. In 1869 he was an instructor in Cernell; professor of chemistry in Howard University, 1873-74, and the University of Cincinnati from 1874 to 1883. He has been chief chemist in the United States Geological Survey, and an honorary curator in the National Museum since 1883. Author of several books and many scientific articles which have appeared in different journals; is a member of the Cosmos Club, and, as to politics, he is independent. He is a member of the Unitarian Church. He married Mary Parker Olmsted on September 9, 1874, and is the father of three daughters. Residence: 1612 Riggs place, n.w. Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**CLARKE, GEORGE CAMPBELL**, physician, was born in Scheelsburgh, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, on September 23, 1862, son of William A. B. and Jane L. Clarke. He was educated in the public schools and the academy of his native town until 1879, when he went to Washington and Jefferson College and later to the Jefferson Medical College, at Philadelphia, graduating in 1888. After graduation he located in Washington. Member of the American Medical Association, District of Columbia Medical Association, and the Washington Medical and Surgical Society. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, and, in politics, a Republican. Married Mollie I. Leitch on August 16, 1889, and is the father of two children. Residence: 321 East Capitol street.

**CLARKE, JAMES P.**, lawyer, United States Senator, was born in Yazoo City, Yazoo County, Mississippi, on August 18, 1854. He attended the common schools of his native town and studied law at the University of Virginia, from which institution he was graduated in 1878. Began the practice of his profession in Helena, Arkansas, in

1879. In 1886 he was elected to the State Legislature, and in 1888 to the State Senate, serving in that body until 1892, being president ex-officio; Lieutenant-Governor in 1891. In 1892 he was elected Attorney-General of Arkansas, and in 1894 was elected Governor. After serving his State as Governor he removed to Little Rock, resuming the practice of law in that city. Having been chosen the Democratic nominee at the primary election, he was elected to the United States Senate, to succeed James K. Jones, in 1902, taking his seat on March 4, 1903. His term of office will expire on March 3, 1909. Democrat. Legal residence: Little Rock, Ark. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**CLAUGHTON, R. E.**, Treasurer of the United States Trust Company. Residence: The Plaza. Office: 611 Fourteenth street, n.w.

**CLAY, ALEXANDER STEVENS**, lawyer, United States Senator, was born in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia, on September 25, 1853. He was educated in the country schools and at the High School at Palmetto, Georgia, later attending Hiwassee College, graduating in 1875. Taught school for two years and then took up the study of law at Marietta, and was admitted to the bar in 1877. In 1880 he was elected a member of the City Council, and in 1881 was re-elected, and during 1884-87 he represented Cobb County in the State Legislature; during 1887 he was Speaker pro tempore. Was again elected to the Legislature in 1889, and served for two years, being Speaker at the time. In 1892 he was elected a member of the State Senate, and for two years served as president of that body. He was chairman of the State Democratic Committee in 1894, conducting the campaign between the Democrats and Populists; was re-elected in 1896, and still holds that position. In 1896 he was elected to the United States Senate, to succeed John B. Gordon, taking his seat on March 4, 1897. He was re-elected in 1903, and his present term of office will expire March 3, 1909. Legal residence: Marietta, Georgia. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**CLAY, CECIL**, soldier, Civil Service official, was born in Philadelphia on February 13, 1842, son of Joseph A. and Cornelia (Fletcher) Clay. He was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1859. Enlisted in the Fifty-eighth Pennsylvania Volunteers in 1861; Captain in 1862; was promoted to Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel, and brevetted Colonel and Brigadier-General of the United States Volunteers in 1865; mustered out in 1866. He received a medal of honor from Congress for distinguished bravery shown during the attack on Fort Harrison, Virginia, in 1864, where he lost one arm and was badly wounded in the other. Was president of the St. Lawrence Boom and Manufacturing Company from 1870 to 1879; Colonel of the Second District of Columbia National Guard for ten years, ending 1897, and is well known as a hunter of big game and an expert rifle shot on the

range. He has been a contributor of articles to several of the leading magazines. From 1883 to 1903 he was chief clerk of the United States Department of Justice, and since then its general agent. He is a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Medal of Honor Legion, Society of the Army of the Potomac, the University Club, Pennsylvania Historical Society, Churchman's League, the National Geographic Society, etc. Married Anna Wood Kester, of Philadelphia, June 8, 1865. Residence: 1513 S street, n.w. Office: Department of Justice.

**CLAYTON, HENRY D.**, lawyer, Congressman, is a native of Barbour County, Alabama. Before being elected to Congress he was engaged in the practice of law, and from 1893 to 1896 he was United States District Attorney. He has served in the Alabama State Legislature, and was a Democratic presidential elector in 1888 and in 1892. He has represented the Third Alabama Congressional District in Congress continuously since the Fifty-fifth Congress. Democrat. Legal residence: Eufaula, Ala. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**CLEMENTS, COURTLAND CUSHING**, lawyer, was born at Blooming Grove, Indiana, March 26, 1843, son of James Morris and Catherine (Ferris) Clements, and was educated at the United States Naval Academy. He was acting receiver United States Land Office of Colorado, 1864-68, and register United States Land Office, Utah, 1869-74. He was admitted to the bar in 1865, and has practiced in Washington since 1880, representing the Denver, Northwestern and Pacific Railway. He was married August 26, 1868, at New Castle, Indiana, to Ellen, daughter of General William Grose, Midshipman, U. S. N., 1860-63. Residence: 2438 Columbia road. Office: Colorado Building.

**CLEMENTS, JUDSON C.**, lawyer, member of the Interstate Commerce Commission, was born in Walker County, Georgia, on February 12, 1846. He was educated in the private schools near his home, later taking up the study of law at Cumberland University (Tenn.). Enlisted in the Confederate Army and served throughout the Civil War, having been promoted to First Lieutenant. Was admitted to the bar in 1869, and practiced at Lafayette, Georgia; member of the Georgia State Legislature from 1872 to 1876; State Senator from the Forty-fourth Georgia District, 1877; represented the Seventh Georgia District in Congress from 1881 to 1891. He has been a member of the Interstate Commerce Commission since 1892. Married Lizzie E. Delaney, of Louisville, Ky., on December 2, 1868. Legal residence: Rome, Georgia. Washington residence: 2113 Bancroft place, n.w. Office: American National Bank Building.

**CLEMENTS, RUTH SYPHERD**, illustrator, was born near the Lee mansion, in Alexandria County, Virginia, in 1885. She was educated in the public schools of Washington, and attended the Art School at the Corcoran Art Gallery. She studied

two years at the Drexel Art School in Philadelphia, and one year in New York, returning to Washington to resume her studies. She has won several prizes, among them \$50 in gold given by the Countess Cassial for the best painting advertising her entertainment for the benefit of the Russian sufferers in the Russo-Japanese War. She also won one of the prizes for the best emblem, offered by the Jamestown Exposition Company; has made many sketches and designed covers for magazines and illustrated books. Unmarried. Residence: The Berkshire.

**CLEPHANE, LEWIS PAINTER**, real estate broker, was born at Washington, D. C., February 8, 1869, the son of Lewis and Annie M. (Collins) Clephane, his father being one of the organizers of the Republican party and vice-president of the first convention, a personal friend and adviser of President Lincoln, and postmaster of Washington during his administration. Lewis P. was graduated from Cornell University in 1890, and was for three years Lieutenant and Commander of the First Division of the Naval Reserve until 1904. He is a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, and the University Club. Residence: 1225 K street, n.w. Office: 1320 New York avenue, n.w.

**CLEPHANE, WALTER COLLINS**, lawyer, was born in West Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on July 17, 1867, son of Lewis and Annie M. (Collins) Clephane. His father was a banker, at one time postmaster of the City of Washington; Collector of Internal Revenue under Lincoln, and prepared and signed the call for the convention at which the Republican party was organized. He was graduated from the Central High School, and later completed a course at the Columbian (now George Washington) University, graduating in 1889, taking the degree of LL. M. in 1890. He was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia in May, 1889; he is also a member of the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States and of the Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia; member of the Bar Examining Committee of the Supreme Court of the District and a member of the National Divorce Congress. Author of several books, among them being, History of the Government of the District of Columbia, and Organization and Management of Business Corporations. He is a member of the Phi Delta Phi legal fraternity, the Cosmos and University Clubs. He is Republican in politics, and a member of the Presbyterian Church. He is vice-president of the Second National Bank, and a director in the National Savings and Trust Company, and is interested in other corporations. Married Nellie M. Walker on January 20, 1896, and is the father of two children. Residence: 1747 Corcoran street. Office: Fendall Building.

**CLEVELAND, SYNTHIA ELOISE**, lawyer, author, was born near Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York, on August 13, 1845, daughter of Erin and Laura (Marsh) Cleveland. Was educated in the district schools

and Medina Academy, in Orleans County, New York, afterwards attending Harvard University (law department); she holds the degrees of LL. B. and LL. M. She is a member of the bar of the District of Columbia and the State of South Dakota. First came to Washington as a clerk in the Treasury Department, receiving an appointment after a law examination. Was president of the Dakota Territory branch of the W. C. T. U., and much credit is due her that the Dakotas came into the Union as prohibition States. For several years she was on the temperance platform of Frances E. Willard. She is the author of *See-Saw* (a story of Washington political life), and *His Honor*. Is a member of the D. A. R., District Federation of Woman's Clubs, the Woman's National Press Association, Association of American Authors, Congregational Church, and the Young Women's Christian Association. Residence: 3600 Thirteenth street, n.w.

**CLOSSON, HENRY WHITNEY**, retired army officer, was born in Whittingham, Vermont, June 6, 1832, son of Henry and Emily (Whitney) Closson. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1854, and commissioned Second Lieutenant the same year, advancing through all the grades to the rank of Brigadier-General. He served on frontier duty against the Lipan Indians in Texas, and the Seminoles in Florida, until the outbreak of the Civil War. During 1861-62 he took part in the defense of Fort Pickens; chief of Artillery District of Pensacola; commanded the battery at Baton Rouge, La., till March, 1863, and was on the Teche campaign, at which time he commanded a company of artillery in General Grover's Division of the Nineteenth Army Corps. He took part in the battles at Irish Bend, and the siege of Port Hudson, chief of the artillery of the Nineteenth Army Corps from October, 1863, to July, 1864, in Red River campaign; was chief of artillery in the Mobile expedition, when he engaged in the sieges of Fort Gaines and Fort Morgan. During November and December, 1864, he was chief of artillery and ordnance in the Middle Military Division, and from January to April, 1865, was inspector of the Horse Artillery Brigade. He was brevetted Major for gallantry at Port Hudson on July 8, 1863, and Lieutenant-Colonel for Fort Morgan in August, 1864. From the close of the Civil War until he retired he served at various stations and on military boards. He has been twice married, first, to Olivia A. Burke, of Springfield, Vt., on October 26, 1857, and, second, to Julia W. Terry, at Cleveland, Ohio, on June 2, 1868. He was retired from active service June 6, 1896. Residence: 1359 Columbia road.

**CLOUS, JOHN WALTER**, soldier, lawyer, was born in Germany, in 1837, and educated in the schools of his native country, taking up the study of civil law. He came to the United States in 1855, and engaged in business; enlisted in the United States Army in 1862; appointed Second Lieutenant of the Sixth Infantry, and was twice brevetted for gallant conduct in battle; promoted to First Lieutenant, Captain and Adjutant-General in

the Second Military District during the reconstruction. He was admitted to the bar of the United States Supreme Court, and served on the frontier and in the Indian campaigns from 1868 to 1886; was commended for gallant services during the Indian uprisings in 1872; appointed Judge Advocate in 1886, and was assistant to the Judge Advocate General until 1890; lectured on law at West Point from 1890 to 1896, and served on the staff of Major-General Merritt until 1898, when he became a member of General Miles' staff, while in the field during the Spanish-American War. He was appointed Brigadier-General of Volunteers, and secretary and recorder of Commission for Evacuation of Cuba. He was a member of the staff of Major-General Brooke, as Deputy Judge Advocate General, serving until 1901, when he retired with the rank of Brigadier-General. He is the author of many lectures on military and martial law, and the Suspension of Writ of Habeas Corpus. Address: War Department.

**CLOVER, RICHARDSON**, Captain, U. S. N., was born at College of St. James, Washington County, Maryland, on February 11, 1846, son of the Rev. Dr. Lewis and Sarah V. B. (Ackerman) Clover. He was appointed a Midshipman in 1863, graduating from Annapolis in 1867. Has had twenty-two years' service at sea and has been in all parts of the world, his last service being in command of the *Wisconsin*, 1904-07, on the Asiatic Station. During the Spanish-American War he was in Cuban waters, in command of the U. S. S. Bancroft. Was in charge of the surveys of S. E. Alaska in 1885-86 and head of the hydrographic office of the United States Navy from 1889-93. He was a member and first secretary of the United States Board of Geographic Rivers; chief of the Naval Intelligence, previous to and after the Spanish War, and was a member of the War and Strategy Board, March 15 to April 25, 1898. Was naval attache in London from 1900 to 1903. He is a member of the National Geographic Society, the Pilgrims, Metropolitan, Country and Chevy Chase Clubs of Washington, and the University and New York Yacht Clubs of New York. Married Mary E. Miller, daughter of General John F. Miller, formerly Senator from California, on May 13, 1886. Residence: 1535 New Hampshire avenue.

**COCKRAN, WILLIAM BOURKE**, lawyer, Cockran, was born in Ireland on February 28, 1854. He was educated in the schools of his native country, and later in France, removing to America when seventeen years of age. Soon after coming to America he became a teacher in a private academy, and afterwards principal of a public school. While engaged in teaching he read law, and was admitted to the bar in 1876. He was elected to the Fiftieth Congress, and was a member of the commission to revise the Judiciary Article of the Constitution of the State of New York. Was a member of the Fifty-second and Fifty-third Congresses. He refused to support the platform adopted by the Democratic convention



at Chicago in 1896, and voted for McKinley. In 1900 he supported the Democratic candidate for President, claiming that if chosen he could have no effect on the coinage of the country, owing to the complexion of the Senate, while his mere election would of itself serve to expel imperialism from our political system. In February, 1904, at a special election, he was elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of George B. McClellan, who had been elected Mayor of New York. He was re-elected to the Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses from the Twelfth New York Congressional District. Legal residence: New York City. Washington residence: The Highlands.

**COCKRELL, FRANCIS MARION**, member of the Interstate Commerce Commission since 1905, was born in Johnson County, Missouri, October 1, 1834, son of Joseph and Nancy Cockrell. He was graduated from Chapel Hill College, Missouri, in 1853; admitted to the bar 1855, and located in Warrensburg, the county seat. In the Confederate Army he rose from Captain to Brigadier-Commander, and won high reputation as commander of Cockrell's Brigade in the South, east of the Mississippi River. In 1874 he was candidate for the nomination for Governor before the Democratic State Convention, and was defeated by Charles H. Hardin. In the next year he was elected United States Senator, to succeed Carl Schurz, and was four times re-elected, until March 3, 1905, serving on the Committees on Claims, Appropriations, Indian Depredations, Military Affairs, Public Lands, Rules, and as chairman of those on Appropriations, Claims, and Engrossed Bills. Residence: 1518 R street, n.w.

**COCKS, WILLIAM WILLETS**, Congressman, was born in Westbury, Long Island, New York, on July 24, 1861, and is a descendant of old Colonial families and ancestors, who settled on Long Island as early as 1642. In 1881 he was graduated from Swathmore College, and has always been active in educational matters, at the present time being trustee of Friends' Academy, at Locust Valley, Long Island. He has never adopted any particular profession, but might be considered a farmer, owning beautiful farms on Long Island and ranches in the West. He has served as Commissioner of Highways in his native town, and was elected a member of the State Senate in 1900. He was elected a member of the State Assembly in 1903-04. He was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the First New York Congressional District, also the Sixtieth Congress, the district embracing the counties of Nassau and Suffolk and the Third, Fourth and Fifth Wards, Borough of Queens. Republican. Legal residence: Old Westbury, New York. Washington residence: 305 New Jersey avenue, s.e.

**CODE, WILLIAM HENRY**, engineer, was born at Saginaw, Michigan, November 22, 1864, son of James and Elizabeth Code, and took a special engineering course at the University of Michigan. He was on rail-

road work for the Union Pacific Railway at Cheyenne, Wyoming, 1890-91; chief engineer consolidated canal system, Salt River Valley, Arizona, 1892-1902; chief irrigation engineer, Indian Bureau, since 1902, and special agent, Department of Agriculture, 1901-02. Member American Society Civil Engineers. He was married, September 14, 1893, at Bay City, Mich., to Martha E. Devlin. Residence: Hollywood, California. Office: Department of the Interior.

**COFFEY, GEORGE NELSON**, soil expert, was born near Patterson, Caldwell County, North Carolina, on January 17, 1875, the son of Elijah and Mary A. (Nelson) Coffey. He was educated in the public schools and Patterson Academy, and later attended the University of North Carolina, graduating with honor in 1900. Soon after leaving college he became assistant in soil surveys of the Bureau of Soils in the United States Department of Agriculture; during 1904-05 was in charge of soil surveys; now in charge of classification of soils. He is an authority upon the character and kinds of soil in the United States, and is the author of a number of reports on soil surveys that have been made in the various parts of the country. Residence: 1225 Eleventh street, n.w. Office: Bureau of Soils, U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**COGHLAN, JOSEPH BULLOCK**, naval officer, was born in Kentucky, son of Cornelius and Lavinia (Fouke) Coghlan. He was appointed to the U. S. Naval Academy from Illinois, graduating in 1863. After graduating from Annapolis he went into the service as an Ensign; was advanced to Master in 1865, Lieutenant in 1866, Lieutenant-Commander in 1868, Commander in 1882, Captain in 1896, and Rear Admiral in 1902. He was commander of the Raleigh at the Asiatic Station, 1898, and took part in the battle of Manila on May 1, 1898, being in command of expeditions to reduce all Spanish batteries, etc., in Manila Bay. He was in command of the expedition at the capture of Isla Grande, Subig Bay, Luzon, on July 7, 1898; commander of the North Atlantic Station in 1902-03. Address: Navy Department.

**COHEN, ROBERT**, merchant, was born October 13, 1836, at Alexandria, Virginia, and came to Washington in 1844. In 1847 he was rodman under Randolph Coyle, the city surveyor, and as such drove the stakes that marked the four corners of the Washington Monument, the Smithsonian Institution and Lafayette Square being laid out by him. He later was clerk with William Egan & Son, then entered the shoe store kept by his father, Robert Cohen, Sr., since 1838, and at his death, in 1889, he became owner of the business. He is a Son of the American Revolution, his name having originally been Cowen. Residence: 1445 Roanoke street, n.w. Business address: 1114 F street, n.w.

**COLDREN, FREDERICK G.**, lawyer, senior member of the firm of Coldren & Fenning, was born at Northville, Wayne

County, Michigan, December 2, 1859. He was graduated from the University of Michigan, with the degree of B. A., in 1882; clerk in the United States Pension Bureau 1882 to 1884; graduated from the Law School of Columbian (now George Washington) University in 1884; Special Examiner U. S. Pension Bureau in Ohio and Indiana, 1884 to 1886. He has practiced law in Washington, D. C., since 1886. Member of Lafayette Lodge, F. A. A. M.; Mt. Vernon Chapter, R. A. M.; Washington Commandery, K. T.; Almas Temple, N. M. S.; National Playground Association, Washington Chamber of Commerce, and the Cosmos Club. He married Mary F. Galbreath in 1884. Residence: 1725 Park road, n.w. Office: Century Building.

**COLE, CHARLES CLEAVES**, lawyer, jurist, was born in Hiram, Maine, on May 22, 1841. He attended the Hiram, Fryeburgh and Kent's Hill schools in Maine, after which he entered Harvard Law School, graduating in 1867. He served in the Civil War, enlisting as a private in the Seventeenth Maine Infantry, being promoted to Captain for faithful service. In 1866 he was admitted to the bar at Portland, Maine; afterwards took up the practice of law at West Union, W. Va., remaining there from 1867 till 1871, and was Prosecuting Attorney for the county. Took up his residence at Parkersburg, W. Va., in 1871, where he practiced for eight years, being City Solicitor for four years. He was United States Attorney for the District of Columbia from 1879 to 1893, and was appointed Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia in 1893, resigning in 1901 to again take up the private practice of law. Office: Century Building.

**COLE, RALPH D.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Hancock County, Ohio, on November 30, 1873. He was educated in the district schools and attended Findlay (Ohio) College, graduating in 1896, and later took a classical course at the Northwestern Ohio Normal University at Ada, and studied law. For two years he was Deputy Clerk of his native county. He was elected to the Ohio State Legislature in 1899, and re-elected in 1901, and was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Eighth Ohio Congressional District on the Republican ticket, and re-elected to the Sixtieth. Legal residence: Findlay, Ohio. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**COLE, THEODORE LEE**, President of the Statute Law Book Company, was born at Albany, N. Y., December 26, 1852, son of Jhr. Jay and Mary Pohlman (Lee) Cole, and was graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1871. He has been a law book seller since 1874. Member of the American Historical Society, American Political Science, American Library Association, Bibliographical Society of America, and the Grolier (N. Y.), and Cosmos Clubs. He married, August 20, 1883, at Milwaukee, Wis., Kate Dunn Dewey. Residence: 1323 Nineteenth street, n.w. Office: Colorado Building.

**COLEMAN, CHARLES WASHINGTON**, librarian, was born in Richmond, Va., November 22, 1862, son of Dr. Charles Washington and Synthia B. (Tucker) Coleman. After taking an academic course at the University of Virginia he entered the law department of the same institution. He was librarian at William and Mary College from 1893 to 1898, and has been assistant in the Library of Congress since 1899; custodian of the Toner Collection, and an assistant in the Document Division. He is the author of many articles that have appeared in Harper's, Century, and Atlantic Magazines. He is a poet of considerable note, having been chosen as poet for the bi-centennial celebration of William and Mary College, Phi Beta Kappa Society, 288th anniversary of the settlement of Jamestown, and the unveiling of a monument at Cape Henry commemorative of the first landing of the English there in 1607. Member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, Sons of the Revolution of Virginia, and the Virginia Historical Society. Unmarried. Residence: 324 Indiana avenue. Office: Library of Congress.

**COLEMAN, WILLIAM MACON**, educator, was born in Washington, D. C., January 2, 1838, son of Colonel Daniel and Maria N. (Mahan) Coleman. His father was attorney for thirteen counties in North Carolina, and was the first Third Assistant Postmaster General of the United States. He attended the University of North Carolina, Princeton Theological Seminary, Columbia Theological Seminary, Paris, and Heidelberg. Read law with Chief Justice Pearson, of North Carolina, being admitted to the bar in 1858; holds the degrees of B. A. and A. M. and Ph. D. He has done considerable legal and literary work; been principal of the Upper Marlboro Academy and an instructor of philosophy in Columbia University and a lecturer on law. Has been Attorney General of North Carolina; member of the Theta Delta Chi college fraternity, and Society for Philosophical Inquiry, etc. Married Martha Victoria Hudson on July 12, 1872. Address: Fourteenth and L streets, n.w.

**COLMAN, HARRY A.**, day manager of the Associated Press in Washington, and president of the United States Historical Society. Residence: 1258 Columbia road, n.w. Office: Evening Star Building.

**COMBA, RICHARD**, soldier, was born in Ireland July 11, 1837, and came to America in 1854 and enlisted in the regular army as a private the following year; served in the Seventh Infantry until 1863, when he was appointed Second Lieutenant in the same regiment. He was advanced to First Lieutenant; later in 1863, Captain in 1865, Major in 1839, Lieutenant-Colonel in 1893, and Colonel in 1898, at that time serving in the Fifth Infantry; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in 1890 for gallant services rendered against the Indians during the battle at Big Hole, Montana, in 1877. During the Spanish-American War he was commander of the Twelfth Infantry in the Santiago campaign and battle of El Caney; was made

**Brigadier-General of Volunteers** September 7, 1898 for distinguished service in the Cuban campaign, and was put in command of the Second Brigade of the First Division of the Fourth Corps, being honorably discharged from the volunteer service on April 15, 1899. In 1900 he was put in command of the Fifth Infantry in the Philippines, and commander in charge of the province of Abra, in Northern Luzon, P. I. He was retired at the age limit on July 11, 1901. Marriell Frances Mary Logan on November 20, 1874. Address: War Department.

**COMPTON, CHARLES ELMER**, soldier, was born in Mauricetown, New Jersey, on January 28, 1831, and entered the volunteer army in 1861 as a Sergeant in the First Iowa Infantry, being promoted to Captain of the Eleventh Regiment of the same State later the same year. He was promoted to Major of the Forty-seventh Colored Infantry in 1863, and Lieutenant-Colonel of the Fifty-third Colored Infantry in 1864. Was mustered out of the volunteer service on March 8, 1866, and received an appointment to the regular army as Major in the Fortieth Infantry July 8, 1866, and was transferred to the Sixth Cavalry in 1870; promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel of the Fifth Cavalry in 1870, and Colonel of the Fourth Cavalry in 1887. In 1867 he was brevetted Lieutenant-Colonel for gallant services in the campaign against Mobile; Colonel in 1890 for bravery in leading charge against the Indians at Red River, Texas, in 1874. In 1898 he was appointed Brigadier-General of Volunteers in the Spanish War. He was put on the retired list in 1899. Residence: 1416 Twenty-first street, n.w.

**COMPTON, WILLIAM NORRIS**, district agent John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company, of Boston, Mass., was born in Selma, Ala., March 16, 1863, son of Jordon Chappel and Ada (Norris) Compton. He was graduated from the University of Alabama A. B., in 1888. He is a member of the Phi Delta Theta college fraternity, Sons of the American Revolution, the University Club of Washington, and is a Mason, being a member of Blue Lodge, Royal Arch Chapter; Council Knights Templar, and Scottish Rite, Eighteenth degree. He is a member of the Episcopal Church, and in politics a Democrat. On August 15, 1903, he married Louise E. Reisinger, of Meadeville, Penn., to which union has been born a daughter. Residence: The Ontario. Office: Wyatt Building.

**CONLIFF, JOHN CHRISTOPHER**, manager Washington branch Stieff Piano Company, was born in 1875. He entered the piano factory of Charles M. Stieff when fifteen years of age, and mastered the science of tuning, regulating and repairing pianos, afterwards being advanced to the position of traveling salesman through the New England States. After 1890 he opened a store of his own, continuing it until 1894, when he entered the field at Harrisburg, Penn. In 1896 he assumed the management of the Washington branch of the Stieff Piano Company. Residence: 63 U street, n.w. Business address: 1008-1010 F street, n.w.

**CONNER, JAMES PERRY**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Delaware County, Indiana, on January 27, 1851. He attended the Upper Iowa University of Fayette, Iowa, and the law department of the Iowa State University, graduating from the latter institution in 1873. In 1880 he was elected District Attorney of the Thirteenth Judicial District of Iowa, and served in that capacity for four years, when he was elected Circuit Judge of the same district. In 1886 he was elected Judge of the Sixteenth Judicial District, having the support of both the Republican and Democratic parties. He has served as delegate to Republican conventions, and in 1900 he was elected to fill the vacancy in the Fifty-sixth Congress caused by the resignation of J. P. Dolliver, and has since been elected to the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses on the Republican ticket. Legal residence: Denison, Iowa. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**CONRAD, HOLMES**, lawyer. He was the Government delegate to the Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Residence: 1421 K street, n.w. Office: Home Life Building.

**CONRAD, STEPHEN**, see **Struntz, Stephen Conrad**.

**CONVERSE, GEORGE ALBERT**, naval officer, was born in Norwich, Vermont, on May 13, 1844, son of Shubael and Luvia (Merrill) Converse. He was educated in the Norwich public schools, Norwich University, and the U. S. Naval Academy, graduating from the latter institution in 1865. After leaving Annapolis he served on the Canandaigua with the European Squadron from 1865 to 1867; promoted to Ensign in 1866, Master in 1868, Lieutenant in 1869, Lieutenant-Commander in 1878, Commander in 1889, and Captain in 1899. He was in the torpedo service, 1869-72; instructor at the torpedo station, 1885-89, and in charge from 1893 to 1897; commander of the cruiser Montgomery in the North Atlantic Squadron from 1897 to 1899; Bureau of Navigation, from 1899 to 1902, and has been commander of the battleship Illinois since September 15, 1902. He married Laura Shelby Blood, of New York, in December, 1871. He is a member of the Army and Navy Club. Address: Navy Department. Home: Norwich, Vt.

**CONWAY, JOHN A.**, clergyman, professor of sociology, Georgetown University. Address: Georgetown University.

**COOK, FRANCIS A.**, naval officer, was born in Northampton, Mass., on May 10, 1843. He attended the U. S. Naval Academy, graduating in 1863, and entered the service as an Ensign, serving with Farragut in the West Gulf Squadron during the Civil War. He was advanced to Master in 1866, Lieutenant in 1867, Lieutenant-Commander in 1868, Commander in 1881, and Captain in 1896. He commanded the cruiser Brooklyn in 1896. Address: Navy Department.

**COOK, GEORGE W.**, Congressman. He was elected a Representative-at-Large from

Colorado to the Sixtieth Congress on the Republican ticket. Legal residence: Denver, Col. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**COOK, GEORGE WYTHE**, physician, was born in Front Royal, Virginia, October 23, 1846, son of Giles Cook (who was an eminent lawyer widely and favorably known throughout the Valley of Virginia) and Elizabeth (Lane) Cook. He was educated at the Front Royal Academy, later entering the medical department of the University of Maryland, from which he was graduated, M. D., in 1869. He served in the Confederate Army during the latter part of the Civil War as private in the Seventh Virginia Cavalry, Rosser's Brigade, and was severely wounded at the battle of Hawe's Shop, Hanover County, Virginia, on May 28, 1864. In 1890 Dr. Cook received the degree of LL. D. from the National University, in the medical department of which Institution he was formerly professor of physiology. His public services in former years were rendered in the following positions: Attending physician to the George Washington University Hospital, physician to the Washington Home for Incurables, president of the Board of Medical Examiners of the District of Columbia, acting assistant surgeon United States Army, stationed at Washington, during the Spanish-American War. He continues to serve the public in the following capacities: Professor of clinical medicine, George Washington University; attending physician to the Garfield Memorial Hospital, and president of its medical staff; physician to the Louise Home, consulting physician to the Government Hospital for the Insane, consulting physician to the Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. He is a member of the American Medical Association, member of the Medical Association of the District of Columbia, and chairman of its Board of Counselors; member of the Medical Society of the District of Columbia, member of the Washington Obstetrical and Gynecological Society, member of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States, member of the Washington Academy of Sciences. He is the author of a number of medical papers and monographs published in various medical journals. He is a member of the Columbia Historical Society, and the Cosmos Club. He has been honored by scientific bodies, as follows: President of the Medical Society of the District of Columbia, 1893; president of the Medical Association of the District of Columbia, 1897; president of the Washington Obstetrical and Gynecological Society, 1901-03 (two terms); corresponding secretary of the same, 1887-91, and recording secretary of the same, 1891-96. In 1877 he married Rebecca Lloyd, daughter of Richard Lloyd, Esq., of Alexandria County, Virginia. He has one son, Dr. Richard Lloyd Cook, of Washington, D. C. Residence: 3 Thomas circle.

**COOK JOHN J.**, Chief Clerk of the Ordnance Bureau, was born in Charles County, Maryland, his parents removing to Washington when he was six years old. He was educated in the public schools, and has spent

nearly his whole life in Washington. During the Civil War he was a clerk in the old Washington Arsenal, and participated in the taking of the census in 1870, the first after the Civil War. He became a clerk in the Ordnance Bureau in 1872, became chief clerk under General Balet in 1882, which position he still holds. Residence: 925 M street, n.w. Office: State, War and Navy Building.

**COOK, OVERTON FULLER**, scientist, was born in Clyde, Wayne County, New York, on May 28, 1867, the son of Overton F. and Elijah (Horkway) Cook. He attended Syracuse University, graduating in 1890. Was formerly an agent of the New York Colonization Society, and is now in the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Married Alice Carter on October 11, 1892, and is the father of four children, three of whom are living. Residence: Lanham, Maryland. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**COOLEY, ALFORD WARRINER**, Assistant Attorney General, was born at Westchester, New York, on April 9, 1873, son of James Calvin and Agnes (Medlicott) Cooley. He was graduated from St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., in 1891; Harvard University, in 1895, and studied law at the Columbia (N. Y.) University Law School. He was admitted the New York bar January, 1898; was inspector of common schools, New York, 1896-98; a member of the New York Assembly, 1900-01; Clerk, Surrogate's Court, Westchester County, New York, 1901-03; U. S. Civil Service Commissioner, 1903-06, and, since November, 1906, has been Assistant Attorney General of the United States. He is a member of the Association of Bar of City of New York, and of the Metropolitan and Chevy Chase Clubs of Washington, D. C. He married, December 1, 1904, Susan Dexter Dalton. Residence: 1725 H street, n.w. Office: Department of Justice.

**COOLIDGE, LOUIS ARTHUR**, journalist, was born in Natick, Mass., on October 3, 1861, son of William L. and Sarah I. Coolidge. He attended Harvard University, graduating with the class of 1883. First took up newspaper work with the Springfield Republican, remaining there from 1883 to 1888; was private secretary to Henry Cabot Lodge from 1888 to 1891. He has been correspondent for the Boston Advertiser, New York Recorder, Boston Journal, and New York Commercial Advertiser (now the Globe). He has been editor of the Congressional Directory and index of the Congressional Record; was clerk to the House Committee on the Election of President, Vice-President and Representatives of the Fifty-first Congress. He was director of the Literary Bureau in the Republican National Committee in the campaign of 1904. Has been president of the Gridiron Club. Is the author of a number of books, among them being, *The Show at Washington*, and *Klondike and the Yukon Country*, and he has written many articles for the leading magazines. Married Helen I. Pickering on January 2, 1890. Residence: 2419 Massachusetts avenue. Office: Home Life Building.

**COONEY, MICHAEL**, army officer, was born at Wuroe, County Limerick, Ireland, May 1, 1837, son of Maurice and Anne (Ryan) Cooney, and was educated in the national schools of Ireland. He served throughout the Civil War with the First and Fifth United States Cavalry, and was mustered out as Captain March 16, 1866; was Colonel of the First Cavalry, June 9, 1899, and retired September 12, 1899; Brigadier-General April 23, 1904. He is a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. He was married in New York July 23, 1868, to Catherine Connolly. Address: 500 T street, n.w.

**COOPER, ALLEN FOSTER**, lawyer, Congressman, was born on a farm in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, June 16, 1862, and was educated in the public schools at California and Lock Haven, Penn., and at Mt. Union College, in Ohio. After graduating from college he taught school for a few years and then took up law as a profession, entering the law department of the University of Michigan. After graduating from law school he returned to his native county and began the practice of his profession early in 1899, forming a partnership with J. Q. Van Swearingen (which still exists), with offices in Uniontown, Penn. He is a member of the bar of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, the District and Circuit Courts of the United States for the Western Pennsylvania District, and the Supreme Court of the United States. Was elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress from the Twenty-third Pennsylvania Congressional District, and has been re-elected to the Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Uniontown, Penn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**COOPER, GEORGE S.**, architect, was born in Washington, D. C., on December 14, 1864, son of Henry C. and Georgiana J. Cooper. He was educated in the public schools of the District. After graduating he took up a private course to fit himself for his career as an architect. He entered the employ of Gray & Page as draughtsman, remaining there for four years, resigning to go in the employ of Hornblower & Marshall and A. B. Mullett, of Washington. After remaining with these two firms about a year and a half he decided to go into business for himself. In 1886 he was associated with B. Carlisle Fenwick, a mechanical draughtsman, with offices in the St. Cloud Building, which stood at the corner of Ninth and F streets, where the Washington Loan and Trust Company's building now stands. Since 1888 he has been running an independent business, and has designed many prominent buildings in the District, among them being the Bond building, the Davidson & Davidson building, at 1413 G street; the Westover and Gladstone Apartments, etc. On September 25, 1884, he married Margaret H. Stier, of Washington, and is the father of four children, three girls and one boy. Residence: 1807 R street, n.w. Office: 1413 G street, n.w.

**COOPER, HENRY ALLEN**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Spring Prairie, Wal-

worth County, Wisconsin, September 8, 1850. He received an academic education at the Northwestern University, graduating with the class of 1873; later attended the Union College of Law in Chicago; was graduated in 1875, and began the practice of law in Racine, Wis. Was elected District Attorney of that county in 1880, and was re-elected in 1882 and 1884. He was a member of the Wisconsin State Senate from 1887 to 1889, and has represented the First Wisconsin Congressional District in Congress continuously since the Fifty-third Congress. Republican. Legal residence: Racine, Wis. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**COOPER, PHILIP HENRY**, naval officer, was born in Camden, N. Y., August 5, 1844. He attended the U. S. Naval Academy, graduating in 1863. After graduation he was made an Ensign and served on the Richmond from 1863 to 1865, taking part in the battle of Mobile Bay. He was promoted to Master in 1865, Lieutenant in 1866, Lieutenant-Commander in 1868, Commander in 1879, Captain in 1894, and Rear Admiral in 1902. From 1894 to 1898 he was superintendent of the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, and commanded the U. S. Chicago from 1898 to 1899. During 1900-01 he was commander of the Iowa, and superintendent of the Second Naval District from 1902-03. He was made Senior Squadron Commander at the Asiatic Station in 1903. Address: Navy Department.

**COOPER, SAM BRONSON**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Caldwell County, Kentucky, on May 30, 1850, and removed with his parents to Texas the same year, locating at Woodville, Tyler County. He was educated in the common schools until sixteen years of age, when he became a clerk in a country store. He subsequently studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1872. He was County Attorney for Tyler County, 1876 to 1880; State Senator, 1881 to 1885, and served one term as president pro tem. of that body. From 1885 to 1887 he was Collector of Internal Revenue for the First District of Texas, and served as a member of the Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh and Fifty-eighth Congresses, and was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Second Texas District. In 1900 he was chairman of the Texas delegation to the National Democratic Convention, and was chairman of the State Democratic Convention in 1904. Legal residence: Beaumont, Texas. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**COPPINGER, JOHN J.**, soldier, was born in Ireland, October 11, 1834, son of William J. Coppinger, of Glenmore, County Cork, Ireland. He was a Lieutenant and Captain in the Roman Army, and was made a Chevalier for gallantry at La Roca in 1860. Came to America in 1861, and received an appointment as Captain in the Fourteenth U. S. Infantry; brevetted Major for gallantry at Trevilian's Station, Va. in 1864, and was brevetted Lieutenant-Colonel for gallantry shown at Cedar Creek the same year. He

was brevetted Colonel for bravery shown against the Indians in 1868, and was promoted to Brigadier-General in 1895. At the outbreak of the Spanish War he was made Major-General of Volunteers, commanding the Fourth Army Corps. He was retired as a Major-General, U. S. V., and Brigadier-General, U. S. A., on October 11, 1898. Married a daughter of the late James G. Blaine. Address: The Metropolitan Club.

**COQUILLET, DANIEL WILLIAM**, entomologist, was born in McHenry County, Illinois, on January 23, 1856, and was educated in the district schools. He studied entomology and other branches of science during odd moments. For a few years he taught in the district schools, and in 1880 prepared for the tenth annual report of the Illinois State Entomologist a paper on the caterpillars of the United States, with analytical keys to groups and species (being the first attempt of this kind ever made). During 1881 he was Assistant State Entomologist of Illinois, and removed to Southern California in 1882, where he assisted Matthew Cooke in two works on entomology. In 1885 he investigated, for the Department of Agriculture, the destructive grasshoppers in California, and perfected a method to destroy them by using a poison mash. During the next year he investigated the cottony cushion scale insect, which was destroying the citrus trees in Southern California. On account of lack of funds, the investigation was suspended for a while, but later he took up the experiment on his own account, by using poisonous gases to destroy noxious insects on trees and plants, inaugurating the hydrocyanic acid gas treatment. In 1888 he received insects imported by the Agricultural Department from Australia, and established colonies of the lady bird, which has freed the orchards of the cottony cushion scales. He took up his residence in Washington in 1893, and was appointed honorary custodian of diptera in the U. S. National Museum in 1896. He was First Assistant Entomologist in the Agricultural Department, 1902 to 1905. Has written a number of bulletins and contributed about 150 articles of a scientific nature to magazines. He is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, a member of the Washington Academy of Sciences, and was president of the Washington Entomological Society in 1903 and 1904. Address: U. S. National Museum.

**CORBETT, LEE CLEVELAND**, horticulturist, was born in Watkins, Schuyler County, New York, October 21, 1867, the son of J. Wallace and Lucia M. Corbett. He was educated in the district schools and Watkins Academy, later Cornell University, graduating, B. S., 1890, also taking a Master's degree from the same institution in 1896. He was an instructor in Cornell University from 1891 to 1893; professor of horticulture and forestry in South Dakota Agricultural College, 1893-95, and West Virginia University, 1895-1901. Has been horticulturist in the U. S. Department of Agriculture since 1900, and has written a number of bulletins on horticultural subjects, and re-

vised horticultural matter for the International Encyclopedia and Century Dictionary. He is the inventor of the Corbett Auxamometer, transpiration apparatus and spraying apparatus. He is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, a member of the Society of Horticultural Science, American Pomological Society, and the Botanical Society of Washington. Was awarded a diploma and silver medal for the horticultural exhibit which he prepared for the Paris Exposition, and a diploma and a bronze medal was awarded him for the transpiration apparatus and auxamometer. Married Evelyn Lovinia Northrup March 23, 1893. Residence: Takoma Park. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**CORBIN, HENRY CLARK**, soldier, was born in Claremont County, Ohio, September 15, 1842, and was educated in the public and private schools of his home county, and later studied law. He entered the Union Army in 1862, as Second Lieutenant of the Seventy-ninth Ohio Volunteers, and served throughout the Civil War with the Army of the Cumberland, holding all grades from Second Lieutenant to Colonel, and was brevetted Brigadier-General of Volunteers. Was mustered out of the volunteer service, and entered the regular army as Second Lieutenant of the Seventeenth Infantry in 1866, and was promoted to Captain in 1867, and served in Kansas, New Mexico and Arizona. In 1877 he was detailed for duty at the White House, and late in the same year was appointed a member of the Sitting Bull Commission. He was with President Garfield when he was assassinated. In 1880 he was appointed a Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, and has since been promoted to the grade of Brigadier-General. In recognition of gallantry shown in the Spanish-American War, Congress conferred upon him the rank of Major-General. He is a member of the Loyal Legion. Married Edith Agnes Patten in Washington November 6, 1901. Residence: 1701 Twenty-second street. Office: War Department.

**CORDOVA, DON SALVADOR**, Charge d'Affaires, Embassy of Honduras. Address: Embassy of Honduras.

**COREA, LUIS FELIPE**, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from Nicaragua to the United States since 1899, was born at Granada, Nicaragua, August 25, 1864, son of Simon and Ramona (Briceno) Corea. He was graduated, and made LL. D., at the Central University of Guatemala; professor in many colleges in Guatemala; judge and associate judge and professor of international law in the Western University of Guatemala. He was Secretary of the Legation in Washington in 1896; Charge d'Affaires of Nicaragua, 1898; chairman of the Nicaraguan Commission, Pan-American Exposition, 1901; honorary vice-president of International Geographic Congress, 1904. He is a member of the Scientific Society of Guatemala; life member of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, and of the Lawyers' Club of New York, and Metropolitan and Fencers' Club of Washington. Residence: 1612 Twentieth street, n.w.

**CORNWELL, S. G.**, merchant, was born in New York City in 1859, his father, G. G. Cornwell, being at the time a member of the New York Stock Exchange. He finished his education at the Wyomanock Seminary, New Lebanon, N. Y., when he entered the grocery business with his father. He is now a member of the firm of G. G. Cornwell & Co., grocers. In 1882 he married Miss L. E. March, of New Lebanon, N. Y., and three sons have been born to them. Residence: 1359 Girard street, n.w. Business address. 1412 Pennsylvania avenue, n.w.

**CORTEYOU, GEORGE BRUCE**, Secretary of the Treasury, was born in New York City, July 26, 1862. He was graduated from the Hempstead, L. I., Institute and State Normal School, Westfield, Mass.; also the law schools of Georgetown and George Washington Universities. In 1883 he was a law reporter in New York; principal of preparatory schools in New York State, 1885-9; was private secretary to the Post-office Inspector in Charge at New York, to the Surveyor of the Port of New York, and to the Fourth Assistant Postmaster-General. He was appointed stenographer to President Cleveland November, 1895; executive clerk, February, 1896; assistant secretary to President McKinley, July 1, 1898; secretary to the President, April 30, 1900, reappointed March 5, 1901, and again by President Roosevelt September 16, 1901. Was made Secretary of the Department of Commerce and Labor February 16, 1903; elected chairman of the Republican National Committee June 23, 1904, conducting the campaign that resulted in the election of President Roosevelt; became Postmaster-General March 7, 1905, and Secretary of the Treasury March 4, 1907. The degree of LL. D. has been conferred upon him by Georgetown University, the University of Illinois, and Kentucky Wesleyan College. He was married, September 15, 1888, to Lily Morris Hinds, of Hempstead, L. I., to which union have been born four children. Residence. 2111 Bancroft Place, n.w. Office: U. S. Treasury Department.

**CORTES, DON ENRIQUE**, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from Colombia to the United States. Address: 1312 Twenty-first street.

**COSBY, FRANK CARVEL**, naval officer was born in Louisville, Ky., April 10, 1840, son of Fortunatus and Ellen (Blake) Cosby. He was educated in the public schools of Louisville and Washington; pay director of the United States Navy for four years, and held the position of general inspector of the Pay Corps of the Navy. He served in the Navy for forty-five years; member of the Loyal Legion and Army and Navy Club. He was retired on account of age April 10, 1902, with the rank of Rear Admiral, and died on February 8, 1905. Married Charlotte M. Spencer on December 6, 1864, and was the father of three children. Address of Mrs Cosby: Stoneleigh Court.

**COSBY, SPENCER**, Major, Corps of Engineers, in charge of the water supply sys-

tem of the District, improvements of the Potomac River, etc., was born in Maryland on October 2, 1867. He was graduated No. 1 from the United States Military Academy in 1891, and assigned to the Engineer Corps. He was stationed with the Engineer Battalion at Willet's Point, New York, until July 1894, and then assigned to duty as assistant to Major Raymond, Corps of Engineers, in charge of engineering work in the vicinity of Philadelphia. He remained there until he was appointed a Major of Engineers in the volunteer establishment at the outbreak of the Spanish War. In 1898 he served continuously on the staff of Major-General Brooke during the operations in Porto Rico, and on August 13 was engineer officer of the column commanded by General Hains to turn the entrenched position of the Spanish on the heights north of Guayama. For a short time he was on duty at Detroit, and also in the office of the Chief of Engineers in Washington. From September, 1901, until April, 1903, he was in charge of the river and harbor fortification work near Mobile, Ala., and then was given command of Company I, Third Battalion of Engineers, and accompanied it to Manila. He was then appointed Engineer Officer of the Department of Luzon, and later was charged with constructing lighthouses in the Philippines, remaining there until August, 1905. Residence: Stoneleigh Court. Office: Twenty-second and K streets, n.w.

**COTTON, CHARLES STANHOPE**, naval officer, was born at Milwaukee, Wis., February 25, 1843, son of Lester Holt and Mary Ann (White) Cotton. His first ancestor in America was the Rev. John Cotton, of Boston (1634). He entered the Naval Academy September 23, 1858; was promoted Ensign November 11, 1862; Lieutenant February 22, 1864; Lieutenant-Commander July 25, 1866; Commander April 25, 1877; Captain May 22, 1892, and Rear Admiral March 27, 1900. He served on the St. Lawrence when she captured the Confederate privateer Petrel; on the flagship Minnesota from November, 1861, to February, 1863, and on board that ship in Hampton Roads during the fight between the Monitor and the Merrimac. He was in the battle of Mobile Bay on the Oneida, on the Shenandoah in the East India and China Seas, 1865-69; on the Ticonderoga as executive officer on the Brazil Station, 1871-74; at the Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., 1874-76; at the New York Navy Yard, 1876-80; commanded the Monocacy and the Alert, on the Asiatic Station, 1880-83. Was ordnance inspector at Norfolk, Va., 1884-87; lighthouse inspector at St. Louis, 1887-90; commanded the Mohican, 1891-92, and the first Behring Sea patrol for the protection of the fur seal industry, 1891; the receiving ship Independence, Mare Island, Cal., 1892-94; the flagship Philadelphia, 1894-97. He also commanded the scout cruiser Harvard in 1893, reaching Martinique, W. I., a few hours before the arrival of Admiral Cervera's squadron, and cabling thence the first information of Cervera's whereabouts since his departure from the Cape Verde Islands in

April. After the destruction of Cervera's squadron at Santiago, July 3, 1898, the Harward rescued the surviving officers and men, nearly 700 in number, of the Spanish cruisers Infanta Maria Teresa and the Almirante Aguendo, who, with some 300 more of the Spanish prisoners, mostly from the Vizcaya, she carried to the Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., and to the United States Naval Academy. Captain Navy Yard, Mare Island, from October 1898 to April, 1899; commanding U. S. Receiving Ship Independence from April, 1899 to March, 1900; president Retiring Board, Washington, March to July, 1900; commandant Navy Yard and Station, Norfolk, Va., from July, 1900, to April, 1903; Commander-in-Chief United States European Squadron from April, 1903 to February, 1904, during which period the squadron was engaged in important services in France, Germany, England, Portugal and Syria. While in command of the Monocacy (1880-83) Commander Cotton was engaged in many of the interesting and important events preceding and including the exchange of ratifications of the treaty between the United States and Korea, which led to the opening of the Hermit Kingdom to the world. Address: Navy Department.

**COTTON, JOHN BRADBURY**, lawyer, was born in Woodstock, Conn., August 3, 1841, son of Benjamin Robinson and Abby J. (Pike) Cotton. He was educated in Bowdoin College, at Brunswick, Maine, graduating with the class of 1865, afterwards reading law with Fessenden & Fry, at Lewiston, Maine. Was Assistant Attorney General of the United States from 1889 to 1893, and attorney for all manufacturing corporations at Lewiston, Maine and the Maine Central Railroad. When Assistant Attorney General he had charge of all the Government work in the Court of Claims. He is a member of the Cosmos and University Clubs; a Republican in politics, and a member of the Congregational Church. Married Amanda G. Love December 5, 1866. Residence: 1355 Euclid street, n.w. Office: 1412 H street, n.w.

**COUDEN, ALBERT REYNOLDS**, naval officer, was born in Indiana October 30, 1846. He was graduated from the Naval Academy, 1867, and served on the Franklin, flagship of the European Station, 1867-69. Was promoted to Captain January 15, 1902; Commandant at Atlanta, 1900-04, and, since November 28, 1904, General Inspector of Ordnance. Address: Navy Department.

**COUDEN, HENRY NOBLE**, clergyman, was born in Marshall County, Indiana, November 21, 1842, son of Joseph G. and Eliza (Chase) Couden. He is a graduate of the Ohio State School for the Blind and the Divinity School of St. Lawrence University at Canton, N. Y. Was ordained a Universalist clergyman in 1878, and served in the Union Army from April, 1861, to July, 1863, when he was honorably discharged on account of a wound which he received in battle that destroyed the sight of both eyes. He was elected Chaplain of the House of Representatives at the beginning of the

Fifty-fourth Congress, and was re-elected for the Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. Married Harriet Dunbar January 26, 1886. Address: 1310 Columbia road, n.w.

**COUDREY, HARRY M.**, owner of the insurance firm of Harry M. Coudrey & Co., Congressman, was born at Brunswick, Mo., February 28, 1867. He attended the public schools of St. Louis, to which place he removed in 1878, graduating from the Manual Training School. Soon after his graduation he entered the insurance business, and rose rapidly to his present position. From 1897 to 1899 he was a member of the Municipal Assembly. While a member of that body he won the commendation of the public by his vigorous opposition to all boodle measures, but, being alone in the fight, he declined to return at the expiration of his term. He is president of the St. Louis Fire Insurance Agents' Association, vice-president of the Washington National Bank, secretary of the St. Louis Club, a director of the Commonwealth Trust Company, and the Universal Adding Machine Company; a member of the Merchants' Exchange, Business Men's League, Loyal Legion, University Club, and the St. Louis Jockey Club. He was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Twelfth Missouri Congressional District as a Republican, but was not seated until near the end of the first session, owing to election frauds. In November, 1906, he was re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress from the same Congressional District on the Republican ticket. Legal residence: St. Louis, Mo. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**COUGHLAN, JOHN D.**, lawyer, vice-president of the Columbia Title Insurance Company. Residence: Woodside, Maryland. Office: 500 Fifth street, n.w.

**COUGHLAN, MICHAEL A.**, treasurer of the J. Maury Dove Company, was born in Washington, D. C. He was educated at the Christian Brothers Academy, an old Washington school, and after graduation he entered the employ of James O'Hagan, having full charge of his plumbing business. In 1881 he took charge of a branch office of Stover & Co., coal dealers. After showing exceptional office ability, he was transferred and put in charge of the main office of the firm. When the J. Maury Dove Company was incorporated he obtained an interest in the concern, and was elected treasurer and a member of the board of directors, which position he still holds. Residence: 1816 Fifteenth street, n.w. Office: Twelfth and F streets, n.w.

**COURTIS, FRANK**, naval officer, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, June 12, 1844, son of James F. and Jane (Cook) Courtis, and graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1866. He was promoted to Commander July 10, 1894; Rear Admiral September 27, 1901, and retired for physical disability. Commanded U. S. S. Essex, 1898-1900, and was at the War College, 1900. He is a member of the New York Yacht Club. He



married, at Washington, April 17, 1883, Maude Carleton. Address: Navy Department.

**COUSINS, ROBERT G.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Cedar County, Iowa, in 1859, and was educated in the common schools and Cornell College, Iowa, graduating in 1881. In 1882 he was admitted to the bar, and has been engaged in the practice of law since that time. He was elected to the Iowa State Legislature in 1886, and was one selected by that body as a prosecutor in the Brown impeachment, which was tried before the Senate in 1887. In 1888 he was elected Prosecuting Attorney, and the same year was a presidential elector. He has represented the Fifth Iowa Congressional District in Congress continuously since the Fifty-third Congress. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Tipton, Iowa. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**COVILLE, FREDERICK VERNON**, botanist, was born in Preston, Chenango County, New York, on March 23, 1867, son of Joseph A. and Lydia (Moore) Coville. He was educated in the Oxford Academy, at Oxford, N. Y., afterwards graduating from Cornell University, in 1887. Was an instructor of botany in Cornell University during 1887-88, and became assistant botanist in the Department of Agriculture in 1888, and has been botanist since 1893. He has been curator of the National Herbarium since 1893. Is the author of many papers on botany, among them being one on Botany of the Death Valley Expedition. He is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, Sigma Chi, and the Cosmos Club. Married Elizabeth Harwood Boynton on October 4, 1890. Residence: 1836 V street, n.w. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**COWLES, WILLIAM SHEFFIELD**, naval officer, was born in Farmington, Conn., August 1, 1846, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Sheffield) Cowles. He attended the United States Naval Academy, graduating in 1867, and was promoted to Ensign in 1869; Master, in 1870; Lieutenant, in 1871; Lieutenant-Commander, in 1892, and Commander, in 1899. Has served on the Mediterranean, North Atlantic, Asiatic, and Pacific Stations; also served on the Isthmus of Panama in 1884, guarding the property of American citizens. He was Naval Aide to the Secretary of the Navy, and in charge of the naval militia during 1891-92. From 1893 to 1897 he was Naval Attache to the United States Embassy in London; Commander of the Fern in 1897-98, and the Topeka the year following. Since 1899 he has been assistant to the Bureau of Navigation and Naval Aide to the President. Residence: 1733 N street, n.w.

**COWSILL, ARTHUR**, building contractor, was born near Manchester, Lancashire, England, in 1864. In 1882 he came to America, spent four years in the West, and then located in Washington. He is the owner of many fine residences in the city, and has been identified with the construction of

many of the most prominent public and private buildings in the District, among them being the Post-office, the Union Station, Loan and Trust Building, Columbian Law and Manual Training School buildings, etc. Residence: 634 I street, n.e. Office: 307 Colorado Building.

**COX, WILLIAM E.**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Third Congressional District of Indiana on the Democratic ticket. Legal residence: Jasper, Ind. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**COX, WILLIAM T.**, Assistant Forester, in charge of Silviculture Division of the Forest Service, United States Department of Agriculture. Residence: 1120 Sixteenth street, n.w. Office: Atlantic Building.

**COX, WILLIAM VAN ZANDT**, banker, lawyer, was born near Zanesville, Ohio, June 12, 1852, son of Colonel Thomas J. and Lucy A. (Van Zandt) Cox. In 1874 he was graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan University, later taking up the study of law, being admitted to the bar in 1877. He served on the administrative staff of the National Museum from 1879 to 1902. During 1883 he was secretary and disbursing officer of the International Fisheries Exposition in London; represented the Smithsonian Institution at the Minneapolis Exposition, the National Museum at the Chicago World's Fair, and at the Atlanta, Nashville, Omaha, Buffalo and St. Louis Expositions. He was vice-chairman of the Citizens' Committee for the reception of Admiral Dewey in 1899, and secretary of the Congressional Gubernatorial and Citizens' Committee of the Centennial of the National Capital in 1900. He is now president of the Second National Bank, vice-president of the Washington Market Company, and director in several other financial institutions of Washington. He is the author of a number of reports on various expositions of the country, and has contributed many articles to the leading magazines. Married Juliet H. Emery, of Washington, October 27, 1886. Residence: Emery Place, Brightwood, D. C. Office: Second National Bank.

**CRAFTS, SARAH J.**, (Mrs. Wilbur F.), educator, author, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, daughter of Jesse and Jane C. (Tamanus) Crafts. She was educated in the public schools of Cincinnati and an academy at Davenport, Iowa. For five years taught in a Minnesota normal college, and, since 1874, has been an instructor in Sunday-school reform institutions and the State Sunday-school conventions. She is the organizer and honorary president of the International Primary Union of Sunday-school Teachers, and, since 1895, has been superintendent of the Sunday-school Department of the World's W. C. T. U. At the Chautauqua assemblies she has been an instructor and lecturer; a writer of temperance lessons for the National Temperance Society, and Sunday-school lessons for the Christian Herald, as well as being a regular contribu-

tor to many of the Sunday-school papers. She is the author of several books, among them being: *Open Letters for Primary Teachers*; *The Primary Normal Outlines*, etc. In May, 1874, she was married to Rev. Wilbur F. Crafts. Address: 103 Maryland avenue.

**CRAFTS, WILBUR FISH**, clergyman, was born in Fryburg, Maine, January 12, 1850, son of Rev. Frederick A. Crafts, a Methodist preacher of Puritan stock. He attended Wesleyan University and Boston University School of Theology, graduating in 1871. He holds the degrees of B. D. and Ph. D. from Marietta College; was a Methodist minister from 1867 to 1879; a Congregationalist from 1880 to 1883, and a Presbyterian since 1883. He has been pastor of churches in Stoneham, Haverhill and New Bedford, Mass.; Dover, N. H.; Chicago, Brooklyn, and New York. In 1880, with his wife, on invitation of the London Sunday-school Union, he made a Sunday-school tour through Great Britain, speaking in the principal cities. In 1873 he traveled through Europe, and again, in 1880, with his wife, extended his tour through the Bible lands. While a pastor in New York he conducted two hearings before the United States Senate Committee on Education and Labor in behalf of a national "Sunday Rest Law." He was editor of the *Christian Statesman*, 1901-03, and of *Twentieth Century Quarterly* since 1896, and has edited departments in *Our Day*; *Ram's Horn*; *The Advance*, and other religious publications. In 1890 he conducted an Associated Press Reform, through which articles from specialists in reforms were sent in a syndicate sheet. He is the author of a number of books, among them being: *Through the Eye of the Heart* (1873); *Successful Men of To-day*; *Talks and Stories of Heroes and Holidays*; *The Temperance Century*, etc. In 1903 he was at the head of the movement to make the International Reform Bureau a permanent institution, and purchased buildings and grounds, and increased its force of workers; it is now located beside the Library of Congress. Married Sarah J. Timanus in 1874. Residence: 206 Pennsylvania avenue, s.e.

**CRAIG, WILLIAM B.**, Congressman. He was elected to the Sixtieth Congress in November, 1906, from the Fourth Congressional District of Alabama on the Democratic ticket. Legal residence: Selma, Ala. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**CRAIGIE, DAVID JOHNSON**, army officer, was born at Broomieside, Fifeshire, Scotland, December 6, 1840, son of George and Helen Young Craigie. He entered the service as First Lieutenant, Eighth Iowa Infantry, September 12, 1861; was promoted to Captain July 2, 1864; Colonel, Eleventh United States Infantry, April 14, 1902; transferred to Seventeenth United States Infantry March 24, 1903; Brigadier-General, August 12, 1903, and retired on the same date. Was severely wounded in the Civil War at Shiloh, and left over night on the battlefield; brevetted Captain for gallant and meritorious service at

the battle of Shiloh, Tenn., and Iuka, Miss. He served in the Philippines, 1901-03. He is a member of the Society of the Army of Tennessee, Military Order of the Loyal Legion, U. S.; Society of Foreign Wars, Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-American War, Society of the Army of the Philippines, and the Society of the Military Order of the Carabao. He was married at Philadelphia in 1869 to Florence Mortimer. Address: War Department.

**CRAMPTON, CHARLES ALBERT**, chemist, was born in Davenport, Iowa, February 18, 1858, son of Albert A. and Harriet J. (Weaver) Crampton. In 1882 he was graduated from the University of Michigan, and attended Purdue University and the Medical Department of Columbian (now George Washington) University. From 1883 to 1890 he was assistant chemist in the Department of Agriculture, and since 1890 has been chief chemist in the Internal Revenue Bureau of the Treasury Department. He is the author of several bulletins and a number of articles that have appeared in scientific journals. He is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, an ex-president of the Washington Chemical Society, and a member of the American Chemical Society. On June 25, 1890, he married Lily Dunn. Residence: Somerset, Montgomery County, Maryland. Office: Internal Revenue Bureau, Treasury Department.

**CRANDALL, FRANCIS ASBURY**, librarian, was born at Carbondale, Penn., November 28, 1837, son of Rev. Andrew Jackson and Amelia (Fink) Crandall. His early education was obtained at the Cazenovia, N. Y., Seminary, and afterwards learned the printing trade; was an editorial writer; editor and publisher for about thirty-five years in a number of cities, among them being St. Louis, Buffalo, Providence, Erie and Utica. He was the first United States Superintendent of Documents, and was the organizer of the Document Service, which at this time supplies about 5,000 libraries; the first catalogue and indexes of United States public documents that were accepted by experts were published by him. He is the author of many Government bulletins, and has contributed articles to a number of the leading magazines and metropolitan newspapers. Member of the American Library Association, Library Association of the District of Columbia, Buffalo Historical Society, and American Association for the Advancement of Science. On September 17, 1861, he married Annie A. Jones, of Trenton, N. Y. Residence: 2219 Fifteenth street, n.w.

**CRANE, AUGUSTUS, JR.**, banker, was born in New York City October 27, 1853, and was educated in the Highland Military Academy of Worcester, Mass., and the University of the City of New York. After leaving college he entered the banking house of Hone, Nicholas & Co., on Wall street, where he gained a considerable part of his business education. In 1879 he left New York, accepting a position at Savannah, Ga., in the shipping house of Williams & Crane,

who were then the agents of Williams & Guion, of London and New York. After two years in Savannah, he came to Washington to locate, where he entered into a partnership with Albion K. Parris, and formed the banking firm of Crane, Parris & Co. Besides the banking house which bears his name, he is interested in other financial institutions of the city, and is a member of the leading clubs. Residence: 1726 Twenty-first street, n.w. Office: 604 Fourteenth street, n.w.

**CRANE, WINTHROP MURRAY**, paper manufacturer, United States Senator, was born at Dalton, Mass., April 23, 1853, son of Zenas Marshall and Louise (Lafin) Crane, and grandson of Zenas and Lucinda (Brewer) Crane. His earliest American ancestor, Henry Crane, was born in England, and settled in the vicinity of Dorchester, Mass., about 1648. His grandfather erected the first paper mill west of the Connecticut River, which became the nucleus of the now famous Crane Mills, owned and controlled by the present family. He was educated in the public schools and at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., and in 1871 began his career in the paper making business. He passed through the various grades to superintendent, and was then placed in charge of the mills of that company. Was a delegate-at-large to the Republican National Conventions of 1892, 1896, 1904, and was elected as Massachusetts member of the Republican National Committee during the same years. From 1897 to 1899 he was Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts; Governor during 1900-02, and was appointed United States Senator October 12, 1904, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of George Frisbie Hoar, and took his seat on December 6. The degree of A. M. was conferred on him by Williams College in 1897, and that of LL. D. by Harvard University in 1903. On February 6, 1880, he married Mary Benner, of Astoria, L. I., who died February 16, 1884; one son, Winthrop Murray Crane, Jr., surviving; married, July 10, 1906, Josephine P. Boardman; one son, Stephen Crane. Legal residence: Dalton, Mass. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**CRANFORD, H. PERCY**, Vice-president of the Cranford Paving Company, was born in Washington, D. C., October 30, 1877, the youngest son of Major Henry L. Cranford. He was educated at Emerson Institute, in Washington, and after graduation took a course at the High School at Pottstown, Penn., but left before graduation to go into business with his father, who was then president of the Cranford Paving Company. He worked through every department of the business, gaining a thorough knowledge of the paving business, and after his father's death he was advanced to vice-president of the company, which position he holds at the present time. He is a Knight Templar, Mystic Shriner, and a member of the Columbia Golf Club. Residence: 2150 Florida avenue, n.w. Office: 2620 E street, n.w.

**CRANFORD, JOSEPH H.**, President of the Cranford Paving Company, was born in

Washington, D. C., in 1870, and was educated in the public schools of the District, and later finished at the Emerson Institute. After leaving school he went into business with his father, Major Henry L. Cranford, who was president of the Cranford Paving Company, and there worked in its various departments until he has a complete knowledge of the business, and the result was that when his father died he was made president of the company, which office he still holds. He is a member of the Army and Navy, Blue Ridge Rod and Gun Clubs, is a Knight Templar, Mystic Shriner, and a member of the Loyal Legion. Aside from his paving business, he is interested in the Citizens' National Bank and the Union Trust and Storage Company. He married Ada Tyssowski, of Washington, and is the father of three children. Residence: 1604 Park avenue, n.w.

**CRANSTON, EARL**, Methodist Episcopal Bishop, was born in Athens, Ohio, on June 27, 1840, a descendant of Governor John Cranston and James Montgomery, early immigrant from Ireland. He was graduated from the Ohio University in 1861, at once enlisted in the Union Army, was First Lieutenant of Company C, Third Ohio; subsequently Adjutant of the First Battalion, Second Virginia, and finally Captain of the Sixtieth Ohio. He served until June, 1863, leaving on account of ill-health. He at first studied law, but in 1867 entered the ministry of the Methodist Church, serving charges at Marietta, Portsmouth, Columbus, and Cincinnati, Ohio; Jacksonville and Evansville, Ill, and Denver, Col., and was for four years presiding elder in the Rocky Mountain District. He was one of the founders of the Denver University, a manager of the Methodist Book Concern, 1884-86; treasurer of the Freedman's Aid and Southern Educational Society, and trustee and treasurer of the Methodist Church at large. He was made a trustee of the Ohio University in 1888; received the degree of A. M. from the same institution in 1866, and that of D. D. from Allegheny (Penn.) College and Cornell (Iowa) College in 1881. In 1896 he was consecrated Bishop of the Methodist Church, in which capacity he has made two visitations to the Orient, one of two years' duration. Address: The Ontario.

**GRAVENS, W. B.**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Fourth Congressional District of Arkansas as a Democrat. Legal residence: Fort Smith, Ark. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**CRAWFORD, JOHN WESLEY**, secretary to Admiral George Dewey, was born at Vineland, Cumberland County, New Jersey, May 11, 1867, son of David Crawford and Patience (Boody) Crawford. He was educated in the public schools of Vineland, and later at Walworth's Stenographic Institute, in New York and the Washington Y. M. C. A. Attended the National University Law School, graduating in 1904, taking a Master's degree in 1905; admitted to the District bar in June, 1905. For a number of

years he was employed as a stenographer, and for seven years and a half has been secretary to Admiral George Dewey. He has been a naval officer since 1899, by virtue of his appointment as secretary to the Admiral. Is a member of the Board of Directors and chairman of the physical department of the Young Men's Christian Association, and a member of the First Congregational Church. He married Mary Connell October 16, 1889. Residence: 1902 G street, n.w. Office: 408 Mills Building.

**CRAWFORD, WILLIAM THOMAS**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Haywood County, North Carolina, June 1, 1856. He was graduated from the University of North Carolina, with the degree of LL. B. From 1884 to 1888 he was a member of the North Carolina Legislature, and, in 1888, was a presidential elector. He was a member of Congress from 1891 to 1895 and 1899 to 1901 from the Ninth North Carolina Congressional District, and, in November, 1906, was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Tenth Congressional District of the same State on the Democratic ticket. Legal residence: Waynesville, N. C. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**CREEL, ENRIQUE C.**, Ambassador from Mexico to the United States, was born in Chihuahua, Mexico, on August 31, 1854, son of Reuben W. and Paz (Culity) Creel. His father was a Kentuckian and his mother a Mexican. He started to work when very young without money and surrounded by difficulties. When ten years of age he sold cigars in the streets in Chihuahua, since when he has gradually become one of the most patriotic and wealthiest citizens of Mexico. His father died while he was quite young, leaving his mother and family of six brothers and sisters to care for, which made the opportunities hard for obtaining an education. He has served as a merchant, school teacher, tanner, farmer, stock raiser, miner, newspaper man, banker, railroad man, financier, member of City Councils, member of Congress, Speaker of the House, Governor of the State of Chihuahua, Ambassador, and other minor responsibilities. In every way he might be considered a self-made man. He is very fond of books, and possesses one of the best private libraries in Mexico. He is the organizer of the Banco Central Mexicano, a bank with a capital of \$21,000,000, in the City of Mexico, with connections in all parts of the country. The Chihuahua and Pacific Railroad Company is another of the enterprises of which he is the founder, and the Banco Minero of Chihuahua, with a capital of \$5,000,000, was established by him. As Governor of the State of Chihuahua he increased the revenue 50 per cent. without advancing the taxation, established 200 schools, introduced the homestead laws in Mexico, and is responsible for the anti-alcoholic regulations, the law of public education, and several others which have been considered advanced in principles, with a kind motive for the working classes. He has always held a kindly feeling for the American people, and has done much to bring about the present

cordial relations between the United States and Mexico. September 12, 1880, he married Senora Angela Terrazas, daughter of General Terrazas, one of the great patriots of Mexico, to which union have been born seven children, six of whom are living. Two of his daughters are married and live in Chihuahua, and his four sons are being educated, two at the Iowa State College of Agriculture, and two in the School of Commerce of Neuchatel, Switzerland. Address: Mexican Embassy.

**CRENSHAW, AUGUSTUS P.**, secretary and treasurer of the Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company. Residence: 1815 Sixteenth street, n.w. Office: 722 Twelfth street, n.w.

**CRIDLER, THOMAS WILBUR**, Government official, was born at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., on November 13, 1850. He entered the Department of State in 1875, passing through the clerical grades to the rank of Third Assistant Secretary of State, being appointed to that office in 1897, serving until 1901, when he resigned. During the Monetary Conference at Brussels in 1892 he was special disbursing agent for the Department of State; in 1900 he was appointed special commissioner of the United States to the Paris Exposition. He has traveled in Europe many times on Government business, and was present at the time of the signing of the Hispano-American peace protocol in 1898. In 1901 he resigned from the Department of State to become commissioner for Europe of the Louisiana Purchase Exposition. He is a member of the Chevy Chase Club. Residence: 1708 Rhode Island avenue, n.w.

**CRIST, HARRIS McCABE**, journalist, was born in Sparlan, Illinois, August 25, 1875, son of Philip A. and Mary F. Crist. He was educated in the public schools of Washington, soon after which he became associated with the Washington News Bureau of the Brooklyn Daily Eagle. He became the head of the bureau and Washington correspondent for the same paper in February, 1905. He reported the proceedings of the Russian-Japanese Peace Conference, at Portsmouth, N. H., during the summer of 1905. Member of the Dumbarton, Century, and Columbia Golf Clubs. Unmarried. Residence: The Portner. Office: 608 Fourteenth street, n.w.

**CROFFUT, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS**, author, was born in Redding, Conn., in 1836. He was educated in the public schools of his native town and Union College, from which institution he holds a Ph. D. degree. He served as private in the Union Army during the Civil War, at which time he was a phonographic reporter and correspondent of many of the leading newspapers. Has been editor of the Minneapolis Tribune, Rochester (N. Y.) Democrat, New Haven (Conn.) Palladian, and the Washington Post. From 1884 to 1894 he was an executive officer in the Geological Survey, and in 1899 organized and became secretary of the Anti-Imperialist League. He has traveled quite

extensively in this country and Europe, and has written many books of fiction and travel, among them being: *Folks Next Door*; *A Mid-Summer Lark*; *The Open Door of Dreamland*; *The Crimson Wolf*, etc. He has been married twice, first, to Margaret Marshall, of Danbury, Conn., and, second, to Bessie B. Nicholls, of Washington. Residence: 140 B street, n.e.

**CROMER, GEORGE WASHINGTON**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Madison County, Indiana, on May 13, 1856. He obtained his early education in the public schools, and later attended Wittenburg College, at Springfield, Ohio, and the Indiana State University, graduating from the latter institution in 1882. For a time after leaving college he edited the *Muncie (Ind.) Times*, and then began reading law and was admitted to the bar in 1886. In 1886 he was elected Prosecuting Attorney of the Forty-sixth Judicial Circuit of Indiana, and was re-elected in 1888. He has served as a member of the State Republican Committee; was elected Mayor of the city of Muncie in 1894. He represented the Eighth Indiana Congressional District continuously in Congress, from the Fifty-sixth to the Fifty-ninth session, inclusive. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Muncie, Ind.

**CROMWELL, BARTLETT JEFFERSON**, naval officer, was born February 9, 1840, and was appointed to the United States Naval Academy from the State of Nebraska, graduating in 1861. During the Civil War he served in the South Atlantic Blockading and Eastern Gulf Squadrons. In 1862 he was promoted to Lieutenant; Lieutenant-Commander, in 1866; Commander, in 1874; Captain, in 1889; Commodore, in 1898, and Rear Admiral, in 1899. During the Spanish-American War, when Cuba was surrendered, he was ordered to Havana to receive the surrender of the naval station and stores, remaining there in command. In 1901 he was put in command of the United States fleet in South American waters, and was later transferred to the European Station. He was retired from active service on February 9, 1902. In 1869, at Philadelphia, Penn., he married Lizzie S. Huber. Residence: 1525 New Hampshire avenue, n.w.

**CROSBY, DICK JAY**, agriculturist, was born at Elbridge, Oceana County, Michigan. October 2, 1866, son of Daniel W. and Agnes (Colestock) Crosby. He was educated in the rural schools, the Flint Normal College in 1888, and later the Michigan Agricultural College, graduating in 1893 with the degree of B. S. Taught school before entering college, and after graduation became a member of the faculty of the Michigan Agricultural College. Since 1900 he has been connected with the office of experiment stations of the United States Department of Agriculture as a writer and lecturer on agricultural education. He is the author of numerous department publications on agricultural education and allied subjects. He is a member of the Alpha Zeta college fraternity, American Civic Association, National Educational Association, and secretary of the

Committee on Instruction in Agriculture of the Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations. He is a Republican in politics. He married Mary L. Wheeler July 2, 1902. Residence: Lanham, Prince George County, Maryland. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**CROSBY, OSCAR TERRY**, electrical engineer and explorer, was born at Ponchatoula, La., April 21, 1861, son of George L. and Elizabeth (Terry) Crosby, and graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1882. He resigned from the army in 1887, has been general superintendent of the Sprague Electric Railway and Motor Company, experimenter in and author on electric subjects, 1887-96, and president of several electric railway and lighting companies in Washington. He explored Abyssinia, Sudan, Turkestan and Thibet, and is the author of several papers and books on Africa and Asia. Member of the Royal Geographic Society of London, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase and Cosmos Clubs of Washington, and the University Club, New York. He was married, in 1886, to Jeanne Boullig, of New Orleans. Address Metropolitan Club, or Warrenton, Va.

**CROSS, CHARLES WHITMAN**, geologist, was born at Amherst, Mass., September 1, 1854, son of Moses Kimball and Maria E. (Mason) Cross. His father was a Congregationalist minister, and his earliest ancestor to come to America was John Whitman, of Weymouth, Mass., who landed about 1633. He attended the public schools at Waverly, Iowa, and Amherst College, graduating from the latter institution in 1875; he afterwards studied three years at Gottingen and Leipsig, taking a Ph. D. degree. Was appointed assistant geologist in the Geological Survey in 1880, and geologist in 1888; he is chief of the section of petrology at the present time. He has written many reports for the Geological Survey, and a number of articles on geology, mineralogy and petrography for leading periodicals. He is a member of the Geological Society of America, the Washington Academy of Sciences, Geological Society of Washington, and the Cosmos Club. He married Virginia Stevens November 7, 1895. Residence: 2138 Bancroft Place, n.w. Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**CROSS, SAMUEL**, secretary of the Washington Safe Deposit Company, was born in Washington, D. C., August 3, 1833. When a little over sixteen years of age he left school to learn the trade of engineering, and later entered the Washington Navy Yard, where he remained five years. He served for three months in Company D, Seventh Battalion, District of Columbia Volunteers, and then remained three years as clerk of the yard at the Washington Navy Yard, then embarking in the brokerage business. In 1870 he became secretary of the National Metropolitan Fire Insurance Company, and since 1882 has served in the same capacity for the Washington Safe Deposit Company. Residence: 1462 Bacon street, n.w. Office: 916 Pennsylvania avenue, n.w.

**CROWELL, JOHN FRANKLIN**, educator, economist, author, editor, was born at York, Penn., November 1, 1857, son of Daniel and Sarah A. (Jacobs) Crowell. He prepared for college at Union Seminary, New Berlin, Penn., taught school three years, entered Dartmouth College in 1879, where he spent one year, and then entered the sophomore class at Yale University, graduating in 1883. From 1884 to 1886 he pursued study in the Yale Divinity School, and in the graduate department of the same university, during which time he was appointed Larned Scholar in philosophy. In 1894-95 he was appointed fellow in sociology, Columbia University, New York, and, in 1898, studied at the University of Berlin, Germany, and at London University. He received the degree of Litt. D. from the University of North Carolina, 1890, and Ph. D., Columbia University (New York), 1898. From 1883 to 1884 and 1886 to 1887 he was principal of the Schuylkill Seminary, Fredericksburg, Penn.; 1887-94, president of Trinity College, N. C.; 1895-97, professor of economics and sociology, Smith College, Mass.; 1900-04, expert in employ of United States Industrial Commission and Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department; 1904-06, educational director of Intercontinental Correspondence University, Washington, and from April 1, 1906, associate editor *The Wall Street Journal*, New York. In 1893 he lectured on international trade and commercial geography in Columbian (now George Washington) University; was secretary of the economic section of the American Association for the Advancement of Sciences; 1902-06, president of the Washington Economic Society, and is a member of the Washington Board of Trade, the Cosmos and University Clubs. He is the author of the following treatises and monographs: *Logical Process of Social Development* (1898); *Distribution of Farm Products* (Vol. VI. of the Reports of the Industrial Commission, 1900); *The Iron and Steel Trade of the United States*; *The Shipping and Shipbuilding Industry of the United States*; *The Lumber Trade of the United States*; *Warehousing Systems of the United States*; *Trunk Line Traffic and Differential Freight Rates to the Seaboard*; *Report to the River and Harbor Board of Engineers on the Commercial Advisability of Deepening the Mississippi from St. Louis to Cairo*; *Monthly Reports on the Internal Commerce of the United States* (Bureau of Statistics), and many reports and articles contributed to the newspaper and magazine press on social and economic subjects. He has been twice married, first, in June, 1887, to Laura Kistler Getz, of Reading, Penn., who died in June, 1888, and, second, in April, 1891, to Carrie H. Pascoe, of Philadelphia. Washington residence: The Cosmos Club. Office: 44 Broad street, New York.

**CROWNINSHIELD, ARENT SCHUYLER**, naval officer, was born in New York State in 1843, son of Jacob and Mary M. (Schuyler) Crowninshield. In 1863 he was graduated from the United States Naval Academy, after which he joined the steam sloop *Ticonderoga*, and participated in the attacks on Fort Fisher. In 1886 he was advanced

to Lieutenant; Lieutenant-Commander, in 1868; Commander, in 1880, and Captain in 1884. He was in command of the battleship *Maine* until succeeded by Captain Sigbee in 1897, when he became chief of the Bureau of Navigation in the War Department, with the rank of Rear Admiral. During the Spanish War he was made a member of the Board of Naval Strategy, and was later in command of the European Station. He was retired in 1903, with the rank of Rear Admiral. Residence: 820 Eighteenth street, n.w.

**CROWNINSHIELD, MARY BRADFORD** (Mrs. Schuyler Crowninshield), author, is the daughter of Judge John M. and Sarah E. (Hopkins) Bradford. She is the author of a number of books, among them being: *A Romance of the West Indies*; *All Among the Lighthouses*; *The Lighthouse Children Abroad*; *The Archbishop and the Lady*; *Valencia's Garden*, etc. She is the wife of Rear Admiral Arent Schuyler Crowninshield. Residence: 820 Eighteenth street, n.w.

**CROZIER, WILLIAM**, soldier, inventor, was born at Carrollton, Ohio, February 19, 1855, son of Judge Robert and Margaret Crozier. In 1876 he was graduated from the United States Military Academy, when he was assigned to the Fourth Artillery, serving in the West for three years under Generals Crook and Howard, taking part in the Sioux and Bannocks campaigns. From 1879 to 1884 he was instructor in mathematics at West Point. After a competitive examination he, in 1881, was transferred to the Ordnance Department, with which he has since been connected. With General Buffington, he invented the Buffington-Crozier disappearing gun carriage, now in general use in the coast defense works. He has invented a wire-wrapped rifle. He was promoted to Captain in 1890, and during the Spanish-American War he was Major and Inspector-General of Volunteers. President McKinley appointed him one of the American delegates to the Peace Conference at The Hague in 1899. In 1900 he served on the staff of General Bates, and on that of General Schwan in the last considerable campaign of the Philippine insurrection, and in the same year accompanied the Peking relief expedition as chief ordnance officer under General Chaffee. Since November 22, 1901, he has been Brigadier-General and Chief of Ordnance of the United States Army. He is a member of the American Geographical Society, American Association for the Advancement of Science, New York University, New York Yacht, and the Metropolitan and Chevy Chase (Washington) Clubs. Residence: 1785 Massachusetts avenue, n.w. Office: War Department.

**CRUGER, JULIE GRINNELL**, novelist, essayist and poet, was born at Paris, France. Her father was a descendant of the Wentworths, and her mother a niece of Washington Truig. She is the author of a number of books (under the name of Julien Gordon), among them being: *A Successful Man*; *Poppaea*; *Eat Not Thy Heart*; *Mademoiselle Reseda*; *The Wage of Character*;

A Puritan Pagan; A Diplomat's Diary; World's People, poems, etc. Married Colonel S. Van Rensselaer Cruger, who is now deceased. Residence: 2506 K street, n.w.

**CRUMPACKER, EDGAR DEAN**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Laporte County, Indiana. Received his early education in the common schools and the Valparaiso (Ind.) Academy. He took up the study of law, and was admitted to the bar in 1876, and still practices his profession at Valparaiso. From 1884 to 1888 he was Prosecuting Attorney for the Thirty-first Judicial District of Indiana, and served as Appellate Judge of the same State by appointment under Governor Hovey from 1891 to 1893. He has represented the Tenth Indiana Congressional District in Congress continuously since the Fifty-fifth Congress. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Valparaiso, Ind. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**CRYDER, MARY ALSOP**, vocalist, was born in New York City, daughter of William Wetmore and Heien (Chauncey) Cryder. Her earliest ancestor to come to this country, in 1638, was Rev. Dr. Charles Chauncey, who was second president of Harvard College. She was educated in New York, London and Paris, and was a pupil of Sig. Enrico Duzensl. After several years' study she made Washington the scene of her professional work, coming here about 1900, and opened a vocal studio, and soon drew a number of private pupils, as well as organizing and instructing a large class in sight reading. After making her debut as a singer at the Washington Club, she arranged several musicales, being assisted by such artists from New York as Leland Langley, Elizabeth Strauss, and others. The following season she presented several artists of great renown, among them being Signor Scotti and Franz Wilczek, the violinist. Her next achievement was the presentation of the Metropolitan Opera Company, the only performance of grand opera given in Washington during 1903, "Philemon and Baucis." Among the artists who have appeared here under her management are Ysaye, Campanari, Journet, Maude Powell, Francis Rogers, Henri Marteau, Jean Gerardy, Mons. and Mme. Gliibert, Marie Hall, Emilio de Gogorza, Edouard Dethier, Leon Rennay, Mme. Maconda, Claude Cunningham, and M. Camille Saint-Saens. In addition to her work in the managerial field, she has continued her teaching, and has charge of the vocal department of the Misses Eastman's School; she also managed the lectures of the Alliance Francaise until its establishment in Washington. Residence: 1924 N street, n.w.

**CULBERSON, CHARLES A.**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born at Dadeville, Tallapoosa County, Alabama, June 10, 1855. His father represented a Texas district in Congress for twenty-two years. Removed to Texas when a mere child, with his parents, residing at Gilmer and Jefferson until 1887, when he removed to Dallas. He was educated at the Virginia Military Institute, at Lexington, Va., graduating in 1874, and later took

up the study of law at the University of Virginia. In 1890 he was elected Attorney-General for the State of Texas, and re-elected in 1892; in 1894 he was elected Governor of the State, and was re-elected to the same office two years later. In 1896 he was a delegate-at-large to the Democratic National Convention at Chicago, and at St. Louis in 1904, being chairman of the Texas delegation at both. He was elected to the U. S. Senate in January, 1899, to succeed Senator Roger Q. Mills, having only three opposing votes, and was re-elected in 1905; his present term will expire March 3, 1911. Legal residence: Dallas, Texas. Washington address. U. S. Senate.

**CULL, JUDSON T.**, lawyer, president of the Home Title Insurance Company. Residence: 114 Second street, s.e. Office: 317 John Marshall Place.

**CULLOM, SHELBY MOORE**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born in Wayne County, Kentucky, November 22, 1829. He received an academic and university education, and then removed to Springfield, Ill., in 1853 to study law, and has since resided there. Soon after being admitted to the bar at Springfield he was elected attorney for the city. He continued the practice of law until he was elected to Congress, in 1865. He served several years in the Illinois State Legislature, being Speaker of that body two years. In 1856 was a presidential elector on the Filmore ticket, and served in the Thirty-ninth, Fortieth and Forty-first Congresses; was a delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1872, when it was held in Philadelphia. He was chairman of the Illinois delegation, and placed General Grant in order for nomination. He was also a delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1884. Was elected Governor of Illinois in 1876, and re-elected in 1880, serving until 1883, when he resigned, after being elected to the U. S. Senate, to succeed David Davis, an Independent Democrat. He took his seat on December 4, 1883, and was re-elected in 1888, 1894, 1900 and 1907. Legal residence: Springfield, Ill. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**CUMMINGS, GEORGE JOTHAM**, professor of Latin and Greek and dean of the preparatory department, Howard University, since 1885, was born in Groton, Grafton County, N. H., on July 6, 1838, son of Jotham and Mary (Cheney) Cummings. After obtaining his preparatory education at Kimball Union Academy, at Meriden, N. H., he entered Dartmouth College, from which he was graduated, A. B., in 1869, and received an A. M. degree from the same in 1872. For the first six years after graduation from college he taught natural sciences and Latin, and since then has been in charge of schools, fitting students for college. Under his influence large numbers have taken the higher courses. From 1875 to 1880 he was principal of the Kimball Union Academy, at Meriden, N. H., and principal of Monson (Mass.) Academy from 1880 to 1885. Since then he has been dean of the preparatory department of Howard University. Ho

is a member of the Congregational Church; Psi Upsilon and Phi Beta college fraternities, and the Archaeological Society, and, in politics, a Republican. On July 26, 1869, he married Lucy E. Hardy, of Groton, N. H., to which union two children have been born, one of which is living. Address: Howard University.

**CUMMINGS, GEORGE McLEAN**, Presbyterian clergyman, was born in Baltimore, Md., on July 26, 1862, son of John and Mary Jane (Maben) Cummings. After completing his preparatory education in the Baltimore schools he studied at St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., three years, and entered Princeton University, from which he was graduated in 1887. He was graduated from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1890. Later he pursued post-graduate work in Princeton and McCormick Theological Seminaries. On December 27, 1891, he was ordained by the Presbytery of Baltimore; pastor of Presbyterian Churches of New Castle, Wyo., and Edgemont, S. D., during 1892 and 1893; Clarence, Iowa, from 1893 to 1898; Linn Grove Church, at Mt. Vernon, Iowa, 1899 to 1901; Ida Grove, Iowa, 1901 to 1905, since when he has been pastor of the Garden Memorial Church of Anacostia, D. C. On September 2, 1895, he married Minna May Whitnell, of Clarence, Iowa, to which union three children have been born. Residence: 230 Fillmore street, Anacostia, D. C.

**CUNNINGHAM, ANDREW CHASE**, member Civil Engineer Corps, U. S. N., was born at Mohawk, N. Y., February 15, 1858, son of Thomas and Celeste (Chase) Cunningham. He was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy in 1879, and Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in 1885. He was Line Officer, U. S. N., until his resignation, in 1885; served as Volunteer Ensign in Spanish War, and at its end was appointed to a corps of civil engineers. He is a professional expert in properties of iron and steel. Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, U. S. Naval Institute, American Society of Naval Engineers, and of the University Club. He was married at Middleville, N. Y., in 1879, to Jessie E. Thomas. Address: Navy Department.

**CURLEY, HUGH H.**, clergyman, assistant rector of St. Peter's Catholic Church. Residence: 313 Second street, s.e.

**CURRIER, CHARLES WARREN**, clergyman, was born at St. Thomas, West Indies, March 22, 1857, son of Warren Green and Deborah (Heyliger) Currier. He attended the schools of St. Thomas, and in 1871 went to the province of Limburg, Holland. He studied philosophy and theology at Whitem, Holland, from 1874 to 1880. He was missionary in Surinam, Dutch Guiana, during 1881-82, after which he came to the United States; he went to Spain as a member of the International Congress of Americanists in 1892. Became pastor of St. Mary's Catholic Church in Washington in 1900. In 1904 he went to Stuttgart as a representative of the United States Government to the In-

ternational Congress of Americanists. He holds the degree of Ph. D. from Villanova College, Pennsylvania. He is a member of the American Oriental Society, and of the National Society of the Fine Arts. In 1905 he became attached to the Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions. He is the author of a number of books, principally on historical subjects, among them: Carmel in America; Dimitrios and Irene; The Rose of Alhama; History of Religious Orders; Church and Saints; Cuba—What Shall We Do With It? Mission Memories; The Divinity of Christ, and a number of magazine articles, such as The Church in Cuba; Why Cuba Should Be Free, etc. Address: 1326 New York avenue, n.w.

**CURRIER, FRANK DUNKLEE**, Congressman, was born at Canaan, New Hampshire, October 30, 1853. After attending the common schools and the academy of his native town he began the study of law, and was admitted to the bar in 1874. He was elected to the New Hampshire State Legislature in 1879; secretary of the State Republican Committee from 1882 to 1900. From 1883 to 1887 he was clerk of the State Senate, and in 1887 president of that body. Was a delegate from his State to the Republican National Convention in 1884, and from 1890 to 1894 was naval officer of customs of the Boston port. He has represented the Second New Hampshire Congressional District in the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and was re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. Legal residence: Canaan, N. H. Washington residence: The Dewey.

**CURTIS, CHARLES**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born at North Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, January 25, 1860, son of Owen Arms and Ellen (Poppan) Curtis. He was educated in the public schools of Topeka, Kansas, afterwards studying law with A. H. Case, at Topeka, and was admitted to the bar in 1881. Entered into partnership with Mr. Case soon after being admitted to the bar, remaining there until 1884. Elected attorney for the county of Shawnee in 1884, and re-elected in 1886. He was a member of the Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth and Fifty-fifth Congresses from the Fourth Kansas District, and a member of the Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses from the First Kansas District. He is the author of the Curtis Act, which brought about a great change in Indian Territory; member of the committee of eleven Republicans who prepared the financial bill that was enacted into law during the Fifty-seventh Congress; a member of the Ways and Means Committee, and was a member of the Taft party when it visited the Philippines in 1905. In the spring of 1907 he visited the West Indies and South America. He is a member of the Topeka Club, and in politics a Republican. He was elected to the U. S. Senate January 23, 1907, for a term of six years from March 4, 1907, and also to fill out the unexpired term of J. R. Burton. Married Annie E. Baird November 27, 1884. Washington residence: 1738 Q street, n.w. Official residence: Topeka, Kansas.



**CURTIS, WILLIAM ELEROY**, newspaper correspondent, was born at Akron, Ohio, November 5, 1850, son of Rev. Eleroy Curtis, D. D. He is a descendant of William Curtis, of Appledore, Kent County, England, whose sister, Mary Curtis, was the wife of John Eliot, "The Apostle of the Indians," and translator of the Holy Scripture into the Indian tongue. He was graduated from the Western Reserve University in 1871. Began his newspaper career as a reporter for the Cleveland Leader, and when the Inter Ocean was started in Chicago, in 1872, he joined its staff, and for sixteen years filled almost every position from reporter to editor-in-chief. In 1884 he served as a member of the commercial commission sent to South America by President Arthur, and on his returned published the first general work that ever appeared on South America in the English language, under the title of Capitals of Spanish America. In 1887 he resigned from the Inter Ocean, and signed a contract with the Chicago Record to become its correspondent, with headquarters in Washington, and to write it a daily letter. In 1889 he became Mr. Blaine's personal representative in charge of the International American Conference. He founded the Bureau of American Republics in 1890, and was its director until 1893. He was chief of the Latin-American Department and Historical Section of the World's Columbian Exposition, and was a representative of the Department of State on the Government Board of Management. Served as special envoy to the Vatican in 1892, and was commissioner of the United States to the Columbian Exposition at Madrid. After the Chicago Exposition he again took up his duties as correspondent of the Chicago Record and the Record-Herald, and has visited all corners of the world for that paper. From December, 1893, when he resumed his connection with his paper, to the same date in 1906, he wrote more than 4,500 newspaper letters from all parts of the world. Since 1903 his letters have also appeared daily in the New York Globe, the Philadelphia Press, and the Washington Evening Star. He is the author of many books, among them being: The Yankees of the Far East; Free Silver in Mexico; The Turk and His Loss of Provinces; The True Thomas Jefferson; The True Abraham Lincoln, etc. He married Cora Keppler, at Erie, Penn., December 24, 1874. He is a member of the Gridiron and Cosmos Clubs, and the Alpha Delta Phi college fraternity. Residence: 1501 Connecticut avenue. Office: Home Life Building.

**CURTIS, WILLIAM FULLER**, artist, was born at Staten Island, New York, February 25, 1873, son of Samuel Bridgman and Louise (Fuller) Curtis. He was educated at the Columbian Preparatory School, and studied art, 1890-03, first, in the private studio of Julius Rolshoven, and two winters at Julian Academy, under Jules Lefebvre and Tony Robert Fleury. Since 1873 he has been professionally engaged as portrait painter. He is a member of the Architectural League, New York; Society of Arts and Crafts, Society of Washington Artists, and of the Washington Water Color Club. He was awarded

a silver medal at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition in 1904, and is a member of the Cosmos Club. Residence: 1727 Nineteenth street, n.w.

**CUSHMAN, ALLERTON SEWARD**, chemist was born in Rome, Italy, when his father was United States Consul at that place, son of Edward C. and Emma (Crow) Cushman. Mr. Cushman, senior, was the United States Consul to Rome during Lincoln's administration. Robert Cushman, an ancestor, was an elder of the Plymouth Colony in 1620; Charlotte Cushman, a great-aunt, was a celebrated American actress and philanthropist. He was educated at the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Harvard University and Heidelberg University, in Germany, receiving the degrees of A. M. and Ph. D. from Harvard, where he was appointed a John Harvard Fellow. He was an instructor in Washington University at St. Louis from 1890 to 1894, and assistant professor of chemistry in Bryn Mawr College, 1899-1901. Has been connected with the Chemical Road Material Laboratory and Assistant Director in the Office of Public Roads, in charge of the Division of Tests of the United States Department of Agriculture since 1901. He is the author of a number of bulletins, and has contributed to leading scientific publications. During the Spanish-American War he enlisted as a private with the Sixth Massachusetts Volunteers, and was promoted to Captain, and saw active service in Porto Rico. He is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the National Geographic Society, and a member of the Metropolitan, Cosmos, and Chevy Chase Clubs. He married Sarah D. Hoppia June 20, 1901. Residence: 1751 N street, n.w. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**CUSHMAN, FRANCIS W.**, lawyer, Congressman - at - Large from the State of Washington, was born at Brighton, Washington County, Iowa, May 8, 1867. He was educated in the public schools of his native town and the Pleasant Plain Academy, in Jefferson County, Iowa. During his vacation in the summer he worked on the railroad as a water boy and common laborer in order to earn money to help defray his school expenses in the winter. When about sixteen years of age he removed to the Territory of Wyoming, working there as a cow-boy and helper in a lumber camp, later teaching school. During odd moments he took up the reading of law, and later removed to Nebraska, where he began practice. In 1891 he removed to the State of Washington, settling at Tacoma, where he has since been engaged in the practice of law. Before being elected to the Fifty-sixth Congress he had never been a candidate for any public office. He has served his State continuously in the lower House since the Fifty-sixth Congress. Republican. Legal residence: Tacoma, Wash. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**CUSTIS, GEORGE W. N.**, physician, was born in Washington, D. C., June 5, 1830. He received his primary education in the pri-

vate schools of Washington, and when seventeen years of age was an assistant teacher in the public schools for a short while, after which he went to New Castle, Del., where he entered the locomotive works to learn the business of locomotive building. Later, when superintendent of the Camden and Atlantic Railroad of New Jersey, he was twice elected to the State Assembly, and during the second term he was Speaker of the House. After his experience in the railroad and political fields, he decided to take up the study of medicine, and was graduated from the medical department of Columbian (now George Washington) University, later taking a post-graduate course at the Hahnemann Medical College in Philadelphia, graduating in 1888. He is a member of the American Institute of Homeopathy, Washington Medical Society, Society of Colonial Wars, and the National Geographic Society. He married Sarah Evans Wells, of Chester County, Pennsylvania. Residence: 110 East Capitol street.

**CUSTIS, J. B. GREGG**, physician, was born in Washington in 1855, son of Dr. G. W. N. and Sarah (Wells) Custis. He was educated in Fernsmith's Preparatory School, in Philadelphia, and later entered Columbian (now George Washington) University, receiving the A. B. degree in 1875. He then attended the New York Homeopathic Medical School, from which institution he was graduated in 1878. For a number of years he practiced his profession on Capitol Hill, when he removed to his present office. He was one of the original promoters of the Homeopathic Hospital, being chief of the staff there

during 1885-86, and from 1890 to 1894, inclusive. He has been president of the Homeopathic Medical Examining Board since it was established; in 1892, when the American Institute of Homeopathy held its meeting in Washington, he was chairman of the Committee of Arrangements, chairman of the local committee for the erection of a monument to Samuel Hahnemann, which now appears at Scott Circle. He has been president of the American Institute of Homeopathy, and chairman of the International Bureau of Homeopathy. He is a member of the National Geographic Society, the National Society of Colonial Wars, and the Washington Board of Trade. In 1879 he married Catherine Ritter, of Frederick, Maryland. Office and residence: 912 Fifteenth street, n.w.

**CUTTER, WILLIAM PARKER**, librarian, was born in Washington, D. C., December 19, 1867, son of Clarence H. and Mercine (Stinson) Cutter. He was educated in the public and high schools of Washington, and later Cornell University, graduating in 1888. From 1890 to 1893 he was a chemist at the Agricultural Experiment Station at Logan, Utah, and since 1901 has been chief of the Order Department of the Library of Congress. He is a member of the American Chemical Society and the American Library Association, and is the author of *Rare Books and Their Prices*. He is professor of library science in the Corcoran Scientific School at George Washington University. On April 25, 1889, he married Cora F. Fuller, of Ithaca, N. Y. Residence: The Cosmos Club. Office: Library of Congress.

## D

**DAGGETT, AARON S.**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born at Greene Corner, Maine, June 14, 1837, son of Aaron and Dorcas C. (Dearborn) Daggett. His early education was obtained at Greene Corner, Me., after which he entered Monmouth Academy, the Wesleyan Seminary and Bates College. He entered the army in 1861 and served throughout the Civil War, rising to the rank of brevetted Brigadier-General. He was also brevetted Major for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Rappahannock Station, in 1863, and Lieutenant-Colonel for similar services at the Wilderness. After the war he was appointed to the regular army; served during the Spanish-American War in Cuba, in the Philippines, and in China with the allied foreign forces. He was made Colonel of the Fourteenth Infantry March 31, 1899, and was promoted to Brigadier-General in 1904, and retired the same year. He is the author of *America in the China Relief Expedition*. On June 14, 1865, he

married Rose Bradford. Residence: Boston, Mass. Address: War Department.

**DALAND, GEORGE G.**, Assistant Rector of St. John's Episcopal Church. Residence: 3034 O street, n.w.

**DALE, THOMAS HENRY**, mine owner, Congressman, was born at Daleville, Lackawanna County, Penn., and was educated in the common schools and at Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Penn. He entered the mercantile business, and subsequently became a coal operator. Beginning in 1882, he served nine years as a prothonotary of Lakawanna County, and in 1900 was a delegate to the Republican National Convention. In 1863 he enlisted in the Union Army, upon special call for volunteers by the Governor of Pennsylvania, and served seventy days, when he was honorably discharged. He was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Tenth District of Pennsylvania. On August 20, 1870, he married Grace Rounds. Legal residence: Scranton, Penn.

**DALES, WILBUR FISK**, educator, was born in Summit, Schoharie County, New York, on August 10, 1862, son of Rev. O. P. and Harriette (Story) Dales. He was graduated from the Wesleyan University, A. B., 1886; A. M., 1889, and received the degree of Ph. D. from the Illinois Wesleyan University in 1891; from 1892 to 1896 he took post-graduate work at Johns Hopkins University. He has been engaged as a classical teacher in the Wyoming Seminary, at Kingston, Penn.; Buckeport (Me.) Seminary, and Rugby Academy, in St. Louis. At the present time he is engaged as a classical teacher in the Central High School of Washington. He is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and of the Washington Chapter of the American Institute of Archaeology. On July 9, 1889, he married Virginia B. Swan, of Wilkesbarre, Penn., to which union has been born a son. Residence: 1212 Twelfth street, n.w.

**DALL, CAROLINE HEALEY**, authoress, was born at Boston, Mass., on June 22, 1822, and was educated by private teachers. From 1840 to 1844 she was assistant principal of Miss English's School, Georgetown, D. C. She is the author of *Woman's Rights Under the Law; What We Really Know About Shakespeare; Woman's Right to Labor; Essays on Confucius; Patty's Gray's Journey to the Cotton Islands; My First Holiday, or Letters From Colorado; Egypt's Place in History*, etc. In 1844 she married Rev. C. H. A. Dall. Residence: 1526 Eighteenth street, n.w.

**DALL, WILLIAM HEALEY**, naturalist, was born in Boston, Mass., August 21, 1845, son of Rev. Charles Henry Appleton and Caroline (Healey) Dall. His father was a missionary and opened the first free school west of the Mississippi, at St. Louis, Mo., in 1842. William Healey Dall was educated in the Boston public schools, at Allen's Academy, West Newton, Mass., and the Agassiz Museum Comp. Zool., Cambridge. He received the honorary degree of A. M. from Wesleyan in 1885, and Sc. D. from the University of Pennsylvania in 1904. He served with the International Telegraph Expedition to Alaska, 1871-84. From the latter date until 1905 he was paleontologist of the United States Geological Survey, and since 1880 has been honorary curator of the United States National Museum. Since February, 1893, he has been professor of invertebrate paleontology in the Wagner Institute of Science, Philadelphia. He is the author of a number of reports, treatises and monographs on scientific subjects, ranging from anthropology to paleontology. He is a member of the National Academy of Sciences. On March 3, 1880, he married Annette Whitney. Residence: 1119 Twelfth street, n.w. Office: U. S. National Museum.

**DALZELL, JOHN**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in New York City, April 19, 1845. His parents removed to Pittsburg, Penn., in 1847, where he received a public school education, and later attended Yale University, graduating therefrom in 1865. Subsequently he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1867, since which time he has been a practitioner. He has been a Representative from the Thirtieth Pennsylvania District since the Fiftieth Congress. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Pittsburg, Penn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**DANCY, JOHN CAMPBELL**, Recorder of Deeds of the District of Columbia, was born a slave in Tarboro, N. C., May 3, 1857. He was educated at Howard University, Washington, D. C., and appointed a clerk in the Treasury Department. In 1878 he had four pupils under his charge as principal of the Tarboro Grade School for Colored Youths, and secretary of the State Lodge of Good Templars, and, in 1879, a delegate to the Grand Lodge, of Liverpool, England, when he traveled through the British Isles and spoke in all the larger cities and at the Crystal Palace, in London. He was a delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1884, 1888, 1892 and 1896, and seconded the nomination of John A. Logan for Vice-President in 1884, and that of John Sherman for President in 1888. He was editor of the *Star of Zion* and the *Quarterly Review*; president of the National Colored Press Association, delegate to the Centennial of Methodism, at Baltimore in 1884; delegate to the Economical Council, of Washington, in 1891, and general manager of the Centennial Jubilee of the A. M. E. Zion Church, 1896. In 1898 he was appointed Collector of Customs at Wilmington, N. C., having previously held the same office under President Harrison for three years. Residence: 2139 L street, n.w.

**DANIEL, JOHN WARWICK**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born at Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia, September 5, 1842, and educated at Lynchburg College and Dr. Gessner Harrison's University School. During 1865 and 1866 he studied law at the University of Virginia, and practiced his profession with his father, the late Judge William Daniel, Jr., until his death, in 1873, and since then under his own name. Washington and Lee University and University of Michigan have conferred the degree of LL. D. upon him. He served in the Confederate Army until severely wounded and crippled in 1864, entering as Second Lieutenant in "Stonewall" Jackson's brigade, and rising to the rank of Major and Chief of Staff of General Jubal A. Early. From 1869 to 1872 he was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates; from 1875 to 1881, State Senator; was a Democratic elector-

at-large in 1876, and was a delegate to the national conventions of his party in 1880, 1888, 1896, 1900 and 1904. In 1881 he was the successful candidate for Governor of Virginia. He was elected to the House of Representatives in 1884, and has been a United States Senator since 1887. He is the author of *Daniel on Attachments*, and *Daniel on Negotiable Instruments*. In politics he is a Democrat. Legal residence: Lynchburg, Va. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**DARLING, FLORA ADAMS** (Mrs.), authoress, was born at Lancaster, Coos County, N. H., July 25, 1840, daughter of Harvey and Nancy Dustin (Rowell) Adams. She is of most distinguished ancestry; Henry Sampson, who came over in the Mayflower, and Henry Adams were her first ancestors to come to America. In England and Scotland her ancestors included many famous personages. In 1895 Westminster College, of Maryland, conferred upon her the degree of A. M. She was the founder and first vice-president and general director of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and for her services in organizing the society, was made an honorary life member. She resigned, however, in 1891. She is also the founder of the United States Daughters of 1812, and president of the Edward Irving Darling Musical Society, founded in memory of her son, an American composer. She is also vice-president of the Lampert School of Music. She is the author of *Mrs. Darling's Letters, or Memories of the Civil War*; *A Social Diplomat*; *Founding of the D. A. R. and D. R. Societies*; *Senator Athens, C. S. A.*; *A Wayward Winning Woman*; *Was It a Just Verdict? Memories of Virginia* (1907), etc. She is a benefactress of William and Mary College; presented to the State of Mississippi a portrait of Jefferson Davis; in memory of her son, gave a magnificent painting of the Crucifixion to the Church of St. Peter, Mt. Clemens, Mich. Mrs. Darling is a member of the American Society of Authors, and, in religion, a Roman Catholic. On March 15, 1859, she married Edward I. Darling, later General in the Confederate Army. Residence: 1907 N street, n.w.

**DARNEILLE, HOPEWELL HEBB**, District Assessor, was born in Scottsville, Virginia, October 7, 1878, son of Benjamin H. and Henrietta (Addison) Darneille. He took a law course at Columbia (N. Y.) University, and became private secretary to Senators Plumb and Bean, later receiving an appointment in the office of the Commissioners of the District of Columbia, and in 1888 in that of the District Auditor; pay clerk, disbursing clerk, disbursing officer, and now Assessor of the District. He married Mary C., daughter of B. and Eliza (Can-

by) Jackson, and four children have been born to them. Residence: 2523 Nineteenth street, n.w. Office: District Building.

**DARRAGH, ARCHIBALD BARD**, banker, Congressman, was born in Monroe County, Michigan, and attended the common schools, later graduating from the University of Michigan in 1868. At the time of the Civil War he enlisted as a private in the Union Army, and was discharged in 1865, when he held a commission. In 1870 he entered the banking business, in which he has since been engaged. He has been a Representative from the Eleventh Michigan District since the Fifty-seventh Congress. Republican. Legal residence: St. Louis, Michigan. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**DARTON, NELSON HORATIO**, geologist and chemist, was born in New York City, December 17, 1865, only child of William and Caroline Matilda (Thayer) Darton. He attended the public schools of New York. He was chemist to various manufactories in New York from 1884 to 1885, during which time he invented a sugar process. His first public service was the investigation of pump wells in Brooklyn and discovery that their water was polluted led to the closing of over 300 pumps by the Board of Health. He has been a geologist of the U. S. Geological Survey since 1886, and conducted field surveys in a number of States. He is the author of many reports published by the Geological Survey, and has lectured at various colleges and universities and before scientific societies. He has published many articles on geology and travel in various magazines and journals. He is a member of the Cosmos Club, American Institute of Mining Engineers, Washington Academy of Sciences, Washington Geological Society, American Geographers' Association, National Geographic Society, Deutscher Geologischer Gesell., and Societe Geologique de France, and a fellow of the Geological Society of America, and the American Association for the Advancement of Science. On November 3, 1903, he married Alice Weldon Wasserbach. Residence: 1900 R street, n.w. Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**DARWIN, CHARLES CARLYLE**, Librarian, was born at Paris, Tennessee, on January 27, 1848, son of Charles and Mary (Platt) Darwin. He was graduated from Oberlin College in 1868, with the degree of A. M., and also from the Union Theological Seminary in 1870. He engaged in literary work in New York with Dr. Lyman Abbott from 1870 to 1872, and was engaged on the famous Bible Dictionary. He is the author of the poem, *Wings Some Day*, and of many other little poems which have appeared from time to time anony-

mously. Served as professor of Hebrew at Howard University during 1872, and from the latter date until 1882 he was librarian of the Smithsonian Library, in the Library of Congress. From 1882 until 1902 he was librarian of the United States Geological Survey Library, and also, from 1882 until 1894, of the Bureau of Ethnology of the Smithsonian Institution. He is a member of the Cosmos Club. On November 25, 1880, he married Gertrude Bascom. Residence: 1524 Twenty-eighth street, n.w.

**DARWIN, GERTRUDE BASCOM** (Mrs. Charles Carlyle) was born at Middlebury, Vermont, May 19, 1855, the daughter of William Franklin and Anne Field (Strong) Bascom. She was graduated from Vassar College in 1878, and studied art at Geneva and Dresden during 1878 and 1879. From 1884 to 1887 she was secretary and treasurer, and (1896-98), and (1905-07), secretary-treasurer, of the Washington branch of the Association of Collegiate Alumnae. She has been president of the Aurora (West Virginia) Library Association since 1897; from 1893 to 1897 was secretary, and, from 1897 to 1899, president of the Washington branch of the Vassar Students' Aid Society. She was librarian-general of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1897-99; treasurer-general, 1899-1903, and, 1903-07, national vice-president, in and, 1903-07, in charge of organization of local societies of Children of the American Revolution; 1907 one of the ten national vice-presidents, C. A. R. She is the author of the first three reports of the Daughters of the American Revolution to the secretary of the Smithsonian Institution; was a member of the committee which prepared the fourth and fifth reports, and prepared the reports of the Children of the American Revolution contained in the sixth, seventh and eighth reports, D. A. R. In June, 1906, she was appointed Assistant Probation Officer of the Juvenile Court, Washington, D. C., a position she still holds. She is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society. On November 25, 1880, she was married, at Shenford, North Dakota, to Charles Carlyle Darwin. They have four children, a son and three daughters. Residence: 1524 Twenty-eighth street, n.w.

**DAVENPORT, JAMES L.**, First Deputy Commissioner of Pensions. Residence: 940 T street, n.w. Office: Pension Office.

**DAVENPORT, RICHARD GRAHAM**, Commodore, U. S. N. (retired), was born in Washington, D. C., January 11, 1849, son of Captain Henry K. (U. S. N.) and Jeannie Brent (Graham) Davenport. His first paternal ancestors came from England to America in 1638 and his first ma-

ternal ancestor also from England, and (a Colonel in Charles I.'s army) landed in America in 1649. In 1675 George Brent, of Woodstock, Stafford County, Virginia, a maternal ancestor, went as Colonel in command of a regiment to assist the Royal Governor Berkeley to put down Bacon's Rebellion, while at the same time his paternal ancestors were engaged in war with King Phillip in New England. His grandfather, an early resident of Washington, was Captain George Graham, who served in the War of 1812, and was Secretary of War during 1816 and 1817. His early education was received in the private schools of Washington, D. C., and Maryland, until appointed a Midshipman to the United States Naval Academy from the First Congressional District of Georgia, graduating with the class of 1869. Subsequent to graduation, twice took the course of lectures and instruction on torpedoes and electricity at the Torpedo School at Newport, R. I., also twice taking the course of lectures and instructions in international law and naval science at the Naval War College, Newport, R. I. On July 12, 1870, he was commissioned an Ensign, and has served continuously, both at sea and ashore, through all the grades up to the time of his retirement, on June 30, 1907, as a Commodore, U. S. N., his last sea duty being in command of the first-class battleship Georgia, of the U. S. Atlantic fleet. He has had charge of different divisions of the Hydrographic Office; in charge of officers' detail Bureau of Navigation and aide to the Rear Admiral representing the Navy Department at the Centennial Exposition, Philadelphia, Penn., in 1876. He was assistant and also general inspector of U. S. vessels building at Bath, Me., and Richmond, Va.; member of the Naval Examining and Retiring Boards, etc. During the war with Spain he was Flag Lieutenant to Commodore J. C. Watson, U. S. N.; second in command of the blockading fleet, and later Commander-in-Chief of the Eastern Squadron. Took part in blockading both the north and south coast of Cuba; bearer of a flag of truce to the authorities in Havana, and was present aboard the U. S. S. Oregon when Santiago de Cuba surrendered to our forces. In command of the Fish Commission steamer Fish Hawk, he took a party of scientists to the West Indies and made a biological survey of all the waters around Puerto Rico, and, as a Commander, commanded the Apprentice Training Sloop-of-War Essex. He is a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Society of the War of 1812, Aztec Club (War with Mexico), Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, Metropolitan and Chevy Chase Clubs, of Washington, and the New York Army and Navy and Yacht Clubs, of New York City. In religion he is an Episcopalian. On No-

ember 20, 1884, he married Serena Hale Gilman, of New York City. Residence 1331 Eighteenth street, n.w. Office: Navy Department.

**DAVENPORT, WILLARD GOSS**, Protestant Episcopal clergyman, author, was born at Brandon, Rutland County, Vt., on May 9, 1843, son of Thomas Davenport, the inventor of the electric motor. He is descended of distinguished Revolutionary stock. He attended the Rectory Military School, at Hamden, Conn., from 1858 to 1859; the Vermont Episcopal Institute, Burlington, 1859-61, and St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N. Y., 1865-68. He was ordained a deacon of the Episcopal Church in 1872, and a priest in 1873. He was rector of the St. James Church, Hydeville, Vt., 1872-76; of St. Luke's Church, Church Hill, Md., 1876-82; of St. James' Church, Bolivar, Tenn., 1882-85; of Holy Trinity Church, Prince George County, Maryland, 1885-87, and, since the latter date rector of Emmanuel Church, Anacostia, D. C. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in the Fifth Vermont Regiment, and during his three years of service rose to the rank of First Lieutenant. He was twice wounded at Fredericksburg, in 1863, and at the Battle of the Wilderness, in 1864. He is the author of *The Bible and the Church*; *An Essay Towards Faith*, and also the following books for boys: *The Isle of the Lake*; *Milton Blairies*, and *The Green Mountain Boys*. He is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, the Associated Survivors of the Sixth Army Corps, Vermont State Association, and is a Mason. He has served as chaplain in all these organizations. On September 8, 1869, he married Mary Converse Backus. Residence: 103 Maple avenue, Anacostia, D. C.

**DAVEY, ROBERT CHARLES**, Congressman, was born at New Orleans, La., October 22, 1853, and attended the public schools and St. Vincent's College (Cape Girardeau, Mo.), from which institution he was graduated in 1871. He was elected State Senator in 1879, and re-elected in 1884 and 1886. In 1880 he became Judge of the first Recorder's Court, and served until 1888, when he was an unsuccessful candidate for Mayor of New Orleans. He was elected to the Fifty-third Congress from the Second Louisiana District; declined nomination for the Fifty-fourth; was re-elected to the Fifty-fifth, and has served since that time. Democrat. Legal residence: New Orleans, La. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**DAVIDGE, CHARLES HENRY**, banker, was born in Indianapolis, Ind., February 15, 1843, son of Charles Henry and Sarah Agnes (Sandas) Davidge. He attended the Butler University, of that city, served through the winter of 1863 in the

United States Quartermaster's Department at Helena, Arkansas, and for four years from 1866 was chief clerk in the Assessor's Office of Internal Revenue of the Fourth District of Georgia, and for two years general bookkeeper in the Georgia National Bank, Atlanta, Ga., returning to take a position in the First National Bank of Indianapolis. Later he came to Washington as chief of division in the Treasury Department under John C. New, U. S. Treasurer, remaining eleven years. In 1885 he became a cashier of the First National Bank, Crawfordsville, Ind.; returned to Washington as cashier of the Ohio National Bank, and, on January 1, 1898, became treasurer and cashier of the Washington Savings Bank. He is a member of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. He married, on December 31, 1868, Elizabeth E. Sloan, of Crawfordsville, Ind. Residence: 1736 Q street, n.w.

**DAVIDSON, H. BRADLEY**, President United States Trust Company, was born August 30, 1860, in Bethesda, Maryland, son of Dr. James H. and Sarah S. (Bradley) Davidson. He was graduated from Princeton University in 1880 took a degree in law at Columbian (now George Washington) University with the class of 1882 and founded the firm of Davidson & Davidson (real estate). He is a member of the Chevy Chase Club the Young Men's Christian Association and an elder in the Bethesda Presbyterian Church. His first wife was Nannie Cunningham, of Baltimore, and one daughter survives; his second wife was Mary Stannard Porter, of Indiana, Penn., to which two sons have been born. Residence: Bethesda, Md., and 1904 T street, n.w. Office: 611 Fourteenth street, n.w.

**DAVIDSON, JAMES H.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Colchester, N. Y., June 18, 1858. He was educated at the Walton (N. Y.) Academy, and taught for several years in the public schools. He was graduated from the Albany Law School in 1884, and practiced at Princeton, Wis. He was District Attorney of Green Lake County, 1888; chairman of the Republican Congressional Committee, 1890-96. He removed to Oshkosh, Wis., January 1, 1892, and was City Attorney, 1895-97, and member of Congress from the Sixth Wisconsin District, 1897-1903, and a member of subsequent Congresses from the Eighth District. Legal residence: Oshkosh, Wis. Washington address: The Dewey.

**DAVIDSON, JAMES WOOD**, author, was born in Newberry County, South Carolina, March 9, 1829, son of Alexander and Sarah J. D. Davidson. He was graduated from the South Carolina College (now the University of South Carolina) in 1852, later, in 1855, receiving the de-

gree of A. M. He was professor of Greek at Mt. Zion Collegiate Institute, Winnsboro, S. C., from 1854 to 1859, and later taught at Columbia, S. C. He served during the Civil War was Adjutant in the Confederate Army, and after the declaration of peace engaged in newspaper work, removing to Washington. From 1873 to 1884 he made his home in New York, and on the latter date removed to Lake Worth, Dade County, Florida. He was a member of the Florida State Constitutional Convention in 1886; member of the Legislature, 1887. Since 1887 he has been a clerk in the United States Treasury Department. He is the author of *The Living Writers of the South*; *A School History of South Carolina*; *The Correspondent*; *The Poetry of the Future*, and *The Florida of To-day*. In 1884 he married Mrs. Josephine Allen; died June 23, 1905.

**DAVIDSON, JOHN C.**, junior partner of the real estate firm of Davidson & Davidson, was born at Bethesda, Maryland. He attended Rittenhouse Academy, and later Columbian (now George Washington) University. He is a director of the Riggs Fire Insurance Company, and formerly of the Washington Title Company; member of the Capital, Columbia Golf, and Bachelors' Tennis Clubs; Young Men's Christian Association, and is a vestryman and register of St. Thomas' Episcopal Church. On November 29, 1889, he married Minnie R. Chichester, of Falls Church, Va., and has four children living. Residence: 1900 T street, n.w. Summer home: Lewinsville, Fairfax County, Va. Office: 1413 G street, n.w.

**DAVIDSON, WILBUR LEROY**, clergyman, was born at Woodfield, Monroe County, Ohio, on April 3, 1853, son of Rev. William A. Davidson, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was educated at Washington and Jefferson College, attending two terms, and at Scio College, Ohio, where he was graduated in 1870, with the degree of A. B., and at Drew Theological Seminary, where he graduated in 1876. Claffin University, in 1889, conferred the honorary degree of D. D. on Dr. Davidson. From 1876 to 1886 he served in various pastorates of the Methodist Episcopal Church; from the latter date until 1891 he was an agent of the Sunday-school Union of his denomination. From 1892 until 1896 he lectured and managed twelve Chautauqua assemblies in the capacities of field agent and superintendent of instruction, and has always been prominently identified with that movement, having the distinction of organizing and conducting more assemblies than any other one man in this country. Since 1889 he has been secretary of the American University. In 1901 he was sent as a delegate to the Ecumenical Conference of Methodism, at London, England. He has contributed

widely to the religious and secular press and is the author of *Over the Sea and What I Saw*, published in 1885. He is a member of the National Geographic Society, University Club, and the Masonic Order, and in political conviction is a Republican. On October 16, 1890, he married Be'l Clark. Residence: 1711 Lammont street, n.w.

**DAVIS, ARTHUR POWELL**, civil engineer, hydrographer, was born at Decatur, Macon County, Illinois, February 9, 1861, son of Hon. John and Martha (Powell) Davis. He was educated in the public and high schools of Illinois and Kansas, and the Kansas State Normal School; he is also a graduate of Columbian (now George Washington) University. From 1882 to 1884 he was an assistant topographer of the United States Geological Survey; from 1884 to 1894 he served as a topographer, and from 1894 to 1902 was hydrographer in the same bureau. From 1902 to 1906 he was assistant chief engineer of the United States Reclamation Service. Since March, 1907, he has been chief engineer of the same service. In 1898 he made a hydrographic examination of the Nicaraguan and Panama Canal routes, and has conducted numerous hydrographic researches and field work throughout the United States. He is an expert on irrigation. He is the author of a number of reports, monographs and studies published by the United States Geological Survey. He is a member of the Alpha Tau Omega fraternity, the American Society of Civil Engineers, the University and Cosmos Clubs, and the American Forestry Association. On June 20, 1888, he married Elizabeth Brown. Residence: 2212 First street, n.w. Office: U. S. Reclamation Service, Twelfth and G streets, n.w.

**DAVIS, CHARLES EDWARD LAW BALDWIN**, Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. A., was born at New Haven, Conn., February 16, 1844, son of Charles S. A. Davis. He was educated in the public and private schools of New Haven; was one year in the academic department of Yale University, and graduated in 1866 from the United States Military Academy, becoming a Second Lieutenant of the Engineer Corps. He was commissioned First Lieutenant on March 7, 1867; promoted to Captain on September 2, 1877; became Major April 7, 1888, and Lieutenant-Colonel May 3, 1901. He has served at various stations, and in the Philippines during 1902 and 1903. Unmarried. Address: War Department.

**DAVIS, CHARLES HENRY**, Rear Admiral, U. S. N., was born at Cambridge, Mass., August 18, 1845, son of Rear Admiral C. H. Davis. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1864, and was appointed Ensign No-

ember 1, 1866, and, in the same year, promoted to Master. He was commissioned Lieutenant in 1868; Lieutenant-Commander in 1869; Commander, 1885; Captain, 1898, and, Rear Admiral, 1904. During his naval career he has served at various stations and on various duties, including service with various expeditions to determine difference of longitude by means of submarine cables. He was superintendent of the United States Naval Observatory, 1897-98; commander of the Dixie from April to September of the latter year, and then again in charge of the Naval Observatory. He commanded the Aabama during 1902; was division commander of the battleship squadron in 1904, and again in 1905. During the interim he served on the International Commission of Inquiry on the North Sea incident, at Paris. He is the author of *Chronometer Rates as Affected by Temperature and Other Causes*; *Telegraphic Determination of Longitude*; *Life of Rear Admiral Davis, etc.* Address: Navy Department.

**DAVIS, CHARLES LUKENS**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born at New Brighton, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, February 27, 1839, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hamill) Davis. He was educated at the Lawrenceville High School, in New Jersey, and previous to the Civil War was a civil engineer connected with various railroads in Pennsylvania and Delaware. He entered the army as a private of artillery, soon after becoming Second Lieutenant of Volunteer Infantry, and, in 1862, First Lieutenant of the Signal Corps. In 1862 he was Signal Officer of the Department of Virginia and North Carolina, and in 1863 he was promoted to Captain of Signal Corps, also for a time serving as Captain of Infantry with the Eighty-second Pennsylvania Volunteers. He was a member of the Examining Board of Officers for appointment in the signal corps at New Orleans in 1863. During the same year he served with the Army of the Potomac, becoming Chief Signal Officer in 1865. He was brevetted Major of Volunteers in the same year, and in 1866 was appointed First Lieutenant of the Regular Infantry. In 1867 he was brevetted Captain and Major; was promoted to Captain in 1879; became Major in 1898; promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel in 1899; Colonel in 1901, and made Brigadier-General and retired in 1903. He served in the West in Indian warfare and on the Mexican frontier from 1866 to 1893; was on duty in North Carolina, 1893-97, and during the Spanish-American War assisted the Governor of North Carolina in organizing, and, later, disbanding volunteers. He was Military Collector of Customs of Porto Rico, 1899-1900; Commandant of Governor's Island, New York, 1900-01, and served in the Philippines from April, 1901, to December, 1902. He is a member of the

Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Order of Foreign Wars, Society of the War of 1812, Sons of the Revolution, Order of Cincinnati, and a life member of the Pennsylvania Historical Society. In 1880 he married Margaret Stewart Bowers. Residence: Schenectady, N. Y. Address: War Department.

**DAVIS, CHARLES RUSSELL**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Pittsfield, Ill., September 17, 1849, and removed to Minnesota in 1853, where he attended the public schools of Lesueur County, and was graduated from the St. Peter High School in 1865. Subsequently he studied in a private school, and pursued a business course in St. Paul, later studying law. He was admitted to the Minnesota bar in 1872, and has since been practicing that profession. He was for ten years attorney of Nicollet County, and City Clerk and City Attorney of St. Peter for eighteen years. He was elected to the Legislature in 1888, and to the State Senate in 1890, and to the Fifty-eighth Congress as a Representative from the Third Minnesota District. He has been re-elected to each succeeding Congress. For four years he was Captain of Company I, Second Regiment, Minnesota National Guard. In 1874 he married Emma Haven. Republican. Legal residence: St. Peter, Minn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**DAVIS, ELDRED GRIFFITH**, Collector of Taxes, District of Columbia, was born in Frederick County, Maryland, December 25, 1837, son of William and Rebecca (Griffith) Davis. He was educated in the public and private schools of Maryland. From 1866 to 1888 he was a merchant, becoming Collector of Taxes for the District of Columbia on May 1, 1888, which position he still holds. He is a director and vice-president of the Columbia Railway Company, and a director and vice-president of the Fireman's Insurance Company, and a director in the Home Plate Glass Company. He is a member of the Washington Historical Society, a Mason and Knight Templar, having served as Grand Master of Masons of the District of Columbia for two consecutive terms, and as Grand Commander of the Knights Templar one term. Democrat. On October 14, 1874, he married Myra Louise Davis. Residence: 2211 R street, n.w. Office: District Building.

**DAVIS, GEORGE BRECKENRIDGE**, Judge Advocate-General, U. S. A., was born at Ware, Mass., February 13, 1847, son of Solomon B. and Sarah Davis. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1871, and later studied law at Columbian (now George Washington) University. He is the author of a number of books relating to international, national and military law. He is a member of the Loyal Legion and of the Army and Navy Club. In 1871 he married Ella I. Prince. Residence: 1734



Columbla road. Office: War Department.

**DAVIS, GEORGE WHITEFIELD**, Major-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born at Thompson, Conn., July 26, 1839, son of George and Elizabeth (Grow) Davis. He enlisted at the outbreak of the Civil War and served throughout the struggle, rising to the rank of Major and Quartermaster of Volunteers. On January 22, 1867, he was appointed Captain of Infantry in the regular army; became Major on August 16, 1894; was promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel March 25, 1898, and Colonel in 1899. On May 4, 1898, he was appointed Brigadier-General of Volunteers, and on February 2, 1901, succeeded to that rank in the regular army. He was commissioned Major-General June 24, 1902, and later retired. He was assistant engineer for the Washington Monument, 1876-85, and also served on the Board of Publication of War Records. During the Spanish-American War he commanded the Department of Pinar del Rio, and in May, 1899, was appointed Military Governor of Porto Rico. In 1900 he was made Inspector-General of the army in the Philippines; in 1901 he served as Military Governor of Manila, and later in the same year commanded the Department of Mindanao, and, in 1902, the Department of Luzon, and, finally, the Division of the Philippines. He was appointed a member of the Isthmian Canal Commission in March, 1904, and in May of the same year was made Governor of the Canal Zone. He is the author of various documents relating to military government, particularly in Porto Rico and the Philippines, and is a member of the Metropolitan Club. On April 30, 1870, he married Miss Carmen Atocha. Address: War Department.

**DAVIS, HENRY BAUM**, Chief Inspector of Plumbing of the District of Columbia, was born in Washington on September 20, 1871, son of William W. and Mary A. Davis. He was educated in the public schools of this city, and afterwards attended Linthicum Institute, in Georgetown, and studied architecture. For a time he practiced architecture, but in 1895 entered the District Government as a draftsman. Since that time he became Assistant Inspector and Principal Assistant Inspector of Buildings, and since December 1, 1902, he has been Inspector of Plumbing. He prepared the plans and specifications for the Western High School while a draftsman in the District Government and superintended the construction of the building in his capacity as Assistant Inspector of Buildings. He is a member of the American Institute of Architects, and president of the American Society of Inspectors of Plumbing and Sanitary Engineers. On January 25, 1906, he married Helen Gertrude Keane. Residence: 1339 Fairmont street, n.w. Office: District Building.

**DAVIS, HENRY EDGAR**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., March 15, 1855. He was graduated from Princeton in 1876, and in 1879 received the degree of A. M. from that university, and the same year that of LL. M. from Columbian (now George Washington) University. He received the honorary degree of LL. D. from the National University in 1898. He was admitted to the bar in 1879; from 1885 to 1889 served as Assistant Attorney for the District of Columbia, and as United States Attorney for the District from 1897 to 1899. He was professor of common law practice and lecturer on the history of law at Columbian (now George Washington) University, 1888-97, and, since 1897 has been professor of evidence, pleading and mercantile law and lecturer on the history of law at the National University. Residence: The Concord. Office: Jenifer Building.

**DAVIS, HENRY GASSAWAY**, railway capitalist, was born at Baltimore, Md., November 16, 1823, and attended the county schools until he was forced to earn a livelihood by the death of his father, which occurred when he was but a young man. He became superintendent of a plantation in West Virginia, and later entered railroad life, serving as a brakeman, conductor, and, subsequently, Baltimore and Ohio Railroad agent at Piedmont, W. Va. Soon afterward he entered mercantile life and became a coal operator, later organizing the West Virginia Central and Pittsburg Railway, subsequently sold to the Wabash system. He built the Coal and Coke Railway, of West Virginia, of which he is president. He is interested in a large number of corporations, and is president of the Davis National Bank, of Piedmont, W. Va.; the Davis Trust Company, etc. He served in the West Virginia Legislature from 1865 to 1870 as a Representative, and later as Senator, and, from 1871 to 1883, he was United States Senator. He is a Democrat and has been prominent in the politics of his party, both State and national, serving as delegate to six national conventions, and in 1904 was Democratic candidate for Vice-President. He was one of the American delegates to the Pan-American Congress, and for some time has been a member of the United States Intercontinental Railway Commission. In 1853 he married Kate A. Bantz. Home address: Elkins, W. Va. Washington address: 1517 H street, n.w.

**DAVIS, HERMAN STEARNS**, astronomer and electrical engineer, was born at Milford, Del., in August, 1868, son of Thomas Josiah and Mary Jane Davis. He studied at the Conference Academy, Dover, Del., and at the Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. In 1892 he was graduated from Princeton University with the degree of A. B., cum laude, and special honor man in the mathematical sciences. He

pursued a post-graduate course in astronomy at the same institution during 1892 and 1893. He received the degrees of A. M. (in 1894) and Ph. D. (in 1895) from Columbia University, New York City, while at that institution as a university fellow and instructor. He served as assistant astronomer of the American expedition to Africa in 1889-90, and in 1900 entered the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey in the capacity of Expert Computer. From October, 1900, to November, 1905, he was director of the International Latitude Observatory, at Gaithersburg, Maryland. Previous to that time he was for a period astronomical lecturer for the New York City Board of Education. He is the author of a number of reports, monographs, magazine articles and scientific treatises relating to astronomy and kindred sciences, and is the inventor of improved methods for astronomical and electrical calculations. Since 1900 he has been editor of the American section of the *Astronomischer Jahresbericht*. Since October, 1896 he has been in charge of the reduction of Piazzi's observations for the Carnegie Institution and the National Academy of Sciences. He is a life member of the *Astronomische Gesellschaft*, a charter member of the Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America, a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and a member of the Philosophical Society of Washington. Since 1906 he has been engaged as electrical engineer with Sanderson & Porter, engineers and contractors; at present, engineer in charge of construction office of the Mahoning and Shenango Railway and Light Company, at Youngstown, Ohio. Residence: Dover, Del. Business address: 52 William street, New York, N. Y. Washington address: Care of the Carnegie Institution.

**DAVIS, JEFFERSON**, ex-Governor of Arkansas, U. S. Senator, was born June 27, 1862, in Little River County, Arkansas, son of Lewis W. and Mary Davis. His early education was obtained at Russellville, Ark., and after graduating from the law department of Vanderbilt University in 1884 he was admitted to the bar in the same year. In 1892 he was Prosecuting Attorney for the Fifth Judicial District of Arkansas, and in 1898 was Attorney-General of that State. For the term beginning in 1900 and ending in January, 1905, he was Governor of the State of Arkansas. He was elected United States Senator from Arkansas, to succeed James H. Berry, whose term expired March 3, 1907. In politics he is a Democrat. In 1882 he married Ina McKenzie, at Russellville, Ark. Legal residence: Little Rock, Ark. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**DAVIS, JOHN CHANDLER BANCROFT**, Reporter United States Supreme Court since 1883, was born at Worcester,

Mass., December 29, 1822, son of former Governor John Davis. He was graduated from Harvard University in 1840, and later studied law, subsequently receiving the degree of LL. D. from Columbia University. He was secretary for the American Legation at London from 1849 to 1853, and from 1854 to 1861 was American correspondent for the London Times. During this period he was engaged in the practice of law in New York. He served as a member of the New York Legislature in 1869, and in that year was made Assistant Secretary of State, serving until 1871, and again from 1873 to 1874. He was Special Ambassador for the United States to the Geneva Court of Arbitration in relation to Alabama Claims in 1871; from 1874 to 1877 served as United States Minister to Germany. He was Judge of the United States Court of Claims during 1878 and until 1882. He is the author of *The Case of the United States Before the Tribunal of Arbitration at Geneva*; *Treaties of the United States*; *Mr. Fish and the Alabama Claims*; *The Massachusetts Justice, etc.*, including several volumes representing the proceedings of the Supreme Court. Residence: 1621 H street, n.w. Office: U. S. Supreme Court.

**DAVIS, LEWIS JOHNSON**, banker, was born in Washington, D. C., July 2, 1834, son of George Madison and Georgiana Davis, his father having been teller of the Bank of the Metropolis for over thirty years. He was educated in the school of Arnold & Girault, leaving there in December, 1848, and was in the employ of R. W. Latham & Co. till September, 1850, when he resigned, went to Belair and resumed his studies under Dr. Edwin Arnold. He then entered the Washington Savings Bank, conducted by his grandfather, Lewis Johnson. Seven years later this institution was dissolved, and the firm of Lewis Johnson & Co. was formed. He has been vice-president of the Garfield Hospital; incorporator of the Children's Hospital; a director of the District Historical Society, and senior warden of the Epiphany Church, of which he has been a member for fifty years. He was president of the Washington Stock Exchange in 1896, and chairman of the Sinking Fund of the District, in which capacity he disbursed millions of dollars. He is a member of the Chevy Chase and Metropolitan Clubs; the Archaeological, American Historical and Columbian Historical Societies; ex-president of the Sons of the Revolution, and a member of the St. Nicholas Society, of New York. On October 12, 1854, he married Margaret Jane Keller, of New York City. Residence: 1411 Rhode Island avenue, n.w.

**DAVIS, MADISON**, Assistant Postmaster of the Washington City Post Office. Residence: 316 A street, s.e. Office: City Post Office.

**DAVIS, THOMAS BEALL**, Congress-

man, was born in Baltimore, Md., April 25, 1823, removed to Howard County, Md., and was educated in the common schools there. In the early fifties he removed, with his brother, Hon. Henry G. Davis, to Piedmont, W. Va., and entered the employ of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, and has devoted much time to farming and raising fine stock. He was elected to the Legislature of West Virginia from Mineral County in 1898, and has been a member of the State Democratic Executive Committee for more than thirty years, and was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress at the special election on June 6, 1905, to fill a vacancy. Legal residence: Keyser, W. Va. Washington residence: 1517 H street.

**DAVIS, WIRT**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired) was born at Richmond, Va., May 23, 1839, son of John F. and Delight T. Davis. He attended the Hampton-Sidney College and the University of Virginia. He enlisted at the beginning of the Civil War as a private, and became First Sergeant in 1863, later in the year being appointed Second Lieutenant of Cavalry, and, on April 2, 1865, First Lieutenant. He was commissioned Captain June 19, 1868; made Major April 15, 1890; Lieutenant-Colonel July 5, 1898, and Colonel January 10, 1900, and retired. He was later advanced to the rank of Brigadier-General. He was, successively, brevetted First Lieutenant, Captain and Major for conspicuous gallantry during the Civil War at Chickamauga, in Mississippi, and at Selma, Ala., respectively, and again, in 1890, Lieutenant-Colonel, for meritorious services in action against Indians at Red River, Texas, in 1872, and in Big Horn Mountains, Montana, in 1876. In 1884 he married Anna J. Berry. Residence: The Albion, Baltimore, Md. Address: War Department.

**DAWES, BEMAN GATES**, Congressman, was born in Marietta, Ohio, January 14, 1870, son of General Rufus R. Dawes, formerly a Representative in Congress. He attended the Marietta Academy and College, and engaged in business. He was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Fifteenth Ohio District, and has been re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. Republican. Legal residence: Marietta, Ohio. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**DAWSON, ALBERT FOSTER**, journalist, Congressman, was born at Spragueville, Jackson County, Iowa, on January 26, 1872, son of Thomas and Alice (Foster) Dawson. His mother died when he was but a boy, and he was reared by his grandparents. He attended the common schools at Preston, Iowa, and the University of Wisconsin for one year. At the age of nineteen he became editor of the Preston Advance, later becoming city editor of the Clinton (Iowa)

Daily Herald. He resigned this position to become private secretary to Congressman G. M. Curtis, and later, from 1899 to 1905, served Senator W. B. Allison in a similar capacity. In 1904 he was elected to Congress from the Second Iowa District, and re-elected in 1906 to the Sixtieth Congress. He is a Republican in politics. On June 22, 1893, he married Phoebe R. DeGroat. Legal residence: Preston, Iowa. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**DAWSON, EDWARD M.**, Chief Clerk of the Interior Department, was born at Easton, Md. He is a member of the bar of the District of Columbia and of that of the United States Supreme Court. He entered the Department in 1863, and served as chief of the Patents and Miscellaneous Division, and then became chief clerk, resigning to practice law for four years, and returning at the beginning of the first McKinley administration to take his old position, which he still holds. Residence: 1752 S street, n.w. Office: Department of the Interior.

**DAY, ARTHUR LOUIS**, physicist, physical-geologist, was born in Brookfield, Worcester County, Mass., on October 30, 1869, son of Daniel Putnam and Fannie Maria (Hobbs) Day. He attended the public schools of Westboro, Mass., until 1888; graduated from Yale University in 1892, with the degree of B. A., and, upon the completion of a post-graduate course, from 1892 to 1894, received the degree of Ph. D. from the same institution. He studied at the University of Berlin in 1897. From 1894 to 1897 he was instructor in physics at Yale University; from 1897 to 1900 a member of the scientific staff, Physikalisches-Technische Reichsanstalt, at Charlottenburg, Germany; from 1900 to 1906, physical geologist, attached to the United States Geological Survey. On January 1, 1907, he was appointed director of the Geophysical Laboratory of the Carnegie Institution, of Washington. With Dr. E. T. Allen, he is the author of *Isomorphism and Thermal Properties of the Feldspars*, published by the Carnegie Institution of Washington in 1905. He is also a frequent contributor to technical magazines on physical and geophysical subjects. He is a Mason, a member of the Washington Academy of Sciences, the American Chemical Society, American Physical Society, Deutsche Physikalische Gesellschaft, Societe Francaise de Physique, Washington Geographical Society, Washington Geological Society, Cosmos Club, Chevy Chase Club, and a member and vice-president of the Philosophical Society of Washington. In politics he is a Republican, and, in religious belief, a Congregationalist. On August 20, 1900, he married Helene Kohlrausch, daughter of Prof. F. Kohlrausch, of Charlottensburg, Germany. Residence: 3150 Highland avenue, Cleveland Park. Office: Geophysical Laboratory, Carnegie Institution.

**DAY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**, Rear Admiral, U. S. N. (retired), was born in Ohio, son of Benjamin Franklin and Prussia Bunnell (King) Day. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1861, and from that time until 1864 served with the blockading fleet in the West Gulf and from 1864 to 1865 with the North Atlantic blockading fleet. He was promoted to Lieutenant in 1862; was wounded in action in July, 1863. He was commissioned Lieutenant-Commander on July 25, 1866; promoted to Commander August 8, 1876; made Captain November 5, 1891, and Rear Admiral March 29, 1899. Retired March 28, 1900. From 1897 to 1900 he served as a member of the Examining and Retiring Boards. Home address: Glasgow, Virginia.

**DAY, DAVID TALBOT**, mineralogist, was born at East Rockport (now Lakewood), Cuyahoga County, Ohio, September 10, 1859, son of Willard Gibson and Caroline (Cathcart) Day. He attended the Baltimore grammar schools until 1876, and was graduated from Johns Hopkins University in 1883, with the degree of A. B., also in 1885 with the degree of Ph. D. He was demonstrator in chemistry at Johns Hopkins University from 1884 to 1885. From 1883 to 1885 he was a special agent of the United States Geological Survey, and in 1893 was placed in charge of petroleum exhibits at the World's Columbian Exposition. He was director of mining at the Cotton States and International Exposition in Atlanta, 1895; secretary of the Jury of Awards of the Tennessee Centennial Exposition, 1897; director of mining at the Trans-Mississippi Exposition, 1898; in charge of petroleum exhibits at the Philadelphia Export Exposition, 1899, and also in a similar capacity at the Paris Exposition in 1900. He was in charge of the Department of Mining at the Pan-American Exposition; was honorary chief, Department of Mines and Mining at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition in 1904, and honorary commissioner of mining at the Lewis and Clark Exposition in 1905, and honorary director of mines and metallurgy at the Jamestown Exposition, 1907. Since 1886 he has been Chief of Division of Mining and Mineral Resources of the United States Geological Survey, retiring July 1, 1907, to take charge of the petroleum work of the Geological Survey. He is the inventor of a method of preparing basic phosphate of lime, also of a method of separating oils by diffusion. He has edited and compiled Mineral Resources of the United States, and many other bulletins of the United States Geological Survey. He has received the decorations of Officier d'Academie of Paris (1905), and Bene Merente of Austria; is a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers; National Geographic Society; Buffalo Academy of Natural Sciences; Geneva Geographical Society; Washington Academy of Sciences; Sons of the

American Revolution, and the Geological Society of Washington. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, Society of the Covenant. On March 17, 1886, he married Elizabeth Elliot Keeler. Residence: 2511 Cliffbourne Place, n.w. Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**DAY, WILLIAM A.**, lawyer, was a member of the Illinois State Legislature and Mayor of Champaign previous to his entry into the Government service as an auditor in the Treasury Department. For some time he has been counsel for the Interstate Commerce Commission, and in this capacity has acted as special assistant to the United States Attorney-General in the prosecution of cases involving trusts and corporate interests from 1903 to 1905 serving as Assistant Attorney-General in charge of the prosecution of such cases. He was a delegate to the Democratic National Conventions held in 1876, 1880 and 1884, and is a member of the Metropolitan Club. Office: Department of Justice.

**DAY, WILLIAM RUFUS**, Associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court, was born at Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio, April 17, 1849, son of Luther and Emily Swift (Spalding) Day. His father was for many years Judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio. William Rufus Day entered the academic department of the University of Michigan in 1866, and graduated therefrom in 1870, later pursuing for one year a law course in the same institution. He holds the honorary degree of LL. D., conferred by the University of New York and the University of Michigan. In 1872 he was admitted to the bar and began the practice of law, and, in 1886, he was elected Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. In 1897 he was appointed Assistant Secretary of State, and, in 1898, Secretary of State, by President McKinley. He resigned this position to accept the chairmanship of the commission which negotiated the treaty of peace with Spain at the close of the Spanish-American War. In February, 1899, President McKinley appointed him United States Circuit Judge for the Sixth Judicial Circuit, and, in February, 1903, he was made Justice of the United States Supreme Court by President Roosevelt, taking the oath of office on March 2, 1903. On August 24, 1875, he married Mary E. Schaefer. Residence: 1301 Clifton street, n.w. Office: U. S. Supreme Court.

**DAYTON, JAMES H.**, Captain, U. S. N., was born in Indiana, and graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1866. In 1868 he became Ensign; was promoted to Master in 1869; commissioned Lieutenant March 27, 1869; Lieutenant-Commander November, 1884; Commander, January, 1894; Captain, March 29, 1900. He has served variously in the navy; was commander of the U. S. S. Detroit from 1897 to 1899, and, on October 11, 1899,

was made Commandant of the San Juan, Porto Rico, Naval Station. He commanded the Chicago in 1901, and was attached the Naval War College in 1903. At the present time he is president of the Board of Inspection and Survey. Address: Navy Department.

**DEAN, CHARLES RAY**, lawyer, Chief of the Bureau of Appointments, State Department, since 1905, was born in Chicago, Ill., June 1, 1857, son of John Wright and Sara E. Dean. He attended the public schools of Chicago, and in 1877 was graduated from the University of Chicago; in 1882 graduated from Columbian (now George Washington) University in law and diplomacy. In 1903 he was secretary to the American Consul at the Venezuelan Arbitration, at The Hague Tribunal; in 1904 he was a delegate from the Department of State to the International Geographic Congress. In 1902 he was a member of the entertaining party which accompanied Prince Henry of Prussia on his tour of this country. He is the author of Digest of Decisions of the Treasury Department, 1872-1882; member of the Psi Upsilon fraternity, Chevy Chase and University Clubs. In politics he is a Republican; in religious conviction, a Baptist. Unmarried. Residence: The Cecil. Office: Department of State.

**DEARING, GEORGE T.**, President Mutual Fire Insurance Company. Residence: 1008 Massachusetts avenue, n.w. Office: 902 Pennsylvania avenue.

**DE ARMOND, DAVID ALBAUGH**, Congressman, was born in Blair County, Pennsylvania, on March 18, 1844, and was reared on a farm. He attended the public schools and Williamsport (Pa.) Dickinson Seminary. He has served as State Senator, Circuit Judge, Commissioner of the Missouri Supreme Court, and has been a Representative from the Sixth Missouri District since the Fifty-second Congress. Democrat. Legal residence: Butler, Missouri. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**DEEBLE, W. RILEY**, real estate broker, was born in Georgetown, D. C., April 21, 1860, son of James William and Nicea Patterson (Fuller) Deeble. He was educated in the preparatory department of Columbian University, and on October 10, 1876, he entered the employ of the Potomac Insurance Company, of Georgetown. He is a Bachelor of Laws, Columbia University, 1882, and a member of the District bar. On September 11, 1896, he was made president of the company; later effected the purchase and the merger of the Lincoln Fire Insurance Company, and became vice-president of the enlarged company. He has been second vice-president of the National Safe Deposit, Savings and Trust Company, and two terms vice-

president of the Washington Stock Exchange, and a member of the Council of Administration of the Bankers' Association of the District of Columbia. He always evinced a lively interest in the prosperity of Georgetown, and was one of the founders of the Dumbarton Club. On February 8, 1888, he married Cora B. Beggs, of Wilmington, Del., to which union was born four children. He died in 1907. Late residence: 2020 P street, n.w.

**DEEMER, ELIAS**, Congressman, was born in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, in 1838, and attended the public schools. Prior to the War of the Rebellion he was engaged in mercantile business in his native town and in Philadelphia, which business he left to enlist as a private in the Pennsylvania volunteer troops. He served with his regiment for a year, and was then discharged by reason of disabilities incurred in service. In 1868 he removed to Williamsport, Penn., where, from 1888 to 1890, he was president of the Common Council. In 1894 he became president of the Williamsport National Bank, a position he still holds, and has been extensively engaged in the manufacture of lumber since 1868. He is a stockholder and director in a number of manufacturing companies, including the Deemer Manufacturing Company, which he organized, and of which he is president. He was an alternate to the Republican National Convention of 1896, and a delegate to that of 1904. He is a member of Reno Post, No. 64, Grand Army of the Republic, and, in politics, is a Republican. He was elected a Representative from the Fifteenth Pennsylvania District to the Fifty-seventh Congress, and has since been re-elected. Legal residence: Williamsport, Penn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**DE GRAW, PETER VOORHEES**, Fourth Assistant Postmaster-General since March 17, 1905, was born at Princeton, N. J., February 1, 1853, son of Abraham Paul and Susan Norris (Lowrey) De Graw. He received a common school education in Princeton, and became a telegrapher for the Camden and Amboy Railroad at South Amboy, N. J. He became an expert telegrapher, and before his sixteenth year went to Philadelphia to extend his work. In 1874 he took one of the eight keys operating on the first leased wire between New York and Washington for the New York Associated Press, and a year later was transferred to Washington, where he engaged in work on the reportorial staff of the Associated Press. He remained there until 1882, when the New York and Western Associated Press severed relations, when he became connected with the latter, and a year later became Washington manager for that organization. He became Washington manager of the United Press in 1885, and in 1886 general Southern manager, with territory from

Baltimore to New Orleans. He was also made assistant general manager for the Southern Associated Press. In 1897 he left journalism and engaged in commercial work in Philadelphia, returning, however, to Washington four years later. He was appointed press representative in Washington for the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, and later was made Eastern representative. At the opening of the Exposition he had charge of the telegraphic arrangements by which President Roosevelt opened the Exposition, and, in recognition of these and other services, received the golden key which worked the Western end of the circuit. It was upon his motion that the Gridiron Club was organized, of which he was one of the charter members, for eight years secretary, and now a member of the Executive Committee. He organized the Road Drivers' and Riders' Association of the District of Columbia, and was elected secretary, which post he filled until the opening of the new speedway, when his duties as Assistant Postmaster-General made it impracticable for him to continue; on November 10, 1905, he was elected president of the association. On October 16, 1876, he married Emma Louise Doerr. Residence: 210 Maryland avenue, n.e. Office: Post Office Department.

**DE KNIGHT, CLARENCE WOODS**, lawyer, was born at Rocky Mount, Virginia, September 23, 1867, while his father was temporarily there as a volunteer officer in the Union Army. His mother was Roselia Pettibone, daughter of the late John Pettibone. He received the degrees of LL. B. and LL. M. from Columbian (now George Washington) Law School; was made Master of Patent Law, and admitted to the bar in 1892. Previously he was private secretary to Senator Gorman, of Maryland, First Assistant Postmaster-General S. A. Mitchell, and three Engineer Commissioners of the District, Colonel William Ludlow, Major Charles W. Raymond, and Colonel Henry M. Robert. He was also secretary of the Committee on Naval Affairs; of the United States Army Victory Board; of the Porto Rican Evacuation Commission, and assistant secretary of the Republican National Convention of 1900. He now represents large shipping and other corporate interests before Congress and the Executive Departments, and some years ago he was offered, and declined, the position of attorney for the Southern Pacific Railway in Oregon. He is a member of the Phi Kappa Psi and Phi Delta Phi fraternities; a Mason and Knight of Pythias. Residence: The Connecticut Office: Kellogg Building.

**DE KOVEN, ANNA FARWELL** (Mrs.) authoress, was born in Chicago, Ill., November 19, 1860, daughter of former Senator Charles B. Farwell. She was graduated from the Lake Forest University in

1880. She is the author of a number of poems, a translator, and writer of stories, and has published the following: Translation of Iceland Fishermen (Pierre Loti); A Saw Dust Doll; By the Waters of Babylon. On May 1, 1884, she was married to Henry Louis Reginald De Koven. Residence: 1239 Vermont avenue.

**DE KOVEN, HENRY LOUIS REGINALD**, musical composer, was born at Middletown, Conn., April 3, 1861, son of Rev. Henry and Charlotte (LeRoy) De Koven. He was graduated from Oxford University in 1880, and also holds the degree of Mus. Doc. from Racine (Wis.) College. He studied music at Stuttgart, Florence, Paris and Vienna, and then returned to this country and served as musical critic on several New York publications. He has written a number of songs, and music for songs, as well as orchestral works. He is the composer of the following operas: The Begum; Don Quixote; Robin Hood; The Fencing Master; Rob Roy; The Knickerbockers; The Tzigan; The Mandarin; The Highwayman; The Three Dragons; Papa's Wife; Foxey Quiller; The Little Duchess; Maid Marian; Red Feather; The Student King; The Girls of Holland, etc. On May 1, 1884, he married Anna Farwell, of Chicago. Residence: 1239 Vermont avenue.

**DE LACY, WILLIAM HENRY**, Judge Juvenile Court of the District of Columbia, and associate professor of common law in the Catholic University of America, was born in Washington, D. C., on February 8, 1863. He was graduated from St. John's College, B. S.; Georgetown University, LL. M., and received, in course, the degree of D. C. L. from the Catholic University of America. He is national president of the Alumni of Christian Brothers College, president of the Alumni Society of St. John's College, president of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul for the District of Columbia, member of the Board of Managers of the Associated Charities, member of the National Prison Congress, National Conference of Charities and connections, Knights of Columbus, National Union, University Club, and Carroll Institute. He is one of the organizers of the International Juvenile Court Society; member of the Washington Board of Trade. Residence: Chevy Chase, Maryland. Office: 1816 F street, n.w.

**DELANEY, DENNIS**, clergyman, assistant rector of St. Dominic's Catholic Church. Residence: 515 Sixth street, s.w.

**DE LANEY, MATTHEW AUGUSTUS**, Captain, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A., was born at South Canaan, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, March 6, 1874, son of Sylvester and Elizabeth (Burns) De Laney. He attended the Pennsylvania Normal In-

stitute until 1896; graduated from the University of Pennsylvania, with the degree of M. D., in 1898, and from the Army Medical School in 1902. He was resident surgeon at St. Agnes Hospital, Philadelphia, and since his appointment in the army has served as Assistant Surgeon at the National Soldiers' Home, Hampton, Virginia. He saw three years' service in the Philippines during the insurrection as an assistant surgeon in the army. He is a member of the Army and Navy Club, of Manila, P. I. and the Army and Navy Club, of Washington, D. C., also of the District of Columbia Medical Society. Unmarried. Address: War Department.

**DE LASHMUTT, THOMAS J.**, Manager of the American Bonding Company of Baltimore, and the Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.), of London. Residence: The Arlington. Office: 1421 G street, n.w.

**DEMPSEY, PHINEAS JANNEY**, Chief Clerk in the Office of Chief of Engineers since July, 1901, was born at Alexandria, Va. When a mere youth he was appointed temporary clerk in the office of the Chief of Engineers, U. S. A., and he served continuously in that bureau, passing through the different clerical grades, his work being principally in connection with river and harbor improvements. He was appointed chief clerk of the office in July, 1901. He married Jane Ashley Christian, daughter of the late William Armistead Christian, Paymaster, U. S. N. Residence: Alexandria, Va. Office: War Department.

**DENBY, CHARLES**, Chief Clerk, Department of State, was born at Evansville, Ind., November 14, 1861, son of Charles and Martha (Fitch) Denby. His father was a Colonel during the Civil War, and a member of the State Legislature, and United States Minister to China. Charles Denby, Jr., attended private school at Evansville, later studied under a private tutor, and, in 1882, was graduated from Princeton University. In 1885 he was appointed second secretary to the American Legation at Peking, China; later he became first secretary, and, finally, Charge d'Affaires until 1897. During his twenty years of residence in China he acquired a remarkable facility in the Chinese language and a clear understanding of the Chinese customs and the Chinese people. In 1897 he resigned from the American Legation and came to the United States, returning in 1898 to enter business in China. At the outbreak of the Boxer troubles in 1900 he was at Tientsin, China, and on the capture of that city by the allied foreign forces he was made Secretary-General of the Tientsin Provisional Government. On the dissolution of this provisional government in 1902, he was engaged as the foreign adviser of the Viceroy Yuaw Shik-Kal, at Tient-

sin, which post he retained until 1905, when he came to the United States on leave. It was then that he was appointed Chief Clerk of the Department of State, which position he has since held. He has written a number of articles for the North American Review, Forum, Independent, etc. He is a member of Protestant Episcopal Church. On March 19, 1895, he married Martha Dalzell Orr. Residence: 1308 Connecticut avenue. Office: State Department.

**DENBY, EDWIN**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Evansville, Ind., February 18, 1870, and attended the public schools of that city and the University of Michigan, from which institution he was graduated with the degree of LL. B. He served in the Customs Service of China during the time that his father, Hon. Charles Denby, was United States Minister to China, and was for several years a member of the Michigan Legislature. During the war with Spain he served on the U. S. S. Yosemite as a third-class gunner's mate. By profession he is a lawyer. He was elected a Representative from the First Michigan District to the Fifty-ninth Congress. Unmarried. Legal residence: Detroit, Mich. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**DENISON, WILLIAM O.**, real estate, was born at Elmira, N. Y., March 15, 1832, son of Oliver and Laura Booth Denison. His education was obtained at Dundee (N. Y.) Academy, and at the age of twenty he entered the printing business in the same city. Later he went to Cleveland, Ohio, where he published the first city directory ever issued in that city, later removing to Louisville, Ky., where he became connected with the Daily Courier. In 1862 he came to Washington, accepting a position in the Treasury Department, retaining the same until 1878, when he engaged in the real estate business. During the Civil War he recruited with the Treasury Regiment, serving in the defense of Washington, when it was attacked by Breckenridge and Early's forces. He is treasurer of the Mutual Investment Fire Insurance Company, of Washington, D. C., and, in politics, is a Republican. Mr. Denison has been twice married, first, on July 7, 1857, to Ruth, daughter of Judge Wyatt Carr, of Cleveland, Ohio, and, second, to Georgiana Booth, daughter of the late Edwin Booth. Residence: 2900 Seventh street, n.e. Office: 732 Tenth street, n.w.

**DENNIS, WILLIAM CULLEN**, Assistant Solicitor, Department of State, was born at Richmond Ind., December 22, 1878, son of David Worth and Martha Ann (Curl) Dennis. He was educated at home by his father and mother; Gymnasium, Bonn, Germany, 1899; Royal High School, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1890; graduated from Earlham College, A. B.,

1896; Harvard, A. B., 1897; A. M., 1898, and LL. B., 1901. From 1901 to 1902 he was secretary of the Lake Mohonk Conference on International Arbitration; from 1902 to 1903 he was instructor of law in the University of Illinois, and from 1903 to 1904 he was assistant professor of law in the same institution. In 1904 he was secretary of the Section on International Law, International Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Exposition, and in the same year he was a delegate to the Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists at St. Louis. He was assistant professor of law at Stanford University from 1904 to 1905, and adjunct professor of law in the law school of Columbia University from 1905 to 1906. On June 30, 1906, he was appointed Assistant Solicitor for the Department of State, and on September 1, 1906, he was appointed professor in the department of law at the George Washington University. He is a member of the Cosmos Club, American Society of International Law, and American Political Science Association. Unmarried. Residence: The Mendota. Office: Department of State.

**DENNIS, WILLIAM HENRY**, lawyer, was born in Philadelphia, Penn., on February 21, 1856, son of Edward Griscom and Katherine (Matthews) Dennis, both of distinguished ancestry. He attended St. Joseph's College, in Philadelphia, from 1861 to 1868, and was graduated with the degrees A. B. (1874) and LL. B. (1876) from Georgetown University. In 1880 he received the honorary degree of A. M. from the latter institution. He began his business career as a journalist, and also served in the office of the Register of Wills, later entering on the practice of law specializing in the care of estates, etc. He was deputy and acting Register of Wills most of the time from 1875 to 1885. He has been United States Commissioner for more than twenty years, and a member of the Bar Examination Committee for the past seven years. He is the author of Probate Law of the District of Columbia, and while at Georgetown University assisted in founding the Georgetown College Journal. He is a member of the Bar Association of the District; Lawyers' Association; Century Club; Carroll Institute Catholic Benevolent Legion; Columbia Historical Society; National Geographic Society, etc. On June 20, 1901, he married Mrs. Lula L. Hickcox (nee Hughlett). Residence: 1002 Twenty-second street, n.w. Office: 416 Fifth street.

**DENNISTON, HENRY MARTYN**, Rear Admiral, U. S. N. (retired), was born at Washingtonville, New York, on June 13, 1840, son of Robert and Mary (Scott) Denniston. He studied at home and was educated at Yale University from 1858 to 1861, leaving before graduation. He received the degrees of A. B. and A.

M., from Yale in 1862. He entered the pay corps of the United States Navy in 1861; was made Paymaster April 14, 1862; promoted to Pay Inspector on August 19, 1876; commissioned Pay Director July 31, 1884, and promoted to Rear Admiral in 1902, and retired. He is a member of the Loyal Legion, and of the Presbyterian Church, and is a Republican. On January 21, 1869, he married Emma J. Dusenbury. Residence: Washingtonville, New York. Address: Navy Department.

**DENNY, FRANK LEE**, Colonel, U. S. Marine Corps, was born at Indianapolis, Ind., July 20, 1858, son of Hon. James Cook Denny, formerly Attorney-General of Indiana, and Caroline Davis, daughter of former Speaker John Wesley Davis. He entered the Marine Corps as a Second Lieutenant in 1880; was promoted to First Lieutenant in 1884; commissioned Captain and Assistant Quartermaster in 1892; promoted to Major and Quartermaster in June, 1897, and Colonel and Chief Quartermaster in March, 1899. During his service in the Marine Corps he has spent six years at sea, and on shore duty at Alexandria, Egypt (beginning 1882), Panama (beginning 1885), and with the Marine Corps during the Spanish-American War. He is a member of the Order of Spanish War, Naval Order of the United States, and the Sigma Chi fraternity, also of the Alibi, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, and New York Yacht Clubs. He married Julia Graham, daughter of General Innis Nelson Palmer, U. S. A. Address: Care Commandant, U. S. M. C., Navy Department.

**DENT, ALFRED BARBOUR**, Notary Public, bookkeeper, was born at Morgantown, W. Va., January 4, 1861, son of Marshall Mortimer and Louisa Amelia (Holden) Dent, both of distinguished ancestry. He attended the State Normal School at Bloomsburg, Penn., 1874-75, and the Central High School of Philadelphia until 1876. He was bookkeeper for Barber & Ross from 1886 to 1897; assistant cashier of the Pueblo (Colorado) National Bank, 1880 to 1881, and is now head bookkeeper of the Washington Loan and Trust Company. Since 1884 he has been a Notary Public for the District of Columbia. He is the author of a number of articles on heraldry and armory, which have appeared in the Historical Bulletin. He is a Mason, a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, and editor, and ex-treasurer of the National Genealogical Society. In political belief he is a Republican, although he never cast a vote. On May 7, 1885, he married Sara Melissa March. Residence: 906 A street, s.e. Office: Washington Loan and Trust Company.

**DENT, LOUIS ADDISON**, lawyer, was born in Baltimore, Md., October 6, 1863, son of Addison and Mary J. (Suman)



Dent. His father was descended from a distinguished Maryland family, whose members held high governmental positions in the Colonial and Revolutionary days. Louis Dent was educated at Manhattan Academy, New York, and at St. John's College, Washington, finishing his academic course at fifteen, and later read law and was admitted to the bar. From 1881 to 1887 he was a reporter in the local courts, and during the last two years was stenographer to Hon. James G. Blaine. In 1887 he was legislative reporter on the Kenebec Journal, of Augusta, Maine, after which he entered the Government service as a Civil Service clerk, serving two years in the War and Treasury Departments, 1887-89. From the latter date to 1892 he was private secretary to Secretaries of State Blaine and Foster, and in 1891 and 1892 was also inspector of consulates. He was Consul to Jamaica at Kingston, 1892-93 and 1897-99. From the latter date until 1904 he was Register of Wills of the District of Columbia. In 1904 he was appointed Consul at Dawson, Canada, but declined the office. Since then he has been practicing law, and is local counsel for the National Surety Company of New York, and other non-resident corporations. During the Spanish-American War, while Consul at Kingston, Jamaica, he rendered signal services to his Government, particularly in getting the American refugees off the south coast of Cuba, in placing Lieutenant Rowan in Cuba, with his message to Garcia, in first reporting the Spanish fleet at Santiago; in furnishing pilots for the Santiago campaign; in his successful efforts to prevent Spanish vessels from provisioning at Jamaica, and in furnishing information to Admiral Sampson which enabled him to maintain an effective blockade of the south coast of Cuba and capture the blockade runners. For his services during this war he was officially commended by the President and Secretary of State. He was also instrumental in bringing about better sanitation of Jamaica; in exposing the yellow fever epidemic of 1897, and in bringing about a conflict between the Governor and Legislature of Jamaica in 1899 which forced the English Colonial Secretary to the negotiation of the reciprocity treaties with the British West India Islands that year. Mr. Dent is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, of which he is vice-president, and of the Columbia and Maryland Historical Societies; is a Mason, a Knight Templar, and a member of the Almas Temple of the Shrine, holding office in nearly all of his Masonic bodies. He has served on the Reception Committee for the Capital Centennial Celebration, 1900; Presidential inaugurations, 1901 and 1905; Grand Army Encampment, 1902; District Day at the St. Louis Exposition, 1904, and unveiling of the McClellan statue, in 1907. In politics he is a Republican; religiously, a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church,

and of the Churchmen's League and the Brotherhood of St. Andrew. On June 3, 1884, he married Kate Estelle Yost. Residence: 1719 Riggs Place. Office: Fendall Law Building.

**DENVER, MATT R.**, Congressman. He was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Sixth Congressional District of Ohio on the Democratic ticket in November, 1906. Legal residence: Wilmington, Ohio. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**DEPEW, CHAUNCEY MITCHELL**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born at Peekskill, New York, April 23, 1834, and graduated from Yale University in 1856, in 1887 receiving the degree of LL. D. from the same institution. He studied law and was admitted to practice in 1858. He was elected to the New York Assembly in 1861 and 1862, and in 1863 was Secretary of State of New York. He refused the post of United States Minister to Japan, and in 1866 became attorney for the New York and Harlem Railroad Company; in 1875 became general counsel for the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad, with which he has since been identified. He was made president of the system in 1885, and resigned in 1898, to become chairman of the Boards of Directors of the New York Central, the Lake Shore, the Michigan Central, and the New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad Companies. In 1867 he was appointed County Clerk of Westchester County, but resigned, also refusing, in 1870, to accept the position of Immigration Inspector, tendered him by the New York Legislature. Beginning 1875, he served as Boundary Commissioner for New York; in 1872 he was candidate for Lieutenant-Governor of that State; in 1874 he was appointed one of the regents of the State University, and on the commission to build the State Capitol. In 1881 he was candidate for Senator, but withdrew, and in 1885 refused the senatorship when offered him. He was nominated for President at the Chicago National Republican Convention of 1888, and received 99 votes, and has been delegate-at-large, and was prominently identified with the national conventions of 1888, 1892, 1896, 1900 and 1904. He was orator of the day at the unveiling of the Liberty Statue in New York; also upon the celebration of the anniversary of the inauguration of George Washington to the presidency, and upon the occasion of the opening of the World's Columbian Exposition. He is widely known as a public speaker and orator, and has spoken on many other memorable occasions. He was elected to the United States Senate in 1899, and re-elected in 1905. He has been a lifelong Republican, and been active in State politics since attaining his majority. He has been twice married; on November 9,

1871, to Elise Hegeman (who died in March, 1893), and in December, 1901, to May Palmer. Legal residence: New York City. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**DERBY, GEORGE McCLELLAN**, Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. A., was born at sea, son of Captain George H. Derby, U. S. A. He entered the United States Military Academy from Missouri in 1874, and, upon graduation, in 1878, was commissioned Second Lieutenant in the Engineer Corps. On January 2, 1881, he became First Lieutenant; in 1887 Captain, and, later, Major and Lieutenant-Colonel. During the Spanish-American War he served throughout the Santiago campaign as Chief Engineer of the Fifth Army Corps. He has been identified with river and harbor work during his service in the army. He is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers. Residence: 1015 Carrollton avenue, New Orleans, La. Address: War Department.

**DE RUSSY, ISAAC DENNISTON**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born at Fort Monroe, Virginia, June 13, 1840, son of R. E. and Ann Alida De Russy. He attended the Episcopal High School, Alexandria, Va. On April 26, 1861, he was commissioned from civil life a Second Lieutenant of Infantry; promoted to First Lieutenant on May 14 of the same year, and commissioned Captain on February 27, 1862. On September 29, 1879, he was commissioned Major (after having been brevetted with this rank in 1865); became Lieutenant-Colonel July 1, 1885; promoted to Colonel May 19, 1891, and Brigadier-General April 1, 1902; shortly afterward he was retired, after forty years' service. In 1891 he married Laura R. Requa. Address: War Department.

**DES PLANCHES, EDMONDO MAYOR**, Baron, Italian Ambassador to the United States, was born at Turin, Italy, July 27, 1851, son of Luigi and Lugua (Chevalley) des Planches. He attended the University of Turin, specializing in mathematics, philosophy and law; LL. D. in 1874. He entered the diplomatic service of his country as an attache in the Foreign Office in 1875; from 1876 to 1878 he served as secretary for foreign affairs to Premier Depretis, of the Italian Cabinet, and from 1887 to 1900 he was secretary and chief of the Cabinet of Francesco Crispi. During this time he accompanied the Premier on various political missions, including a visit to Berlin. He was Minister to Serbia from 1899 to 1901, and since August 8 of the latter year has been Ambassador to the United States from Italy. In 1883 he was first secretary of the International Sanitary Conference, at Rome, and also in a similar capacity for the Conference of Venice, 1892-97. In 1884 he was general secretary of the first International Congress of Criminal An-

thropology. He is the author of *Il Trattato Della Santa Alleanza e la Signora di Krudner*; *Aptes du Premier Congres International d'Anthropologie Criminelle*; *Etudes sur la Question d'Orient*; *Nuove Lettere del Conte di Cavour*; *M. Crispi*; *ches M. de Bismarck*; *the Principi di Casa Savoia*, etc. On November 20, 1881, he married Maria Antonietta Chevalier. Address: 1400 New Hampshire avenue, n.w.

**DEVINE, JOHN T.**, Manager of the Shoreham Hotel, was born in Brooklyn in 1853. After obtaining an education in the city schools he engaged in the hotel business. For many years he was connected with the old St. James Hotel, in New York, later the Hoffman House, and opened the Hotel St. Marc. Several years was spent on Long Island in the same business, after which he came to Washington to take charge of the Shoreham. Residence: The Shoreham.

**DE VRIES, WILLIAM LEVERING**, Protestant Episcopal clergyman, was born at Baltimore, Md., November 8, 1865, son of William R. and Mary Clement (Crane) De Vries. He was graduated from St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., in 1882. After a short business career he entered Johns Hopkins University in 1885, and took the degree of A. B. in 1888, a Fellowship in 1890, and a Ph. D. in 1892. He also graduated from the General Theological Seminary in New York, in 1894, with the degree of B. D. His university courses were in Greek, Latin and Hebrew. From 1894 to 1896 he was rector of St. Alban's, at Alberton, Md., and of Good Shepherd, Howard County, Maryland, and since the latter date has been rector of St. Mark's, in Washington. Since 1896 he has been examining chaplain of the Diocese of Washington, and a member and chairman of many of the church boards of the Episcopal Church in this city. He is a Mason, and a member of the Alpha Delta Phi college fraternity. Unmarried. Residence: 327 East Capitol street.

**DEWEY, FREDERICK PERKINS**, chemist, assayer, was born at Hartford, Conn., October 4, 1855, son of Daniel Shepard and Elizabeth (Perkins) Dewey. He attended the common schools of Norwich, Conn., until 1870; the Collegiate and Commercial Institute, New Haven, during 1871, and was graduated from Yale University, with the degree of Ph. B., in 1876, afterward pursuing a year's post-graduate course. He has been instructor of chemistry in Lafayette College; chemist for the North Jersey Iron Company, of Port Oram N. J., and the Roane Iron Company, of Chattanooga, Tenn.; curator, U. S. National Museum, where he arose through various grades to senior curator. For a time he was a practicing chemist and metallurgist, specializing in patent work. He is at present assayer to the mint bureau of the United States

**Treasury.** He has written a number of technical monographs and treatises and read various papers before scientific societies, etc. He is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, a vestryman and junior warden at St. Stephen's Church, and is a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, the Society for Chemical Industry, Washington Chemical Society (president in 1893), the American Chemical Society, and the American Electrochemical Society. On April 12, 1877, he married Charlotte Esther Candee. Residence: 1801 Summit Place. Office: Treasury Department.

**DEWEY, GEORGE,** Admiral of the Navy, was born at Montpelier, Vermont, December 26, 1837, son of Dr. Julius Yemans and Mary (Perrin) Dewey. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1858, and holds the degree of LL. D., conferred upon him by the University of Pennsylvania and Princeton University. Upon his promotion to Lieutenant, in 1861, he served with Farragut's fleet in the passage of Fort St. Philip and Fort Jackson to New Orleans and in the battle of Port Hudson. Later he served on several vessels in the North Atlantic blockading squadron, and then in the European fleet, and later in various duties at special stations. He became a commander in April, 1872; Captain in September, 1884, and Commodore February 9, 1896. In January, 1898, he assumed command of the Asiatic Squadron, and on May 1 of that year defeated the Spanish fleet at Manila Bay and subjugated the land batteries. As a mark of recognition of this exploit, he was immediately promoted to Rear Admiral, and thanked by a special Congressional resolution. In 1899 he was a member of the Philippine Commission, and on March 2 of that year became Admiral of the United States Navy. He has been twice married first to Susie Goodwin, on October 24, 1867, and, second, to Mrs. Mildren (McLean) Hazen, on November 9, 1899. Residence: 1601 K street. Office: Navy Department.

**DEWEY, LYSTER HOXIE,** botanist, was born at Cambridge, Mich., March 14, 1865, son of Francis Asbury and Harriet (Smith) Dewey, his father having been a drummer in the volunteer Michigan regiment during the Black Hawk War. He was graduated from the Michigan Agricultural College in 1888, and was botanical instructor there until 1890, and since then botanist in the U. S. Department of Agriculture; elder in the Gunton-Temple Memorial Church since 1900. He has written, Weeds and How to Kill Them; Legislation against Weeds; Principal Commercial Plant Fibers. He is a member of the Biological and Botanical Societies of Washington, D. C. He married Etta Conkling August 22, 1889, and

two children have been born to them. Residence: 1337 Wallach Place. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**DE WITT, CALVIN,** Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born in Harrisburg, Penn., on May 26, 1840, son of Rev. William R. and Mary Elizabeth (Wallace) De Witt. He attended the public schools of his native city and the Harrisburg Academy, later graduating, in 1860, from Princeton, with the degree of A. B., and, in 1863, with that of A. M.; he was also graduated from the Jefferson Medical College, of Philadelphia, in 1865, with the degree of M. D. During the greater part of the Civil War he served as Captain of Volunteer Infantry, and, on May 14, 1867, was appointed First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon. On May 24, 1870, he became Captain and Assistant Surgeon; was promoted Major and Surgeon July 21, 1885; commissioned Lieutenant and made Deputy Surgeon-General December 15, 1898. On May 7, 1901, he was promoted to Colonel and appointed Assistant Surgeon-General, and, on August 9, 1903, made Brigadier-General, and later retired. His career in the army includes service throughout the United States and in several Indian campaigns on the Western frontier, and in Cuba. For a time he served as instructor in military hygiene at the General Staff College at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, and subsequently was made professor of military medicine, and, recently, president of the Army Medical School in Washington. In 1877 he married Josephine Lesesne. Residence: 1707 Twenty-first street, n.w.

**DE WITT, H. WINIFRED,** Manager of Chase's Theater. For three years she acted with James Hearne, of Shore Acres fame, and other productions. Later she was "Solaret," a dancer. Residence: The Cumberland. Office: Chase's Theater.

**DICK, CHARLES,** United States Senator from Ohio, was born November 3, 1858, in Akron, Ohio; educated in public schools; was store clerk, bank book-keeper and teller; later grain commission merchant; is a lawyer, being admitted to the Ohio bar in 1894, and to practice before the United States Supreme Court in 1897; served two terms as Auditor of Summit County; was long Major and Lieutenant-Colonel Eighth Regiment, Ohio National Guard; served in Cuba in the war with Spain, being subsequently elected Brigadier-General, and now serving as Major-General, commanding Ohio National Guard; is president of the Interstate National Guard Association; was several years member and three times chairman of Summit County Republican Committee, and has served in that capacity almost continuously since 1892; served as secretary Chicago Republican National Headquarters in 1896, and as secretary

Republican National Committee 1897 to 1900; was closely associated with Chairman Hanna in the preliminary canvass for McKinley's nomination and subsequent general campaign in 1896; was delegate to the Republican National Conventions in 1892 and 1896, and delegate-at-large from Ohio to the Republican National Conventions of 1900 and 1904; represented the Nineteenth Ohio District in the Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh and Fifty-eighth Congresses; as chairman of Committee on Militia and member of Committee on Military Affairs, secured the enactment of what is known as the "Dick Militia Law;" was elected Senator March 2, 1904, for short and long terms to succeed Marcus Alonzo Hanna, deceased. His present term of service will expire March 3, 1911. Legal residence: Akron, Ohio. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**DICKEMA, G. J.**, member of the Spanish Treaty Claims Commission. Legal residence: Holland, Michigan. Washington residence: The Dewey. Office: 1415 H street, n.w.

**DICKINS, FRANCIS WILLIAM**, Captain, U. S. N., was born at Beekmanville, Dutchess County, New York, November 2, 1844, and entered the United States Naval Academy in 1861, graduating in 1864. On November 1, 1866, he was commissioned Ensign; on December 1, 1866, Master; March 12, 1868, Lieutenant; June 12, 1869, Lieutenant-Commander; September 23, 1885, Commander, and, on July 3, 1898, Captain. For a time he was assistant to the Chief of the Bureau of Navigation, and commander of the Oregon, afterwards of the U. S. R. S. Independence. In 1903 he became president of the Naval Examining Board. He is a member of the National Geographic Society. Residence: 1334 Nineteenth street, n.w.

**DICKSON, FRANK STODDARD**, lawyer, Congressman, was educated in the common schools of Decatur, Illinois, graduating from the High School in 1896, after a classical course. During the Spanish-American War he served with the Fourth Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and at the present time is Captain and Adjutant of the Fourth Regiment, Illinois State Guard. He was elected a Representative to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Twenty-third Illinois District. Republican. He was married on Jan. 10, 1903. Residence: Ramsey, Illinois. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**DIEHL, SAMUEL WILLAUER BLACK**, Captain, U. S. N., was born at Reading, Penn., September 20, 1851, son of William W. and Jonah C. Diehl. He attended the public schools of Reading, and was graduated from the United States Naval

Academy in 1873. In 1874 he became an Ensign; was promoted to Master in 1879, became a Lieutenant (junior grade) 1883; Lieutenant (senior grade), 1886; Lieutenant-Commander, 1899; Commander, 1902; Captain, 1904. He has served on a number of United States vessels, and commanded the following: U. S. S. Eagle, Marietta, Newport, and Boston. His shore duty has included service in the hydrographic office of the Navy Department, also in the Bureau of Navigation, Bureau of Equipment, Naval Intelligence Office, and as superintendent of compasses, and, since June 4, 1904, as Judge Advocate-General of the United States Navy. He is the author of Practical Problems and the Compensation of the Compass; member of the National Geographic Society. On April 4, 1892, he married Caroline Willbank O'Connor. Residence: 1525 P street, n.w. Office: Navy Department.

**DILLER, JOSEPH SILAS**, geologist, was born at Plainfield, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, August 27, 1850, son of Samuel and Catherine (Bear) Diller. He attended the State Normal School at Westfield, Mass., until 1873; graduated from Harvard University in 1879, and studied at the University of Heidelberg, Germany, for two years. He also pursued a post-graduate course of one year at Harvard. He was a teacher in the Westfield Normal School and the Harvard Summer School of Geology. Since 1883 he has been geologist in the United States Geological Survey. He is the author of many papers and reports on geological subjects. On June 5, 1883, he married Laura Irene Paul. Residence: 1454 Belmont street. Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**DILLINGHAM, WILLIAM PAUL**, U. S. Senator, was born at Waterbury, Vermont, December 12, 1843, son of Paul and Julia (Carpenter) Dillingham. He received an academic education and was admitted to the bar in 1867. He was State Attorney for Washington County two terms; Commissioner of State Taxes for several years, and a member of the State House of Representatives in 1876 and 1884, also of the State Senate in 1878 and 1880. He was secretary of civil and military affairs in Vermont during the years 1874-76. From 1888 to 1890 he served as Governor of Vermont, and on October 18, 1900, was elected United States Senator. In politics he is a Republican. On December 24, 1874, he married Mary Ellen Shipman. Legal residence: Waterbury, Vermont. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**DIMMICK, EUGENE DUMMONT**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. retired, was born at Athens, New York, July 31, 1840, son of Elnathan N. and Emily Jane Dimmick. He attended schools at Ath-

ens and Hudson, N. Y., and in 1861 enlisted as a private in the Volunteer Infantry, becoming First Sergeant of Cavalry (volunteer) in 1861. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant of Volunteer Cavalry on May 9, 1862; First Lieutenant, October 10, 1862; and, Captain, July 5, 1863. Being severely wounded in action, he was mustered out of service on November 6, 1863, later becoming a Second Lieutenant of the Veteran Reserve Corps, and a Second Lieutenant in the Ninth Cavalry, U. S. A., August 9, 1867. He was made First Lieutenant January 16, 1870; Captain, October 25, 1883; Major, July 13, 1893; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 1, 1901; Colonel, February 22, 1903, and subsequently retired, later being advanced in rank to Brigadier-General. His army career of forty years has included service in a number of the battles of the Civil War; service on the Western frontier in innumerable Indian campaigns, and in the Spanish-American War in Cuba. He was brevetted Captain for conspicuous gallantry in action against the Indians in the Black Range Mountains of New Mexico. In Cuba he commanded the Second Cavalry at Mantanzas. He has been twice married, first, in 1863, to Mary Caldwell, who died in 1882; and, second, to Mrs. Florence Palmer Hazard, in 1896. Residence: The Cairo.

**DINGER, HENRY CHARLES**, naval officer, was born at Eau Claire, Wisconsin, March 2, 1876, son of Charles and Magdelin Lorenz Dinger. He was educated at the United States Naval Academy, 1894-98, then at sea for five years, later serving at the Bureau of Steam Engineering till 1905. He has made contributions to the Naval Institute Journal, American Society of Naval Engineers, Marine Engineering, and Scientific American. He is a Roman Catholic, and is a member of the Military Order of the Dragon, the Military Order of the Carabao, the Army and Navy Club of Washington and the New York Yacht Club. Address: Navy Department.

**DIXON, JOSEPH MOORE**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Snow Camp, North Carolina, July 31, 1867. He attended Earham College, Richmond, Ind., and was graduated from Guilford College, North Carolina with the class of 1889. In December, 1892, he was admitted to the bar, and served as Assistant Prosecuting Attorney for Missoula County from 1893 to 1895, being elected Prosecuting Attorney in 1894, serving until 1897. He was elected a member of the Montana Legislature in 1900, and was a delegate-at-large from Montana to the National Republican Convention at Chicago in 1904. He was elected to the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses as a Representative-at-Large on the Republican ticket. He married Carrie M. Worden in March, 1896. Legal

residence: Missoula, Mont. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**DIXON, LINCOLN**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana, February 9, 1860, and attended Vernon Academy and Indiana University, graduating from the latter institution in 1880, with the degree of A. B. In 1882 he began practicing law at North Vernon, Ind., and in 1884 was elected Prosecuting Attorney for the Sixth Judicial Circuit, and re-elected in 1886, 1888 and 1890. He was a member of the Democratic State Committee from 1897 to 1904, when he was elected to Congress from the Fourth Indiana District. He was married in 1884. Legal residence: North Vernon, Ind. Washington address: The Cairo.

**DIXON, W. S.**, Medical Director of the Naval Dispensary. Residence: 1516 R street, n.w. Office: Mills Building.

**DODGE, ARTHUR J.**, editor, writer, was born at Neenah, Wisconsin, January 4, 1860, and educated in the common schools. He was graduated from Columbian (now George Washington) University in 1901, with the degree of LL. B., and from the National University in 1902, with the degree of LL. M. He learned the printing trade, and was editor of county papers in Wisconsin previous to 1882, in which year he became associate editor of Peck's Sun, in Milwaukee. In 1885 he became managing editor of the Oshkosh Daily Times, and in 1887 Washington correspondent of the Milwaukee Sentinel. He became editor of the State Journal, Madison, Wis., in 1890, and served as editorial writer on the Milwaukee Sentinel in 1893 and 1894. In the latter year he returned to Washington as correspondent of that paper and the St. Paul Pioneer Press, and became Washington representative of the American Protective Tariff League, and correspondent of the American Economist, of New York. He has written a number of pamphlets on financial and economic questions, and on historical topics, including: History of the Gold and Silver Money of the United States; Admission of Wisconsin as a State; History of Paper Money Issues of the United States; Financial Problems; Protection in the United States, etc. He is a contributor to trade and financial publications. Mr. Dodge is a member of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, the National Geographic Society, the Gridiron Club, and Washington Masonic orders. Office: 1403 F street, n.w.

**DODGE, CHARLES RICHARDS**, scientist, entomologist, editor, consulting fiber expert, was born in Covington County, Mississippi, July 17, 1847, son of Jacob Richards and Frances Gove (Buxton) Dodge. He received a common school

education and pursued a special course in agriculture and zoology at the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University, graduating in 1867. He was assistant entomologist of the United States Department of Agriculture from 1867 to 1877, during which time he assumed charge of the Agricultural Museum and began the study of fibers. He was special agent of the Department of Agriculture in the Office of Fiber Investigations, 1890-98. He was editor and publisher of *Field and Forest* for three years, and for one year (1885) editor of *Outing*. He served as agricultural expert of the Tenth Census, and as agricultural and technical writer. He has been officially connected for the United States Government with ten international and national expositions, viz.: Philadelphia, in 1876; New Orleans, 1885; Paris, 1889; Chicago, 1893; Atlanta, 1895; Nashville, 1897; Omaha, 1898; Paris, 1900; Buffalo, 1901. He acted as director of agriculture and foods for the United States at the Paris Exposition, and was a member of the Jury of Awards at Paris in 1889; president of Group IX, at Chicago; on Class Juries at Atlanta, Nashville, Omaha and Buffalo; at Paris in 1900 he was vice-president of Class 41 of the International Jury, and at St. Louis in 1904 was president of Class and Department Juries and a member of the Superior Jury. He is the author of *Descriptive Catalogue of Useful Fiber Plants of the World*—a leading authority—and a large number of reports and bulletins on the subject, as well as contributions to magazines. In 1889 he received from the French Government the decoration of the Order of Agricultural Merit, and in 1901 that of Legion of Honor. Mr. Dodge is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and a member of the National Geographic Society, and the Philosophical Society of Washington. In politics he is a Republican. On January 23, 1868, he married Mira Reab. Address: Cosmos Club.

**DODGE, FRANCIS S.**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A., was born at Danvers, Mass., September 11, 1842, son of Francis and Rebecca Appleton Dodge. He attended school in his native town, and at the outbreak of the Civil War entered the volunteer infantry as a private, later becoming Corporal. In 1863 he was appointed Lieutenant of the Second United States Colored Cavalry, and in 1865 became Captain, in 1866 being mustered out of service. He entered the regular army as a First Lieutenant of the Ninth Cavalry on July 28, 1866; became Captain July 31, 1867; Major and Paymaster, January 30, 1880; Lieutenant-Colonel and Deputy Paymaster-General, February 2, 1901; Brigadier-General and Paymaster-General of the United States Army since January 23, 1904. He served in Virginia, North and South Carolina during the Civil War; in Texas during the years 1867-

75, and on the frontier in New Mexico and Colorado from 1876 to 1879. He was brevetted Major and awarded the Congressional medal of honor for gallant services in action against Indians near Milk Creek, Colorado. On December 3, 1878, he married Mary H. Weston. Residence: 1821 Belmont Road, n.w. Office: War Department.

**DODGE, MARTIN**, formerly Director of the Office of Public Road Inquiries, was born at Auburn, Geauga County, Ohio, May 27, 1851, son of Joseph Dodge, a millwright. The years of his minority were devoted to study in the common schools, labor on the farm and mechanical work with his father. He taught school each winter after he was seventeen for four years. He studied at Hiram College and Buchtell College, Akron, Ohio, and later fitted himself by study for the practice of the law. He was admitted to the bar in 1877; practiced in Cleveland, 1877-79, and in Kansas, 1879-81. Since that time he has been engaged in the real estate business in Cleveland. He has served in the Ohio Legislature (both houses) since 1892, and has for a number of years been at the head of the good-roads movement. In 1893 Governor McKinley appointed him chairman of the Ohio Road Commission, and in 1898 President McKinley appointed him Director of the Office of Public Road Inquiries, which place he held for six months; later, in May, 1900, again assuming charge of the same office, remaining until July 1, 1905. He has written a number of pamphlets and reports, contributed to magazines on the good-roads movement. He is a member of the Unitarian Church, and a University Club member. In 1886 he married Anna Merchant. Residence: Landover, Maryland. Office: 1424 New York avenue, n.w.

**DODGE, PICKERING**, Chief Clerk of the United States Engineer Office, was born in Naples, Italy, August 31, 1856, of American parents and fitted for college at the Cambridge (Mass.) High School. He began in the Government service in 1888 in the United States Engineer Office, and served through all the grades up to his present position of chief clerk, which he reached in 1894. He is treasurer of the Harvard Club in Washington, having been graduated from Harvard in 1879, and when the *Washington News* was in existence was the superintendent of circulation, when the circulation reached its highest point. Residence: Falls Church, Virginia. Office: Twenty-second and K streets, n.w.

**DOERMAN, J. E. A.**, clergyman, pastor of the Grace Lutheran Church. Residence: 907 Westminster street, n.w.

**DOLE, EDMUND P.**, lawyer, was born at Skowhegan, Maine, February 23, 1850,

and educated at Wesleyan University and the Boston University School of Law. He was admitted to the bar in 1875, and later became Attorney-General of the Territory of Hawaii, and ex-officio head of the Police Department and a member of the Board of Health for the same. In 1903 he resigned to argue the Mankichi case before the United States Supreme Court—a case involving the political and judicial status of the Republic of Hawaii in the interim between organization of the Territory in 1898 and its annexation in 1900. He is now a member of the firm of Dole & Ballinger. He is the author of Talks About Law; The Stand-By, Hiwa, a Tale of Ancient Hawaii. Residence: 1309 Seventeenth street, n.w. Office: 1413 G street, n.w.

**DOLLIVER, JONATHAN PRENTISS**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born near Kingwood, Preston County, Virginia (now West Virginia), February 6, 1858, and in 1875 was graduated from West Virginia University. In 1900 he received the degree of LL. D. from Bethany College. He was admitted to the bar in 1878. He was elected Representative from the Tenth Iowa District to the Fifty-first Congress, and served until 1900, when he was elected United States Senator; he was re-elected in 1902 and in 1907. Republican. Legal residence: Fort Dodge, Iowa. Washington address: 1415 Massachusetts avenue.

**DOLLIVER, LOUISE PEARSONS** (Mrs.), Historian-General, Daughters of the American Revolution, was born at Hartford, Windsor County, Vermont, on September 16, 1866, daughter of George Read and Wealthia (Porter) Pearsons, of Fort Dodge, Iowa. She entered Dana Hall Preparatory School at Wellesley, and graduated with the degree of B. A. from Wellesley College in 1889. For a time she was teacher of mathematics at the Northwestern University Teachers' Academy, at Evanston, Ill. At present she is Historian General of the D. A. R. and organized the Fort Dodge (Iowa) chapter of that organization. On November 20, 1895, she married Congressman (now Senator) Jonathan Prentiss Dolliver. Mrs. Dolliver, like her husband, the Senator, is a Republican. She is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Home address: Fort Dodge, Iowa. Washington address: 1415 Massachusetts avenue.

**DONALDSON, ROBERT B.**, dentist, was born in Loudoun County, Virginia, in 1826. Having lost his father in childhood, he was sent to school in Alexandria, Va., where he remained for ten years, and then secured a position in Washington with a mathematical instrument maker, with whom he remained until he became of age. In 1852 he began the

practice of dentistry in Washington, which he followed for forty years, during part of the time serving as professor of operative dentistry in the Maryland Dental College, of Baltimore, and being the recipient of honorary degrees from two dental colleges. He has invented useful and valuable appliances in his profession, which have had a wide sale. From 1869 to 1871 he was Grand Master of Masons of the District of Columbia. He is a director of the Union Trust and Storage Company. Residence: 1216 Sixteenth street.

**DONALDSON, ROBERT GOLDEN**, lawyer, was born in the District of Columbia, November 27, 1875, son of Benjamin S. and Fannie L. Donaldson. In 1892 he was the valedictorian of his class at the Business High School, and entered the law office of Wyman & Cole. He was graduated from the law department of Georgetown University in 1895, and was admitted to the bar in Mr. Cole's office, and on his death, in 1899, succeeded to his practice. He has been president of the Alumni Association of the Business High School, which has many novel features, among them an employment bureau. He took a leading part in the proceedings for the extension of Sixteenth street. He is a member of the Bar Association, a Mason and a Knight Templar. On November 20, 1899, he married Antoinette Collet, and they have one daughter. Residence: 1502 H street, n.w. Office: 611 Fourteenth street, n.w.

**DONEY, CARL GREGG**, Methodist Episcopal clergyman, was born in Columbus, Ohio, on July 24, 1867, son of Abram Covert and Emily Victoria (Brock) Doney. He was graduated from the Ohio State University, B. S., 1891; LL. B., 1893, and, Ph. D., 1902; Ohio Wesleyan University, M. A., 1900, and took a post-graduate course in philosophy and theology at Harvard University in 1891 and 1892. He was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of Ohio, but never practiced law. At the present time he is pastor of the Hamline Methodist Episcopal Church in Washington. He is the author of The Throne-Room of the Soul (1906); An Efficient Church (1907), and has been an extensive contributor to the religious press. He is a Thirty-second degree Mason, a member of the Beta Theta Pi and the Phi Delta Phi college fraternities, and the Phi Beta Kappa collegiate honor society; president of the Anti-Saloon League of the District of Columbia; recently elected president of the West Virginia Wesleyan College, at Buckhannon, W. Va. On September 6, 1893, he married Jennie A. Evans, of Columbus, Ohio, and they have two children. Residence: 909 R street, n.w.

**DONOHUE, JOHN F.**, real estate

broker, was born in Albany, New York, December 23, 1839, son of Patrick and Mary Donohue. He was engaged in the grocery business in East Washington for twenty-five years, and has been engaged in the real estate business in this city for the past seventeen years. He was connected with the Fifth Army Corps during the Civil War, and witnessed many of the battles along the Potomac. On October 28, 1875, he married Emily F. Jenkins, and five children have been born to them. Residence: 220 Second street, s.e. Office: 308 East Capitol street.

**DORSET, MARION**, bacteriological chemist, was born at Columbia, Tenn., on December 14, 1872, son of Walter Clagett and Jane (Mayes) Dorset. He was graduated from the University of Tennessee in 1893, with the degree of B. S.; from Columbian (now George Washington) University, with the degree of M. D., in 1896, and also attended the University of Pennsylvania. From 1894 to 1903 he was assistant chemist in the biochemic laboratory of the Department of Agriculture, and since 1904 has been chief of the Biochemic Division in that department. For a time he was a teacher of bacteriology and pathology, and for some years has devoted his time to research work in bacteriology, specializing in tuberculosis and in researches concerning etiology and the prevention of animal diseases. He is a member of the American Public Health Association, Society of American Bacteriologists, American Chemical Society, and the Cosmos Club. On October 10, 1900, he married Emily K. Jackson. Residence: 2429 Eighteenth street, n.w. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**DORSEY, CLARENCE WILBUR**, soil physicist, was born at Kirkersville, Licking County, Ohio, July 6, 1872, son of Edwin Jackson and Mary Elma (Grove) Dorsey. He was graduated from Denison University, Granville, Ohio, in 1894, with the degree of Litt. B.; in 1896 from Harvard University, with the degree of A. B. From 1896 to 1898 he was assistant physicist of the Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station; connected with the Bureau of Soils of the Department of Agriculture from 1898 to 1902. In 1902 and 1903 he was soil physicist of the Bureau of Agriculture of the Philippine Islands, and since the latter date has been in charge of alkali land reclamation in the Bureau of Soils of the United States Department of Agriculture. He is the author of many papers and bulletins relating to soil investigations in the United States, Philippine Islands and Porto Rico. He is a member of the Beta Theta Pi fraternity, American Forestry Association, and the Geological Society of

Washington. On December 25, 1898, he married Florence May Juilliard. Residence: Chevy Chase, Maryland. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**DORSEY, ELLA LORAINÉ**, authoress, was born in Washington, March 2, 1853, daughter of Lorenzo and Anna (Hanson) Dorsey. She was educated at Madame Burr's school and the Georgetown Convent of Visitation. She entered journalistic work in 1871, and for ten years; was a special correspondent and special writer on Washington newspapers, subsequently serving in a similar capacity for newspapers in Chicago, Boston and Cincinnati. In 1886 she specialized in the writing of Catholic juvenile fiction. She is one of the indexers and Russian translators in the Scientific Library of the Department of the Interior, and during the Spanish-American War was a volunteer assistant in the Hospital Corps of the D. A. R., serving on the executive staff and handling all correspondence relating to Roman Catholic Sisters who served as contract nurses in the United States, Cuba and Porto Rico. She is a member of the advisory and auxiliary boards of Trinity College, and in 1900, 1903 and 1907 traveled in the interest of the institution, securing substantial amounts for its endowment. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution (now serving on the Continental Hall Committee), Colonial Dames of Maryland, Georgetown Academy of the Visitation Alumnae Association, Auxiliary Board of Providence Hospital, Pocahontas Memorial Association, Association for Roman Catholic Indian Education, and an honorary member of the Association of Spanish War Nurses. In addition to a large number of contributions to the press and many periodicals, she is the author of the following books: *Midshipman Bob*; *Jet, the War Mule*; *The Taming of Polly*; *The Children of Avalon*; *The Jose Maria*; *The Two Tramps*; *Saxty's Angel*; *Pickle and Pepper*; *Pocahontas*. Residence: 2121 California avenue, n.w.

**DOUGLAS, ALBERT**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Chillicothe, Ohio, April 25, 1852. He was educated in the public schools of his native town, Kenyon College and the Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the bar in Boston, June, 1874. Since 1874 he has been actively engaged in the practice of his profession at Chillicothe, Ohio. In 1876 he was elected Prosecuting Attorney of Ross County as a Republican, and was re-elected to the same office in 1878. In 1896 he was a presidential elector, when he cast his vote for McKinley. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Eleventh Ohio District as a Republican. Legal res-



idence: Chillicothe, Ohio. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**DOUGLAS, CHARLES A.**, lawyer, was born at Winstboro, S. C., on January 31, 1862, son of John L. and Mary (Boyce) Douglas. He was graduated from the Law School of Columbian University, and was admitted to the bar before he was of age. At twenty-four he was elected to the South Carolina Legislature, and re-elected the following term, and again in 1888, when he was chosen elector-at-large from South Carolina, and cast his vote for Grover Cleveland. Until 1895 he practiced his profession at Columbia, S. C., when he removed to Washington, formed a partnership with H. N. O'Bear, and was elected professor and lecturer in the law department of Georgetown University. He has made a profound study of Negotiable Instruments, and is the author of a book for students on the topic; also, with Senator Daniel, wrote the fifth edition of Daniel on Negotiable Instruments. From 1897 he practiced alone for a year, and then went into partnership with his brother under the firm name of Douglas & Douglas. He was the chief counsel in the celebrated Bonine case, in 1901. In 1886 he married Augusta Aiken, of South Carolina, and they have three children, all of whom are living. Residence: 2035 Columbia Road, n.w. Office: Colorado Building.

**DOUGLAS, EDWARD MOREHOUSE.** topographer, was born at Saratoga Springs, Saratoga County, New York, October 6, 1855, son of Daniel S. and Almira M. (Morehouse) Douglas. He attended the Mechanicville Academy, at Mechanicville, N. Y., 1868-73, and was graduated from the Columbia College School of Mines in 1881, with the degree of C. E. He was an employe of the firm of W. & L. Gurley, instrument makers, learning the trade, 1874-76; served as assistant engineer of the Erie Railroad, at Buffalo, N. Y., from 1882 to 1895. Since 1896 he has been geographer of the United States Geological Survey, and of late has been in charge of the Western Division of Topography, including work in sixteen Western States. Mr. Douglas is a School Trustee of the State of Maryland, and, from June, 1902, to June, 1906, served as a member of the Town Council of Tacoma Park; he was also chairman of the Water and Sewer Committee of the Council. He is the author of The Adjustment of Triangulation. Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, National Geographic Society, American Association for the Advancement of Science, and the American Forestry Association. He is also a member of the Presbyterian Church. On August 3, 1881, he married Zelpha M. Childs. Residence: 1300 Massachusetts avenue. Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**DOUGLAS, W. J.**, Engineer of Bridges of the District of Columbia. Residence: 1855 Calvert street, n.w. Office: District Building.

**DOUGLASS, JOHN WATKINSON**, lawyer, was born in Philadelphia, October 25, 1827, son of Joseph M. and Martha Douglass. He attended the public schools of Erie, Penn., and studied law, in 1850 being admitted to the bar. From 1862 to 1869 he was Collector of Internal Revenue for the Nineteenth Pennsylvania District; was First Deputy Commissioner of Internal Revenue during the years 1869-71, and Commissioner of Internal Revenue for the United States from 1871 to 1875. Since the latter date he has been engaged in the practice of law in Washington. From 1889 to 1893 he served on the Board of Commissioners of the District of Columbia, for a time as president. Residence: 1816 F street, n.w. Office: Pacific Building.

**DOVE, J. MAURY**, president of the J. Maury Dove Coal Company, was born in Washington. After completing his education he engaged in business in Philadelphia, but in September, 1876, he returned to Washington and entered the employ of Solomon Stoner, and on his death succeeded to the business. He was made president and general manager of the Lanston Monotype Company, and is prominently connected with the hotel syndicate that operates the Raleigh and New Willard Hotels. Residence: 1740 New Hampshire avenue. Business address: Twelfth and F streets, n.w.

**DOVE, WILLIAM M.**, secretary of the J. Maury Dove Coal Company, was born in Washington, D. C. He was educated at the Emerson Institute and Rockville Academy. For ten years he was connected with C. C. Bryon, and later, when his brother, J. Maury Dove, acquired the business of Stoner & Co., he entered his employ, resigning, after a few years, to accept the position of Inspector of Fuel for the District of Columbia, which position he held for over eight years, then entered the Government service as Superintendent of Station B, City Post Office. He later became secretary and a member of the Board of Directors of the J. Maury Dove Coal Company. Residence: 1910 G street, n.w. Office: Twelfth and F streets, n.w.

**DOVENER, BLACKBURN BARRETT**, Congressman, was born in Cabell County, Virginia (now West Virginia), April 20, 1842. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War with a company he organized. He later read law at Wheeling, W. Va., and was admitted to the bar in 1873, since which time he has been a practitioner. He was elected to the

State Legislature in 1883, and has represented the First West Virginia District in Congress since the Fifty-fourth Congress. Republican. Legal residence: Wheeling, W. Va. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**DOW, ALLAN WADE**, chemist, was born in New York City, August 24, 1866, son of Captain John Melmoth and Elizabeth K. (Allan) Dow. He attended private school, later graduating from the School of Mines of Columbia College in 1888. From 1889 to 1894 he was assistant chemist in the Barber Asphalt Paving Company, and since the latter date has been chemist inspector of asphalt for the Engineering Department of the District of Columbia. He is an authority and consulting specialist on asphalt paving. He is the author of a number of articles, monographs, etc., on cement and concrete construction, and the chemical components tests, and constructive use of these building materials. He is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, American Chemical Society, Society of Chemical Industry (English), International Society for Testing Materials, etc. On November 10, 1892, he married Jessie Cecelia Frank. Residence: 1724 Q street, n.w.

**DOWNEY, WILLIAM F.**, philanthropist and public benefactor. Has acquired a generous fortune in the prosecution of the lively business, where his name has been a household word for half a century. His name is a synonym for generosity and liberality, and he has befriended many scores of unfortunates, taking some of them even from state prison to put them on their feet and make men of them, where most men would have left them alone or assisted them downward instead of upward. His latest charity is the Good Samaritan Home which he erected on L street, near his place of business. It is a five-story brick building, devoted entirely to charity and was opened and blessed by Cardinal Gibbons, January, 1906. Mr. Downey is a devout Catholic. He is the chairman of the committee on the statue of Commodore Perry. Office: 1622-24 L street. Residence: 1013 Seventeenth street, n. w.

**DOWNING, ROBERT L.**, actor, was born October 28, 1857, in the City of Washington, and began his professional career under the management of John T. Ford, in Baltimore, Md., 1877. Prior to 1889 he played with Edwin Booth, John E. Owens, Lawrence Barrett, John McCullough, the elder Sothern, Mary Anderson, Charlotte Cushman, Joseph Jefferson, Charles Fechter, and many other prominent stars at that time. His first starring venture was in "Tally-Ho," a play written expressly for him by Joaquin Miller; afterwards played "Vantour the Vulture,"

then became a star under the management of Joseph H. Mack, playing such parts as Spantacus, the Gladiator; Othello, Virginius, Ingomar, Damon, Samson, Richard, the Lion Hearted, etc., etc. For the past two seasons, since 1905, he has been starring in comedy. Married Eugenie Blair in 1889, divorced her in 1902, and, 1904, married Mrs. Helene Kirkpatrick, of Washington, D. C. Residence: Frederick, Md.

**DOWNING, MRS. ROBERT L.** (Eugenie Blair), was born at Columbia, South Carolina, and made her initial appearance on the stage in child parts. Subsequently she appeared with John T. Raymond, Mrs. D. P. Bowers and others, and later was leading lady with James O'Neill and Frederick Warde. Since her marriage to Robert L. Downing she has generally appeared in his company, though starring at times in "Zara," "Sapho," and other plays. Residence: Edgemoore, Bennings, D. C.

**DOYLE, BURTON T.**, lawyer, son of James Henry and Mary (Sampson) Doyle, was born at Dyersburg, Tennessee, November 27, 1856. Attended the public schools at Dyersburg (1873-75), the Southwestern Baptist University at Jackson, Tenn. (1875-77), the United States Military Academy at West Point, N. Y. (1878-81), and the National Law School at Washington, D. C. (1881-83); was graduated from the latter in 1882, with the degree of LL. B., and in 1883 with the degree of LL. M., and was the same year admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia; was later admitted to the bar of the Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia and to the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States; has engaged actively in the practice of his profession in the District of Columbia since 1896. Mr. Doyle was connected with the War Department (1882-86), Treasury Department (1886-96); while connected with the latter he was twice detailed to Congress as an expert; was sent, in 1894, to the Sub-Treasury at San Francisco, Cal., as an expert accountant. In 1895 he was sent to the State of Arkansas as one of the special commission of two to compromise and adjust with the then Governor of that State (the present U. S. Senator John P. Clarke) the differences between the State and the Federal Government, amounting to some \$3,000,000. For this service he received a vote of thanks from the Legislature of Arkansas. After coming to Washington Mr. Doyle was for a number of years the Washington special correspondent of several of the Southern daily newspapers, and since then he has contributed more or less to newspapers and periodicals. He is the author of *Multum in Parvo*; *Lives of Garfield*

and Arthur; Pansies for Thought; Unstrung Lyrics of Hope, Love and Life; Buds and Thistles of Sentiment, etc. He is a member of Washington Centennial, No. 14, A. and A. F. M.; Mount Vernon, No. 5, K. of P.; Washington, No. 1, T. of B. H., and National, No. 1, K. O. T. M. Residence: 632 C street, n.e. Office: Pacific Building.

**DOYLE, JOHN THOMAS**, Secretary U. S. Civil Service Commission, was born in New York City, son of Thomas and Susan (Birdsall) Doyle, and educated in the public schools of that city and in the School of Jurisprudence and Diplomacy of George Washington University. For a time he was employed as a clerk in the New York City Post Office; then he became a stenographer for the U. S. Civil Service Commission, and, later secretary. On June 9, 1904, he married Georgie Eleanor Dixon. Residence: Near Hall's Hill, Alexandria County, Virginia. Office: U. S. Civil Service Commission.

**DRAKE, THOMAS E.**, Superintendent of the Department of Insurance of the District of Columbia. Residence: 1632 Riggs, Place, n.w. Office: District Building.

**DRAPER WILLIAM FRANKLIN**, manufacturer, and later United States Ambassador, was born at Lowell, Mass., April 9, 1842, son of George and Hannah (Thwing) Draper. He attended the common schools and an academy for two years, enlisting at the outbreak of the Civil War in the Massachusetts Volunteers. He was twice brevetted for gallantry, and rose from the rank of private to that of brevet Brigadier-General of Volunteers, serving throughout the war. He became interested in the manufacture of cotton machinery at the close of the war. In 1890 he was elected to the presidency of the Home Market Club of Boston. Was a delegate to the National Republican Convention of 1876, and, 1892 until 1897, was a Representative in Congress. On the latter date he was appointed United States Ambassador to Italy, which post he occupied until 1900. He has been twice married, in 1862 to Lydia W. Joy, and, in 1890, to Susan Preston. Residence: Hopedale, Mass. Washington address: 1705 K street, n.w.

**DRAPER, WILLIAM H.**, Congressman, was born in Worcester County, Massachusetts, June 24, 1841, and removed with his parents to Troy, N. Y., in 1847. He attended the common schools until 1854, when he entered upon a mercantile career. He is now a member of the firm of William H. Draper & Son, and a manufacturer of cordage and twine. He was for a time trustee of the village of Lansingburg, and from 1896 to 1900 was Commissioner of Jurors for Rensselaer County

He has been a Representative from the Twenty-second New York District since the Fifty-seventh Congress. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Troy, N. Y. Washington address: Cochran Hotel.

**DRENNAN, DANIEL O.**, Adjutant-General, Regular Army and Navy Union, U. S. Residence: 1318 W street, n.w.

**DRESSER, SOLOMON ROBERT**, Congressman, was born at Litchfield, Hillsdale County, Michigan, February 1, 1842, and attended the common schools and Hillsdale College. Until 1865 he assisted his father on their farm, when he became interested in oil operations in West Virginia. He became connected with an oil company, subsequently became its manager, which position he held until 1872, when he returned to Pennsylvania and engaged in the production of oil and gas. He is the inventor of a number of improved appliances for the manufacture and handling of oil and gas. He was elected a Representative from the Twenty-first Pennsylvania District to the Fifty-eighth Congress, and has since been re-elected. Republican. Legal residence: Bradford, Penn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**DRISCOLL, MICHAEL EDWARD**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Syracuse, N. Y., February 9, 1851. When a child his parents removed to Camillus, Onondaga County, New York, where he attended the common schools, later studying at Monroe Collegiate Institute and Williams College. He has been a Representative from the Twenty-ninth New York District since the Fifty-sixth Congress. Republican. Legal residence: Syracuse, N. Y. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**DROOP, EDWARD FREDERICK**, merchant, was born at Osuabruck, Germany, January 4, 1837. He was educated in his fatherland, and entered, while still in his teens, the employ of a wholesale grocer and learned the business before coming to America, in the summer of 1857. He first entered the employ of a manufacturer of bristle brushes in Baltimore, but came to Washington later temporarily in the hotel business. He became a clerk on November 17, 1857, to W. G. Metzertott, whose music store was on the site of the present Post Office building. In due time he was taken into partnership, and on the death of Mr. Metzertott, in 1884, he established his own business in his present quarters. In 1898 he retired in favor of his two sons, Edward H. and Carl A., and in 1904 the firm was incorporated under the name of E. F. Droop Sons Company, the elder gentleman still holding an interest in the business. He also has the agency for leading steamship companies, and is a

director in the Traders' National Bank, the Washington Safe Deposit Company, and the National Metropolitan and Corcoran Fire Insurance Companies. He is a member of the German Lutheran Church, and a Mason. Residence: 1455 Harvard street, n.w. Business address: 925 Pennsylvania avenue, n.w.

**DRURY, PETER A.**, President of the National City Bank, and interested in other leading business enterprises. Residence: 1432 Binney street. Business address: 1405 G street, n.w.

**DRYDEN, JOHN FAIRFIELD**, U. S. Senator, was born near Farmington, Maine, August 7, 1839, and while a boy removed to Massachusetts with his parents. He attended school at Worcester, Mass., and pursued the law course at Yale University, being forced, however, to leave before completion of his course owing to ill-health. He later graduated with the class of 1865, and in 1900 also received the degree of A. M. from the same institution. He made a special study of life insurance, and in 1875 he founded the Prudential Life Insurance Company of America, at Newark, N. J., becoming its secretary, and, in 1881, its president. He is identified with a large number of financial interests, including street railways, banks, etc.; was one of the founders of the Fidelity Trust Company, and, since 1903, has been a director of the U. S. Steel Corporation. He was a New Jersey presidential elector-at-large in 1896 and 1900, and became United States Senator in 1902. Republican. Legal residence: Newark, N. J. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**DU BOIS, FRED T.**, U. S. Senator, was born in Crawford County, Illinois, May 29, 1851, and attended the public schools and Yale University; was graduated in 1872. He was secretary of the Board of Railway and Warehouse Commissioners of Illinois in 1875 and 1876, and in 1880 removed to Idaho and engaged in business in that State, becoming U. S. Marshal for Idaho in 1882, which position he retained until 1886. He was the last Delegate from Idaho Territory, serving the Fiftieth and Fifty-first Congresses, and, in 1890, after having been instrumental in securing statehood for Idaho, was elected United States Senator from that State. He was chairman of the Republican delegation of Idaho to the national convention in 1892, and, with his delegation, left that party upon the adoption by them of the single gold standard. In 1896 he was defeated for reelection to the Senate as the Silver Republican candidate; in 1900 he was elected. Mr. Du Bois has declared himself a Democrat. Legal residence: Blackfoot, Idaho. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**DU BOIS, JAMES T.**, Consul-General to Switzerland, was born at Hollstead, Penn., April 17, 1852, son of Joseph and Emory (Taylor) Du Bois, an ancestor having founded Kingston, N. Y. He was educated at Ithaca (N. Y.) Academy, with two years at Cornell University. In 1872 he became editor of the National Republican, and in 1887 was sent by President Hayes as commercial agent to Aix-la-Chapelle, and promoted to Consul in 1881, when President Arthur sent him as Consul to Leipzig, Germany, resigning during President Cleveland's first administration. On January 1, 1898, he assumed, under President McKinley, the important charge of Consul-General to Switzerland, and shortly afterward, with the efficient aid of the Appraiser of the Port of New York, commenced a rigorous and successful fight on a dangerous system of invoice undervaluation at St. Gall, whereby the United States Government has lost many millions of dollars of revenue on laces and embroideries. This was the most important and bitter struggle ever known in the customs administration of the Government, and resulted in a prolonged investigation, the transfer of a number of officials from one department to another, and a long and rigorous controversy on both sides of the Atlantic, and a petition to the President signed by seventeen of the largest and most influential exporters at St. Gall and importers in New York for his retention in office. He has been a great benefactor to his native town; is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, the Economic Society of Washington, the Red Cross Society, and the National Geographic Society. He has written: *At Home with Charlemagne*; *In and About Aix-la-Chapelle*; *Centennial History of Susquehanna County, Penn.*; *The Fun and Pathos of One Human Life*. In December, 1883, he married Emma Pastor, daughter of Henry Pastor, of New York City, to which union have been born two children. Address: Department of State.

**DUCKETT, MARION**, lawyer, was born at Forest Hill, Prince George County, Maryland, on December 24, 1854, son of Dr. Thomas S. and Margaret Priscilla (Howard) Duckett. His father was a physician of the old school, but in his later life was engaged largely in agriculture on a large estate, which is now owned by his son, near Glendale, in Prince George County, Maryland. He is also a descendant of Judge Allen Bowie Duckett, who was the first Supreme Court Judge of the District of Columbia. Marion Duckett obtained his preliminary education at a private school conducted at the residence of the late Judge John B. Brock, in which about fifteen young men of the county were taught by professors employed by their parents. He taught school in Annerundle County, Maryland, and studied law under the late Daniel

Clarke, who was, at the time of his death, attorney for the Pennsylvania Railroad. Since being admitted to the bar he has been engaged in the practice of law in the State of Maryland and the District of Columbia, confining himself mainly to chancery and real estate law. He possesses one of the largest law and miscellaneous libraries in Southern Maryland and has been a faithful and diligent student of his profession. In 1904 the degree of LL. D. was conferred upon him. For many years he has been president of the Bladensburg, Md., Town Commissioners, and is a member of numerous clubs and associations in Maryland and the District of Columbia. He is the author of numerous articles on all branches of law. Member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and, in politics, a Democrat. On October 1, 1879, he married Gabriella Augusta Duval, daughter of the late Edmund B. Duval, of Glendale, Prince George County, Maryland, to which union have been born nine children, all of whom are living. Residence: Bladensburg, Prince George County, Maryland. Office: 635 F street, n.w., Washington, D. C., and Bladensburg, Md.

**DUDLEY, WILLIAM WADE**, lawyer, was born at Weathersfield Bow, Windsor County, Vermont, August 27, 1842. He attended Phillips Academy, at Danville, Vt., and Russell's Collegiate Institution, at New Haven, Conn. In 1860 he went to Richmond, Ind., and entered the milling business. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was Captain in the militia, and enlisted in the United States Army with his company. He served throughout the war; was brevetted Brigadier-General for conspicuous gallantry, and was wounded at Gettysburg, losing a leg. After Gettysburg, he served as Judge-Advocate and Inspector until the declaration of peace, when he became Clerk of Courts in Wayne County, Indiana, which post he filled until 1874, when he was admitted to the bar. He was cashier of the Richmond (Ind.) Savings Bank from 1875 to 1879; served as United States Marshal for Indiana from 1879 to 1881, and from the latter date until 1885 he was Commissioner of Pensions. He then engaged in business until 1887, when he entered a law firm, and, since 1889, has been engaged in the practice of his profession in Washington. He was treasurer of the National Republican Committee in 1888. In 1864 he married Theresa Fiske, and, in 1899, Nannie R. Finch. Residence: 2431 Columbia Road. Office: 624 F street, n.w.

**DUELL, CHARLES HOLLOND**, Associate Justice, District of Columbia Court of Appeals, was born at Cortland, N. Y., April 13, 1850, son of R. Holland Duell, formerly Commissioner of Patents. He was graduated from Hamilton College in 1871, and finished a post-graduate course

in law at the same institution in 1872. He was a member of the New York Legislature in 1878 and 1880, and a practicing lawyer in New York from 1873 to 1880, and, later, from 1901 to 1905. He was located at Syracuse, N. Y., during the years 1880-98 as a patent lawyer; was United States Commissioner of Patents from 1898 to 1901, and, since December, 1904, has been Associate Justice of the Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia. In 1904 he was Assistant Treasurer of the National Republican Committee. Member of the Sons of the American Revolution, and of the American Bar Association. Residence: 1631 Massachusetts avenue, n.w.

**DUFFIELD, WILLIAM WARD**, civil engineer, was born at Carlisle, Penn., November 19, 1823, and graduated from Columbia University in 1841, subsequently (in 1844) receiving the degree of A. M. From 1847 to 1848 he served as Lieutenant on the staff of General Pillow during the Mexican War, and at the outbreak of the Civil War was made Colonel of Michigan Infantry; later promoted to Colonel; brevetted Major-General in 1863, and promoted to Brigadier-General in the same year. He was twice wounded at Murfreesboro. From 1878 to 1879 he was Michigan State Senator, later becoming chief engineer of railways in New York, Michigan, Illinois, and other States. During 1892 and 1893 he was a Government engineer, having in charge the improvements on the Wabash and White Rivers, in Indiana and Illinois, and from 1894 to 1898 was superintendent of the Coast and Geodetic Survey. He is the author of the following books: School of the Brigade and Evolutions of the Line; Treatise on Logarithms. On June 27, 1854, he married A. Louise Ladue. He died at Washington on June 22, 1907. Late residence: 1633 Q street, n.w.

**DUGAN, REUBEN A.**, assistant general manager of the Southern Railway. Residence: 1445 Rhode Island avenue, n.w. Office: Thirteenth street and Pennsylvania avenue, n.w.

**DUGGAN, WALTER T.**, soldier, was born in England, on April 11, 1843. On June 13, 1861, he entered the military service as a private in Company B, Fifth Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, and was discharged on August 31, 1863. He was appointed a hospital steward in the U. S. Army on September 7, 1863; appointed a Second Lieutenant of the Tenth U. S. Infantry on January 3, 1867; First Lieutenant, 1874, Captain 1886, Major 1899, Lieutenant-Colonel 1901, Colonel of the Twenty-fourth Infantry 1902, and was transferred to the First Infantry on October 18, 1904. Address: War Department.

**DULANEY, BENJAMIN LEWIS**, capitalist, was born near Blountsville, Sullivan County, Tennessee, on September 11,

1857, son of Benjamin Lewis and Rebecca (Cobb) Dulaney. His father was a physician, and his grandfather, Dr. Elkanah Roberts Dulaney, of Culpeper County, Virginia, crossed the Alleghenies before the Revolution, and was one of the physicians of the "Watauga Settlement." He is a descendant, on his father's side, of Meriwether Lewis, of the Lewis and Clark expedition, and, on his mother's side, of the Cobbs, of South Carolina, and a kinsman of President Andrew Jackson. He was educated by his mother and at Jefferson Academy, in his native town, after which he studied medicine, but after a few months' practice abandoned the profession. Seeing the boundless resources in Virginia and Eastern Tennessee, he turned his efforts to developing them. Although starting with little money and no experience in such matters, he has within twenty years taken from the North and from foreign countries into the mountains of Virginia and Tennessee more than forty million dollars, making his own fortune, and doing more probably than any other individual in the way of developing that section of the country. He has been a builder of railroads, iron furnaces, and a developer of coal mines. One of the largest corporations which he has formed is the Virginia Iron, Coal and Coke Company, capital twenty millions. He has served as vice-president of the Virginia and Southwestern Railroad, and was one of its chief organizers, having constructed the Tennessee division of that road, then called the Britol and Elizabeth, of which he was president. He is president of the Black Mountain Coal Land Company, and is a director in many banks and other corporations. He was commissioner to the Paris Exposition in 1900, St. Louis Exposition in 1903, and is a member of the Art Club, of Philadelphia; Lawyers' Club, of New York, and the Holston Club, of Bristol, Tenn. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, and a Mason. In 1905 he selected Washington as his home, and has resided here since. Residence: The Wyoming. Summer address: Bristol, Tenn.

**DULANY, H. ROZIER**, real estate, was born at Oakley, Virginia, in 1857. After graduating from the University of Virginia he took a post-graduate course at Johns Hopkins University, and then became instructor of mathematics in George Carey's preparatory school in Baltimore. He came from the West to Washington in 1885, and became a member of the firm of Dulany & Whiting. On February 15, 1892, he was elected a member of the Washington Stock Exchange; a member of the Metropolitan Club, and a director of the Columbia Fire Insurance Company. Residence: 1338 Wyoming avenue. Business address: 1320 F street, n.w.

**DUNBAR, ULRIC STONEWALL JACKSON**, sculptor, was born at

London, Ontario, Canada, January 31, 1862, son of Alexander and Susannah (Jackson) Dunbar. He attended the common public schools of his vicinity and Rockwood Academy. He served in the Canadian militia for three years. In 1880 he became a professional sculptor, and since that time has modeled figures for the expositions of Atlanta, Buffalo, and St. Louis, and busts of public men and prominent patriots for Statuary Hall of the Capitol, also for the Corcoran Art Gallery, the Minnesota State Capitol, Union Club, of New York, and other buildings. He is the sculptor of the bronze statue of former Governor Shepherd, which will adorn the front of the new Municipal Building of Washington; he has also done a large number of monuments. He is a member of the Society of Washington Artists, National Art Association, National Society of Fine Arts, and, in religion, is an Episcopalian-Theosophist. On September 17, 1892, he married Mary John Davis. Residence: 60 V street, n.w.

**DUNLAP, ANDREW**, Captain, U. S. N., was born at Ovid, New York, on October 7, 1844, son of Andrew and Hannah (Kinne) Dunlap. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1867, and served with the European and Pacific Squadrons as a Midshipman during 1867-68, when he became Ensign. He was promoted to Master in 1870; made Lieutenant, 1871; Lieutenant-Commander, 1891; Commander, February 1, 1898; Captain, June 8, 1902. His naval career has included duty at various naval stations and on a number of United States vessels; in 1896-97 he commanded the Blake, under the direction of the Coast and Geodetic Survey; was commander of the hospital ship Solace during the Spanish-American War, and the same vessel when afterward converted into a transport. He was Lighthouse Inspector of the Tenth District, at Buffalo, from 1900 to 1902, and since the latter date has been commandant of the naval station at San Juan, Porto Rico. He is a member of the United States Naval Institute and the Military Order of Foreign Wars. Address: Navy Department.

**DUNLAP, IRVING HALL**, Chief Clerk of the Bureau of Fisheries, was born at Syracuse, N. Y., in 1862, and prepared for college at Phillips-Andover Academy (Mass.). He at first engaged in the coal business and the manufacture of steel. He came to Washington in 1896 to accept his present appointment. He takes a deep interest in scientific subjects, and is a member of the Cosmos Club and the National Geographic Society. Residence: 1728 Q street, n.w. Office: Bureau of Fisheries.

**DUNLOP, GEORGE THOMAS**, president and general manager of the Capital Traction Company, was born at Otterburn,

Maryland, May 25, 1845, son of Colonel Henry Dunlop, who commanded the troops that escorted the Marquis de Lafayette to Washington on his triumphant visit to America in 1824. In July, 1870, he entered business under the name of George T. Dunlop & Co., in 1878 buying out his father, retiring after twenty-five years. In 1893 he was chosen vice-president and manager of the Washington and Georgetown Railway Company, and in 1894 was elected president. The present underground system of electric street railways in the District was accomplished under his direction. By his initiative the Capital Traction Company was formed, and he was chosen its president in September, 1895. He is a director in the Washington Title Insurance Company, the Union Trust and Storage Company, the Washington Gas Light Company, and the Fireman's Insurance Company and is a stockholder in the Riggs National Bank, the Farmers' and Mechanics' National Bank, and the Merchants' Transfer and Storage Company. On December 18, 1867, he married Emily Redin Kirk, of Georgetown, D. C. Residence: 3102 Q street.

**DUNN, ARTHUR WALLACE**, journalist, was born at Greenleaf, Minn., February 11, 1859, son of James W. and Elizabeth M. (Seely) Dunn. He was educated at the Jackson (Minn.) High School. In 1883 he became editor of the Plain Dealer, at Grand Forks, North Dakota; was city editor of the St. Paul (Minn.) Pioneer Press, 1887 to 1889; Washington correspondent of the Pioneer Press and Portland Oregonian from 1889 to 1893. From 1893 until 1906 was connected with the Associated Press, having charge of the congressional news for that association; was for many years the correspondent of the American Press Association in Washington, contributing a daily letter for its service; has been writing continuously for the magazines; since November, 1906, has been the Eastern staff correspondent of the Woman's National Daily. He is a member of the Episcopal Church; member of the National Geographic Society, Pilgrims' Society of the United States and England; member and ex-president of the Gridiron Club; member of the Bannockburn Golf Club. On October 15, 1890, he married Lillian Jay Lash. Residence: 2334 Massachusetts avenue. Office: 1426 New York avenue.

**DUNN, JOSEPH**, educator, was born in New Haven, Conn., in August, 1872, son of Thomas K. and Abigail (Leary) Dunn. He attended the public schools, graduated from Yale University in 1895, received the degree of Ph. D. in 1898. He attended Harvard University, 1901-02, and the University of Freiburg, Baden, during 1902-03; also the Faculté des Lettres, at Rennes, France, 1903-04. Since 1898 he has been connected with the Catholic University of America until 1900 as instructor in Latin; from 1900-01, in-

structor in Romance languages, and since 1904 assistant professor of Celtic languages and literature. He is a contributor to American and European periodicals, and a member of the Phi Beta Kappa fraternity. In religion he is a Catholic. Unmarried. In politics, a Democrat. Address: Catholic University of America.

**DUNWELL, CHARLES TAPPAN**, Congressman, was born at Newark, Wayne County, New York, February 13, 1852, and in 1854 removed with his parents to Lyons, New York, where he attended the Union School. He entered Cornell University with the class of 1873, and in his junior year left to attend the Columbia College Law School, where he was graduated in 1874, with the degree of LL. B. He was admitted to the bar the same year, and for many years practiced his profession in New York City. His office is at present at 16 Court street, Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1890 he was defeated for Comptroller of the City of Brooklyn, when serving as a Republican candidate. In 1891-92 he was a member of the New York Republican State Central Committee, and has been a Representative from the Third New York District since the Fifty-eighth Congress. In politics he is a Republican. On April 22, 1880, he married Emma B. Williams. Legal residence: Brooklyn, N. Y. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**DUNWOODY, HENRY H. C.**, army officer, was born in Ohio, and entered the U. S. Military Academy as a cadet on September 1, 1862, and graduated on June 18, 1866. He was appointed a Second Lieutenant, Fourth Artillery; First Lieutenant, 1867; Captain, 1889; Major in the Signal Corps, 1890; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1897; Colonel, 1898. He is second in rank of officers in the Signal Service, and has been supervising forecast official. He was promoted to the rank of Brigadier-General, U. S. A., and retired in 1904. Address: 1523 Thirty-first street, n.w.

**DU PONT, HENRY ALGERNON**, U. S. Senator, was born at the Eleutherian Mills, Newcastle County, Delaware, July 30, 1838, son of Henry D. Du Pont, and educated in the private schools and at the University of Pennsylvania. In 1853 he entered the United States Military Academy, graduating at the head of his class in 1861, becoming a Second Lieutenant of Engineers. He was commissioned First Lieutenant in 1861; made Acting Assistant Adjutant-General in 1862, and promoted to Captain in 1864; served as Chief of Artillery in various departments and for various brigades and armies throughout the war. He was brevetted Major and Lieutenant-Colonel; received a congressional medal of honor, and was commended by Major-General Schofield for conspicuous bravery on various occasions. In 1875 he resigned from the army, and from 1879 to 1899 was president and

general manager of the Wilmington and Northern Railroad Company, subsequently retiring from active business life and since devoting most of his time to farming. In 1906 he was elected United States Senator from Delaware. Republican. He is a widower. Legal residence: Wintertur, Delaware. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**DURAND, EDWARD DANA**, Deputy Commissioner of Corporations, was born at Romeo, Michigan, October 18, 1871, son of Cyrus Y. and Celia (Day) Durand. He was graduated from Oberlin College (Ohio) in 1893, and in 1896 received the degree of Ph. D. from Cornell. During 1895 and until 1897 he was legislative librarian of the New York State Library; from 1898 to 1899 was assistant professor of administration and finance at Leland Stanford, Junior, University; from 1900 to 1902 he was secretary of the United States Industrial Commission, in the latter year becoming instructor in economics at Harvard University, and later special expert of the Census Office regarding street railways and electrical plants. From May, 1903, to March, 1907, he was special examiner of the Bureau of Corporations; since then Deputy Commissioner of that bureau. He is a frequent contributor to periodicals and economic publications on political and economic subjects, and the author of finances of New York City. On July 15, 1903, he married Mary Elizabeth Bennett. Residence: 3325 Holmead Place. Office: Willard Building.

**DUREY, CYRUS**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Twenty-fifth Congressional District of New York on the Republican ticket. Legal residence: Johnstown, N. Y. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**DUVALL, ANDREW BROWN**, United States District Corporation Counsel, was born March 20, 1847, in Washington, a descendant of Maren Duvall, a French Huguenot, who settled in Maryland in the middle of the Seventeenth century. He was graduated from Columbian College in 1867, and in 1869 became LL. B.; was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the District, and was for several years in partnership with Joseph H. Bradley, a leading member of the District bar. He lectured for two years in the law department of Georgetown University; trustee of the American University; treasurer of the Bar Association and president of the Methodist Home. On March 15, 1899, he was appointed by the Commissioners as attorney of the District, the title being later changed, first, to City Solicitor, and then to Corporation Counsel. In May, 1872, he was married to Mary M., daughter of Charles E. Walker, and they have six children, one of them a Princeton gradu-

ate and a practicing attorney in this city. Residence: 1831 M street, n.w.

**DWIGHT, JOHN WILBUR**, Congressman, was born at Dryden, N. Y., May 24, 1859. He was elected a Representative from the Thirtieth New York District to the Fifty-seventh Congress, and has been re-elected to all subsequent Congresses. Republican. Legal residence: Dryden, N. Y. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**DYAR, HARRISON GRAY**, entomologist, bacteriologist, was born in New York City, on February 14, 1866, son of Harrison Gray and Eleonora Rosella (Hannum) Dyar. His father made the first electric telegraph in America. Harrison Dyar, Jr., attended the Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass., 1882-85; the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1885-89 and 1892-93, and Columbia (N. Y.) University, 1893-95, from the latter institution receiving the degrees of A. M. and Ph. D. For two years he was assistant instructor in bacteriology at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York; 1897 to 1906, custodian in the department of insects of the United States National Museum; since 1906, assistant curator in the same department. He has written numerous papers on entomological subjects—about two hundred titles in the last ten years. He is a member of most of the entomological societies in the Eastern United States, and has voted with the Republican party since 1888. On October 14, 1889, he married Zella Peabody. Residence: 1512 Twenty-first street, n.w. Office: U. S. National Museum.

**DYER, ALEXANDER BRYDIE**, Major, U. S. A., was born at Fayetteville, North Carolina, March 28, 1852, son of Brevet Major-General A. B. Dyer, lately Chief of Ordnance, U. S. A., and Elizabeth B. (Allen) Dyer. He entered the Artillery Corps as a Second Lieutenant upon graduation from the United States Military Academy in 1873, and has since risen to the rank of Major of Artillery. He is a contributor to military periodicals, and author of Handbook for Light Artillery. On March 29, 1880, he married Madelene Minturn. Address: War Department.

**DYER, FRANCIS JOHN**, correspondent for the San Francisco Chronicle, was born in Dyersville, Dubuque County, Iowa, on June 21, 1864, son of William and Mary (Richards) Dyer. After finishing his preparatory education in the schools of Dubuque, Iowa, he entered Northwestern University, at Evanston, Illinois, but left before graduation. For some time he was engaged in the lumber business, but entered journalism, and later owned and edited various newspapers. During most of the time for the last twelve years he has been on the staff of the San Francisco Chronicle, now being Washington correspondent for that



paper. He has twice been appointed postmaster, and has always been interested in politics. He is a member of the A. F. and M.; Independent Order of Foresters, and, in politics, a Republican. On December 2, 1901, he married Lilly O. Reichling, of Jackson, Cal., founder of the Native Daughters of the Golden West. Residence: 1223 L street, n.w. Office: Munsey Building.

**DYER, GEORGE LELAND**, Commander, U. S. N., was born at Calais, Maine, August 26, 1849, son of George W. and Mary (Kelley) Dyer. He was an honor graduate of the United States Naval Academy in 1870, and was commissioned Ensign in 1871. In 1873 he was promoted to Master; became Lieutenant in February, 1879; Lieutenant-Commander, November 22, 1898, and Commander, April 19, 1901. During the Spanish-American War he commanded the gunboat *Stranger*, and, later, the *Yankton*, subsequently being detailed for service and patrol duty on the Cuban coast. He was placed in charge of the ships, and made head of the department of modern languages at the United States Naval Academy in July, 1901, and in 1902 commanded the *Rainbow*, flagship of the Asiatic Squadron. In 1903 he commanded the cruiser *Albany*, and since May, 1904, has been Governor of Guam. On March 31, 1875, he married Susan Hart, daughter of General O. H. Palmer. Home address: Winter Park, Orange County, Florida. Official address: Care Navy Department.

**DYER, NEHEMIAN MAYO**, Rear Admiral, U. S. N. (retired), was born at Provincetown, Mass., in 1839, son of Henry and Sally (Mayo) Dyer. In 1862 he entered the volunteer naval service as a Master's Mate, and on May 18, 1863, was promoted to Acting Ensign, for gallantry; January 12, 1864, to Acting Master, for faithful and meritorious service. He was in command of the *Rodolph*, and with her at the attack on Blakely River forts, Mobile Bay, when the ship was blown up by a rebel torpedo. On April 22, 1865, he was made Acting Volunteer Lieutenant, and from 1866 to 1868 was detailed for special duty with the Bureau of Navigation. On December 18, 1868, he was commissioned Lieutenant-Commander; made Commander, April, 1883; Captain, July, 1897, and retired in February, 1901, with the rank of Rear Admiral. He participated in the battle of Manila Bay with Admiral Dewey, and was on duty with that fleet until March, 1899. From 1900

until the time of his retirement he was detailed at the Boston Navy Yard. Since 1903 he has been chairman of the Board of Commissioners of the Nautical Training School of Massachusetts. He is a member of the Army and Navy Club, Companion of the Loyal Legion, and a member of the Union Club (of Boston), the Melrose Club (of Melrose, Mass.), and an honorary member of the Buffalo (N. Y.) Club. Unmarried. Residence: Melrose, Mass. Address: Navy Department.

**DYRENFORTH, ROBERT ST. GEORGE**, lawyer, was born in Chicago, Ill., October 17, 1844, son of Julius and Caroline Dyrenforth. Early in life he attended the public schools; was a cadet at Breslau, Neisse and Berlin, Prussia, from 1857 to 1861; graduated from Breslau in the last named year; graduated with the degree of M. E. after a special course in mechanical engineering at the Polytechnic School, Karlsruhe, Baden; also from the University of Heidelberg, in 1869, with the degree of Ph. D. He has also received the degrees of LL. B., M. D. and LL. D. from Columbian (now George Washington) University. He served in the United States Army during the Civil War, entering the cavalry and rising from private to the rank of Major, and being several times brevetted for gallantry. He was Assistant Inspector-General and Signal Officer for the Department of Missouri, and later Engineer Officer in several campaigns. He finished his services in the army on the Western frontier, taking part in several Indian campaigns. He was war correspondent for the *Chicago Post and Times* in the Austro-Prussian War, in 1866, and in 1871 entered the Patent Office, after a competitive examination. He became, successively, second assistant, first assistant, and, finally, principal examiner, of the office, serving under the administrations of Grant and Hayes, and, for a few days, as Commissioner of Patents under Cleveland. Since 1885 he has been a practicing patent and corporation lawyer. In 1891 and 1892 he was in charge of the appropriation of Congress made to determine whether the artificial production of rain by concussion was feasible, on which subject he made an illustrated report. He is now serving his fifth term as Commander-in-Chief of the Union Veterans' Union, and is a commander of the Military Order of the Merit. In 1866 he married Jane De Lacy. Residence: Fourteenth and Binney streets, n.w. Office: Washington Loan and Trust Building.

## E

**EAGAN, CHARLES PATRICK**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born in Ireland, in January, 1841. He attended school in San Francisco, and in 1862 was appointed First Lieutenant in the First

Regiment, Washington Territory Infantry, Volunteer Army. He became a Second Lieutenant in the Ninth Infantry, Regular Army, in 1866; served as a line officer of infantry, 1866 to 1874; promoted to

Captain, Commissary Subsistence Department, 1874, and subsequently through all grades to Brigadier-General and Commissary-General of Subsistence Department, U. S. A. He served in the last named capacity during the Spanish-American War. In 1899 he was tried by court-martial for uncontradicted statements concerning General Miles and sentenced to suspension from duty for six years. Subsequently he was restored to active duty, and then retired by his own request. He was brevetted Captain for gallant services in action against Indians in the Lava Beds, California, April 17, 1873, where he was wounded. On November 5, 1863, he married Emma Johnson. Residence: New York, N. Y., or War Department.

**EARL, CHARLES**, lawyer, Solicitor of the United States Department of Commerce and Labor. Residence: Riverdale, Maryland. Office: Department of Commerce and Labor.

**EARLE, CHARLES T.**, Chief Clerk, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Department. Residence: 930 Sixteenth street, n.w. Office: Navy Department.

**EASBY-SMITH, JAMES S.**, lawyer, author, was born at Tuskalooza, Alabama, May 17, 1870, son of Hon. William Russeii and Wilhelmine Maria (Easby) Smith. He was graduated from Georgetown College in 1891; received the degree of A. M. in 1892, and that of LL. M. in 1894, succeeding his graduation in 1893 from the law department. During his college course he was associate editor and subsequently editor-in-chief of the Georgetown College Journal. In 1894 he was admitted to practice; from 1893 to 1899 he was Law Examiner of the Department of Justice; was special United States Attorney for the Eastern District of Louisiana in 1896, and Pardon Attorney for the same district, 1899-1904. Since 1904 he has been quiz master, and, since 1905, lecturer on constitutional law at Georgetown University (law school). He has contributed a number of poems, translations, stories and articles to contemporary periodicals, and is the author of the following books: *The Songs of Sapho* (translation); *The Songs of Alcaeus* (translation); *The Law of Pardons*; *The Department of Justice, Its History and Functions*. On June 5, 1894, he married Lillian Louise Strong. Residence: 1522 T street. Office: Century Building.

**EASTERDAY, GEORGE J.**, real estate and stock broker, was born in Virginia, in 1859, and removed to Washington on becoming of age, entering at once the business of life insurance and real estate. In 1904 he joined the Washington Stock Exchange. He is a graduate of the Georgetown Law School, and president of his class. Residence: 1631 Thirty-first street, n.w. Office: 1410 G street, n.w.

**EASTON, THOMAS CHALMERS**, clergyman, pastor of the Eastern Presbyterian Church. Residence: The Lincoln.

**EATON, JOHN**, inspector of education for Porto Rico (1899); President of Sheldon Jackson College, Salt Lake City, 1895-99, was born at Sutton, N. H., on December 5, 1829, son of John and Janet (Andrew) Eaton. He studied at Thetford Academy; graduated from Dartmouth College in 1854 Ph. D., LL. D. (Rutgers). From 1854 to 1856 he taught school at Cleveland, Ohio; was superintendent of schools at Toledo, Ohio, from 1856 to 1859. Later he studied at the Andover Theological Seminary and was ordained, and made chaplain of the Twenty-seventh Ohio Volunteer Infantry in 1862. In November, 1862, Grant appointed him superintendent of freedmen, and was later given supervision at all military posts from Cairo to Natchez and Fort Smith, by the Secretary of War. Was made a Colonel in the Sixty-third Colored Infantry in October, 1863; brevetted a Brigadier-General, March, 1865; furnished example for Freedmen's Bureau, etc.; assistant commissioner, 1865-66, and mustered out. From 1866 to 1867 he was editor of the Memphis Post; 1867-69, State Superintendent of Schools of Tennessee; Commissioner of the U. S. Bureau of Education, 1870-86; president of Marietta College, 1886-91. He was councillor of the American Public Health Association; vice-president of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; and twice president of the American Social Science Association. He represented the Interior Department at the Centennial Exposition; organized the educational exhibit at New Orleans; was president of the National Congress of Education, and president of the National Society of Religious Education. He is the author of several books, among them being: *History of Thetford Academy*; *Mormons of Today*; *The Freedmen in the War* (report); *Schools of Tennessee* (reports); and reports of the U. S. Bureau of Education, together with circulars and bulletins for sixteen years; also magazine articles. Residence: The Concord.

**EATON, JOSEPH GILES**, Captain, U. S. N., was born at Greenville, Alabama, January 29, 1847, son of William Pitt and Sara Farwell (Brazier) Eaton. He attended the public schools of Lockport, N. Y., and the Union Academy, and subsequently graduated from the United States Naval Academy, becoming a Midshipman in 1863. He was promoted to Ensign in 1869; Master, 1870; Lieutenant, 1871; Lieutenant-Commander, 1888; Commander, 1896; Captain, 1901. From 1870 to 1874 he was detailed for duty in oceanic surveys, at the Isthmus of Panama and Darien; from 1893 to 1895 he was a member of the Steel Board. He served

with especial distinction in the Spanish-American War and received two medals of honor for battles at Manzanillo and Santiago. He is a member of the Sons of the Revolution, the Society of Colonial Wars (being Deputy-Governor for Massachusetts of the latter organization), the Algonquin Club (of Boston), New York Club, Army and Navy Club (of New York). In religion he is an Episcopalian. On August 8, 1871, he married Mary Anne Varnum. Address: Navy Department.

**EATON, PARLEY H.**, Assistant Chief of the Division of Issue in the Office of the United States Treasurer, was born at Little Falls, Herkimer County, New York, May 2, 1842, a descendant of the Herkimer family of Revolutionary fame. When but two and a half years of age his father removed his family to the then wilds of Michigan, and settled near Ionia, and afterwards made a disastrous trip over the plains to California in 1850. Returning at the end of a year, broken in health and pocket, to Herkimer, N. Y., from which place the subject of this sketch entered the Union Army in 1861, at the age of nineteen; served under McClellan in the Army of the Potomac and under Banks, Canby and Gordon Granger, in the Department, to Herkimer, N. Y., from which partment of the Gulf, as an officer in the Twentieth United States Colored Infantry, which regiment was complimented by General Sherman as only inferior in efficiency to the Twelfth United States Infantry; saw service in Maryland, Virginia, Mississippi, Louisiana, Alabama, and Texas. He entered the office of General F. E. Spinner, Treasurer of the United States, in 1865, and was promoted through all the grades to his present position. Is a member of the Medical Profession of the Methodist Church, the Grand Army of the Republic, and the Masonic Fraternity. Residence: 1318 T street, n.w. Office: Treasury Department.

**ECHOLS, JOHN WARNOCK**, lawyer, was born at Clarksville, Penn., May 13, 1849, son of James and Mary Echols. He attended Westminster College and Lafayette University, and from 1870 to 1872 traveled as a wholesale drug salesman. In 1873 he became a member of the firm of Echols & Co., cotton merchants, at Augusta, Ga., and from 1877 to 1879 studied law, subsequently being admitted to practice at the bar of a number of States, and the United States Supreme Court. He practiced his profession at Lexington, Ga., from 1879-88; then removed to Pittsburg, where he practiced from 1888 to 1892; then he went to Atlanta, Ga., and was engaged in his profession until 1896, when he moved to Washington, where he has since resided. He was Supreme President of the American Protective Association during 1896-97, and from 1896 to 1899 published a weekly, The Republic, in this city. For a number of years he has been a

member of the Executive Committee of the Scotch-Irish Society of America, and directed conventions of that society at Pittsburg in 1890, and Atlanta in 1892. He is a Mason and a Knight Templar, and a member of the Unitarian Church and the Columbia Golf Club. Residence: 1310 Nineteenth street, n.w. Office: Columbian Building.

**EDGERLY, WEBSTER**, President of the Ralston Company and of Ralston University. Residence: 1467 Rhode Island avenue, n.w. Office: 1223 to 1231 G street, n.w.

**EDGERLY, WINFIELD SCOTT**, Colonel, U. S. A., was born at Farmington, New Hampshire, May 29, 1846, son of Josiah Bartlett and Cordelia (Waldron) Edgerly. He attended the common schools of his native town, Effingham Institute and Phillips-Exeter Academy, and was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1870. He became a Second Lieutenant in the Cavalry the same year; was First Lieutenant in 1876; promoted to Captain September 22, 1883; Major, July 9, 1898; Lieutenant-Colonel February 19, 1901, and a Colonel in the Second Cavalry since February 17, 1903. He served with the army in the West in many Indian campaigns, and in the Spanish-American War and in the Philippines. He is a member of the Army and Navy Clubs of Washington and Manila, and a Son of the American Revolution. On October 27, 1875, he married Grace Cory Blum. Address: War Department.

**EDGERTON, CHARLES EUGENE**, Special Examiner, Bureau of Corporations since 1905, was born at Nineven, Broom County, New York, December 25, 1861, son of Franklin and Julia (Taggart) Edgerton. In 1882 he was graduated, with the degree of A. B., from Hamilton College, and later pursued studies in economics and statistics at Columbia University and Cornell University. He was for eight years connected with banking institutions in the West; for seven years engaged in manufacturing at Binghamton, N. Y., and taught economics one year at Smith College. He is a member of the American Economic Association, the American Statistical Association, and the Washington Economic Society. On October 9, 1884, he married Annie Benedict White. Residence: 80 V street, n.w. Office: Bureau of Corporations.

**EDIE, GUY L.**, Major, U. S. A., Attending Surgeon, War Department. Residence: 1907 S street, n.w. Office: 1814 G street, n.w.

**EDMONSTON, SAMUEL HESTON**, building contractor, was born in Washington, D. C., August 18, 1846, son of

Jackson and Jane Elizabeth Edmonston. He served as apprentice and journeyman to William H. Johnson for six and one-half years, when he engaged in business with Charles Edmonston, and has since, for twenty-seven years, superintended the construction of many of the finest residences in Washington, including those of Secretary Hay, Senator Hale, W. B. Gurley, S. G. Ward, and the Adams, Tuckerman and the Carlisle houses, and the Postal Telegraph building. On his uncle's death he succeeded to the business, and among the many costly buildings later erected by him are the Woodward & Lothrop store building, the Geological Survey building, and the quaint structure on New York avenue known as the "Halls of the Ancients." He has also remodeled the residences of General Mills, on Dupont Circle, and that of C. P. Russell, on I street. He married Mary E. Collier, and they have two children living. Residence: 1224 Eighth street, n.w. Office: 611 G street, n.w.

**EDMONSTON, WILLIAM E.**, lawyer, President Real Estate Title Insurance Company, and Columbia Title Insurance Company. Residence: 1220 Massachusetts avenue. Office: 500 Fifth street.

**EDSON, JOHN JOY**, President of the Washington Loan and Trust Company, was born in Jefferson, Ohio, May 17, 1846. He was educated in the public schools, enlisted in the Sixty-first New York Volunteers during the Civil War, at the age of fifteen, 1861-63, and subsequently was appointed to a clerkship in the U. S. Treasury Department, where he remained from 1863 to 1875. He was graduated from the law department of Columbian University, and admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia in 1869, and from 1875-81 was actively engaged in the practice of law, particularly patent law. He organized the Equitable Co-operative Building Association, of which he was secretary, 1879-93, and, since the latter date, has been its president. He was also an incorporator of the Columbia National Bank; is a director of the Citizens' National Metropolitan Bank; director of the Potomac Insurance Company; treasurer of the Washington Sanitary Improvement Company, and associated with many other corporations. He was president of the National Homeopathic Hospital, 1889-95; president of the Civil Service Reform Association of the District of Columbia, 1895-98; chairman of the Executive Committee for the reception and entertainment of the G. A. R., 1892; served on the Inaugural Executive Committee, 1889, 1893, 1897; chairman of the McKinley second inaugural committee, 1901; president Columbian University Alumni Association 1899, and president of the Washington Board of Trade

two terms. President Harrison, in 1893, and President McKinley, in 1901, tendered him the position of Commissioner of the District of Columbia. He is a member of the Columbia Historical Society, of the National Geographical Society, and of the Cosmos Club. Residence: 1324 Sixteenth street, n.w. Office: Washington Loan and Trust Building.

**EDWARDS, CHARLES GORDON**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Tattnail County, Georgia, July 2, 1878, son of Thomas J. Edwards. He was educated in the district schools of his native county, Gordon Institute, Barnesville, Ga., Florida State College, and was graduated from the law department of the University of Georgia in June, 1898, and immediately began the practice of law at Reidsville, Ga. In December, 1900, he removed to Savannah, Ga., where he has since continued the practice of his profession as junior member of the firm of Alexander & Edwards. He has been prominent in military circles of Georgia, being a retired officer of the State militia. He is a steward in his church, a Mason, Odd Fellow, and is identified with many other leading fraternal orders. In November, 1906, he was elected to the Sixtieth Congress from the First Georgia District as a Democrat. On December 17, 1902, he married Ora Beach, of Waycross, Ga., to which union has been born a son. Legal residence: Savannah, Ga. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**EDWARDS, CLARENCE RANSOM**, army officer, was born at Cleveland, Ohio, January 1, 1860, son of William and Lucia (Ransom) Edwards. He attended the West Point Military Academy, graduating with the class of 1883 (A. M., St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y.). On June 13, 1883, he was commissioned a Second Lieutenant in the Twenty-third Infantry; commanded the guard at ex-President Garfield's grave, at Cleveland, Ohio, to July, 1886. From December, 1890, to October, 1893, he was professor of military science and tactics at St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y.; promoted to First Lieutenant February 25, 1891; Captain of the Tenth Infantry, July 30, 1898; Lieutenant-Colonel, Forty-seventh United States Volunteer Infantry, October 1, 1899, and was mustered out of the service on June 1, 1901. On January 6, 1899, he was assigned to the staff of General Lawton as Adjutant-General, and served until the death of that General, which occurred December 19, 1899. He participated in General Lawton's Santa Cruz and San Isidro campaigns and expeditions to Morong and Cavite Provinces, in the Philippines, and was recommended by him for brevets of Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel, U. S. A., and Brigadier-General of Volunteers for distinguished gallantry. Upon the

death of General Lawton he accompanied the remains to Washington, and from February, 1900, to July 1, 1902, he was on duty in the office of the Secretary of War as Chief of the Division of Insular Affairs; promoted to Colonel, U. S. A., July 1, 1902, and Chief of the Bureau of Insular Affairs, which office he holds at the present time; has directed all the publications of that bureau. He is a member of the Metropolitan and Alibi Clubs. On June 11, 1899, he married Bessie Rochester Porter, at Niagara Falls, N. Y. Residence: 4 Jackson Place. Office: War Department.

**EDWARDS, DON CALVIN**, Congressman, was born in Appanoose County, Iowa, July 13, 1861, and attended the public schools of Iowa and Kansas and the University of Holton (Kansas). In 1892 he removed to Laurel County, Kentucky, and engaged in the manufacturing and wholesale lumber business. From 1898 to 1904 he was Clerk and Master Commissioner of the Laurel Circuit Court. He was elected Representative to the Fifty-ninth Congress to represent the Eleventh Kentucky District and re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. On February 11, 1904, he married Lida Hodges. Republican. Legal residence: London, Ky. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**EDWARDS, JOHN H.**, Assistant Secretary of the United States Treasury, was born in South Charleston, Ohio, in 1876, and began business as a bank clerk, and came to Washington as private secretary to Representative Weaver, later entering the Post Office Department in a confidential position, from there resigning to go to the Treasury Department. Residence: 1800 Belmont Road. Office: U. S. Treasury.

**EDWARDS, WILLIAM WALTON**, lawyer, was born near Fulton, Hempstead County, Arkansas, on December 1, 1864, son of William Props and Margaret Elizabeth (Turrentine) Edwards. After obtaining his preparatory education in the High School at Mineral Springs, Ark., he entered the Georgetown University School of Law, in Washington, from which he was graduated, LL. B., in 1891, and, LL. M., in 1892. In 1892 he was admitted to practice before the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, and the following year the Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia, since when he has been actively engaged in the practice of his profession in Washington. On October 30, 1901, he married Mary J. Donnelly, of Washington, to which union has been born one child. Residence: 1103 East Capitol street. Office: Equity Building.

**EGAN, MARTIN P.**, clergyman, assistant rector of St. Theresa's Catholic

Church. Residence: 44 Washington street, Anacostia, D. C.

**EGAN, MAURICE FRANCIS**, educator, author, was born at Philadelphia, Penn., May 24, 1852, son of Maurice and Margaret (MacMullen) Egan. He was graduated from La Salle College and studied at Georgetown University, which institution afterward conferred upon him the degrees of A. M. and LL. D. In 1891 Ottawa University conferred upon him the degree of J. U. D. He entered journalistic work as sub-editor of McGee's Industrial Weekly, and, later, of the Catholic Review; subsequently he was appointed editor of Freeman's Journal. He was professor of English literature at the University of Notre Dame (Ind.), and later was appointed professor of English language and literature at the Catholic University, Washington, D. C. He was one of the editors of the World's Best Literature and of the Encyclopedia of Irish Literature, and is the author of the following: The Life Around Us; Modern Novellists; Jack Chumleigh; Jack Chumleigh at Boarding School; The Theater and Christian Parents; translator of Coopée's Pater (for Mr. Augustin Daly); Lectures on English Literature; A Primer of English Literature; A Gentleman; Preludes and Songs and Sonnets (poems); The Disappearance of John Longworthy; The Success of Patrick Desmond; A Marriage of Reason; The Flower of the Flock; The Vocation of Edward Conway; The Sexton Maginnis Stories; Studies in Literature; The Chateline of the Roses; The Leopard of Lanclanus; Jasper Thorne; The Watson Girls; In a Brazilian Forest; Belinda; Belinda's Cousins. In 1880 he married Katherine Mullin. Appointed Ambassador to Denmark in 1907. Residence: 212 North Capitol street.

**EICHELBERGER, WILLIAM SNYDER**, astronomer, professor of mathematics, United States Navy, was born in Baltimore, Md., on September 18, 1865, son of Albert G. and Martha (Snyder) Eichelberger. He attended the public schools of Baltimore and Johns Hopkins University, graduating from the latter institution in 1886, with the degree of A. B. and, in 1891, with the degree of Ph. D., and pursued post-graduate study in mathematics and astronomy. From 1888 to 1890 and from 1896 to 1898 he was assistant in the Nautical Almanac Office; from 1890 to 1896, instructor at Wesleyan University (Middletown, Conn.); computer, United States Naval Observatory, 1898-1900, and since the latter date professor of mathematics of the United States Navy, stationed at the United States Naval Observatory. He was a member of the Eclipse Expedition to Pinehurst, N. C., in May, 1900; was in charge of the Fort

de Kock Station of the Eclipse Expedition to Sumatra, in 1901, and in charge of the Daroca (Spain) Station of the Eclipse Expedition of 1905. He has contributed a number of articles to the *Astronomical Journal* and the *Memoirs of the National Academy of Sciences*, and is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science (of which he was a vice-president in 1905); a member of the Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America (of which he has been a councilor since 1902); of the Washington Academy of Science, and the Philosophical Society of Washington, of which last named organization he is a member of the general committee. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. On March 21, 1894, he married Vola McCrea. Address: Naval Observatory.

**EIMBECK, WILLIAM**, geodesist, civil engineer, was born at Brunswick, Germany, January 29, 1841, son of Frederick and Henrietta Eimbeck. He attended the common schools, but his principal education was through personal application and study. In 1857 he became a draftsman with a firm of locomotive manufacturers at St. Louis; subsequently he was appointed assistant civil engineer in public offices of that city. For two years he was professor of mechanics and engineering at Washington University, and, since July 1, 1871, has been assistant in the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, and detailed for special work with the Western division of the thirty-ninth parallel triangulation across North America. He was a member of the Government Eclipse Expeditions to Illinois (in 1869) and Italy (in 1870). He invented the invariable reversible pendulum and the duplex base apparatus in use by the Coast and Geodetic Survey, and is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and of other learned societies. He is unmarried. Address: Care The Coast and Geodetic Survey.

**EISEMAN, LOUIS**, member of the firm of Eiseman Bros. (clothiers), was born in Baltimore, Md., September 10, 1861. He was educated in the public schools, and at the age of fifteen began to work for the firm composed of his older brothers, who had stores in Baltimore, Atlanta, and Washington. He started at Atlanta, and four years later was transferred to Washington, where he has since been stationed, he having had entire charge here for the past twenty-five years. Residence: 1620 Eighteenth street, n.w. Business address: Seventh and E streets, n.w.

**EKENGREN, A.**, Secretary, Swedish Legation. Residence: The Benedick.

**ELIOT, JOHN LLEWELLIN**, physician, was born in Washington, D. C., August 2, 1853, son of Dr. Johnson and Mary

Llewelin Eliot. He was educated at Gonzaga College, District of Columbia; Rockhill College, Ellicott City, Maryland, from which institution he received an A. M. degree; and Georgetown University, graduating from the medical department of the latter in 1874; attended the School of Pharmacy of the same institution, but did not graduate. From 1870 to 1871 he was a drug clerk, and from 1871 to 1874 he served as a hospital steward in the United States Army. He has served as resident physician of the Washington Asylum, assistant physician at the Central Dispensary, and surgeon at the Casualty Hospital; physician to St. Ann's Infant Asylum and a consultant at Providence Hospital; also served as medical inspector of the Health Department; has been attending physician since 1882 at the Smallpox Hospital, and physician in charge of same from 1894 to 1896, and clinical professor of medicine at Georgetown University. He has contributed numerous articles to the leading medical journals of the country, and is a member of the Home Club, Washington Lodge, No. 15, B. P. O. E.; Medical Association of the District of Columbia, Medical Society of the District of Columbia, Medical and Surgical Society of the District of Columbia, American Medical Association, American Public Health Association, Medical Society of Georgetown University, and the Medical Society of Charles County, Maryland. On April 15, 1885, he married Mary Spruance Lancaster; two children have been born to this union. Residence and office: 1106 P street, n.w.

**ELKINS, STEPHEN BENTON**, lawyer, United States Senator, was born on a farm in Perry County, Ohio, September 26, 1841, son of Colonel Philip Duncan. During early boyhood his parents removed to Missouri where he was educated in the public schools, and at the University of Missouri, graduating from the latter in 1860. During the Civil War he enlisted in the Union Army, as Captain of the Seventy-seventh Missouri Volunteers. He then studied law, was admitted to the bar in 1864, and began practice in New Mexico, where he acquired a knowledge of the Spanish language. He was a member of the Territorial Legislature, 1864-65, and, later Territorial District Attorney, Attorney-General, and United States District Attorney. During this period, and later, he also engaged extensively in banking and mining. From 1873 to 1877 he was Delegate in Congress from New Mexico; in 1875 a member of the Republican National Committee, and, in 1884, chairman of the Executive Committee. After leaving Congress he removed to West Virginia and devoted himself largely to business affairs. President Harrison appointed him Secretary of War in 1891, and he served until the close of the administra-

tion. In February, 1894, he was elected United States Senator from West Virginia, and re-elected in 1900 and 1907. He is vice-president of the West Virginia Central and Pittsburg Railway Company, vice-president of the Piedmont and Cumberland Railroad, president of the Davis Coal and Coke Company, and connected with many other industrial and financial interests. He is a member of the Union League, Republican, Ohio, and Metropolitan Clubs, of Ohio, and the Chevy Chase, Army and Navy, and University Clubs, of Washington. In 1875 he married Hallie L., daughter of ex-Senator Henry G. Davis, of West Virginia. Address: 1626 K street, n.w. Summer residence: Halliehurst, Elkins, W. Va.

**ELLERBE, JAMES EDWIN**, farmer. Congressman, was born near Marion, S. C., January 12, 1867. His preliminary education was received at Old Pine Hill Academy, entering South Carolina College in 1882 where he spent one year. He entered Wofford College, at Spartanburg, S. C., in 1884, graduating, A. B., in June, 1887. In 1894 he was elected a member of the State Legislature; in 1895 representing in part Marion County in the State Constitutional Convention; elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress, and re-elected to the Sixtieth, from the Sixth Congressional District of South Carolina on the Democratic ticket. On November 23, 1887, married Nellie Converse Eford, of Spartanburg, S. C., to which union five children have been born, three of whom are living. Legal residence: Marion, S. C. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**ELLCOTT, JOHN MORRIS**, Lieutenant-Commander, U. S. N., was born at St. Ingoes, St. Mary's County, Maryland, September 4, 1859, son of James Fox and Elvira Ann (Jones) Ellicott. He is a descendant of the British statesman, Charles James Fox, and of Major Andrew Ellicott, who assisted L'Enfant in planning the city of Washington. John Morris Ellicott was educated at private schools in Baltimore, Md., and graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1843, and later from the Naval War College and Torpedo School. He was commissioned Ensign in 1885, after serving on the United States flagship Tennessee, North Atlantic Squadron, and in the same year served with the expedition occupying the Isthmus of Panama. He was later transferred to the U. S. S. Ranger, North Atlantic Fleet, until 1888, when he was stationed with the intelligence office of the Navy Department, serving there until 1891. He served with the U. S. S. Bennington, 1891-93, and in 1894 on the flagship Chicago, European Station, later in the year becoming instructor in ordnance at the United States Naval Academy, where he was stationed until 1896. In

February, 1895, he was commissioned Junior Lieutenant, and from 1896 to 1898 served with the U. S. S. Baltimore, flagship of the Asiatic Station, being with that vessel on the occasion of the battle of Manila Bay, and subsequent operations in that vicinity. In 1898 he was appointed Lieutenant, and Lieutenant-Commander in December, 1903. He was stationed at the Naval War College from 1900-01. Commander Ellicott is the author of *Justified* (a novel); *For Cuba* (a novelette); *Life of John Ancrem Winslow*, Rear Admiral, U. S. N., and is a frequent contributor to military and service periodicals, and the author of many short stories in current magazines. He is a member of the Military Order of Foreign Wars, Society of American Wars, Army of the Philippines, the Lambs' Club, etc., and of the Protestant Episcopal Church. On December 27, 1887, he married Annie W. Williams. Residence: 1620 Rhode Island avenue. Address: Navy Department.

**ELLIOTT, CHARLES GLEASON**, drainage, expert civil engineer, was born in La Salle County, Illinois, on June 8, 1850, son of John B. and Elizabeth (Searles) Elliott. He attended the common schools of his county and Oberlin College, and was graduated from the College of Civil Engineering, University of Illinois, in 1877, in 1892 receiving the degree of C. E. from this institution. Since 1878 he has been engaged in drainage engineering. For a time he was editor of the *Drainage Journal* (Indianapolis, Ind.). He has been for some time past chief drainage engineer in the Office of Experiment Stations, United States Department of Agriculture. He is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and the Illinois Society of Engineers, and the National Geographical Society, and is the author of the following books: *Practical Farm Drainage*; *Engineering for Land Drainage*; *Drainage of Farm Lands* (U. S. Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 187), and several department reports upon agricultural drainage. On January 1, 1879, he married Laura M. Bullock, of Normal, Illinois. Residence: The Ashley. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**ELLIOTT, G. F.**, Brigadier-General U. S. Marine Corps, was born in 1847, and entered the service in 1870. He was in charge of marines on board the United States flagship Frolic from 1872 to 1873; stationed on the Monongahela, 1873-76, and at the Norfolk Navy Yard during 1876. In 1877 he served with the body of marines in the railway strikes of that year; from 1880 to 1882 was with the U. S. S. Alliance on an Arctic cruise; in 1885, with the Panama expedition. He commanded the marines on guard at the

American Legation at Seoul, Korea, in 1894, and during the China-Japan War was detailed in China to protect American interests. He commanded a company of marines during the Spanish-American War, and took an active part in the campaign, subsequently being transferred to the Philippines, where, in 1899, he became Commandant of Marines in the Islands. In 1900 he returned to America, and from March to December, 1903, was commandant of the Washington Marine Barracks, with the rank of Colonel. On October 4, 1903, he became Brigadier-General and Commandant, U. S. M. C. From December, 1903, until March, 1904, he was in command of a brigade of marines in Panama. Address: U. S. Marine Barracks.

**ELLIS, EDGAR CLARENCE**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Vermontville, Eaton County, Michigan, October 2, 1854, son of Elmer Eugene and Jane Maria (Halstead) Ellis. He attended Olivet College and Carleton College, graduating from the latter institution with the degree of A. B. He subsequently studied law and was admitted to the Kansas bar in 1885, becoming a practitioner with the firm of Ellis & Ellis. Since 1887 he has been located at Kansas City, Mo., with the law firm of Ellis, Cook & Ellis. He was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Fifth Missouri District, and re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. In politics he is a Republican, and in religion a Congregationalist. On July 20, 1882, he married Emily Hatch Roy. Legal residence: Kansas City, Mo. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**ELLIS, WILLIAM R.**, jurist, Congressman, was born at Waveland, Indiana, April 23, 1850, son of James and Susan (Stone) Ellis. Removing to Guthrie County, Iowa, in 1855, he attended the district schools and worked on a farm, after which he taught school and attended the Iowa State Agricultural College. After graduating from the law department of the Iowa State University, in 1874, he practiced law and worked at journalism at Hamburg, Iowa. He was City Attorney of Hamburg for two years and served one term as Mayor. Removing to Oregon in 1883, he served one term as County Superintendent of Schools and three terms as District Attorney for the Seventh District of Oregon. From 1893 to 1899 he was a member of Congress, and, in November, 1906, was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Second Congressional District of Oregon as a Republican. For the term from 1900 to 1906 he was Judge of the Sixth Judicial District of Oregon. He has been twice married, first, on March 31, 1880, to Jennie B. Edwards, of Hamburg, Iowa, who died January 24, 1882 and, second, to Mrs.

Ida J. Scott, of Walla Walla, Washington, on June 16, 1885. Legal residence: Pendleton, Oregon. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**ELLISON, WILLIAM McELFRESH**, lawyer, was born at Falls Church, Fairfax County, Virginia, October 3, 1859, son of William H. and Elizabeth E. Ellison. He attended the public schools of his native town and Jefferson Institute, later graduating from Columbian (now George Washington) University, in 1898, with the degree of LL. B. For several years he was engaged in mercantile business, and later entered the practice of law, in which he is now engaged. For more than fifteen years he has been a member of the Town Council of Falls Church, Virginia, and was four times Mayor of that town. He is an Odd Fellow and has filled all the chairs of the I. O. O. F. Lodge No. 11, Falls Church, Virginia. In politics he is a Democrat; in religion, a Methodist. On November 22, 1883, he married Lillian Ball. Residence: Falls Church, Virginia. Office: 402 Sixth street, n.w.

**ELY, GEORGE STETSON**, Principal Examiner, U. S. Patent Office, was born at Dunkirk, Chautauqua County, New York, on April 17, 1856, son of Ezra Sterling Ely and Harriet Gardner (Mason) Ely. He is of distinguished ancestry, being a lineal descendant of Elder William Brewster, who served as pastor for the Mayflower Pilgrims; also of other sturdy early Colonial stock. George Stetson Ely was graduated from Amherst College, with the degree of A. B., in 1878; was a fellow in Johns Hopkins University from 1881 to 1883. On the last named date Johns Hopkins University conferred upon him the honorary degree of Ph. D. Since 1891 he has been principal examiner in the U. S. Patent Office. He is the author of various mathematical articles in Johns Hopkins University publications, and also in the journal of the London Mathematical Society. He is a member of the Psi Upsilon and Phi Beta Kappa fraternities, a charter member of the University Club of Washington, and formerly a member of the London Mathematical Society, and the American Chemical Society. He is also a member of the Presbyterian Church. On August 22, 1883, he married Susie Scofield. Residence: 300 First street, s.e. Office: U. S. Patent Office.

**EMIG, CLAYTON ELY**, lawyer, was born in York County, Pennsylvania, on November 4, 1862, son of Ely and Magdalena Emig. He attended the public schools, Eastman's College, Gaskell's Business College, Oberlin College, and the University of Maryland, graduating from the latter in 1892. He has received the honorary degrees of LL. B. and A. B. from the University of Maryland and



Eastman's College, respectively. Professionally he is a practicing attorney-at-law. For four years he was president of the North Washington Citizens' Association; a director of the Central Union Mission for five years, and in 1903 a trustee of Calvary Baptist Church. He is a Mason, and a member of Harmony Lodge, No. 17; Lafayette Chapter, No. 5, F. A. A. M.; of the A. O. U. W.; Royal Arcanum, etc. He is a member of the Calvary Baptist Church. On January 19, 1896, he married Lelia A. Drumgold. Residence: 1765 P street, n.w. Office: Colorado Building.

**EMMONS, SAMUEL FRANKLIN**, geologist, was born at Boston, Mass., March 29, 1841, son of Nathaniel H. and Elizabeth (Wales) Emmons. He was graduated from the Harvard University with the degree of A. M., in 1861; from 1862 to 1864 pursued a course at the Ecole Imperiale des Mines (Paris, France), and from 1864 to 1865 at the Freiburg (Saxony) Mining School. In 1867 he entered the Government employ as a geologist, resigning in 1877 to go into the cattle business in Wyoming. In 1879 he was appointed geologist in the United States Geological Survey, which position he still holds. He is the author of a large number of reports, monographs, etc. (including Government documents) on geological subjects and on minerals and mining, and is a frequent contributor to technical periodicals, etc. He is a member of the following organizations: National Academy of Sciences (treasurer); Geological Society of America (president, 1903); International Congress of Geologists (secretary, 1891, and vice-president in 1897 and 1903), and many other technical and scientific societies. He has been thrice married: on August 5, 1876, to Wetha Anita Steeves (died February, 1888); on February 14, 1889, to Sophie Dallas Markoe (who died in 1896), and, on August 4, 1903, to Suzanne Earle Ogden-Jones. Residence: 1721 H street, n.w. Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**EMORY, FREDERIC**, economist, editor, was born at Centerville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, September 18, 1853, son of Blanchard and Mary Bourke Emory. He is of distinguished Colonial ancestry. He attended St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., from 1868 to 1872. During 1893 and 1894 he was secretary of the Bureau of American Republics; from 1894 to 1903, chief of the Bureau of Statistics (afterwards Bureau of Foreign Commerce), of the State Department; served as director of the Bureau of American Republics from February, 1898, to May, 1899, and was chief of the Bureau of Trade Relations, State Department, from July, 1903, to April, 1905. He originated the daily publication of the United States Consular Reports in January, 1898, and

reorganized the Bureau of American Republics the same year, subsequently organizing the Bureau of Trade Relations of the State Department. He was the editor of Commercial Relations of the United States (1894-03); of the Consular Reports of the United States during the years 1894-03, and is the author of a large number of articles on varied economic subjects and phases, which have appeared in contemporary periodicals; also of a novel, A Maryland Manor. He is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; the Washington Economic Society; Maryland Historical Society; Cosmos Club, etc., and was reared in the Protestant Episcopal faith. In politics he is a Democrat, but supported President McKinley in 1896 and 1900. On January 12, 1904, he married Maud Stalnaker. Residence: Queens-town, Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Washington address: Cosmos Club.

**EMORY, WILLIAM HEMSLEY**, Captain, U. S. N., was born in Washington, D. C., December 17, 1846, and was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1862. He was commissioned Ensign in 1868; became Master May 26, 1869; Lieutenant, March 21, 1870; Lieutenant-Commander, May, 1887; Commander, December 29, 1895, and Captain, April 14, 1901. He is now in command of the U. S. S. Hancock. Address: Navy Department.

**ENDICOTT, MORDECAI THOMAS**, Civil Engineer, with the rank of Rear Admiral, U. S. N., was born at May's Landing, New Jersey, November 26, 1844, son of Thomas Doughty and Ann (Pennington) Endicott. He attended the Presbyterian parochial school and was graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., with the degree of C. E., in 1868. Until his appointment as Civil Engineer, U. S. N., on July 14, 1874, he was engaged in the practice of civil and mining engineering. In 1895 he was made a member of the Nicaraguan Canal Commission, and on April 7, 1898, made chief of the Bureau of Yards and Docks of the Navy Department, with the rank of Commodore. Subsequently he was promoted to Rear Admiral, and in 1905 was made a member of the Isthmian Canal Commission. During his services in the navy he has been detailed for duty at various navy yards, and as consulting engineer in this city. November 26, 1906, he passed to the retired list. He is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, and the Army and Navy and Cosmos Clubs (of Washington), and the Engineers' Club (of New York). On May 29, 1872, he married Elizabeth Adams. Residence: 1330 R street, n.w. Office: Isthmian Canal Commission.

**ENGLEBRIGHT, W. F.**, mining engineer, Congressman, was born in New Bed-

ford, Mass., November 23, 1855. At an early age his parents removed to Vallejo, Cal., at which place he received his education in the public schools. He became a house joiner's apprentice at the United States Navy Yard at Mare Island, and completed his studies in engineering there. Subsequently he became a mining engineer, and located at Nevada City. He is a member of the Executive Committee of the California State Miner's Association, and is an authority on mining and irrigation problems. He was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress to fill out the unexpired term of Hon. James N. Gillett, and was re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress from the First California District. In politics he is a Republican. In 1882 he married Kittie F. Holand. Legal residence: Nevada City, Cal. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**ENGLISH, MERTON A.**, osteopathic physician. Residence: 1520 Twelfth street, n.w. Office: Colorado Building.

**ENTWISTLE, JAMES**, Rear Admiral, U. S. N. (retired), was born at Paterson, N. J., in 1837, and educated in his native town. He entered the engineer service of the navy in October, 1861; was commissioned Lieutenant on July 26, 1866; made Lieutenant-Commander March 21, 1873; Commander, January 31, 1888; Captain, April, 1899; Rear Admiral, April, 1899, and subsequently retired. He served in the Civil War with Farragut's fleet, and subsequently served on various vessels throughout the world. He was wrecked near China on the U. S. S. Ashuelot in 1883. From 1890 to 1895 he was inspector of machinery at Bath, Maine, later becoming assistant to the general inspector at the Morgan Iron Works, and, in 1895, detailed for duty at the Mare Island Navy Yard. He was transferred to the Asiatic fleet in 1895, and in 1897 became fleet engineer; he served on the U. S. S. Olympia, of Dewey's fleet on the occasion of the battle of Manila Bay, and for his services was commended by Admiral Dewey and the Secretary of the Navy, and awarded a Dewey medal. He is a member of the Loyal Legion. Address: 320 Broadway, Paterson, N. J., and Navy Department.

**ERNST, OSWALD HERBERT**, Colonel, U. S. A., was born near Cincinnati, Ohio, June 27, 1842, son of Andrew H. and Sarah H. (Otis) Ernst. He was educated in the common schools, attended Harvard University from 1858 to 1860, and was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1864. In the same year he was commissioned a First Lieutenant of the Engineer Corps, and during the Civil War served with the Army of the Tennessee as Assistant Chief Engineer. He was assistant engineer of fortification work on the Pacific coast from

1864 to 1868; was astronomer of the eclipse expedition to Spain in 1870, and from 1871 to 1878 instructor in practical military engineering, military signaling and telegraphy at the United States Military Academy. He was placed in charge of the improvement of Western rivers from 1878 to 1886; from the latter date until 1889 had charge of harbor improvements on the coast of Texas, where he instituted work on the Galveston channel and harbor. From 1889 to 1903 he was Engineer Officer in Charge of Public Buildings and Grounds, Washington, D. C.; was superintendent of the United States Military Academy, 1893-98; made Brigadier-General of Volunteers at the beginning of the war with Spain. He served in Cuba, and later in Porto Rico. Since August, 1901, he has been division engineer of the Northwest Division, and since February 25, 1903, has been president of the Mississippi River Commission, and for some time a member of the International Commission on Rivers in the vicinity of boundary lines. From 1899 to 1904 he was a member of the Isthmian Canal Commission, and was reappointed to the commission in 1905. He is honorary vice-president of the Wisconsin National Guard; a member of the Loyal Legion; Military Order of Foreign Wars; American Society of Civil Engineers, Porto Rico Society, and of the following clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, and Chicago, University and Union League (of Chicago). He is the author of *A Manual of Practical Military Engineering*. On November 3, 1866, he married Elizabeth Amory. Residence: 1321 Connecticut avenue.

**ESCH, JOHN JACOB**, lawyer, Congressman, was born near Norwalk, Monroe County, Wisconsin, March 20, 1861, of German parentage. When four years of age his parents moved to Milwaukee, and five years later to Sparta, Wisconsin, where he received a common and high school education. He was graduated in 1882 from the University of Wisconsin. Until 1885 he taught school and studied law, and in 1886 entered the law department of the Wisconsin State University, from whence he was graduated in 1887, subsequently being admitted to the bar. He has been a Representative from the Seventh Wisconsin District since the Fifty-sixth Congress. Republican. Legal residence: La Crosse, Wis. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**EUSTIS, WILLIAM CORCORAN**, was born in Paris, France, July 20, 1862, son of George and Louise Morris (Corcoran) Eustis. His father was a member of Congress from Louisiana during 1860 and 1861, and was later Chief Justice of the State of Louisiana. William Eustis, an ancestor, also served as a member of Congress, was Governor of Massachusetts, and later was

Secretary of War, and James B. Eustis, another ancestor, served as United States Senator from Louisiana. He obtained his preliminary education at the Shadwell School and Hanover Academy after which he attended the University of Virginia, and later entered the Harvard Law School, from which he was graduated, LL. B., in 1887. During 1901 and 1902 he was secretary of the American Embassy in London, and at the present time he is engaged in farming in Loudoun County, Virginia. He is a member of the Metropolitan, Country, Alibi, and Chevy Chase Clubs, of Washington, and the Knickerbocker Club, of New York. He is a member of the Episcopal Church, and, in politics, a Democrat. On April 30, 1900, he married Edith Livingston Morton, of New York, to which union have been born three children. Residence: The Corcoran House, 1611 H street, n.w. Office: Corcoran Building.

**EVANS, ALBERT**, clergyman, was born in Steuben, Oneida County, N. Y., on January 28, 1861, son of Hugh T. and Elizabeth Evans. He obtained his academic education at Hamilton College, from which he was graduated in 1889, after which he entered the Princeton Theological Seminary, graduating in 1891 (D. D., Hamilton College, 1905). During 1891 and 1892 he was pastor of the Third Presbyterian Church, at Camden, N. J.; Waverley Presbyterian Church, Baltimore, Md., 1892 to 1896, and from 1893 to 1903 pastor of the Westminster Presbyterian Church at Rochester, N. Y., since when he has been pastor of the Metropolitan Presbyterian Church in Washington, D. C. He is a member of the Psi Upsilon college fraternity, and, in politics, a Republican. On September 9, 1891, he married Mattie A. Parry, of Franklinville, N. Y. Residence: 17 Fifth street, s.e.

**EVANS, FRANCK TAYLOR**, Lieutenant, U. S. N., was born in Geneva, Switzerland, September 9, 1875, son of Robley Dunglison and Charlotte (Taylor) Evans, descending from General Daniel Morgan, Colonel Presley Neville and Colonel Charles Simms, all of Revolutionary times, his earliest ancestor in America being Lord Somerall. He was for two years at William and Mary College, and was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1898. He is a member of the Army and Navy Club, of Washington; the New York Yacht Club; the Army and Navy Club, of Manila; the Guajan Club, of Agana, Guam, and of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. On September 20, 1901, he married Gertrude Alice Pallman. Residence: 324 Indiana avenue, n.w.

**EVANS, PAUL WARRINGTON**, dentist, was born at Washington, D. C., August 6, 1875, son of W. Warrington and Edith

M. (Wiltberger) Evans. He is of a family of dentists, and is a grand-nephew of Dr. Thomas W. Evans, dentist, of Paris. He received the degree of A. B. in 1894, that of LL. B. in 1898 from Georgetown University, and of D. D. S. in 1899 from the Washington Dental College, and the Hospital of Oral Surgery (now Dental Department, Georgetown University). He is professor of dental ceramics at Georgetown University; member of the District of Columbia Dental Society; National Dental Association; International Dental Association; Inter-State Dental Fraternity; Washington Fencers' Club; Columbia Golf Club, and the Lambs' Club, of New York. On November 27, 1897, he married I. A. Whitlock. Residence: The Burlington. Office: Bond Building.

**EVANS, ROBLEY DUNGLISON**, Rear Admiral, U. S. N., was born in Floyd County, Virginia, August 18, 1846, son of Dr. Samuel Andrew Jackson Evans. He attended the common schools of Washington and was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1863, becoming an Ensign the same year. He was promoted to Lieutenant on July 25, 1866; Lieutenant-Commander, March 12, 1868; Commander, July, 1878; Captain, June 27, 1893; Rear Admiral, February 11, 1901. He served during the Civil War, and received several severe wounds on the occasion of the attack on Fort Fisher, in 1865. He was in command of the Yorktown and stationed at Valparaiso during the period of strained relations with Chile, and at that time gained the sobriquet of "Fighting Bob." He was in command of the Iowa at the time of the blockade of the Spanish fleet in Santiago harbor, and took part in the battle with Cervera's fleet. He was formerly president of the Naval Board of Inspection and Survey, and during 1902 commanded the Asiatic fleet. He is the author of A Sailor's Log. In 1871 he married Charlotte Taylor. Residence: 324 Indiana avenue, n.w.

**EVANS, WALTER HARRISON**, botanist, was born in Delphi, Indiana, January 3, 1863, son of Joseph and Catherine Evans. He attended the public schools of his native town, and, after a special course in botany, was graduated in 1887 from Wabash College, later receiving a Ph. D. degree. During 1890 he was instructor in botany at Wabash College, and in 1891 became a special agent of the United States Department of Agriculture. From 1897 to 1898 he was engaged in a special reconnaissance of Alaska, from the agricultural and botanical viewpoint, for the Department of Agriculture, and in 1900 represented that department at the Congresses of Horticulture, Forestry and Experiment Stations in Paris in 1900. Since

1902 he has been Chief of the Division of Insular Stations of the Department of Agriculture. He is the author of various articles on botany, including reports, monographs, etc., and a contributor to technical and popular periodicals on that subject. He is associate and botanical editor of the Experiment Station Record, and contributed matter on economic botany to the New International Encyclopedia. He is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; Botanical Society of Washington and the Biological Society of Washington and received a gold medal from the Paris Exposition. On October 22, 1890, he married Bessie Binford. Residence: 3432 Newark street. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**EVERMANN, BARTON WARREN**, biologist, educator, was born near Albia, Monroe County, Iowa, October 24, 1853, son of Andrew and Nety (Gardner) Evermann. He attended the public schools of Indiana, graduated from the University of Indiana, with the degree of B. S., in 1886, with that of A. M. in 1888, and of Ph. D. in 1891. He pursued a post-graduate course in zoology at the University of Indiana, and also attended Howard University, Kokomo, Ind., from 1872 to 1873. He was a teacher in the Indiana public schools from 1875 to 1879; principal of graded school at Santa Paula, California, 1879-81; superintendent of public schools of Carroll County, Indiana, 1883-85; professor of biology, Indiana State Normal School, 1886-91. Dr. Evermann was curator of the Zoological Museum of Indiana University in 1882, and again in 1885 and 1886. He was chairman of the County Board of Education of Carroll County, Indiana, 1883-85; member of the County Board of Education, Ventura County, California, 1879-81, and since 1891 has been ichthyologist in the United States Bureau of Fisheries. During 1902-03 he was assistant in charge of the division of statistics and methods of the fisheries; from 1903 to date he has been assistant in charge of scientific inquiry, United States Bureau of Fisheries, and from 1902 to the present time has been chairman of the Civil Service Examining Board of the Bureau of Fisheries; since 1905 curator of fishes, United States National Museum, and since July, 1906, vice-president of the Board of Education of the District of Columbia. He was a special lecturer in zoology at the Leland Stanford, Junior, University during 1893 and 1894; lecturer on fish culture and fish and game protection at Cornell University, 1899-03, and at Yale University since 1903. In 1892 he was United States Fur Seal Commissioner. He is a member of the following organizations: Terre Haute Science Club (president, 1890-91); Biological Society of Washington (president,

1902-04); Washington Academy of Sciences (member of council and also editor of its proceedings since 1903); Indiana Academy of Sciences; American Association for the Advancement of Science; Cosmos Club; Plant Preservation Society of America; California Academy of Sciences; American Fisheries Society, etc. He is the author of the following books: Animal Analysis; Fishes of North and Middle America, and American Food and Game Fishes (with David Starr Jordan); Lopho, the Quail; Life History of the Pacific Salmon; The Aquatic Resources of Porto Rico (with M. C. Marsh); The Fishes and Other Aquatic Resources of the Hawaiian Islands (with David Starr Jordan); The Fishes of the Philippine Islands; The Fishes of Alaska; The Golden Trout of the Southern High Sierras, etc., etc. He has contributed extensively to contemporary periodicals, both popular and scientific, and has been the editor of a number of proceedings, reports, etc., relating to fishes and fisheries, and other natural history subjects. He is a Republican. On October 24, 1875, he married Meadie Hawkins, daughter of Noah Hawkins, of Indiana. Residence: 1425 Clifton street, n.w. Office: Bureau of Fisheries.

**EWELL, JOHN LEWIS**, minister and teacher, was born in Rowley (Byfield Parrish), Essex County, Massachusetts, September 4, 1840, son of Samuel and Mary (Stickney) Ewell. He is descended from Governor Bradford, Priscilla Mullen, John A'den and other passengers on the Mayflower. He was graduated from Dummer Academy, Byfield, Mass., in 1858; from Yale University in 1865 (valedictorian of his class), and from the Andover Theological Seminary in 1870. Howard University conferred upon him the honorary degree of D. D. in 1895. He traveled extensively abroad in the years 1869, 1888, 1895, 1901 and 1907. He taught in the High School of Nashville, Tenn.; was later principal of the Bell Academy, in that city, and was professor of Latin at Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. Becoming a Congregational clergyman, he was pastor of a church at Clinton, Iowa; Waverley, Mass., and Millbury, Mass., resigning the last named charge in 1890 to accept the chair of Hebrew and Church History in the Theological Department of Howard University. He served with the Sixtieth Massachusetts Volunteers in the War of the Rebellion, and is the author of The Story of Byfield, a local history; The History of Howard University, Theological Department, and of various magazine articles. He is Elder-General of the National Society of Mayflower Descendants, and has been governor of the chapter in the District of Columbia. He is a member of the Exegetical, American Historical, American Church History, Archaeological, Fine Arts and Geographic Soci-

ties. On December 30, 1872, he was married to Emily Spofford Hall, of Bradford, Mass., who died May 15, 1905, leaving four sons, all of whom are graduates of Yale. Residence: 325 College street.

**EWERS, EZRA PHILETUS**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born at Wayneport, Wayne County, New York. He enlisted in the army as a private in 1862, later becoming First Sergeant of Company E, Nineteenth United States Infantry. On October 31, 1863, he was commissioned Second Lieutenant in the same regiment, and, on March 14, 1864, First Lieutenant, becoming Captain of United

States Infantry on September 12, 1866. He was promoted to Major on March 7, 1893; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel April 30, 1897; made Brigadier-General of Volunteers on July 12, 1898, and on May 16, 1899, commissioned Colonel of the Regular Army, later being retired, with the rank of Brigadier-General, on April 13, 1901. During the Civil War he was brevetted First Lieutenant and Captain for gallant services at Hoover's Gap, Tenn. (1863), and during the battle of Chattanooga, respectively. For distinguished bravery in battle against Indians on the Tongue River, Montana, January 8, 1877, he was again brevetted Major. Address: War Department.

## F

**FAIRBANKS, CHARLES WARREN**, lawyer, twenty-sixth Vice-President of the United States, was born on a farm near Unionville Center, Union County, Ohio, May 11, 1852, son of Loriston M. and Mary A. (Smith) Fairbanks. He attended the common schools and was graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio, with the degree of B. A., in 1872. He then engaged in newspaper work for some time, studied law, and was admitted to the Ohio bar in 1874. In the same year he removed to Indianapolis, Ind., where he practiced his profession until 1897, when he was elected to the United States Senate to succeed Daniel W. Voorhees, Democrat. He never held public office prior to his election to the Senate, though he was the unanimous nominee of the Republican caucus for United States Senator in 1893, and was defeated by David Turpie, Democrat, the nominee of the majority party. He took his seat in the Senate March 4, 1897, and was re-elected in 1903. In 1892 and 1893 he was chairman of the Indiana Republican State Conventions; was a delegate-at-large to the Republican National Convention at St. Louis in 1896, and was temporary chairman of the convention; was a delegate-at-large to the Republican National Convention at Philadelphia in 1900, and, as chairman of the Committee on Resolutions, reported the platform; was a delegate-at-large to the Republican National Convention at Chicago in 1904, and was chairman of the Indiana delegation; was appointed a member of the United States and British Joint High Commission, which met in Quebec in 1898, for the adjustment of Canadian questions, and was chairman of the United States High Commissioners. In 1904 he was unanimously nominated for Vice-President of the United States and elected on the ticket with Theodore Roosevelt, receiving 337 of the 476 electoral votes, to

139 for Henry G. Davis, a Democrat. He resigned as United States Senator from Indiana, to take effect March 4, 1905, at which time he took the oath as Vice-President of the United States. While a member of the Senate he was chairman of the Committees on Immigration, and Public Buildings and Grounds, and a member of the Committees on Foreign Relations, the Judiciary, Claims, Census, and Geological Survey. On October 6, 1874, he married Cornelia, daughter of Judge P. B. Cole, of Marysville, Ohio. Legal residence: Indianapolis, Ind. Washington address: 1701 K street, n.w.

**FAIRCHILD, DAVID GRANDISON**, pathologist, was born at Agricultural College, Inghram County, Michigan, on April 7, 1869, son of George T. and Charlotte Pearl (Halstead) Fairchild. His father was a pioneer educator in the Middle West, and was a former president of the Kansas State Agricultural College. His early education was received in the private and district schools of Michigan, the Kansas Agricultural College, Iowa Agricultural College, Rutgers College (N. J.), and he attended several foreign institutions for special study, among them being: The Naples Biological Station, the German universities, and the Buitenzorg (Java) Botanic Gardens. He is now agricultural explorer, in charge of seed and plant introduction, in the Department of Agriculture. He is responsible for the organization of this seed and plant introduction work, and for the introduction of a number of new plant industries in the United States, and he is the author of many bulletins, among them being: Spanish Almonds and Their Introduction Into America; Crops of the Nile Valley, etc. He is a member of the Chevy Chase and Cosmos Clubs. On April 25, 1905, he married Marian H. Graham Bell.

Residence: 1331 Connecticut avenue. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**FAIRCHILD, GEORGE W.**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Twenty-fourth Congressional District of New York. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Oneonta, N. Y. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**FAIRFAX, CHARLES WILBUR**, real estate, was born in Fairfax County, Virginia, on June 9, 1873, son of Arthur W. and Lucy J. (Arundel) Fairfax, descendants of the distinguished Fairfax family that settled on a large grant of land ceded by the English crown. After attending the public schools in Washington, he entered the National University Law School, and after graduation he embarked in the real estate business. He is now a member of the firm of Stone and Fairfax. On November 16, 1898, he married Lillie M., daughter of James G. Bowen, of Washington. Residence: 1622 Twenty-first street, n.w.. Office: 1342 New York avenue, n.w.

**FAIRFIELD, F. W.** (D. D.), clergyman. Dean of Howard University. Address: Howard University.

**FALCONIO, DIOMEDE**, clergyman, was born at Pescocostanzo, a parish in the diocese of the Monte Casino, in the Ambruzzi, Italy, on September 20, 1842. He entered the Franciscan Order in 1860, and after completing his studies he was sent as a missionary to the United States, locating at Allegheny, N. Y., December, 1865. A month later (January, 1866) he was ordained priest. During his first stay in America he filled many important positions in the order. He was a professor and later vice-president of the St. Bonaventure College, at Allegheny, N. Y. In 1868 he became president of the college and seminary of St. Bonaventure, remaining there in that capacity until 1871, when he was ordered to Newfoundland, where he filled the offices of secretary and chancellor to the bishop and rector of the cathedral. In 1883 he returned to Italy, where he was elected provincial of the Franciscans in Ambruzzi, and in 1889 the general chapter of the Franciscan Order chose him as procurator-general, serving in that capacity until 1892, when he was preconized Bishop of Lacedonia, and was consecrated the same month at Rome by Cardinal Monaco La Valletta, Dean of the Sacred College. In the year 1895 was made Archbishop of Acerenza and Matera. In 1889 he was appointed first apostolic delegate to Canada, and in September, 1902, he was appointed apostolic delegate to the United States in which capacity

he still serves. Residence: 1811 Baltimore street, n.w.

**FALLS, NEILSON**, clergyman, was born in Baltimore, Md., June 28, 1842, son of Moore Neilson and Matilda (Krebs) Falls. His father was a member of the firm of Stockton, Falls & Co., national stage route between Frederick, Md., and Wheeling, Va., also president of the Baltimore Steam Packet Company, the Old Bay Line between Baltimore and Norfolk, Va. He attended the School of Letters, University of Maryland, Baltimore, and is a graduate of the Philadelphia Divinity School (alumnus of 1866). On August 12, 1866, he was admitted to the Order of Deacons, and in December of the same year was ordained a priest in Baltimore. In August, 1866, he was assistant minister of Grace Church, Baltimore, Md.; second rector, St. Matthew's Church, Halifax, N. C., and of the Church of Our Saviours, Jackson, N. C., 1868-69; third rector of Grace Church, Morgantown, N. C., 1869 to 1879; fourth missionary, in charge of St. Matthew's Parish, Garrett County, Maryland, 1879-81; fifth rector of St. Alban's Parish, Washington, D. C., 1881-95; detached service in the Diocese of Washington, 1895 to 1900, since when he has been priest in charge of St. Barnabas' Mission, Langdon, D. C. He married Lucy E. Watson, of Morgantown, Burke County, North Carolina, on January 10, 1870, to which union eight children have been born, seven of whom are living. Residence: Hammond Court, Thirtieth and Q streets, n.w.

**FARDON, ABRAM P.**, physician, was born in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He attended the public schools near his home, and later studied medicine in New Brunswick, N. J., and Brooklyn, N. Y., afterwards practicing his profession in those towns. He first came to Washington in the early sixties, having accepted an appointment to a position in the Internal Revenue Service. After serving in that department for a few years, he resigned to invest and speculate in city real estate. Much of the land in the northwestern part of the city, on which now stand many of the beautiful residences of the city, was at one time owned by him. He has done much in the way of improving and beautifying the city, being responsible for the inaugurating of the street parking system, etc. He was Paymaster for the District of Columbia under its Territorial Government, and was president of the old Union Railroad Company. He is now president of the Columbia Real Estate Company, a director in the Washington Loan and Trust Company and the Columbia Fire Insurance Company. Residence: 1918 I street, n.w.

**FARIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON**, lawyer, ex-Congressman, was born on a farm

in Jasper County, Indiana, June 9, 1854, son of James Collins and Margaret M. (Brown) Faris. He was graduated from Asbury University in 1877, and was admitted to the bar the following year. He represented the Eighth Indiana District in the Fifty-fourth Congress, and the Fifth Indiana District in the Fifty-fifth and Fifty-sixth Congresses. During the latter two terms he was chairman of the Committee on Manufactures. He is a Republican. In 1878 he married Anna C. Claypool, of Indianapolis, Ind. Legal residence: Terre Haute, Ind. Washington office: Bond Building.

**FARQUHAR, EDWARD**, librarian, was born at Sandy Spring, Maryland, September 2, 1843, son of William H. and Margaret (Briggs) Farquhar. He was educated in the common schools and by private tutors. He holds a Ph. D. degree from Columbian (now George Washington) University, and in 1893 became instructor of English literature, and later professor of history, in that institution. Since 1865 he has been assistant librarian in the United States Patent Office. He is a member of the Washington Society for Philosophical Inquiry, and the Cosmos Club. He has written some books of a historical nature, and has been a contributor to many leading publications. On May 29, 1902, he married Mary W. Milan, of Salisbury, N. C. Address: Patent Office Library.

**FARQUHAR, HENRY**, economic writer, was born at Sandy Spring, Maryland, on August 27, 1851. He attended the public schools and later Cornell University. After leaving Cornell he taught school for a few years and then entered the United States Coast Survey. For some years he was a writer on economic subjects, later entering the Agricultural Department, taking charge of a certain statistical work during the twelfth census. He is the author of many articles on astronomy and statistical subjects. He is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; a member of the Philosophical Society of Washington; American Economical Association; Boston Free Trade League; American Statistical Association, and the National Geographic Society. In 1881 he married Isabel Robbins, of New York. Residence: Brookland, D. C. Office: Census Office.

**FARQUHAR, NORMAN VON HELDREICH**, naval officer, was born at Pottsville, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, on April 11, 1840. He attended the Pottsville schools and was afterwards appointed to the United States Naval Academy, graduating in 1859. During the Civil War he served in the North Atlantic Blockading Squadron, and was present at the time of both attacks on Fort Fisher. In 1865 he was promoted to Lieutenant-

Commander; Commander, in 1872, and Commodore, in 1897. He was in command of the Trenton when she was wrecked in a hurricane at Apia, Samoa, in 1889. He has been a member of the Lighthouse Board, chief of the Bureau of Yards and Docks, and commandant of the Norfolk Navy Yard. He was Commander-in-Chief of the North Atlantic Squadron in 1899, and in 1901-02 he was chairman of the Lighthouse Board of the Navy Department. In 1902 he was retired, with the rank of Rear Admiral, on account of age. He is a member of the New York Yacht Club and the Washington Metropolitan Club. On April 26, 1862, he married Addie W. Polk, of Boston. Residence: 1918 N street, n.w.

**FASSETT, JACOB SLOAT**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Elmira, N. Y., on November 13, 1853. He received his early education in the public schools of his native town and later attended the University of Rochester, graduating with the class of 1875. In 1878 he was admitted to the bar, and the following year was appointed by the Governor of New York to the office of District Attorney for Chemung County, which position he held for one year, when he resigned to become a student at Heidelberg University, Germany. He was elected to the State Senate in 1883, serving there for eight years, and was elected temporary president of that body in 1889. In 1888 he was secretary of the Republican National Committee, and in 1891 he was nominated for Governor of New York by the Republicans, but was defeated by Roswell P. Flower. He was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Thirty-third New York District in 1904, and re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. Republican. Legal residence: Elmira, N. Y. Washington residence: 1601 Twenty-first street, n.w.

**FAVROT, GEORGE K.**, Congressman. He was elected from the Sixth Congressional District of Louisiana to the Sixtieth Congress on the Democratic ticket. Legal residence: Baton Rouge, La. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**FAWCETT, WALDON**, newspaper correspondent, was born at Selam, Columbiana County, Ohio, on February 23, 1875, son of Richard and Jennie Fawcett. He received his education in the common schools of his native town, and later took up newspaper work. Since coming to Washington he has been a special writer and a photographic illustrator for newspapers. On April 4, 1899, he married Anne E. Miles. Residence: 1810 Belmont avenue, n.w.

**FAY, ALLAN BRADSHAW**, assistant professor, Gallaudet College, was born in

Brooklyn, N. Y., on August 1, 1872, son of Edward Allan and Mary (Bradshaw) Fay. He was graduated from the Washington High School in 1890, and Harvard University, A. B., in 1894, and, A. M., in 1895. He is a member of the Unitarian Church and the Washington Harvard Club. On June 25, 1902, he married Margaret Ashby Lyie, of Danville, Ky., to which union have been born two children. Residence: 4 Kendall Green.

**FAY, EDWARD ALLEN**, educator, was born at Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey, on November 22, 1843, son of Barnatas M. and Louise (Mills) Fay. His father was a clergyman and educator and was the first principal of the Michigan School for the Deaf. Edward Fay's early education was obtained in the schools of Flint, Mich., and under private tutors, later attending the University of Michigan and Johns Hopkins University, receiving from the latter the degree of Ph. D. From 1862 to 1865 he was an instructor in the New York Institution for the Deaf. He has been editor of the American Annals of the Deaf since 1870. He has written many articles and books on the deaf, the most important being, Marriages of the Deaf in America. He also edited the Histories of the American Schools for the Deaf, and the Concordance of the Divina Commedia, published by the Dante Society, of Cambridge. He is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society; Alpha Delta Phi college fraternity, and the Literary Society of Washington. He is a member of the Unitarian Church. He joined the faculty of Gallaudet College in 1866, and became vice-president in 1885, which position he still holds. On July 6, 1871, he married Mary Bradshaw; he is the father of seven children, six of whom are living. Residence: 3 Kendall Green, n.e.

**FEALY, IGNATIUS**, clergyman, was born on a farm in Osage County, Missouri, on July 31, 1878, son of Thomas J. and Mary C. (McNamara) Fealy, and left the State of Missouri when a child with his parents, since when the greater part of his life has been spent in Washington. He was educated at Gonzaga College, in Washington; St. Charles' College, at Elliott City, Md., from which he was graduated in 1899, later finishing his studies at St. Mary's Seminary, in Baltimore. On December 17, 1904, he was ordained a priest (in the Catholic Church) by Cardinal Gibbons. On January 1, 1905, he was appointed assistant pastor of St. Joseph's Church, in Washington, which position he holds at the present time. He is chaplain of Potomac Council, No. 433, Knights of Columbus, and spiritual director of St. Joseph's Holy Name Society. Unmarried. Residence: Second and C streets, n.e.

**FARN, RICHARD LEE**, newspaper correspondent, was born at Mobile, Alabama, August 31, 1862. He was educated at the University of the South and the University of Alabama, 1874-80, and was graduated from Stevens Institute of Technology in 1884. Was on the staff of the Brooklyn Eagle, 1886-91, and secretary of foreign affairs, World's Columbian Exposition, 1891-93. From 1893 to 1897 he was Washington correspondent of the United Press, London correspondent of same 1896, and has been on New York Tribune staff since 1896, and chief of the Washington bureau of the same since 1902. In 1908 he was a war correspondent. Secretary of Gridiron Club 1898 and 1903; vice-president in 1905, and president in 1906. Married, April 21, 1887, Eleanor Egerton, of Baltimore. Residence: 2202 Massachusetts avenue. Office: 1322 F street, n.w.

**FERGUSON, ARTHUR WALSH**, insular official, was born in Benicia, California, on December 4, 1859, son of Colonel David and Emily Amelia (Walsh) Ferguson. He spent his early years in Mexico, and graduated from St. Augustine's College, at Benicia, Cal., in 1877, and from the Georgetown University Law School in 1885; LL. D. from same in 1886. He owned, edited and published the Benicia (Cal.) News Era, 1879-82, and was official interpreter of International American Conference at Washington in 1889, and the same for the Intercontinental Railway Commission in 1891. He was secretary to the International Monetary Commission the same year; secretary United States Chilean Claims Commission, 1893, and of the United States and Venezuelan Claims Commission in 1894. Was chief translator of the Bureau of American Republics, 1897-1900; official interpreter of American and Spanish Peace Commission in 1898; Spanish secretary United States Philippine Commission, April 1, 1900, and chief secretary, 1900-01. Author of: Handbook of Mexico, Bulletin No. 9, Bureau of American Republics. Married, February 1, 1887, Mary Stanton Williams, of Washington, D. C. Address: Bureau of Insular Affairs, War Department.

**FERGUSON, THOMAS BARKER**, scientist, diplomat, was born near Charleston, South Carolina, on August 8, 1841. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was a member of the graduating class of the State Military Academy at Charleston, S. C. He enlisted in the Confederate Army and was detailed as a cadet engineer to superintend the construction of the battery on Morris Island, and, with his fellow cadets, manned the guns that opened fire on the steamer Star of the West when it attempted to relieve Fort Sumter. He served throughout the war, being severely



wounded, at one time having been shot through the lung while in command of General Walker's Division of General Johnson's Army. In 1867 he became a citizen of Maryland, residing near Baltimore, soon becoming identified with public measures and policies of the State, and held positions of honor. He was the organizer of the Maryland State Fish Commission, after which he joined the Smithsonian Institution. In 1876 he was an expert judge of awards at the Centennial Exposition, and in 1878 he was a commissioner to the Paris Exposition, after which he became Assistant Commissioner of Fish and Fisheries for the United States, serving in that capacity until 1887. During President Cleveland's second administration he was appointed Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Sweden and Norway. In 1867 he married Jeane Byrd (deceased), daughter of Thomas Swann, of Maryland. He is the father of two sons and one daughter. Residence: 823 Fifteenth street, n.w.

**FERGUSON, W. M.**, Methodist Episcopal clergyman, pastor of Wesley Chapel. Residence: 509 Third street, n.w.

**FERREE, NEWTON**, Chief of the Division of Notes, Coupons, and Currency, Treasury Department. Residence: 1720 Thirteenth street, n.w. Office: Treasury Department.

**FESSENDEN, REGINALD AUBREY**, electrician, was born at Milton, Province of Quebec, Canada, on October 6, 1866, of a New England family, from Cambridge, Mass.; son of Rev. E. J. and Clementia (Trenholme) Fessenden. He was educated at the Deveaux Military School, at Suspension Bridge, N. Y., 1875-77; and Trinity College School, Port Hope, Ontario, 1877-83. From 1886 to 1887, he was inspecting engineer for the Edison Company, New York; was head chemist in the laboratory of Thomas A. Edison, 1887-1890; electrician, Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co., Newark, 1890-1892. From 1892 to 1893 he was professor of physics and electrical engineering, in Purdue University; professor of electrical engineering in the Western University of Pennsylvania, 1893-1900, and was a special agent of the United States Weather Bureau in 1900. He is the author of numerous papers concerning his profession, among them being: *Laws and Nature of Cohesion (1891-1892)*; *Recent Work in Molecular Physics (1896)*; *Outline of Electrical Theory of Comets' Tails (1896)*; *Conduction and Insulation (1898)*; *Electro-Magnetic Mechanism with Special Reference to High Speed Telegraphy (1899)*; *Wireless Telegraphy (1899)*; *Nature of Electric and Magnetic Quantities, and the Density and Elasticity of the Ether (1900)*; *Nature of Inertia, and Na-*

*ture and Velocity of Gravitation (1900)*; also about sixty other papers. In 1899 he married Helen May Trott, of Bermuda. Address: 1737 Riggs Place, n.w.

**FEWKES, JESSE WALTER**, anthropologist, was born at Newton, Mass., on November 14, 1850. He was graduated from Harvard in 1875, and in 1877 received the degrees of A. M. and Ph. D. from the same institution. From 1878 to 1880 he studied zoology at the University of Leipzig, in Germany, and from 1881 to 1889 was an assistant in the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard University. From 1889 to 1891 he was secretary of the Boston Society of Natural History, and from 1890 to 1894 was editor of the *Journal of American Ethnology and Archaeology*. In 1895 he was appointed ethnologist in the Bureau of American Ethnology, and since that time has been in charge of archaeological expeditions for the Smithsonian Institution, to Arizona, Porto Rico, and Mexico. He is the author of many pamphlets on marine zoology, archaeology and ethnology. On April 4, 1893, he married Harriet O. Cutler, of Cambridge, Mass. Residence: Forest Glen, Md. Office: Smithsonian Institution.

**FFOULKE, CHARLES MATHER**, art collector, lecturer, and writer, was born at Quakertown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on July 25, 1841. He is the son of Benjamin Green and Jane (Mather) Ffoulke. He received his education in the Friends' schools in Quakertown, Gwynedd and Philadelphia. After finishing his studies in these schools he became a teacher in the Friends' School at Philadelphia. He embarked in the wool business in Philadelphia in 1862, and continued in it until 1872. He began the study of art in 1872, confining the most of his study to Europe. He now owns one of the largest, most interesting and valuable collections of antique tapestries in the world. In 1888 he acquired the famous Barberini collection of tapestries, which was founded by Pope Urban VIII. For a number of years he has lectured and written on the subject of antique art tapestries, and is now writing *History of Tapestries*. He is a member of the Metropolitan, Country and Chevy Chase Clubs, and of the Archaeological, Geographical and Historical Societies of Washington, and is president of the National Society of Fine Arts. He is also a member of several European art societies. On December 10, 1872, he married Sarah A. Cushing, in Paris. Residence: 2011 Massachusetts avenue, n.w.

**FIALLO, DON ARTURO L.**, Secretary Embassy of Dominican Republic. Residence: The Cumberland.

**FIELD, ORRIN J.**, Chief Clerk, Department of Justice, was born in Knox

County, Illinois, in 1869. He was educated in the common schools and at the High School in Topeka, Kansas, and was graduated from the National University Law School in 1900. He was engaged as stenographer in the office of the general manager of the Rock Island Railway Company and clerk and teller in a bank until 1893, when he took a Civil Service examination at Topeka. He has been promoted through various grades in the Government service to his present position. Residence: 114 S street, n.w. Office: Department of Justice.

**FIELD, SCOTT**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Madison County, Mississippi, in 1848. He attended the schools in his native county and later the University of Virginia. During the Civil War he served as a private in the Confederate Army under General N. B. Forrest. In 1872 he moved to Texas, located at Calvert, where he has since resided and practiced law. In 1875 he was elected County Attorney, and in 1888 he was elected to the State Senate. He was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention in 1892, and has represented the Sixth Congressional District of Texas in the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. Democrat. Legal residence: Calvert, Texas. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**FIFER, JOSEPH W.**, ex-governor of Illinois, lawyer, was born at Staunton, Va., on October 28, 1840, son of John and Mary Fifer. His early education was obtained in the public schools of McLean County, Ill., and was later graduated from the Illinois Wesleyan University. He studied law and enlisted in the army and served in Company C, Thirty-third Illinois Infantry Volunteers from August, 1861, to October, 1864; was wounded in battle at Jackson, Miss., on July 13, 1863, through the right lung. Was admitted to the bar in 1869. From 1889 to 1893 he was governor of Illinois, and since 1904 has been a member of the Interstate Commerce Commission. On June 15, 1870, he married Gertrude Lewis, at Bloomington, Ill. Legal residence: Bloomington, Ill. Washington address: Sun Building.

**FIMPLE, JOHN H.**, Assistant Commissioner of the General Land Office, was born on a farm in Carroll County, Ohio, March 31, 1859, son of Daniel and Hannah (Dumbieton) Fimple. His education was obtained in the district schools and at Mt. Union College, in Ohio, graduating from the latter institution in 1882. After leaving college he took up the study of law and was admitted to the bar in Ohio in 1887, and the United States Supreme Court in 1903. In 1888 he was a member of the Ohio State Legislature, and the following year came to Washington as an examiner in the General Land Office. In 1893 he resigned from

the Land Office, taking up the practice of law, in which capacity he continued until 1900, when he was appointed an assistant attorney in the Interior Department, and in 1903 he was appointed Assistant Commissioner of the General Land Office. On December 3, 1888, he married Ida J. Patterson, of Augusta Ohio. Residence: 925 Massachusetts avenue, n.w. Office: General Land Office.

**FINK, EDWARD X. (S. J.)**, clergyman, pastor of St. Aloysius Catholic Church. Residence: 19 Eye street, n.w.

**FINLEY, DAVID EDWARD**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Yorkville, South Carolina, on February 28, 1861. He adopted law as a profession, practicing in Yorkville. During 1890-91 he was a member of the South Carolina State Legislature, and from 1892 to 1896 he was a member of the State Senate. He has represented the Fifth Congressional District of South Carolina in the Fifty-sixth and subsequent Congresses. Democrat. Legal residence: Yorkville, S. C. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**FINLEY, WILLIAM WILSON**, President of the Southern Railway, was born at Pass Christian, Mississippi, on September 2, 1853. His first railway experience was with the New Orleans, Jackson and Great Northern, and Chicago, St. Louis and New Orleans Railroads, from 1873 to 1883. Beginning as the vice-president's stenographer, he gradually advanced to assistant general freight agent. From 1883 to 1886 he was assistant general freight agent of the New Orleans division of the Texas and Pacific Railway, and from 1886 to 1888 he was the general freight agent, and the following year general freight agent of the "Pan-handle Route." During 1889-90 he was chairman of the Trans-Missouri Traffic Association, and chairman of the Western Passenger Association from 1890 to 1892. In 1892 he became general traffic manager of the Great Northern and Montana Central Railroad, serving until April, 1895, when he became third vice-president of the Southern Railway, serving until October, 1895. In October, 1895, he was made second vice-president of the Great Northern Railway, serving until May, 1896, when he returned to the Southern Railway as second vice-president, serving in that capacity until after President Samuel Spencer's death, in November, 1905, when he was elected president. Residence: 2019 Massachusetts avenue, n.w. Summer residence: Chevy Chase, Maryland. Office: Thirteenth street and Pennsylvania avenue, n.w.

**FIREMEN, PETER**, chemist, was born at Lipovetz, Russia, on April 4, 1863. His early education was obtained in the Gymnasium at Odessa and Charkov, Rus-

sia. After graduating from the latter institution in 1881 he studied at the University of Odessa, Königsberg, Zurich, and Berne, and holds a Ph. D. degree from the latter. He came to America in 1882, and for several years farmed in Western Oregon. He again returned to Europe in 1888, for special study in Germany and Switzerland, returning to this country in 1892. From 1892 to 1901 he was an instructor of chemistry in Columbian (now George Washington) University, and during 1901-02 was professor of chemistry in the Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy. In 1902 he became chemist to the Elmer A. Sperry Electrochem Research Laboratory, and still holds that position. He is the author of a number of articles which have appeared in leading scientific journals. Address: The Cosmos Club.

**FISCHER, LOUIS ALBERT**, scientist, was born in Washington, D. C., on January 4, 1864, son of Frederick G. and Dana (Cox) Fischer. His early education was obtained in the public schools of the District, and later he attended the Corcoran Scientific School of Columbian (now George Washington) University, graduating with the class of 1891. In 1899 he became assistant professor of physics in George Washington University, and in 1900 he entered the Bureau of Standards as associate physicist, which position he still holds. He was a member of the Assay Commission in 1905. He is the author of a number of bulletins that have been published by the Bureau of Standards, among them being: The Compilation of United States Laws on Weights and Measures; The Comparison of Line and End Standards; History of the United States Weights and Measures; and The Testing of Chemical Thermometers, etc. He is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; American Physical Society; Washington Philosophical Society; Cosmos and Analostan Boat Clubs. On August 6, 1888, he married Marian G. Harvey. Residence: 923 Massachusetts avenue. Office: Bureau of Standards.

**FISHBURN, MOSHEIM ROSS**, clergyman, was born near Toronto, Canada, on June 11, 1867, son of Rev. J. and Susanna (Messersmith) Fishburn. When he was eleven years of age his parents removed, with their family, to their former home in Pennsylvania. He attended Pennsylvania College, from which he was graduated in 1887, and Yale Divinity School, being graduated in 1891. Before ordination he supplied two churches in the State of Wisconsin. He was ordained in the Congregational Church at Roxbury, Conn., in September, 1891, where he served as pastor until called to the assistant pastorate of the First Congregational Church of Washington. In 1894 he accepted a call to the Mount Pleas-

ant Congregational Church (Washington), where he is now located. On October 10, 1893, he married Emma N. Hummel, of Harrisburg, Penn. Residence: 3109 Mt. Pleasant street.

**FISHER, ALBERT KENRICK**, biologist, was born at Sing Sing, New York, on March 21, 1856, son of Hiram and Susan E. (Townsend) Fisher. His education was received at the Holbrook Military High School at Sing Sing, and the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, graduating in 1879. He has been on many exploring expeditions for the United States Government; the Death Valley expedition, in 1891, which made a biological survey of portions of California, Nevada, Arizona and Utah, and, in 1899, the Harriman Alaskan expedition. He is now in charge of economic investigations in the United States Biological Survey. He is one of the founders of the American Ornithologists' Union. He is the author of many bulletins and articles appearing in leading journals, among them, Ornithology of the Death Valley, and, Hawks and Owls of the United States, etc. He is a member of the Washington Academy of Sciences and the Cosmos Club, and president of the Washington Biological Field Club. He married Alwilda Merritt, of Sing Sing, New York. Residence: 1516 T street, n.w. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**FISHER, HOWARD**, physician, was born at Wheeling, W. Va., on January 25, 1866, son of Rev. Dr. D. W. and Amanda (Kounts) Fisher. His early education was obtained at Hanover College, Indiana, graduating in 1886, when he took up the study of theology at the McCormick Theological Seminary, graduating in 1889. After his graduation from the theological seminary he took up the study of medicine at the Jefferson Medical College, and graduated in 1895; medical missionary in East India, and attended the University of Berlin (Germany) in 1899-1900. He is a Doctor of Medicine, and associated with the children's clinic at the Emergency Hospital. He is a member of the Sons of the Revolution, Sigma Chi college fraternity, the Medical Society of the District of Columbia, and the Presbyterian Church. On January 10, 1896, he married S. Katharine Conner. Residence and office: The Mendota.

**FISHER, ROBERT JONES**, lawyer, was born at York, Penn., on July 25, 1847, son of Robert Jones and Catherine Jameson Fisher. He was graduated from Pennsylvania College in 1867 and Albany Law School in 1869, and admitted to the bar the same year. He served as Examiner, Examiner-in-Chief, and Assistant Commissioner, U. S. Patent Office, 1876-91; since then general counsel Eastern Railroad Association. Was married, at Washington, D. C., February 7, 1876, to Harriet S. Tyler; was married again, Janu-

ary 15, 1907, at Philadelphia, Penn., to Louise Martin. Residence: 1915 Kalorama road. Office: Eastern Railroad Association.

**FISHER, SAMUEL TUCKER**, lawyer, was born in Canton, Mass., on February 12, 1855. His early life was spent on a farm; attended the district schools, and later Harvard University, from which institution he was graduated. He afterwards took a special course in surveying, engineering and assaying in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and went to Colorado as United States Deputy Surveyor. His work in the West not being to his liking, he again returned to Massachusetts, where he tutored for a while, and then took up the study of law. After being admitted to the bar and a short practice, he entered the United States Patent Office as Fourth Assistant Examiner in 1886. After a competitive examination, he was appointed law clerk in that department in 1901, and principal examiner the same year. In 1893 the President appointed him Assistant Commissioner of Patents, which position he held until 1897, when he retired to take up the practice of law, and has since been a member of the law firm of Wilkinson & Fisher, of this city. Residence: 1848 Wyoming avenue. Office: Atlantic Building.

**FISKE, ASA SEVERANCE**, clergyman, was born in Strongville, Ohio, on March 2, 1833. He attended Amherst College, graduating in 1855, taking the degree of A. M. in 1857, afterwards studying theology at the Andover and Yale Theological Seminaries (D. D., Hamilton College, 1899). Until 1870 he was a Congregational minister, and since that time has been a clergyman in the Presbyterian Church. During the Civil War he served as a chaplain; he was in charge of refugees in the district of Memphis and Natchez under special detail of General Grant. From 1858 to 1861 was a pastor of Congregational Churches in St. Paul, and Rockville, Conn., the latter from 1865 to 1870. From 1870 to 1896 he was in charge of Presbyterian Churches in Rochester, N. Y.; San Francisco, Cal., and Ithaca, N. Y. From 1896 to 1904 was pastor of the Gunton Temple Memorial Church, in Washington. He is the author of many sermons and addresses that have appeared in pamphlet form, and contributed to many religious journals. Two volumes of his lectures, the one entitled *Ruth*, the other *Reason and Faith*, have wide circulation. He is a member of the National Geographic Society; National Association for Religious Education; the G. A. R., and the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. In 1860 he married Elizabeth Worthington Hand, of Madison, Conn. Residence: Ithaca, N. Y.

**FITCH, CHARLES HALL**, topographer and engineer, was born at Manitowoc,

Wisconsin, on September 12, 1854, son of Charles Walton and Mary F. (Warbasse) Fitch. His education was obtained in the private schools of Wisconsin, Maryland, and at Georgetown Preparatory School, and he studied engineering under private tutors. From 1873 to 1876 he was in the employ of the United States Coast Survey, and from 1876 to 1884 he was interested in mining and public land surveys in New Mexico. He was in the employ of the General Land Office from 1893 to 1895, when he became topographer in the United States Geological Survey. From 1895 to 1899 he was topographer in charge of the Indian Territory surveys for his department. He now holds the position of engineer in the United States Reclamation Service. He is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, the Cosmos Club, the Washington Society of Civil Engineers, the National Geographical Society, and the American Forestry Association. He has contributed many articles on topographical subjects to the leading scientific journals of the country, and wrote on the subjects of Oklahoma and Indian Territories for the *Encyclopedias of Britannica*. On April 26, 1882, he married Mary C. H. Stevens, of Washington. Residence: 3031 N street, n.w. Office: U. S. Reclamation Service.

**FITCH, JAMES E.**, banker. He came to Washington just previous to the Civil War and joined a firm to engage in a general claim business, and especially those of damages by the soldiers. The firm becoming dissolved, he continued the business alone, adding to it a real estate brokerage business. Adding partners, the business grew rapidly, till the firm became, as at present, Fitch, Fox & Brown. In addition to this, in connection with Charles J. Bell, president of the American Security and Trust Company, he established the banking house of Bell & Co. He is secretary and treasurer of the Mutual Protection Fire Insurance Company; a director of the American Security and Trust Company; the Receiver of the Church of the Covenant, and trustee of the Reform School of the District. Address: 1406 G street, n.w.

**FITZGERALD, JOHN JOSEPH**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., on March 10, 1872. He attended the Brooklyn schools, later graduating from the academic department of Manhattan College, in New York City, afterwards taking up the study of law at the New York Law School. When but twenty-one years of age he was admitted to the New York State bar, also the same year receiving from the regents of the State of New York the degree of Bachelor of Laws cum laude. In 1900 he was a delegate to the National Democratic Convention at Kansas City. He has represented the Sixth New York Con-

gressional District in the Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses and has been re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. Democrat. Legal residence: Brooklyn, N. Y. Washington residence: 1815 Sixteenth street, n.w.

**FLACK, WILLIAM HENRY**, Congressman, was born at Franklin Falls, Franklin County, New York, on March 22, 1861. He attended the public schools of his native town, after which he became interested in the lumbering and tanning business. For seven years he was Supervisor of the town of Waverley, and was elected Clerk of Franklin County in 1897, and re-elected in 1900. From 1898 to 1902 he was chairman of the Republican County Committee, and in 1902 was elected President of Malone N. Y. He represented the Twenty-sixth New York Congressional District in the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. Republican. On October 7, 1882, he was married to Katherine M. Lynch, and is the father of two sons. Legal residence: Malone, N. Y. Washington residence: 12 T street.

**FLATHER, HENRY H.**, Assistant Cashier, the Riggs National Bank. Residence: 906 D street, n.e. Office: Riggs National Bank.

**FLATHER, WILLIAM J.**, banker, was born in Baltimore, Md., on May 7, 1859. He received his education in the public schools of Baltimore and Washington, after which he entered a brokerage office. After two years in the brokerage office, he entered the office of Riggs & Co., in 1877, as a messenger, and, by perseverance and close attention to his duties, he was advanced rapidly. When the establishment was reorganized, in 1896, under the name of the Riggs National Bank, he was made a director and assistant cashier of the institution. In addition to his connection with the Riggs National Bank, he is a director in the Real Estate Title Insurance Company and the Potomac Insurance Company. On October 14, 1885, he married Emma Adele Felt, of Jackson, Mich. Residence: 2023 R street, n.w. Office: Riggs National Bank.

**FLEMING, ROBERT ISAAC**, architect, and philanthropist, was born in Goochland County, Virginia, on January 15, 1842, son of John Malcolm and Eliza A. Fleming, the latter believed to be descended from Duncan, King of Scotland. On April 25, 1861, he enlisted in the Richmond Fayette Artillery, participated in thirty battles, and became Lieutenant June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, in recognition of distinguished gallantry. He then began business in Richmond as an architect and builder, and was appointed assistant city engineer. Removing to Washington in 1867, he was elected a member of the

District Legislature, and was a member of the National Democratic Convention that nominated Horace Greeley for President. In 1870 he entered the District National Guard, and rose to its Colonel. He added a story to the Confederate Soldiers' Home at Richmond, Va., which bears his name. He added extensive improvements to the Shoreham Hotel, at a cost of \$350,000, and has built, among many others, the Church of the Covenant, the British Embassy, All Souls' Church, and the first Department of Justice, the first fire-proof building in the District. He is a Thirty-third degree Scottish Rite Mason, of the Southern jurisdiction, an Odd Fellow and a Knight of Pythias. His summer home is at Oakview, the former summer residence of President Cleveland, and he has been largely instrumental in developing that fine residence section of the city. On October 27, 1886, he married Belle, daughter of Colonel Nicholas Vedder, U. S. A., to which union have been born two children. Residence: 1408 Massachusetts avenue.

**FLETCHER, ALICE CUNNINGHAM**, ethnologist, was born in Boston, Mass., in 1845. Early in life she made a study of the archaeological remains found in the Mississippi and Ohio Valleys, and in 1881 investigated the habits and traditions of the Omaha Indians for the Peabody Institute of Harvard University. She lived with the tribe, and in 1883 the Department of the Interior selected her to allot them their lands in severalty. By her, Indian children and adults were sent to school at Hampton, Va., and Carlisle, Penn., and through her small sums of money were loaned by the Woman's National Indian Association to worthy Indians to buy land and build houses. An exhibit by her of the progress of the Indians for the last quarter of a century was a feature of the New Orleans Exposition, 1884-85. In 1886 she was sent to Alaska by the Commissioner of Education, and in 1887 she was made special agent to the Winnebago Indians. She was also elected a member of the Anthropological Society of Washington, and a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. She published *Indian Education and Civilization* (1888), and a report of her investigations in Alaska in 1886. Residence: 214 First street, s.e.

**FLETCHER, LOREN**, manufacturer, Congressman, was born at Mt. Vernon, Kennebec County, Maine. He attended the public schools in his native town and Maine Wesleyan Seminary, at Kent's Hill, Maine. In 1853 he moved to Bangor, and was in the employ of a mercantile and lumber company as a clerk. After remaining in Bangor for three years, he removed to Minneapolis, Minn., where he

has since resided. Since locating in Minnesota, he has been engaged largely in manufacturing and mercantile businesses. In 1872 he was elected to the State Legislature, serving in that body seven consecutive terms; the last three terms he served as Speaker. He has represented the Fifth Minnesota Congressional District in the Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. Republican. Legal residence: Minneapolis, Minn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**FLETCHER, MONTGOMERY**, naval officer, was born in Virginia on February 15, 1830, and entered the Navy from Pennsylvania as a Third Assistant Engineer. On February 21, 1851, he was promoted to the rank of Second Assistant Engineer; First Assistant Engineer on June 21, 1856, and Chief Engineer on October 25, 1859. During the Civil War he served on the U. S. S. Saranac, in the Pacific Squadron, 1861 to 1865. After the Civil War he served on various stations and duties until reaching the age limit, when he was retired, on February 15, 1892. Address: Navy Department.

**FLETCHER, ROBERT**, Principal Assistant Librarian, Library of Surgeon-General's Office, was born at Bristol, England, in 1823, son of Robert and Esther (Wall) Fletcher. He was graduated from Royal College of Surgeons of England in 1844, and was made M. D. by Columbian (now George Washington) University. He is an associate fellow of the College of Physicians, Philadelphia; editor of *Index Medicus*; was for many years lecturer on medical jurisprudence, Johns Hopkins University. He is a member of the Metropolitan and Cosmos Clubs, and of many scientific and learned societies. Is author of many contributions to medical journals, and joint editor of the *Index Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office*, now in its twenty-eighth volume. Was married to Anna Howe, who died January 20, 1889. Residence: The Portland. Office: Army Medical Museum and Library.

**FLINT, FRANK PUTNAM**, lawyer, banker, U. S. Senator, was born at North Reading, Mass., July 15, 1862, son of Francis Eaton and Althea (Hewes) Flint, his father being the manager of the Street System of San Francisco. He has been vice-president of the Los Angeles National Bank, and president of the Metropolitan Bank and Trust Company, of Los Angeles. He was United States District Attorney for the Southern District of California, 1897-1901, and United States Senator from California since 1905. He is a member of the California Club, the Jonathan Club, of Los Angeles, the Commonwealth Club, of San Francisco, the

Metropolitan and Chevy Chase Clubs, of Washington, and the Los Angeles Commandery of Knight Templars. On February 25, 1890, he married Katherine Bloss, to which union two children have been born. Legal residence: Los Angeles, Cal. Washington address: 2205 Massachusetts avenue, n.w.

**FLINT, JAMES MILTON**, surgeon, was born at Hillsborough, New Hampshire, on February 7, 1838, son of Amos and Mary (Stickney) Flint. His early education was obtained in the common schools of his native town and the Pembroke Academy, later attending the medical department of Harvard University, graduating in 1862. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was appointed Assistant Surgeon in the United States Navy; Surgeon, in 1874; Inspector, in 1893, and Medical Director, in 1897. For several years he was connected with the United States Fish Commission and the Smithsonian Institution, being the author of many reports sent out by those departments. He was retired on February 7, 1900, with the rank of Rear Admiral. Residence: The Portland.

**FLINT, WESTON**, librarian, was born at Pike, Wyoming County, New York, on July 4, 1835. He attended the Chamberlain Institute and Alfred Academy, New York, and later attended Union College, graduating in 1860, afterwards taking up the study of law in Columbian (now George Washington) University Law School, graduating in 1878. He has been honored with the degrees of Ph. D. and LL. D. by Alfred University. He was secretary of the Southern Loyalists' Convention in 1866, and a delegate to the National Republican Convention in 1868. During 1869 and 1870 he was editor and publisher of a paper in St. Louis called the *Daily Tribune*, and was United States Consul to China from 1871 to 1874. He was librarian of the scientific library in the United States Patent Office from 1877 to 1887; statistician of the United States Bureau of Education from 1889 to 1895, and since 1898 has been librarian and secretary of the Board of Trustees of the Washington Public Library. He is the author of a number of catalogues, among them being: *The Statistics of the Libraries of the United States and Canada*; and, *A Catalogue of Additions to the Library of the United States Patent Office*. He is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, American Library Association, and the National Geographic Society, etc. In 1883 he married Lucy Romilda Brown. Residence: 1213 K street, n.w. Office: The Public Library.

**FLOOD, HENRY DELAWARE**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Appomattox, Va., September 2, 1865, son of J. W. and

**Ella F. Flood.** He was educated at Washington and Lee University, and at the University of Virginia. He is a lawyer by profession, and has served in both the House and Senate of the Legislature of the State of Virginia, and for some time was attorney for the Commonwealth for Appomattox County, Virginia. In 1901 and 1902 he was a member of the Virginia Constitutional Conventions. He has represented the Tenth Virginia Congressional District in the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and is a member of the Sixtieth Congress. He is a member of the Board of Visitors of the University of Virginia. Democrat. Legal residence: Appomattox, Virginia. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**FLOWER, FRANK ABIAL,** author, was born at Cottage, Cattaraugus County, New York, on May 11, 1854, son of Lothrop T. and Sarah M. (Titus) Flower. His education was obtained in the grammar schools of his native town and the New York State Normal School, at Fredonia. He took up the study of law, and was admitted to the bar, but only practiced about a year, renouncing it for journalism. In 1884 he removed to Wisconsin, where he was State Commissioner of Statistics for five years, and later was fiscal agent for the city of Superior, Wisconsin. For some time he was president of the International Traffic Association, and executive secretary and a member of the Executive Board of the International Deep Waterways Association. During the twelfth census he was an expert editor and interpreter. Among the books he has written there are a number of a historical and statistical nature: History of the Republican Party; Outline History of Wisconsin; Eye of the Northwest, etc. On May 15, 1892, he was married to Mabel Claire Powers, of Milwaukee, Wis. Residence: A street, s.e.

**FLOYD, JOHN CHARLES,** lawyer. Congressman, was born at Sparta, White County, Tennessee, on April 14, 1858. In 1869 he removed with his parents to Benton County, Arkansas, where he attended the common and high schools until 1876, when he entered the State University of Arkansas, graduating in 1879. In 1880-81 he taught school and began the reading of law the following year, soon after being admitted to the bar. He located at Yellville, where he has since been engaged in the practice of law. In 1888 he was elected to the State Legislature, and served one term. In 1890 and again in 1892 he was elected Prosecuting Attorney of the Fourteenth Circuit. He has represented the Third Arkansas Congressional District in the Fifty-ninth Congress and was re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. Democrat. Legal residence: Yellville, Ark. Washington residence: The Varnum.

**FOCHT, BENJAMIN K.,** publisher, Congressman, was born in New Bloomfield, Pennsylvania, on March 12, 1863, son of a Lutheran minister. Since early childhood he has resided at Lewisburg, Penn., and was educated at Bucknell University, Pennsylvania State College, and Susquehanna University, after which he learned the printing and publishing business, and at the age of eighteen founded a newspaper, which he still owns. He has served as State delegate, has many times been a congressional confere, Luther League delegate, and was three times a member of the Pennsylvania State Assembly, and served for four years in the State Senate. He was chairman of the committee which had charge of the ceremonies during the inauguration of Governor Pennypacker. He is prominently identified with business enterprises in Philadelphia and New York, as a member of the firm of Davis & Focht. In November, 1906, he was elected to the Sixtieth Congress, as a Republican. He is married and the father of two daughters and one son. Legal residence: Lewisburg, Penn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**FOLGER, WILLIAM MAYHEW,** naval officer, was born in Ohio. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1864, and was promoted to Master in 1866; Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander in 1868; Commander in 1885, and Captain in 1898. In 1898 he was commander of the New Orleans, of the North Atlantic Squadron, and in 1900 was chief of staff of the North Atlantic fleet and commanded the flagship Kearsarge. In 1903 he was made Inspector of the Third Lighthouse District. Address: Navy Department.

**FOLSOM, MOSES,** editor of the Southern Field, published by the Land and Industrial department of the Southern Railway, Washington, D. C. was born August 4, 1847, at Youngstown, Ohio, son of Elijah E. and Charity (Murray) Folsom. Educated in the public schools of his native city; entered the office of the Youngstown Register as an apprentice in 1862; removed to Iowa in 1869; editor, successively, of the Centerville Citizen, Chariton Patriot, and LeMars Sentinel; president Iowa Editorial Association; visited the noted Kuklux districts of the South for the Burlington (Iowa) Hawkeye; superintendent of the Iowa State Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Council Bluffs, 1878-80; introduced the printing trade, and established the Hawkeye, a paper still printed by the students; advertising agent, ten years, and general traveling passenger and land agent two years, of the Great Northern Railway—the Hill System—St. Paul, Minn., 1888 to 1900; Sunday editor St. Paul Daily Globe; author of Treasures of Science, History and Literature; A Glance at the Globe; Alaska,

Land of Gold and Glacier; Valley, Plain and Peak, etc. Member of National Geographic Society; A. F. and A. M.; I. O. O. F., and K. P. Married, in 1870, to Mary S. Waynick, at Chariton, Iowa; one son, Robert, actor, Chicago. Residence. 1811 Eighteenth street, n.w. Office: 1320 Pennsylvania avenue, n.w.

**FORAKER, JOSEPH BENSON**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born on a farm near Rainsboro, Highland County, Ohio, on July 5, 1846. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted as a private in the Eighty-ninth Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, serving throughout the war, having been promoted to First Lieutenant and brevetted Captain. In 1869 he was graduated from Cornell University; began the study of law and was admitted to the bar at Cincinnati, where he has since practiced. He was elected Judge of the Superior Court of Cincinnati in 1879, serving until 1882, when he resigned on account of ill-health. He was a Republican candidate for Governor of Ohio in 1883, but was defeated; in 1885 he ran again for the same office, being elected, and re-elected in 1887. He was again defeated for the same office in 1889. He was chairman of the Ohio Republican State Conventions in 1886, 1890, 1896 and 1900, and was a delegate-at-large from the same State to the National Republican Conventions in 1884, 1888, 1892, 1896, 1900 and 1904, and was chairman of the Ohio delegations in the conventions of 1884 and 1888, presenting at these conventions the name of Hon. John Sherman for the nomination for the presidency. During the 1892 and 1896 conventions he served as the chairman of the Committee on Resolutions, and reported the platform at the time to the convention. In 1896 and 1900 he presented the name of William McKinley to the conventions for the nomination for the presidency. He was elected to the United States Senate in 1896, to succeed Calvin S. Brice, and was re-elected in 1902. His term will expire on March 3, 1909. Legal residence: Cincinnati, Ohio. Washington residence: 1500 Sixteenth street, n.w.

**FORD, JOHN DONALDSON**, Chief Engineer, U. S. N., was born in Maryland. He attended the public schools of Baltimore, and later was graduated from the Maryland Institute School of Design, in 1861, and the Potts School of Mechanical Engineering, in 1862. He entered the United States Navy the same year as Third Assistant Engineer, and was promoted to Second Assistant Engineer in 1864, First in 1868, and, Chief Engineer, in 1890. During the Civil War he took part in the capture of Baton Rouge and the battles on Mobile Bay. He was on the Arizona when she was destroyed by fire off Poverty Point, in the Mississippi River, in 1865. After serving on many expeditions he was ordered to start the

Baltimore Training School in 1884, and was at the Maryland Agricultural and Mechanical College from 1894 to 1896. From 1896 to 1898 he was Acting Commander of the U. S. S. Brooklyn. He joined the Asiatic fleet and took part in the battles in Manila Bay during the Spanish War, taking part in the destruction of the battles at Caverty, Corregador and Manila. In 1899 he was commissioned Commander and advanced in that grade for conspicuous conduct in battle. He was promoted to Rear Admiral, and placed on the retired list on May 19, 1902. He is the author of many pamphlets on manual training and An American Cruise in the East. Address: War Department.

**FORD, WORTHINGTON CHAUNCEY**, statistician, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., on February 16, 1858, son of Gordon Lester and Emily E. (Fowler) Ford. From 1885 to 1889 he was chief of the Bureau of Statistics in the Department of State, and filled the same position in the Treasury Department from 1893 to 1897. From 1897 to 1902 he was connected with the Boston Public Library, and lecturer on statistics in the University of Chicago. Since 1902 he has been Chief of the Division of Manuscripts in the Library of Congress. He is the author of a number of books, among them being: The American Citizen's Manual; The Standard Silver Dollar, and George Washington. Residence: Chevy Chase, Maryland. Office: Library of Congress.

**FORDNEY, JOSEPH WARREN**, Congressman, was born in Blackford County, Indiana, on November 5, 1853. He attended the common schools of his native county, and removed to Saginaw, Michigan, in 1869, where he worked in the lumber camps, acquiring a thorough knowledge of the lumber industry, which business he is still interested in. He has been vice-president of the Saginaw Board of Trade, and was Alderman of that city for several years. He has represented the Eighth Michigan Congressional District in the Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and has been re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. Republican. Legal residence: Saginaw, Mich. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**FOREE, C. M.**, Chief Clerk in the United States Comptroller's Office, was born in Shelbyville, Kentucky. He was practicing law there as a member of the Court of Appeals when Secretary Carlisle asked him to take a position as law clerk in 1893. Not long afterward a chief clerkship was created, and he has filled the position since, being the only chief clerk the Comptroller has ever had. Residence. 1211 K street, n.w. Office: Treasury Department.



**FORMAN, SAMUEL EAGLE**, educator, author, was born at Brentsville, Virginia, on April 29, 1858, son of Francis E. and Elizabeth Jane (Miller) Forman. He attended Dickerson College, graduating in 1887, and later Johns Hopkins University for a special study. He has been principal of schools in New England and Maryland. During 1900 he was the director of the Teachers' Institutes in the State of Maryland. He has been a contributor to a number of the educational journals, and is the author of several books, among them being: *First Lessons in Civics; The Life and Writings of Thomas Jefferson*, etc. On April 21, 1898, he married Caroline Meredith. Residence: The Driscoll.

**FORNES, CHARLES V.**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixteenth Congress from the Eleventh New York Congressional District as a Democrat. Legal residence: New York, N. Y. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**FORSTER, RUDOLPH**, Assistant Secretary to the President, was born in Washington, D. C., October 30, 1872, son of Herman and Justine (Hermann) Forster. He was graduated from the Columbian Law School in 1897, and has been assistant secretary to the President since March 17, 1903. He married, on October 4, 1899, Emma Maria Galsberg, of Washington, D. C. Residence: 1320 Park road. Office: White House.

**FORSYTHE, ANDREW DUNBAR**, physician, was born in Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Kentucky, on March 31, 1874, son of Matthew Leander and Bettie (Griffith) Forsythe. After graduating from the Central University of Kentucky in 1892 he took up the study of medicine in the Hospital College of Medicine in Louisville, Ky., from which he was graduated in 1897. During 1897 and 1898 he was resident physician in the Louisville City Hospital; Lying Insanity Hospital, New York City, 1898-99, and Children's Hospital, at Randall's Island, New York City, 1899-1900, since when he has practiced his profession in Washington. He holds the position as chief surgeon to the Washington Railway and Electric Company. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, the Phi Delta Theta college fraternity, the Washington Medical Society, Washington Medical Association, American Medical Association, and, in politics, is a Democrat. On September 17, 1903, he married Mary D. Asquith, of Washington, to which union has been born one child. Residence: The Wyoming.

**FORSYTH, GEORGE ALEXANDER**, retired naval officer, was born at Muncy, Pennsylvania, on November 7, 1837. He was educated at the Canandaigua (N. Y.) Academy. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted as a private with the

Chicago Dragoons in 1861. Later in the same year he was promoted to First Lieutenant and transferred to the Eighth Illinois Cavalry; Captain in 1862, Major in 1863, and brevetted Colonel of Volunteers in 1864, for gallantry at Opquan and Winchester. In 1865 he was brevetted Brigadier-General of the Volunteers, and Lieutenant-Colonel of the U. S. A. in 1867 for gallantry at Dinwiddle Court House. In 1866 he was made Major of the Ninth United States Cavalry, and Lieutenant-Colonel of the Fourth Cavalry in 1881. He was brevetted Colonel of the U. S. A. for services at Five Forks, Virginia. During the Civil War he served with the Army of West Virginia, Army of the Shenandoah, and the Army of the Potomac, taking part in all the principal battles, being wounded four times. During 1875 and 1876 he was a member of the board of officers appointed to inspect the army of Europe and Asia. He was retired on March 25, 1890. He is the author of some interesting books, among them being: *Thrilling Days in Army Life*, and, *The Story of a Soldier*. In 1885 he married Natilie S. Beaumont, daughter of Colonel E. B. Beaumont. Residence: 1509 Rhode Island avenue, n.w.

**FORSYTH, ROBERT B.**, Assistant Paying Teller in the Treasury Department, was born in June, 1849, at Oswego, N. Y. He was bookkeeper in the Maine National Bank, New York, until he was appointed by General F. E. Skinner, Treasurer of the United States, a first-class clerk in March, 1870. He advanced through the several grades until he reached his present position, being for ten years in charge of the shipping room. Residence: 1522 T street, n.w. Office: Treasury Department.

**FORT, GEORGE**, Chief of the Division of National Banks, Office of the Treasurer of the United States. Residence: 1525 Twenty-eighth street. Office: Treasury Department.

**FORWOOD, WILLIAM HENRY**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born in Brandywine Hundred, Delaware, on September 7, 1838. He was graduated from the Crozier Academy, at Chester, Pennsylvania, in 1856, and later attended the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania, graduating in 1861. At the outbreak of the Civil War he entered the army as First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon. He was very seriously wounded in battle in 1863, and was twice brevetted for meritorious service. In 1876 he was promoted to Surgeon; Deputy Surgeon-General in 1891; Assistant Surgeon-General in 1897, and, in 1902, Surgeon-General (Brigadier-General), when he was retired on age. He served in Indian campaigns, and was with Sheridan's exploring expeditions from 1880 to 1882. He has been the army operating surgeon, and was president of the Army Examina-

ing Board, and the Army Medical School. He is a member of the American Medical Association, American Academy of Medicine, Academy of Natural Sciences, and the Cosmos Club. He is the author of several books and has contributed articles to leading medical journals on military surgery, etc. On September 28, 1870, he married Mary A. Y. Osborne, of Delaware County, Pennsylvania. Residence: 1425 Euclid place, n.w.

**FOSS, GEORGE EDMUND**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Berkshire, Franklin County, Vermont, on July 2, 1863. He attended Harvard College and later Columbia (N. Y.) Law School, and the School of Political Science, in New York City. He was graduated from Union College of Law, in Chicago, in 1889, with the degree of LL. B., and was admitted to the Chicago bar the same year. Until elected to Congress, he had never held any political office. He represented the Tenth Illinois Congressional District in the Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and been chairman of the Committee on Naval Affairs since the Fifty-sixth Congress. Republican. Legal residence: Chicago, Ill. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**FOSE, DES PORTES DE LA**, Counselor and Charge d'Affaires, French Embassy. Address: 1640 Rhode Island avenue.

**FOSTER, DAVID JOHNSON**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Barnet, Caledonia County, Vermont, on June 27, 1857. He attended the St. Johnsbury Academy (Vt.), graduating in 1876, and later entered Dartmouth College, graduating with the class of 1880. He took up the study of law and was admitted to the bar in 1883, and from 1886 to 1890 he was Prosecuting Attorney of Chittenden County, Vermont, and was elected to the State Senate from the same county in 1892 and 1894. From 1894 to 1898 he was Commissioner of State Taxes, and chairman of the Board of Railroad Commissioners from 1898 to 1900. He has represented the First Vermont Congressional District in the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and has been re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. Republican. Legal residence: Burlington, Vt. Washington address: 1443 Massachusetts avenue.

**FOSTER, JOHN HOPKINS**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Evansville, Indiana, on January 31, 1862. He attended the common schools of his native town, and was graduated from the Indiana State University with the class of 1882, later entering the law department of Columbian (now George Washington) University, graduating with the class of 1884. He was admitted to the bar at

Evansville, Ind., in 1885, where he has since practiced. In 1893 he was elected to the Indiana State Legislature, and in 1894 he was elected Judge of the Superior Court of Vanderburg County, Indiana, and was re-elected to the same office in 1898 and 1902. When the Hon. James A. Hemenway was elected to the United States Senate he was elected by a special election in May, 1905, to fill out his (Hemenway's) unexpired term in the Fifty-ninth Congress from the First Indiana Congressional District, and has been re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. Legal residence: Evansville, Ind. Washington residence: 1505 L street, n.w.

**FOSTER, JOHN WATSON**, diplomatist, was born in Pike County, Indiana, on March 2, 1836. He was graduated from the Indiana State University in 1855, and attended the Harvard Law School the following year; he holds honorary degrees from Princeton, Yale, Pennsylvania and Indiana Universities, and Wabash College. After graduating from Harvard he practiced law in the State of Indiana until the Civil War broke out, when he enlisted as Major, and was advanced to the rank of Colonel before the close of the war. For a few years after the close of the war he edited a daily newspaper at Evansville, Ind., and from 1869 to 1873 he was postmaster of that city. In 1873 he was appointed Minister to Mexico, serving until 1880, when he was transferred to Russia, remaining there for one year. He served as Minister to Spain from 1883 to 1885, and was appointed special plenipotentiary to negotiate reciprocity treaties with Brazil, Spain, Germany and British West Indies, etc., in 1891. During 1892 and 1893 he was Secretary of State, and in 1893 he represented this country in the Bering Sea arbitration at Paris. The Emperor of China invited him to participate in the peace negotiations with Japan. In 1898 he was a member of the Anglo-Canadian Commission. In 1903 he represented the United States at London in the Alaskan Boundary Tribunal. In 1907 he represented China as a delegate to The Hague Peace Conference. He is the author of the following books: The Biography of Matthew Watson Foster; A Century of American Diplomacy; American Diplomacy in the Orient; Arbitration and The Hague Court; The Practice of Diplomacy, etc. In 1859 he married Mary Parke McPerson. Residence: 1323 Eighteenth street, n.w.

**FOSTER, JUDITH ELLEN HORTON**, lecturer was born at (Horton) Lowell, Mass., on November 3, 1840. Her early education was obtained at Lima, New York, later removing to Clinton, Iowa, where she took up the study of law, and was admitted to the Iowa State bar in 1872. She became prominent as a W. C. T. U. lecturer, and was for a time superintendent of the legislative department.

When this party affiliated with the Prohibitionist party she united with non-partisan W. C. T. U., becoming president of that body. She is quite well known as a Republican campaign orator. In 1869 she was married to E. C. Foster, who was a lawyer, at Clinton, Iowa. Residence: 416 Fifth street, n.w.

**FOSTER, MARTIN D.**, Congressman. He was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Twenty-third Illinois Congressional District as a Democrat in November, 1906. Legal residence: Olney, Ill. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**FOSTER, MURPHY J.**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born at Franklin, Louisiana, on January 12, 1849. His early education was obtained in a preparatory school at White's Creek, near Nashville, Tenn., later attending Washington and Lee University, at Lexington, Va., and Cumberland University, at Lebanon, Tenn., graduating from the latter in 1870. From Lebanon he went to Tulane University, in New Orleans, La., and entered the law department, graduating in 1871. In 1879 he was elected to the Louisiana State Senate, and was re-elected three consecutive terms for four years each, being elected president pro tempore in 1888 and 1890. He was the leader of the anti-lottery fight in the Legislature in 1890 and 1892; he was nominated by the anti-lottery convention for Governor, and was elected in 1896, and re-elected four years later. After serving eight years as Governor, he was elected to the United States Senate, to succeed Hon. Donaldson Caffery, a Democrat, from Louisiana, taking his seat on March 4, 1901, and was re-elected in 1906. His term of office will expire March 3, 1913. Democrat. Legal residence; Franklin, Louisiana. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**FOSTER, PERCY SEMPLE**, merchant, was born in Richmond, Va., on September 15, 1863. He is the son of Robert Edward and Josephine (Wilkinson) Foster. When a child his parents removed to Baltimore, where he was educated in the public schools and Baltimore City College. After graduating from the latter institution, he began the study of stenography, soon becoming an expert. After holding several positions as private secretary in Baltimore he came to Washington and was connected with the American Security and Trust Company as an assistant teller. Leaving the American Security and Trust Company, he entered the employ of the B. H. Warner Company, where he remained until 1895, when he was appointed manager of the Washington branch of Sanders & Stayman (piano and music dealers), which position he still holds. He possesses considerable music talent, having a rich baritone voice, as well as being one of the

most finished organists in Washington. Since coming to Washington he has been director of some of the best church choirs in the city. He has conducted some of the largest choruses that have ever been brought together in the country. Was a member of the Executive Committee of President Roosevelt's inauguration, and director of the vocal music for the past three presidential inaugural ceremonies. He is a Mason and chairman of the Committee on Mercantile Interests of the Board of Trade; also member of the new Chamber of Commerce. In addition to his connection with Sanders & Stayman, he is prominently identified with many other business enterprises in the city. On October 19, 1882, he married Louise Wescott, and is the father of two children. Residence: "The Goodwin," and Washington Grove, Maryland. Office: 1327 F street, n.w.

**FOSTER, ROMULUS ADAMS**, physician, was born in Washington, D. C., son of the late Adams Foster, of Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts, whose ancestors came to America in 1638. Both his father and grandfather participated in the War of 1812, and one of his ancestors, President John Adams, was a member of the Committee of Five which framed the Declaration of Independence. His early youth was spent in New England, where, in New Haven, Conn., he attended the Webster and Eaton schools. After the death of his father he returned to Washington, where he has since resided. He was graduated from the medical department of Columbian (now George Washington) University, and later took a short law course at the National University, after which he completed a two years' course in analytical chemistry, and was a special student in the department of arts and sciences of George Washington University in 1904-05. From 1888 to 1890 he was physician to the Chinese Legation, and, in addition to his regular practice, he has been official medical examiner for several insurance companies in Pennsylvania and the District. In 1888 he was appointed by President Cleveland as Surgeon of the Fourth (now Second) Battalion of Infantry, District of Columbia Militia. He is a member of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States and the Microscopical Society of the District of Columbia, etc. He is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and is unmarried. Residence: 2207 Massachusetts avenue, n.w.

**FOULKROD, W. W.**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Fifth Congressional District of Pennsylvania. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Philadelphia, Penn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**FOWLER, CHARLES NEWELL**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Lena, Illinois, on November 2, 1852. He was graduated from Yale University with the class of 1876, after which he entered the Chicago Law School, graduating in 1873. He has represented the Fifth New Jersey Congressional District in the Fifty-fourth and subsequent Congresses. Republican. Legal residence: Elizabeth, N. J. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**FOX, ALBERT F.**, President of the Columbia National Bank, was born in York County, Pennsylvania, December 22, 1845. He was educated in the common schools of Pennsylvania, worked as a drug clerk in York, Penn., and, on July 10, 1863, entered the real estate office of Joseph F. Kelley. After thirteen years there, he started in business for himself, carrying on the business in his own name until 1901, when it was incorporated under the name of the A. F. Fox Company. In June 1897, he was made president of the Columbia National Bank, and is also president of the National Union Fire Insurance Company. Residence: 16 Grant place, n.w. Business address: Fourteenth and New York avenue, n.w.

**FOX, EDMUND KELLEY**, real estate, was born in Washington, D. C., July 17, 1875, son of Albert Frederick and Mary Jane (Kelley) Fox. Descendant of the Quaker, George Fox, who settled in Pennsylvania. His father was one of the organizers of the Columbia National Bank and Washington Loan and Trust Company, and is now president of the Columbia National Bank and the National Union Fire Insurance Company of Washington. Edmund K. Fox was educated in the public schools of Washington, the Harry Hillman Academy of Wilkesbarre, Penn., Pennsylvania College, at Gettysburg, and was graduated from the Georgetown University Law School, LL. B., in 1897. He organized the Potomac Savings Bank, of Georgetown, and for over ten years served as an active member of the National Rifles of Washington. He is a member of Lafayette Lodge, No. 19, F. A. A. M.; Lafayette Chapter, No. 5, R. A. M.; Washington Commandery, No. 1, K. T., and is a noble of the Mystic Shrine. He is the author of *To Gain and Retain Wealth*, a booklet pertaining to the management of financial interests. He is a member of St. Paul's English Lutheran Church, and served as president of the Washington Alumni Chapter of the Sigma Chi college fraternity in 1905, and is a charter member of the University Club. In December, 1905, he obtained the entire interests of the A. F. Fox Company (real estate), the same being now under his entire control and management. On February 2, 1898, he married Florence Eyster Weaver, of Carroll County, Mary-

land, and two children have been born to them. Residence: 1618 Twenty-ninth street, n.w. Office: Fourteenth street and New York avenue.

**FOX, JAMES J.**, (S. T. D.), clergyman, professor at St. Thomas' College, Catholic University of America. Address: Catholic University of America.

**FRANK, ROYAL THAXTER**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born at Gray, Maine, on May 6, 1838. He attended the United States Military Academy, graduating in 1858. For gallantry displayed at Fredericksburg during the Civil War he was brevetted a Major, and later a Lieutenant-Colonel. From 1888 to 1898 he was Colonel of the First United States Artillery and in command of the Artillery School at Fort Monroe. From 1895 to 1899 he was a member of the Board of Ordnance and Fortifications; in 1898 he was in command of the Department of the East, the First Division of the Third Army Corps, Third Army Corps, and Second Division of the Fourth Army Corps. In 1899 he was in command of the Fourth Army Corps and the Department of the Gulf, being promoted to Brigadier-General the same year, when he was retired on age. On October 12, 1864, he was married to Emma Knight, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence: 1707 Q street, n.w.

**FRANKENFIELD, HARRY CRAWFORD**, of the United States Weather Bureau, was born in Easton, Penn., on November 24, 1862. He attended Lafayette College, graduating in 1881, with the degree of A. M., and later attended the medical department of Howard University, in Washington. From 1887 to 1894 he was in charge of the United States Weather Bureau office at Chicago, Ill., and the office at St. Louis from 1894 to 1898. He is now in charge of the River and Flood Service of the United States Weather Bureau. He is a member of the National Geographic Society and the Cosmos Club. He is the author of many bulletins, which have been issued by his department, and has been a regular contributor to the *Monthly Weather Review*. On November 24, 1891, he married Katherine Presley Thornton, the daughter of Judge Anthony Thornton, of Shelbyville, Ill. Residence: The Portsmouth. Office: U. S. Weather Bureau.

**FRANKLIN, SAMUEL RHOADS**, Rear Admiral, U. S. N. (retired), was born in York, Pennsylvania, August 25, 1825. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1845, and entered the active service as a Past Midshipman in 1847; was promoted to Master and Lieutenant in 1855; Lieutenant-Commander in 1862; Commander in 1866; Captain in 1872; Commodore in 1888, and Rear

Admiral in 1885. The most of his service has been at sea, and he took part in the Mexican and Civil Wars. During 1884 and 1885 he was superintendent of the United States Naval Observatory, and Commander-in-Chief of the European Station from 1885 to 1887. He was retired from active service in August, 1887. He was president of the International Marine Conference, and a member of the Washington National Monument Association; member of the Metropolitan Club. He is the author of Memories of a Rear Admiral. In 1883 he married a daughter of Rear Admiral B. F. Sands. Residence: 1333 Nineteenth street, n.w.

**FRANTZ, J. LUTHER**, clergyman, pastor of St. Mark's Lutheran Church. Residence: 801 C street, s.w.

**FRANZONI, CHARLES WILLIAM**, physician, was born in Washington, D. C., on August 15, 1837, son of John Clement and Ann (Dunbar) Franzoni. His education was obtained at Columbian (now George Washington) University, graduating Ph. B. in 1859, and M. D. in 1869. Since making medicine his profession he has always practiced in Washington. For more than thirty years he has been treasurer of the Washington Medical Society, and has been president of the Medical Association of the District of Columbia. On October 25, 1876, he married Sarah Cecelia Sanders, of Cleveland, Ohio. Residence: 605 I street, n.w.

**FRASER, DANIEL**, lithographer, banker, was born in Inverness, Scotland, on July 7, 1840. He obtained his early education at the parish school in his native town, after which he became an apprentice with the firm of Gilmour & Dean, lithographers at Glasgow, Scotland. In 1862 he removed to America, residing in New York, where he was with the firm of Major & Knapp. After five years in New York he took charge of the printing department of the Clark Thread Company, at Newark, N. J., remaining there until 1872, when he came to Washington as superintendent of the Norris Peters lithographing establishment. After Mr. Peters' death Mr. Fraser formed a co-partnership with the heirs of the estate, which continued until 1899, when a stock company was formed. In addition to being president and treasurer of the Norris Peters Company, he is a director of the American Security and Trust Company and the Norfolk and Washington Steamboat Company. He is a Thirty-second degree Mason, and a past grand officer of the Odd Fellows. In 1862 he married Agnes Fulton, of Glasgow, Scotland. Residence: 1626 P street, n.w. Office: 458 Pennsylvania avenue, n.w.

**FRAZIER JAMES B.**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born in Pikeville, Bledsoe County, Tennessee, on October 25, 1858.

He attended the University of Tennessee with the class of 1878. After leaving college he began the reading of law with his father, Judge Thomas N. Frazier, at Nashville, Tenn.; was admitted to the bar, and soon afterward removed to Chattanooga, practicing law continuously until 1902. He was elected Governor of Tennessee in 1902, and re-elected in 1904. In 1905 he was elected to the United States Senate, to fill out the unexpired term of Hon. William B. Bate, who died. Resigning from the governorship of Tennessee, he took his seat in the Senate on December 4, 1905. His term of office will expire March 3, 1911. Democrat. In 1883 he married Louise Douglas Keith, of Athens, Tenn. Legal residence: Chattanooga, Tenn. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**FREMONT, JOHN CHARLES**, naval officer, was born in San Francisco, Cal., on April 19, 1849, son of Major-General John Charles (U. S. A.) and Jessie (Benton) Fremont. He attended the United States Naval Academy, making a specialty of torpedoes, electric science and ordnance, graduating in 1872. From 1883 to 1885 he saw service on the U. S. S. Drift, and was on the torpedo boat Porter in the Spanish-American War. From 1899 to 1901 he was Commandant of the Cavite Navy Yard, and since 1902 he has been on the U. S. S. Calgoa, ranking as Commander. He is the author of a number of Government reports, among them being one on deep sea soundings, and another on searchlights and coast survey. He has also written a number of newspaper and magazine articles. He is a member of the New York Athletic and University (N. Y.), Carabon (Manila), and the Army and Navy Clubs. On May 27, 1877, he married Sally Anderson, of New York. Residence: 2119 R street, n.w.

**FRENCH, BURTON LEE**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Delphi, Indiana, on August 1, 1875, son of Charles A. and Mina P. French and when five years of age he removed with his parents to Kearney, Nebraska, where he resided for two years, and since 1882 he has made his home in Idaho. In 1901 he was graduated from the University of Idaho, and later attended the University of Chicago, graduating in 1904, with the degree of Ph. M. He took up law as a profession, and is a member of the law firm of Orland, Smith & French, of Moscow, Idaho. In 1898 he was elected to the Idaho State Legislature, and re-elected in 1900. He has represented the State of Idaho in the United States House of Representatives during the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and was re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. Republican. On June 28, 1904, he married Winifred Hartley. Legal residence: Moscow, Idaho. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**FRENCH, FRANCES GRAHAM** (Miss), translator and essayist, is a daughter of Hon. A. S. and Caro (Meade Whitney) French, and a sister of the late Lieutenant Walter S. French, U. S. N., one of the heroes of the U. S. S. *Huron* disaster. Her education was received abroad in France, Germany and Italy. She was commissioned by the Department of State as a delegate of the United States to the International Congresses of Charities and Corrections and the Protection of Children, held in Switzerland in 1896, where she delivered a paper in French on public and private charities in America, published in the report of that congress. At the first International Congress of Women, held at Berlin, in 1896, to which she was a delegate, she read a paper in German on the Higher Education of Women in America, which was published in the report of that congress and in over sixty foreign journals. She is an affiliated member of the National Council of Women, and of the Universal Peace Union; was representative of the president of the General Federation of Women's Clubs at the Congress of Mothers in Washington, and a delegate to the General Federation at Los Angeles and Denver. She has been a delegate to over fifty congresses, among them being the International League of Press Clubs, at New York and Stockholm; Peace Union, at Buda Pesth; International Congresses, in Brussels and Paris, 1899-1900. She is corresponding secretary of the International Press Union, was chairman of the Committee on Philanthropic Work in the District Federation of Women's Clubs when "the vestibuling of electric cars" was before Congress, aiding in that and other philanthropic work, such as play grounds, child labor, etc.; and editorial writer for home and foreign publications, and special correspondent of the Boston Commonwealth at the Chicago and Atlanta Expositions. She has been twice president of the Women's National Press Association, president of the District of Columbia Federation of Women's Clubs, member of the Society of Philosophical Inquiry, is a life member of the Woman's Army and Navy League, and, through her New England ancestry, who left Harvard College to help in the War of Independence, she is a Daughter of the American Revolution. Residence: The Cumberland.

**FRENCH, OWEN BERT**, geodist, civil engineer, was born near Cleveland, Ohio, on December 7, 1865, son of Marshall and Melissa A. (Harris) French. His early education was attained in the public schools, later attending the Case School of Applied Science, graduating B. S. in 1888, C. E. 1905. He was in charge of the scientific work on Wellman's First Polar Trip in 1894; has been assistant in the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey since 1889, and has had

charge of parties engaged upon topography, hydrography, magnetics, and all classes of astronomy and triangulation. He has commanded several Coast and Geodetic Survey ships, has worked nearly the whole lengths of the coasts of the United States and Alaska, and also in the interior of the United States; also determined the astronomical positions for Mexican and northwest boundaries of the United States, and in 1900 was engineer for the United States on the location of a provisional boundary between British Columbia and Alaska. With another observer he determined the latitudes and longitudes of the U. S. Naval Observatory, Yerkes Observatory, and the Presidio Astronomical Station. He was a member of the Geodetic Conference, held at Washington, 1893-94. He is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers; National Geographical Society; Philosophical Society of Washington; American Association for the Advancement of Science, and the Cosmos Club. He is the joint author of Gillespie's Higher Surveying (1897); besides being a contributor to reports and technical journals. Unmarried. Legal residence: Lakewood, Ohio. Office: Coast and Geodetic Survey.

**FRISBIE, HENRY SAMUEL**, author, Government official, was born in Mobile, Ala., on October 18, 1863, son of William and Jean D. (Plum) Frisbie. He obtained his education in his native town, coming to Washington in 1884, since when he has been accountant in the United States Treasury Department. He is a well-known writer on Christian Socialism, being author of *Prophet of the Kingdom*. He is a member of the Board of St. Alban's (P. E.) Parish, a member of the Church Association for the Interest of Labor, Churchmen's League, and the Single Tax Society. On August 1, 1896, he married Agnes V. Barnes, of Chevy Chase. Residence: Tenleytown, D. C. Office: Treasury Department.

**FRISBY, EDGAR**, astronomer, United States Naval Observatory, was born at Great Eastern, England, May 22, 1837, son of Thomas and Noah Frisby. He was graduated from the University of Toronto, 1863; A. M., 1864, and was acting professor of mathematics in Northwestern University; later assistant astronomer, U. S. Naval Observatory, Washington, and, 1878, professor of mathematics, U. S. Navy. Present relation rank, Commander. Observed for Government several eclipses, and made computation of orbit of comet of 1882. In charge of twelve-inch equatorial until retirement. Retired May 22, 1899. Married, August 6, 1872, Laura Virginia Ebert. Residence: 1607 Thirty-first street, n.w.

**FRY, HENRY DAVIDSON**, physician, was born at Richmond, Va., on April 11,

1853, son of Hugh Walker, Jr., and Mary Davidson) Fry. He received his preliminary education in the private schools of Richmond, Va., and the preparatory department of Columbian (now George Washington) University, later attending the medical department of the University of Maryland, graduating with the class of 1876. He is a professor of obstetrics in the medical department of Georgetown University; professor of obstetrics and gynecology in the Washington post-graduate medical school; gynecologist in the Garfield Memorial Hospital, and obstetrician in Columbian and Georgetown University Hospitals. He is a contributor of many scientific articles to leading medical journals and has translated from the French Bar's Antiseptic Methods Applied to Obstetric Practices. He is a member of the American Medical Association; American Gynecological Society (vice-president in 1904); Southern Surgical and Gynecological Society; Washington Obstetrical and Gynecological Society (ex-president); Medical Association of the District of Columbia; Medical Society of the District of Columbia, and the Kappa Sigma College fraternity. He has been twice married, first, to Gertrude May Campbell, and, second, to Ida Lindsay, in February, 1884. Residence: 1601 Connecticut avenue, n.w.

**FRYE, WILLIAM PIERCE**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born at Lewiston, Maine, on September 2, 1831. He attended Bowdoin College, Maine, graduating with the class of 1850. After leaving college he began the study of law, and was admitted to the bar in his own State. During 1861, 1862 and 1867 he was a member of the State Legislature, and for two years was Mayor of the city of Lewiston. From 1867 to 1869 he was Attorney-General of the State of Maine. He was a member of the lower House of Congress during the Forty-second, Forty-third, Forty-fourth, Forty-fifth, Forty-sixth and Forty-seventh Congresses, and was elected to the United States Senate to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of James G. Blaine, who was appointed Secretary of State in 1881. He was re-elected to the Senate in 1883, 1888, 1895, 1901 and 1907, and was elected President pro tempore of the Senate in 1896, and was re-elected in 1901. In 1898 he was a member of the commission which met in Paris to adjust the terms of peace between the United States and Spain. He holds honorary degrees from Bates College and Bowdoin College, and has served as a trustee of the latter institution since 1880. His present term of office will expire March 3, 1913. Republican. Legal residence: Lewiston, Maine. Washington address: The Hamilton.

**FULKERSON, FRANK BALLARD**, lawyer, Congressman, was born near

Edinburg, Grundy County, Missouri, on March 5, 1866. His early education was obtained in the district schools and Westminster College, at Fulton, Mo., from which institution he graduated in 1888. After teaching school for a few years he entered the law department of the University of Michigan, remaining there until junior year, when he entered the law department of the Missouri State University, graduating in 1892, with the degree of LL. B. He was admitted to the bar and began immediate practice, and was soon elected to the office of City Attorney of Warrensburg, Mo., and was then elected Prosecuting Attorney of Johnson County and Holden, Mo. He has represented the Fourth Missouri Congressional District in the Fifty-ninth Congress. Republican. Legal residence: St. Joseph, Mo. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**FULLER, CHARLES EUGENE**, lawyer, Congressman, was born near Belvidere, Illinois. In 1870 he was admitted to the Illinois bar, and was soon elected City Attorney of Belvidere for two terms, and was State's Attorney for Boone County, in the same State, for one term. He served three terms in the Illinois State Legislature, and two as State Senator. For six years he was Circuit Judge, and at the outbreak of the Spanish-American War he organized a regiment of volunteers, and was commissioned Colonel by the Governor of Illinois, but the regiment was never called into service. He has represented the Twelfth Illinois Congressional District in the Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. Republican. Legal residence: Belvidere, Ill. Washington address: Riggs House.

**FULLER, L. M.**, Major, U. S. A., Assistant Chief of Ordnance and Recorder, Board of Ordnance and Fortification. Residence: 1927 S street, n.w.

**FULLER, MELVILLE WESTON**, Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court, was born in Augusta, Maine, on February 11, 1833, son of Frederick Augustus and Katherine M. (Weston) Fuller. His early education was obtained in his native town and Bowdoin College, from which institution he was graduated in 1853, and later attended the Harvard Law School. He holds honorary degrees from Northwestern University, Bowdoin College, Harvard, Yale, and Dartmouth Universities. He was admitted to the Maine State bar in 1853, and began practice at Augusta. For some time he was editor of *The Age*, a Democratic paper, in Augusta, and for some time served as president of the City Council and as City Solicitor. In 1856 he removed to Chicago, where he practiced law until 1888, when he was appointed Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court, taking the oath of office on October 8 the same year.

In 1862 he was a member of the Illinois State Constitutional Convention, and from 1863 to 1865 he was a member of the State Legislature. He was a delegate to the Democratic National Conventions during 1864, 1872, 1876 and 1880. He has been twice married, first, in 1858, to Calista O. Reynolds, and, second, to Mary E. Coolbaugh, of Chicago, on May 30, 1866. Residence: 1801 F street, n.w.

**FULLER, MYRON LESLIE**, geologist, in charge of coastal plain investigations, United States Geological Survey, was born at Brockton, Mass., on April 19, 1873, son of Albert H. and Phoebe (Alden) Fuller, his early progenitors being John Alden and Samuel Fuller, both on the Mayflower. He was graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1896 and was awarded the Walker prizes of the Boston Society in Natural History for geological essays in 1897 and 1905. He was geologist on the Geological Survey of Michigan in 1897; instructor at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology 1898-1900; member of the United States Geological Survey, engaged in coal, petroleum, underground water, and geologic investigations since 1900. He has written many scientific reports for the Government, and many articles for scientific magazines, and has differentiated the pleistocene or glacial stages in the Eastern United States. He is a fellow of the Geological Society of America, the Seismological Society of America, and of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and a member of the National Geographic Society. He married, April 6, 1897, Lillian A. Gayner. Residence: 2942 Newark street, n.w. Office: Geological Survey.

**FULLER, WILLIAM E.**, lawyer, was born at Howard, Pennsylvania, March 30, 1846, son of Levi and J. E. (Tipton) Fuller. His father was a member of the Iowa Legislature, 1862-64, and United States Collector of Internal Revenue for the Third District of Iowa by appointment of Abraham Lincoln. Two of his ancestors were Edward Fuller and Governor William Bradford, of the Mayflower. He was educated at the State University of Iowa, and was graduated from the law department in 1870 as valedictorian. He was a member of the Iowa Legislature, 1885-89; member of Congress from the Fourth District of Iowa, and was appointed by President McKinley March 4, 1901, Assistant Attorney-General of the United States to prosecute cases before the Spanish Treaty Claims Commission. On January 1, 1868, he married, first Lou J. Harper, who died November 2, 1901, and, second, Mrs. Clara H. Manning. He has had nine children, of whom seven are living. Address: 1415 H street, n.w.

**FULTON, CHARLES WILLIAM**, law-

yer, United States Senator, was born in Lima, Ohio, on August 24, 1853. When but two years of age he removed to Iowa, settling at Magnolia, where he received his early education in the common schools. In 1871 he took up his residence in Pawnee City, Nebraska, where he attended the Pawnee Academy, and later began the study of law. For two or three years he taught school in Nebraska, and in 1875 took up his residence in Oregon, settling in Astoria. In 1877 he formed a partnership with J. W. Robb, and in 1878 was elected a member of the State Senate. He was elected attorney for the city in 1888, and the same year presidential elector. In 1890 he was re-elected to the Oregon State Senate, and was re-elected in 1898 and 1902, and was president of that body during the sessions of 1893 and 1901. He was elected a member of the United States Senate on February 28, 1903 to succeed Joseph Simon, taking his seat on March 4, 1903. His term of office will expire March 3, 1909. Republican. On September 5, 1875, he married Ada Hobson, and is the father of one son. Legal residence: Astoria, Oregon. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**FULTON, CREED McTEER**, lawyer, was born in Somerfield, Grayson County, Virginia, on February 24, 1862. His early education was obtained in the public schools near his native town, and later he attended Hiwassee College, in East Tennessee, graduating in 1885. Soon after graduation he was elected president of the Dayton Masonic College, at Dayton, East Tennessee, which position he filled for about three and a half years, when he resigned to accept a position in the War Department. For some time he was a clerk in the Surgeon-General's office, at the same year attending Georgetown Law School. In 1893 he formed a partnership with W. Walton Edwards, practicing under the name of Fulton & Edwards until 1896, when the partnership was mutually dissolved, after which he formed a partnership with A. E. L. Leckie, under the name of Leckie & Fulton. On June 17, 1886, he married Emma Y. Walsh, of Spring Valley, Grayson County, Virginia, and is the father of two children. Residence: Sunny Slope, Conduit road, n.w. Office: Fendall Building.

**FUSSELL, JACOB**, merchant, was born in Hartford County, Maryland, on February 24, 1819, and worked as an apprentice and journeyman for some years in the tinsmith business, leaving it in 1851 to conduct a milk business of four routes in Baltimore. Soon after he began to manufacture ice cream, and was the first, it is said, to carry on a wholesale ice cream business in America. He advertised extensively, and consequently his



business so increased that he gave up his milk routes and devoted himself entirely to the manufacture of ice cream. In 1856 he left the Baltimore business in charge of a partner and came to Washington, going later to Boston and New York, where he carried on the same business. In 1863 he removed to

New York and bought a residence, establishing a store on Fourth avenue. About ten years later he retired from business in favor of other members of his family, who now carry it on under the name of the Fussell Ice Cream Company. He died in 1906. Address: 1427 New York avenue, n.w.

## G

**GAILLARD, DAVID DU BOSE**, army officer, was born in Sumter County, South Carolina, on September 4, 1859, son of Samuel I. and Susan R. Gaillard. He entered the United States Military Academy July 1, 1880, and was promoted to the rank of Captain in 1895, and Major in 1904; member Mexican Boundary Commission 1891-96; was in charge of office of Washington Asqueduct 1895-98; Colonel, Third United States Engineers, 1898-99, and chief engineer of the Department of Santa Clara, Cuba, 1899. During 1903-04 he was chief of staff Department of the Columbia, and until October, 1906, was on duty at the Army War College. From October, 1906, to February, 1907, was chief of the Military Information Division, Army of Cuban Pacification, Havana, Cuba. Since March 16, 1907, he has been a member of the Isthmian Canal Commission, Culebra Canal Zone, and in charge of the Department of Excavation and Dredging. Member of the National Geographic Society and the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. Married, October 6, 1887, Katherine R. Davis, of Columbia, S. C. Washington residence: 1929 S street, n.w. Official residence: Culebra Canal Zone.

**GAINES, JOHN WESLEY**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Davidson County, Tennessee, August 24, 1861, son of Dr. John Wesley and Maria (Wair) Gaines. He attended the country schools, taught school for a while, and later attended the University of Nashville and Vanderbilt University, graduating from the latter institution with an M. D. degree. He never practiced medicine, but took up the study of law, and was admitted to the bar in Nashville in 1884. In 1892 he was a presidential elector on the Cleveland ticket, and has represented the Sixth Tennessee Congressional District in the Fifty-fifth and subsequent Congresses. In politics he is a Democrat. Legal residence, Nashville, Tenn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**GAINES, JOSEPH HOLT**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in the District of Columbia, on September 3, 1863, and removed with his parents to Fayette County, West Virginia, in 1867. He was

educated at the University of West Virginia and Princeton University, graduating from the latter institution in 1886. He took up the study of law and was admitted to the bar in 1887 at Fayebeville, W. Va., and was appointed United States District Attorney for West Virginia by President McKinley in 1897, serving until 1901, when he resigned. He has represented the Third West Virginia Congressional District in the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and has been re-elected to the Sixtieth. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Charleston, W. Va. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**GALL, DAVID WASHINGTON**, lawyer, was born in Philippi, Barbour County, Virginia (now West Virginia), on July 25, 1851, son of John Jacob and Rebecca (Sayer) Gall. He was educated in the public schools and at West Virginia College; subsequently taught school, edited a newspaper, and served as a member of the West Virginia Senate. He has served as Mayor and postmaster of his home town. For several years he has been engaged in the practice of law in Washington. He is a member of the Episcopal Church, a Mason, Odd Fellow, a member of the Maccabees, and, in politics, is a Democrat. On January 6, 1876, he married Hennie R. Reger, of Philippi, West Virginia, to which union three children have been born. Residence: 107 Second street, n.e. Office: Pacific Building.

**GALLAGHER, CHARLES WESLEY**, clergyman, educator, was born in Boston, Mass., on February 3, 1846, son of Samuel C. and Roxby M. (Poster) Gallagher. He attended Wesleyan University, graduating with the class of 1870, and holds the honorary degree of D. D. from Little Rock (Arkansas) University. After graduating from Wesleyan he became a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and had charge of churches in New York and Connecticut until 1879, when he returned to Massachusetts, where he remained until 1889. From 1889 to 1903 he was president of Lawrence University, at Appleton, Wis.; from 1893 to 1897, president of the Maine Wesleyan Semi-

nary and College, and from 1897 to 1901 he was associate principal of the Lasell Seminary, at Auburndale, Mass. Since 1901 he has been president of the Lucy Webb Hayes National Training School for Missionaries and Deaconesses of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He is the author of, *God Revealed, or Nature's Best Word*. He has been twice married, first, in 1876, to Emile Eliza Hubbard, of Brooklyn, N. Y., who died in 1890, and, second, to Evangeline Coscarden, of Providence, R. I. Residence: 1146 North Capitol street, n.w.

**GALLAUDET, EDWARD MINER**, educator, author, president of Gallaudet College, was born at Hartford, Conn., on February 5, 1837, son of Thomas Hopkins and Sophia (Fowler) Gallaudet. He is of Huguenot ancestry and a descendant of Dr. Peter Elisha Gallaudet, an early settler of New Rochelle, N. Y., and of Rev. Thomas Hooker, founder of Connecticut. His father, a well-known clergyman, educator, writer and philanthropist, founded the first permanent school for deaf-mutes in America at Hartford, Conn., in 1817. He was educated in the Hartford public high schools and at Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., graduating from the former in 1851, and from the latter, with the degree of B. Sc., in 1856. He taught in his father's school for deaf-mutes, 1856-57, and in the latter year organized the Columbia Institution for the Deaf, Dumb and Blind, at Washington, D. C., out of which developed the Gallaudet College for the Deaf, in 1864, so named in honor of his father. Of this institution he immediately became president and professor of moral and political science, both of which positions he still occupies. In 1867 he made a report on the schools for the deaf in Europe; in 1873 was honorary commissioner to the Vienna Exposition; in 1880 he attended and addressed a congress of instructors held at Milan, Italy; in 1886, at the invitation of the British Government, he appeared before the Royal Commission in the interest of deaf-mute education; in 1891 he delivered an address at Glasgow before the British Deaf and Dumb Association, and, since 1895, has been president of the Convention of the American Instructors of the Deaf. He is a member of the Cosmos, University and Chevy Chase Clubs; the Philosophical Society, National Geographic Society, Social Science Association, American Historical Society, the Huguenot Society of America, and the Sons of the American Revolution. Since 1881 he has been a trustee of George Washington University, and of Howard University since 1884. He received the degree of Ph. D. from Columbian (now George Washington) University in 1868, and that of LL. D. from Trinity College in 1868, and from Yale University in 1895. He

is the author of *A Manual of International Law*; *Life of Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet*, and has contributed much to the literature of his profession. He has been twice married, first, in July, 1858, to Jane M. Fessenden; second, on December 22, 1868, to Susan Denison. Eight children have been born to these unions, six of whom are living. Address: Kendall Green, Washington, D. C. Summer residence: Branford, Conn.

**GALLEN, JOSEPH S.**, Catholic clergyman, assistant rector at St. Peter's Church. Residence: St. Peter's Rectory, 313 Second street, s.e.

**GALLIHER, WILLIAM T.**, of the firm of W. T. Galliher & Bro., lumber dealers, was born in Port Deposit, Maryland. He came to Washington with his parents in March, 1869, completed his education in the public schools, and entered the employ of the late Reuben B. Clark, rising to be manager of the business and in charge of the large real estate interests of his employer. After eleven years of service, in 1883, he for a time served in the Post Office Department, and left it to become a bookkeeper for a lumber dealer for five years, afterwards going into partnership with his brother, Charles E. Galliher. He is president of the Lumber Exchange; Past Grand Commander of the Grand Commandery, Knights Templar, and a member of the Grand Encampment of that order. He is also a member of the Scottish Rite and Past Grand Commander of the Patriarchs Militant. He has been a director of the American National Bank since its institution, and of the Eastern Dispensary and Casualty Hospital. Residence: 208 Maryland avenue, n.e. Business address: Thirteenth and B streets, n.w.

**GALLINGER, JACOB H.**, physician, U. S. Senator, was born at Cornwall, Ontario, March 28, 1837, son of Jacob and Catherine (Cook) Gallinger. His early education was obtained in the common schools, after which he took up the study of medicine, graduating with honors in 1858, and practiced his profession at Concord, N. H., until he entered politics. For several years he was a member of the New Hampshire State Legislature, and was a member of the State Senate in 1878, 1879 and 1880, being president of that body the last two years. From 1882 to 1890 he was chairman of the New Hampshire State Republican Committee, and from 1898 to 1906 he again served in this capacity. He has been a delegate to several National Republican Conventions, and during 1904 and 1905 was chairman of the Merchant Marine Commission, which was composed of five Senators and Representatives from the United States Congress. He served in the lower house of Congress during the

Forty-ninth and Fiftieth Congresses, and declined nomination to the Fifty-first Congress; in 1891 he was elected United States Senator, to succeed Henry W. Blair, and was re-elected in 1897 and 1903. His present term will expire March 3, 1909. In politics he is a Republican. In 1860 he married Mary Anna Bailey, of Salisbury, N. H. Legal residence: Concord, N. H. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**GALLOWAY, BEVERLY THOMAS**, horticulturist, was born in Millersburg, Missouri, October 16, 1863, son of Robert M. Galloway. He was graduated from the University of Missouri in 1884, and from 1884 to 1886 he was assistant professor in the horticultural department of that university, and during 1887 and 1888 he was assistant in the division of vegetable physiology and pathology of the United States Department of Agriculture, and since 1900 has been chief of the Bureau of Plant Industry in the same department. In 1902 the University of Missouri conferred upon him the degree of LL. D. He has written a number of bulletins for his department on botany, horticulture, plant diseases and their treatment, etc. On September 5, 1888, he married Agnes S. Rankin, of Kansas City, Mo. Residence: Takoma Park, D. C. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**GAMBLE, ROBERT JACKSON**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born in Genessee County, New York, February 7, 1751. When eleven years of age he removed to Fox Lake, Wisconsin, and later attended Lawrence University, at Appleton, Wis., graduating with the class of 1874. In 1875 he located at Yankton, S. D., where he has since been engaged in the practice of law, being senior member of the firm of Gamble, Tripp & Holman. He was District Attorney for the Second Judicial District of the Territory in 1889, and served two terms as attorney for the city of Yankton and was elected to the State Senate in 1885. He was a member of the Fifty-fourth and Fifty-sixth Congresses; in 1901 was elected to the United States Senate, and re-elected in 1907. His term of office will expire on March 3, 1913. He is a member of the Cosmos Club. Republican. Legal residence: Yankton, S. D. Washington address: The Portland.

**GANNETT, HENRY**, geographer of the U. S. Geological Survey since 1882, was born at Bath, Maine, on August 24, 1846, son of M. F. and Hannah T. Gannett. He was graduated from the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University in 1869, and the following year attended the Hooper Mining School. He was a geographer of the tenth, eleventh and twelfth censuses, and was assistant director of the census of the Philippine Is-

lands. He is the author of a number of bulletins and reports on exploring expeditions, among them being: Dictionary of Altitudes; Building of a Nation; Statistical Atlases of the Tenth and Eleventh Census; Census of Cuba; Census of Porto Rico; Magnetic Declination in United States, etc. He is a member of the National Geographic Society, American Geographic Society, Scottish Geographic Society, American Statistic Association, American Economic Association, Geological Society of America, and the Cosmos Club, etc. On November 24, 1874, he married Mary E. Chase, of Waterville, Maine. Residence: 1829 Phelps Place, n.w. Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**GANS, ISAAC**, manager of Saks & Co. (merchants), was born in Baltimore, Md., in 1862. After completing his preparatory education in the public and private schools of Baltimore he entered the Baltimore City College, where he was a student until 1880, when he removed to Washington, where he has since resided. Since being in Washington he has been engaged in the mercantile business, and has lectured before the Business High School, Wood's Commercial College, the Bank Clerks' and other similar organizations on topics pertaining to their pursuits. He is the author of numerous articles that have appeared in leading magazines on commercial topics, among them being: Art of Selling Merchandise; Art of Advertising; Relations of Business to a Community; Successful Men, etc. He is a director of the American National Bank, vice-president of the Traveler's Protective Association, member of the Board of Trade, Chamber of Commerce, etc. He is a Mason, and a member of the Royal Arcanum. Residence: The Iowa. Business address: Seventh street and Pennsylvania avenue.

**GARBER, HARVEY CABLE**, Congressman, was born in Hill Grove, Darke County, Ohio, July 16, 1865. He was educated in the public schools of Greenville, after which he entered the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company as a telegrapher, and later manager of the Western Union Telegraph Company, and superintendent of the Central Union Telephone Company of Ohio. He has served in the Ohio State Legislature, been chairman of the Ohio State Democratic Committee, and was chairman of the Democratic State Executive Committee. He has represented the Fourth Ohio Congressional District in the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. On May 21, 1900, he married D. H. Curtis. Legal residence: Greenville, Ohio. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**GARDNER, AUGUSTUS PEABODY**, Congressman, was born in Boston, Mass., November 5, 1865. He was graduated from

Harvard University with the class of 1886, and served two terms as a member of the Massachusetts State Senate. During the Spanish-American War he served as Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General on the staff of General James H. Wilson. He was elected to the Fifty-seventh Congress from the Sixth Massachusetts Congressional District to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Hon. W. H. Moody to become Secretary of the Navy, and was re-elected to the Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses as a Republican. Legal residence: Hamilton, Mass. Washington residence: 1765 Massachusetts avenue.

**GARDNER, CORNELIUS**, army officer, was born in Netherlands on September 4, 1879, son of Rev. Wynand and Barendina (Vissche:) Gardener, and came to the United States during his childhood. He was graduated from the Holland (Mich.) Academy, and was a student at Hope College, two years. In 1869, he was commissioned a cadet, attended the United States Military Academy at West Point, and graduated on June 13, 1873 (A. M., Hope College). In June of the latter year he was commissioned a Second Lieutenant; First Lieutenant, 1879; Captain, 1891; Major of the Thirtieth Infantry, 1899, and Lieutenant-Colonel of the Twenty-first Infantry on February 18, 1903. From 1874-80 he served in Indian Wars; in the Rio Grande, 1881-90; and at Fort Wayne, Detroit, from 1891-96. He was an instructor in the Michigan National Guard, 1897-98, and for three years was in charge of the Pingree potato farms at Detroit. During the Spanish-American War he was Colonel of the Thirty-first Michigan Volunteers in the United States and Cuba; served in the Philippines as Colonel of the Thirtieth U. S. Volunteers from October, 1899, to March, 1901, and was governor of Tayabas, Luzon, P. I., from March, 1901, to March, 1902, and is known as having made the first true report of atrocities in the Philippines. He is a fellow of the Geographical Society of California; a member of the Order of Indian Wars; Regular Army and Navy Union; Holland Society of Chicago; and the Yondetega, Detroit and Witenagemote (Detroit) clubs. In October, 1901, he married Bessie R., daughter of Captain Joseph R. Patton, of Detroit. Address: Care the Adjutant General, U. S. A.

**GARDNER, FRANK DUANE**, Chief, Division of Soil Management, U. S. Department of Agriculture, was born in Gilman, Iroquois County, Illinois, on November 19, 1864, son of Isaac James and Inverno (Bennett) Gardner, his mother being a sister of Mrs. Belya A. Lockwood, who was a candidate for President of the United States in 1884. After completing his preparatory education in the

schools of his native town he entered the College of Agriculture of the University of Illinois, from which he was graduated with the degree of B. S. in 1891. From 1891 to 1895 he was agriculturalist at the University of Illinois; 1895 to 1901, soil expert, U. S. Department of Agriculture; 1901 to 1904, director of Porto Rico Experiment Station, since when he has been in charge of soil management in the Department of Agriculture. He is the author of numerous bulletins on soils and crops, published by the Illinois Experiment Station and the Department of Agriculture. He is a member of the Universalist Church, the National Geographic Society, the Biological Society of Washington, and, in politics, is a Republican. On June 6, 1894, he married Lella P. Crum, of Farmer City, Illinois, to which union three children have been born. Residence: 3548 Tenth street, n.w. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**GARDNER, JOHN J.**, Congressman, was born in Atlantic County New Jersey, in 1845. He served as an Alderman of Atlantic City, and was Mayor, having been re-elected seven times to the latter office, and served one year as Mayor of Atlantic County. From 1878 to 1893 he was a member of the New Jersey State Legislature, and since 1893 has represented the Second New Jersey Congressional District in Congress. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Atlantic City, N. J. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**GARDNER, WASHINGTON**, Congressman, was born in Morrow County, Ohio, February 16, 1845. When sixteen years of age he entered the Union Army, serving throughout the Civil War with the Sixty-fifth Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He was graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan University in 1870, and studied theology at the Boston University one year, after which he attended the Albany Law School, graduating in 1876. He engaged in the practice of law at Grand Rapids, Mich., for one year, and then entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, serving for twelve years. In 1889 he became a professor and public lecturer for Albion College, and in 1894 was appointed Secretary of the State of Michigan, and was twice re-elected to the office. He has represented the Third Michigan Congressional District in the Fifty-sixth and subsequent Congresses. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Albion, Mich. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**GARDNER, WILLIAM HENRY**, physician, surgeon, was born at Fayetteville, North Carolina, April 7, 1837, son of Charles P. and Rebecca (Hubbard) Gardner. He attended Georgetown University, and after graduation entered the medical

department of the same institution, from which he was graduated. In 1861 he entered the regular army; was promoted to Surgeon in 1882, and Lieutenant-Colonel and Deputy Surgeon-General in 1896. On December 10, 1898, he retired from active service, at his own request. He is the author of *The Curious Case of General Delaney Smythe*, and has written many articles of both a scientific and popular nature, which have appeared in the medical journals and popular magazines. He is a member of the American Medical Association, Loyal Legion, Society of Indian Wars, Commandery of Foreign Wars, Sons of the Revolution, etc. On November 24, 1862, he married Sarah M. Farring, of Baltimore, Md. Address: Army and Navy Club.

**GARFIELD, JAMES RUDOLPH**, Secretary of the Interior, was born at Hiram Ohio, October 17, 1855; son of James Abraham (former President of the United States) and Lucretia (Rudolph) Garfield. His early education was obtained at St. Paul's School, at Concord N. H., later attending Williams College, graduating in 1885, when he took up the study of law at the Columbia Law School, in New York. In 1888 he was admitted to the bar at Cleveland, Ohio, where he practiced for several years. He has been a member of the United States Civil Service Commission, and from 1903 to 1907 he was Commissioner of Corporations in the United States Department of Commerce and Labor. When Ethan Allen Hitchcock retired he became his successor as Secretary of the Interior on March 4, 1907. He is a trustee of Williams College, and president of the Board of Trustees of Lake Erie College, at Painesville, Ohio. He married Helen Newell, of Chicago. Legal residence: Mentor, Ohio. Washington residence: 2137 LeRoy Place. Office: Department of the Interior.

**GARGES, DANIEL EDWARD**, Secretary to the Engineer Commissioner of the District of Columbia, was born in Washington, D. C., on March 4, 1874, son of William Henry and Mary A. (Mullen) Garges. After being graduated from the Washington High School in 1890 he entered the law department of Columbian (now George Washington) University, from which he was graduated, LL. B., in 1895, and, LL. M., in 1896. He is secretary of the Washington Public Library Commission and a member and secretary of the Committee on Docks and Wharves of the District of Columbia. In 1895 he compiled *Laws Relating to Street Railway Franchises in the District of Columbia*, and the *Code of Laws for the District of Columbia* in 1906, and has written numerous magazine articles on street paving and other municipal subjects. He is a member of the Catholic Church, and, on December 16, 1896, he married Daisy V.

Cook, of East Saginaw, Mich., to which union have been born three children, two of whom are living. Residence: 50 U street, n.w. Office: District Building.

**GARLINGTON, ERNEST ALBERT**, army officer, was born at Newberry Court House South Carolina, on February 20, 1853, son of Albert C. and Sally L. (Moon) Garlington. He attended the University of Georgia, graduating with the class of 1872, when he entered West Point, graduating in 1876. He was assigned to the Seventh United States Cavalry as Second Lieutenant in 1876, and less than a month later was advanced to First Lieutenant; in 1877, Adjutant; 1891, Captain, and, 1895, Major and Inspector-General. In 1883 he commanded the Greely Relief Expedition; in 1890 was severely wounded in battle with the Indians at Wounded Knee, after which he was awarded by Congress a medal of honor for distinguished gallantry in this battle. In 1898 he was Inspector-General of the Cavalry Division in Cuba, and was present at the battle, siege and surrender of Santiago. From 1899 to 1901 he was Inspector-General of the Division of the Philippines, since when he has been Inspector-General of the Department of California. He is the author of *Historical Sketches of the Seventh Cavalry Regiment; Cavalry Outposts; Advance and Rear Guards; Reconnaissance, etc.* On August 17, 1886, he married Anna Buford, of Rock Island, Ill. Address: War Department.

**GARNER, ALEXANDER C.**, clergyman, pastor of the Plymouth Church of the Disciples of Christ. Residence: 1921 Seventeenth street, n.w.

**GARNER, JOHN NANCE**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Red River County, Texas, November 22, 1869. For four years he served as Judge of Uvalde County, Texas, and was a member of the Texas State Legislature for four years. In 1900 and 1904 he was a delegate to the Democratic National Conventions, and has represented the Fifteenth Texas Congressional District in the Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. Legal residence: Uvalde, Texas. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**GARRETT, FINIS JAMES**, lawyer, Congressman, was born near Ore Springs, Weakley County, Tennessee, August 26, 1875, son of Noah J. and Virginia Garrett. His education was obtained in the common schools and Bethel College, at McKenzie, Tenn., graduating with the class of 1897, and for some time afterward was engaged in teaching school at Milan, Tenn. He took up the study of law in the office of the late Charles M. Ewing, at Dresden, Tenn., and was admitted to the bar in 1899, and was ap-

pointed Master in Chancery in 1900, serving until 1905. He was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Ninth Tennessee Congressional District, and re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. Democrat. In 1901 he married Elizabeth Harris Burns, of McKenzie, Tenn. Legal residence: Dresden, Tenn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**GARRIOTT, EDWARD BENNETT**, meteorologist, was born at Lockland, Ohio, March 17, 1853. His early education was obtained in public schools of St. Louis, Mo., and later Washington University, in the same city. He entered the United States Weather Bureau as an assistant observer, and is now supervising forecaster and professor of meteorology. He is the author of a number of bulletins that have been issued by the Weather Bureau, and is well known as a lecturer on meteorology. He is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; National Geographic Society; Philosophical Society of Washington, and the Cosmos Club. On January 12, 1882, he married Gertrude L. Dewey. Residence: 1248 Princeton street, n.w. Office: U. S. Weather Bureau.

**GARRISON, CARL LOUISE**, educator was born in Chicago, Ill. He is the author of Key to Metcalfe's Grammar, and co-author of Commercial Geography. Is a member of the Statistical, Audubon, and National Geographic Societies. Residence: 1304 Yale street.

**GARRISON, JOHN R.**, Government official, was born at Garrisonville, Stafford County, Virginia, August 27, 1838 son of John R. and Frances (Hudson) Garrison. His early education was obtained in the West River Classical Institute (Maryland) and Union Academy (District of Columbia), after which he attended Dickinson College, at Carlisle, Penn., and later was graduated from Columbian (now George Washington) University Law School, in Washington. He is a member of the bar of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, United States Court of Claims, United States Supreme Court, and the Supreme Court of Porto Rico. In 1863 he entered the Comptroller's office in the Treasury Department, and was gradually promoted to Chief of the Division of Diplomatic and Consular Accounts in 1884. From 1885 to 1893 he was Deputy First Comptroller of the Treasury, and during 1893 and 1900 was auditor under military government, and from 1900 to 1903 under civil government, of Porto Rico. Since May 1, 1903, he has been Chief of the Customs Division of the Treasury Department. On September 9, 1869, he married Jennie Davis, of Washington. Legal residence: Stafford County, Virginia. Residence: 1437 R street, n.w. Office: Treasury Department.

**GARVER, LEONARD**, writer and dramatic lecturer, was born in Hamilton County, Indiana, in 1862. His father was Judge William Garver and his mother Eliza Ray, daughter of ex-Governor James B. Ray, of Indiana. He was educated in the public schools of his native State and at Oberlin College, Ohio. Subsequently he engaged in newspaper work, contributed both prose and verse to various periodicals, and entered the lecture field as a dramatic interpreter of the masterpieces of literature. The principal subjects of his lectures, which have met with enthusiastic reception throughout the country, are: Jean Valjean; A Character Study in Conscience; Romula, or the Flower of Youth, and Quo Vadis, or the Sign of the Cross. In 1905 Mr. Garver received an appointment in the office of the Secretary of the United States Senate. Address: 1736 G street, n.w.

**GASCH, HERMAN**, President German-American Fire Insurance Company of the District of Columbia. Residence: 2617 Fourteenth street, n.w. Office: 511 Eleventh street.

**GATCHELL, WILLIAM F.**, Chief Clerk and Acting Supervising Inspector-General of the Steamboat Inspection Service, was born at Graysville, Ohio, on June 27, 1860, and at sixteen years of age was a teacher in Monroe County, Ohio, and then for three years assistant cashier of the Monroe Bank. In 1892 he was graduated from the Columbian (now George Washington) University Medical School. He was deputy auditor of the Bellair and Southwestern Railroad until October 29, 1886, when he was appointed to a clerkship in the Treasury Department, becoming Chief Clerk of Steamboat Inspection Service on September 28, 1898, and by Act of Congress, approved February 26, 1907, was made Chief Clerk and Acting Supervising Inspector-General in that officer's absence. Residence: 1452 Clifton street. Office: 721 Thirteenth street, n.w.

**GATES, ELMER**, scientist, inventor, was born near Dayton, Ohio, in 1859, son of Jacob and Phoebe (Goetz) Gates. His early education was obtained in the common and normal schools and by private tutors, later taking special courses at college. He has made discoveries in experimental psychology and physics from which he has evolved an art of using the mind more efficiently in the processes of discovering and learning knowledge and in applying it to the industries and right living, generally. He has done considerable work in electrical meteorology, and has made a number of successful inventions in mining, higher temperatures, ice-making, and pedagogic devices. He has several laboratories for experimental research in psychology, psychurgy, and

other sciences, and is working to apply his methods to teaching the sciences and arts. He is a member of many of the leading scientific societies of this country and Europe, and is the author of a number of scientific papers, among them being: Psychurgy, or the Art of Using the Mind; Art of Mind Building; Scientific Education; Moral Training, etc. In 1895 he married Phoebe L. Edson, of Washington. Residence: Chevy Chase, Md.

**GATES, LEWIS EDWARDS**, author, was born at Warsaw, New York, March 23, 1860, son of Seth M. Gates, who was a Congressman from Western New York from 1838 to 1842, and active, in association with Slade and Giddings, in the anti-slavery struggle; the protest against the annexation of Texas, signed by J. Q. Adams and many other members of Congress, was from his pen. Lewis E. Gates was graduated from Harvard in 1884, and studied in Germany, France and England from 1887 to 1890. From 1890 to 1896 he was an instructor of English; 1896 to 1901, assistant professor of English, and from 1901 to 1902 assistant professor of Comparative Literature in Harvard University. He has contributed to various leading periodicals, and is the author of Selections from Jeffrey; Selections from Newman; Selections from Matthew Arnold; Three Studies in Literature; Studies and Appreciations. Residence: Thibershire.

**GATES, MERRILL EDWARDS**, educator, was born at Warsaw, New York, April 6, 1848, son of Seth M. and Fannie J. (Parsons) Gates. He attended the University of Rochester, graduating with the class of 1870, and holds the following honorary degrees: Ph. D., from the University of the State of New York; LL. D., from Princeton, Rochester, Columbia, and Williams, and, L. H. D., from Columbia. From 1870 to 1882 he was principal of the Albany Boy's Academy; from 1882 to 1890, president of Rutgers College, and, from 1890 to 1889, president of Amherst College. From 1889 to 1899 he was chairman of the United States Board of Indian Commissioners, and from 1893 to 1898 president of the American Missionary Association. He is well known as a lecturer and writer on religious subjects, being a licensed minister of the Congregational Church. Among some of the books he has written are: Sydney Lanier, a Poet and Artist; Land and Law as Agents in Educating the Indians; International Arbitration; Highest Use of Wealth, etc. In 1873 he married Mary C. Bishop of Rochester, N. Y. Residence: 1315 New Hampshire avenue. Office: 533 Fifteenth street, n.w.

**GATHMANN, LOUIS**, inventor, was born in Province of Hanover, Germany, August 11, 1843, son of Turgen H. and

Magdalena Gathmann. His early education was obtained in Luneberg and Hanover, Germany, and after coming to America he began the study of engineering. He is the inventor of the Gathmann Gun, and is now interested in aerial navigation and the refining of crude petroleum by a new method. He married Henriette Ehler, of Chicago. Residence: 2017 Kalorama avenue, n.w.

**GATSCHET, ALBERT SAMUEL**, linguist, was born at St. Beatenberg, Berne, Switzerland, October 3, 1832. He was educated in the common schools of Berne until 1852, when he studied in Berne University and at Berlin, Germany, until 1858. He has always made a specialty of languages, and since coming to America in 1874, he has made a special study of languages of the American Indians. In 1877 he was appointed ethnologist of the United States Geological Survey, and since 1879, been connected with the Bureau of Ethnology of the Smithsonian Institution. He has written a number of books, among them being: A Creek Migration Legend; Klamath Indians of Southwest Oregon, and articles and bulletins that have been issued by the Smithsonian Institution. He was married in 1892. Residence: 2020 Fifteenth street, n.w. Office: Smithsonian Institution.

**GEARE, RANDOLPH ILTYD**, Chief of Division of Correspondence and Documents, United States National Museum, was born at Abingdon, England, February 13, 1854, son of Rev. Edward and Ann Jane (Payne) Geare. Was educated at the Derby School, Derby, England, and came to the United States in 1872. Traveled through the West 1872-75, and settled in Baltimore, 1875; tutored Spanish Consul's sons and other boys; had charge of St. Paul's School and choir two years, and came to Washington in 1880. Was connected with United States Fisheries Commission as secretary to Commissioner Baird, 1881-82, and was appointed to present position 1883. Has published more than a hundred articles in technical and other magazines. At request of the Executive Committee, prepared the official report on the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the removal of the seat of government to Washington (December, 1900). Had charge of several choirs and musical organizations in Washington and elsewhere. Married, Washington, D. C., February 28, 1881, Mae Julia Cooper. Residence: 1318 Columbia road, n.w. Office: National Museum.

**GEARIN, JOHN M.**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born in Umatille County, Oregon, August 15, 1851. He obtained his education at St. Mary's College, in San Francisco, and later attended the Notre Dame University, in Indiana, graduating with the class of 1871 (the same insti-

tution conferred the degree of LL. D. in 1903). He took up the study of law in 1871, and was admitted to practice in the State of Oregon in 1873, where he has since been actively engaged in his profession. In 1874 he was elected a member of the State Legislature; City Attorney of Portland in 1875, and, in 1884, was elected District Attorney for Multnomah County, Oregon. In 1878, when Oregon constituted one congressional district, he was defeated for Congress on the Democratic ticket. President Cleveland appointed him special prosecutor for the Government when the celebrated opium frauds were unearthed in 1893. The Governor of Oregon appointed him United States Senator in December, 1905, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of John H. Mitchell. Democrat. Legal residence: Portland, Oregon. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**GEREN, H. M.**, Pastor of the Anacostia Baptist Church. Residence: 137 Maple avenue, Anacostia, D. C.

**GERRY, JAMES L.**, Chief of the Division of Customs, Treasury Department. Residence: 1104 East Capitol street. Office: U. S. Treasury Department.

**GIBBS, HARRIET ALETHA**, concert performer and teacher, was born at Victoria, Vancouver Island, on February 18, 1874, daughter of Miffin Wistar and Maria Ann (Alexander) Gibbs. Her father was United States Consul and presidential elector in 1876. She was educated at Oberlin College, and Conservatory of Music, and took a special course in public school music at Chicago, Ill., in 1899, and a post-graduate course at Boston and Paris, France. She has been director of the musical department of the Eckstein Norton University, of Kentucky; assistant director of music in the Washington public schools, and president of the Washington Conservatory of Music. On June 23, 1907, she was married to Lawyer N. B. Marshall, formerly Deputy Collector of Taxes, of Boston, Mass., a graduate of Harvard College and Harvard Law School, who is now practicing in Washington. The conservatory of which she is president is located at 902 T street. Residence: 1836 Ninth street, n.w.

**GIBSON, GEORGE**, printer, was born at Newtown-Stewart, Ireland, and when four years of age he removed with his parents to America, locating at Baltimore, Md. After attending the public schools he learned the printing trade, and in 1862 came to Washington with his brother and established the printing house now known as Gibson Brothers. In addition to his interests in the firm of Gibson Brothers, he is interested in other business enterprises of the city. He is a

member of the Washington Board of Trade; a prominent Mason and Knight Templar; president Masonic Veteran Association, and president Masonic Mutual Relief Association. On May 14, 1861, he married Margaret Page Allen, of Baltimore. Residence: 1512 Columbia road, n.w. Business address: 1238 Pennsylvania avenue.

**GIBSON, HORATIO GATES**, retired army officer, was born in Baltimore, Md., May 22, 1827, son of Rev. John and Elizabeth (Jameson) Gibson. After graduating from the West Point Military Academy in 1847 he was brevetted a Second Lieutenant in the Second Artillery, and served in the Mexican War; was appointed a Second Lieutenant in the Third Artillery in 1847; First Lieutenant in 1851, and Captain in 1861. He served throughout the Civil War, taking part in the battles of Williamsburg, Stone Mountain, Antietam, and Fredericksburg. In 1862 he was brevetted a Major for gallant services at the battle of Williamsburg, Va., and brevetted Lieutenant-Colonel the same year for meritorious services in the battle of Antietam. In 1863 he was transferred to the Second Ohio Heavy Artillery as Lieutenant-Colonel, being advanced to Colonel the same year, and was brevetted Brigadier-General of the United States Volunteers and brevet Colonel of the regular army in 1865; in 1867 became Major of the Third Artillery, U. S. A.; Lieutenant-Colonel of the Second Artillery in 1882, and Colonel of the Third Artillery in 1883. On May 22, 1891, he was retired from active service on age. On March 16, 1863, he married Harriet L. Atkinson, of St Louis, Mo. Residence: 1151 New Hampshire avenue, n.w.

**GIDDINGS, WILLIAM J.**, senior member of the firm of Giddings & Steele, house furnishers, was born at Leesburg, Va., on November 12, 1863. He was graduated from the Blacksburg Military Academy, then worked for seven years in a dry goods and carpet establishment in Ohio, and was later for seven years in Atlanta. In the early nineties he secured employment with W. B. Moses & Sons, in Washington, being buyer for eight years, after which he embarked in business with Frank A. Steele, also an employe of Moses & Sons, and purchased the long-established business formerly conducted by Hooe Brothers, W. B. Mitchell and Frederick Petersen. Residence: Takoma Park, D. C. Business address: 813 Pennsylvania avenue, n.w.

**GIFFIN, ESTHER JOSSELYN**, librarian, was born in Newark, Ohio, daughter of Dr. James Hervey and Ruth (Josselyn) Giffin. She was educated in the public schools of Lawrence, Kansas,



and Bethany College, at Topeka, Kansas. For a few years she taught in the public schools of Minneapolis, and for seven years has been deeply interested in the education of the blind. Since 1897 she has been librarian in charge of the reading room for the blind in the Library of Congress. She is a member of the Episcopal Church; Mary Washington Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution; National Geographic Society; Library Association of the District of Columbia, and the American Library Association. In 1903 she was a delegate to the International Congress for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Blind, held in Brussels, Belgium, and the International Conference on the Blind, held in Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1905. She is a member of the Society for the Promotion of Church Work for the Blind in Philadelphia; Higher Education and General Improvement Society for the Blind of Chicago, and is a corresponding member of the British Foreign Association for the Blind, of London. Residence: 1716 H street, n.w. Office: Library of Congress.

**GILBERT, GEORGE GILMORE**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, in 1850. He was educated in the common schools of his native county, Cecilian College and Lyndland Institute (Ky.); taught school for a few years, and later took up the study of law in the Law Department of the University of Louisville, graduating with the class of 1873. In 1874 he began the practice of his profession at Taylorsville, Ky.; in 1876 he was elected attorney for Spencer County, which office he held for four years, and served four years in the State Senate. He has represented the Eighth Kentucky Congressional District in the Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. In politics he is a Democrat. On November 4, 1875, he married Lizzie W. Hinkle. Legal residence: Shelbyville, Ky. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**GILBERT, GROVE KARL**, geologist, was born in Rochester, N. Y., May 6, 1843, son of Grove Sheldon and Eliza (Stanley) Gilbert. He was graduated from the University of Rochester in 1862, and holds the honorary degree of LL. D. from that institution, and from the University of Wisconsin. From 1863 to 1869 he was an assistant in the Ward Museum, at Rochester, N. Y., and during 1868 and 1870 he was the geologist in the Ohio State Survey; from 1871 to 1874, geologist of the Wheeler Survey, and the Powell Survey from 1875 to 1879. Since 1879 he has been a geologist in the United States Geological Survey. He is the author of many bulletins that have been

issued by that department, and has written articles for scientific publications; among his books are: *Geology of the Henry Mountains*; *Lake Bonneville*; *Introduction to Physical Geography*, etc. On November 10, 1874, he married Fannie L. Porter, of Cambridge, Mass. He is a past president of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; a member of the American Philosophical Society, National Academy of Sciences, etc. Residence: 1919 Sixteenth street, n.w. Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**GILBERT, JAMES ELEAZER**, (D. D., LL. D.), clergyman, editor, was born at Alexander, N. Y., December 20, 1839, son of David and Amanda (Crawford) Gilbert. He was educated in Genesee College, at Lima, N. Y., and ordained to the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1871. He was once principal of the public schools in Buffalo, and was for a time editor of the Buffalo Courier. For some years he has been editor of the *Journal of Religious Education* and secretary of the American Society of Religious Education. He is the author of several books of a religious nature, among them being: *The Life of Christ*; *Sacred Pedagogy*; *Man's Spiritual Nature*; *Principles of Art and Teaching*, and has contributed much to religious papers. On June 11, 1866, he married Sarah J. Thompson, of Buffalo, N. Y. Residence: 1503 R street, n.w.

**GILBERT, JOHN J.**, Inspector of Hydrography and Topography in the Coast and Geodetic Survey, United States Department of Commerce and Labor, was born in Fairfax County, Virginia, on September 4, 1845. Was educated in Virginia public schools, Wilton Academy, Wilton, Conn., and Williams College (Mass.). He left college to accept an appointment in the Coast and Geodetic Survey, under Superintendent A. D. Bache on June 1, 1864. In April, 1866, he was ordered to the West coast, and stationed on Puget Sound. Service has been on the West coast, including California, Oregon, Washington and Alaska, and in the Philippine Islands. Was assigned to present duties March, 1906. He is a member of the National Geographic Society, the Philosophical Society of Washington, and the Cosmos Club; a Thirty-second degree Mason, a Knight Templar and a Shriner. Residence: The Inoquois. Office: New Jersey avenue and B street, s.e.

**GILBERT, NEWTON WHITING**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, May 24, 1862, son of Theodore R. and Ellen L. (Johnson) Gilbert. He is a grandson of Joseph E. Johnson, a former Governor of Virginia, and for many years a member of Congress. His early education was ob-

tained in the public schools in Indiana and Ohio, later attending the Ohio State University. From 1897 to 1901 he was a member of the Indiana State Senate, and from 1901 to 1905 was Lieutenant-Governor of Indiana, after which he was elected a member of Congress. At the outbreak of the Spanish-American War he enlisted as a Captain in the One Hundred and Fifty-seventh Indiana Infantry. His politics are Republican. He is a Mason, a member of the Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias and the Army and Navy Club. He is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and a widower. Legal residence: Fort Wayne, Ind. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**GILHAMS, CLARENCE C.**, Congressman, was born at Brighton, La Grange County, Indiana, April 11, 1863, son of Aaron and Mary Jane Gilhams. He was educated in the public schools and at the State Normal School, at Terre Haute, Ind., and later taught in the common schools of his home county. He served eight years as Auditor of La Grange County, Kentucky, and on November 6, 1906, he was elected to fill out the unexpired term of Hon. N. W. Gilbert, who resigned in the Fifty-ninth Congress, and at the same time was elected to the Sixtieth Congress from the Twelfth Indiana Congressional District, as a Republican. Legal residence: La Grange, Ind. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**GILL, JOHN, JR.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Baltimore, Md., on June 9, 1850. He was educated at the Hampton-Sydney College (Va.), and later studied law at Maryland University, and was admitted to the bar at Baltimore in 1871, where he has since practiced, being a member of the firm of Gill, Preston & Field. For nine years he was one of the Police Commissioners of Baltimore; four years a member of the Maryland House of Delegates, and was elected to two terms of the State Senate. He has represented the Fourth Maryland Congressional District in the Fifty-ninth Congress, and was re-elected to the Sixtieth. Democrat. Legal residence: Baltimore, Md. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**GILL, JOHN M.**, Pastor of the Rhode Island Avenue Methodist Protestant Church. Residence: 36 Rhode Island avenue.

**GILL, THEODORE NICHOLAS**, zoologist, was born in New York, March 21, 1837, son of James Darrell Gill. He was educated by private tutors, and early in life showed an interest in natural history, which branch of science he has since made his specialty. In the early sixties he was librarian in the Smithsonian In-

stitution and the Library of Congress, and was connected with the National Museum in various capacities. He holds the degrees of A. M., M. D. and Ph. D. from Columbian (now George Washington) University, and has been at the head of the zoological department in that university for a number of years. He was an associate editor of Johnson's New Universal Cyclopedia, Century Dictionary, and the Standard Dictionary, and is the author of a number of books and bulletins on natural history, among them being: Synopsis of Fresh Water Fishery; Arrangement of Families of Mammals; Fishes of the East Coast of North America; Principles of Geography; Scientific and Popular Views of Nature Contrasted; Account of Progress in Zoology, etc., and has contributed many articles to scientific publications. Address: Cosmos Club

**GILLESPIE, GEORGE LEWIS**, army officer, was born in Kingston, Tennessee, in 1841. He attended West Point, and was graduated with the class of 1862, when he became an engineer officer on the staff of the General commanding the Army of the Potomac from 1862 to 1864; afterwards Chief Engineer of the Army of the Shenandoah, and was twice brevetted for meritorious service and received a congressional medal for bravery. In 1865 he was with Sheridan at New Orleans, and, as Chief Engineer, took part in the reconstruction of the Gulf States. On the Mississippi River Commission, he served as president in 1885, and was afterwards a member of the Board of Engineers of the United States Army at New York. He has been a member of the Lighthouse Board; Division of Engineers of the Northeastern Division; at the outbreak of the Spanish War he was appointed a Brigadier-General, and commanded the Department of the East. In 1900 he was a member of the Board of Officers that visited Porto Rico in order to set apart from the crown lands those needed for military and naval purposes by our Government. On May 3, 1901, he was appointed a Brigadier-General and Chief of the Engineers of the United States Army, and is a member of the Board of Ordnance and Fortifications and the Army War College Board. Residence: 1721 Rhode Island avenue.

**GILLESPIE, OSCAR WILLIAM**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Clark County, Mississippi, June 20, 1858. He was graduated from Mansfield College, Texas, studied law and admitted to the bar in 1866. From 1890 to 1894 he was Prosecuting Attorney for Tarrant County, Texas. He has represented the Twelfth Texas Congressional District in the Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. In politics he is a Democrat. On December 23, 1884, he married Ada Kate Hodges, of Mansfield, Texas. Legal

residence: Fort Worth, Texas. Washington residence: 1711 Riggs place.

**GILLETT, FREDERICK HUNTINGTON**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Westfield, Mass., October 16, 1851. He was graduated from Amherst College with the class of 1874, after which he attended the Harvard Law School, graduating in 1877, and was admitted to the bar at Springfield, Mass., the same year. From 1879 to 1882 he was Assistant Attorney General of the State of Massachusetts, and served in the State Legislature during 1890 and 1891. He has represented the Second Massachusetts District continuously in Congress since the Fifty-second Congress. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Springfield Mass. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**GILMORE, JOHN CURTIS**, army officer, was born in Canada, April 18, 1837. Was educated at Louisville, N. Y., and was graduated from the Albany Law School. Entered the army as Captain, Sixteenth New York Infantry; brevetted Colonel of Volunteers November 14, 1865. On May 11, 1866, he was made Second Lieutenant. Twelfth United States Infantry; promoted to Captain Thirty-eighth Infantry, January 22, 1867; Colonel, A. A. G., April 28, 1900; Brigadier-General Volunteers May 27, 1898, and was Chief of Staff and Adjutant-General to General Miles until retired, April 18, 1901. Brevetted Major March 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services at Antietam; Lieutenant-Colonel, Fredericksburg; medal of honor from Congress for distinguished conduct at battle of Salem Heights, Virginia. Took part in preparing Infantry, Cavalry and Light Artillery Drill Regulations and Manual of Guard Duty. Residence: The Portland.

**GIRARD, ALFRED C.**, military surgeon, was born in Switzerland, on July 31, 1841, son of Prof. C. F. and J. (Blomer) Girard. He is a graduate of the University of Wurzburg, Germany. He came to America and entered the medical service of the regular army in 1867 as an assistant surgeon; was promoted to Major in 1887; Lieutenant-Colonel in 1890, and Colonel and Assistant Surgeon-General in 1902. After serving in the divisions of Louisiana and Texas from 1867 to 1882 he was assigned to duty at the United States Military Academy. He published the first report in this country advocating antiseptic surgery, after visiting hospitals in Europe. For eight years he served in the West in Indian campaigns, after which he made another trip to Europe and published an atlas of clinical microscopy. During the Spanish-American War he served as chief surgeon of the Second Army Corps and equipped the general hospital at Presidio, Cal., and

took care of over 19,000 patients in three years, mostly of whom were invalids from the Philippines. In 1902, after brief service in the Surgeon-General's office, he was ordered to the Philippines. He is author of a number of articles that have appeared in leading medical journals. He married Annie R. Epping, of Charleston, S. C. Address: War Department.

**GIRARD, JOSEPH B.**, army officer, was born in France on December 26, 1846, and graduated from the University of Michigan, M. D., in 1867. On May 14, 1867, he was appointed an Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.; promoted to Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 1870; Major and Surgeon, 1888; Lieutenant-Colonel and Deputy Surgeon-General, 1901, and Colonel and Assistant Surgeon-General on September 7, 1902. He has served in the various departments and duties as a medical officer, U. S. A., his first service being mainly on the frontier, 1872-76. He has also served at various posts and in the field with General Crook against the Apache Indians. Address: War Department.

**GIRTY, GEORGE H.**, stratigraphic paleontologist, United States Geological Survey since 1895, was born at Cleveland, Ohio, December 30, 1869, son of Alfred P. and Emma Hopkins Girty. He was graduated from Yale University in 1892, and took a Ph. D. in paleontology from the same institution. Member of Geological and Biological Societies of Washington, and American Association for the Advancement of Science. Residence: 2462 Ontario road.

**GITT, DAVID L.**, real estate, was born on February 17, 1849, at Cape Girardeau, Missouri. He was educated at the St. Louis High School, and filled a responsible position in the St. Louis city post-office. He served at first as clerk in the Pension Bureau, and afterwards as Chief of the Mail Division and Principal Examiner, serving under eight commissioners. Since 1889 he has been engaged in the real estate and claims business. He has been manager of the Columbia Park Suburban Company, Sherman Park, Tuxedo, and, lastly, Central Heights. He is the manager of "Oaklyn" and "Columbia Highlands," Maryland and has built up quite a large claim business before the departments. He married Marian E. Wetherall, who is associated with him as the company in the firm of David L. Gitt & Co. Residence: The Royalton, 918 M street, n.w. Office: 623 F street, n.w.

**GIVEN, HARVEY**, Assistant United States District Attorney, entered the City Hall at Washington as a messenger, and was admitted to the bar shortly before he became one of District Attorney Baker's assistant. Residence: 1202 P street, n.w. Office: City Hall.

**GIVEN, RALPH**, Assistant United States District Attorney. Residence: 213 B street, s.e. Office: City Hall.

**GLASS, CARTER**, newspaper publisher, Congressman, was born in Lynchburg, Virginia, January 4, 1858. He was educated in the private schools of his home town, after which he took up newspaper work, now being the owner of two papers in his home town. From 1899 to 1903 he was a member of the Virginia State Senate, and was a member of the Virginia Constitutional Convention in 1901 and 1902. He has served as a member of the Board of Visitors of the University of Virginia for eight years, and, after the death of P. J. Otey, in 1902, he was elected to fill out his unexpired term in the Fifty-seventh Congress, and was re-elected to represent the Sixth Virginia Congressional District in the Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. Democrat. Legal residence: Lynchburg, Va. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**GLASS, HENRY**, naval officer, was born in Kentucky on January 7, 1844, son of Henry and Martha K. Glass. He attended the United States Naval Academy, graduating in 1863, after which he became an Ensign attached to the steam sloop Canandaigua, and took part in general engagements with forts and batteries in Charleston Harbor and other South Carolina ports during the Civil War. In 1865 he was promoted to Master; Lieutenant in 1866, Lieutenant-Commander in 1868, Commander in 1879, Captain in 1894, and Rear Admiral in 1901. During the Spanish War he was in command of the cruiser Charleston, in the Asiatic Squadron, and conveyed the first troops to Manila, and captured the Ladrones Islands. After the surrender of Manila he became Captain of the port. From 1899 to 1903 he was Commandant of the United States Naval Training Station at San Francisco, and became Commander-in-Chief of the Pacific Squadron on February 10, 1903. He is a member of the Loyal Legion, Society of American Wars, Military Order of Foreign Wars of the United States, Naval Order of the United States, and Bohemian, Olympic and Union League Clubs, of San Francisco. He is the author of Marine International Law. On March 15, 1881, he married Ella M. Johnson, of San Francisco. Home: San Francisco, Cal. Address: Navy Department.

**GLAZEBROOK, LARKIN WHITE**, physician, was born in Richmond, Virginia, on July 28, 1867, son of Rev. Dr. Otis Allan and Virginia Calvert (Key-Smith) Glazebrook. His early education was obtained in the Grammar School of the University of the South, Norwood's School, at Richmond, Va.;

Episcopal High School of Virginia, and the University of Virginia, afterwards studying medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, in New York, and the Long Island College Hospital, graduating from both in 1890. He was formerly resident physician at St. Luke's Hospital, South Bethlehem, Penn., and has been attending physician to the Emergency Hospital, the Washington City Orphan Asylum, and Coroner's Surgeon in Washington since 1903. He is a member of the University, Chevy Chase and Bachelors' Clubs, and from 1894 to 1900 was chief executive of the Alpha Tau Omega college fraternity. He is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and superintendent of St. Thomas' Sunday School. On January 9, 1894, he married Jane Threlkeld Cox. Residence: 2023 P street, n.w.

**GLEAVES, ALBERT**, naval officer, was born in Nashville, Tenn., on January 1, 1858, son of Henry Albert and Eliza (Taunehill) Gleaves, and his earliest ancestor in America was Colonel Samuel Gleaves, who was a member of General Braddock's staff. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1877, since when he has been advanced to the rank of Commander. During the Spanish-American War he commanded the torpedo boat Cushing, and afterwards was commander of the United States cruiser Dolphin and the Mayflower on special service. At the present time he is in charge of the United States Naval Torpedo Station at Newport, R. I. He is the author of The Life of James Lawrence, which has been published by J. P. Putnam's Sons. In 1902 while in command of the Dolphin, he discovered the greatest known depth in the Atlantic Ocean. The honor of Chevalier of the Legion of Honor has been conferred, but Congress has not yet authorized him to accept. On June 12, 1889, he married Evelina Heat. Address: Navy Department.

**GLENN, EDWIN F.**, soldier and author, was born at Greensboro, N. C., on January 10, 1857, son of Robert W. and Julia (Gilmer) Glenn. He attended the United States Military Academy, graduating with the class of 1877, and later attended the law department of the University of Minnesota, graduating in 1891. He has been in continuous service since graduation, and in 1901 was promoted to Major of the Fifth Infantry in the Regular Army. He is the author of Glenn's International Law, which appeared in 1895. He is a member of the National Geographic Society, Alaskan Geological Society, of Seattle, Wash., etc. On April 29, 1886, he married Louise Smyth, of St. Paul, Minn. Address: War Department.

**GLENNAN, ARTHUR HENRY**, assistant Surgeon-General, United States

**Public Health and Marine Hospital Service**, was born at Rochester, N. Y., July 28, 1853, son of Surgeon P. and Margaret Denver (O'Donnell) Glennan. He was graduated from St. John's College and the medical department of the University of the City of New York in 1882. He was appointed Assistant Surgeon in the Marine Hospital Service June 6, 1883; commanded United States Marine Hospitals and Quarantine Stations at various points, 1883-97; served in epidemic of yellow fever in the South, 1897-98. He organized the quarantine service in Porto Rico, 1899, and was chief quarantine officer of Cuba during the yellow fever epidemic at Havana; on staff of Major-General Wood, 1900-02, and sanitary commission to California, 1902-03. Member of the American Medical Association, the Association of Military Surgeons, the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, and the University Club. Married Mary Clark McIntosh, of Springfield, Mass. Residence: Chevy Chase, Maryland.

**GLIEM, CHRISTIAN P.**, Chief Electrical Engineer, United States Capitol. Residence: 642 East Capitol street. Office: The Capitol.

**GLOVER, CHARLES CARROLL**, banker, was born on a farm, in Macon County, North Carolina November 24 1846 son of Charles and Caroline (Piercy) Glover. His education was obtained in the schools of Washington after which he became a clerk for three years in a book store, prior to entering the employ of Riggs & Co., as a clerk. In 1873 he became a member of the firm, and since its reorganization in 1896, he has been its president (since conducted under the name of the Riggs National Bank). In addition to his connection with the Riggs National Bank, he is vice-president of the Capital Traction Company; ex-vice-president of the National Safe Deposit Savings and Trust Company, and a member and ex-president of the Washington Stock Exchange. Much credit is due him for the establishment of Rock Creek and Potomac Parks, and securing for the city the site for the Fort Reno reservoir. He is treasurer of the American University; trustee of the Protestant Episcopal Cathedral Foundation, and is vice-president and treasurer of the Corcoran Gallery of Art. On June 10, 1878, he married Annie C. Poor, a daughter of Admiral Poor. Residence: 1703 K street, n.w. Office: Riggs National Bank.

**GODOY, DON JOSE F.**, Minister Plenipotentiary, First Secretary, Mexican Embassy. Residence: 1300 Seventeenth street.

**GODFREY, EDWARD SETTLE**, army officer, was born at Kalida, Putnam County, Ohio, on October 9, 1843, son of Dr. Charles Moore and Mary (Chambers)

Godfrey. His early education was obtained in the public schools of Ohio, and was a cadet in the United States Military Academy from 1863 to 1867, at which latter date he was graduated. Before entering West Point, he served as a private in Company D, Twenty-first Ohio Volunteer Militia, from April 26 to August 12, 1861. From June 17, 1867, to February 2, 1901, he served as Lieutenant, Captain, and Major of the Seventh Cavalry, and was in all the campaigns and Indian fights of the regiment, under General Custer, until his death. He was an instructor in cavalry tactics at the U. S. Military Academy from 1879 to 1883. For "most distinguished gallantry" against Chief Joseph and the Nez Pierce Indians at Bear Paw Mountains, on September 30, 1877, at which battle he was wounded and had a horse shot under him, he was brevetted a Major and awarded a Congressional medal of honor. He was a member of the board of officers that devised the present system of drill regulations for Infantry, cavalry and artillery. Since October 23, 1904, he has been Colonel of the Ninth United States Cavalry, commanding Fort Riley, Kansas, and the School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery. He is the author of Custer's Last Battle, appearing in the Century magazine, January, 1892, and is a member of the Army and Navy Club, Washington. He has been twice married—first, on June 15, 1869, to Mary Pocock, at Hayesville, Ohio, and second, at Cookstown, N. J., to Ida D. Emley, on October 6, 1892. Address: War Department.

**GODWIN, HANNIBAL LAFAYETTE**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Harnett County, North Carolina, November 3, 1873, son of Archibald Bryant and Rebecca E. (Reeves) Godwin. He was educated in the schools of Dunn, North Carolina; Trinity College (N. C.), and the University of North Carolina, graduating from the law department of the latter institution in 1896. In 1897 he was Mayor of Dunn, N. C.; State Senator in 1903, and a presidential elector in 1904. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Sixth North Carolina District, as a Democrat. He is a member of the Methodist Church, an Odd Fellow, Mason, and a member of other leading fraternal orders. On December 23, 1896, he married Mattie B. Barnes to which union have been born five children. Legal residence: Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**GOEBEL, HERMAN PHILIP**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, April 5, 1853. He educated himself for the practice of law, being admitted to the bar in his home town, where he has since been actively engaged in the practice of his profession. In 1879

he was elected a member of the Ohio State Legislature, and in 1884 was elected Judge of the Probate Court of Hamilton County, Ohio, and re-elected to the same office in 1887. He has represented the Second Ohio Congressional District in the Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Cincinnati, Ohio. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**GOENNER, ALBERT**, architect, was born in Germany, in 1860, and was educated in the schools at Stuttgart, Wurttemberg, and Zurich, Switzerland, making architecture his specialty. In 1880 he emigrated to America, settling in New York, where he was employed by some of the most prominent architectural firms, remaining there until 1887, when he removed to Washington to open offices and to engage in the same business on an independent scale. Since being in Washington he has designed a number of prominent buildings in the city. Residence: 134 Maryland avenue, n.w. Office: Bliss Building.

**GOETHALS, GEORGE W.**, army officer, chief engineer, Panama Canal Commission, was born in New York. He was appointed to the army from New York, being promoted to Second Lieutenant of Engineers June 12, 1880; First Lieutenant June 15, 1882; Captain December 14, 1891; Lieutenant-Colonel and Chief Engineer of Volunteers May 9, 1898, to December 1, 1898, and Major of Engineers on February 7, 1900. On July 1, 1907, he became Chief Engineer of the Panama Canal Commission. Residence: 903 S street, n.w. Office: War Department.

**GOLDEN, ROBERT A.**, merchant, was born in Charles County, Maryland, in 1840. Since 1882 he has been engaged in business in Washington, and for a number of years was the senior member of the firm of Golden, Love & Co., produce merchants, and since the death of Mr. Love the business has been conducted under the name of Golden & Co. Besides the above business, he is prominently identified with a number of other leading business enterprises in Washington. Residence: 814 B street, s.w. Business address: 922-928 Louisiana avenue, n.w.

**GOLDENBERG, MOSES**, merchant, was born at Kestrick, Germany, May 1, 1847, and in 1865, when eighteen years old, came to America and opened a dry goods store in Baltimore. After a quarter of a century there, he came to Washington in 1896, and opened a store on Seventh street, near the Free Library, soon after discontinuing the Baltimore store. Besides his dry goods business, he has several other important interests, among them real estate holdings and

public charities. He is a member of the Phoenix Club, Harmony Circle, and the Suburban Club, all of Baltimore. He married Rosa Hecht, and has two sons, both of whom are associated with him in business. Residence: 1628 Bolton street. Business address: 912 Seventh street, n.w.

**GOLDFOGLE, HENRY M.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in New York City, May 23, 1856. He was educated in the public schools, after which he read law and was admitted to the bar in New York. In 1887 he was elected Justice of the Fifth District Court in New York, and re-elected in 1893, without opposition. He was a Judge in the Municipal Court of New York, retiring in 1900, to again take up the private practice of law. He has been a delegate to several national and State conventions of the Democratic party. He has represented the Ninth New York Congressional District in the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. Democrat. Legal residence: New York City Washington address: House of Representatives.

**GOMPERS, SAMUEL**, President of the American Federation of Labor, was born in England, January 27, 1850. He attended the public schools up to his tenth year, and then attended evening schools until his fourteenth year. In the meantime he learned the trade of cigar maker, and worked at it for twenty-six years. He served as secretary and president of the local union of his trade for six years, and was editor of the weekly paper of the local, The Picket, and president of the State Federation of Labor. He was one of the founders of the American Federation of Labor, and has been president of that organization continuously since 1882, with the exception of one year; the first five years were without compensation or salary. He is the author of several pamphlets, and has been editor of the American Federationist for thirteen years. Office address: 423-425 G street, n.w.

**GOODE, JOHN**, lawyer, was born in Bedford County, Virginia, May 27, 1829, son of John and Ann M. Goode. He was graduated from Emory and Henry College, Virginia, in 1848, and admitted to the Virginia bar in 1851. For several years he was a member of the Virginia State Legislature and in 1861 was a member of the Virginia Secession Congress, and Confederate Congress from 1862 to 1865. After the close of the Civil War he again took up the practice of law at Norfolk, Va. He has been a presidential elector three times, and served as a member of Congress from 1875 to 1881. During 1885 and 1886 he was Solicitor-General of the United States, and a member of the Chilean Claims Commission in 1893 and 1894. Since 1886 he has been engaged

in the private practice of law in Washington, and has lectured on criminal law in the National University Law School. For eight years he was a member of the Democratic National Committee, and is a member of the Board of Trustees of William and Mary College; University of Virginia, and the Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College. In 1901 and 1902 he was president of the Virginia Constitutional Convention. Residence: 1925 I street, n.w. Office: 2425 New York avenue, n.w.

**GOODE, RICHARD URQUHART**, geographer, was born at Bedford, Virginia, on December 8, 1858, the son of John and Sally (Urquhart) Goode. His early education was obtained in the schools of Norfolk, Hanover Academy (Va.), and the University of Virginia. During 1877 and 1878 he was Assistant Engineer in the Army Engineer Corps; from 1879 to 1882, topographer of the United States Geological Survey, and, 1882 to 1884, engineer and topographer to the Northern Trans-Continental Survey. In 1888 he was engineer and astronomer for the Panama Canal Company, and since 1889 has been a geographer in the United States Geological Survey. He is the author of a number of bulletins that have been issued by the Geological Survey, and has written articles for leading magazines. Residence: Somet avenue, Lanier Heights. Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**GOODWIN, RUSSELL PARKER**, lawyer, was born in Du Page County, Illinois, December 24, 1851, son of Jeremiah and Mary D. (Sedgwick) Goodwin. He was admitted to the Illinois bar in 1876, and was Public Administrator of Kane County, Illinois, 1878-91; City Attorney, Aurora, Ill., 1886-89; Judge City Courts of Aurora and Elgin, Ill., 1891-1902. Since May 16, 1904 he has been Assistant Attorney-General for the Post Office Department. He was married, at Geneva, Ill., August, 1890, to Nellie A. Ames. Residence: The Portland. Office: Post Office Department.

**GORDON, DAVID STUART**, army officer, was born in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, May 23, 1832, son of Alexander and Hannah (Ely) Gordon. He was educated at the Commercial School, Baltimore, and enlisted as First Lieutenant, Second Cavalry, June, 1861; promoted to Colonel, Sixth Cavalry, July 28, 1892; Brigadier-General, and retired, 1901. Served through the Civil War; was at the first battle of Bull Run; taken prisoner and confined in Libby Prison and other Southern prisons; exchanged August, 1862. He was brevetted Major for gallantry at Gettysburg, and was in battles at Manassas Gap, Cold Harbor, etc., and after the war served in frontier campaigns against the Indians until retired. He is

now connected with the Washington office of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York. He is a member of the Burnside Post Grand Army of the Republic. He was married, at Leavenworth, Kansas, to Ann E. Hughes. Address: 1335 F street, n.w.

**GORDON, FULTON R.**, real estate, was born at Bailey's Cross Roads, Fairfax County, Virginia, on June 18, 1867, and was educated at the Episcopal High School near Alexandria, Va. He came to Washington in 1890, and has since been actively engaged in exploiting properties in realty, making a specialty of northwest and suburban properties. He married Cora A. Hart in 1895. Residence: The Manor House. Office: Colorado Building.

**GORDON, GEORGE WASHINGTON**, soldier, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Giles County, Tennessee, October 5, 1836, son of Andrew and Eliza K. Gordon. He was graduated from the Western Military Institute in 1859, and practiced civil engineering until the outbreak of the Civil War, when he enlisted in the Eleventh Infantry Regiment of Tennessee as drill master, and transferred to the military service of the C. S. A. He was promoted to Captain, Lieutenant-Colonel, and Colonel, and in 1864 was made Brigadier-General, being held a prisoner until August, 1865, at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor. He studied law at Lebanon, Tenn., practicing at Pulaski and Memphis until 1883; appointed one of the Railroad Commissioners of Tennessee. In 1885 he received an appointment from the Department of the Interior and served four years in Indian country and territories west of the Rocky Mountains. He resumed the practice of law at Memphis until 1892, when he was elected superintendent of city schools, and in November, 1906, was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Tenth Congressional District of Tennessee, as a Democrat. On September 5, 1876, he married Ora S., daughter of Constantine and Susan A. Paine, at Bartlett, Tenn. Legal residence: Memphis, Tenn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**GORDON, HENRY DURANT**, lawyer, was born on a farm in Fairfax County, Virginia, February 11, 1866, son of Daniel S. and Amanda E. (Burroughs) Gordon. He received his early education in the common schools of Fairfax County and the Episcopal High School near Alexandria, Va., and later entered the law department of the National University in Washington, graduating, LL. B., in 1895, and, LL. M., in 1896, since which time he has practiced law in Washington. On June 11, 1900, he married Isabel J. Haddaway. Residence: 1615 Swan street. Office: 615 Fourteenth street, n.w.

**GORDON, JOHN**, clergyman, educator, was born at Pittsburg, Pa., on March 10, 1850, son of Alexander and Catherine (Edwards) Gordon. He was graduated from the Western University of Pennsylvania in 1866, later studying at the Auburn Theological Seminary, 1868-70, and the Union Theological Seminary, 1870-71 (A. M., Yale; D. D., Western University of Pennsylvania). He has served pastorates at the First Presbyterian Church, of Lincoln, Nebraska; Fourth Presbyterian Church, at Pittsburg, and Westminster Church, Omaha. Was professor of ecclesiastical history at the Omaha Theological Seminary; president of Tabor College from 1901 to 1903, and since the latter date has been president of Howard University, Washington. He is a member of the Lotus Club, of New York, and is the author of *Three Children of Galilee* (1895). On May 31, 1877, he married Emma Ward Bacon, at Troy, New York. Address: Howard University.

**GORDON, WILLIAM A.**, member of the law firm of Gordon & Gordon, president of the National Metropolitan Fire Insurance Company and the Washington Safe Deposit Company. Residence: 6 Cooke place, n.w. Office: 303 John Marshall place, n.w.

**GORE, JAMES HOWARD**, educator, was born at Gore, Frederick County, Virginia, September 18, 1856, son of Mahlon and Sidney (Cather) Gore. He was educated at the London Academy, Richmond College and Columbian (now George Washington) University, later going to Berlin, Leydon and Brussels for special study. From Columbian University he holds the degree of Ph. D., receiving it in 1878. Since 1878 he has been professor of mathematics in Columbian University. He has held the position of astronomer in the United States Geological Survey; civilian expert, United States Coast Survey, and was commissioner-general for the United States to the expositions at Antwerp, Amsterdam, Brussels and Liege. He was a Siamese Commissioner at the St. Louis Exposition, and in 1906 was United States delegate to the International Congress of Actuaries. He is the author of many books of a scientific nature, among them being: *Elements of Geodesy*; *History of Geodesy*; *Bibliography of Geodesy*; *Elements of Geometry*; *Manual of Geometry*; *Manual of Parliamentary Law*, and *German Science Reader*, etc. He holds the following decorations: Grand Officer, by King Leopold; Commandeur Crown of Siam and Merite Agricole; Officier Legion of Honor; Wasa Bulgarian Order of Merit, French Academy; Chevalier White Elephant, Orange and Nassau. He is a member of the Philosophical Society (past president); Geographical Society; Chevy Chase Club, Cosmos Club, and the Imperial Geographical Society of Russia. On June 20, 1890, he married

Lillian Sparrendahl, of Sweden. Residence: 2210 R street, n.w.

**GORHAM, GEORGE CONGDON**, journalist, was born at Greenport, N. Y., July 5, 1832, son of George Gorham. His education was obtained at New London, Conn., and he emigrated to the State of California in 1849. In 1851 he was elected City Clerk of Marysville (Cal.), afterwards taking up newspaper editorial work in Sacramento, San Francisco and Marysville, Cal. He continued in such newspaper work until 1863, when he was appointed Clerk of the United States Circuit Court at San Francisco. He was nominated for Governor of California by the Republican party in 1867, but was not elected. From 1868 to 1880 he represented California on the Republican National Committee. From 1868 to 1879 he was secretary of the United States Senate, and from 1880 to 1884 editor of the *Daily National Republican*, that was published in Washington. Residence: 1763 Q street, n.w. Office: Room 604 Bond Building.

**GOULD, ASHLEY MULGRAVE**, jurist, was born at Lower Horton, Nova Scotia, in October, 1859, son of Charles Edward and Mary Jane (Fuller) Gould. His early education was obtained in the public and high schools of Northampton, Mass., after which he entered Amherst College, graduating with the class of 1881, and later attending the Georgetown University Law School, graduating in 1884. In 1884 he was admitted to the bar of the District of Columbia, and in 1898 was elected a member of the Maryland State Legislature. He has been United States Attorney for the District of Columbia, and on December 8, 1902, was appointed Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia. For several years he has been a lecturer on law in the Georgetown University Law School. On November 22, 1888, he married Margaret Gray, daughter of Horace J. Gray, of Washington. Residence: 1931 Sixteenth street, n.w.

**GOULDEN, JOSEPH A.**, Congressman, was born in Adams County, Pennsylvania, August 1, 1844. During 1864 and 1865 he served in the navy, after which he settled in New York City, and for some years he was manager of a life insurance company in that city. For ten years he was a commissioner and trustee in the public schools of New York City; a member of the Board of Trustees of the Soldiers' Home at Bath, N. Y., and was secretary and a member of the commission that erected the Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument on Riverside Drive in New York. He has represented the Eighteenth New York Congressional District in the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and has been re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. In politics he is a Democrat. In December, 1867, he mar-



ried Isabelle Allwein. Legal residence: New York, N. Y. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**GRAFF, JOSEPH V.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Terre Haute, Ind., July 1, 1854. He was graduated from the Terre Haute High School after which he attended Wabash College, at Crawfordsville, Ind., for one year. He later took up the study of law, being admitted to the bar at Delavan, Ill., in 1879. In 1892 he was a delegate to the National Republican Convention at Minneapolis, and has represented the Sixteenth Illinois Congressional District in all Congresses since the Fifty-third. Republican. Legal residence: Peoria, Ill. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**GRAFFENRIED, MARY CLARE** de. Government official, was born at Macon, Georgia, May 19, 1849, daughter of William Kliland and Mary Holt (Marsh) de Graffenried. She is a graduate of the female college at Macon, Ga., and after the death of her father she taught Latin and mathematics in the private schools of Washington. In 1886 she entered the Department of Labor, and has since collected industrial and sociological data throughout this country and in Europe. She is the author of numerous papers of a sociological nature, and has contributed articles to the Forum and the Popular Science magazines. Address: Department of Commerce and Labor.

**GRAFMAN, R.**, Hebrew Clergyman, in charge of Ahohe Sholem Church. Residence: Fifth and I streets, n.w.

**GRAHAM, ANDREW BUTLER**, lithographer, was born in Washington, D. C., in 1856. His early education was obtained in the public schools and Gonzaga College, later attending Dickinson College, at Carlisle, Penn. After graduating from college he returned to Washington and entered the lithographing establishment of his father and learned the business, and later was employed as a topographic draughtsman in the Coast Survey. After six years in the Government service he returned to his father's establishment and conducted the business, and since his father's death the business has been conducted under the name of the Andrew B. Graham Company. In addition to Mr. Graham's connection with the lithographing establishment, he is interested in a number of other business enterprises of the city, among them being the Arlington Fire Insurance Company and the Union Trust and Storage Company. He is a member of the Board of Trade, Sons of the American Revolution, and the National Geographic Society. In 1884 he married Jennie G. Evans, of Washington. Residence: 1407 Sixteenth street, n.w. Office: Fourteenth and E streets, n.w.

**GRAHAM, EDWIN C.**, President of the National Electrical Supply Company. Residence: 223 S street, n.e. Business address: 1330 New York avenue, n.w.

**GRAHAM, NEIL F.**, physician, was born in Canada, February 9, 1840, son of Duncan C. and Mary Graham. In 1862 he was graduated from the medical department of the Western Reserve University, and served throughout the Civil War as a surgeon with a volunteer regiment. After the war he came to Washington, where he has since practiced his profession. Since 1872 he has been professor of principles of surgery in the Howard University Medical School, and clinical lecturer on surgery at Freedman's Hospital. He is a member of the G. A. R.; Military Order of Loyal Legion; Medical Society and Medical Association of the District of Columbia. Residence: 909 New York avenue, n.w.

**GRAHAM, WILLIAM HARRISON**, Congressman, was born at Allegheny, Penn., August 3, 1844. He was educated in the public schools of Allegheny, and at the outbreak of the Civil War enlisted, seeing active service under Generals Averill, Crook, and Sheridan. After the war he engaged in business, and was elected three times to the office of Recorder of Deeds of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, and served four sessions in the State Legislature. He represented the Twenty-third Pennsylvania Congressional District in the Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth and Fifty-seventh Congresses. By a Citizens-Democratic fusion movement, he was defeated for the Fifty-eighth Congress by eighteen votes, but was again re-elected to the Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses from the Twenty-ninth Pennsylvania Congressional District. Republican. Legal residence: Allegheny, Penn. Washington address: Hotel Dewey.

**GRAHAM, WILLIAM RUSSELL**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., in 1882, son of William E. and Mary Ida (Bean) Graham. He was educated in the public schools of Washington and George Washington University graduating in 1904. He is a member of the bar of the District of Columbia and is actively engaged in the practice of law. On August 9, 1904, he married Hattie Beebe Wrenn. Residence: 417 Fourth street, s.e. Office: Columbian Building.

**GRANGER, DANIEL LARNED DAVIS**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Providence, R. I., May 30, 1852. After graduating from Brown University in 1874, he began the study of law and was admitted to the Rhode Island bar in 1887, after which he began practice at Providence, R. I. He was twice elected Reading Clerk of the Rhode Island Legislature, and in 1890 was elected City Treasurer of Providence, serving in that office eleven

years. In 1900 he was elected Mayor of Providence by the Democratic and Good Government parties, and has represented the First Rhode Island Congressional District in the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and has been re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. In politics he is a Democrat. Legal residence: Providence, R. I. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**GRANGER, JOHN TILESTON**, broker and railway constructor, was born March 4, 1847, at New Lexington, Perry County, Ohio, son of Oliver H. and Harriet Ann (Fracker) Granger. He was graduated in 1866 from the Zanesville (Ohio) High School and later taught higher mathematics, bookkeeping, penmanship and phonography in a commercial college in that city, and afterwards had entire charge of the penmanship department of the Zanesville public schools, with more than 1,600 pupils under his care, leaving this to become chief clerk in the auditor's office of the C. & M. V. Railway Company, later being private secretary to General Leggett, of the United States Patent Office, and of General Cowan, Assistant Secretary of the Interior, and was also associated with the official reporters of the United States Senate. In 1872 he became prominently identified with the construction of the Texas and Pacific Railway, and later with the Colorado and Southern system, then became a partner in the stock brokerage firm of Tilghman, Rowland & Co., New York City. In 1903 he, with other prominent business men, organized the Columbia Planograph Company, of Washington, D. C., for the reproduction of maps and charts. He is extensively interested in Washington and New Jersey real estate, and is the owner of large horse and cattle ranches in Texas and Nebraska. He is a member of the Passaic Club (N. J.), the Blue Ridge Club, the Chevy Chase Club, and Iowa Society of New York, and Ohio Society of New York. In 1876 he married Carrie Stuart Hoffman, daughter of Major John B. Hoffman, general eastern agent of the Erie Railroad Company in New York City, and two children have been born to them, both of whom are living. Residence: 1838 Connecticut avenue. Office: Evening Star Building, Washington, and 40 Wall street, New York City.

**GRANNAN, CHARLES P.**, Ph. D., D. D., educator, clergyman, was born near Milwaukee, in Kenosha County, Wisconsin. His early classical education was obtained at St. Thomas College, Bardstown, Ky., and in Montreal, Canada. He studied philosophy and theology in the Urban College of the Propaganda, at Rome, Italy, 1870-78; received the degree of Ph. D. in 1875, and D. D. in 1880; was professor of S. Scripture at Mount Saint Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Maryland, from

1880 to 1888; studied languages and S. Scripture at Paris, Berlin and Leipzig, and traveled in Egypt, Palestine, Syria, Asia Minor and Greece to 1892; appointed, August 30, 1901, American member of the International Pontifical Biblical Commission by Leo XIII.; contributed articles on character, inspiration and authority of S. Scripture to Catholic reviews, etc., which have been translated into French and published in book form under the title, *Questions d'Ecriture Sainte*, in Paris, 1903; 1905 and 1906, was vice-rector of Catholic University. Address: Catholic University of America.

**GRANT, ALEXANDER**, General Superintendent of the United States Railway Mail Service, was born at Monroe, Michigan, February 16, 1853, son of Alexander and Eliza (Fraser) Grant. His early education was obtained in the schools of his native town, later attending the law department of George Washington University, graduating with the class of 1893. From 1870 to 1872 he was a clerk in the post office at Monroe, Mich; from 1872 to 1885 he was a clerk in the United States Railway Mail Service; in 1885 he was advanced to chief clerk, and in 1897 to assistant general superintendent of that service; in March, 1907, he was made general superintendent. He is a Mason, member of the Geographical Society, and was for several years president of the old Columbia Athletic Club. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, and is identified with the Republican party. Residence: The Cecil. Office: Post Office Department.

**GRANT, FREDERICK DENT**, army officer, was born in St. Louis, Mo., on May 30, 1850, son of Ulysses and Julia D. Grant. He attended the West Point Military Academy, graduating with the class of 1871, when he was assigned to the Fourth Cavalry and advanced to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, when he resigned his commission in 1881. He has served as Minister to Australia, and was Police Commissioner of New York City at the outbreak of the Spanish War, when he became Colonel of the Fourteenth New York Volunteer Infantry, and was soon after appointed a Brigadier-General of the United States Volunteers. He saw service in Porto Rico, and after the war was in command of the military district of San Juan, and later transferred to the Philippines, commanding the Second Brigade of the First Division of the Eighth Army Corps. While in the Philippines he took part in the battles of Big Bend and Binacian, afterwards being transferred to the Second Brigade of the Second Division, advancing on Northern Luzon and invading the provinces of Batuan and Zamballes. In 1902 he was transferred to the Sixth Separate Brigade in

Samar, where he received the surrender of the last insurgent forces. In 1901 he was appointed a Brigadier-General in the United States Army and assigned to command the Department of Texas, with headquarters at San Antonio. Address: War Department.

**GRAVES, EDWARD**, President of the Havenner Baking Company. Residence: 927 Massachusetts avenue, n.w. Office: 460 to 476 C street, n.w.

**GRAVES, J. HARWOOD**, Assistant Attorney in the Trust Bureau of the Department of Justice, was born in Charles City, Virginia, in 1877. He was graduated from the Petersburg High School, attended Richmond College, and became court reporter in that city for two years before securing a Government clerkship in the Treasury Department. He was graduated in law in 1902, and was transferred a year later to the Department of Justice, becoming private secretary to the assistant to the Attorney-General. He was afterwards designated appointment clerk, and was made assistant attorney in 1905. Residence: 2233 Eighteenth street, n.w. Office: Department of Justice.

**GREELEY, ADOLPHUS WASHINGTON**, army officer, was born at Newburyport, Mass., on March 27, 1844, son of John Balch and Frances (Cobb) Greeley. His education was obtained at Newburyport (Mass.) High School, graduating with the class of 1860. He served from private to Captain in the Civil War from 1861 to 1865, and was brevetted for gallant services. In 1867 he was appointed a Second Lieutenant in the regular army, and was promoted to First Lieutenant in 1873. From 1876 to 1879 he was on signal corps duty, during which time he constructed two thousand miles of telegraph lines in Texas, Dakota and Montana. In 1886 he was promoted to Captain, and, after the death of General Hazen, he was promoted to the rank of Brigadier-General, being the first volunteer private of the Civil War to reach this rank in the regular army. He holds gold medals from the Royal Geological Society and the French Geological Society. He is the author of a number of books and papers, among them being: A Chronological List of Auroras; Diurnal Fluctuations of Barometric Pressure; Three Years of Arctic Service; American Weather; American Explorers; Arctic Discoveries; Rainfall of Western States and Territories; Climate of Nebraska; Climatology of Arid Regions; Climate of Texas, etc. On June 30, 1878, he married Henrietta H. C. Nesmith. Residence: 1914 G street, n.w.

**GREELEY, ARTHUR PHILIP**, patent lawyer, was born at Methuen, Mass., son of the Rev. Edward H. and Louisa M.

(Ware) Greeley. His early education was obtained in the Concord High School, and after graduation in 1876 he entered Dartmouth College, graduating in 1883, with the degree of A. B. He soon took up his residence in Washington, entered the law department of Columbian (now George Washington) University, taking the degree of LL. B. in 1886 and LL. M. the following year. He was admitted to the District bar in 1888 and to the Supreme Court in 1901. For some years he was an assistant examiner in the United States Patent Office; in 1891 he was advanced to examiner, and in 1895 appointed examiner-in-chief by President Cleveland. In 1897 President McKinley appointed him assistant commissioner of patents. During 1891 and 1893 he was a member of the committee which arranged the patent exhibit for the Chicago World's Fair and the Atlanta (Ga.) Exposition. In 1898 he was appointed by President McKinley a member of the commission to revise the patent and trademark laws under the Act of Congress of June 4, 1898. In 1900 he resigned from the Patent Office to engage in the practice of patent and trade-mark law, in which he is still engaged. He is a Knight Templar, and a member of the Psi Upsilon college fraternity; University Club of Washington, University Club of New York, and Cosmos Club. He is also a member of the American Bar Association, and of the Patent Law Association of Washington. On November 16, 1892, he married Helene H. M. Herzog. Residence: 906 T street, n.w. Office: Washington Loan and Trust Building.

**GREEN, BERNARD RICHARDSON**, civil engineer, was born at Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, December 28, 1843, son of Ezra and Elmina Minerva (Richardson) Green. His early education was obtained in the public schools, and later was graduated from the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University in civil engineering with the class of 1863, taking the degree of B. S. Ever since, as a civil engineer, he has been almost entirely employed by the United States Government on fortifications, other works, and especially public buildings. For some years he has been in independent charge of construction of public buildings and Superintendent of Building and Grounds of the Library of Congress. He is a vice-president of the American Society of Civil Engineers; member of the Philosophical Society of Washington; Washington Academy of Sciences; National Society of Fine Arts; American Association for the Advancement of Science; Cosmos Club; a trustee of the Corcoran Gallery of Art; director of the Union Trust Company, and chairman of the Consultative Board of the President on location and design of public buildings of Washington. On January 1, 1868, he married

Julia Eliza Lincoln, and is the father of four children. He is an officer of the Unitarian Church and the American Unitarian Association. Residence: 1738 M street, n.w. Office: Library of Congress.

**GREEN, JAMES GILCHRIST**, retired naval officer, was born at Jamaica Plain, Mass., on January 27, 1841, son of Matthews W. and Margaret A. Green. His education was obtained in the schools of New Hampshire and Massachusetts. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in the volunteer service of the navy as an acting ensign, and after the war was transferred to the regular navy, and in 1870 was commissioned a Lieutenant-Commander; Commander in 1887, and Captain in 1900. From 1898 to 1890 he was commandant at the Puget Sound Station, and in 1900 was Commandant at the Havana, Cuba, Naval Station; part of 1900 and 1901, was in command of the U. S. S. New Orleans. On May 11, 1901, he was retired, with the rank of Rear Admiral, after forty years' service, on his own request. On January 18, 1864, he married Cornelia F. Bond, of Edenton, N. C. Address: Army and Navy Club.

**GREEN, JAMES M.**, real estate, was born in Washington, D. C., in the summer of 1861. He was educated in the principal schools of the District, studied banking with Lewis Johnson & Co., and then entered the real estate and brokerage business on his own account. He is a member of the Woodmont Club, and vice-president of the Metropolitan Fire Insurance Company. Residence: 1737 Massachusetts avenue. Office: 1336 New York avenue, n.w.

**GREEN, JOHN**, army officer, was born in Germany on November 20, 1825, son of Gottlieb and Mary Green. He served in the army as First Sergeant of Company B, and Sergeant-Major of mounted rifles from July 1, 1846, to August 27, 1848, and again from September, 1852, to July 5, 1855. On June 18, 1855, he was appointed Second Lieutenant of dragoons; First Lieutenant on March 3, 1861; Captain of the Second Cavalry on August 13, 1861; Major of the First Cavalry, on June 9, 1868; Lieutenant-Colonel of the Second Cavalry, on July 3, 1885; and on November 20, 1899, he was retired for age. He was brevetted a Major on July 3, 1863; Lieutenant-Colonel on August 15, 1865; Colonel on February 27, 1890; and Brigadier-General on same date. On April 23, 1904, he was made a Colonel by an Act of Congress. He married Mary Yaeger on December 8, 1878. Address: War Department.

**GREENE, EDWARD LEE**, botanical author, was born at Hopkinton, R. I., on August 20, 1843, son of William Maxson

and Abby Marla (Crandall) Greene. He was educated in the public schools of Rhode Island and Wisconsin and later attended Albion College (Wis.), graduating in 1866 with the degree of Ph. B. The degree of LL. D. was conferred upon him by the University of Notre Dame in 1894. He was an Episcopal clergyman from 1871 to 1885, since then a Roman Catholic layman. From 1885 to 1895 he was professor of botany in the University of California, and from 1895 to 1904 professor of botany in the Catholic University of America, and since 1904 he has been connected with the National Museum. He has explored thoroughly the regions between the Rocky Mountains and the Pacific coast and Western Mexico in the study of botany. He was president of the International Congress of Botanists in 1893, and has been a member of the International Commission on Botanical Nomenclature since 1892. He is the author of ten volumes of contributions to botany, besides countless articles in scientific periodicals. His best known books are: *Flora of Franciscana*; *Manual of Botany of the Region of San Francisco Bay*; *Illustrations of West American Oaks*; *Pittonia, a Series of Botanical Papers, in five volumes*; *Leaflets of Botanical Observation and Criticism, in two volumes*. During the Civil War he served as private in the Thirteenth Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry from 1862 to 1865. He is a member of the California Academy of Sciences; Washington Academy of Science; National Geographic Society; Geographical Society of the Pacific; Sierra Club of San Francisco; Botanical Society of Washington; Biological Society of Washington; University Club, etc. Address: National Museum.

**GREENE, HENRY ALEXANDER**, army officer, was born at Matteawan, New York, August 5, 1856, son of Edgar G. and Margaret D. (Scott) Greene. He attended the West Point Military Academy, graduating with the class of 1879. In 1886 he was promoted to the rank of First Lieutenant; Captain in 1891, and Major in 1900. During the Spanish-American War he saw service in the El Caney and the Santiago campaigns, and served during 1899 and 1900 in the Philippines. In 1900 he was transferred to the Adjutant-General's office in Washington, and in 1901 he became Assistant Adjutant. For several years he was an instructor of mathematics, surveying, English, and infantry law and strategy in the United States Infantry and Cavalry School at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, and a few years later was engaged in enlisting, organizing and commanding a regular company composed of Sioux Indians. He is a member of the Sons of the Revolution; Association of Graduates of West Point; Society of the

**Army of Santiago; Army and Navy Clubs of Manila and Washington.** On December 21, 1881, he married Augusta B. Barlow, of Franklin Park, N. J. Residence: 1742 P street, n.w. Office: War Department.

**GREENE, HENRY FAY**, lawyer, U. S. Civil Service Commissioner since 1903, was born in Newbern, Craven County, North Carolina, on May 30, 1859, son of Henry Fay and Alice Gray (Lawrence) Greene. A number of his ancestors rendered gallant service in the Revolutionary War, among them being Roger Nelson, Judge and member of Congress from 1803 to 1813; Joseph Sim, a member of the Provincial Counsel, and William Murdock. After obtaining his preparatory education in Chicago and the Grammar School of St. James' College, at Washington, Maryland, he entered the collegiate department of St. James' College from which he was graduated, A. B., in 1880, when he entered the law department of the University of Maryland, from which he was graduated, LL. B., in 1883. From 1883 to 1887 he practiced law in Baltimore, and from 1887 to 1903, at Duluth, Minn., since when he has been United States Civil Service Commissioner. During 1893 and 1894 he was City Attorney of Duluth; referee in bankruptcy, 1898-1903; chairman of the commission to prepare a charter for the city of Duluth, Minn., from 1897 to 1903. He is a member of the Episcopal Church, Sons of the Revolution, Cosmos Club, and, in politics, a Republican. On August 27, 1895, he married Susan Ryan Grady, of Baltimore, Md. Residence: 1527 Thirty-first street, n.w. Office: U. S. Civil Service Commission.

**GREENE, SAMUEL HARRISON**, D. D., LL. D., clergyman, was born at Enosburg, Franklin County, Vermont, December 25, 1845, son of Columbus and Martha D. (Webber) Greene. Among his ancestors in America was Captain John Parker, who commanded the militia at the battle of Lexington, Mass. His education was obtained in the common schools of his native town, Norwich (Vt.) University, later Madison University, graduating in 1873, with the degree of A. B., when he entered the Hamilton Theological Seminary, from which institution he was graduated in 1875. He holds honorary degrees from Colgate, Rochester, Columbian and Norwich Universities. From 1875 to 1879 he was pastor of the Baptist Church at Cazenovia, N. Y., and since 1879 has been pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church in Washington. He is a trustee of George Washington University; was chairman of the board, and during 1895, 1900, 1901 and 1902 he was acting president of that institution. He is the author of The Twentieth Century Sunday School; a member of the Delta Upsilon college

fraternity; National Geographic Society; Sons of the American Revolution, and Institute of Archaeology, etc. In April, 1866, he married Lucy A. Buzzell, and is the father of one son, Samuel H. Greene, M. D., of Washington. Residence: 1320 Q street, n.w.

**GREENE, WILLIAM STEDMAN**, Congressman, was born at Tremont, Tazewell County, Illinois, April 28, 1841. In 1844 he removed with his parents to Fall River, Mass., where he was educated in the public schools; afterwards worked as a clerk in an insurance business from 1858 to 1865. From 1876 to 1879 he served as a member of the City Council, and was president of that body the three latter years, and in 1880 was elected Mayor of the city, and was re-elected the following year, resigning the same year, owing to receiving an appointment as postmaster. In 1886 he was again elected Mayor, but in 1887 and 1888 he was defeated for the same office. He was appointed Superintendent of State Prisons in 1888 by the Governor, serving until 1893, when he was removed by the Democratic Governor. In 1894 he again became candidate for Mayor of Fall River, and was defeated, but was elected to the office in 1895, 1896 and 1897, and declined re-election in 1898, owing to being again appointed postmaster by President McKinley. In 1898 he was elected to fill out the term of the late John Simpkins in the Fifty-fifth Congress, and has represented continuously since, the Thirteenth Massachusetts Congressional District in Congress. Republican. Legal residence: Fall River, Mass. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**GREENLEAF, CHARLES RAVENS-CROFT**, army surgeon, was born at Carlisle, Penn., on January 1, 1838, son of Rev. Patrick H. and Margaret (Johnson) Greenleaf. His early education was obtained in Boston and Cincinnati, and he later attended the Ohio Medical College, graduated with the class of 1860. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was the first surgeon commissioned from Ohio; built the Mower General Hospital at Philadelphia in 1862, and became its executive officer. He served on the staffs of Generals McClellan, Wallace, Hancock, Wright and Thomas, and was with the Army of the Potomac through the Peninsular, Antietam and Gettysburg campaigns. During the Pittsburg riots in 1876 he was the chief medical officer, and afterwards took part in Indian campaigns. From 1887 to 1893 he was the executive officer in the Surgeon-General's office. During the Spanish-American War he was the Chief Surgeon of the army in the field, serving in both Cuba and Porto Rico, and later saw service in the Philippines. He now ranks as Colonel Assistant Surgeon-General of the U. S. A. He is a

member of the Loyal Legion, Sons of the American Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, and many scientific societies in this country and Europe. He is the author of Greenleaf's Manual for Medical Officers; Physical Examination of Recruits, etc. On September 10, 1862, he married Georgia Franck de le Roche. Address: War Department.

**GREENLEES, D. AGNEW**, broker, was born in Alexandria, Va., in 1875. He attended Columbian (now George Washington) University, and completed his education at the University of Virginia. He became a member of the Washington Stock Exchange in March, 1899, and has been made a member and secretary of its Governing Committee. Residence: 3209 R street, n.w. Office: 1422 New York avenue, n.w.

**GREGG, ALEXANDER WHITE**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Texas, and was graduated from King College, at Bristol, Tenn. He took up the study of law at the University of Virginia, since when he has practiced his profession at Palestine, Texas. He has represented the Seventh Texas Congressional District in the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and has been re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. In politics he is a Democrat. Legal residence: Palestine, Texas. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**GREIST, LEWIS THOMAS**, patent lawyer, was born in Crawfordsville, Ind., October 31, 1870, son of Alva C. and Rebecca (Greene) Greist. He was educated in the public schools, at Central Academy, Plainfield, Ind., and Columbian (now George Washington) University, graduating from the latter, LL. B., in 1898, and, M. P. L., in 1899. Was shorthand court reporter for several years. He read law in the office of J. T. Dye, general counsel of the Big Four Railway Company, and later, as attorney, was connected with the legal department of that company. Since 1900 he has been engaged in the general practice of patent law in Washington. He is a member of the Friends (Quaker) Church, and, in politics, is a Republican. In 1894 he married Athelia Edwards, of Waynesville, Ohio, to which union three children have been born. Residence: 612 Ninth street, n.e. Office: 606 F street, n.w.

**GRESHAM (MRS.) FANNIE WILLIAMS**, author, was born at Indianola, near Galveston, Texas, April 19, 1856, daughter of Col. Thomas G. and Mary (Curtis) Williams. Her earliest ancestor in America was Captain John Tyler her great-grandfather, who landed in 1700, and was the first Governor of Virginia. Her early education was obtained in the German and English schools at San Antonio,

Texas, and some years later she attended Columbian (now George Washington) University. For a few years she was employed in the Census Bureau, but has at all times been more or less engaged as a journalist and short story writer. In 1895 she organized the Industrial Educational League of the South, and in 1904 organized the Washington Day Nursery at this time being president of both organizations. She is a member of the Woman's National Press Association of America; Texas Historical Society, etc. She is the author of A Cowboy's Courtship, and other stories. On July 21, 1875, she married Colonel Edwin James Gresham, who died May 29, 1903. She is the mother of ten children, six of whom are living. Residence: 11 1-2 Grant place n.w.

**GRIFFIN, APPLETON PRENTISS CLARK**, Bibliographer of the Library of Congress, was born in Wilton, N. H., son of Moses Porter and Charlotte H. (Clark) Griffin. His early education was obtained in the public schools and by private tutors, and from 1871 to 1890 he was custodian of shelves in the Boston Public Library; keeper of books in the same institution from 1890 to 1894, and was engaged in cataloguing of books in the Boston Athenaeum from 1895 to 1897. In 1897 he came to Washington as assistant librarian in the Library of Congress and has since been made chief bibliographer, which position he still holds. He is the author of a number of books, among them being: Discovery of the Mississippi; Bibliography of American Historical Societies; Hawaii; Theory of Colonization; Trusts; Mercantile Marine Subsidies, etc. On October 23, 1878, he married Emily C. Osgood, of Cambridge, Mass. Residence: 2007 Kalorama avenue, n.w. Office: Library of Congress.

**GRIFFIN, JOHN JOSEPH**, chemist, was born in Vorning, N. Y., June 24, 1859, son of Jeremiah and Mary Griffin. His early education was obtained in the public schools of Lawrence, Mass., after which he entered Ottawa University, in Canada, graduating in 1881, taking an A. M. in 1883; later he entered the Diocesan Seminary to study for the ministry, being ordained a priest in May, 1885. During 1885 and 1886 he was an instructor in physics at Ottawa University; instructor of chemistry at St. Thomas' Aquinas College, at Cambridgeport, Mass., from 1866 to 1867; professor of chemistry again at Ottawa University from 1887 to 1890, and from 1890 to 1895 took a post-graduate course at Johns Hopkins University in chemistry, physics and mathematics, receiving the degree of Ph. D. Since 1895 he has been professor of chemistry at the Catholic University of America. Address: Catholic University,

**GRIFFITH, MONTE**, oculist and aurist, was born in Jefferson County, Virginia, February 10, 1862, son of Capt Joseph Thomas and Jane R. (Willson) Griffith. His early education was obtained in the Berryville (Va.) High School, Norwood High School and College in Nelson County, Virginia, and later he attended the University of Virginia and the medical department of the University of Maryland, graduating from the latter in 1896. After graduating in medicine, he located in Washington, where he has since been engaged in the practice of his profession. From 1896 to 1899 he was the outdoor physician for the Children's Hospital. When the Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital was organized in 1897 he was elected its assistant surgeon; in 1905, associate physician and surgeon, and in 1907 attending physician and surgeon. From 1898 to 1901 he was professor of physiology in the Washington Dental College and the Hospital of Oral Surgery (now School of Dentistry, Georgetown University). In 1905 he was elected ophthalmologist and aurist of Children's Hospital, and in 1906 assistant professor of ophthalmology in Georgetown Medical College. He is a Thirty-second degree Scottish Rite Mason, a member of the National Geographic Society, Medical Association of the District of Columbia (secretary, 1901-03); medical Society of the District of Columbia; Ophthalmological and Otolological Society; Clinical Society (president 1904-05); Therapeutic Society; American Medical Association; the University Club, and other scientific and social organizations. Residence: The Far-ragut.

**GRIFFITH, SAMUEL HENDERSON**, naval officer, entered the navy as an assistant surgeon in 1877; was promoted to past assistant surgeon in 1880, and surgeon in 1895. From 1893 to 1898 he was stationed at the Museum of Hygiene in Washington, and at the outbreak of the Spanish War was assigned to the Mayflower, and saw service in Cuban waters. He now ranks as a Lieutenant-Commander. He married Ellen Coxe. Residence: 1308 New Hampshire Avenue, N.W.

**GRIFFITHS, DAVID**, botanist, was born at Aberystwith, Wales, in 1867, son of David and Rachael (Lewis) Griffiths. He was graduated from the Agricultural College at Brookings, South Dakota, in 1893; Ph. D. from Columbia University, 1900. He served as High School teacher at Aberdeen, South Dakota 1893-98; professor of botany University of Arizona, 1900-01, and since 1901 has been assistant agrostologist in the United States Department of Agriculture. He is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; Botanical Society of America; Biological and Botanical Societies of Washington; Torrey Botanical

Club, and New York Academy of Sciences. Author of Torrey Botanical Club, monograph on North American Sordariaceae. Residence: Takoma Park, D. C. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**GRIGGS, JAMES MATHEWS**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at La Grange, Ga., March 29, 1861. After attending the common schools near his home he entered the Peabody Normal School at Nashville, Tenn., and was graduated with the class of 1881, after which he taught school and studied law, being admitted to the bar in 1883, when he commenced the practice of his profession at Alapaha, Berrien County, Georgia. He was engaged in the newspaper business for a while, and in 1885 removed to Dawson, Ga., his present residence. In 1888 he was elected Prosecuting Attorney of the Patauta Judicial Circuit of Georgia, and was re-elected in 1902, resigning the following year. He was appointed a Judge of the same circuit and was twice re-elected without opposition, resigning from the office in 1896, in order to enter the race for Congress. He has represented the Second Georgia Congressional District in every Congress since the Fifty-fourth. In politics he is a Democrat. Legal residence: Dawson, Ga. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**GRIMKE, FRANCIS JAMES**, clergyman, was born near Charleston, S. C., November 4, 1850, son of Henry and Nancy (Weston) Grimke. His early education was obtained in the common schools of Charleston and the Lincoln University, in Chester County, Pennsylvania, graduating in 1870, after which he attended the Princeton Theological Seminary, graduating in 1878. He holds the degrees of A. M. and D. D. from Lincoln University. He is the author of a number of pamphlets, among them being: The Negro, His Rights and Wrongs, the Forces for Him and Against Him; Lynching of Negroes in the South, Its Causes and Remedy, etc., and has written a number of articles for the Independent, and for religious publications. Residence: 1415 Coreoran street, N.W.

**GRONNA, ASLE J.**, merchant, banker, Congressman, was born at Elkader, Clayton County, Iowa, December 10, 1853. When two years of age he removed with his parents to Houston County, Minnesota, where he lived on a farm and was educated in the public schools, later attending Caledonia Academy. After teaching school a few years at Wilmington, Minn., he removed to North Dakota in 1879, where he was engaged in farming and school teaching. In 1880 he engaged in the mercantile business, being one of the leading merchants and bankers of the State of North Dakota at the present

time. For several years he was president of his Town Council and Board of Education, and in 1889 was a member of the Territorial Legislature, and in 1902 he was appointed a member of the Board of Regents of the University of North Dakota. He was a Representative-at-Large in the Fifty-ninth Congress, and re-elected to the Sixtieth, from the State of North Dakota. Republican. On August 31, 1884, he married Bertha M. Ostby, of Spring Grove Minn. Legal residence: Lakota N. D. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**GROSE, ESTELLA**, artist, is the daughter of a Union officer, who moved to Virginia after the Civil War. She had no art training until she entered the Corcoran Art Gallery, at the age of sixteen. Here she copied paintings for two years, then married an English landscape painter and went to live in New York. After a five years' tour around the world, she returned to Washington, where her husband died. She then turned to china painting, which she had learned abroad, and excels in the most delicate portraits on porcelain. Address: Corcoran Building.

**GROSVENOR, CHARLES HENRY**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Pomfret, Windham County, Connecticut, September 20, 1833. In 1838 he removed with his parents to Ohio, where he attended the common schools in Athens County, and later taught school and studied law, being admitted to the bar in 1857. During the Civil War he served in the Union Army with the Eighteenth Ohio Volunteers as Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel, and was brevetted Brigadier-General of Volunteers for gallant service. He has held divers township and village offices, and from 1874 to 1878 he was a member of the Ohio State Legislature, serving as Speaker of that body the last two years. In 1872 he was a presidential elector from the Fifteenth Ohio District, and was again an elector in 1880. In 1896 he was a delegate-at-large to the Republican National Convention at St. Louis and again to the convention at Philadelphia in 1900. He represented the Eleventh Ohio Congressional District continuously in the United States Congress from the Forty-ninth to the Fifty-ninth Congress inclusive. Republican. Legal residence: Athens, Ohio.

**GROSVENOR, DANIEL ALLEN**, Government official, was born in Athens County, Ohio, March 4, 1839, son of Peter and Ann C. (Chase) Grosvenor. His father was a Major in the War of 1812, and Colonel Thomas M. Grosvenor, an ancestor, of Connecticut, was a Colonel in the Revolutionary War, and was in command of the First Connecticut Rifles

at the battle of Bunker Hill, and for some years he was a County Judge in the State of Connecticut. Daniel Grosvenor's early education was obtained in the common schools of Ohio and at an academy at Castile, in New York State. Some years later he entered the law department of the National University, graduating with the class of 1884. For some years he was a clerk in the Treasury Department and Pension Office and later was Deputy Auditor of the War Department; for several years he has been clerk to the Committee on Merchant Marine and Fisheries in the House of Representatives. He served three years and three months as a soldier during the Civil War, and during 1877 and 1878 he was Assistant Adjutant-General of the State of Ohio. He is a Mason and has held office in that order. On October 28, 1874, he married Mrs. Virginia C. Lamborn, and is the father of two children. He is a member of the Methodist Church. Residence: Glen Echo, Md. Office: House of Representatives.

**GROSVENOR, GILBERT HOVEY**, editor, was born in Constantinople, Turkey, October 28, 1875, son of Prof. Edwin A. and Lillian (Waters) Grosvenor. His early education was obtained in the preparatory department of Robert College, in Constantinople, and Worcester (Mass.) Academy, and later attended Amherst College, graduating with the class of 1897, taking a master's degree in 1901. During 1897 and 1898 he taught in a preparatory school in Englewood, N. J., and in 1899 became assistant editor of the National Geographic Magazine, and since 1903 has been editor. He has written a number of articles for leading magazines, and is the author of *The Explorations of the Nineteenth Century*, which appeared in the report of the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution in 1900. On October 23, 1900, he married Elsie May Bell, daughter of Alexander Graham Bell. Residence: 1328 Eighteenth street, n.w. Office: Hubbard Memorial Building.

**GUDE, ADOLPHUS**, florist, senior member of Adolphus Gude & Bro., was born in Knoxville, Tenn., April 20, 1863, and came to Washington with his parents when seven years of age. He was graduated from the Spencerian Business College in 1886, and learned the principles of his business with Nicholas Studer, and then with his brother, William F. Gude; bought land in Anacostia, erected greenhouses and cultivated flowers. One year later they opened a florist business in Washington, and in 1890 located in the Metzert Building, where they remained for a year, until the building was blown down. The business was constantly increasing and they took larger quarters on the same street, where they are still



located. He is a member of many civic and fraternal organizations among them the Grand Royal Arch Chapter of the District, and the DeMolay Mounted Commandery, of which he is a Past Commander. He is manager of the Anacostia Brick Company, a director of the German Orphan Asylum and a life member of the Society of American Florists and Ornamental Horticulturists. Residence: Gudemont, Anacostia. Business address: 1214 F street n. w.

**GUDE, WILLIAM FREDERICK**, florist, was born in Lynchburg, Va., in 1868, and when two years of age removed with his parents to Prince George County, Maryland. After attending the county schools he took a course at the Spencerian Business College in Washington, graduating in 1887, since when he has been engaged with his brother in floriculture. He is a member of the Board of Trade, Chamber of Commerce, a Mason, and an ex-president of the Society of American Florists and Ornamental Horticulturists, etc. In addition to his florist business, he is identified with a number of other business enterprises in Washington. In 1896 he married Kathryn M. Loeffler, of Washington. Residence: 3900 New Hampshire avenue. Business address: 1214 F street, n.w.

**GUDGER, JAMES MADISON, JR.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Madison County, North Carolina, in 1855. He attended Emory and Henry College, in Virginia, and later took up the study of law at Pearson's Law School, since when he has actively engaged in the practice of his profession. In 1900 he was elected a member of the North Carolina State Senate, and has represented the Tenth North Carolina Congressional District in the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. He is a Mason, a Knight of Pythias, and a member of the Elks. He married Katie M. Hawkins, of Hendersonville, N. C. Democrat. Legal residence: Asheville, N. C.

**GUERRY, HOMER**, lawyer, vice-president and general counsel of the Collins-Guerry Company (real estate), was born near Americus, Georgia, on December 6, 1861, son of William Barnett and Sara A. Guerry. His education was mainly self-acquired, having been brought up in the South when there were practically no school facilities. He studied law under his father and brother, DuPont Guerry, being admitted to practice in 1880, before Judge Charles F. Crisp, who was at the time the presiding judge of the Southwestern Circuit of Georgia, and who subsequently became Speaker of the House of Representatives. From 1885 to 1898 he was in the government service. He has extensive practice before the Land Department, and is largely interested in the

titling of public lands. On September 12, 1889, he married Bessie H. Smith, of Washington. In politics he is a Democrat. Residence: Takoma Park, Md. Office: Collins-Guerry Building, 621 Thirteenth street, n.w.

**GUGGENHEIM, SIMON**, mine owner, smelter, United States Senator, was born at Philadelphia, Penn., December 30, 1867, son of Meyer and Barbara (Meyers) Guggenheim. After obtaining his preliminary education in the public schools of Philadelphia he traveled abroad for two years, making studies of the French, German and Spanish languages. In 1889, with his brother, he went to Pueblo, Col., engaging in the mining and smelting interests of that State, and is now a member of the Executive Committee of the American Smelting and Refining Company. The Silver Republicans of Colorado nominated him for Lieutenant-Governor of that State, and although the ticket was elected, he had declined the nomination. In 1893 he was nominated by the same party, and received the indorsement of the People's party, but withdrew from the ticket. He was elected to the United States Senate, to succeed Thomas McDonald Patterson, whose term of office expired March 3, 1907. He married Olga Hirsch, at New York, on November 24, 1898. He is a member of the Lawyers' and Harmonic Clubs, of New York; Progress Club, of Denver, and the Pueblo Club, of Pueblo, Col. Legal residence: Denver, Col. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**GUNNELL, FRANCIS M.**, retired Surgeon-General of the United States Navy, was born in Washington, D. C., in 1827. He entered the navy as an assistant surgeon in 1849, and in 1862 was with the North and South Atlantic Blockading Squadrons. In 1861 he was promoted to surgeon, and from 1863 to 1865 was on duty at the Naval Hospital in Washington. Early in 1871 he was a medical inspector, and in the year 1875 he became medical director. From 1884 to 1888 he was Surgeon-General, being retired in 1889, with the relative rank of Commodore; subsequently promoted to the rank of Rear Admiral for Civil War service. Address: 600 Twentieth street, n.w.

**GURLEY, (MRS.) WILLIAM B.**, President Young Women's Christian Home. Residence: 311 C street, n.w.

**GUTHERZ, CARL**, artist, was born in Switzerland in 1844, son of Heinrich and Henrietta Guthertz. He came to America in 1851, and after working in his father's terra cotta art works in Cincinnati, he showed an artistic talent, and later studied at Academie des Beaux Arts in Paris, and later in Belgium and Italy. He returned to America in the early seventies

and located in St. Louis, at the same time establishing an art school in the Washington University, which is now called the St. Louis School of Fine Arts. In 1876 he received a medal and diploma, and also the same honor from Paris in 1889. His specialties have been portraits and figure pieces, in both oil and water colors. The titles of some of his more prominent works are: Evening of Sixty Day; Spectrum of Light, in Library of Congress; Law and Justice, a decorative frieze in the courthouse, Fort Wayne, Ind.; Light of the Incarnation; Arcessiba ab Angelis. The latter part of his life was

almost exclusively devoted to mural decorations for public buildings. He died on February 7, 1907.

**GUTHRIE, CHARLES**, Pastor of the Hamline Methodist Episcopal Church. Address: Ninth and P streets, n.w.

**GUZMAN, DON POMPONIO**, First Secretary, Colombian Legation. Address: 1312 Twenty-first street.

**GUZMAN, R. GARBIRAS**, Charge d'Affaires, Embassy of Venezuela. Address: The Rochambeau.

## H

**HACKETT, FRANK WARREN**, lawyer, was born at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, on April 11, 1841, son of William H. Y. Hackett. He attended Phillips-Exeter Academy, and in 1861 was graduated from Harvard College. He studied law at Portsmouth, N. H., at Philadelphia, and at the Harvard Law School. From 1862 to 1864 he was an acting assistant paymaster in the navy. In 1866 he was admitted to the bar, and began practice in Boston. He was private secretary in 1872 to Caleb Cushing, senior counsel for the United States before the Geneva Tribunal Arbitration on the Alabama Claims. Since 1873 he has been practicing law in this city. In 1900 and 1901 he was Assistant Secretary of the Navy. He is the author of books and monographs, including: Memoir of William H. Y. Hackett; The Geneva Award Acts; The Gavel and the Mace; Sketch of the Life and Public Services of William Adams Richardson, etc. In politics he is a Republican. In April, 1880, Mr. Hackett married Ida Craven, daughter of Rear Admiral Craven, U. S. N. Residence: 1418 M street. Office: Maryland Building.

**HACKETT, RICHARD N.**, Congressman. He was elected to the Sixtieth Congress from the Eighth Congressional District of North Carolina on the Democratic ticket in November, 1906. Legal residence: Wilkesboro, N. C. Washington address: House of Representatives

**HACKNEY, THOMAS**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Fifteenth Congressional District of Missouri, as a Democrat. Legal residence: Carthage, Mo. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HAGGOTT, WARREN A.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born near Sidney, Shelby County, Ohio, on May 18, 1864, son of Benjamin Pearl and Margaret

Agnes (Gamble) Haggott. He was educated in the district schools, Sidney Grammar School, Xenia (Ohio) College, and Valparaiso (Ind.) College, and later taught school in Ohio, Texas and Colorado. In June, 1892, he was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of Colorado, and has since been actively engaged in the practice of law and metalliferous mining. He was elected Lieutenant-Governor of Colorado in 1902, on the Republican ticket, and was elected, in November, 1906, a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Second Colorado District. On December 29, 1887, he married Lou Willie Cecil, at Columbia, Tenn., to which union have been born two children. Legal residence: Idaho Springs Col. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HAGNER, ALEXANDER BURTON**, formerly Associate Justice of the District Supreme Court, was born in Washington, D. C., on July 13, 1826, seventh son of Peter and Frances (Randall) Hagner. He was graduated from Princeton University in 1845, and later in life received the honorary degree of LL. D. from St. John's College, at Annapolis, Md. In 1848 he was admitted to the bar at Annapolis, and for a number of years practiced his profession in various courts in Maryland. In 1854 he was a member of the State Legislature, and chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means; in 1860, a presidential elector on the Bell and Everett ticket, and, in 1858 and 1867, a candidate for Congress on the Whig and Republican tickets, respectively. He became an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia in 1879, and retired on June 1, 1902. In 1853 he married Louisa Harrison, of Goochland County, Virginia. In politics he is a Republican. Residence: 1818 H street, n.w.

**HAGNER, RANDALL H.**, Assistant Manager of the J. Maury Dove Coal

Company, was born in Washington, D. C. Early in life he entered the architect office of Hornblower & Marshall, but left that firm and entered the employ of the Allegheny Coal Company, in Washington. After four and one-half years with the above company, he engaged, in 1902, in the coal business on his own account. When the J. Maury Dove Coal Company was incorporated his firm sold out to them, and he became associated with them as a director. Residence: 1213 Seventeenth street, n.w. Office: Twelfth and F streets, n.w.

**HAGUE, ARNOLD**, geologist, was born at Boston, Mass., on December 3, 1840, son of Rev. Dr. William and Mary Bowditch (Moriarty) Hague. He was graduated from the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University in 1863, and studied abroad at the universities of Göttingen and Heidelberg and the Schoof of Mines at Freiberg until 1867. From that date until 1878 he was assistant geologist attached to the United States geological exploration of the fortieth parallel; engaged in investigations of mining and mining in Nevada, and other geological and geographical work; for many years in charge of geological work in the Yellowstone National Park; was Government geologist of Guatemala in 1878. He pursued an investigation of the mineral resources and mines of North China for the Chinese Government during 1879 and 1880, and since the latter date has been attached to the United States Geological Survey as geologist. He is the author of a number of books, reports, monographs and public documents on geological and geographical subjects, and is a contributor to scientific and technical periodicals. He is a member of the Metropolitan and Cosmos Clubs, of Washington; the Century and University Clubs, of New York, and of the following societies: Geological Society of America; Geological Society of London; American Philosophical Society; American Institute of Mining Engineers; National Academy of Sciences (home secretary since 1901), and, in 1900, was vice-president of the International Geological Congress at Paris, and was also a member of the committee of members of the National Academy of Sciences, appointed at the request of the United States to prepare a plan of national forest reservation. In 1901 he received the honorary degree of D. Sci. from Columbia University, and, in 1906, LL. D. from Aberdeen University. Residence: 1724 I street, n. w. Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**HAHN, WILLIAM**, merchant, was born in a small village in Holzhausen, Germany, September 9, 1853, and was sent to a theological seminary, his family intending to educate him for a teacher. He came to America in 1868, when fifteen years old, and from New York he came

to Washington and entered the employ of a shoe dealer. He was graduated in 1871 from the Spencerian Business College, and in 1876 had saved enough money to bring his two brothers to America and to start into business for himself. One brother had been in California, and he, with a third, all went into business, and have so remained since, under the name of William Hahn & Co. He has been a Freemason for thirty years, and is a member of Harmony Lodge, No. 18, and a director of the Home Savings Bank and of the Business Men's Association. When the Eighth-street Temple of the Washington Hebrew Congregation was erected he was chairman of the Building Committee. He was married in 1879 to Hannah Weil, and they have six children. Residence: 1717 P street, n.w.

**HAINS, PETER CONOVER**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born in Philadelphia, Penn., on July 6, 1840, son of Reuben P. and Amanda M. Haines. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1861, and served throughout the War of the Rebellion, receiving several brevets for distinguished bravery. Thereafter he served with the Engineer Corps, being engaged on a large number of river and harbor improvements. This work has included service with the Lighthouse Board, as engineer secretary, as engineer in charge of the reclamation of the Potomac River flats member of the Board of Ordnance and Fortifications, Nicaragua Canal Commission (1897-99), and has been a member of numerous boards of harbor fortifications, etc. Since 1899 he has been a member of the Isthmian Canal Commission. During the Spanish-American War he served as Brigadier-General of Volunteers in Cuba and Porto Rico. In 1903 he was advanced to the rank of Brigadier-General of the regular army, and retired on July 6, 1904. In November, 1864, he married Virginia P. Jenkins, daughter of Admiral Jenkins. Residence: 1523 K street, n.w.

**HALDERMAN, JOHN A.**, diplomat, was born in the State of Kentucky, on April 15, 1838, son of Dr. John A. and Susan Henderson (Rogers) Halderman. He received an academic education and holds the degree of LL. D. from Highland University (Kansas). He was private secretary to the first Governor of Kansas and subsequently Judge of the Probate Court, later becoming Mayor of Leavenworth, Kansas. He has served in both houses of the Kansas Legislature. He entered the Union Army as a Major, and rose to the rank of Major-General, being commended for conspicuous gallantry in battle. In 1886 he became United States Consul at Bangkok, Siam, and subsequently Consul-General to Siam. From 1882 to 1885 he was United States

Minister to that country. In recognition of his services in advancing civilization, he was decorated by the French Government, and also received further decorations from the monarchs of Cambodia and Siam. Residence: 1311 K street, n.w.

**HALE, EDWARD EVERETT**, Chaplain of the United States Senate, was born at Boston, Mass., on April 3, 1822, son of Nathan and Sarah Preston (Everett) Hale. He is of distinguished Puritan ancestry. He attended the Boston Latin School from 1831 to 1835, and was graduated from Harvard College in 1839, and received from the same institution in 1879 the degree of S. T. D. He received the honorary degree of LL. D. from Dartmouth University in 1901, and the same degree from Williams University in 1904. Becoming a licensed Unitarian minister, he served as pastor of the Church of the Unity, at Worcester, Mass., from 1846 to 1856, and subsequently as pastor of the South Congregational Church, in Boston. He has been chaplain of the United States Senate since 1893. He was prominently identified for many years with the Chautauqua movement, and the Ancient Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge and Education. At present he is editor of the Lend-a-Hand Record (the official publication of the Lend-a-Hand Club, with which he is closely connected), and also chairman of the Massachusetts Commission for International Justice. He is the author of a large number of books (about one for every year since 1862, and a few before that time), including poems, fiction, stories for boys, religious books, biography, etc., and has been on the editorial staff of a large number of publications. On October 13, 1852, he married Emily Baldwin Perkins. He is a member of the Alpha Delta Phi college fraternity, and was at one time president of the United Society. Republican. Residence: 39 Highland street, Roxbury, Mass. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**HALE, EUGENE**, lawyer, United States Senator, was born at Turner, Oxford County, Maine, on June 9, 1836, son of James Sullivan and Betsy (Staples) Hale. He received an academic education, later studying law and securing admission to the bar in 1857. He began the practice of law when twenty years of age; for nine years was County Attorney of Hancock County (Maine); member of the Maine Legislature in 1867, 1868 and 1886. He was elected to the Forty-first Congress, and subsequently re-elected four times. In 1874 he was appointed Postmaster-General, and, in Hayes' administration, Secretary of the Navy, both of which positions he declined. He was chairman of the Republican Congressional Committee for the Forty-fifth Congress; was a delegate to the National Repub-

lican Conventions of 1868, 1876 and 1880, and was elected United States Senator from Maine in 1881, and re-elected in 1887, 1893, 1899 and 1905. The honorary degree of LL. D. has been conferred upon him by Bates College, Colby University, and Bowdoin College. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Ellsworth, Maine. Washington address: 1001 Sixteenth street, n. w.

**HALE, NATHAN WESLEY**, Congressman, was born in Scott County, Virginia, on February 11, 1860, son of Drayton S. Hale and a descendant of Revolutionary ancestors of note. He obtained his early education at Nicholasville, Va., and at Kingsley Academy, in Tennessee. For a time he taught school. For the past nineteen years he has been engaged in the nursery business, and is now president of the Knoxville Nursery Company, also of the Southern Nursery Company. He was one of the founders and part owner of the dry goods firm of Brown, Payne, Deaver & Co., of Knoxville, Tenn.; director of the East Tennessee National Bank, and president of the Frank's Medicine Company, of Knoxville. In 1890 he was elected to the lower house of the State Legislature; in 1892 to the State Senate, and, in 1905, to the House of Representatives from the Second Tennessee District, and has been re-elected to subsequent Congresses. He is a member, and was for two years president, of the Southern Nurserymen's Association, and for one year president of the American Association of Nurserymen. He is a Republican in politics. Legal residence: Knoxville, Tenn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HALFORD, ALBERT JAMES**, journalist, was born at Hamilton, Ohio, on August 11, 1851, son of Elijah and Maria Ann (Walker) Halford. He attended the public schools, and in 1900 was the recipient of the honorary degree of M. Dip. from Columbian (now George Washington) University. While a boy he learned the printer's trade; at fifteen he reported the proceedings of the Indiana State Legislature, and at eighteen was a staff reporter on the Indianapolis News. From the latter position he rose, through successive promotions, to the position of managing editor in 1888, in which year he became managing editor of the Washington Post, in this city. Subsequently he was connected with the Washington Bureau of the Associated and United Press Associations, and recently with the Washington Bureau of the New York Sun. He is the compiler of the Official Congressional Directory. On January 24, 1877 he married Marie Dean. Residence: 1622 Twenty-second street, n.w. Office: Hibbs Building.

**HALFORD, ELIJAH WALKER**, Paymaster, U. S. A., was born at Notting-

ham, England, on September 4, 1843, son of Elijah and Maria Ann Halford. He attended the Ohio public schools, and an academy at Newton, Ohio, later learning the printer's trade and became a newspaper reporter at Indianapolis, Ind. For a time he was editor of the Indianapolis Journal; in 1872 was editorial founder of the Chicago Inter-Ocean; with that paper until 1893. During the interim he was also editor of the Indianapolis Journal, until 1889. In 1888 he was a delegate to the National Republican Convention, serving on the platform committee; from 1889 to 1893, was private secretary to President Harrison, and on the latter date was appointed a paymaster in the army. In 1893 he was disbursing officer of the Bering Sea Arbitration Commission at Paris. Mr. Halford is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and in politics is a Republican. He was married, on May 1, 1866, to Mary Frances Armstrong, who is now deceased. Address: War Department.

**HALL, ARTHUR JOSEPH**, physician, was born in St. Louis, Mo., on March 7, 1858, son of Samuel K. and Massie D. Hall. After obtaining his preliminary education in the public schools of St. Louis and Warrensburg, Mo., he entered the medical department of Columbian (now George Washington) University, from which he was graduated, M. D., in 1886. From 1882 to 1891 he was employed as a printer in the Government Printing Office, since when he has been actively engaged in the practice of his profession in Washington. He is a member of the Medical Association of the District of Columbia, Medical Society of the District of Columbia, American Medical Association, American Therapeutic Society, Therapeutic Society of the District of Columbia, Sons of Veterans, and is a Mason. Unmarried. Residence: 928 I street, n.w.

**HALL, ASAPH**, astronomer, was born in Goshen, Conn., on October 15, 1829, son of Asaph and Hannah C. (Palmer) Hall. He was educated at Norfolk (Conn.) Academy, and taught school in Ohio. At the University of Michigan he studied astronomy under Brunnow, was under Professors W. C. and George P. Bond as student and assistant at Harvard Observatory, 1857-62, and at the Naval Observatory, Washington, 1862-63, appointed professor of mathematics in the United States Navy with the relative rank of Captain, in 1863, and as professor in the Naval Observatory, where he had charge of the great equatorial telescope, 1875-91. He observed the solar eclipse from Bering Sea, 1869; Sicily, 1870 and the transit of Venus at Vladivostok, Siberia, 1874, and San Antonio, Texas, 1882, where he was chief astronomer. He discovered two satellites of

Mars in August, 1877, naming them Deimos and Phobos, "Attendants to the God of Wars," according to Homer. He was retired from active service in 1891, at the age limit. From 1897 to 1899 he lectured on theoretical astronomy at Harvard, and was elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences in 1875. He was foreign associate for the Royal Astronomical Society, London, and corresponding member of the Institute of France, and of the Imperial Academy of Science, St. Petersburg. He was awarded the gold medal of the Royal Astronomical Society and the Lalandi Prize of the French Academy for his observations of the Satellites of Mars, and also the Arago gold medal, and was made a member of the Legion of Honor in 1896. He received the degree of Ph. D. from Hamilton in 1878; A. M., from Harvard, in 1879; LL. D., from Yale, in 1879, and Harvard in 1886. Address: Norfolk, Conn.

**HALL, BENJAMIN MORTIMER**, hydrographer, civil engineer, was born in Fairfield County, South Carolina, near Winstboro, on January 31, 1853, son of Dr. Nathaniel Barber and Nancy Ann (Boulware) Hull. He attended private schools and Emory College (Ga.) during the period 1861 to 1869, leaving the latter institution in 1871, in his sophomore year, to enter the University of Georgia, where he was graduated in 1876, with the degree of B. E., and, in 1885, with that of C. E. and M. E. From 1876 to 1880 he was professor of mathematics at the North Carolina Agricultural College; from 1880 to 1884 was chief engineer of water supply investigations, general surveys and constructive work in the Dahlonega gold mining region of Georgia. He was engineer and superintendent of the Sale & Lamar Gold Mining Company from 1881 to 1885; of the Warren Gold Mining Company in 1886, and of the Southern Marble Company from 1887 to 1890. From 1890 to 1903 he was senior member of the firm of Hall Bros., civil engineers, at Atlanta, Ga. He was resident hydrographer of the United States Geological Survey from 1895 to 1903, on which latter date he became consulting engineer of the United States Reclamation Service. He has since become supervising engineer of this bureau for the States of New Mexico, Texas and Oklahoma. On July 1, 1907, he was detailed to organize irrigation work in the island of Porto Rico for the Insular Government, and has planned an extensive system of reservoirs, canals, etc., for the irrigation of sugar cane on the south side of the island. He is the author of a number of reports, monographs, and other Government documents on hydrography, irrigation and civil engineering, etc., and is a member of the following organizations: American Society of Civil Engineers; American Institute of Mining Engineers; American For-

estry Association; National Geographic Society. In politics he is a Democrat. On January 5, 1881, he married Kate Paola Chamberlin. Address: U. S. Reclamation Service, and 413 Temple Court, Atlanta, Georgia.

**HALL, JOHN D.**, Colonel, and Assistant Surgeon-General, U. S. A., was born in New Hampshire, on March 17, 1842, and was graduated from Harvard University in 1863, with the degree of A. B. In 1867 he received the degree of A. M. from the same institution, and that of M. D. from the medical department of Columbia University. He was appointed an Assistant Surgeon in the Army in 1868; advanced to the rank of Captain and Assistant Surgeon in 1871; commissioned Major and Surgeon, 1889; promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel and Deputy Surgeon-General on February 2, 1901, and promoted to Colonel and Assistant Surgeon-General, U. S. A., February 13, 1903. Address: War Department.

**HALL, PERCIVAL**, educator, was born in Georgetown, D. C., on September 16, 1872, son of Asaph and Chloe Angeline (Stickney) Hall. He obtained his preliminary education at the Columbian College Preparatory School, from which he was graduated in 1887, after which he attended Harvard University, graduating, B. A., 1892; Gallaudet College, M. A., 1893, and Columbian University, M. A., 1898. From 1893 to 1895 he was a teacher in the New York Institution for the Deaf, and since 1895 he has been a member of the faculty of Gallaudet College; now professor of applied mathematics and pedagogy. He is a member of the Delta Upsilon fraternity, the Washington Harvard Club, and the University Club, of Washington. On June 20, 1900, he married Ethel Zoe Taylor, of Colorado Springs, Col., to which union two children have been born. Residence: 7 Kendall Green.

**HALL, PHILO**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected Representative-at-Large from South Dakota on the Republican ticket. Legal residence: Brookings, S. D. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HALL, ROBERT HENRY**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born at Detroit, Mich., on November 15, 1837. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1860, and was commissioned Second Lieutenant of Infantry the same year. In 1861 he was promoted to First Lieutenant, and until 1862 served with the army in New Mexico. He served throughout the Civil War and participated in many engagements, being severely wounded at Weldon Railroad, and receiving the brevets of Major and Lieutenant-Colonel for distinguished gallantry.

Subsequently he served until 1871 on the Western frontier, in Minnesota, Dakota, and Texas, then becoming instructor in infantry tactics at the United States Military Academy, and, from 1871 to 1878, Adjutant. He was commissioned Major of Infantry in May, 1883; made Lieutenant-Colonel in 1888, and advanced to Colonel in 1893. He served with the Federal troops during the Coxe army disturbances, and against strikers of the Northern Pacific Railroad. From 1896 to 1898 he was commandant of Fort Sheridan, Illinois, on May 27 of the latter year becoming Brigadier-General of Volunteers and serving in the Spanish-American War as a brigade and division commander in Florida and Alabama. He was ordered to the Philippines in 1899 and there commanded the brigade of the Eighth Army Corps serving in a number of campaigns against insurgents. In February, 1901, he was made Brigadier-General of the Regular Army, and retired in November of the same year. He is the author of Register of the U. S. Army, 1789-1798; History of U. S. Infantry Tactics; History of the Flag of the United States; History of Fort Dearborn; Review of Works of United States History, etc. General Hall is a Thirty-third degree Mason and Shriner and a member of the Loyal Legion, Grand Army of the Republic, Army of the Potomac and of the Cumberland, and a corresponding member of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin. In February, 1866, he married Georgianna K. Foote. Address: War Department.

**HALL, WILLIAM LOGAN**, forester, was born at Holden, Missouri, on May 28, 1873, son of William Warfield and Mary Martha (Logan) Hall. He attended the public schools of Holden, Mo., and the high school at Anthony, Kansas; graduated in 1898 from the Kansas State Agricultural College, with the degree of B. S., and, in 1899, with that of M. S. During 1898 and 1899 he was assistant horticulturist of the Kansas State Agricultural College; from 1899 to 1901 he was assistant superintendent of tree planting in the Division of Forestry of the Department of Agriculture; from 1901 to 1902, superintendent of tree planting, and since 1902 he has been assistant forester in charge of forest extension; is now in charge of the branch of products in the Forest Service. He is a member of the American Forestry Association (member of Board of Directors); Society of American Foresters (treasurer), and in 1905 was secretary of the American Forest Congress. In religion he is a Baptist. On October 24, 1900, he married Gertrude May Lyman. Residence: Hyattsville, Maryland. Office: Forest Service.

**HALL, WILLIAM PREBLE**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A., was born in Missouri,

on June 11, 1848. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1868, and became a Second Lieutenant of Infantry the same year, later entering the cavalry. In 1876 he was advanced to First Lieutenant of Cavalry; made Captain in 1877; promoted to Major, on the staff of the Acting Adjutant-General, in 1893; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, same, 1897; made Colonel and Acting Adjutant-General on April 18, 1901, and Brigadier-General in 1904. Prior to the Spanish-American War he served on the Western frontier and in a large number of Indian campaigns, including actions against the Apaches, at Whitestone Mountain, Arizona, July 13, 1873; Big Horn and Yellowstone expeditions, in 1876, and at Slim Buttes, Dakota. For conspicuous gallantry in action at the last named, General Hall was awarded a Congressional medal of honor. From 1899 to 1900 he was Adjutant-General of the Department of Porto Rico. General Hall has been a member of many rifle teams and has received a large number of medals for expert rifle, carbine and revolver shooting. Address: War Department.

**HALLOCK, CHARLES**, naturalist, author, journalist, was born in New York City, on March 13, 1834, son of Gerard and Eliza (Allen) Hallock. His ancestors settled Eastern Long Island in 1626-40, and his great-grandfather, William Hallock, with sons, Jeremiah and Moses, were Revolutionary soldiers. He received a preliminary education at Hopkins Grammar School, at New Haven, Conn., and later attended Yale College and Amherst College. From 1852 to 1855 he worked as a printer on the New York Journal of Commerce, of which his father was editor; and from 1855 to 1856 was editor of the New Haven (Conn.) Register. From 1856 to 1861 he was on the Journal of Commerce staff. From 1862 to 1866 he was connected with the St. John's (N. B.) Telegraph, Humorist, and Courier, and during this same period carried on a brokerage business in St. Johns and Halifax, becoming, in 1868, financial editor of Harper's Weekly. In 1873 he founded Forest and Stream, and in 1874 organized the International Association for the Protection of Game. In 1880 he founded the town of Hallock, Minnesota, and in 1883 instituted the culture of the Russian sunflower in what State for its oil production. From 1896 to 1897 he was editor of the Nor'western Field and Stream. He has been a contributor to magazines since 1857, and has written ten copyrighted books and fifty-six monographs, principally on nature study, sport and recreation; was the author of the first code of game laws, and has assisted in the field work of the Smithsonian Institution since 1860, visiting every State, Territory and British province. He was the first secretary of the Blooming Grove

Park Association (1870-72), and is a member of the following organizations: Washington Academy of Sciences; Ornithologist's Union; Long Island Historical Society; America Social Science Association, and the Minnesota and Alaska Historical Societies. His two latest books, published in 1903 and 1905, respectively, are: Theory of the Electrical Body of the Future Life, and, Theory of Vito Magnetism In Its Relation to the Spiritual World. On September 10, 1855, he married Amelia J. Wardell. Residence: 1337 Eleventh street.

**HALSTEAD, ALBERT**, journalist, was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, on September 19, 1867, son of Murat and Mary (Banks) Halstead. He was graduated from Princeton University in 1889, and from 1891 to 1896 he was Washington correspondent of the Cincinnati Commercial Gazette. From 1896 to 1899 he was editor of the Springfield (Mass.) Union, and from 1900 to 1906 was Washington correspondent of the Brooklyn Standard Union, Philadelphia Evening Telegraph, and other papers. Was appointed American Consul at Birmingham, England, in April, 1906. He formerly served four years as Colonel and Aide-de-Camp on the staff of Governor (later President) McKinley, of Ohio. On December 8, 1896, he married Aline Wilcox. Residence: 2208 Massachusetts avenue. Birmingham address: American Consulate, 43 Cannon street.

**HALSTEAD, GRIFFIN**, member of the Washington Stock Exchange, was born on December 24, 1878, and was educated in the public schools. At seventeen he began the study of telegraphy, and secured an appointment under Speaker Reed, which position he filled for several years, and resigned to become a member of a New York stock brokerage house, devoting his time to the business for three years. Residence: 2123 Eighteenth street, n.w. Office: Fourteenth and F streets.

**HAM, WILLIAM F.**, Treasurer of the Washington Railway and Electric Company. Residence: 2312 Nineteenth street, n.w. Office: Fourteenth and East Capitol streets.

**HAMILL, JAMES A.**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Tenth Congressional District of New Jersey, on the Democratic ticket. Legal residence: Jersey City, N. J. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HAMILTON, DANIEL W.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Ogle County, Illinois, on December 20, 1861, son of Francis and Abigail J. Hamilton. He removed with his parents to Kansas in 1868, and from there to Keokuk County, Iowa, in 1874. He was educated in the

common schools, and after teaching school for three years, was graduated from the law department of the State University of Iowa in 1884. In 1885 he located at Sigourney, Keokuk County, Iowa, where he has since been actively engaged in the practice of law. He was Mayor of Sigourney in 1886; postmaster from 1894 to 1898, and was a candidate for Judge, on the Democratic ticket, in the Sixth Judicial District of Iowa in 1898; was again a candidate for the same position in 1902. He was elected to the Sixtieth Congress in November, 1906, as a Democrat, defeating Major John F. Lacey. He married Elvira Gibbons, of Keokuk County, Iowa, in May, 1885, to which union have been born ten children. Legal residence: Sigourney, Iowa. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HAMILTON, EDWARD L.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Niles, Berrien County, Michigan, on December 9, 1857. He was admitted to the bar in 1884, and elected Representative from the Fourth Michigan District to the Fifty-fifth Congress, and subsequently re-elected. Republican. Legal residence: Niles, Mich. Washington address: Hotel Dewey.

**HAMILTON, STANISLAUS MURRAY**, historian, was born in Washington, D. C., on May 15, 1855, and educated at Gonzaga College, in Washington, and the College of Sainte Barbe, Paris, France. Since 1880 he has been engaged in historical archives and record work of the Department of State, and of the Continental Congress, etc. He is a corresponding member of the Rhode Island Historical Society, and a member of the Virginia Historical Society. He is the editor of *The Writings of James Monroe*; *Letters to Washington*, etc. Residence: Brookland, D. C. Office: Department of State.

**HAMILTON, WILLIAM**, educator, was born at St. Thomas, West Indies, on January 9, 1862, son of Rev. Allen and Jane (Taylor) Hamilton. He attended Moravian boarding schools at Fulneck, England, and Nazareth Hall, Pennsylvania, graduating from the Moravian College (Bethlehem, Penn.) in 1883, with the degree of A. B.; from Columbian (now Washington) University, with that of A. M., in 1894, and, in 1901, with that of Ph. D. From 1883 to 1890 he was a teacher in the Moravian parochial schools at Bethlehem, Penn. and since 1890 has been Assistant General Agent of Education for the United States in Alaska, in this capacity having made seven tours of inspection throughout that territory. At present he is a lecturer in the department of history and political science of George Washington University. He has been author of annual reports regarding education in Alaska since occupying

his post with the Bureau of Education, and on the introduction of reindeer in Alaska, since 1891. He is a member of the Cosmos and University Clubs; the National Geographic Society; the American Forestry Association, and the Moravian Historical Society. In politics he is a Republican, and, in religion, a Moravian. Unmarried. Residence: 1335 Connecticut avenue. Office: Bureau of Education.

**HAMILTON, WILLIAM REEVE**, Major, U. S. A., was born at Fon du Lac, Wisconsin, on June 13, 1855, son of Major-General Charles Smith Hamilton and Sophia J. (Shepard) Hamilton. He attended the University of Wisconsin during 1871 and 1872, and was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1876 and the United States Artillery School in 1894, and also holds the degree of M. S. from Asbury (now DePauw) University. He became a Second Lieutenant in 1876; was made First Lieutenant of Artillery in 1883; advanced to Captain in 1898; commissioned Major in April, 1903. From 1879 to 1883 he served as professor of military science and tactics at Asbury (now DePauw) University; was instructor of the New York State Militia, 1888 to 1890; professor of military science and tactics at the University of Nevada from 1894 to 1897. Subsequently served with the Artillery Corps at Fort Slocum (New York), Willett's Point and Tampa, Florida, and with the siege artillery train during the Spanish-American War. From 1899 to 1901 he was commandant of Fort Schuyler (New York); from 1901 to 1903, commanded Fort Terry (New York), and, since March, 1903, has been stationed at Fort Moultrie, South Carolina. He is the author of a number of publications and pamphlets on army tactics and military science, statistical tables of military strength, etc. On June 21, 1902, he married Jane H. Bond. Address: War Department.

**HAMLIN, COURTNEY W.**, Congressman. He was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress in November, 1906, from the Seventh Missouri Congressional District, as a Democrat. Legal residence: Springfield, Mo. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HAMLIN, FRANCES BACON** (Mrs. Rev. Teunis S.), was born in Maine City, St. Clair County, Michigan, on May 31, 1847, daughter of James H. and Amanda (Ward) Bacon. Among her earliest ancestors are Andrew Ward and Rev. David Ward, who was a son of Esther Franklin, cousin of Benjamin Franklin; on her father's side, descended from the family of which Sir Francis Bacon was a member on one side, and Younger Pitt, of England, on his mother's side. She was ed-



uated in the public schools of Michigan and the State Normal School, from which institution she was graduated as a teacher in 1868. She has contributed articles on missionary and religious subjects to religious periodicals. She was elected First Chaplain-General for the Daughters of the Revolution, re-elected for a second term, and again re-elected in 1903 and 1905, respectively, serving in all, six years; she was also the first Chaplain-General of Children of the Revolution, which office she held for ten years, president of Women's Presbyterian Society for Home Missions for twenty-one years; vice-president of the Women's Presbyterian Board of Missions, New York, for the United States, for twenty years; president Society of the Covenant for twenty years, etc. Since coming to Washington twenty-one years ago she has been identified with many religious women's movements, and started the women's campaign in Washington which resulted in the rejection of Mr. Roberts from the House of Representatives, and was very active in the campaign against Senator Smoot, from Utah. In religion she is a Presbyterian; in politics, a Republican. On February 4, 1873, she married Rev. Teunis S. Hamlin, D. D., who died April 17, 1907, to which union two sons were born, Elbert B. and Francis B. Hamlin. Residence: 1316 Connecticut avenue.

**HAMLIN, TEUNIS SLINGERLAND**, Presbyterian clergyman, was born at Glenville, Schenectady County, New York, on May 31, 1847, son of Solomon Curtis and Christina (Slingerland) Hamlin. He attended the public schools and Charlton Academy, in 1857 graduating from Union College, and in 1871 from the Union Theological Seminary, in New York City. In 1886 he received the honorary degree of D. D. from Union College. From 1871 to 1884 he served a pastorate at Troy, N. Y., at Cincinnati, Ohio, from 1884 to 1886, and since the latter date has been the pastor of the Church of the Covenant, in Washington. Was president of the Board of Trustees of Howard University. He is the author of Denominationalism versus Christian Union, and was a member of the following organizations: Board of Visitation, Government Insane Asylum; Chevy Chase and University Clubs of Washington, and the University Club, of New York; president of the Fresh Air Fund of America. On February 4, 1873, he married Frances E. Bacon. He died April 17, 1907. Late residence: 1316 Connecticut avenue.

**HAMMOND, J. C.**, Assistant Astronomer, United States Naval Observatory. Address: U. S. Naval Observatory.

**HAMMOND, WINFIELD S.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Southborough,

Worcester, Mass., on November 17, 1863. He attended the public schools of his native town, was graduated from the Peters High School in 1880 and Dartmouth College with the class of 1884. During 1884-85 he was principal of the Mankato (Minn.) High School, and was superintendent of the Madelia (Minn.) public schools from 1885 to 1890. He was admitted to the bar in 1891; was a Democratic candidate for Congress in the Second Minnesota District in 1892, being defeated by Hon. James T. McCleary. From 1894 to 1896 he was County Attorney for Watonwan County, Minnesota, and again from 1901 to 1905. He was a member of the Minnesota State Normal School Board from 1899 to 1907; and was elected to Congress from the Second Minnesota District on the Democratic ticket in 1906. Legal residence: St. James, Minn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HANFORD, CHARLES BARNUM**, actor, was born at Sutter Creek, Amador County, California, on May 5, 1859, son of Levi and Lucy (Barnum) Hanford. He attended the Washington schools, graduating from the high school in 1880, and for a time pursued the study of law at Columbia College and Columbia Law School, leaving to go on the stage. From 1880 to 1882 he was a clerk in the United States Geological Survey and the United States Pension Office, and subsequently private secretary to Congressman H. F. Page, of California. He became connected with William Stafford's company, then touring in Shakespearean plays, at New London, Conn., in September, 1882. From 1883 to 1885 he played with Thomas W. Keene; from 1885 to 1886 with Robson and Cran, and from 1886 to 1887 with Edwin Booth. He played important parts with Booth and Barrett from 1887 to 1889; was a member of the supporting company of Booth and Modjeska in 1889-90, and with Julia Marlowe during 1890 and until 1892. He starred in various Shakespearean and other productions beginning 1892; was manager and sub-star with Thomas W. Keene from 1896 to 1898; starred with Odette Tyler and R. D. MacLean in 1898 to 1899, and with Louis Jones and Kathryn Kidder from 1899 to 1900. Since that time he has been at the head of his own company, starring principally in Shakespearean plays. In politics he is a Republican; is a Master Mason, being a member of King Solomon Lodge, No. 31, of Washington. He is also a member of the Playe's Club, of New York. On June 30, 1885, he married Mariella Twaddell Bear. Residence: 72 M street, n.w.

**HANFORD, FRANKLIN**, Rear Admiral, U. S. N. (retired), was born at Chili, Monroe County, New York, on November 8, 1844, son of William H., Jr., and Abbey (Pixley) Hanford. He was graduated

from the United States Naval Academy with the class of 1866; promoted to Ensign in April, 1868; Master in 1869; Lieutenant in 1870 Lieutenant-Commander in October, 1885; Commander in September, 1894, and Captain on January 29, 1901. He has served at various stations, and while attached to the flagship Pensacola, as a navigator circumnavigated the globe (1881-84), taking observations for the determination of the variations of the compass. While commanding the U. S. S. Alert he protected American interests during the revolutions in Ecuador and Nicaragua (1895-97); was commandant of the United States Naval Station at Cavite, Philippine Islands, from 1900 to 1902, and on January 3, 1903, was retired from the navy with the rank of Rear Admiral, after forty years' service. On November 6, 1878, he married Sara A. Crosby. Address: Scottsville, N. Y., or Navy Department.

**HANSBROUGH, HENRY CLAY**, United States Senator, was born in Randolph County, Illinois, on January 30, 1848. He attended the public schools, and learned the printers' trade, later becoming connected with newspaper work in California, Wisconsin and Dakota Territory. In 1881 he removed to Dakota, and later was twice made Mayor of his native city. In 1888 he was a delegate to the Republican National Convention; for eight years he was a national committeeman, and was the nominee for Congress by the first Republican State Convention of North Dakota, serving as its Representative, 1889 to 1891, when he was made United States Senator from North Dakota. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Devil's Lake, N. D. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**HANSON, JAMES CHRISTIAN MEIN-ICH**, Chief of the Catalogue Division, Congressional Library, was born at Nordre Aurdal, Valdres, Norway, March 13, 1865, son of G. and Eleonore Hanson. He attended preparatory schools and was graduated from Luther College (Decorah, Iowa) in 1882, with the degree of A. B. From 1882 to 1884 he attended the Concordia Theological Seminary (St. Louis, Mo.), and pursued post-graduate work in history, economics and romance languages at Cornell, being an Andrew D. White fellow in history. He taught school in Chicago from 1884 to 1888; from 1890 to 1893 he was cataloguer and classifier at the Newberry Library of Chicago; chief of the catalogue department of the University of Wisconsin from 1893 to 1897, and since the latter date has been chief of the catalogue division of the Congressional Library. He has written a number of articles on biography and library work, and is a member of the American Library Association (now chairman of the Advisory Catalogue Committee), and the

University Club. Residence: 1244 Lansing street, Brookland, D. C. Office: Library of Congress.

**HARDING, J. E.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Excello, Ohio, on June 29, 1877, son of A. E. and Christine (Bridge) Harding, his father being of English extraction and his mother German. Mr. Harding, Sr., died after having accumulated a large fortune in the manufacture of writing paper, and who built the village of Excello, located three miles west of Middletown, Ohio. Mr. Harding, Jr., obtained his preparatory education in the Amanda (Ohio) public schools and Pennsylvania Military College, at Chester, Pa., after which he entered the law department of the University of Michigan, from which he was graduated in 1900, with the degree of LL. B. He served as a member of the Ohio State Senate during the Seventy-sixth General Assembly, having been the first Republican ever elected from the Second-Fourth Senatorial District. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Third Ohio District. Legal residence: Excello, Ohio. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HARDWICK, THOMAS WILLIAM**, 1872. For two terms he was a member. Congressman, was born on December 3, of the Georgia Legislature, and was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress as a Representative from the Tenth Georgia District. He has since been re-elected. In politics he is a Democrat. Legal residence: Sandersville, Ga. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HARDY, RUFUS**, farmer, Congressman. He was elected to the Sixtieth Congress in November, 1906. Democrat. Legal residence: Corsicana, Texas. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HARLAN, JAMES SHANKLIN**, member of the Interstate Commerce Commission, was born at Evansville, Indiana, on November 24, 1861, son of John Marshall and Malvina French Harlan. His father was Colonel of a Kentucky regiment in the Civil War, member of the Bering Sea Arbitration Tribunal, and is an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. He was graduated from Princeton University in 1883, and from the Columbian Law School. Was Attorney-General of Porto Rico, 1901-03; delegate to the Pan-American Congress at Rio de Janeiro, 1906, and was appointed a member of the Interstate Commerce Commission, August, 1906. On November 23, 1897, he married Mary Maud Noble. Residence: 1720 Rhode Island avenue. office: Interstate Commerce Commission.

**HARLAN, JOHN MARSHALL**, Associate Justice of the United States Supreme

Court, was born in Boyle County, Kentucky, on June 1, 1833, son of Judge James and Mary Harlan. He was graduated from Center College (Ky.) in 1850; studied law at Transylvania University, and began the practice of his profession at Frankfort, in his native State. In 1858 he was elected County Judge, and in the following year was defeated as the Whig candidate for Congress in the Ashland District. In 1860 he was presidential elector on the Bell and Everett ticket, having previously removed to Louisville and formed a law partnership with Hon. W. F. Bullock. In 1861 he recruited the Tenth Kentucky Infantry, was made its Colonel, and served with it, under General George H. Thomas, until the death of his father, in 1863, his name at the time being before the Senate for confirmation as Brigadier-General. From 1863 to 1867 he was Attorney-General of Kentucky, and in 1871 and 1872 was the Republican nominee for Governor, but was defeated in both contests. In 1872 his name was presented by the Republican Convention of Kentucky for the Vice-Presidency of the United States. In 1877 he served on the Louisiana Commission, and in November of the same year was commissioned Associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court. During the administration of President Hayes he was offered, successively, the Attorney-Generalship of the United States and an important foreign diplomatic post. In 1893 he was a member of the Bering Sea Arbitration Tribunal, which met in Paris. Recently he has vigorously espoused a movement in behalf of the Presbyterian Church for the erection of a national minster at the capital. Bowdoin College, Center College and Princeton University have each conferred upon him the degree of LL. D. For many years he has occupied the chair of constitutional law at Columbian (now George Washington) University, and has at the same time delivered many lay addresses. On December 23, 1856, he married Malvina F., daughter of John Shanklin, of Evansville, Ind. Address: 1401 Euclid street, n.w.

**HARLAN (MRS.) JOHN MARSHALL**, President Women's Christian Association Home. Residence: 1401 Euclid Place, n.w.

**HARLIN, THOMAS S. (S. J.)**, Catholic clergyman, pastor of the Holy Trinity Church, Georgetown. Residence: 1323 Thirty-sixth street, n.w.

**HARMONY, DAVID BUTTZ**, naval officer, was born at Easton, Pennsylvania, on September 3, 1832, son of William T. and Ebba (Herster) Harmony, who were of Huguenot descent. He was warranted Midshipman April 7, 1847; Lieutenant, September 16, 1855; Commander July 25, 1866; Commodore September 23, 1885; Rear Admiral March 26, 1889, and was re-

tired June 26, 1893. He served on the Iroquois in the passage of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, at the capture of New Orleans and in the engagements with Vicksburg and Grand Gulf. He was in all the attacks on the defenses of Charleston in 1863 and took part in the capture of Mobile. In 1867 he commanded the Frolic, in Admiral Farragut's European Squadron; was chairman of the Light-house Board, 1889-91, and commanded the Asiatic Squadron, 1891-93. Residence: 1623 Massachusetts avenue.

**HARPER, BENJAMIN F.**, Auditor for the War Department. Residence: The Newberne. Office: Treasury Department.

**HARPER, ROBERT NEWTON**, banker, pharmacist, was born near Leesburg, Virginia, on January 13, 1861, son of Robert and Mary Amelia (Newton) Harper. He was educated at the Leesburg (Va.) Academy and was graduated in 1884 from the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy. In 1882 he entered the employ of John Wyeth & Bro., pharmacists, Philadelphia, and remained there for four years, until he became chief clerk, then removing to Washington to go into business for himself. Was the chief organizer of the American National Bank, and became its first president in 1903. He is president of the District of Columbia Pharmaceutical Association; Commissioner of Pharmacy of the District; treasurer of the Wholesale Drug Exchange; treasurer of the National Pure Food and Drug Congress, and of the National College of Pharmacy; president Washington Chamber of Commerce. He owns considerable real estate in Washington; president of the Horse and Colt Show Association of Loudoun County, Virginia, and president of the Virginia Democratic Association of this city. He was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention at Kansas City in 1900, and was Surgeon-General on the staff of Governor Montague, of Virginia. He married, February 25, 1892, Carolyn Jackson Roush, of West Virginia. Residence: 1515 Sixteenth street, n.w. Office: American National Bank.

**HARRIES, GEORGE H.**, Vice-President and General Manager of the Washington Railway and Electric Company. Residence: 401 P street, n.w. Office: Fourteenth and East Capitol streets.

**HARRINGTON, PURNELL FREDERICK**, Rear Admiral, U. S. N., was born at Dover, Delaware, on June 6, 1844, son of Hon. Samuel M. H. and Mary (Lofland) Harrington. He entered the United States Naval Academy in 1861, and in 1863 was commissioned Ensign, and began service in the navy during the Civil War. He served at the battle of Mobile Bay in 1864; in the blockade of Galveston, Texas,

and, after the close of the war, on the Monongahela, of the North Atlantic Squadron. On May 10, 1866, he was commissioned Master; promoted to Lieutenant in 1867; advanced to Lieutenant-Commander March 12 1868; commissioned Captain March 1, 1895, and Rear Admiral March 21, 1903. From 1868 to 1870 he was instructor in mathematics at the United States Naval Academy; was executive officer of the flagship Pensacola, in South Pacific fleet, from 1871 to 1873; instructor in navigation at the Naval Academy, 1874 to 1876; executive officer U. S. S. Hartford, at Brazil, 1877 to 1880; head of the Department of Navigation at the Naval Academy from 1881 to 1883; commander U. S. S. Juanita, 1883-86; commandant of cadets and head of department of seamanship, Naval Academy, 1887-89; inspector of Fourth Lighthouse District, 1890-93; commander U. S. S. Yorktown during 1893; president of Steel Board of the Navy, 1894-95; in command of the Terror and Puritan 1896-98, during this period being engaged in the Cuban blockade. From 1899 to 1902 Captain Harrington was commandant of the Portsmouth Navy Yard, and stationed at New York Navy Yard in 1903, and since March of that year at the Norfolk Navy Yard. On August 5, 1868, at St. Croix, West Indies, he married Mia N. Ruan. Address: Navy Department.

**HARRIS, CICERO WILLIS**, journalist, was born near Henderson, North Carolina, on January 6, 1857, son of Edward Willis and Eliza Winnifred (Lewis) Harris. He attended private academic institutions and Davidson College, later studying law and being admitted to the bar in 1868. He served as a private in the Confederate Army for one year, just previous to the close of the War of the Rebellion. From 1868 to 1870 he was owner and editor of the Henderson (N. C.) Index, and from 1870 to 1872 of the Battleboro (N. C.) Advance. He was editor of the Wilmington (N. C.) Daily Morning Star from 1872 to 1876; of the Daily Journal and the Daily Sun, of Wilmington, 1877 to 1879. In 1880 he removed to Washington and engaged in newspaper correspondence and journalistic work, and from 1889 to 1892 was chief editorial writer on the Washington Star. He is at present correspondent for the Camden (N. J.) Daily Courier. He is the author of A Glance at Government, and, A History of the Sectional Struggle, Early Tariffs and Nullification. In religious belief he is a Southern Presbyterian, and, in politics, a Democrat. On July 1, 1874, he married Carolina Aiken Jenkins, who died December 27, 1903. Residence: 146 East Capitol street.

**HARRIS, HENRY TUDOR BROWNELL**, Rear Admiral, U. S. N., was born in Connecticut, on April 5, 1843. On November 1, 1864, he entered the United

States Navy as an Acting Assistant Paymaster. On February 27, 1867, he was advanced to Assistant Paymaster; February 17, 1869, promoted to Passed Assistant Paymaster. On January 18, 1880, he became Paymaster, and subsequently Pay Inspector, and Pay Director in 1902, with the rank of Captain. Since July 1, 1903, he has been Paymaster-General of the Navy and Chief of the Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, with the rank of Rear Admiral. Address: Navy Department.

**HARRIS, ROLLIN ARTHUR**, mathematician, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, since 1890, was born at Randolph, N. Y., on April 18, 1863, son of Francis E. and Lydia Harris. He attended Cornell University, graduating Ph. B., 1885 (Phi D., same, 1888). From 1886 to 1887 he was a Fellow in Mathematics at Cornell; also Clark University, 1889-90. He is a member of the Washington Academy of Sciences, is a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and is a contributor to Annals of Mathematics and other magazines, reviews, reports, etc., and the National Geographic Magazine. On June 13, 1890, he married Emily J. Doty at Falconer, New York. Residence; Albany street. Office: U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey.

**HARRIS, WILLIAM TORREY**, ex-Commissioner of Education, was born at North Killingly, Connecticut, on September 10, 1835, son of William and Zilpah (Torrey) Harris. For two years he attended Yale University, with the class of 1858, but did not graduate until 1869, when he received the degree of A. M.; also, in 1895, received the degree of LL. D. He has received the following honorary degrees: Ph. D., from Brown University, in 1893; University of Jena, in 1899; that of LL. D., from the University of Pennsylvania, in 1894, and Princeton University, in 1896. He started in life as a teacher, and from 1857 to 1867 was principal and assistant superintendent of schools at St. Louis, Mo., becoming superintendent of the same in 1867. In 1880, because of ill-health, he resigned and removed to Concord, Mass., where he became lecturer at the School of Philosophy. In 1889 he became United States Commissioner of Education, and represented that bureau at the International Congress of Educators at Brussels in 1880, and at the Paris Exposition in 1889. In 1867 he founded, at St. Louis, the Journal of Speculative Philosophy, which periodical he still conducts. He has edited a number of educational text-books, notably, the Appleton School Readers and Appleton's Educational Series, and is the author of a large number of articles, etc., on educational subjects, philosophy, logic, psychology, etc. Since 1900 he has been editor-in-chief of Webster's International Dictionary. For his services at the Paris

Exposition of 1878 he was tendered the title of "Officier de l'Academie," and, in 1889, at the Paris Exposition, that of "Officier de l'Instruction Publique." On December 27, 1858, he married Sarah T. Bugbee. He is a member of the American Philosophical Association; Washington Academy of Sciences; American Social Science Association. Residence: 1360 Yale street, n.w.

**HARRISON, CHARLES CURTIS**, philanthropist, was born in Philadelphia, Penn., on May 3, 1844, son of George Leib and Sarah Ann (Maples) Harrison. He was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania (Greek salutatorian) in 1862, was made A. M. in 1865. He was chosen a trustee of the university in 1876, and in June, 1895, was elected provost of the university. He was manager of the Protestant Episcopal Hospital, Philadelphia, and a member of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, and of the Pennsylvania Historical Society. He endowed the University of Pennsylvania with \$500,000, and later, in conjunction with Mrs. Harrison, gave a further sum of \$250,000 for the general purposes of the university. He received the honorary degree of LL. D. from Columbia (N. Y.) University in 1895, and from Princeton University in 1896. In 1879 he married Ellen Nixon. Residence: Stoneleigh Court.

**HARRISON, FRANCIS BURTON**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in New York, on December 18, 1873. His early education was received in the Cutler School, New York, after which he entered Yale University, graduating, A. B., 1895, and the New York Law School, LL. B., 1897. From 1897 to 1899 he was an instructor in the New York Night Law School, and was admitted to the New York bar in 1898. He was a private in Troop A, New York Volunteer Cavalry, May to June, 1898, and Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. V., 1898-99. From 1903 to 1905 he was a member of Congress from the Thirteenth District of New York and, in November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Sixteenth New York Congressional District. In politics he is a Democrat. He is vice-president of the McVicker Realty Company. On June 7, 1900, he married Mary, daughter of the late Frederick Crocker, of San Francisco. Legal residence: 876 Fifth avenue, N. Y. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HARRISON, THOMAS**, Accountant and Corresponding Clerk, United States Naval Observatory. He entered the Naval Observatory in 1848 after the death of his father, who was an officer of the Government, and has remained in continuous

service since. Address: Naval Observatory.

**HARROD, BENJAMIN MORGAN**, civil engineer, is a graduate of Harvard University, class of 1856. In 1877 he was Chief Engineer of Louisiana; in 1888, City Engineer of New Orleans, and, in 1895, in charge of the constructive work in connection with the drainage system of that city. Since 1879 he has been a member of the Mississippi River Commission, and, since 1904, of the Isthmian Canal Commission. In 1897 he was president of the American Society of Civil Engineers. Address: Seventeenth and G streets, n.w.

**HARSHMAN, WALTER SCOTT**, mathematician, was born at North Jackson, Ohio, on July 19, 1859. He was graduated from the Western Reserve Seminary in 1880, with the degree of B. S.; from the Ohio Normal University in 1883, with the degree of C. E., and pursued special study at Cornell University during 1888 and 1889; at Columbian (now George Washington) University during 1892 and 1893, and again during 1893 and 1894, and Johns Hopkins University during 1892 and 1893. In 1894 he received the degree of Ph. D. from Columbian University. From 1884 to 1885 he was professor of mathematics at the American Normal Colleg; from 1889 to 1900, was assistant American Ephemeris and on the latter date became professor of mathematics, United States Navy. Since 1901 he has been director of the Nautical Almanac Office and since 1900 professor of applied mathematics at the Graduate School of Columbian (now George Washington) University. He has written largely on mathematical subjects, and regarding astronomy and astronomical problems, etc. On December 9, 1890, he married Frances M. Hodges. Residence: The Ontario. Office: U. S. Naval Observatory.

**HART, ALPHONSO**, lawyer, was born at Vienna, Tumball County, Ohio, on July 4, 1830, son of Chancey and Melissa Hart. He attended the common schools of Ohio and Grand River Institute, studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1851. From 1862 to 1865 he was Prosecuting Attorney of Portage County, Ohio; State Senator from 1865 to 1866, and again from 1871 to 1873. In 1872 he was a Grant presidential elector for Ohio, and from 1873 to 1875 served as Lieutenant-Governor of the State. He was a member of Congress from Ohio from 1883 to 1885 and served as Solicitor of Internal Revenue from 1889 to 1893. At present he is engaged in the practice of law in this city. He is a member of the National Geographic Society, and of the Republican party. He has been twice

married; on November 22, 1856, to Phoebe Peck, and, on May 28, 1878, to Mrs. Anna F. Evans. Residence: 1125 Euclid street n. w. Office: 1320 F street, n.w.

**HART, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON**, lawyer, was born at Eufaula, Alabama, on October 31, 1857, son of Henry Clay and Jennie (Dunn) Hart. He attended school at Eufaula and the American Missionary Association's School, under the Freedmen's Bureau, during the period of 1867 to 1874; attended the preparatory department of Howard University, 1876-80; graduated from the college in 1885, and from the law department in 1887. He received the honorary degree of A. M. (in 1880) and that of LL. M. (in 1891) from Howard University. From 1888 to 1891 he was private secretary to Senator Evarts, of New York; in 1889 was appointed special assistant United States District Attorney in the District of Columbia. From 1893 to 1897 he was assistant librarian of Congress; in 1897 dean of the department of agriculture at Howard University, and founder of the Hart Farm School in 1897. Since 1894 he has been professor of criminal law, torts, corporations, etc., at Howard University. He has been admitted to practice before all the courts in the District and the United States Supreme Court. In politics he is a Republican. He is unmarried. Residence: 216 Arthur Place. Office: 420 Fifth street, n.w.

**HARTMANN, CHARLES A.**, President Union Insurance Company. Residence: 245 Twelfth street, n.e. Office: 612 Fourteenth street, n.w.

**HARTSUFF, ALBERT**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born in New York State, on February 4, 1837. Subsequent to his graduation, with the degree of M. D., from the Castleton Medical College (of Vermont), he was appointed an Assistant Surgeon in the Army in 1861. He was advanced to the rank of Captain and Assistant Surgeon on July 28, 1866; promoted to Major and Surgeon, 1876; Lieutenant-Colonel and Deputy Surgeon-General, December 4, 1892; Colonel and Assistant Surgeon-General, April 28, 1900; retired on February 4, 1901, later being advanced to the rank of Brigadier-General, retired. He served in the Army Medical Corps throughout the Civil War, and received two brevets for distinguished and meritorious conduct, and in 1866 being further brevetted Lieutenant-Colonel for conspicuous services during the cholera epidemic at New Orleans. Address: War Department.

**HARVEY, ALBION K. PARRIS**, physician, was born at Dixfield, Oxford County, Maine, on May 10, 1855, son of Albert and Satira (Eastman) Harvey. He at-

tended Hebron Academy until eighteen years of age, when he entered the Hahnemann Medical College, at Chicago, from whence he was subsequently graduated. He pursued post-graduate courses at the New York Post-Graduate Medical School, and later was located at Lewiston, Maine. In 1904 he went to Somersworth, New Hampshire, where he established a private surgical sanitarium, and while there served as surgeon to the Boston and Maine Railroad; was also Coroner for Stafford County for several years. He came to Washington in 1903 and has since practiced his profession in this city. He is operating surgeon to the Homeopathic Hospital, and lecturer on clinical medicine in the Southern Homeopathic College, of Baltimore; was formerly president of the New Hampshire Medical Society, and in 1904 was chairman of the Bureau of Gynecology of the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society; is a member of the New Hampshire Board of Medical Examiners; Washington Homeopathic Medical Society; American Institute of Homeopathy, and many of the leading medical societies of Massachusetts, Maine and New Hampshire. He is the author of *In the Glow of the Campfire*, and other similar books, and is a member of several literary societies; is an Elk, and a member of the Universalist Church. On November 11, 1878, he married Fannie Florence Niles. Residence: 1415 K street, n.w. Office: 1018 Fourteenth street, n.w.

**HARVEY, FREDERICK LOVIAD**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., on May 6, 1856, son of Frederick Loviad, Sr., and Helen Mary (Ford) Harvey. His preliminary education was received in the public schools of Chicago and New York, later attending the College of the City of New York. He was graduated from the law department of Columbian (now George Washington) University in 1879 (LL. M., 1880), and was admitted to the bar of the District of Columbia in December, 1879. From 1888-96 he was principal examiner of land claims and contests in the U. S. General Land Office. He was secretary of the joint commission for the completion of the Washington National Monument, under Act of August 2, 1876, from 1878 to 1888; assistant secretary of the commission for the dedication of the Washington National Monument, and from 1872 to 1902 assistant secretary and secretary of the Washington National Monument Society. He is the author of a *History of the Washington Monument and the Washington National Monument Society (1902)*, which was later enlarged, illustrated and printed as a Senate document; also another monograph on the same subject, in 1885. He is a member of the Columbia Historical Society of the District of Columbia, and in politics a Republican. On April 8, 1889, he married Pamela Dean,

daughter of Hon. W. S. Holman (Congressman from Indiana). Residence: 2146 Florida avenue, n.w. Office: 1419 F street, n.w.

**HARVEY, WILLIAM EDWIN**, lawyer, was born in Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri, on August 6, 1871, son of William E. and Martha Belamy (Beach) Harvey. After obtaining his preparatory education in the public schools of the District of Columbia he entered the Columbian University Law School, from which he was graduated, LL. B., in 1893, and, LL. M., in 1894. Since 1890 he has served in the National Guard of the District of Columbia, and since 1899 has been Major of the Sixth Battalion. Since 1887 he has been associated with George A. and William B. King in the practice of law in Washington. He is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and a Mason. On February 12, 1896, he married Katherine E. Heydrick, of Erie, Penn., to which union two children have been born. Residence: 3459 Holmead Place. Office: 728 Seventeenth street, n.w.

**HASBROUCK, EDWIN MARBLE**, surgeon was born at Syracuse, New York on July 17, 1866, son of Cyrus L. and Adeline W. (Marble) Hasbrouck. He was a student at Syracuse University with the class of 1890, and was graduated from Georgetown Medical School in 1895. He was assistant surgeon at Georgetown University Hospital, and later prosecutor of anatomy at the Georgetown Medical College. He was for many years interested in biological and ornithological study, and previous to taking up medicine devoted much of his time to work in these fields. He is a member of the Phi Delta Theta fraternity (formerly president of the Washington alumni chapter); American Medical Association, and the Medical Association of the District of Columbia, and the Washington Medical and Surgical Society. He is a member of the Republican party, and an Episcopalian. On April 20, 1897, he married Harriet Ann Blackistone, of St. Mary's County, Maryland. Residence: 1819 Adams Mill Road.

**HASBROUCK, HENRY CORNELIUS**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born at Newburg, New York, on October 26, 1839, son of William C. and Mary E. Hasbrouck. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy and became a Second Lieutenant of Artillery in 1861, later in the year becoming First Lieutenant. On July 26, 1866, he was advanced to Captain; promoted to Major on March 5, 1887; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel October 29, 1896; Colonel, February 13, 1899, and, Brigadier-General December 2, 1902, and, in 1903, retired. For conspicuous gallantry at Blackwater

Bridge, Virginia, in 1862, he was brevetted Captain, and in 1900, for services against Indians in California in 1873, brevetted Major. From 1882 to 1888 he was Commandant of Cadets at the United States Military Academy, and in the latter year a member of the general army board which prepared the drill regulations and tactics of the army. From 1892 to 1898 he was director of the department of artillery, ballistics, chemistry and explosives at the United States Artillery School, and during the Spanish-American War was made Brigadier-General of Volunteers, and commanded the Second Brigade of the Second Division, Seventh Army Corps. He is a member of the Army and Navy and the University Clubs, of New York. On October 26, 1882, General Hasbrouck married Laetitia Viel Warren. Address: War Department.

**HASKELL, HARRY L.**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born in the State of Maine, on September 24, 1840. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted as a private in the One Hundred and Twenty-fifth New York Infantry. Subsequently he became Sergeant Major, and Second Lieutenant, and Captain (in 1863). In 1864 he was mustered out of the volunteer service, and in 1867 appointed a Second Lieutenant in the regular army, attached to the Twelfth Infantry. He was commissioned First Lieutenant in 1877; promoted to Captain in 1888; made Major in 1899; advanced to Lieutenant-Colonel September 27, 1901; Colonel July 31, 1903; Brigadier-General, and retired, September 24, 1904. He served in the Virginia campaign during the Civil War; was captured at Harpers Ferry; with General Grant until May, 1864, and wounded at Spotsylvania. Address: War Department.

**HASKIN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born at Houlton, Maine, on May 31, 1841, son of General J. A. Haskin. He attended the Mexico Academy, in Oswego County, New York, and was graduated with the degree of C. E., from the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in 1861. In the same year he was appointed a Second Lieutenant (subsequently made a First Lieutenant) of artillery. During the Civil War he was twice brevetted for conspicuous gallantry. He was commissioned Captain of Artillery in 1866; promoted to Major August 11, 1887; advanced to Lieutenant-Colonel June 1, 1897; made Colonel October 16, 1899, and advanced to Brigadier-General, and retired, in 1903. Following the Civil War he served variously in the States of Oregon, California, Maine, Connecticut, New York and South Carolina, and in 1898 commanded his regiment in Cuban campaigns, later being selected to command all troops remaining

on the island. He is the author of History of the First Regiment of United States Artillery. General Haskin was married to Annie L. Davis in April, 1865. Address: War Department.

**HASKINS, KITTREDGE**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Dover, Vermont, on April 8, 1836, and educated in the public schools and by a private tutor. After a study of law he was admitted to the bar in 1858, and in 1885 to the bar of the United States Supreme Court. During the Civil War he served as Second Lieutenant in the Union Army, later becoming Colonel and Chief of Staff to Governor Peter T. Washburn. From 1870 to 1872 he was State's Attorney for Windham County; from 1880 to 1887, United States Attorney for Vermont; served as a member of the Legislature from 1872 to 1874, and again, 1896 to 1900, being Speaker of the House from 1898 to 1900. He was State Senator from 1892 to 1894, and was elected to the Fifty-seventh Congress (and has since been re-elected) from the Second Vermont District. He is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, and of the Loyal Legion, and a member of the Board of Trustees of Norwich University. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Brattleboro, Vt. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HATCH (MRS.), HANNAH M.**, President National Association for the Relief of Destitute Colored Women and Children. Residence: 1316 S street, n.w.

**HATHAWAY, FORREST H.**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born in Vermont, on October 7, 1844. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted as a private in the Sixteenth Vermont Infantry, in 1863 being mustered out. In 1864 he was made Captain of the United States Colored Infantry, and brevetted First Lieutenant and Major for distinguished services. On March 7, 1867, he was commissioned Second Lieutenant in the regular army; promoted to First Lieutenant in 1878; made Captain and Acting Quartermaster in 1882; advanced to Major and Quartermaster September 12, 1894. On August 12, 1900, he was made Lieutenant-Colonel and Deputy Quartermaster-General, and on April 12, 1903, Colonel and Acting Quartermaster-General in 1904 being retired, as a Brigadier-General. Address: War Department.

**HATZFELDT - WILDENBURG, HERMANN VON**, Counselor, First Secretary, Charge d'Affaires, German Embassy. Address: 1701 Twenty-first street, n.w.

**HAUGE, C.**, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from Norway to the United States. Address: 1753 Rhode Island avenue.

**HAUGEN, GILBERT N.**, banker, Congressman, was born in Rock County, Wisconsin, on April 21, 1859. He has been in active business life since his fourteenth birthday, principally as a real estate operator and banker. For six years he was Treasurer of Worth County, Iowa; after two terms, was member of the Iowa Legislature, and has been a Representative from the Fourth Iowa District since the Fifty-sixth Congress. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Northwood, Iowa. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HAUPT, HERMAN**, engineer, was born in Philadelphia, Penn., March 26, 1817, son of Jacob Haupt. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1835, but resigned from the army the same year. From 1844 to 1847 he was professor of civil engineering at the Pennsylvania College; was general superintendent and chief engineer and director of the Pennsylvania Railroad (during the same period engineer for the Hoosac Tunnel) from 1847 to 1861. During the Civil War he served with the Union Army as Colonel, and subsequently as Brigadier-General, being chief of the Bureau of Military Railroads. In 1875 he became general manager for the Piedmont Air Line, subsequently becoming engineer of the Tidewater Pipe Line Company and general manager of the Northern Pacific Railroad. He is the author of a number of technical articles, pamphlets and reports, also of the following books: General Theory of Bridges; Military Bridges; City and Suburban Motors; Reminiscences of General Herman Haupt, etc. Address: The Concord.

**HAVARD, VALERY**, Colonel, Medical Department, U. S. A., in charge of the Army Medical Museum and Library. Residence: 2025 O street, n.w. Office: Army Medical Museum, Seventh and B streets, s.w.

**HAVENITH, E.**, Counselor and Charge d'Affaires, Belgium Embassy. Residence: The Benedick.

**HAWKINS, HAMILTON SMITH**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born in the State of South Carolina, in 1834, son of Major and Surgeon Hamilton S. and Ann Alicia (Chiffle) Hawkins. He was appointed a Second Lieutenant of Infantry on April 26, 1861; advanced to First Lieutenant in May, 1861; brevetted Captain in 1863, and commissioned the same in 1863; brevetted Major in 1865, and commissioned to that rank on October 1, 1883. From 1882 to 1892 he was Commandant of Cadets at the United States Military Academy. He became Lieutenant-Colonel in 1889; was made Colonel on August 13, 1894; com-



missioned Brigadier-General of Volunteers May 4, 1898; promoted to Major-General of same on July 8, 1898, and made Brigadier-General of the Regular Army, and retired, September 28, 1898. From 1894 to 1898 he was commandant of the United States Infantry and Cavalry School at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. Since 1903 General Hawkins has been Governor of the National Soldiers' Home at Washington, D. C. He is a member of the Military Order of Foreign Wars, Loyal Legion, Society of the Army of the Potomac, Society of the Army of Santiago de Cuba, Society of American Wars, National Geographic Society, etc. On December 3, 1868, he married Annie Gray. Address: Soldiers' Home, D. C.

**HAWLEY, JOHN MITCHELL**, Rear Admiral, U. S. N., was born at Northampton, Massachusetts, on July 28, 1846. He was graduated in 1868 from the United States Naval Academy, and spent three winters in interoceanic canal surveys, and afterwards six years in the United States Coast Survey Service. During the Samoan hurricane in 1889 he was executive officer of the U. S. S. Nipsic, the only United States vessel saved, and for heroic conduct on that occasion received the thanks of the Legislature of his native State, Massachusetts. He has the distinction of being the first officer to establish naval recruiting stations in the Western States. During the Spanish-American War he was in charge of recruiting stations in the West and Southwest, and took nearly two thousand men into the service. From 1899 to 1901 he commanded the training ship Hartford, and sailed from San Francisco with three hundred Western recruits, the first from that section of the country to go on a training cruise. From 1902 to 1904 he was inspector of the Fifth Lighthouse District, with headquarters at Baltimore, Md. Was commissioned a Captain in March, 1904, and given command of the U. S. S. flagship Brooklyn on April 21, 1904. While in command of the Brooklyn he brought the remains of John Paul Jones from France to Annapolis, Md. During a part of the time of 1904 and 1905 he was in command of the South Atlantic Squadron. In 1898 the Illinois Naval Militia presented him with a very handsome jeweled sword in token of their esteem; a life-size portrait of her husband, in oils, by Van Ness, was presented to Mrs. Hawley. He commanded the U. S. S. Wabash at the Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., from January, 1906, to July, 1907, when, at his own request, he was transferred to the retired list of the navy, with the rank of Rear Admiral, after forty-four years of active service. On June 17, 1874, he married Ella S. Moore. Residence: 1514 R street, n.w.

**HAWLEY, WILLIS CHATMAN**, lawyer, Congressman, was born four miles west of Monroe, in Benton County, Oregon, on May 5, 1864, son of Sewell Ransom and Emma A. (Noble) Hawley, who emigrated to Oregon in the forties. He was educated in the country schools of Oregon and at Willamette University, and located at Salem, Oregon, after receiving the degrees of B. S., in 1884, and, A. B. and LL. B., in 1888, and, A. M., in 1891. He was admitted to the Oregon bar in 1893, and to the United States District and the United States Circuit Courts in 1906. From 1884 to 1886 he served as principal of Umpqua Academy, at Wilbur, Oregon; president of the Oregon State Normal School, at Drain, Oregon, 1888-91, and has since been engaged in educational work in connection with Willamette University, at Salem, Oregon. He served as president of the latter institution from 1893 until he resigned, in 1902, to devote his entire time to the study of political and constitutional history, public law and economics, at which time the trustees created for him the office of vice-president and dean. Since 1899 he has been engaged in numerous business and educational enterprises, as president of the Willamette Valley Chautauqua, of Oregon City, Oregon, and has been head manager, Pacific Jurisdiction, Woodmen of the World, since 1896. He had never been a candidate for public office prior to November, 1906, when he was elected to the Sixtieth Congress, as a Republican. On August 19, 1885, he married Anna Martha Geisendorfer, of Albany, Oregon, to which union have been born three children, two boys and a girl. Legal residence: Salem, Oregon. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HAY, CHARLES EDWARD, JR.**, Captain, U. S. A., was born at Springfield, Illinois, on November 21, 1874, son of Charles Edward and Mary (Ridgely) Hay. His ancestors came to America on the Mayflower. One of his ancestors participated, as a commissioned officer, in every war with the United States that has taken place since the Revolution. Charles Edward Hay, Jr., attended the public schools at Springfield until 1892, and, until 1893, the Michigan Military Academy. He was graduated from Phillips Andover in 1894; from Yale University in 1899, and from the National Law School in 1905. He served as a Second and First Lieutenant in the United States Infantry for three years including, principally, service in the Philippines. At present he is Captain, U. S. A., and Acting Judge Advocate for the Department of Texas. He is the author of a revised edition of Military Reservations, and a member of the Psi Upsilon fraternity, and the Episcopal Church. On May 21, 1903, he married Jane Roby. Address: War Department,

**HAY, EDWIN BARRETT**, lawyer and handwriting expert, was born in Norfolk, Virginia, on March 22, 1850, and came to Washington in 1857. He was a graduate of the Fourth District Grammar School of John E. Thompson in 1865, and one of the first graduates of the Spencian Business College, in December, 1867, as well as valedictorian of his class. He was Davis prize man in the class of 1873 at Columbian College, and graduated in 1874 from its law department, immediately entering the practice of law before the Government departments, the Court of Claims, Supreme Court of the District of Columbia and of the United States. He was a skilled penman, and became a famous expert in handwriting. He was an expert witness in many notable cases, among them the Oliver vs. Cameron case, in the District; the land script cases of Dakota; the Sharon will case, and many hundreds of others, most prominent of recent years being the Molineaux case, the Rice will case, and the Patrick case, in New York, and the Page-Tucker case, in Boston—thus becoming an undoubted authority. He has also been the organizer and promoter of many industrial companies, has done considerable literary and newspaper work, and was president of the Shakespeare Club for sixteen years. For sixteen years he was a member of the Gridiron Club, a Knight Templar, a Scottish Rite Mason, a member of the Grand Lodge of the I. O. O. F. of the District of Columbia, also of the National Rifles, being a staff officer, and for three administrations was Grand Exalted Ruler of the Order of Elks for the entire country, being elected at Louisville, in 1891, by acclamation. He was thirty years a vestryman of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, and was one of the delegates from the District to the Democratic National Convention at St. Louis. He married Florence Brown, of Frederick, Md. He died June 11, 1906. Late residence: 1512 Corcoran street.

**HAY, JAMES**, Congressman, was born at Millwood, Clarke County, Virginia, on January 9, 1856, and was educated in private schools in Maryland and Virginia, at the University of Pennsylvania, and Washington and Lee University, from which latter institution he was graduated in law, in 1877. In the same year he removed to Harrisonburg and began the practice of his profession, and taught school until 1879, when he removed to Madison, Virginia, and took up the practice of law. He was elected attorney for the Commonwealth of Virginia in 1883, and re-elected in 1887, 1891 and 1895; was elected a member of the State Legislature in 1885, 1887, 1889, and to the State Senate in 1893. For four years he was a member of the State Democratic Committee, and a delegate to the Na-

tional Convention of 1888. He was elected to Congress from the Seventh Virginia District in 1897, and has since been re-elected. Legal residence: Madison, Va. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HAY, WILLIAM PERRY**, biologist, was born at Eureka, Illinois, on December 8, 1872, son of Oliver Perry and Mary Emily (Howsmen) Hay. He attended the public and high schools of Irvington, Ind., until 1886, and was graduated from the Butler University (Ind.) in 1890, with the degree of B. S., and with that of M. S. in 1891. From 1892 to 1898 he was zoology teacher, and, from 1898 to 1899, teacher in biology at the Central High School of this city. From 1899 to 1901 he was head of the department of biology of the Washington public schools; during 1898 and 1899 he was assistant professor of zoology at Columbian (now George Washington) University, and since 1901 has been professor of biology at Howard University. In 1898 he was lecturer on zoology at Georgetown University; and from 1900 to 1905 conducted various investigations in ichthyology, etc., for the Bureau of Fisheries. He has written various articles, monographs, etc., on zoological and biological subjects. He is a member of the Christian Church, and an independent Republican in politics. He is a member of the following organizations: National Fisheries Society; American Association for the Advancement of Science; Washington Academy of Sciences; Biological Society of Washington; National Geographic Society; Entomological Society of Washington; Cosmos Club, etc. On December 19, 1902, he married Annie Aletha McKnew. Residence: 1925 Fourteenth street, n.w.

**HAYDEN, EDWARD EVERETT**, naval officer and meteorologist, was born in Boston, Mass., on April 14, 1858, son of William and Louise Annie (Dorr) Hayden. He was graduated from the Boston Public Latin School in 1875, and from the United States Naval Academy in 1879, and served with the Smithsonian Institution and United States Geological Survey in the West, where he was injured in a land slide, that resulted in the loss of a leg. He was at the Harvard College Observatory in 1884, and later in the United States Hydrographic Office, where he was chief of the Division of Marine Meteorology and editor of the Pilot Chart of the North Atlantic Ocean. He is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and, 1890-93, vice-president of the National Geographic Society. At the outbreak of the Spanish War he served in the office of Naval Intelligence at Washington and in charge of the observatory at Mare Island Navy Yard, California. He became an

authority on the subject of ocean storms, and is the author of papers on The Charleston Earthquake; Tropical Cyclones; The Modern Law of Storms; The Samoan Hurricane of 1899; Storms of the North Atlantic; Clock Rates and Barometric Pressure; The Present Status of the Use of Standard Time. Is now a Commander in the Navy, on duty at the United States Naval Observatory. Residence: 1802 Sixteenth street, n.w.

**HAYES, ARTHUR B.**, lawyer, Solicitor of the Internal Revenue Bureau, United States Treasury Department. Residence: 3333 Sixteenth street, n.w. Office: Treasury Department.

**HAYES, CHARLES WILLARD**, geologist, was born at Granville, Ohio, on October 8, 1859, son of Charles C. and Ruth Wolcott Hayes. He was graduated from Oberlin College in 1883, was a fellow in chemistry and geology from 1884 to 1887 at Johns Hopkins University, and graduated from that institution in 1887, with the degree of Ph. D. From 1883 to 1884 he was principal of the Brecksville (Ohio) High School. He entered the United States Geological Survey as assistant geologist in 1887; was promoted to geologist in 1894; attached to the Nicaraguan Canal Commission as geologist during 1898 and 1899, and since 1900 has been geologist in charge of the division of non-metallic minerals. In 1902 he was made chief geologist of the United States Geological Survey. He is the author of a number of monographs, reports, and matter bearing on geology, and is a member of the Geological Society of America; Washington Academy of Sciences; American Institute of Mining Engineers; Cosmos Club, etc. On March 22, 1894, he married Rosa Paige. Residence: 3232 Ashley Terrace. Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**HAYES, EDWARD MORTIMER**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born in 1842. He entered the United States Army in 1855, and served with the United States Cavalry in Texas. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was appointed a Second Lieutenant of Volunteer Cavalry (Tenth Ohio Regiment). He served throughout the War of the Rebellion and rose to the rank of Captain, brevet Major. On February 20, 1866, he was appointed a Second Lieutenant in the Regular Army, and since that time has risen, through successive ranks, to that of Brigadier-General, to which rank he was commissioned on January 16, 1903. His army career included service in practically every Indian campaign from 1866 to 1893; in Cuban campaign, and service in the Philippines. He was retired from service in January, 1903. Address: 254 West Ninety-eighth street, New York City, or War Department.

**HAYES, EVERIS ANSON**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Waterloo, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, on March 10, 1855, son of Anson Everis and Mary (Folsom) Hayes. He attended the public schools of Wisconsin, graduated from the Waterloo High School in 1872, and from the State University of Wisconsin in 1879, with the degree of LL. B., and, in 1882, with the degree of B. L. He practiced the profession of law until 1885, when he became interested in mining operations. He has been engaged in journalistic work and fruit growing. He is president of the following corporations: Hayes Mining Company, Ironwood, Mich.; Harmony Iron Company, Hurley, Wis.; Mercury Publishing Company, San Jose, Cal.; Hayes Chynoweth Company, San Jose, Cal., and Sierra Buttes Mining Company, Sierra City, Cal. He was a member of the Common Council at Madison, Wis., from 1882 to 1883; member of the Board of Supervisors of Gogebic County (Mich.) in 1890, and at present, member of Congress from the Fifth California District. He is a member of the Odd Fellows and of the National Grange, and in politics is a Republican. On June 18, 1893, he married Mary L. Bassett. Legal residence, San Jose, Cal. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HAYES, JOHN W.**, labor leader, was born in Philadelphia, Penn., on December 24, 1854. His education has been acquired entirely through his own efforts and study. When a youth he entered the service of the Pennsylvania Railroad as a brakeman, and while serving thus lost his right arm. Subsequently he learned telegraphy, and was employed as such until the general strike of 1883. Since 1884 he has been connected with the Knights of Labor, and has been prominent in labor organizations, first (1884 to 1888) as a member of the general executive board; as secretary-treasurer, from 1888 to 1902, and since November of that year, Master Workman. He is also editor of the Journal of the Knights of Labor. Residence: 220 Capitol street. Office: 43 B street, n.w.

**HAYFORD, JOHN FILLMORE**, geodesist, was born at Rouses Point, Clinton County, New York, on May 19, 1863, son of Hiram and Mildred Alevia (Fillmore) Hayford. He attended the common schools at Rouse's Point and at Detroit, Mich., until 1885, and was graduated from the College of Civil Engineering of Cornell University in 1889. He was a computer in the Coast and Geodetic Survey from 1889 to 1891; from 1892 to 1893, was assistant astronomer of the United States and Mexico Boundary Survey; during 1894-95 he was assistant on the field force, and from 1898 to 1900 he was expert computer and geodesist of the Coast and Geodetic Sur-

vey, and since the latter date chief of the computing division and inspector of geodetic work in that bureau. From 1895 to 1898 he was instructor in civil engineering at Cornell University. He is the author of Geodetic Astronomy, and many scientific monographs on astronomic and geodetic subjects. He is a member of the Unitarian Church, and of the Unitarian Club, of which he is secretary; Cosmos Club, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Philosophical Society of Washington, of which he is now president; Astronomical and Astrophysical Society, Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education, Washington Academy of Sciences, and of the American Society of Civil Engineers. On October 11, 1894, he married Lucy Stone. Residence: 2729 Ontario Road. Office: U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey.

**HAYMERLE, F.**, Secretary, Austria-Hungary Embassy. Address: 2319 Ontario Road.

**HAYS, WILLET MARTIN**, Assistant Secretary of Agriculture, was born near Eldora, Iowa, on October 19, 1859. He attended the common schools and worked his way through college, graduating in 1885. He first entered Oskaloosa College and Drake University, but subsequently changed his course, and was graduated from the Iowa Agricultural College in the year given above. In 1886 he became assistant in agricultural experiments at the Iowa Agricultural College; in 1887 he was made associate editor of the *Prairie Farmer*, and from 1888 to 1890 he served as assistant in agriculture at the University of Minnesota. On the last named date he was made professor of agriculture in the College of Agriculture (Minn.), and agriculturist of the Experiment Station, and in 1892, having removed to North Dakota, he occupied a like position at the North Dakota Agricultural College. In 1894 again returning to Minnesota and resuming his place at the university. He was appointed Assistant Secretary of Agriculture on December 19, 1904. In 1903 he was active in the organization of the American Breeders' Association, of which organization he is now secretary. He has experimented widely in practical agriculture, and especially studied the various phases of farm management and plant breeding. He is the author of a number of agricultural text-books, and of numerous reports, monographs and experiment station pamphlets on agricultural and allied subjects. In 1885 he married Clara Shepperd. Residence: The Maples Woodley Lane. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**HAYWOOD, JOHN K.**, chemist, in charge of miscellaneous laboratory, Bureau of Chemistry, United States Department of Agriculture. Residence: 1525

Grant street, n.w. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**HAZARD, DANIEL LYMAN**, computer, was born at Narragansett Pier, Rhode Island, on August 26, 1865, son of Thomas George and Mary King (Brooks) Hazard. He attended the public schools of his native town and the Rogers High School, at Newport, R. I., until 1880; from 1880 to 1881 he attended Brown University, and from 1881 to 1885, Harvard University. He was employed as bookkeeper, land surveyor, and then as computer for the Massachusetts Topographical Survey Commission until 1892, when he entered the Government service as computer in the Coast and Geodetic Survey. He is a member of the Cosmos Club, Philosophical Society, National Geographic Society, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Unitarian Club, and the Harvard Club of Washington. He is unmarried. Residence: 1445 Massachusetts avenue, n.w. Office: U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey.

**HAZEN, WILLIAM P. C.**, physician, was born at Lower Mount Bethel, Penn., on April 27, 1853, son of David B. and Susan (Depue) Hazen. He was educated at the Belvidere (N. J.) Academy, and later appointed apothecary in the United States Navy, with duty at the Naval Hospital in Washington. He was graduated from the Georgetown Medical College in the spring of 1877; resigned in July, and served as resident physician to the Washington Asylum Hospital until September 11, 1878, then as ward physician until the fall of 1882. He then served for two years as visiting physician to the Washington Asylum, and has since then engaged in private practice. He is a member of the American Medical Society, the Medical Association of the District of Columbia, and the Medical and Surgical Society; was one of the organizers and president of the latter. He was one of the organizers of the Emergency Hospital, and a charter member of the Casualty Hospital, and was one of the founders of the National Capital Bank, also a director of the German-American Building Association and of the Asphalt Block and Tile Company. On January 8, 1878, he married Cutham E., daughter of L. A. and Mary A. Wood, of Washington, and three children have been born to them. Residence: 511 East Capitol street.

**HEAD, JOHN FRAZIER**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born at Boston, Mass., on January 9, 1821, son of George E. and Hannah (Catlin) Head. He was graduated from Yale University, with the degree of A. B., in 1840; with that of A. M. in 1843, and from the Harvard Medical School, with the degree of M. D., in 1843. He was appointed Assistant Sur-

geon and First Lieutenant in the army on August 6, 1846, and served throughout the Mexican and Civil Wars, being retired as Colonel on January 9, 1885. He was later advanced to the rank of Brigadier-General (retired). He is a member of the Cosmos Club and the National Geographic Society. On August 18, 1846, he married Katharine Apthorp. Residence: 2015 R street.

**HEALD, JOHN CRESWELL**, lawyer, was born in Philadelphia, on April 16, 1850, son of Edward and Caroline (Creswell) Heald. He was graduated with high honors from the University of Virginia. When twenty-five years old he established himself in Washington. He is a member of the Cosmos and Chevy Chase Clubs. On October 31, 1876, he married Emma C., daughter of Charles and Caroline C. Bradley, and has three children. Residence: 1720 N street, n.w. Office: Columbian Building.

**HEAP, DAVID PORTER**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born at Stefano, Turkey, on March 24, 1843, at the time when his grandfather, Commodore David Porter, was Minister, and his grandfather, S. D. Heap, was Charge d'Affaires from the United States to Turkey. His parents were G. H. and Evelina (Porter) Heap. He attended Georgetown University, at Washington, and was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1864, and served throughout the Civil War, receiving the brevet of Captain. He was commissioned Captain in 1867; promoted to Major of Engineers in 1883; made Lieutenant-Colonel May 10, 1895; advanced to Colonel April 13, 1903; made Brigadier-General, and retired, February 15, 1905. He has been engaged on river and harbor, fortifications and lighthouse engineering to a great extent; was formerly division engineer for the Department of the Pacific; president of the California Debris Commission; engineer officer, Department of California. At the Paris Congress of Electricians in 1881 he represented the War Department, and served on various boards. General Heap has traveled extensively throughout the world. He is the author of a number of publications on engineering and technical constructive work, etc., and is a member of the New York Athletic Club, the Army and Navy Club, Bohemian Club (of San Francisco), the Grand Army of the Republic, and the Loyal Legion. He has been twice married; first, on December 1, 1875, to Elizabeth Brown Beale, who died July 31, 1889, and, on November 12, 1902, to Josephine Bigelow Wright. Address: Pasadena, Cal., or War Department.

**HEARNE, EDWARD WARREN**, General Secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association in Washington, was born

in Van Buren County, Iowa, on September 30, 1872, son of Samuel and Sarah (Warren) Hearne. After graduating from the Keosauqua (Iowa) High School in 1890 he entered the Iowa Wesleyan University, from which he was graduated, B.A., in 1894, and, M. A., in 1897. From 1895 to 1898 he served as a member of the National Guard of Iowa, and from April, 1898, to November, 1899, he served in the Spanish War with the Iowa Volunteers and saw active service in the Philippines; served as Second and First Lieutenant. For several years he has been engaged in Y. M. C. A. work, serving as general secretary at Oskaloosa, Iowa, and as a secretary of the State Committee of Iowa; member of the staff of the International Committee of New York in its Army and Navy Department. From 1900 to 1902 he was in charge of association work for soldiers and sailors in the Philippines, and with the Army of Occupation in North China, and from 1902 to 1906 he was State Secretary of the New Jersey Young Men's Christian Association. Since May, 1906, he has been general secretary of the Washington Association. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Phi Delta Theta college fraternity, Washington Board of Trade, and Chamber of Commerce. On February 19, 1902, he married May L. Myers, of Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, to which union has been born one child. Residence: 1454 Irving street. Office: 1736 G street.

**HEARST, WILLIAM RANDOLPH**, ex-Congressman, newspaper publisher, was born at San Francisco, Cal., in 1863, son of the late Senator George Hearst and Phoebe A. Hearst. He attended the public schools of San Francisco and Harvard College. In 1886 he became editor and proprietor of the San Francisco Examiner; in 1895 he purchased the New York Journal and became its editor, establishing, in the next year, the New York Evening Journal. In 1900 he founded the Chicago American, and, in 1902, the Chicago Examiner; the Los Angeles Examiner in 1903, and the Boston American in 1904. He was elected a Representative from the Eleventh New York District to the Fifty-eighth Congress, and was re-elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress. He is president of the National Association of Democratic Clubs, and in 1905 was the unsuccessful candidate for Mayor of New York, and, in 1906, for Governor of New York, both times running on a municipal ownership and People's party ticket. In politics he is an Independent. On April 28, 1903, he married Millicent Willson. Legal address: 235 William street, New York, N. Y.

**HEATER, ROBERT E.**, real estate, was born in Lovettsville, Loudoun County, Virginia, in 1875. Since 1900 he has been associated with Mr. Fulton R. Gordon in

the real estate business. Residence: 2620 Thirteenth street, n.w. Office: 26 Colorado Building.

**HEATON, AUGUSTUS GEORGE**, artist, was born at Philadelphia, Penn., on April 28, 1844, son of Augustus and Rosabella (Crean) Heaton. After partial preparation for college, he, in 1860, began the study of art under P. F. Rothermal in Philadelphia, while attending classes at the Philadelphia Academy of Fine Arts. From 1863 to 1865 he studied at the Ecole des Beaux Arts, of Paris, under Cabanel, being the first to enter it. From 1878 he studied under Bonnat, in Paris, and exhibited several years at the Salon. He received an honorary degree from Philadelphia Academy of Fine Arts in 1866, when he was professor in the School of Design for Women, at Philadelphia. He has painted a large number of pictures, one of which, *The Recall of Columbus*, bought by the Government in 1883, is in the Capitol in this city. His large picture, *Baron Steuben at Valley Forge, 1777*, was notable in the Jamestown Exposition. The *Recall of Columbus* was engraved on the Columbian fifty-cent stamp, and *Hardships of Emigration*, another of his pictures, on the Omaha ten-cent stamp. He was the architect of his Washington residence, of his cottage at Skyland, Va., and of the Amusement Hall there. He is the author of *The Heart of David—the Psalmist King; Fancies and Thoughts in Verse; Yellowstone Letters*. He has traveled widely in America and Europe, and speaks French and Spanish. He is a member of the Cosmos Club, the Metropolitan Club, Washington Society of Archaeological Institute of America, the American Association for the Advancement of Science; French Club; Short Story Club; Columbia Historical Society; Numismatic Association of America (of which he was president); Sketch Club, of Philadelphia (of which he was once president); Berceau and Ramblers' Clubs, of Paris (both of which he was secretary), and the Numismatic and Archaeological Society of New York. He is a member of the Republican party, and an Episcopalian. On December 21, 1874, he married Adelaide W. Griswold. Residence: 1618 Seventeenth street, n.w.

**HEDGE, THOMAS**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Burlington (then Territory of Iowa), on June 24, 1844. He was graduated from Phillips Academy (Andover, Mass.), in 1861; from Yale College in 1867, and from the Columbia College Law School, of New York, in 1869. He served as private and Second Lieutenant of a company of New York volunteers during the Civil War, in 1864 and 1865, and, since 1869, has been practicing his profession at Burlington, Iowa. He served as a Representative from the First Iowa District from the Fifty-sixth to the

Fifty-ninth Congress, inclusive. Republican. Legal residence: Burlington, Iowa. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HEFFERNAN, JOSEPH R.**, Assistant Rector of St. Dominic's Catholic Church. Residence: 515 Sixth street, s.w.

**HEFLIN, JAMES THOMAS**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Louina, Randolph County, Alabama, on April 9, 1869, and attended the public schools of his native county and the Southern University (Greensboro, Ala.), and the A. and M. College, at Auburn, Ala. Later he studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1893. On March 16, 1893, he was elected Mayor of Lafayette, Ala., which office he held for two terms; for two years he was Register in Chancery, and, in 1896, elected to the State Legislature, and re-elected in 1898. From 1896 to 1902 he was a member of the Democratic State Executive Committee, and was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention of Alabama in 1901. In 1902 he was elected Secretary of State for Alabama, and in 1904 he was elected a Representative in Congress from the Fifth Alabama District, subsequently being re-elected. On December 18, 1895, he married Minnie Kate Schuessler. Democrat. Legal residence: Lafayette, Ala. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HEGER, ANTHONY**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born in Austria, on December 4, 1828. He entered the service of the United States Army as Assistant Surgeon and Lieutenant in 1856; was commissioned Captain and made Assistant Surgeon August 29, 1861; advanced to Major and Surgeon September 17, 1862; brevetted Lieutenant-Colonel and Surgeon January 24, 1866. On January 2, 1891, he was made Colonel and Assistant Surgeon-General, and on December 4, 1892, retired, later being advanced to the rank of Brigadier-General, retired. Address: War Department.

**HEIDEMAN, IVAN**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., on September 26, 1877, son of Adolph and Malchen (Michaelis) Heideman. After obtaining his preliminary education in the public schools of Washington, he entered the law department of Georgetown University, from which he was graduated, LL. B., in 1901, since when he has been engaged in the active practice of law in the District of Columbia. On February 10, 1902, he was appointed a Notary Public, and reappointed on February 2, 1907. He is a member of Columbia Lodge, No. 10, I. O. O. F. Unmarried. Residence: 913 K street, n.w. Office: Stewart Building, 400 Sixth street, n.w.

**HEISS, AUSTIN ELMER**, journalist, was born in Crawford County, Ohio, on

July 5, 1868, son of George Peter Heiss. He attended school at Mansfield, Ohio, until 1887, and later studied law. Entered newspaper work in 1887 at Mansfield, Ohio; from 1891 to 1892 he was legislative and political correspondent of the *Cleveland Leader* and *Toledo Commercial*; attached to staff of *Cleveland Plain Dealer* as political writer during 1893 and 1895; Washington correspondent for that newspaper from 1895 to 1899, and since the latter date correspondent in this city for the *Pittsburg Dispatch*. He was married, on July 3, 1895, to Emma R. Ver Beck. Residence: 1504 Park Road. Office: Munsey Building.

**HEISTAND, HENRY OLCOT SHELDON**, Colonel, U. S. A., was born on a farm near Richwood, Ohio, April 30, 1856, son of Henry Olcot Sheldon and Lavina (Irwin) Heistand. Before his admission to the United States Military Academy in 1874, he taught school for two years. He was graduated from the Academy in 1878, and became a Second Lieutenant of Infantry; was promoted to First Lieutenant on June 1, 1886; commissioned Captain March 19, 1891. On May 19, 1892, he was appointed Instructor and Government Inspector of the Ohio National Guard, and during 1896 was confidential secretary to Major William McKinley during his campaign for President. In 1900 he was Military Commissioner to the Paris Exposition; on September 11, 1897, commissioned Assistant Adjutant-General; advanced to Lieutenant-Colonel April 18, 1909, and during the same year made Adjutant-General and chief of staff with the army in China for the relief of Peking. From that time until 1902 he served as Adjutant-General of the Department of the Philippines; was appointed Colonel on July 22, 1902, and is at present Adjutant-General of the Atlantic Department. Colonel Heistand is the author of *Alaska—Its History and Description*, and is a frequent contributor to magazines and periodicals. On September 19, 1878, he married Mary J. Rippey. Address: War Department.

**HEISTON, WALTER**, member of the Washington Stock Exchange. He was one of the incorporators of the Lincoln Fire Insurance Company, a director of the Potomac Fire and the District Title Insurance Companies, and the Traders' National Bank. He is also a member of the Columbia Golf Club and the Blue Ridge Rod and Gun Club. Address: The Rochambeau.

**HEITMAN, FRANCIS BERNARD**, editor, was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, on April 10, 1838, son of Ferdinand Heitman. He received his education at Cincinnati during the period of 1844-50. Since 1856 he has been connected with the War Department, at present serving as editor

of *Historical Registers*. He is the author of a number of publications, reports, magazine articles, etc., on army and military affairs, history of the army, etc. In 1863 he married Mary Frances Poore. Residence: 1758 U street, n.w. Office: War Department.

**HEIZMANN, CHARLES L.**, Colonel, U. S. A., was born in the State of Pennsylvania, on April 15, 1846. He was graduated, with the degree of A. B., from Georgetown College in 1864, and from the University of Pennsylvania, with the degree of M. D., in 1867. He was made an Assistant Surgeon in the army on May 14, 1867; was promoted to the rank of Captain May 14, 1870; became Major and Surgeon November 18, 1886; advanced to Lieutenant-Colonel and Deputy Surgeon-General April 28, 1900; commissioned Colonel and Assistant Surgeon-General April 7, 1902. Since 1904 he has been president of the Army Medical School, at Washington, D. C. Address: War Department.

**HELLER, JOSEPH MILTON**, physician and surgeon, was born at Staunton, Virginia, on January 29, 1872, son of Jonas and Pauline (Frank) Heller. He attended the public schools of Washington and studied under private instructors at Fisher's Academy in this city, graduating in 1896 from the Georgetown Medical School. He took a post-graduate course at the New York Polyclinic School of Medicine. He is at present a practicing physician; lecturer on tropical diseases, at George Washington University; was formerly assistant demonstrator of anatomy at Georgetown University Medical School, and clinical assistant at the Emergency and Central Dispensary, and at the Garfield Hospital Dispensary. From 1896 to 1897 he was resident physician of the Garfield Memorial Hospital, and was the first volunteer to be accepted by the United States after the declaration of war with Spain, in 1898. He served over two years in the Philippines under Generals Lawton and Young, and has the distinction of being the only medical officer, either regular or volunteer, who was recommended by cable to the War Department by General Otis. During the cholera epidemic in Manila in 1902 Major Heller had charge of the city water supply. In recognition of his services President McKinley commissioned him Major and Surgeon, U. S. V., and on November 30, 1902, he resigned from the service, after nearly five years' service, to devote himself to private practice. He has traveled extensively, having made a trip around the world, in Hawaii, China, Philippines, Malay Peninsula, India, Ceylon, Egypt, and European countries. He served on the Public Order Committee during President Roosevelt's inauguration, and is a

member and an officer of the Military Order of the Carabao; Past Commander of Lawton Camp, U. S. W. V.; member Military Order of Foreign Wars; Association of Military Surgeons of the United States; Medical Association of the District of Columbia; American Medical Association; Medical Society of the Georgetown University; Army and Navy Club; New York Athletic Club, and the American Club of Manila. He is a Mason (St. John Lodge), and is unmarried. Residence: 1510 H street, n.w.

**HELM, HARVEY**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress, on the Democratic ticket, from the Eighth Congressional District of Kentucky. Legal residence: Stanford, Ky. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HELPER, HINTON ROWAN**, author, railway promoter, was born in the State of North Carolina, on December 27, 1829, and received an academic education. From 1862 to 1866 he was United States Consul at Buenos Ayres, since which time he has been engaged in the promotion of his project for the establishment of three American railways to connect Bering Strait to the Straits of Magellan. He is the author of *Oddments of Aean Diplomacy*; *The Three American Railways*; *Impending Crisis of the South*; *Nojoque*; *The Negro in Negroland*; *The Land of Gold*, etc. In 1863 he married Maria Rodriguez. Residence: 806 Twelfth street, n.w.

**HEMENWAY, JAMES ALEXANDER**, lawyer, United States Senator, was born in Booneville, Indiana, on March 8, 1860, son of William J. L. and Sarah (Clelland) Hemenway. His father was a merchant of good business qualifications, but died when his son, James, was but thirteen years old, and he was thus compelled to take up the battle of life at an unusually early age. He tried his hand at various vocations, and, despite the fact that he was obliged to leave school with but the rudiments of an education, he devoted every spare moment of his time to study, and was rewarded with the deputy auditorship of his county. He won the approval of his superiors, and was encouraged to study law. This he did during the interims of clerical work, and was admitted to the bar and commenced the practice of law in 1885. In 1886, and again in 1888, he was elected Prosecuting Attorney for the Second Judicial District of Indiana. Declining a third nomination, he turned to his profession, and for six years devoted himself unremittingly to the practice of law. In 1894 he was nominated by the Republicans of his district for Congress, and was elected in November of that year. He was re-elected to

the Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. Before taking his seat in the Fifty-ninth Congress he was elected to the United States Senate, January 18, 1905, to succeed Hon. Charles W. Fairbanks, chosen Vice-President on the ticket with Theodore Roosevelt. From 1888 to 1892 he was a member of the Republican State Committee from the First Indiana District. On July 1, 1884, he married Anna Eliza Alexander, to which union three children have been born. Legal residence: Booneville, Ind. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**HEMPHILL, JOHN JAMES**, lawyer, was born at Chester, S. C., on August 25, 1849, son of James and Rachel E. (Brawley) Hemphill. He was graduated from the South Carolina College in 1869, and, after law study with his father, was admitted to the bar in October, 1870, beginning practice in 1871. From 1876 to 1882 he was a member of the South Carolina Legislature; from 1882 to 1892 was Representative in Congress from that State, and since the latter date has been engaged in the practice of law in Washington and in South Carolina. He is the author of *Why the Solid South?* He is a member of the Metropolitan and Chevy Chase Clubs, and a Democrat in politics. On December 23, 1893, he married Elizabeth S. Henry. Residence: 2108 Bancroft Place. Office: Washington Loan and Trust Building.

**HEMPHILL, JOSEPH NEWTON**, naval officer, was born at Ripley, Ohio, June 18, 1847, son of Samuel and Sarah (Campbell) Hemphill. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1866, and was on the *Monongahela*, wrecked in the West Indian earthquake, November, 1867; was promoted Commander June, 1895, and Captain March 3, 1901; was at Manila during the Philippine outbreak, and at Venezuela during the Andrade-Castro revolution, commanding *Kearsage* and chief of staff of North Atlantic fleet, 1902-03. Married, first, at Delaware, Ohio, December, 1873, Oro E. Stark, who died in October, 1886, and, second, at Dubuque, Iowa, August, 1903, Mrs. Dora A. Hancock. Address: Navy Department.

**HENDERSON, JOHN BROOKS**, lawyer, ex-Senator, was born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, on November 16, 1826, son of James and Jane (Dawson) Henderson. In 1832 his parents removed to Lincoln County, Missouri, and both died during his childhood. He received an academic education, taught school, studied law, was admitted to the State bar in Pike County, Missouri, in 1848, and began practice in Louisiana, Missouri, the following year. In 1848, and again in 1856-57, he was elected to the Legislature



of Missouri, and originated the railroad and banking laws of that State. Was a Buchanan and Breckenridge presidential elector, 1856; a delegate to the Democratic National Convention, 1860, supporting the candidacy of Stephen A. Douglas; was defeated in the same year for Representative to the Thirty-seventh Congress; member of the Missouri convention to determine the question of secession, 1861; organized a brigade of Union State troops at the outbreak of the Civil War, and was made Brigadier-General of Militia; in 1862 was appointed United States Senator to succeed Trusten Polk, expelled, and the year following was elected for the full term ending March 4, 1869. While in the Senate he served on the following standing committees: Finance; Foreign Relations; Post Offices and Post Roads; Claims, District of Columbia; Indian Affairs; Contingent Expenses of the Senate. He was chairman of the Committee on Indian Affairs, and organized and was chairman of the Indian Peace Commission of 1867, making treaties of peace with hostile tribes from Minnesota to Texas. He was author of the Thirteenth Amendment to the Constitution, and an advocate of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Amendments. At the close of his term in the Senate he resumed the practice of law in St. Louis, Mo., and in 1872 received the unanimous nomination of the Republican party for Governor of the State, but was defeated. In 1875 President Grant appointed him Special United States Attorney to prosecute the "whisky ring" at St. Louis. In 1884 he was president of the Republican National Convention at Chicago which nominated James G. Blaine. In 1889-90 he was a member of the Pan-American Conference, in which he advocated a permanent international board of arbitration for the American Republics, and urged more liberal commercial relations. Since 1890 has resided in Washington, D. C. In 1892, 1898 and 1904 he was elected a regent of the Smithsonian Institution, and is still serving as such. He is a member of the American Social Science Association; Loyal Legion; G. A. R., and a member of numerous scientific and legal societies. The University of Missouri conferred upon him the honorary degree of LL. D. in 1882. On June 25, 1868, he married Mary N. Foote, daughter of Judge Elisha Foote, of Washington. Retired from active business. Residence: Sixteenth street and Florida avenue.

**HENDERSON, JOHN BROOKS, JR.**, lawyer, was born at Louisiana, Pike County, Missouri, on February 18, 1870, son of former Senator John B. and Mary (Foote) Henderson. He attended the public and private schools of St. Louis and Lawrenceville, N. J., later graduating from Harvard University in 1891, and

from the law department of Columbian (now George Washington) University in 1893. In 1895 he was private secretary to Hon. John W. Foster, when he was diplomatic adviser to China, and in 1897 he accompanied General Nelson A. Miles on his tour of army inspection through Europe. For a number of years he has been a resident of Alexandria County, Virginia, and more or less identified with public affairs, being vice-president of the Board of Trade, etc. He has always been interested in biological work, and has instituted some original researches and conducted several biological expeditions for the Smithsonian Institution to the West Indies. He has contributed to technical periodicals on this subject, and is the author of American Diplomatic Questions. He is a member of the Delta Phi fraternity, the University and Harvard Clubs of New York, and the Metropolitan, Chevy Chase and Cosmos Clubs of Washington, as well as Geological and Biological Societies of Washington, the American Historical Association, the National Geographic and Archaeological Societies, and president of the Audubon Society of Virginia. In politics he is a Republican. He was the Republican nominee for Congress from the Eighth Virginia District in 1906, but was defeated at the polls by John F. Rixey, the Democratic candidate. On February 12, 1903, he married Angelica Schuyler Crosby. Country residence: Ballston, Virginia. Washington residence: Sixteenth street and Florida avenue.

**HENDERSON, MARY FOOTE**, author, social reformer, was born at Seneca Falls, New York, on July 21, 1846, daughter of Judge Elisha and Eunice (Newton) Foote. Her father was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Seneca County, New York, and subsequently United States Commissioner or Patents. She removed with her parents to Washington, D. C., in 1864. She was elected president of the Missouri State Suffrage Association in 1876; organized the St. Louis School of Design that year, and founded the Woman's Exchange in that city in 1879. She studied art in Washington University, St. Louis, and devoted much time to literary work, sietetics and social reform while a resident of St. Louis. Since 1889 her home has been in Washington, D. C., where she has actively participated in the social life and philanthropic movements of the Capital. She has been a strong advocate of a new executive mansion, to take the place of the White House, and, with Mr. Paul J. Pelz, the architect of the Library of Congress, has formulated plans for a magnificent state residence; she is also an active worker for the proper development of Sixteenth street. She is the author of *The Aristocracy of Health*; *Practical Cooking* and

Dinner Giving, and occasional contributions to the magazine and periodical press. In 1868 she was married to John Brooks Henderson, United States Senator from Missouri, and resided in St. Louis in her early married life. Residence: Sixteenth street and Florida avenue.

**HENDERSON, WILLIAM GEORGE**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., on October 15, 1852, son of William and Sarah J. (Faucett) Henderson, of Baltimore, Md. After obtaining his preliminary education in the preparatory school of Columbian College he obtained a temporary appointment in the Treasury Department; later gained a clerkship in the United States Patent Office, where, till 1874, he was a member of the Examining Corps. He was graduated with the class of 1874 from Columbian (now George Washington) University Law School, and for two years was connected with the law offices of the late Walter D. Davidge. He was admitted to the bar of the United States Supreme Court May 10, 1880, and was first president of the North Capitol and Eckington Citizens' Association, in which capacity he served for eight years. He is a member of the Board of Directors of the Washington Board of Trade, and chairman of the Committee on Streets and Avenues of that organization. He is also Past Grand Master of Masons of the District of Columbia. He married Kate S. Nicholls, whose father, John C. Nicholls, represented the First Georgia District in Congress for two terms, and has four living children. Residence: 1822 Third street, n.e. Office: 501 F street, n.w.

**HENDRICK, JOHN THILMAN**, lawyer, insurance, investments, was born in Clarksville, Tenn., on November 12, 1876, son of David Stewart and Pattie Warfield Hendrick. His father was for many years general manager of the Manhattan Life Insurance Company, Central Eastern Department; was president of the National Association of Life Underwriters, and prominent in Masonic, social and business circles. Mr. Hendrick was educated in the public schools of Nashville, Tenn., at Vanderbilt University, and at the Columbian (now George Washington) University Law School, from which latter he was graduated, with the degree of LL. B., in 1897. While in the Columbian University he was president of the law class of 1897; business manager of the Columbian Call, and winner of the annual prize debate. He is present manager of the Central Eastern Department of the Manhattan Life Insurance Company of New York, and member of the Washington Stock Exchange; director National Bank of Washington, Union Trust Company, and United States Savings Bank; member of the University Club, of the Columbia Golf Club; member of

Board of Governors of the Bachelors, Lawn Tennis Club, and Chi Phi and Phi Delta Phi fraternities; member Washington Board of Trade, Chamber of Commerce; the Knights of Pythias (Rathbone Superior Lodge); Mason, Knight Templar, B. B. French Blue Lodge, Mt. Vernon Chapter, Washington Commandery; Mithras Lodge, Scottish Rite; Almas Temple, Mystic Shrine. Unmarried. Residence: 1378 Harvard street, n.w. Office: 715 Fourteenth street, n.w.

**HENGERVAR, VON LADISLAUS HENGELMUELLER**, Ambassador to the United States from Austria-Hungary, was born in Budapest, Hungary. He has been Envoy Extraordinary and Ambassador Plenipotentiary from Austria-Hungary to America since December 26, 1897. He married Countess Marie Dunir Borowska, at Dresden. Address: 1304 Eighteenth street, n.w.

**HENNING, GEORGE CUSTIS**, was born in Washington, on February 3, 1833, son of George W. and Sarah Custis (Lewis) Henning. He continued with Saks & Co. as a partner until 1890, when he undertook the organization of the Traders' National Bank, with whose affairs he was identified until January, 1906. He served in Company A, National Guard, on March 4, 1861, the day of President Lincoln's inauguration. He has been three times married. Residence: 1728 Twentieth street.

**HENNING, GEORGE NEELY**, professor of romance languages, George Washington University, was born in Washington, in 1871, son of George C. and Susan (Neely) Henning. He attended Phillips Andover Academy, and was graduated from Harvard University, with the degree of A. B., in 1894, and, in 1898, with that of A. M. During 1900 and 1901 he studied at Sorbonne, France. From 1899 to 1900 he was instructor in French at Harvard University, and is now head professor of romance languages at George Washington University. He edited *La Question d'Argent*, by Dumas, and is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, and of the Harvard and University Clubs. He is unmarried. Address: George Washington University.

**HENNISEE, ARGALUS GAREY**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born at Trappe, Talbot County, Maryland, on January 16, 1839, son of Samuel and Ann (Garey) Hennisee. He attended the public schools of his native county from 1845 to 1855, and at the outbreak of the Civil War became First Lieutenant of the First Maryland Volunteer Infantry, and, on July 24, 1862, Captain of the same regiment. He was mustered out with the volunteer troops in 1865, and appointed a Second Lieutenant in the regular army on Jan-

uary 22, 1867; was commissioned First Lieutenant in 1868; transferred from infantry to cavalry in 1871, and promoted to Captain of the same in 1881; made Major on May 31, 1898; advanced to Lieutenant-Colonel February 2, 1901, and Colonel September 13, 1902. He was retired, as a Colonel, in 1903, and later advanced to the rank of Brigadier-General, retired. General Hennisee is a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, and is a Methodist. On April 15, 1891, he married Emma Lone Roseette. In politics he is a Republican. Address: War Department.

**HENRY, ALFRED JUDSON**, meteorologist, was born at New Bethlehem, Penn., on September 1, 1858, son of John McConnell Henry. He attended Reid Institute (Clarion County, Penn.) from 1871 to 1873, and Columbian (now George Washington) University from 1885 to 1886, and also from 1897 to 1898. In 1874 he studied telegraphy, and in July, 1878, entered the Signal Corps of the Army, serving in the meteorological branch of the service until its transfer to the United States Weather Bureau, in 1891. From 1895 to 1900 he was chief of the division of meteorological records at the Weather Bureau and since the latter date has been professor of meteorology at the same bureau. He is the author of a number of Government documents, monographs, reports, etc., on meteorological conditions, phases, etc., of the United States, and is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Sciences; a member of the American Forestry Association, and the Cosmos Club. On July 25, 1883, he married Jessie Holbrook Ide. Residence: 1322 Columbia Road. Office: U. S. Weather Bureau.

**HENRY, EDWIN STANTON**, Principal Examiner, United States Patent Office, was born near New Bethlehem, Penn., on February 14, 1862, son of John M. and Nancy J. Henry. He attended public and private schools in Pennsylvania and Ohio, and was graduated from the law department of Columbian (now George Washington) University in 1890. He is a member of the National Geographic Society, Sons of the American Revolution, Columbia Golf Club. On September 10, 1890, he married Mary C. Beese. Residence: 1320 Columbia Road. Office: Patent Office.

**HENRY, E. STEVENS**, Congressman, was born at Gill, Mass., in 1836. When twelve years of age he removed with his parents to Rockville, Conn., where he has since resided. He was a member of the Connecticut General Assembly in 1883; State Senator from 1887 to 1888; State Treasurer, 1889 to 1893, and has been a member of Congress, representing the First Connecticut District, since the

Fifty-fourth Congress. He was a delegate-at-large to the National Republican Convention in 1888. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Rockville, Conn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HENRY, JAMES SHARP**, journalist, was born at Sharpsburg, Allegheny County, Penn., on April 20, 1859, and educated in the common schools and at Sharpsburg Academy. He served as city editor, news editor, and, in 1889, legislative correspondent at Harrisburg for the Pittsburg Commercial-Gazette, subsequently becoming Washington correspondent of the same paper. In 1891 he was attached to the Washington corps of the Philadelphia Press, and is at present chief of the Washington bureau of that paper. He has written very largely for the periodical press and newspaper syndicates. Residence: 1512 Park Road. Office: Wyatt Building.

**HENRY, JOHN WILLIAM**, banker, was born at Randleigh, Maryland, in October, 1865, the youngest son of the late Captain James L. M. Henry, U. S. A., and Kate Kearney Henry, daughter of the late Fleet Surgeon John A. Kearney, U. S. N. He took a course at Columbian (now George Washington) University, and graduated at Charlotte Hall Military Academy, Maryland, in the fall of 1887; entered the banking house of Lewis, Johnson & Co., being rewarded eleven years with admission to the firm, of which he is now senior member. He is prominent in social circles, a member of the Metropolitan, Chevy Chase and Dumbarton Clubs; treasurer of the Society of Colonial Wars, a member of the Sons of the Revolution, and of that of the War of 1812. He married Frances Brockenborough Barber, of Georgetown, D. C., and has one child. Residence: 2137 R street, n.w. Office: 1319 F street, n.w.

**HENRY, ROBERT LEE**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Linden, Cass County, Texas, on May 14, 1862. He was graduated with high honors from the Southwestern University of Texas in 1885, receiving the degree of M. A. He was admitted to the bar in 1886, pursued a law course at the University of Texas, graduating in 1887. He was elected Mayor of Texarkana in 1890, resigning that position to become First Assistant Attorney-General, and subsequently Assistant Attorney-General, which latter post he held for three years. He was elected Representative from the Eleventh Texas District to the Fifty-fifth Congress, and has since been re-elected to all subsequent Congresses. In politics he is a Democrat. Legal residence: Waco, Texas. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HENSEY, ALEXANDER T.**, Secretary of the Swartzzell, Rheem & Hensey Company, was born in New York City, on April 24, 1861, son of Thomas G. and Aminta M. Hensey. His education was received in the public schools of Washington. Was financial clerk of the Washington City Post Office under Postmaster Tulloch; from 1889 to 1894 was proprietor of the Washington Herald. Since 1895 he has been actively engaged in real estate operations; became secretary of the B. H. Warner Company in 1901, which company became later the Swartzzell, Rheem & Hensey Company. He is a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion; director District Title Insurance Company; director Riggs Fire Insurance Company; vestryman St. Margaret's Church, etc. On February 10, 1885, he married Louise R., daughter of the late John A. Rheem, to which union has been born one child, Clarence Alexander. Residence: 1801 Adams Mill Road. Office: 916 F street, n.w.

**HENSEY, THOMAS GARRET**, army officer, was born in Rochester, N. Y., son of John and Margaret (Welsh) Hensey. He was educated at Columbia (N. Y.) College, and was graduated from Columbian (now George Washington) University in 1872. He served on the U. S. S. Shepherd Knapp in 1861 as ship's yeoman; entered the First New York Mounted Rifles; served on the staff of General Sumner, in North Carolina, and resigned at Abingdon, Va., in October, 1865. Was for fourteen years bookkeeper in the Treasury Department; president of the District of Columbia Suffrage Association, No. 2; established the present law business of Thomas G. Hensey & Co. in 1885. He is a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. He has been twice married, first, July 11, 1860, to Aminta M. Dupiguae, who died February 6, 1895, and, second, to Ruth A. Bolway, whose maiden name was Rodbird. Residence: 1759 Columbia Road, n.w. Office: 405 Colorado Building.

**HENSHAW, HENRY WETHERBEE**, biologist, naturalist, was born at Cambridge, Mass., on March 3, 1850, son of William and Sarah (Holden) Henshaw. He attended the public schools of his native city and educated himself as a naturalist by outdoor study. He was attached as a naturalist to the Wheeler Survey in 1872, traveling throughout the West, and reporting on conditions there. In 1879 he became connected with the Bureau of Ethnology, and during a part of the time until 1893 was editor of the American Anthropologist. From 1894 to 1904 he studied biological phases of Hawaii, and in 1905 became administrative biologist of the United States Department of Agriculture, which position he still re-

tains. He is the author of a number of publications, monographs, etc., on nature subjects, ethnology, ornithology, etc. He is unmarried. Residence: The Ontario. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**HEPBURN, WILLIAM PETERS**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Wellsville, Columbiana County, Ohio, on November 4, 1833, and in 1841 removed with his parents to Iowa Territory, where he received a common school education. For a time he worked in a printing office, and in 1854 was admitted to the bar. He served throughout the Civil War as Captain, Major, and Lieutenant-Colonel of the Second Iowa Cavalry. He was a delegate to the Republican National Conventions of 1860, 1888 and 1896; was a presidential elector in 1876 and 1888. During Harrison's administration he was Solicitor of the Treasury Department, and since 1881 has been a Representative from the Eighth Iowa District, with the exception of the period from 1885 to 1892. Republican. Legal residence: Clarinda, Iowa. Washington address: 1124 East Capitol street.

**HERBERT, HILARY ABNER**, lawyer, formerly Secretary of the Navy, was born at Laurensville, South Carolina, on March 12, 1834, son of Thomas E. Herbert. He was educated at the University of Alabama and at the University of Virginia, and was subsequently admitted to the bar. He began the practice of his profession at Greenville, Ala., and during the Civil War he served in the Confederate Army as Captain and Colonel of the Eighth Alabama Volunteers. After the war he resumed the practice of his profession and removed to Montgomery, Ala., in 1872. From 1877 to 1893 he was Representative in Congress and from 1893 to 1897, Secretary of the Navy, under President Cleveland. Residence: 1612 Twenty-first street, n.w. Office: 1419 G street, n.w.

**HERMANN, BINGER**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Lonaconing, Allegany County, Maryland, on February 19, 1843, and educated in the common schools and at the Independence Academy (later Irving College). He is the son of Dr. Henry and Elizabeth (Hopkins) Hermann. He removed to Oregon early in life, and there taught school for a number of years, subsequently studying law, being admitted to the bar in 1866. He also served in the Oregon Legislature as a Representative and State Senator, in 1866 and 1868, respectively; was Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue for Southern Oregon from 1868 to 1871; receiver of public moneys at the United States Land Office at Roseburg, Oregon, from 1871 to 1873; Judge Advocate and Colonel of the Oregon Militia from 1882 to 1884, and was made Commissioner of the General Land

Office in 1897, which position he resigned in 1903. He was a Representative from the First Oregon District in the Forty-ninth, Fiftieth, Fifty-first, Fifty-second, Fifty-third and Fifty-fourth Congresses, and again in the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Roseburg, Oregon.

**HERNDON, WILLIAM**, Pastor of the Pilgrim Baptist Church. Residence: 1413 Third street, n.w.

**HERRARTE, DON LUIS TOLEDO**, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from Guatemala to the United States. Address: The Highlands.

**HERRELL, JOHN E.**, President of the National Capital Bank, was born in Loudoun County, Virginia, on July 26, 1830. At twenty he worked at the trade of brickmason in Baltimore, and came to Washington in 1850 to enter the same business independently. When the war broke out he went into the United States Navy Yard as superintendent of the Government's masonry work, and remained there for eleven years, in 1872 engaging in the manufacture of brick. In 1880 he was elected president of the National Capital Bank, and has so remained ever since. He was one of the organizers of the Columbia National Bank, and of the American Security and Trust Company, and one of the latter's directors. He is also president of the People's Fire Insurance Company, and has been a member of Harmony Lodge, I. O. O. F., for forty years. In 1851 he married Henrietta Mahoney, of Georgetown, and they have had seven children, all of whom are now dead except one daughter, his wife dying in June, 1903. Residence: 926 Pennsylvania avenue, s.e. Office: National Capital Bank.

**HERRICK, SAMUEL**, mining and public land lawyer, was born at Harrisburg, Penn., on March 2, 1880, son of Edward and Ella (Jackman) Herrick. He has eight direct ancestors who served in the Revolutionary War, and the grandfather of the subject of this sketch, General D. K. Jackman, was one of the three men who went on the bond of \$100,000 for Jefferson Davis. Samuel Herrick attended the public schools of Washington from 1887 to 1898, graduating from the Central High School, and in 1901 from the law department of Columbian (now George Washington) University. He pursued post-graduate courses at this institution, and in 1902 received the degree of LL. M., in 1903 that of M. Dip., and, in 1904, the honorary degree of D. C. L. He was honor man of the class in each year of his course. Since his graduation in 1901 he has been engaged in the practice of law before the courts of Pennsylvania,

the Supreme Court of South Dakota, the District of Columbia Supreme Court, and the United States Supreme Court. He assisted in founding the first town in the newly opened Rosebud Reservation, in South Dakota, which was named Herrick in his honor, and co-operated in opening the Uintah Indian Reservation, Utah, to settlement in 1905. He is now engaged in law practice, specializing in public lands, mining, and irrigation law, and is Washington representative and attorney for the following corporations: Iron Mountain and Southern Railroad Company; Central Colorado Power Company; Umatilla Power Company; Hydro-Electric Power Company; New Century Light and Power Company; Western Power Company; Continental Mining Company; Pennsylvania Lumber Company; Uintah Irrigation Company, etc. In 1904 he was the Republican nominee for County Judge of Gregory County, South Dakota, and in 1903 campaigned the State of Ohio with his cousin, Governor Herrick, and Senator Hanna. He is the author of The Monroe Doctrine as a principle of International Law; a member of the Phi Delta Phi fraternity; University Club; Sons of the American Revolution; Washington Board of Trade; Masonic Order; Mystic Shrine, and of the Episcopal Church. He is a Republican. He married, on October 22, 1907, Fanny Field, granddaughter of General J. G. Field, of the Confederate Army, who was candidate for Vice-President of the United States in 1892. Residence: Stoneleigh Court. Office: Colorado Building.

**HERRON, J. WHIT**, Business Manager of the Washington Evening Star. Residence: 3536 Thirteenth street, n.w. Office: Eleventh street and Pennsylvania avenue, n.w.

**HEURICH, CHRISTIAN**, President of the Heurich Brewing Company, was born at Hania-by-Roemchild, Saxe Meiningen, Germany, in 1842. After several years' residence in the city of Baltimore, he removed to Washington, and began business for himself, having previously traveled extensively in Germany and Austria and perfected himself in the art of making beers. He is prominently identified with many of Washington's leading business enterprises. On January 11, 1899, he married Amelia Keyser, of Washington. Residence: 1307 New Hampshire avenue.

**HEYBURN, WELDON BRINTON**, lawyer, United States Senator, was born in Delaware County, Pennsylvania, on May 23, 1852. He received an academic education, and in 1876 was admitted to the bar. In 1883 he removed to Shoshone County, Idaho, where he has since resided. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention of the State of Idaho, and was

chairman of the Judiciary Committee of that body; he was a delegate to the National Republican Conventions of 1888, 1892 and 1900, and was nominated for Congress in 1898, but defeated. He was elected United States Senator from Idaho on January 13, 1903. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Wallace, Idaho. Washington address: Stoneleigh Court, or U. S. Senate.

**HEYL, CHARLES HEATH**, Colonel, U. S. A. (retired), was born at Philadelphia, Penn., on July 22, 1849, son of David Seeger and Caroline Julia (Heath) Heyl. Until 1867 he attended the public schools of his native city. In 1873 was appointed a Second Lieutenant in the Infantry; was promoted First Lieutenant March 20, 1882; was graduated from the United States Infantry and Cavalry School at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, 1883; advanced to Captain April 18, 1891; made Major and Assistant Adjutant-General May, 1898; transferred to the Inspector-General's Department July 8, 1898; promoted Lieutenant-Colonel December 19, 1899, and Colonel July 23, 1902, retaining the post of Inspector-General. He was retired on November 21, 1904. Was brevetted First Lieutenant for conspicuous gallantry in action against hostile Apache Indians in 1874, and later awarded a congressional medal of honor for most distinguished gallantry in action against Sioux Indians near Fort Hartsuff, Nebraska, April 28, 1876. He is a member of the Sons of the Revolution; War of 1812; Pennsylvania Commandery of the Naval Order of the United States; Pennsylvania Society; Order of Indian Wars of the United States; Metropolitan Club, and Union League Club of Chicago, etc. He married Mrs. Mary Delphine Turner Heyl on January 24, 1900. Residence: 2009 Wyoming avenue, n.w.

**HEYWOOD, CHARLES**, Major-General, United States Marine Corps (retired), was born in the State of Maine, on October 3, 1839. He was appointed a Second Lieutenant in the Marine Corps on April 5, 1858; was with the corps in the quelling of the quarantine riots at Staten Island, New York, in 1858, and subsequently was on special duty. He saw special service in Nicaragua trying to apprehend the filibuster Walker, and during the Civil War was on the U. S. S. Cumberland, until she was sunk in battle with the Merrimac; later in the naval campaign around Fort Hatteras and at the battle of Mobile Bay, and subsequent operations in that vicinity. He was commissioned a First Lieutenant on May 30, 1861; advanced to Captain November 23, 1861; brevetted Major and Lieutenant-Colonel for distinguished bravery in action. During the labor riots at Baltimore, Reading and Philadelphia he had command of a detachment of marines, and was com-

mended by his superior, General Hancock. On November 1, 1876, he was promoted to Major; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel March 9, 1888; made Colonel in 1891, subsequently being advanced to the rank of Brigadier-General, and on July 1, 1902 Major-General, and retired October 3, 1903. In 1885 he organized and assisted in the equipment of the marines sent to Panama to protect American interests, and from 1891 to 1903 was commandant of the United States Marine Corps. Address: Navy Department.

**HIBBS, WILLIAM B.**, banker, broker, was born in Gordonsville, Virginia, in 1864. Member of the New York Stock Exchange, Chicago Board of Trade, and Washington Stock Exchange. Residence: 1618 Eighteenth street, n.w. Office: Hibbs Building.

**HICHBORN, PHILIP**, Rear Admiral, U. S. N. (retired), was born at Charlestown, Massachusetts, on March 3, 1839, son of Philip and Martha (Gould) Hichborn. He attended the public schools, and for five years served as a shipwright's apprentice at the Boston Navy Yard, later pursuing a special course in ship design and construction, by direction of the Navy Department. In 1861, after a voyage around Cape Horn, he entered the Mare Island Navy Yard (Cal.), and, in 1862, became master shipwright at that station. In 1869 he entered the United States Navy as an assistant naval constructor, and, after a competitive examination in 1875, was commissioned naval constructor. At this time he was stationed at Portsmouth, N. H., but subsequently he was ordered to League Island, Pennsylvania, where he had charge of the rebuilding of the navy yard. In 1876 he was identified prominently with the Philadelphia Centennial Exposition, and in 1881 became a member of the first naval advisory board. In 1884, at the request of the Secretary of the Navy, he made a tour of European dock yards, to observe their shipbuilding methods, and on his return made important reports regarding the same, which Congress ordered to be printed and made public. He served as a member of the Board of Inspection and Survey for six years, and assistant to the chief of construction and repair ten years, and in 1893 he was appointed chief constructor, and chief of that bureau, serving about eight years, until retired. During his incumbency of that office the United States witnessed an extraordinary naval growth, and his direction of affairs in the building up of the new navy has been most commendatory. He is the author of *European Dock Yards; Standard Boats of the Navy; Sheathed or Unsheathed Ships?* etc. He is the inventor of the Franklin life buoy, and of the Hichborn balanced turret, both in use now on war ships of the several na-

vies of the world. He is a Thirty-second degree Mason; a member and incorporator of the Army and Navy Club; an honorary member of the Institution of Naval Architects, England; the Masonic Veterans Association of California; The California Pioneers; Sons of the American Revolution; the Bunker Hill Monument Association; the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, and a director in the Washington Loan and Trust Company. On November 29, 1875, he married Jennie Mary Franklin, of Vermont. Residence: 1707 N street, n.w.

**HICKLING, DANIEL PERCY**, physician, was born at Washington, D. C., on September 19, 1863, son of Daniel P. and Sarah A. Hickling. He attended Emerson Institute and the Columbia Preparatory School in 1884, graduating from the medical department of Georgetown University, and later pursuing a special course at London, Paris, Berlin, Chicago and Boston. He is at present engaged in professional practice, and as professor of surgery, Washington Post-Graduate Medical School; clinical professor of surgery and nervous diseases and professor of electrotherapeutics in the School of Medicine, Georgetown University; in charge of neurological and electrotherapeutic clinic, Eastern Dispensary and Casualty Hospital; neurologist, Providence Hospital; consulting neurologist, Washington Home for Incurables; in charge department of neurology, Georgetown Hospital, and visiting physician, Washington Asylum. In addition, he was a physician to the poor; police surgeon; visiting physician to the St. Elizabeth's Insane Asylum, and medical examiner of the Reliance Life Insurance Company of Pittsburg, Penn. He has written a number of medical monographs and papers, including: Study of Dislocations of the Firso and Carpo Metacarpal Joint; Hysteria, Friederich's Disease; Treatment of Delirium Tremens; Appendicitis; Abscess of Brain, and Fractures of the Skull. He is a Thirty-second degree Mason; member of the Knight Templars, and a member of the following organizations: Washington Board of Trade; Washington Chamber of Commerce; Washington Academy of Sciences; Medical Association of the District of Columbia; Medical Society of the District of Columbia; American Medical Association; Medical and Surgical Society of the District of Columbia; Society of Nervous and Mental Diseases of District of Columbia; Medical Society of Casualty Hospital; Medical Society of Georgetown Medical College, and University Club, of Washington, D. C. He is also a member of the Pro-Cathedral Church of the Ascension. On September 5, 1894, he married Harriet Stone. Residence: 1304 Rhode Island avenue.

**HICKS, J. ADDISON**, lawyer. Residence: 1737 Rhode Island avenue, n.w. Office: The Bond Building.

**HIGGINS, EDWIN WERTER**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Clinton, Connecticut, on July 2, 1874, and educated in the common schools and at Yale University, where he was graduated from the law department in 1897. Since his admission to the bar, in the same year, he has been engaged in the practice of law. In 1899 he was a Representative in the Connecticut General Assembly; subsequently he served as Corporation Counsel for Norwich, Conn.; as Deputy Judge of the City Court, and Health Officer for New London County, Connecticut. Since 1900 he has been a member of the Republican State Central Committee, and was a delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1904. He was elected a Representative from the Third Connecticut Congressional District in 1905, and has been re-elected to subsequent Congresses. On September 21, 1904, he married Alice M. Neff. He is a Republican. Legal residence: Norwich, Conn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HIGGINSON, FRANCIS JOHN**, Rear Admiral, U. S. N. (retired), was born at Boston, Mass., on July 19, 1843, son of Stephen Higginson. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1861, and during the Civil War served on the Colorado near Pensacola, Fla.; on the U. S. S. Cayuga, at the passage of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, and the blockade of Charleston; and consequent engagements about Forts Moultrie and Sumter, also on the U. S. S. Housatonic, at the time she was destroyed by a torpedo. He was advanced to Lieutenant in 1862; made Lieutenant-Commander in 1866; commissioned Commander in 1882; promoted to Captain in 1891, and as such commanded the Massachusetts in the war with Spain; advanced to the rank of Commodore August 10, 1898, and made Rear Admiral March 5, 1899. In August, 1898, he was appointed chairman of the Lighthouse Board; May 1, 1901, he was in command of the North Atlantic fleet, and in July, 1903, placed in command of the Washington Navy Yard. Admiral Higginson was retired on July 19, 1905. Address: Navy Department.

**HILL, EBENEZER J.**, Congressman, was born in Redding, Connecticut, on August 4, 1845, son of Rev. Moses and Charlotte (McLellan) Hill, and a descendant of William A. and Sarah (Jourdain) Hill, of Lyme Regis, England, who settled at Dorchester, Mass., in 1632. He prepared for college in the public schools of Norwalk, entered Yale University with the class of 1865, and after two years there, joined the Union Army as a civilian. He remained in the service until the close of

the war, and was subsequently actively engaged in business pursuits until 1895. During this period he was secretary and treasurer of the Norwalk Iron Works; president of the Norwalk Street Railway Company, and the Norwalk Gas Company, and vice-president of the Norwalk Mills Company, and of the National Bank of Norwalk. He served twice as Burgess of Norwalk; twice as chairman of the Board of School Visitors; was delegate to the Republican National Convention of 1884; member of the Connecticut Senate, 1887-89; served one term on the Republican State Central Committee; was elected a Representative in the Fifty-fourth and subsequent Congresses, from the Fourth Connecticut District. In 1892 Yale University conferred upon him the honorary degree of M. A. He married, on June 14, 1868, Mary Ellen Mosman, of Amherst, Mass. Legal residence: Norwalk, Conn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HILL, EDWIN ALLSTON**, lawyer, civil engineer, and chemist, was born in New York City, on January 18, 1850, son of Benjamin Scranton and Elizabeth Stokes (Jones) Hill. He attended the public schools of New York, the Hudson River Institute (Claverack, N. Y.), and Williston Seminary (Easthampton, Mass.), and was graduated in 1875 from Yale University, with the degree of A. B.; from Columbian (now George Washington) University in 1901, with the degree of M. S.; from Yale University, in 1902, with that of A. M., and from Columbian (now George Washington) University in 1903, with that of Ph. D. For seventeen years he was a lawyer and civil engineer for railways; a member of the bar in three States. He served in the capacities of assistant attorney, assistant superintendent, claim agent, real estate agent, assistant engineer, and assistant receiver, with the following systems: B. & N. Y. A. L. R. R.; I. D. & S. R. R.; C. & O., and C., C., C. & St. L. Ry., and the Jacksonville Southeastern system. He was private secretary to three Commissioners of Patents, and is now Assistant Examiner in the United States Patent Office, and assistant professor of chemistry at George Washington University. He has written a number of monographs for railway journals, and on geological and chemical subjects for technical periodicals. He was a member of the Committee on Street Decorations of the Inaugural Committee of 1905, and has assisted with various committees in the unveiling of statues in this city. He is or has been a member of the following organizations: American Society of Civil Engineers; Western Society of Engineers; Connecticut Society of Engineers; Washington Microscopical Society; Sangamo Club, of Springfield, Ill; Wyoming Club, of Jacksonville, Ill., and the National Geographic

Society, and has held office in the following: American Chemical Society; Illinois Society of Engineers; Alumni Association of Yale; Choral Society; Engineers' Club, of Cincinnati; Sons of the American Revolution; Connecticut Society of Mayflower Descendants; District Society of Mayflower Descendants; National Genealogical Society, etc. He is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. On June 18, 1884, he married Ida Maria Wood. Residence: 1221 K street, n.w. Office: Patent Office.

**HILL, GEORGE ANDREWS**, astronomer, was born at Elizabeth, New Jersey, on April 11, 1858, son of Rev. I. N. and Annie M. Hill. He attended private schools and Columbia College. Astronomer in the United States Naval Observatory. He has contributed largely to periodicals on astronomical matters and pursued special work in the fundamental determination of star positions and the variation of latitude. He is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America; Astronomischen Gesellschaft of Germany, etc. Address: Naval Observatory.

**HILL, GEORGE GRISWOLD**, journalist, was born at Montreal, Canada, on April 24, 1868, son of George William and Frances Harriet (Griswold) Hill. He attended the public schools of Englewood (now Chicago), Ill., and St. Ignatius College, and in 1886 entered journalistic work on *The Farmer*, at St. Paul, Minn. From 1890 to 1897 he was managing editor of the *American Farmer*, at Chicago; from 1895 to 1897, of the *Produce Trade Reporter*. Since 1900 he has been located in Washington, from 1900 to 1902 as Washington correspondent of various newspapers, and since 1902 with the Washington Bureau of the *New York Tribune*; represented the *New York Tribune* at the Portsmouth Peace Conference, 1905. He is the author of *Marketing Produce*; *Practical Hints for Farm Buildings*, etc., and is a Republican in politics and a Roman Catholic in religion. On May 23, 1893, he married Frances Mary Chaffee. Residence: 2804 Fourteenth street, n.w. Office: 1322 F street, n.w.

**HILL, GEORGE WILLIAM**, Editor-in-Chief, United States Department of Agriculture, was born at St. Peters' Port, Guernsey, England, on December 25, 1843, son of Dr. Ninian and Marion (Lancaster) Hill. He attended school in France and at the French Lycee, and at other private institutions, later studying law at McGill College, in Montreal, Canada. Subsequently he was attached to the staff of the *Montreal Herald*, and from 1870 to 1879 was engaged in Chicago with the *Continental Life Insurance Company*. In



1879 he founded the *Farmer's Review*, in Chicago; from 1886 to 1888 was manager and editor of *The Farmer*, at St. Paul, Minn. Since July, 1899, he has been editor in the Department of Agriculture. He is an *Officier du Merite Agricole* (French), and, in politics, a *Cleveland Democrat*. In 1906 received the degree (honorary) of Ph. D. from Villanova College (Penn.). He is a Roman Catholic, and was married to Frances H. Griswold on March 30, 1867. Residence: The Benedick, 1808-10 I street, n.w. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**HILL, JOSEPH ADNA**, economist, statistician, was born at Stewardstown, New Hampshire, on May 5, 1860, son of Rev. Joseph B. and Harriet (Brown) Hill. He was graduated from the Phillips-Exeter Academy in 1881; from Harvard University, with the degree of A. M., in 1887, and from Halle, Germany, with the degree of Ph. D., in 1892. During 1893 he was a lecturer at the University of Pennsylvania, and in 1895 was an instructor at Harvard University. In 1897 he spent some time abroad, at the instance of the Massachusetts Tax Commission, in an investigation of the European methods of taxation, and since 1898 has been engaged in statistical work with the Bureau of the Census. He has written a number of articles on economic subjects; is the author of *The English Income Tax*, with Special References to Administration and Method of Assessment, and prepared the census reports on Child Labor in the United States, and on Women at Work. He is a member of the Cosmos Club, the National Geographic Society, American Economic Association, etc. He is unmarried. Residence: 1325 N street, n.w. Office: Bureau of the Census.

**HILL, ROBERT THOMAS**, geologist, was born at Nashville, Tenn., on August 11, 1858. He was graduated from Cornell University in 1886, and since that time has been connected with the United States Geological Survey, and geological and geographical explorations, investigations, surveys, etc. He explored the Southwestern States and Mexico, and, with Prof. Alexander Agassiz, investigated the geological history, etc., of lands in Central America and the West Indies. He is an expert mining engineer and geologist, and has many interests in Mexico. In 1902 he was a member of the Martinique Expedition of the National Geographic Society, and a representative of the *Century Magazine*. For two years he was professor of geology at the University of Texas, and has also been lecturer at the school of economics, University of Michigan, and throughout the States. He is the author of a number of Government bulletins and documents on geographic and geological subjects, and is a frequent technical contributor to periodicals. On

December 28, 1887, he married Justina Robinson. Residence: 1733 Q street, n.w.

**HILL, WILLIAM ALEXANDER**, real estate, was born in Prince George County, Maryland, on April 23, 1875, son of Samuel C. and Elizabeth Bowie Hill. He attended St. John's College, in Washington; Rock Hill College, at Ellicott, Maryland, and the Spencerian Business College, in Washington. He began his business career at the age of fifteen in a local mercantile house, and later was for several years in the counting room of Woodward & Lothrop (department store). He was a clerk with a real estate firm, beginning in 1895, and, in less than a year, was salesman for the same company. On January 1, 1900, he purchased a half interest in the real estate business established by David Moore, and in 1902 the firm was incorporated under the name of Moore & Hill. He was vice-president and treasurer of the corporation until January, 1902 when he purchased Mr. Moore's interest, and became president of the company. He is one of the incorporators, and a director, in the National City Bank, and president of the Merchants' and Mechanics' Savings Bank. He is a member of the Board of Trade, Chamber of Commerce, and the Carroll Institute. On November 1, 1900, he married Josephine Perkins, daughter of former Senator Perkins, of Kansas. Residence: 1824 Blittmore street, n.w. Office: 1333 G street, n.w.

**HILL, WILLIAM CORCORAN**, real estate, was born in Baltimore, Maryland, in 1847, son of Rev. Steven P. Hill, D. D. He was educated at Burlington College, and when eighteen years of age secured a position in the banking house of Riggs & Co., which company he served a number of years. When the real estate boom started in Washington he engaged in that business, which he still follows. He was a trustee of the Riggs Fire Insurance Company; the Louise Home; the Fund for the Poor in Georgetown, and has been interested in numerous other financial and charitable institutions. In 1877 he married Sallie Phenix, of Washington. Residence: 1724 H street, n.w. Office: 1502 H street, n.w.

**HILL, WILSON SHEDRIC**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Choctaw County, Mississippi, on January 19, 1863, and educated in the public schools and at the University of Mississippi, subsequently studying law at Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn. He began the practice of his profession at Winona, Miss., in 1884; was elected to the State Legislature in 1887, serving one term; was elected in 1891, and re-elected in 1895 and 1899, as District Attorney for the Fifth Mississippi Judicial District, and in 1902 to the Fifty-eighth Congress. He was re-elected to the Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. Democrat. Legal residence:

Winona, Miss. Washington address: Metropolitan Hotel.

**HILLEBRAND, WILLIAM FRANCIS**, mineral chemist, was born at Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, on December 12, 1853, son of William and Anna (Post) Hillebrand. He attended schools in Honolulu, and, from 1862 to 1863, Oakland College School (Cal.), and later Punahou College, Hawaiian Islands, and, 1870-72, Cornell University. He then studied at the University of Heidelberg, 1872-76, taking the Ph. D. degree in 1875, later studying at Strassburg and Freiberg, Germany. The National College of Pharmacy, Washington, bestowed upon him the honorary degree of Phar. D. From 1879 to 1880 he was an assayer at Leadville, Colorado; since the latter date he has been chemist in the United States Geological Survey, and, since 1892, professor of general chemistry and physics at the National College of Pharmacy. He is the author of many publications, relating chiefly to mineral chemistry, the most important of which is, Principles and Methods of Rock Analysis. He is a member of the American Chemical Society (president in 1906); fellow American Association for the Advancement of Science; member American Philosophical Society; Geological Society of Washington; Colorado Scientific Society; University Club; corresponding member Royal Academy of Sciences, Göttingen. On September 6, 1881, he married Martha M. Westcott. Residence: 506 T street, n.w. Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**HILYER, ANDREW FRANKLIN**, lawyer, clerk, United States Treasury Department, was born near Monroe, Walton County, Georgia, on August 14, 1853 and educated in the public schools of Minneapolis, Minn. He was graduated from the University of Minnesota, with the degree of A. B., in 1882, and from the law department of Howard University in 1884, later pursuing a post-graduate course in law in the same institution. He is the inventor of an evaporating pan for hot-air registers; treasurer of the S. Coleridge-Taylor Choral Society. On July 1, 1886, he married Mamie E. Nichols. Residence: 2352 Sixth street, n.w.

**HINCH, J. A.**, Pastor of St. Dominic's Catholic Church. Residence: 515 Sixth street, s.w.

**HINCKLEY, ROBERT**, artist, was born at Boston, Mass., on April 3, 1853, son of Samuel Lyman and Anne Cutter (Parker) Hinckley. He undertook the study of art, and was graduated from the Ecole des Beaux Arts, in Paris, and for seventeen years studied art and painting abroad. He founded the studio of Carolus Duran, and for a number of years was teacher of the portrait class at the Corcoran School of Art, of this city. He

has made several hundred portraits of prominent Americans. On June 11, 1885, Mr. Hinckley married Eleanora O'Donnell. Residence: 1310 Massachusetts avenue.

**HINSHAW, EDMUND HOWARD**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Greensboro, Indiana, on December 8, 1860. He was brought up on a farm, and taught school for ten years, attending college intermittently during this time. In 1885 he was graduated from Butler College, at Indianapolis, Ind., and later removed to Fairbury, Nebraska, where he became superintendent of public schools. In 1888 he was admitted to the practice of law. He has held a number of county and municipal offices, and in 1898 was nominated as Republican candidate for Congress, and defeated by a small majority; in 1902 he was elected to Congress from the Fourth Indiana District, and has been twice re-elected. Republican. Legal residence: Fairbury, Nebraska. Washington address: Dewey Hotel.

**HITCHCOCK, ALBERT SPEAR**, botanist, was born at Owasso, Michigan, on September 4, 1865, son of Professor Albert Jennings. His mother is now Mrs. Peter Hughes. He was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Hitchcock in 1867. He was graduated from the Iowa Agricultural College in 1884, and in 1886 received the degree of M. S. From 1886 to 1889 he was an assistant in chemistry at the Iowa State University. From 1889 to 1891 he was botanical assistant at the Missouri Botanical Garden, at St. Louis; was professor of botany at the Kansas Agricultural College from 1892 to 1901. From 1901 to 1905 was assistant agrostologist of the United States Department of Agriculture, and since then systematic agrostologist. He is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; Botanical Society of America; St. Louis Academy of Science; Washington Botanical Society; Kansas Academy of Science; Washington Biological Society; International Society of Geographical Botany, etc., and a frequent contributor on botanical subjects to scientific magazines. On March 16, 1890, he married, at Ames, Iowa, Rania B. Dailey. Residence: 3265 Sixteenth street. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**HITCHCOCK, ETHAN ALLEN**, former Secretary of the Interior, was born in Mobile, Alabama, on September 19, 1835, a great-grandson of General Ethan Allen, of Revolutionary fame. He lived at New Orleans for a year with his parents, and then removed with them to Nashville, Tenn., where he attended private schools, and, in 1855, completing his education at the Military Academy, New Haven, Conn. In 1902 he received the honorary degree of LL. D. from the University of Missouri, and also holds the same degree from Harvard University. Until 1860 he was

engaged in the mercantile business at St. Louis, at which time he entered the employ of Olyphant & Co., and removed to China, later becoming a member of the firm. In 1872 he retired from active business life, and spent several years abroad. In 1874, following his return to this country, he became president of a number of railway, mining and manufacturing companies, being thus occupied until August 16, 1897, when he was appointed Minister to Russia. He was advanced to the grade of Ambassador in February, 1898, being the first American Ambassador to Russia. On December 21, 1898, he was appointed Secretary of the Interior, and reappointed by President Roosevelt in 1902, serving until March 4, 1907. In politics he is a Republican. He is a trustee of the Carnegie Institution, and a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. Residence: 1601 K street, n.w.

**HITCHCOCK, FRANK HARRIS**, First Assistant Postmaster General, was born at Amherst, Ohio, on October 5, 1867, son of Henry Chapman and Mary Laurette (Harris) Hitchcock. He attended school in Boston, Mass., and was graduated from Harvard University in 1891, and from the Columbian (now George Washington) University College of Law, with the degree of LL. M., in 1894, when he was admitted to the bar. He has been in the Government service since 1891; for a time he was chief of the Division of Foreign Markets of the Department of Agriculture; later chief clerk of the Department of Commerce and Labor. He was assistant secretary of the National Republican Committee of 1904, and secretary of the Inaugural Committee in 1905; also formerly a member of the Government Exposition Board. He is a fellow of the American Statistical Association, and a member of the American Economic Association; the American Association for the Advancement of Science; American Ornithologists' Union; Washington Economic Association; Cosmos Club; Harvard Club, etc. He has written a number of bulletins relating to foreign commerce, trade, etc. In politics he is a Republican. Unmarried. Residence: 1712 H street, n.w. Office: Post Office Department.

**HITCHCOCK, GILBERT M.**, journalist, Congressman, was born at Omaha, Nebraska, on September 18, 1859, son of Phineas W. and Annie (Monell) Hitchcock. He was educated at Omaha, and Baden-Baden, Germany; was graduated from the law department of the University of Michigan in 1881. In 1885 he established the Omaha Evening World, which he edited until 1889, when he purchased the Morning Herald, since when he has been publisher of the Morning and Evening World-Herald. From 1903 to 1905 he was a member of Congress from the Second Nebraska District, and, in November, 1906,

was elected to the Sixtyeth Congress from the same district. In politics he is a Democrat. On August 30, 1883, he married Jessie Crouse, at Fort Calhoun, Neb. Legal residence: Omaha, Neb. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HITZ, JOHN**, Superintendent of the Volta Bureau, was born at Davos, Switzerland, on September 14, 1828, son of John and Anna (Kohler) Hitz. He has been a resident of this country since 1831, and was educated in American private schools. For a time he was engaged in business as a banker and in commercial ventures. In 1864 became Consul General of Switzerland, succeeding his father, where he served for seventeen years. Since 1890 he has been superintendent of the Volta Bureau, an institution founded by Dr. Alexander Graham Bell for the increase and diffusion of knowledge relating to the deaf. He has given a great portion of his time to philanthropic work and educational organizations, serving for a time also (1864-65) as school trustee. He has written a number of monographs on social science, philanthropy, etc., and edited a number of publications relating to the deaf and dumb. He is a member of the National Geographic Society; the American Association to Promote Teaching of Speech to the Deaf; National Educational Association; American Association for the Advancement of Science, Society of American Florists; Anthropological Society; Society of Philosophical Inquiry; American Forestry Association; several Swiss-American Societies; honorary and corresponding member of foreign associations, etc. In 1865 he married Jane C. Shanks. Residence: 1601 Thirty-fifth street, n.w. Office: Volta Bureau, n.e. cor. Volta Place and Thirty-fifth street, n.w.

**HOAR, ROCKWOOD**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Worcester, Mass., on August 24, 1855, son of the late Senator George Frisbie and Louisa (Spurr) Hoar. He attended the public schools of Worcester, and was graduated from Harvard College in 1876, with the degree of A. B.; in 1878, with that of LL. B., and, in 1879, with that of A. M. Since 1879 he has been engaged in the practice of law at Worcester, Mass. From 1884 to 1887 he was Assistant District Attorney; District Attorney from 1899 to 1905, and, from the latter date until 1907, member of Congress. From 1875 to 1878 he served with the Massachusetts Militia as a private; from 1887 to 1890 was aide-de-camp on the Governor's staff, and subsequently Judge Advocate-General on the Governor's staff. During the Spanish-American War he was a member of the State Advisory Board on Military Affairs. He was formerly president of the Common Council of Worcester. He is a trustee of Clark University, and of the Worcester Insane

Hospital and Insane Asylum. In politics he is a Republican; in religion, he is a member of the Unitarian Church. On June 1, 1893, he married Christine Rice. Legal residence: Worcester, Mass.

**HOBSON, RICHMOND PEARSON**, retired naval constructor, Congressman, was born in Greensboro, Alabama, on August 17, 1870, son of James Marcellus and Sarah Croom (Pearson) Hobson. He attended the private schools from 1878 to 1882; Southern University from 1882 to 1885, and was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1889. He also studied at Ecole National Supérieur des Mines and Ecole d'Application du Genie Maritime, Paris. He has seen active service in all parts of the world. He organized and conducted a post-graduate course for officers destined for construction corps at the United States Naval Academy, 1897-98, and in March, 1898, went to sea with the North Atlantic Squadron, serving as constructor with the fleet. He was on the flagship New York at the outbreak of the Spanish-American War on blockading duty; took part in bombardment of Mantanzas, and in the expedition against San Juan de Porto Rico. He commanded the Merrimac, and sunk her in Santiago harbor; prisoner in Spanish fort June 3 to July 6, 1898. During 1899 and 1900 he was on duty in the far East, and was special representative of the Navy Department at the Pan-American Exposition in 1901, and the Charleston Exposition, in 1901 and 1902. During May and June, 1902, he was superintendent of naval construction at the Crescent Shipyards, Elizabeth, N. J., and resigned from the navy on February 6, 1903. He is the author of: *A Study of the Situation and Outlook in Europe*; *The Disappearing Gun Afloat*; *The Yacht Defender*, and *the Use of Aluminum in Marine Construction*; *The Sinking of the Merrimac (1900)*; *Why America Should Hold Naval Supremacy (1903)*; *Paramount Importance of Immediate Naval Expansion (1904)*; *America Must Be Mistress of the Seas (1902)*; *Buck Jones at Annapolis*. In 1904 he was a presidential elector-at-large for the State of Alabama, and in November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Sixth Alabama District. On May 25, 1905, he married Grizelda Houston Hull, of Tuxedo Park, New York. Legal residence: Greensboro, Ala. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HODGE, FREDERICK WEBB**, ethnologist, was born at Plymouth, England, on October 28, 1864, and when seven years of age came to America with his parents. He attended the common schools, a private academy, and Columbian (now George Washington) University, but was not graduated. From 1884 to 1886 he was connected with the United States Geo-

logical Survey; from 1886 to 1889 he was secretary of the Hemenway Archaeological Expedition, engaged in the excavations in Arizona and New Mexico, and the latter year became connected with the Bureau of American Ethnology of the Smithsonian Institution, editing its publications, acting as librarian, and engaging in the preparation of a Handbook of American Indians, the first volume of which was published in 1907. During the years 1895, 1897 and 1899 he was engaged in further research work among Indians in Arizona and New Mexico, in 1897 scaling the precipitous Enchanted Mesa in the latter territory, and in February, 1901, was appointed to an executive position in the Smithsonian Institution, but re-entered the Bureau of American Ethnology in 1905. He is editor of the *American Anthropologist*, and is the author of *Coronado's Route from Culiacan to Quivira*, and of various articles on anthropological topics, appearing chiefly in scientific periodicals and in encyclopedias. He is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; a member of the American Historical Association; Sequoia League; Explorers' Club; American Folk-Lore Society; Texas Historical Association; Washington Academy of Sciences; American Anthropological Association (of which he is a founder, and at present its editor and a member of the governing council); Anthropological Society of Washington (of which he is a member of the board of managers); National Geographic Society; Cosmos Club; Archaeological Institute of America; honorary member of the Quivira Historical Society, etc. On August 31, 1891, he married Margaret W. Magill. Residence: Garrett Park, Maryland. Office: Bureau of American Ethnology, 1333 F street.

**HODGES, HARRY F.**, Major, Assistant Chief of Engineers, U. S. A.; member of the Lighthouse Board. Residence: 1850 Mintwood Place. Office: War Department.

**HODGES, HARRY MARSH**, Commander, U. S. N., was born at Carrollton, Illinois, on June 21, 1855, son of Judge Charles Drury and Ellen (Hawley) Hodges. He attended the public schools of his native town, and was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1875. He has the distinction of heading the naval list for sea service, having served approximately twenty-five years at sea out of twenty-seven years' service in the navy. In 1900 he completed a submarine survey for the trans-Pacific cable, after discovering the greatest known ocean depth; from 1901 to 1902, was supervisor of the New York harbor, and in 1904 was advanced to the rank of Commander, and made hydrographer of the Navy Department. He is a member of

the Permanent International Association of Navigation Congresses (Naval Order of the United States); National Geographic Society; Army and Navy Club; Metropolitan Club, and the following New York clubs: Yacht, University, Manhattan, New York Yacht, Larchmont, etc. On September 5, 1901, he married Laura George Muir-Drew (nee Chapman), only daughter of George Chapman, of London, England. Residence: The Highlands. Office: Hydrographic Office, U. S. Navy Department.

**HODGES, JOHN WALTER**, physician, pharmacist, was born at Baltimore, Md., on December 8, 1856, and educated in the public schools of his native city, in 1892 graduating from the Baltimore Medical College. For six years he was engaged in the drug business at Annapolis (1885-91), and from the latter date until 1905 was proprietor of a drug store in Washington, retiring from this in January, 1905, to devote all of his time to the practice of medicine. In 1888 he was president of the Maryland State Pharmaceutical Association, and from 1889 to 1890 was president of the Business Men's Association of Annapolis, Md. He is a Mason, a member of the National Union; Independent Order of Foresters; American Medical Association; District of Columbia Medical Association, and during his residence in Maryland a Democrat. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. On October 28, 1880, he married Rosella Burgess. Residence: 639 East Capitol street.

**HODGKINS, HOWARD LINCOLN**, dean Washington College of Engineering, was born at Elgin, Ill., on January 23, 1862, son of David and Harriet (Shears) Hodgkins. He attended the public schools of Chicago and Washington, and was graduated from Columbian (now George Washington) University in 1883, with the degree of A. M., and, in 1892, with that of Ph. D. From 1882 to 1884 he was a tutor in mathematics at Columbian (now George Washington) University; was adjunct professor of mathematics of the same institution 1884 to 1887; professor of mathematics 1887 to 1905; professor of physics 1892 to 1902; dean of the Corcoran Scientific School 1897 to 1903; dean of George Washington University 1900 to 1902; dean of Washington College of Engineering since 1905. He has been secretary of the George Washington Alumni Association since 1887. From 1882 to 1892 he acted as a special computer in the Nautical Almanac Office, U. S. Navy. He is the author of a historical catalogue of Columbian (now George Washington) University; member of the American Physical Society; American Mathematical Society; Washington Philosophical Society; Washington Society of Engineers; Phi

Kappa Psi college fraternity; Cosmos Club, and a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. On June 18, 1890, he married Marie W. Wilkinson. Residence: 1830 T street, n.w.

**HOES, ROSWELL RANDALL**, Chaplain, U. S. N., was born on February 28, 1850, son of Rev. Dr. John C. F. and Lucy Maria (Randall) Hoes. Prepared for college at Kingston (N. Y.) Academy; freshman and sophomore years at Amherst College, entering in 1867; junior and senior years at Princeton College, graduating in 1871. Received the degree of Master of Arts from Princeton in 1874; graduated from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1875. Married, first, at Lambertsville, N. J., May 12, 1875, Elizabeth Seabrook (died April 8, 1879), daughter of the late Ashel Welch; second, December 5, 1888, Rose de Chine, daughter of the late Samuel L. Gouverneur. Children: Isabel Dorrence (born June 3, 1876), John Paul born March 7, 1879), Gouverneur (born September 10, 1889), Roswell Randall (born June 19, 1891, died April 12, 1901), Lawrence Gouverneur (born January 8, 1900). During the year following his graduation was tutor of private classes at Lambertsville, N. J.; assumed charge of Sabbath School mission near there (at New Hope, Penn.), and secured the erection of a chapel, which has since been organized as a Presbyterian Church. Called to pastorate of Mt. Holly (N. J.) Presbyterian Church; ordained to ministry there July 1, 1875, and commenced professional labors at that place. Published while there a parish paper, The Soewer, which was finally transferred to the New Jersey State Sunday School Association, and became its official organ. Accepted call to New Rochelle (N. Y.) Presbyterian Church 1879. Church edifice greatly enlarged during his pastorate, the funds for which were entirely raised by himself; organized services among the United States troops garrisoned at David's Island, N. Y.; elected president of Young People's Association of New Rochelle; organized the Citizens' Protective Association of same place, in the interest of temperance and municipal reform; appointed Chaplain, U. S. N., July 26, 1882; served on U. S. flagship Tennessee, of North Atlantic Squadron, December, 1882, to November, 1885, making three successive winter cruises to the West India Islands and visiting various ports in South America, Mexico and eastern coast of the United States; volunteered (1884) to accompany Greely Relief Expedition, but offer declined by Secretary W. E. Chandler, with thanks; traveled abroad November, 1885, to January, 1887, visiting Great Britain, most of the Continental countries, Egypt, Tunis, Palestine, Syria and Asia Minor; while in England deliv-

ered address before the Huguenot Society of London, and, as its guest, was the recipient of marked attentions; New York Navy Yard summer of 1887 till fall of 1889; then Washington Navy Yard, fall of 1890; then to the U. S. flagship *Pensacola*, of the South Atlantic Squadron, visiting Brazil, Uruguay, Patagonia, Chile, Peru, Mexico and Hawaiian Islands; while in Honolulu was instrumental in organizing the Hawaiian Historical Society; at request of Queen to Secretary of State Blaine, commenced the arrangement of Government archives and the preparation of a bibliography of Hawaiian Kingdom; Chaplain of the U. S. Naval Home, Philadelphia, May, 1893, to June, 1897; then to the U. S. battleship *Iowa* through September, 1898. Present at the bombardment of San Juan, Porto Rico, and all the operations against Santiago, including memorable battle with Spanish squadron; Boston Navy Yard, September, 1898, to May, 1902; while in Boston was appointed chaplain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and preached its 262nd annual sermon; U. S. battleship *Kearsarge*, of North Atlantic Squadron, June, 1900, to May, 1902; then to Washington Navy Yard until March 1, 1906, when he was ordered to Norfolk Navy Yard, where he is now stationed; promoted to rank of Commander March 19, 1897, and to rank of Captain March 2, 1903. Declined offer of President Wellington of professorate of belles lettres and English literature in Columbian (now George Washington) University, Washington, D. C. Life member American Bible Society and American Tract Society; member New York Genealogical and Biographical Society (corresponding secretary two years); corresponding member New England Historical General Society; State Historical Societies of New Jersey, Pennsylvania and Virginia; the Huguenot Society of America; Minisink Historical Society; the Newport Historical Society; the Hawaiian Historical Society; member of American Historical Association; Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania; American Society of Church History; New York Sons of the Revolution; Rhode Island Society of Colonial Wars (charter member). Author of *Baptismal and Marriage Registers* (797 pp.) of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston, Ulster County, New York, 1660-1810. His other published writings include many written sermons and orations and various articles for historical and genealogical periodicals, and contributions to the religious and secular press. Address: Navy Department.

**HOFF, WILLIAM BAINBRIDGE**, naval officer, was born in Philadelphia, Penn., on February 11, 1846, son of Rear Admiral Henry Kuhn and Louisa Alexina Wadsworth (Bainbridge) Hoff. In 1860 he entered the United States Naval Acad-

emy and was attached to the *Niagara* in 1864, and served on the East Gulf blockading squadron 1864-65. In 1867 he was attached to the Franklin, Admiral Farragut's flagship, in the European Squadron, and in 1872 was senior aide to Rear Admiral Pennock, commanding the Pacific Station. From 1876 to 1881 he was at Washington, D. C., as aide to Admiral Porter, and in 1881 he commanded the *Portsmouth*, and in 1887 the *Ossipee*, on the North Atlantic Station. He was naval commissioner to London for the World's Columbian Exposition, and was promoted Captain May 10, 1895, and was retired March 13, 1897, having been closely identified with the system of naval tactics officially adopted in the navy in 1890. He is the author of *Examples, Conclusions and Maxims of Modern Naval Tactics* (1884); *The Avoidance of Collisions at Sea* (1886), and *Elementary Naval Tactics* (1894). He was married, January 6, 1869, to Juliet A. Potts, of New York. Residence: 1829 Jefferson Place.

**HOGG, WILLIAM S.**, President Commercial Fire Insurance Company of the District of Columbia, and president of The Hogg & McDowell Company (commission merchants). Residence: 1402 Fifteenth street, n.w. Business address: 915 Louisiana avenue, n.w.

**HOGG, HERSCHEL MILLARD**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Youngstown, Ohio, on November 21, 1853. He was graduated from Monmouth (Ill.) College in 1876, and received the degree of M. A. from the same institution the following year, and was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of Illinois on June 17, 1878. During 1882-83 he served as City Attorney of Gunnison, Col., and in 1885 was elected District Attorney for the Seventh Judicial District of Colorado, serving until 1892. He served as City Attorney of Telluride, Col., and for a number of years was attorney for San Miguel County, Col. He was elected to the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses from the Second Colorado District, as a Republican. On June 17, 1880, he married Josephine Houghtaling, at Indianola, Iowa. Legal residence: Telluride, Col. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HOLAIND, RENE J. (S. J.)**, Catholic clergyman, professor at Georgetown University. Address: Georgetown University.

**HOLBROOK, THEODORE LEWIS**, President of the Washington Brick Company, was born in Boston, Mass., on January 11, 1839, son of Theodore and Rachael B. (Smith) Holbrook. He was educated in the Boston schools and at Hopkins Academy, in Western Massachusetts. After completing his educa-

tion he entered business with his father, who was then a lumber merchant in Chicago. In 1861 he entered the Chicago post office in a clerical capacity, rising to the rank of chief clerk, where he remained for six years, after which he came to Washington, accepting a position in the Money Order Division of the Post Office Department, where he was promoted to the rank of general agent. He resigned from the Post Office Department in 1874 in order to accept an appointment as committee clerk in the House of Representatives, which position he held for two years. In 1876 he became an active head of the Washington Brick Company, and for many years has been president and general manager of that company. He married Catherine Robinson, of Washington, to which union have been born four children, three daughters and one boy. Residence: Cleveland Park. Business address: 1420 New York avenue, n.w.

**HOLCOMBE, JOHN WALKER**, educator and Government official, was born at La Porte, Indiana, son of John Warwick and Harriet B. (Walker) Holcombe. He attended the public schools at La Porte, the Bellevue High School (Virginia), and was graduated from Harvard University, with the degree of B. A., in 1875, and from the State University of Iowa, with that of LL. B., in 1878. He pursued post-graduate studies at George Washington University, and received the degrees of M. A. in history and Master of Diplomacy. From 1883 to 1887 he was State Superintendent of Public Instruction of Indiana; from 1887 to 1895 chief clerk of the United States Bureau of Education, and since the latter date, chief of division in the Department of the Interior. Since 1900 he has been assistant professor of Comparative Politics at George Washington University. He is the author of *Life and Public Services of Thomas A. Hendricks* (jointly with Hubert M. Skinner), and *Reports of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction of Indiana; School Law of Indiana*, etc. He is a Democrat, and a member of the University and Harvard Clubs of Washington. On November 2, 1887, he married Effie Burford McOuat. Residence: 1829 Corcoran street, n.w. Office: Interior Department.

**HOLLANDER, HARRY HERMAN**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., in July, 1876, son of Herman and Frances Hollander. He attended the public schools of Washington, graduated from the Central High School, and attended the Spencerian Business College and Eaton, Burnett & Durling's Business College. In 1899 he was graduated from the law department of Georgetown University, receiving the degree of LL. B., and after a year's post-graduate work, that

of LL. M. He was admitted to the bar in 1900, and since that time has been engaged in the practice of his profession. Prior to that time he was for six years head bookkeeper for a large Washington department store. He is a Mason, and financial secretary of District Council, No. 1595, Royal Arcanum. Unmarried. Residence: 2643 Eighteenth street, n.w. Office: Columbian Building.

**HOLLERITH, HERMAN**, inventor. He is the inventor of the electric tabulating machines which are used by the United States and the various foreign governments for the tabulating of census returns. Columbia University has bestowed upon him the degree of Ph. D., and he is a Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society of London. Residence: 1054 Thirty-first street, n.w.

**HOLLIDAY, ELIAS S.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Aurora, Indiana, on March 5, 1842. While a boy his parents removed to the West, where he spent his youth on a farm and received a common school education, later in life pursuing academic studies. He served throughout the Civil War in a Kansas volunteer regiment; subsequently studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1873. In the same year he removed to Brazil, Indiana, where he has since practiced his profession. He has represented the Fifth Indiana Congressional District in the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. In politics he is a Republican. On March 5, 1873, he married Lina Gregg. Legal residence: Brazil, Ind. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HOLM, HERMAN THEODOR**, botanist, was born at Copenhagen, Denmark, on February 3, 1854, son of Christian and Amalie Holm. He studied in the Universities of Copenhagen and Stockholm, in Sweden, and pursued a special course in natural history, later receiving the degree of Ph. D. from the Catholic University of America. During 1882 and 1883 he was the naturalist of the Danish North Pole Expedition, and visited the shores of Novaja, Zemlja and Siberia, making an extensive collection of plants and marine invertebrates. In 1884 and 1886 he traveled in Greenland as botanist and zoologist for the Danish Government, making further collections. In 1888 he emigrated to America, and became botanical assistant at the National Museum and the Department of Agriculture, where he remained until 1896. He has traveled in Colorado, making a special study of the alpine flora and its relation to the arctic. He is the author of a number of works on arctic botany and of plant morphology and plant anatomy; member of the various botanical societies of Denmark, Sweden, France and Canada. In religion he is a Lutheran.

He was naturalized as an American citizen in 1893. Unmarried. Residence: 1432 Newton street, Brookland, D. C.

**HOLMEAD, CHARLES HENRY, JR.**, clergyman, was born in Washington, D. C., on August 24, 1873, son of Charles Henry and Lottie F. (Chichester) Holmead. Anthony Holmead, an ancestor, was one of the original owners of the District of Columbia. After obtaining his preliminary education in the public schools of Washington and the Columbian Academy, he entered Columbian (now George Washington) University, and from that institution he entered the Theological Seminary of Virginia, from which he was graduated in June, 1906. In 1890 he was in the employ of Saks & Co. and Woodward & Lothrop in 1891. During 1897-98 he was a member of the National Guard of the District of Columbia. From 1896 to 1903 he was engaged in the real estate business independently in Washington, when he entered the Theological Seminary. At the present time he is assistant of St. Paul's Parish of the Protestant Episcopal Church. He is a member of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Churchmen's League of the District of Columbia and in politics, a Democrat. On January 9, 1897, he married Irene H. White, of Providence, R. I., to which union a son has been born. Residence: The Luzon, Pennsylvania avenue and Twenty-fifth street, n.w.

**HOLMES, CHARLES WENDELL**, Assistant Treasurer of George Washington University. Residence: The Kensington. Office: Fifteenth and H streets.

**HOLMES, GEORGE KIRBY**, statistician, was born at Great Barrington, Massachusetts, on May 10, 1856, son of Harvey and Mary J. (Kirby) Holmes. He attended the public schools of his native town, and later pursued the study of law. In 1877 he was admitted to the practice of law in Massachusetts; in 1890 became special agent of the Census Bureau, in charge of the Division of Farms, Homes and Mortgages. He is at present chief of the Division of Foreign Markets, and a member of the crop reporting board in the United States Department of Agriculture. He is the author of various articles, reports, bulletins, etc., on economic and statistical subjects. He is a member of the American Economic Association; American Academy of Political and Social Science; American Statistical Association; American Political Science Association; American Sociological Association; Washington Economic Society, etc. On April 17, 1898, he married Lillian C. Hunter, of Washington. Residence: 1323 Irving street. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**HOLMES, JOSEPH AUSTIN**, geologist, was born at Laurens, South Carolina, on

November 23, 1859, son of Z. L. and N. Catherine (Nickles) Holmes. He attended Laurens Academy and the Holmes School, and in 1881 was graduated from Cornell University. From 1881 to 1891 he was professor of geology and natural history at the University of North Carolina, and since the latter date has been lecturer on geology at that institution. In 1904 he was chief of the department of mines and metallurgy at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition; in 1905 was in charge of the fuel and structural materials testing plant of the United States Geological Survey at St. Louis. Since 1891 he has been State Geologist of North Carolina. He is a member of the Washington, North Carolina, and St. Louis Academies of Science; American Geological Society; American Institute of Mining Engineers; American Society for Testing Materials; Cosmos Club; St. Louis Club, etc. On October 20, 1887, he married Jeanie I. Sprunt. Address: U. S. Geological Survey.

**HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL**, Associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court, was born at Boston, Mass., on March 8, 1841, son of Oliver Wendell and Amelia Lee (Jackson) Holmes. He attended T. R. Sullivan's School, and in 1861 was graduated from Harvard College, and in 1866 from the law department of Harvard University, with the degree of LL. B. He has received the honorary degree of LL. D. from Yale and Harvard Universities. In 1861 he was commissioned First Lieutenant of the Twentieth Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and later in the year received a severe wound at Ball's Bluff. He was promoted to Captain, and subsequently was wounded through the neck at Antietam, and, in 1863, again at Marys Heights, Fredericksburg. In 1864 he was made aide-de-camp to General Wright, retaining this position until the termination of his services. He was three times brevetted—as Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, and Colonel, respectively. From 1873 to 1882 he was engaged in the practice of law with Shattuck, Holmes & Munroe, then he became professor of law at Harvard University. On December 8, 1882, he was made a member of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts, becoming Chief Justice of the court on August 2, 1899. He was appointed to the United States Supreme Court December 4, 1902. He was the editor of the twelfth edition of Kent's Commentaries, and from 1870 to 1873 of the American Law Review, and author of *The Common Law*; also many monographs, articles and pamphlets on law subjects. On June 17, 1872, he married Fanny Bowditch Dixwell. Residence: 1720 I street, n.w.

**HOLMES, WILLIAM HENRY**, anthropologist, archeologist, was born in Harrison County, Ohio, on December 1, 1846,



son of Joseph and Mary (Heberling) Holmes. During 1871 and 1872 he was a teacher in the normal schools of Ohio; from 1872 to 1880 he was an assistant in the United States Geological Survey, and from 1880 to 1889 was geologist with that bureau. From 1882 to 1893 he was a curator of the department of aboriginal pottery of the National Museum; from 1889 to 1893 was archeologist, and in charge of explorations of the Bureau of Ethnology; was professor of anthropic geology at the University of Chicago, and curator of anthropology of the Field Columbian Museum from 1894 to 1897. From 1898 to 1902 he served as head curator of the department of anthropology of the National Museum, and since 1902 has been chief of the Bureau of American Ethnology. Made a member of the National Academy of Sciences 1905; curator of the National Gallery of Art 1906; president of the Cosmos Club 1907. He is the author of a number of books, monographs, etc., on ethnological, archeological and allied subjects, and in 1898 received the Loubat prize of \$1,000 for his archeological work in the Potomac-Chesapeake region. He is a member of a large number of scientific and learned societies. In October, 1883, he married Kate Clifton Osgood. Residence: 1444 Belmont street. Office: National Museum.

**HOLTON, WILLIAM SHEDD**, Insurance, was born near Hyattsville, Maryland. He was educated in the schools of Washington, and was graduated from Georgetown University. He is an elder in the Presbyterian Church and a director in the First National Bank of Hyattsville, Md. Residence: Hyattsville, Md. Office: 1307 H street, n.w.

**HOLTSMANN, JENNIE WEAVER** (Mrs. William F.), was born in Clark County, Virginia, daughter of Stephen D. and Jane (Cookendoffer) Castleman. She was educated at Hallowell's Female Seminary, at Sandy Springs, Maryland. She is a member of the Baptist Church, and of the Daughters of the Confederacy. On October 7, 1873, she married William F. Holtzmann. Residence: 1214 Twelfth street, n.w.

**HOOD, CHARLES CROOK**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A., (retired), was born at Somerset, Ohio, on August 28, 1841, son of Thomas and Sarah Hood. He received his education in the public schools of his native town. In 1861 he entered the Thirty-first Ohio Volunteer Infantry, as a private, and subsequently arose to the ranks of Corporal and Sergeant, and later to that of First Lieutenant and Captain of the same regiment. At the close of the war he was transferred to the regular army, and on July 28, 1866, became Captain of the Forty-first United States

Infantry. In 1892 he was promoted to Major; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel in 1897; advanced to Colonel on May 5, 1899, and made Brigadier-General on October 18, 1902, subsequently being retired. During the Civil War he was twice wounded, in April, 1863, and at the battle of Chickamauga, in September, 1863. He served in Porto Rico and the Philippines after the Spanish-American War. On September 14, 1876, he married Frances Skinner. Residence: 1934 Chestnut street, Philadelphia, Penn. Washington address: War Department.

**HOOD, JAMES FRANKLIN**, Secretary of the American Security and Trust Company, was born at Gratiot, Licking County, Ohio, on August 2, 1851. He was educated in the common schools of Newark and Mount Vernon, Ohio; spent two years at Oberlin College, and was graduated from the law department of Columbian (now George Washington) University in 1876. He came to Washington in 1869 and received an appointment in the office of the Secretary of the Interior, where he was later promoted to the rank of chief of the Appointment Division, serving in that capacity until 1885, when he resigned to take up the practice of law. He soon acquired a lucrative practice, especially in the law of real estate. In 1895 he was elected secretary of the American Security and Trust Company, and has since had charge of the company's real estate department. He is president of the McLachlen Real Estate and Banking Company, and prominently identified with many other business enterprises in Washington. He is a charter member of the Columbia Historical Society; a member of the Loyal Legion; a Knight Templar; member of the Blue Ridge Rod and Gun Club, and of the Chevy Chase and University Clubs. Residence: 1017 O street, n.w. Business address: American Security and Trust Company.

**HOOPER, LOUIS LEVERETT**, educator, was born at Worcester, Mass., on May 18, 1867, son of William Robert and Frances (Nelson) Hooper. He attended the public schools of Washington from 1876 to 1883; studied under a private tutor during 1883 and 1884, and attended Emerson Institute, Washington, during 1884 and 1885. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1889, with the degree of A. B., and in 1898 with that of A. M. From 1889 to 1891 he was assistant in physics and a student in the Graduate School of Harvard University; from 1891 to 1893, Master of Science, St. Paul's School, Garden City, L. I.; teacher of science and mathematics, Taft School, Watertown, Conn., 1893-95; teacher of mathematics, Smith Academy, St. Louis, Mo., 1895-97; teacher of mathematics, Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn, N.

Y., 1898-1900. Since the latter date he has been head master of The Washington School for Boys. He is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa fraternity of Harvard, and of the Harvard and Cosmos Clubs of Washington. Unmarried. Residence: The Portsmouth, 1735 New Hampshire avenue, n.w.

**HOPKINS, ALBERT J.**, lawyer, United States Senator, was born in De Kalb County, Illinois, on August 15, 1856. He was reared on a farm, and after receiving a good common school and academic preparation entered Hillsdale College, Michigan, from which he was graduated in 1870. He studied law, and was admitted to the bar of Illinois, and began practice at Aurora, that State, where he has since resided. From 1872 to 1876 he was State's Attorney of Kane County; from 1878 to 1880 he served as a member of the Republican State Central Committee of Illinois, and in 1884 as presidential elector on the Blaine and Logan ticket. The following year he was elected to the lower house of the Forty-ninth Congress, and was, successively, re-elected to the Fiftieth, Fifty-first, Fifty-second, Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth and Fifty-seventh Congresses. During the Fifty-sixth Congress he was supported by the Republican congressional delegation from Illinois for Speaker of the House of Representatives. While a member of the House he served as chairman of the select Committee on Census, and also on Merchant Marine, Fisheries, and Ways and Means Committees. In 1903 he was elected to the Senate, to succeed Hon. William E. Mason, and took the oath of office March 4, 1903. His term of office will expire on March 3, 1909. He is a member of the following Senate Committees: Fisheries, chairman; Cuban Relations; Interoceanic Canals, and Privileges and Elections. Legal residence: Aurora, Ill. Washington address: The New Willard.

**HOPKINS, ANDREW DELMAR**, entomologist, was born on a farm near Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, on August 20, 1857, son of Andrew Evans and Miriam Florence (Evans) Hopkins. He attended the common schools and was graduated from the high school. From his earliest recollection he has been a student of natural history and art. In 1893 he received the honorary degree of Ph. D. from West Virginia University. In 1874 he took charge of the homestead farm, and engaged in stock raising and the breeding of pure bred sheep and cattle; he took the first steps toward the organization of the first county fair association in his county in 1881, of which he was president in 1883, and the State Sheep Breeders' and Wool Growers' Association in 1879, and for three years he served as secretary and vice-president.

He also took the first steps toward the organization of County and State Farmers' Institute in West Virginia, in 1889. During 1890 he was special agent in entomology of the West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, and the same year was made entomologist, retaining the position until 1902. From 1896 to 1902 he was professor of economic entomology at the West Virginia University; was special agent of the Division of Entomology of the Department of Agriculture, for special work in 1899, 1900 and 1901; since 1902 he has been in charge of the forest insect investigations in the Bureau of Entomology, and special lecturer on forest entomology at the Yale Forest School. He is an authority on forest entomology. He is the author of many official bulletins and reports of the West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, of the Division and Bureau of Entomology and Forest Service of the Department of Agriculture, and many scientific and popular papers and articles, principally on results of original forest insect investigations. He is a member of the following organizations: Fellow of American Association for the Advancement of Science; Association of Economic Entomologists (vice-president 1901, president 1902); the Washington Entomological Society (second vice-president 1903-04, and first vice-president 1905-06, president 1906-07); the Biological Society of Washington; Washington Academy of Sciences; Biological Field Club; Society for the Promotion of Agricultural Science; National Geographic Society; honorary member of Association of Economic Biology of England, and associate member of the Society of American Foresters; Cosmos Club, etc. On November 18, 1880, he married Adelia S. Butcher. Residence: The Rockingham. Office: Bureau of Entomology.

**HOPKINS, ARCHIBALD**, Clerk, United States Court of Claims, was born at Williamstown, Massachusetts, on February 20, 1842, son of Mark Hopkins, formerly president of Williams College. He was graduated from Williams College in 1862, and entered the Union Army, becoming, successively, Captain, Brevet Major, and Lieutenant Colonel. In 1866 he was an officer of the Government, under the Reconstruction Acts. He was graduated from the Columbian Law School, and pursued the study of law in the office of David Dudley Field, subsequently practicing his profession in New York City until 1873. Since that date he has been Clerk of the United States Court of Claims. He is president of the District branch of the Sons of the Revolution; chairman of the Finance Committee of the Associated Charities; member of the Metropolitan Club; Washington Academy of Sciences; National Geographic Society; District of Columbia Historical Society; American Social

Science Association, etc. He is the author of *The Apostles' Creed*. Residence: 1826 Massachusetts avenue.

**HOPKINS, FRANK A.**, Congressman, was born at Jeffersonville, Virginia, on May 27, 1853, and educated at the Tazewell High School. He was admitted to the Prestonburg (Ky.) bar in 1874, whence he removed in the same year. In 1882 he was elected Superintendent of Schools of Floyd County, Kentucky; was a delegate to the Kentucky Constitutional Convention, and at present is a member of the Board of Trustees of the Kentucky State College. He was elected a Representative to the Fifty-eighth Congress from the Tenth Kentucky District, and re-elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress. In politics he is a Democrat. In November, 1874, he married Alice G. Davidson. Legal residence: Prestonburg, Ky. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HOPKINS, THOMAS SNELL**, lawyer, was born at Mount Vernon, Kennebec County, Maine, on April 22, 1845, and educated in the district schools and at the Maine Wesleyan Seminary. Subsequently he was graduated from the law department of George Washington University. He is a descendant of Elder William Brewster, and other Mayflower emigrants. At the age of seventeen he enlisted in the Sixteenth Maine Volunteer Infantry, and served three years in the War of the Rebellion, being wounded at the battle of Fredericksburg. He is a lawyer by profession, and is a member of the bar of the United States Supreme Court. He is a member of the Cosmos Club, and of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, of which latter organization he was District Governor; also of the Department of the Potomac, G. A. R., of which he was commander in 1897. Summer address: Mt. Vernon, Maine. Winter address: 1817 Nineteenth street, n. w. Office: Hibbs Building.

**HORNBLOWER, JOSEPH COERTEN**, architect, was born at Paterson, New Jersey, in 1848, son of Rev. William H. Hornblower and Matilda (Butler) Hornblower. He was graduated from Yale University in 1869 with the degree of Ph. B., and, from 1875 to 1876, studied at the atelier of J. L. Pascal, at Paris, France. He is a member of the firm of Hornblower & Marshall, architects, of the New National Museum Building, the Custor House at Baltimore, Maryland, etc. He is a member of the University, Century, and National Arts Clubs, of New York, and the Cosmos, Chevy Chase, and Metropolitan Clubs, of Washington, and is a fellow of the American Institute of Architects. He married Caroline Bradley, daughter of the late Associate Justice Joseph P. Bradley, of the Supreme

Court of the United States. Residence: 2020 Hillyer Place. Office: 1516 H street, n.w.

**HOSLEY, H. B.**, Pastor of the Wesleyan Pentecostal Church. Residence: 943 Massachusetts avenue.

**HOUCK, WILLIAM JOSEPH**, Pastor of the United Brethren in Christ Church. Residence: 60 R street, n.w.

**HOUGH, C. ROYCE**, Manager of the Washington Branch of the Pope Manufacturing Company. He entered the employ of the above company about 1901 in Washington, soon afterward being transferred to the Waverly automobile factory, in Indianapolis, returning in 1904, to take charge of the local branch. Residence: 2007 F street, n.w. Office: 817-819 Fourteenth street, n.w.

**HOUGH, GEORGE CLINTON**, building contractor, was born at Waterford, Loudoun County, Virginia, on January 21, 1863, son of John and Hannah (Schooley) Hough. After being educated in the public schools he began work with his father, who was a contractor, and learned the trade of carpentry. In 1884 he removed to Washington, where he worked at his trade until 1892, when he formed a partnership with his brother, under the name of Hough Bros., which continued until 1898, when the partnership was dissolved, and he then started into business independently. Among some of the buildings in Washington that have been erected by him may be mentioned the Montgomery Apartment House; the residences of Dr. Francis B. Morgan, the late Senator Hoar, Mrs. Fannie T. Scott, Dr. E. McComas, C. E. Brandenburg, etc. He has served several years as secretary of the Master Builders' Association; a member of the Knights of Pythias; Order of the Golden Cross; the Knights of Maccabees, etc. In 1892 he married Lillian C. Harper, of Loudoun County, Virginia, to which union have been born two children, a boy and a girl. Residence: 700 Randolph street. Office: 1333 G street, n.w.

**HOUGH, WALTER**, archaeologist, ethnologist, was born at Morgantown, West Virginia, on April 23, 1859, son of Lycurgus Stephen and Annie (Fairchild) Hough. He attended the Monongalia Academy and West Virginia Agricultural College, and was graduated from West Virginia University in 1883, with the degrees of A. M. and Ph. D., in 1884 receiving diplomas for special study in geology and chemistry at the same institution. He entered the Smithsonian Institution in 1886; was a member of the United States Commission in 1892 and 1893 which attended the Columbian Historical Exposition at Madrid, Spain. For his services

in this connection he was made Knight of the Order of Isabella. In 1896 and 1897 he was engaged in archaeological and ethnological work in Arizona with Dr. J. Walter Fewkes, and in 1901 and 1904 he made extensive explorations in the West and Southwest. He is at present assistant curator of the Division of Ethnology of the National Museum, and is the author of a number of monographs, etc., on ethnological and allied subjects. He was secretary of the Anthropological Society of Washington in 1901; is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, of which he was vice-president of the section of anthropology in 1904; member of the Cosmos Club, and various other learned and scientific societies, both in this country and abroad. On December 29, 1897, he married Jennie Myrtle Zuck. Residence: 3308 Fourteenth street, n.w. Office: National Museum.

**HOUGH, WILLISTON SAMUEL**, educator, author, professor of philosophy in George Washington University, was born in the town of Williston, near Burlington, Vermont, on December 1, 1860, son of Rev. Jesse W. Hough, D. D., and Sarah (Holmes) Hough. He was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1884, and received the Master's degree in Philosophy (Ph. M.) from the same institution. He subsequently studied and resided abroad at different times for a period aggregating ten years, four of which (1884-88) were spent in the pursuit of his specialty at the universities of Heidelberg, Halle, Berlin, Paris and Oxford. He was instructor in philosophy at the University of Michigan 1888-89; assistant professor of philosophy at the University of Minnesota, 1889-91; professor of philosophy in same, 1891-94; was engaged in research work at the Bodleian Library, Oxford, and the Royal Library, Berlin, 1894-98; administrator, New York, 1898-1901; resided in Florence, Italy, London, and New York, 1901-05, and since that time has occupied the chair of philosophy in George Washington University. In 1887 he published a translation of Kuno Fischer's Critique of Kant; later he edited the English translation of Erdmann's History of Philosophy (3 vols.); was actively connected with planning and initiating the Library of Philosophy, undertaken by the MacMillan Company, and has contributed numerous articles and editorials to periodical literature. He is now preparing a student's edition of Erdmann's History of Philosophy; a History of English Philosophy, and an English version of Eucken's The Problem of Human Life. On August 8, 1891, he married Lotta Mills. Residence: Stoneleigh Court.

**HOUSTON, WILLIAM CANNON**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Bedford

County, Tennessee, on March 17, 1852, and attended school at Woodbury, Tenn. He was reared on a farm, and for a year or two conducted a country newspaper. He was elected to the State Legislature in 1876; admitted to the bar in 1878; re-elected to the Legislature in 1880, and again in 1882. In 1894 he became Circuit Judge, to which position he was re-elected in 1898, and in 1904 he was elected to Congress as a Representative from the Fifth Tennessee District, and was re-elected in 1906 to the Sixtieth Congress. For four years he was a member of the Democratic State Executive Committee, and in 1888 he was chairman of the Democratic State Convention. He is married, and a member of the Christian Church. He is a Democrat in politics. Legal residence: Woodbury, Tenn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HOWARD, BURTON JAMES**, micro-chemist, was born at Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan, on September 17, 1872, son of William H. and Helen L. Howard. He was graduated from the Iona High School in 1892, and from the University of Michigan in 1897, with the degree of B. S., later pursuing a special post-graduate course. He was assistant in chemistry at the University of Michigan for one year; for two years teacher of science in the Pontiac (Mich.) High School, and, later, assistant in pharmacology and botany at the University of Michigan, in 1901 becoming an assistant in the Bureau of Chemistry, United States Department of Agriculture, and, in 1904, chief of the micro-chemical laboratory. He is a member of the American Chemical Society and the Washington Botanical Society. He is a Methodist Episcopalian, and in politics a Republican. On June 28, 1899, he married Gertrude L. Peck. Residence: 1366 North Carolina avenue, n.e. Office: Bureau of Chemistry, U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**HOWARD, CLEMENT W.**, Secretary of the Firemen's Insurance Company of Washington and Georgetown. Residence: 1849 Wyoming avenue, n.w. Office: Seventh street and Louisiana avenue, n. w.

**HOWARD, CLIFFORD**, author, was born at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, on October 12, 1868, son of William and Agnes Howard. He attended the Moravian Parochial School at Bethlehem, and was graduated in 1890 from the law department of George Washington University, with the degree of LL. B. As a young man he was employed as a stenographer by the Lehigh Valley Railroad Company, and by the Southern Railway Company, and from 1889 to 1903 was assistant and acting secretary to the Board of Commissioners of the District of Columbia. He is the author of Thoughts

in Verse; Twigs, Leaves and Blossoms; Sex Worship; The Story of a Young Man; Graphology; Curious Facts; Washington as a Center of Learning, etc. He is a member of the Anthropological Society of Washington. On December 20, 1893, he married Hattie Sterling Case. Residence: Chevy Chase, Maryland.

**HOWARD, ESME**, Counselor of British Embassy, was born at Greystoke Castle, Cumberland, England, in 1863, son of the late Henry Howard, of Greystoke. His education was received at Harron. In 1885 he entered the diplomatic service; was assistant private secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland from 1885 to 1886; secretary in Embassy at Rome, 1886-88; secretary in Embassy at Berlin, 1888-91, retiring from the diplomatic service in 1892. From 1894 to 1895 he was assistant private secretary to the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs; served as a trooper in the Imperial Yeomanry during the South African War, in 1900 (medal and clasps); Consul General for Crete, 1903-06; Counselor, British Embassy at Washington, 1906. He is a commander of the Victorian Order; Companion of Order of St. Michael and George, and an officer of the Italian Order of St. Maurice and Lazarus. In 1898 he married Lady Isabella Guistiniani Bandini, daughter of Prince Guistiniani Bandini, tenth Earl of Newburg, in Scotland, to which union have been born two sons. Residence: 2208 Massachusetts avenue, n.w.

**HOWARD, GEORGE**, Treasurer of the National Safe Deposit, Savings and Trust Company. Residence: 1008 Sixteenth street, n.w. Office: Fifteenth street and New York avenue.

**HOWARD, JAMES Q.**, author and journalist, was born at Newark, Ohio, son of George William and Ann Elizabeth Howard. He was educated at the Ohio Wesleyan University and Marietta College (M. A., 1859), and was admitted to the Ohio bar in 1860. Saved Calais, Maine, from destruction by a sailing party while United States Consul at St. John, N. B., 1861-66. Part owner and editor Ohio State Journal, 1867-71; chief United States Appraiser, New York, 1879-83. Since 1897 has been chief of Reference Library of Congress. He was the founder of the Ohio Society of New York City and the Literary Society of Washington. Has been an editorial writer on four New York daily papers. Member of the American Historical Society. He is the author of Lives of Presidents Lincoln and Hayes; History of the Louisiana Purchase. Married, in 1876, Florence A. Leach. Residence: The Brunswick, Franklin Park. Office: Library of Congress.

**HOWARD, LELAND OSSIAN**, entomologist, was born at Rockford, Illinois, on June 11, 1857, son of Ossian Gregory and Lucy Dunham (Thurber) Howard. He attended Kinne's School, at Ithaca, N. Y., and was graduated from Cornell University in 1877, with the degree of B. S. In 1883 he received the degree of M. S., after post-graduate study in the sciences relating to medicine. He received the honorary degree of Ph. D. from Georgetown University in 1896. In November, 1878, he was appointed assistant entomologist of the United States Department of Agriculture, and in 1894 made chief of the Division of Entomology. In 1895 he was made honorary curator of insects in the National Museum. He has been a lecturer at Georgetown Medical School, and also at Cornell University, Swarthmore College, Vassar College, Yale University, Lowell Institute, and before the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. He is at present, in addition to the other position mentioned, consulting entomologist of the United States Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, and has been lecturer to the Navy Medical School. He is the author of Mosquitoes; The Insect Book, and many government documents, reports, monographs, etc., on entomology, both scientific and popular. He has been secretary of the Cosmos Club since 1894; is an alumni trustee of Cornell University; permanent secretary of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; one of the Board of Managers of the Washington Academy of Sciences; president of the Cornell Alumni Association of this city; member of the Entomological Society of Washington (president, 1886-87); Biological Society of Washington (president, 1894-95); Society for the Promotion of Agricultural Science (secretary and treasurer, 1893-94); honorary member National Agricultural Society of France; Agricultural Association of Portugal; Alzate Society of Mexico; Universal Entomological Society of Germany; Entomological Society of France, and the Entomological Society of Stockholm. On April 28, 1886, he married Marie T. Clifton. Residence: 2026 Hill- yer Place. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**HOWARD, WILLIAM MARCELLUS**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Berwick City, Louisiana, on December 6, 1857, and was graduated from the University of Georgia. He became a practicing lawyer in 1880, and in 1884 was elected Solicitor-General for the Northern Circuit of Georgia, and re-elected in 1888 and 1892. He was elected to the Fifty-fifth Congress from the Eighth Georgia District, and has since been re-elected. He is a member of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution, and, in politics, a Democrat. Legal resi-

dence: Lexington, Ga. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HOWDEN, FREDERICK BINGHAM**, Protestant Episcopal clergyman, was born on Staten Island, New York, on December 10, 1869, son of William Douglas and Esther J. (Orrell) Howden. He attended public and private schools, and was graduated, in 1891, with the degree of B. A., and, in 1892, with that of M. A., from Trinity College, the University of Toronto, and the General Theological Seminary of New York (in 1894). His service as a clergyman has included charges as assistant minister at St. John's Church, Detroit, Mich.; Calvary Church, New York, and as rector of Emmanuel Church, Cumberland, Md.; St. John's Church, Washington, D. C. (Georgetown), since 1902. He was archdeacon of Cumberland from 1900 to 1902. He is a member of the Golf and University Clubs. On February 20, 1895, he married Angelica Constance Faber. Residence: 3238 O street, n.w.

**HOWE, CHARLES E.**, Assistant Secretary American Security and Trust Company. Residence: 1322 Rhode Island avenue, n.w. Office: Fifteenth street and Pennsylvania avenue.

**HOWELL, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**, Congressman, was born in Cumberland County, New Jersey, in January, 1844. He served in the Twelfth New Jersey Volunteer Regiment throughout the Civil War, and in 1882 was elected Surrogate of Middlesex County, being re-elected in 1887. He was elected Representative from the Third New Jersey District to the Fifty-fourth Congress, and has been re-elected to each succeeding one. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: New Brunswick, N. J. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HOWELL, EDWIN EUGENE**, geologist, was born in Genesee County, New York, on March 12, 1845, son of John M. and Eunice (Elderkin) Howell. He attended the public schools, pursued special studies at the University of Rochester, and in 1880 received the degree of A. M. He was attached to the Wheeler Survey west of the 100th meridian as geologist during 1872 and 1873, and in 1874 was also attached to the Powell United States Survey of the Rocky Mountain region. He is an expert relief map maker and modeler, and modeled what is probably the first relief map made in this country. In 1875 he modeled a relief map of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, which was exhibited at Philadelphia in 1876. He is the author of a number of scientific papers on geological, geographical and kindred subjects. He is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Sciences; member

of the National Geographical Society; the Philosophical Society; the Geological Society, and the Cosmos Club. In 1884 he married Anne Huntington Williams. Residence: Somerset. Office: 612 Seventh street, n.w.

**HOWELL, JOHN ADAMS**, Rear Admiral, U. S. N. (retired), was born in New York State, on March 16, 1840. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1858, and was appointed a Lieutenant in the Navy on April 18, 1861; advanced to the rank of Lieutenant -Commander March 3, 1865; commissioned Commander March 6, 1872; promoted to Captain March 1, 1884; made Commodore May 21, 1895, and Rear Admiral August 10, 1898. He was retired March 19, 1902. During the Civil War Admiral Howell participated in the engagements about Mobile Bay in 1864, and subsequently after the war served variously with the navy. During the war with Spain he was in command of the patrol squadron and the First Squadron of the North Atlantic Fleet, in the blockade of Havana. For a time he served as president of the Examining and Retiring Board. Admiral Howell is the inventor of a disappearing gun carriage, and of a fly-wheel torpedo, and is the originator and inventor of the gyroscopic steering method for torpedoes. He is the author of a number of technical books. Address: Navy Department.

**HOWELL, JOSEPH**, merchant, Congressman, was born in Boxelder County, Utah, on February 17, 1857, and was educated in the public schools and Utah University. He served three terms in the Territorial Legislature and one in the State Senate, and was elected Representative-at-Large from Utah to the Fifty-eighth Congress. He has been since re-elected. Professionally he is a merchant, and is a Republican in politics. He was formerly Mayor of Wellsville, Utah; is now a member of the Board of Regents of Utah University, and, on October 24, 1878, was married to Mary Maughan. Legal residence: Logan, Cache County, Utah. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HOWLAND, CLARENCE H.**, dental surgeon. Residence: 1429 Staughton street, n.w. Office: 825 Vermont avenue, n.w.

**HOWLAND, PAUL**, Congressman. He was elected to the Sixtieth Congress from the Twentieth Ohio Congressional District in November, 1906, as a Republican. Legal residence: Cleveland, Ohio. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HOWLEY, JOHN P.**, ex-First Assistant Postmaster General, was born in

Brooklyn, New York. He was formerly a telegrapher and stenographer, and was transferred from the Division of Salaries and Allowances of the Post Office Department, where he had been for several years, to become clerk to Frank H. Jones, then First Assistant. During Postmaster Wynne's term he was First Assistant Postmaster General. Residence: 2815 Fourteenth street, n.w.

**HOWRY, CHARLES BOWEN**, Associate Justice United States Court of Claims, was born at Oxford, Mississippi, on May 14, 1844, son of Judge James M. Howry. He was graduated from the University of Mississippi in 1867, with the degree of LL. B., later receiving the honorary degree of LL. D. from that institution, in 1896. He left the University of Mississippi early in his course to enter the Confederate Army, where he served with the Twenty-ninth Mississippi Infantry, rising to the rank of Lieutenant. He served throughout the Civil War, participated in many engagements, and was severely wounded at the battle of Franklin. After the war he completed his course at the University of Mississippi, and began the practice of law. He served twice as a member of the Mississippi Legislature; from 1882 to 1894 was a trustee of the State University; United States District Attorney, 1885-89; Assistant Attorney-General of the United States from 1893 to 1897. He is a Democrat, and from 1891 to 1896 was a member of the Democratic National Committee. Since February, 1897, he has been an Associate Justice of the United States Court of Claims. Residence: 1728 I street, n.w.

**HOXIE, RICHARD L.**, Colonel, Engineers' Corps, U. S. A. Residence: 1632 K street, n.w.

**HOXIE, VINNIE REAM** (Mrs.) sculptor, was born at Madison, Wisconsin, on September 25, 1847. At the age of fifteen she was commissioned to model a life-size statue of President Lincoln—the same is now in the United States Capitol. Subsequently Congress commissioned her to execute the statue of Farragut, which now stands in Farragut Square. She has executed busts, statues, etc., of many famous Americans and Europeans, among whom may be mentioned Mayor Powell, of Brooklyn, and Ezra Cornell, founder of Cornell University. She is the wife of Major Richard L. Hoxie, U. S. A. Residence: 1632 K street, n.w.

**HOYT, HENRY M.**, United States Solicitor-General, was born at Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, on December 5, 1856, son of General Henry M. Hoyt, Governor of Pennsylvania from 1879 to 1883. He was graduated from Yale University in 1878, a class-mate of Secretary Taft, and later graduated from the University of

Pennsylvania in 1881, having studied law in the office of McVeagh & Bispham, in Philadelphia, and in that of George Shiras, Jr., in Pittsburg. He then went to New York, as assistant cashier of the United States National Bank, and for three years after 1886 was treasurer of the Investment Company of Philadelphia, becoming, in 1890, its president. Returning to the practice of the law in 1893 he was appointed Assistant Attorney-General in 1897, and Solicitor-General in 1903. He has delivered several notable addresses, among them, The Navy of 1812, at Arlington on Memorial Day, 1899, and, on Colonial Coercion and Civilization, before the Episcopal Church Congress at Albany, N. Y. Residence: 1701 Rhode Island avenue. Office: Department of Justice.

**HOYT, JOHN WESLEY**, educator and author, was born near Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, on October 13, 1831. He was educated in the academies of Worthington and Troy, and took a degree in art at the Ohio Wesleyan University in 1849, and took a course of law lectures at Cincinnati. He studied medicine at the Ohio and Eclectic Medical Colleges, and, in 1852, was appointed to the chair of chemistry and medical jurisprudence; was soon after called to the chair of chemistry and natural history in Antioch College, Yellow Springs; also appointed medical superintendent of the Yellow Springs Sanitarium, and then professor of chemistry and medical jurisprudence in the new Cincinnati College of Medicine. In 1856 he had part in reforming the Republican party and helping to nominate Fremont. In 1857 he removed to Madison, Wisconsin, purchased the Wisconsin Farmer and Northwestern Cultivator, soon becoming secretary and manager of the Wisconsin State Agricultural Society, and vice-president of the United States Agricultural Society; represented State and country at the London Universal Exhibition of 1862. He was United States Commissioner to the Paris Universal Exposition in 1867, where he received from the Emperor, Napoleon III, a medallion portrait of himself. In 1872, having been appointed United States Commissioner to the Vienna Universal Exposition of 1873, he was made United States Executive Commissioner, and, finally, Acting Chief Commissioner, and received the Commander's Cross of the Imperial Order of Francis Joseph. On returning home he was made a member of the Railway Commission, with the duty of studying the problem of railway transportation, and reporting conclusions. In 1876 he was United States Commissioner to the Centennial Universal Exposition, and, finally, president of its International Jury for Education and Science. In 1878 was elected Governor of Wyoming, and served for four years.

In 1884 he accepted the presidency of the International Jury for Education and Science at the New Orleans Universal Exposition, and in 1887 he inaugurated the new University of Wyoming, and was a member of the Constitutional Convention. In 1892 he formed the Russian Famine Relief Committee of the United States, and in his capacity of chairman delivered addresses in the great cities, thus raising \$100,000 and five shiploads of supplies, sent to St. Petersburg. In 1897 he was Minister Plenipotentiary of the King of Korea, and presented a successful application for Korea's admission to the Universal Postal Union. He has written outline histories of the Universities of Bologna, Paris, Oxford, and Cambridge, during the Middle Ages, and an outline history of the World's Universities, Ancient, Mediaeval, and Modern. In 1854 he married Elizabeth Orpha Sampson, of Athens, Ohio, to which union have been born two sons. Residence: The Victoria.

**HOYT, JOHN WILLIAM**, clergyman, was born in Jersey City, New Jersey, on July 1, 1872, son of John William and Hester Amelia (Steenbach) Hoyt. He is a descendant of Simon Hoyt, who emigrated to America in 1628. He was graduated from the New York University, B. A., in 1899, and from the Union Theological Seminary in New York City, B. D., in 1903. From 1901 to 1905 he served as a clergyman with the Federation of Churches in New York City, and since 1905 has been pastor of Faith, and Bethany (Presbyterian) Chapels in Washington, and since 1906 has been secretary of the Presbyterian Ministerial Association of Washington. He is a member of the Southern Alumni Association of the Union Theological Seminary, and, in politics, is a Republican. On December 11, 1902, he married Mary Elenor Louise Archer, of New York City, to which union have been born two children. Residence: 900 B street, s.w.

**HRDLICKA, ALES** (Alois F.), anthropologist, was born at Humpolec, Bohemia, on March 30, 1869, son of Maximilian and Carolina Hrdlicka. He received his academic education in Bohemia; in 1892, graduating in medicine from the New York Eclectic College; the New York Homoeopathic College, 1894, and the Maryland Allopathic State Board in 1894. From 1894-96 and 1897-99, he made investigations among insane and other defective classes and during the first half of 1896 he studied abroad. He conducted anthropological expeditions to Mexico and the Southwestern United States in 1898, 1899, 1900, 1902, and 1905, and was in charge of the physical anthropological part of the Hyde Expedition from 1899-1904. Since 1904 he has been assistant curator, in charge of the Division of Phys-

ical Anthropology in the United States National Museum. He is a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; member of the Society of American Anatomists; American Anthropological Association; Washington Anthropological, Biological and Medical Societies; a corresponding member of the Bohemian Ethnological Society; Royal Bohemian Association of Sciences; Paris Societe d' Anthropologie Association, and he is editor of the American Naturalist. He is the author of a number of reports, etc., among them being: Report on Anthropological Work in the State Institute for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse, New York (1898); Anthropological Investigations on One Thousand White and Colored Children, New York (1899); The Eskimo Brain (1901); also many anthropological articles in various periodicals. Residence: 2501 Pennsylvania avenue, n.w. Office: U. S. National Museum.

**HUBBARD, EDWARD L.**, clergyman, pastor of the McKendree Methodist Episcopal Church. Residence: 921 Massachusetts avenue.

**HUBBARD, ELBERT HAMILTON**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Rushville, Indiana, August 19, 1849, son of Hon. Asahel W. Hubbard. He was graduated from Yale College in 1872, and by profession is a lawyer. He has been a member of the General Assembly of Iowa, serving in both the House and the Senate. He was elected a Representative to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Eleventh Iowa District, and has since been re-elected. In politics he is a Republican. On June 6, 1882, he married Eleanor Hermance Cobb. Legal residence: Sioux City, Iowa. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HUBBARD, JEROME**, President and Treasurer of the Hubbard Heating Company, was born in Preston, Maryland, in 1861, son of Francis M. and Martha E. (Cannon) Hubbard. He was educated in the public schools of Caroline County, Maryland, and removed to Baltimore in 1882, where he entered into partnership with his uncle, Alva Hubbard, in the heating business. After ten years in Baltimore, he removed to Washington, where he organized the company above referred to. On June 14, 1902, he married Winifred R. Fawcett, of Sackville, New Brunswick, Canada. Residence: Takoma Park, D. C. Office: 918 F street, n.w.

**HUBBARD, WILLIAM PALLISTER**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Wheeling, then Virginia, on December 24, 1843. He was educated in the public schools and Linsly Institute, of Wheeling, and was graduated from Wesleyan University in 1863, and was admitted to the bar in 1864. In 1865 he served in the Union Army, and was Clerk of the West Vir-



inia House of Delegates from 1866 to 1870. During 1881-82 he was a member of the House of Delegates, and a member of the committee to revise the general statutes. He was a delegate to the National Republican Convention in 1888; Republican candidate for Attorney-General of West Virginia the same year, and Republican candidate for Congress in 1890, being defeated at both elections. From 1901 to 1903 he was chairman of the commission to revise the tax laws of West Virginia and in November, 1906, he was elected to the Sixtieth Congress as a Republican. He is a member of the American Academy of Political and Social Science; American Economic Association, and the National Geographic Society. Legal residence: Wheeling, W. Va. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HUBBELL, FREDERICK BROOKS**, lawyer, was born at Harrisburg, Penn., on July 21, 1842, son of General Horatio and Rebecca (Brooks) Hubbell. He attended the public schools and was graduated from the Philadelphia Central High School, subsequently studying law in the office of his father. He is vice-president of the W. A. & F. C. Railway Company; was vice-president of the Kansas City, Pittsburg and Gulf Railroad (Texarkana and Fort Smith Division), now K. C. Southern; and was general freight agent of the Maryland Central Railway, and has been the incorporator and manager of several other railroads. He is a member of Pittsburg Commodity, Knights Templar; of the Pennsylvania Chapter, Sons of the Revolution; Society of Mayflower Descendants of New York, and the Pennsylvania Society of New York. In politics he is a Republican, and in religion a member of the Presbyterian Church. On October 7, 1880, he married Ella Sherman, who died on March 20, 1890; married, June 11, 1907, Elizabeth Earle Baker, daughter of General Lawrence S. Baker, of North Carolina. Has one son, Stewart B. Hubbell, born at Pittsburg, Pa., on June 2, 1884; was graduated from Princeton, class of 1907. Residence: 714 Nineteenth street, n.w.

**HUFF, GEORGE FRANKLIN**, banker, coal operator, Congressman, was born in Norristown, Penn., on July 16, 1842, son of George and Caroline (Boyer) Huff. He was educated in the public schools of Middletown and Altoona, Penn.; taking a deep interest in mechanics, he entered the car shops of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company at Altoona, where he learned a trade. At an early age he abandoned his trade to enter the banking business. In 1867 he moved to Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, where he has resided ever since. Cashier, Ebensburg Bank, 1865-66; member banking

firm of Floyd, Huff & Co., 1866-73; president of Farmers' National Bank, Greensburg, Penn., 1871-74; vice-president of Fifth National Bank, Pittsburg, 1873-75; cashier of Greensburg Banking Company, 1874-92; director of First National Bank, Greensburg, since 1881; treasurer of the Southwestern Pennsylvania Railroad, 1871-74, and director ever since; director of American Security and Trust Company, Washington, D. C.; president of Keystone Coal and Coke Company; president of Westmoreland Hospital Association; delegate to the National Republican Convention, Chicago, 1880; member of the Pennsylvania Senate, 1884-88; member of Congress, Twenty-first Pennsylvania District, 1891-93; from Pennsylvania-at-large, 1895-97; from the Twenty-second Pennsylvania District, 1903-09. Republican. Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Pennsylvania (Washington), Strollers (New York), Duquesne (Pittsburg). Member of Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Archaeological Institute of America; National Geographic Society; American Forestry Association. On March 16, 1871, he married Henrietta, daughter of the late Judge J. M. Burrell, of Pennsylvania, and afterwards United States District Judge and Chief Justice of Kansas. Legal residence: Greensburg, Penn. Washington address: 1600 New Hampshire avenue, n.w.

**HUGGINS, ELI LUNDY**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born in Schuyler County, Illinois, on August 1, 1842, son of Alexander G. and Lydia (Pettijohn) Huggins. He attended the public schools and Hamline University until the outbreak of the Civil War, when he enlisted in the volunteer Minnesota regiment. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant of Artillery on February 22, 1863, and rose through the immediate grades, to the rank of Brigadier-General, in 1903. He was retired the same year. He was graduated from the United States Artillery School in 1872, and has specialized in artillery during his army service. For distinguished gallantry in action against the Ogallala Sioux Indians, on April 1, 1880, he received a congressional medal of honor. He is the author of Winona, a Dakota Legend, and other poems. He is a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Grand Army of the Republic, etc. Address: War Department.

**HUGHES, AARON KONKLE**, naval officer, was born in Elmira, New York, on March 31, 1822. He entered the navy October 20, 1838; became Commodore on November 16, 1862; Captain, January 19, 1871; Rear Admiral, March 1, 1884, and retired on the 21st of the same month, on attaining the age of sixty-two. His service in the Civil War was as Commander of the Wata Witch, in the Gulf,

1861-62; the Mohawk, in the South Atlantic, 1862-63, and the Cinnamon, 1863-64, before Charleston, S. C. Residence: 1614 Nineteenth street, n.w.

**HUGHES, JAMES ANTHONY**, Congressman, was born at Corunna, Ontario, on February 27, 1861. In 1873 he removed with his parents to Ashland, Kentucky, where he engaged in business. In 1887 and 1888 he was elected to the State Legislature of Kentucky, and in the interim, having removed to West Virginia, became State Senator of that State. He was elected to the Fifty-seventh Congress from the Fifth West Virginia District, and has since been re-elected. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Huntington W. Va. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HUGHES, ROBERT P.**, army officer, was born in Pennsylvania in 1845, and at the outbreak of the Civil War he entered the Twelfth Pennsylvania Infantry as a private, and rose to be Lieutenant-Colonel of the Ninety-ninth Pennsylvania, and was brevetted Colonel for gallant services on the assault of Fort Gregg, Virginia. He continued in the regular army and was transferred to the Inspector-General's Department many years ago. He went to the Philippines on the staff of Major-General Otis, and filled a number of important posts. He was Provost Marshal of Manila during the early days of the Philippine rebellion, and received official praise from General Otis for the able manner in which he fought the great fire in Manila, his tact and vigilance alone saving the capital from complete destruction. Address: War Department.

**HUGHES, WILLIAM**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Paterson, New Jersey, in 1872. He was educated in the common schools and took a business college course. During the Spanish-American War he served with the Second New Jersey Volunteers, and was admitted to the bar in 1900. He was a member of Congress from the Sixth New Jersey District from 1903 to 1905. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the same district. He is a Democrat in politics. On July 16, 1898, he married Margaret Hughes. Legal residence: Paterson, N. J. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HUIDEKOPER, FREDERIC WOLTERS**, formerly railway official, now retired, was born at Meadville, Penn., on September 12, 1840, son of Edgar and Frances (Shippen) Huidekoper. In 1862 he was graduated from Harvard University, and in 1871 received the degree of A. M. During the Civil War he was Captain in the Fifty-eighth Pennsylvania

Militia. From 1877 to 1882 he was president of the Chicago and Eastern Illinois Railway; during 1881 and 1882, was president of the Evansville and Terre Haute Railroad; from 1886 to 1887, was first vice-president of the Richmond and Danville Railroad; vice-president, Richmond and West Point Terminal Railway and Warehouse Company, and the Virginia Midland Railway, and president of the Virginia Midland Railway; from 1889 to 1891 he was president and receiver of the Pittsburg, Shenango and Lake Erie Railroad; president South Atlantic and Ohio Railroad during 1890-92; from 1892 to 1894 was receiver of the Richmond and Danville Railroad, and from 1893 to 1895 receiver of the Georgia Pacific Railway; Charlotte, Columbia and Augusta Railroad, and Columbia and Greenville Railroad. He was president of the Chicago, Peoria and St. Louis Railroad during 1896 and 1897, and since 1901 has been president of the United Land Company of Florida. During 1901 and 1902 he was Governor of the Society of Colonial Wars, District of Columbia branch, and in 1905 was vice-president of the local chapter of the Sons of the Revolution. He is a member of the Metropolitan and Country Clubs of Washington, and of the University and Harvard Clubs of New York. On January 22, 1867, he married Anna Virginia Christie. Residence: 1614 Eighteenth street, n.w. Office: 734 Fifteenth street, n.w.

**HUIDEKOPER, REGINALD SHIPPEN**, lawyer, was born in Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on May 24, 1876, son of Frederick Walters and Virginia (Christy) Huidekoper. In 1898 he was graduated, A. B., from Harvard University; spent two years in post-graduate work at Trinity College, Oxford, England, after which he entered the Columbian (now George Washington) University Law School, from which he was graduated with the degree of LL. B. He is the author of Water Works and Water Companies, which has appeared in the American and English Encyclopedia of Law. He is a director of the United Land Company; a member of the Episcopal Church; Metropolitan and Chevy Chase Clubs of Washington; University and Harvard Clubs of New York, and, in politics, is a Republican. Unmarried. Residence: 1614 Eighteenth street, n.w. Office: Fendall Building.

**HULL, CORDELL**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected to the Sixtieth Congress from the Fourth Congressional District of Tennessee, on the Democratic ticket. Legal residence: Crossville, Tenn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HULL, JOHN ALBERT TIFFIN**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Sabina,

Clinton County, Ohio, on May 1, 1841, and removed with his parents to Iowa in 1849. He attended the public schools, also Asbury (Indiana) University, Iowa Wesleyan College (Mt. Pleasant, Iowa), and the Cincinnati (Ohio) Law School, from which latter institution he was graduated in 1862. He served during the Civil War as Lieutenant and Captain of the Twenty-third Iowa Infantry, being forced to resign on account of severe wounds. He was elected Secretary of the Iowa Senate in 1872, and re-elected in 1874, 1876 and 1878; was Secretary of State of Iowa during the terms of 1878, 1880 and 1882, and in 1885 was elected Lieutenant-Governor, and was re-elected in 1887. He is principally engaged in banking and farming. He has been a Representative from the Seventh Iowa District since the Fifty-second Congress. Republican. Legal residence: Des Moines, Iowa. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HUME, THOMAS L.**, President Washington Stock Exchange, was born in Georgetown, D. C., in 1872. He was educated in the public and private schools of Washington, Pantops Academy (Va.), and the University of Virginia. He became a member of the Stock Exchange on September 20, 1900, and served as secretary of that body before being elected its president. Since 1906 he has been a member of the firm of W. B. Hibbs & Co., general bankers and brokers. He is married and the father of four children. Residence: 2113 S street, n.w. Office: Hibbs Building.

**HUMPHREY, CHARLES FREDERICK**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A., was born in New York. He entered the army as a private, with Company E, Fifth Artillery, and rose to the rank of Sergeant, in 1866 being commissioned Second Lieutenant of Artillery. On May 21, 1868, he was promoted to First Lieutenant; graduated from the United States Artillery School in 1872 and 1874; was commissioned Captain and Assistant Quartermaster June 23, 1879; promoted to Major and Quartermaster December 11, 1892; advanced to Lieutenant-Colonel and Deputy Quartermaster-General October 15 1897; commissioned Colonel by Act of Congress July 7, 1898; made Brigadier-General of Volunteers in 1898. He served through the Civil War and in the South until 1872, then served in the West and in Alaska until 1896. For conspicuous gallantry in action against Indians at Clearwater, Idaho, on July 11, 1877, he was brevetted Captain and awarded a congressional medal of honor. During the Spanish-American War he was Chief Quartermaster at Havana, later Chief Quartermaster of the Division of Cuba, and also served in a similar capacity with the China Relief Expedition in 1900. Dur-

ing 1901 he was stationed at Peking, and during 1902 and 1903 in the Philippines. He is now Quartermaster-General of the Army. Address: War Department.

**HUMPHREY, WILLIAM E.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born near Alamo, Montgomery County, Indiana, on March 31, 1862, and educated in the public schools and at Wabash College, Indiana, from which institution he was graduated in 1887. In the same year he was admitted to the practice of law, and until 1893 was engaged in his profession at Crawfordsville, Indiana. He then removed to Seattle, Washington. In 1898 he was Corporation Counsel of Seattle, and was re-elected in 1900. He was elected Representative-at-Large to the Fifty-eighth Congress; was re-elected to the Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. Republican. Legal residence: Seattle, Wash. Washington City address: 930 M street, n.w.

**HUMPHREYS, BENJAMIN GRUBB**, lawyer, congressman, was born in Claiborne County, Mississippi, on August 17, 1865, son of Brigadier-General Benjamin G. Humphreys, C. S. A., and Governor of Mississippi from 1865 to 1868. For a time he attended the University of Mississippi, leaving before graduation to enter commercial business. He was a clerk, traveling salesman, and later merchant. Later he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1891. He was appointed Superintendent of Education of Leflore County for four years, in 1892; in the same year he acted as messenger for the State and carried the result of the electoral vote; he served as District Attorney from 1895 to 1903, and at the time of the Spanish-American War organized a company and became its First Lieutenant, serving in Florida throughout the war, being mustered out in December, 1898. He was elected to Congress from the Third District of Mississippi in 1903, and re-elected to the Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. He is a Democrat, and on October 9, 1889, he married Louise Yerger. Legal residence: Greenville, Miss. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HUNT, C. B.**, Engineer of Highways of the District of Columbia. Residence: 1815 M street, n.w. Office: District Building.

**HUNT, GAILARD**, historical writer, and Chief of the Bureau of Citizenship of the Department of State, was born in New Orleans, La., on September 8, 1862, son of William H. and Elizabeth Augusta (Ridgely) Hunt. His father was a famous jurist and served as Attorney-General of Louisiana; Judge of the United States Court of Claims; Secretary of the Navy, and Minister to Russia. Robert

R. Livingston, who was his great-great-grandfather, was the first Secretary of Foreign Affairs. After obtaining his preliminary education in the Emerson Institute, of Washington, and other private schools, he took up the study of law, but never practiced. He is the author and editor of a number of books and articles on historical and governmental subjects. He is a member of the Catholic Church. On October 23, 1901, he married Mary Goodfellow, daughter of Major Henry Goodfellow of Washington, to which union one child has been born. Residence: 1711 De Sales street. Office: Department of State.

**HUNT, JOHN THOMAS**, Congressman, was born at St. Louis, Mo., in 1860, and attended the public schools. He subsequently became a stone cutter. He was elected Representative from the Eleventh Missouri District to the Fifty-eighth Congress, and was re-elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress. In politics he is a Democrat. Legal residence: St. Louis, Mo. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**HUNT, REID**, physician, pharmacologist, was born in Ohio, on April 20, 1870, son of M. L. and S. E. (Wright) Hunt. In 1891 he was graduated, with the degree of Ph. D., from Johns Hopkins University, and subsequently studied at the University of Bonn, in Germany; in 1896 received the degree of M. D., after a course of study at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, of Baltimore. From 1896 to 1898 he was instructor in physiology at the New York College of Physicians and Surgeons; from 1898 to 1903 was associate professor of pharmacology at Johns Hopkins University. Since March 1, 1904, he has been chief of the Division of Pharmacology of the Public Health and Marine Hospital Service. He is the author of a number of pharmacological and medical books, and is associate editor of the American Yearbook of Medicine and Surgery. He is a member of the American Medical Association; American Physiological Society; American Chemical Society, etc. He is unmarried. Residence: 1223 M street, n.w.

**HUNT, WILLIAM CHAMBERLIN**, statistician, was born at Charlestown, Massachusetts, on December 20, 1856, son of Samuel C. and Sarah K. Hunt. He was graduated from the Charlestown High School in 1875, and from that year until 1877 was associated with the Massachusetts State Census. From 1877 to 1883 he was connected with the Boston Herald and with the Oliver Ditson Company; was clerk with the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor, and the Massachusetts Census of 1885, during the years 1883-89. From that year until 1895 he was associated with the Eleventh

United States Census as special agent in charge of population, and from 1895 to 1899 was statistical expert with the Department of Labor. Since 1899 he has been chief statistician for population of the Bureau of Census. He is a member of the American Statistical Association, and the American Economic Association. In 1884 he married Mary E. Tilden. Residence: 928 Westminster street, n.w. Office: Bureau of Census.

**HUNTER, WALTER DAVID**, entomologist, was born at Lincoln, Nebraska, on December 14, 1875, son of Joseph H. and Mary Abbey (Crooker) Hunter. He was graduated from the University of Nebraska, with the degree of A. B., in 1895, and with that of A. M. in 1897. From 1895 to 1900 he was assistant entomologist at the Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, and since 1902 has been assistant entomologist in charge of boll weevil investigations in the Department of Agriculture. He is an authority on the boll weevil, and the author of a number of bulletins, reports, etc., on the same, and on other entomological subjects. He is a member of the Cosmos Club; Entomological Society of Washington; American Ornithologists' Union, and a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. In religion he is a Congregationalist. Residence: Cosmos Club. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**HUNTINGTON, A. T.**, Chief of the Division of Loans and Currency, Treasury Department. Residence: Vienna, Va. Office: Treasury Department.

**HUNTLEY, ELIAS DeWITT**, Methodist-Episcopal clergyman, was born at Elmira, N. Y., on April 19, 1840. He was graduated from Genesee College in 1866 (D. D., East Tennessee Wesleyan University, 1879; Grant Memorial University, 1886, and LL. D., University of Iowa, 1879). In 1866, he entered the Methodist Episcopal ministry; was professor of ancient languages at Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, six months; and was presiding elder of the Madison, Wis., district. From 1879 to 1883 he was president of Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis., resigning to become pastor of the Metropolitan Church at Washington; in 1883 being transferred to the Baltimore Conference. He has held pastorates successively at the Madison Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church, Baltimore; First Church, at Annapolis, Md.; First Church, at Baltimore, and Trinity Church, Washington. In 1881 he was a delegate to the Ecumenical Methodist Conference, held at London, England; from 1883-86 was chaplain of the U. S. Senate, and in April, 1903, he was made superannuated. Addresses: 20 Third street, s.e. and Washington Grove, Maryland.

**HURST, CARLTON BAILEY**, United States Consul, was born while his parents were temporarily abroad, on August 16, 1867, son of Bishop John F. (D. D., LL. D.) and Catherine (LaMonte) Hurst. His academic education was obtained at the Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., later attending Harvard College, and graduated from the University of Tubingen, Germany, A. M., and Ph. D. In 1892 he was appointed U. S. Consul to Catania, Sicily; transferred to Crefeld, Germany, in 1893; to Prague, Bohemia, 1895; to Vienna, Austria, 1897, and to La Guaira, Venezuela, in 1904. He has contributed quite extensively to American periodicals on travel and fiction. On August 1, 1892, he married Harriette Hamlin Strobridge. Address: 1419 F street, n.w.

**HUSMANN, GEORGE C. F.**, pomologist, was born at Hermann, Gasconade County, Missouri, on April 27, 1861, son of Professor George and Louise C. Husmann. He attended the county and public schools at Bluffton and Sedalia, Missouri, and was graduated in 1882 from the Missouri State University. He has received the honorary degree of Master of Agricultural Science from the Missouri State University. For a time he was foreman of the Talcoa Vineyards, at Napa, California, then general foreman of Stanford's Vina Wineries and Distilleries, Vina, California; superintendent and manager, Kohler & Frohling, Windsor Wineries and Distilleries, Windsor, California. For a number of years he has been pomologist in charge of viticultural investigations, Bureau of Plant Industry, Department of Agriculture. He is the author of a number of government bulletins, reports, etc., on unfermented grape juice, raisin, wine, and other uses of the grape, pruning, culture, trimming, etc. He is a member of the Lutheran Church, and of the Masons and the American Pomological Society. On February 1, 1894, he married Ellen W. Dorsett. Residence: 1308 Q street, n.w. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**HUSTED, GLENN EDWARD**, lawyer, was born at Kalamazoo, Michigan, on August 27, 1874, son of Thomas Edward and Elcey A. (Cheney) Husted. He attended the Kalamazoo High School, Parson's College, both at Kalamazoo, and was graduated from Columbian (now George Washington) University with the degree of LL. B. in 1899, with that of LL. M. in 1900, and D. C. L. in 1901. He has been engaged in the practice of law since 1899, and since July 1, 1903, has been assistant attorney in the Department of Justice. He is a member of the Christian Church, a Mason, and a member of the Phi Sigma Kappa fraternity, and the University Club. In politics he is a Republican. On June 9, 1897, he married Mary J. Simmers. Residence: Fort Drive and Elgh-

teenth street, n.w. Office: Department of Justice.

**HUTCHESON, GROTE**, Captain of the Sixth Cavalry, U. S. A. (General Staff). Residence: 1758 Corcoran street. Office: War Department.

**HUTCHINS, CHARLES THOMAS**, Captain, U. S. N., was born in Kingston, Pennsylvania, in 1844, son of Richard and Emily (Little) Hutchins. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1866, and was made Ensign in 1868; commissioned Master in 1869; promoted to Lieutenant in 1870; advanced to Lieutenant-Commander in 1887; made Commander in 1896, and Captain in 1901. In 1871 he was attached to the Relief when that vessel conveyed supplies to destitute French people in France; served on the Wyoming when that vessel was ordered to Cuba to capture the Virginus; attached to the Lancaster, and was present at the time of the bombardment of Alexandria, Egypt. He has been personally commended and thanked by the monarchs of Sweden and Norway. He was one of the United States representatives at the coronation of the present Czar of Russia, in 1884; from 1902 to 1904 was naval secretary of the Lighthouse Board, and since 1904 has been in command of the new battleship Maine. Captain Hutchins is an Episcopalian in religion, and is a member of the following clubs: New York Yacht; San Francisco Yacht (honorary member); Rittenhouse (of Philadelphia), and Metropolitan and Chevy Chas., of Washington. On November 17, 1876, he married Marian Clementine Borup. Address: Navy Department.

**HUTCHINS, FRANCIS E.**, Special Attorney, Department of Justice. Residence: 1632 Riggs Place. Office: Department of Justice.

**HUTCHINS, STILSON**, capitalist, was born in Whitefield, Coos County, New Hampshire, on November 14, 1838, son of Stilson II. and Clara (Eaton) Hutchins. He is a Mayflower descendant, and his great-grandfather, Nathaniel Hutchins, was a Captain under General Washington in the Revolutionary War, as was also his maternal great-grandfather, Nathaniel Eaton. He was educated at the Sanborn School, Hopkinton, N. H.; the Dana (Cambridge) Preparatory School, and entered Harvard College, but left shortly thereafter to take a place on the Boston Herald. In 1856 he removed with his parents to Iowa, and there engaged in newspaper work and as editor or proprietor, or both, was, successively, associated with the Northern Iowan, at Osage; the Iowa State Journal, at Des Moines, and the Herald, at Dubuque. In 1866 he went to St. Louis,

Mo., and founded the St. Louis Times, and afterwards he became the proprietor of the St. Louis Dispatch, now owned by Joseph Pulitzer. Mr. Hutchins removed to Washington, D. C., in 1877, and founded the Washington Post, and later the Times, both of which he sold, the former in 1889 and the latter in 1901. During his residence in New Hampshire and Missouri he served several times in the Legislatures of those States, as a Democrat. He was one of the organizers and chief promoter of the Mergenthaler Linotype Machine Company. He is a large holder of real estate and industrial interests, and has contributed much to enhance the beauty and promote the development of Washington. He has been twice married, first, on March 7, 1882, to Sarita Morrison Brady; second, on June 12, 1890, to Rose Blake Keeling, of Baltimore, Md. Residence: 1603 Massachusetts avenue, n.w. Office: Hutchins Building.

**HUXFORD, WILLIAM P.**, retired army officer, Recorder of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, enlisted, at seventeen years of age, in the Fourth Michigan Regiment, and rose to the rank of Major, later joining the One Hundred and Sixty-second New York, and afterwards the Forty-second United States Infantry of the Regular Army. He was retired as brevet Major for meritorious conduct in the attack on Port Hudson, in 1863. He participated in the battles of Bull Run, Yorktown, Seven Days' Fight, and the siege of Richmond, in 1861-62. In the last engagement he was shot and left for dead, but recovered, to be made a prisoner at Malvern Hill, and was confined for two months in Libby Prison. In 1864 he was again taken prisoner, but was exchanged a few months later. He served as Registrar of the Loyal Legion from 1886 to 1888, and recorder from that time to the present. He was registrar and chief for six terms, and represented the commander in the sixth, seventh and ninth congresses of that order. He was chosen Recorder in 1905, for the eighteenth time. Residence: The Albemarle. Office: Kellogg Building.

**HUYCK, JESSE VAN NESS**, member of the Washington Stock Exchange and real estate broker. He is now the oldest established real estate broker in the city, and the value of his seat in the Exchange has risen since he bought it from \$3,000 to \$10,000. Residence: 1728 I street, n.w. Office: 1505 Pennsylvania avenue, n.w.

**HYDE, JOHN**, chief of the Bureau of Statistics of the Department of Agriculture from 1897 to 1906, and a member of the United States Board on Geographic Names since November, 1899, was born at Stallybridge, Lancashire, England, on December 16, 1848. He was educated at Stamford Academy, Ashton-under-Lyne,

with special studies at Owens College (now Victoria University), Manchester. His business career was begun in an English country bank, devoting his leisure hours to the study of statistical and economic questions. He published results of researches into economic effects of contagious diseases of cattle, 1876-78, and extended his investigations into the United States and Canada, 1882-83. From 1884 to 1885 he was an associate editor of the *Prairie Farmer*, and from 1885 to 1886 of the *Banker's Monthly*. Made a systematic investigation of agricultural conditions and capabilities of the United States and Canada, personally visiting every state and territory, including Alaska, and almost every part of the Dominion; was an expert special agent during the Eleventh Census in charge of agricultural, 1890-94, and was editor-in-chief of the *National Geographic Magazine*, from 1895 to 1901. At the Paris Exposition of 1900 he was cotton expert to the U. S. Commission, and was awarded a grand prize for American cottons. He has been a Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society of London since 1893; member of the International Statistical Institute; Washington Secretary of the American Statistical Association; member of the Council of the American Economic Association since 1891; member of the Washington Academy of Sciences; Fellow (vice-president, 1901-02) of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and a member of many other United States and foreign scientific societies. He is the author of many reports and magazine and other articles on statistical, economic and geographic subjects, and his private library contains valuable collections of autographs, manuscripts and early printed books. He was a member of the jury of awards at the Trans-Mississippi Exposition held at Omaha in 1898, and the St. Louis Exposition, in 1904. In 1872 he married Emily, daughter of William Watson. Residence: 1840 Summit Place, n.w.

**HYDE, JOHN McEWEN**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born at New York, on November 1, 1841, son of Joseph and Catherine Marla (McEwen) Hyde. He attended a private school in New York City, and in 1861 enlisted as a private in the Seventy-first New York Militia. During the war he was twice wounded, and arose to the rank of Major, being twice brevetted (Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel) for distinguished gallantry. His service was principally with the Army of the Potomac. He was commissioned a Second Lieutenant in the Thirty-third United States Infantry on September 3, 1867. From this time until 1883 he served at many stations throughout the West; was on recruiting duty in New York City from 1883 to 1885, and immediately thereafter again stationed in the West. In 1886 he was appointed Adjutant of the Eighth Infantry; in 1889 be-

came Quartermaster; served during the period of the Spanish-American War as Quartermaster and Purchasing Commissary at Boston. He went to the Philippines in 1899; established a Quartermaster depot at Nakasaki, Japan, where he served as Depot Quartermaster at the time of the foreign invasion in China. During 1901 and 1902 he was Chief Quartermaster of the Department of Visayas, in the Philippines; ordered to Portland, Oregon, in 1903; appointed Chief Quartermaster, Department of California, in May, 1903; in August, 1903, appointed to the same position for the Department of Dakota. He has served through all successive ranks in the service from Second Lieutenant to Brigadier-General, to which latter rank he was advanced on July 9, 1904. He was retired in the same year. General Hyde is a member of the Episcopal Church, and of the following organizations: Loyal Legion; General Kearney Association, and Army and Navy Club (of New York). On October 21, 1885, he married Katherine Hubbard. Address: War Department.

**HYDE, THOMAS**, Vice-President of the Riggs National Bank, was born in Georgetown, D. C., son of Anthony Hyde. He has been a member of Riggs & Co., the above company's predecessor, since 1854, and has been president of the Riggs Fire Insurance Company for several years. He is president of the Board of Trustees of the Louise Home; trustee of the Corcoran Gallery of Art, the Protestant Episcopal Cathedral Foundation, and a member of the Metropolitan, Dumbarton, and Chevy Chase Clubs. For several years he served as president of the latter. Residence: 1537 Twenty-eighth street. Office: Riggs National Bank.

**HYNSON, LAURENCE MAXWELL**, physician, was born at Still Pond, Kent County, Maryland, on February 6, 1879, son of Nathaniel Thornton and Lucy Weston (Tiffany) Hynson. After complet-

ing his preparatory education in the public schools of Maryland and Washington, he entered the Columbian (now George Washington) University Medical School, from which he was graduated, M. D., in 1904. For five years he was associated with the National Geographic Society as assistant secretary, and is now engaged in the general practice of medicine in Washington. He is a member of the Episcopal Church; Medical Association of the District of Columbia; Medical Society of the District of Columbia; George Washington University Medical Society; Hippocrates Society; National Geographic Society, and, in politics, a Democrat. Unmarried. Residence: 1335 N street, n.w.

**HYVERNAT, HENRY** (Eugene Xavier Louis), educator, was born at St. Julien-Jarret, Loire, France, on June 30, 1858, son of Claude and Leonide (Meyrieux) Hyvernat. He attended the Petit Seminaire de St. Jean, at Lyons, from 1867 to 1876; graduated from the University of France, at Lyons (degree of Bacheliers-Lettres) in 1876; pursued theological studies at the Seminaire de St. Sulpice, Issy, from 1877 to 1879, and at Paris from 1879 to 1882. He received the degree of D. D. in 1882 from the Pontifical University of Rome. From 1882 to 1885 he was chaplain, St. Louis of the French, at Rome; from 1885 to 1889 was interpreter of oriental languages for the Propaganda, at Rome; professor of Assyriology and Egyptology, Roman Seminary, at Rome, from 1885 to 1888. He undertook scientific inquiry for the French Government in Armenia during the years 1888-89. He has been chief of the Department of Semitic and Egyptian literatures and professor of oriental languages and archaeology at the Catholic University of America since 1889. He is the author of a number of books, written principally in French, on various religious, archaeological and other subjects. In religion he is a Roman Catholic. Residence: Brookland, D. C.

**IMHOF, FREDERICK**, President German Orphan Asylum. Residence: 2262 Twelfth street, n.w.

**INGERSOLL, ROYAL RODNEY**, naval officer, was born at Niles, Michigan, on December 4, 1847, son of Harmon W. and Rebecca A. (Denlston) Ingersoll. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1868; commanded U. S. S. Supply during Spanish-American War; has served in all parts of the world, and in 1905 was appointed general inspector, of the armored cruiser Maryland. Author of: Text-Book of Ordnance and

Gunnery (1887); Exterior Ballistics (1891); Elastic Strength of Guns (1891). Married, at Laporte, Ind., August 26, 1873, Cynthia Eason. Residence: The Marlborough. Office: Mills Building.

**IRELAN, CHARLES MORRIS**, government official, was born at Northeast, Cecil County, Maryland, on November 15, 1861, son of Charles D. and Lydia E. (Morris) Irelan. He attended the public schools of Baltimore, Md., until seventeen years of age, when he began work in a printing office. For several years he has been application and chief clerk

of the Patent Office, and a member of the Keep Commission. He is a member of the New York Avenue Presbyterian Church, and an ex-president of the Travelers' Literary Club of Washington. On November 24, 1897, he married Frances Lane White, and is the father of four children. Residence: 1851 Wyoming avenue. Office: Patent Office.

**IRELAND, MARY E.** (Mrs.), author and translator, was born at Calvert, Cecil County, Maryland, on January 3, 1834, daughter of Joseph and Harriet

Haines. She was educated at the Ladies' Seminary, at Jamaica, Long Island. She is the author of: *What I Told Dorcas*; *Grandma Elliot's Farm House*; *Timothy and His Friend*; *Under the Cherry Blossoms*, etc., and has written a number of serials and short stories and poems for magazines, and has translated from the German: *Betsy's Decision*; *Red Carl*; *The Block House on the Shore*; *The Shepherd's Family*, etc. In 1859 she married John M. Ireland, of Calvert, Md. Residence: 924 Maryland avenue, n.e.

## J

**JACKSON, AARON**, member of the firm of Jackson Bros. (furniture dealers), was born in Baltimore, Maryland, on September 19, 1866, and removed with his parents to Washington at the age of ten, completing his education at a local business college. When a youth he entered a local furniture and carpet warehouse, and about ten years ago, with his brother, Louis J., started the business now conducted under the name of Jackson Bros. He is a Thirty-second degree Mason, a Mystic Shriner, and a member of the Royal Arcanum and of the Military Order of Loyal Legion. Residence: 237 Florida avenue, n.w. Business address: 919 Seventh street, n.w.

**JACKSON, HENRY**, army officer, was born in England on May 31, 1837. He entered the army as a private and corporal in Company A, Fourteenth Illinois Cavalry; Sergeant-Major of the Fifth United States (colored) Cavalry from December 28, 1863, to May 13, 1865; promoted to Second Lieutenant of the United States (colored) Cavalry, 1865, and honorably mustered out on March 16, 1866. On July 28, 1866, he was appointed a Second Lieutenant in the Seventh United States Cavalry; promoted to First Lieutenant, 1867; Captain, 1876; Major of the Third Cavalry, 1896; Lieutenant-Colonel of the Fifth Cavalry, 1900; Colonel of the Third Cavalry, 1901, and on May 31, 1901, was retired. By the Act of Congress of April 23, 1904, he was advanced to the rank of Brigadier-General, U. S. A. Address: War Department.

**JACKSON, SHELDON**, clergyman, government official, was born at Minville, New York, on May 18, 1834, son of Samuel Clinton and Della (Sheldon) Jackson. He was graduated from Union College in 1855 (LL. D., 1897) and from the Princeton Theological Seminary in 1858 (D. D., Hanover College, 1874; LL. D., Richmond, Ohio, College, 1897), and in 1858 was ordained a minister of the Presbyterian Church, going as missionary to the

Choctaw Indians. From 1859 to 1869 he was a pioneer missionary in Wisconsin and Minnesota; from 1869 to 1882, superintendent of Presbyterian Missions in Iowa, Nebraska, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Idaho and Montana; from 1877 to 1885, pioneer missionary in Alaska, and from 1885 to the present, United States General Agent of Education in Alaska. He introduced into Alaska Protestant Missions, public schools, civil government, domestic reindeer, and mail service, carried in canoes and by reindeer. He was elected Moderator of the Presbyterian Church for the year 1897-98. He founded the Alaskan Society of Natural History and Ethnology; erected a fire-proof building and gathered a museum at Sitka, 1887, and a Christian College at Salt Lake City, Utah, 1895. He was editor and proprietor of *The Rocky Mountain Presbyterian* Denver, Col., 1872-82, and of *The North Star*, Sitka, Alaska, 1887-94. He is a member of the National Geographic Society, and a member of the leading scientific and philanthropic societies of the country. He is the author of a number of books, among them being: *Alaska and Missions on the Pacific Coast*, a special report to the United States Senate, 1881; also annual reports from 1886 on education in Alaska, and annual reports from 1891 to the United States Senate on the introduction of domestic reindeer in Alaska. On May 18, 1858, he married Mary Voorhees. Residence: Concord Flats. Office: U. S. Bureau of Education.

**JACKSON, V. B.**, physician. He was a student in the public schools of Front Royal, Virginia, and Columbian (now George Washington) University and Medical School, graduating from the latter in 1894. He has been associate surgeon of the Emergency Hospital; visiting physician of the Foundlings' Hospital, and assistant gynaecologist and resident physician of the George Washington Hospital, 1894-95, and police physician, in 1897. He is a Baptist, and a member of



the University Club; the Masonic Medical; the Clinical, and the National Geographic Society, and the Medical Association, District of Columbia. Residence: The Brunswick.

**JACKSON, WILLIAM H.**, Congressman, was born on a farm near Salisbury, Maryland, in 1839, son of Hugh Jackson. After obtaining his common school education he engaged in the lumber business, from 1867 to 1889, under the firm name of E. E. Jackson & Co., the business now being conducted under the name of the Jackson Brothers Company. From 1901 to 1905 he represented the First Maryland District in Congress, and in November, 1906, was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the same district, on the Republican ticket. In 1864 he married a daughter of Josephus Humphreys. Legal residence: Salisbury, Md. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**JACOBS, JOSHUA W.**, army officer, was born in Kentucky on June 24, 1843. He entered the army as a private in Company K, and was Sergeant-Major of the Fourth Kentucky Volunteer Infantry from November 10, 1861, to September 25, 1862; commissioned a First Lieutenant of the Fourth Kentucky Volunteer Infantry on September 25, 1862; Captain on September 1, 1863; Major of the Sixth Kentucky Volunteers on July 1, 1865, and was honorably mustered out of the volunteer service on August 17, 1865. On June 28, 1866, he was appointed a Second Lieutenant of the Eighteenth United States Infantry, and was transferred to the Thirty-sixth Infantry on September 21, 1866; promoted to Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, 1882; Major and Quartermaster, 1894; Lieutenant-Colonel and Deputy Quartermaster-General, 1900; Colonel and Assistant Quartermaster-General in 1903, and Brigadier-General and retired in 1904 after forty years' service. Address: War Department.

**JACOBSEN, CHARLES**, President of Arlington Bottling Company, was born in Baltimore, Maryland, on May 1, 1860. In early youth he came to Washington, and for several years was in the employ of Christian Huerich, until 1884, when he established what is known as the Arlington Bottling Company, one of the largest bottling houses in the District. In addition to his bottling house business, he is vice-president and director of the Adalinda Zinc Mining Company, of Arkansas; vice-president and director of the Washington Baseball Club. He is a Mason, and a member of the Almas Temple, Mystic Shrine. Residence: 2509 Pennsylvania avenue. Office: Twenty-seventh and K streets, n.w.

**JAMES, A. D.**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected to the Six-

tieth Congress from the Third Kentucky Congressional District, as a Republican. Legal residence: Penrod, Ky. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**JAMES, B. R.**, Military Attache, British Embassy. Address: 1300 Connecticut avenue.

**JAMES, CHARLES A.**, President National Bank of Washington, and The Corcoran Fire Insurance Company. Residence: 1308 Massachusetts avenue, n.w.

**JAMES, OLLIE M.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Crittenden County, Kentucky, on July 27, 1871. He obtained his education in the common and academic schools of his native county, and served as a page in the Kentucky Legislature during the session of 1887. He took up the study of law under his father, L. H. James, and was admitted to the bar in 1891, and was one of the attorneys for Governor Goebel in his contest for Governor of the State of Kentucky. In 1896 he was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention in Chicago, and delegate-at-large to the convention in 1904, being chairman of the Kentucky delegation at both, and in 1900 he was chairman of the Kentucky State Convention. He has represented the First Kentucky Congressional District in the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and has been re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. On December 2, 1903, he married Ruth Thomas of Marion, Ky. Legal residence, Marion, Ky. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**JAMESON, JOHN FRANKLIN**, educator, was born at Somerville, Massachusetts, on September 19, 1859, son of John and Mariette (Thompson) Jameson. He was graduated from Amherst College in 1879; was a fellow at Johns Hopkins University, 1881; assistant professor of history there, 1882-88, and professor of history at Brown University, 1888-1901. He went thence to the same chair at the University of Chicago. He was one of the original members of the American Historical Association. He received the degree of Ph. D. from Johns Hopkins in 1882, and that of LL. D. from Amherst College in 1898, and from Johns Hopkins in 1902. He was managing editor of the American Historical Review, 1895-1901, 1905 to date, and since 1905, has been director of the Department of Historical Research in the Carnegie Institute of Washington. He is the author of: History of Historical Writing in America (1891); Dictionary of United States History (1894), and of editorial contributions to the Century Dictionary, as well as Essays on the Constitutional History of the United States in the Formative Period (1889). Address: Carnegie Institution, Bond Building.

**JANIN, VIOLET BLAIR**, Colonial Dame, wife of Albert Covington Janin, was born at Washington, D. C., daughter of James and Mary (Jesup) Blair, the latter a daughter of Major-General Jesup. All lines of her ancestry were here in colonial times, from 1607; the Blairs, Gists, Carys, Byrds, Clarks, Howards, Jesups, Stebbinses, Croghans, and others, distinguished in Colonial Revolutionary and later periods. She was the founder of the Colonial Dames of the District of Columbia, Registrar of the Mary Washington Chapter, D. A. R., for fifteen years, and Treasurer-General of the Children of the Revolution for twelve years. She is a member of the Washington Club, Daughters of the Cincinnati Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities, and about twenty other societies, and is a member of the Episcopal Church. Residence: 12 Lafayette Square.

**JARVIS, DAVID HENRY**, officer in the Revenue Cutter Service, was born at Berlin, Worcester County, Maryland, on August 24, 1862, son of E. H. and Sallie M. (Truitt) Jarvis. He attended the Central High School in Philadelphia, graduating in 1879, when he entered the Cadet School of the Revenue Service, at New Bedford, Mass., graduating in 1883. In 1883 he was promoted to Third Lieutenant in the Revenue Cutter Service; Second Lieutenant in 1890, and First Lieutenant in 1895. Until 1888 he had served at various stations, since when he has seen continuous service in Alaska and Arctic waters, and during 1897 and 1898 he commanded the Overland Relief Expedition to Point Barrow, for which he received the thanks of Congress and a gold medal. In 1899 he was in command of the revenue cutter Bear, in Arctic waters, and in 1900 was on special duty at Nome, Alaska, and since 1902 has been Collector of Customs for the District of Alaska. He is the author of the report of Overland Expedition to Point Barrow. On April 2, 1896, he married Ethel Taber, of New Bedford, Mass. Residence: 1919 Seventeenth street, n. w.

**JENKINS, JOHN JAMES**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Weymouth, England, on August 20, 1843. He came to America in 1852, settling at Baraboo, Wisconsin, where he was educated in the common schools. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted as a member of the Sixth Wisconsin Volunteers, and saw active service. He served as a member of the Wisconsin State Legislature from Chippewa County; been Judge of the same county, and in 1876 was appointed United States Attorney for the Territory of Wyoming by President Grant. He has represented the Eleventh Wisconsin Congressional District in the Fifty-fourth and subsequent Congresses. In

politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Chippewa Falls, Wis. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**JENKINS, RALPH**, physician, was born in New York, at the close of the Civil War, prepared himself for Cornell University, whence he was graduated in 1885, with high honors. He spent considerable time in the universities and hospitals of Europe, and established himself at Washington in 1887, as a practicing physician and surgeon. After practicing for fifteen years, giving much time to the success of the Homeopathic Hospital, which continues to have his advice and assistance, being president of the Board of Trustees, he retired from active practice. He is a member of many of the leading clubs. Residence: 1732 Massachusetts avenue.

**JENKS, JOHN EDWARD**, journalist, was born at St. John, New Brunswick, on December 15, 1866, son of John Moore and Carrie E. (Fernald) Jenks. His education was obtained in the Emerson Grammar School, of Boston, Mass., after which he took up newspaper work. He is at present the proprietor of the United States Government Advertiser, and editor of the Army and Navy Register. He is a member of the Unitarian Church, a Mason, a member of the Century Club, and independent in politics. Residence: The Mt. Pleasant. Office: Bond Building.

**JENNESS-MILLER (MRS.), ANNA**, author, lecturer, was born in New Hampshire and educated in Boston. For several years she was proprietor and editor of the Jenness-Miller Monthly, a magazine published in New York and devoted to physical development and improved dress. Upon these topics she gave over eleven hundred lectures in the principal cities of the United States and Canada. Among her books may be mentioned *Twixt Love and Law*, *Mother and Babe*, *How to Finish and Furnish a Home*, *Creating a Home*, and *The Philosopher of Driftwood*. She also wrote the chapter on Dress for the revised Johnson's Encyclopedia. She is now at work upon a drama—*The Master Passion*—for one of the leading New York managers, and upon a book, *Our Triune Development*. At the close of her platform work, Mrs. Jenness-Miller lived abroad four years, where she became interested in collecting painting and curios. She has built many artistic houses. Her latest venture is *Wendell Mansions*, 2339 Massachusetts avenue, where she resides.

**JESTER, JAMES G.**, Disbursing Officer. Isthmian Canal Commission. Residence: 1467 Irving street. Office: Mills Building.

**JEWELL, THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN**, naval officer, was born in

Georgetown, D. C., on August 5, 1844, son of Thomas and Eleanor (Spencer) Jewell. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1864, and in 1863 was in command of naval batteries in defense of Washington; was commissioned Ensign in 1866; Lieutenant-Commander in 1869; Commander in 1885, and Captain in 1898. From 1890 to 1893 he commanded the Naval Torpedo Station, and from 1893 to 1896 was superintendent of the Naval Gun Factory. During the Spanish-American War he commanded the protected cruiser *Minneapolis*, on scouting service in the West Indies, and later was in command of the armored cruiser *Brooklyn*, serving in the Philippines. As Rear Admiral, commanded the United States naval force in European waters until his voluntary retirement in 1904. He is the author of a number of pamphlets and articles on naval subjects, and is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and a member of the Loyal Legion. In 1871 he married Elizabeth Lindsay, daughter of Rear Admiral C. H. Poor. Residence: 2135 R street, n.w.

**JOHNS, ARTHUR SHAAFF**, clergyman, was born in Georgetown, D. C., on October 10, 1843, son of Rt. Rev. John and Margaretta J. (Shaaff) Johns. He was educated at the Episcopal High School near Alexandria, Va., Virginia Military Institute, and the University of Virginia, and was graduated from the Episcopal Theological Seminary, near Alexandria, Va., in 1874. During the Civil War he served as Ordnance Officer of the Tenth Virginia Artillery. From 1874 to 1897 he was rector in Episcopal Churches in Virginia and Maryland. Since 1897 he has been rector of Christ Church in Washington, and has been secretary of the Episcopal Diocese of Washington since 1895, and in 1904 was a deputy to the General Convention at Boston, Mass, and again elected deputy in 1907 to the General Convention at Richmond, Va. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, Phi Kappa Psi college fraternity, and the University Club of Washington. On June 30, 1874 he married Helen Lane. Residence: 620 G street, s.e.

**JOHNSON, ARNOLD B.**, Chief Clerk of the Lighthouse Board, Department of Commerce and Labor; member of the United States Geographic Board. Residence: The Plymouth. Office: Department of Commerce and Labor.

**JOHNSON, BEN**, Congressman. He was elected to the Sixtieth Congress from the Fourth Kentucky Congressional District in November, 1906, as a Democrat. Legal residence: Bardstown, Ky.

Washington address: House of Representatives.

**JOHNSON, HENRY LOWRY EMILIUS**, physician, was born in Washington, November 11, 1858, son of Henry L. and Emily E. Johnson, a nephew of Charles Goodyear, the patentee of India rubber. He attended the Columbian (now George Washington) Medical School, graduating in medicine in 1882, after which he saw service in a number of hospitals. He has been professor in the Washington Post-graduate School of Medicines, in addition to his private practice in Washington. For a number of years he has been professor of gynecology in the Medical Department of Columbian University. He is a member of a number of the leading medical societies, member of board of trustees of American Medical Association; the Society of Sons of the Revolution; Society of Colonial Wars; Society of Descendants of Colonial Governors; vice-president Pan-American Medical Congress; vice-president First, Second and Third Sanitary Conventions American Republics. He is the author of a number of pamphlets and articles on medicine that have appeared in scientific journals. Residence: 1801 Jefferson Place, n.w.

**JOHNSON, JOSEPH TABOR**, physician, was born at Lowell, Massachusetts, on June 30, 1845, son of Lorenzo D. and Mary (Burgess) Johnson. His early education was obtained in the Rochester Academy, in Plymouth County, Massachusetts, and Columbian (now George Washington) University, in Washington, after which he entered the Georgetown Medical School, graduating with the class of 1865. He has done post-graduate work in Vienna and the Bellevue Hospital Medical College. In 1870 Columbian University conferred upon him an honorary M. A. degree, and in 1889 Georgetown University conferred a Ph. D. degree. In addition to his private practice in Washington, he has for thirty years been professor in the Georgetown Medical School, and for many years has been president of the medical faculty of that institution. He is a member, and holds office in a number of the prominent medical societies. He is a member of the Washington Academy of Sciences; Board of Trade; Descendants of the Mayflower; Colonial Wars; Sons of the American Revolution; Metropolitan, Cosmos, and University Clubs, and is a member of the Congregational Church. On May 1, 1873, he married Edith Maud Bascom. Residence: 924 Farragut Square, n.w.

**JOHNSON, JOSEPH TRAVERS**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Brewerton, Laurens County, South Carolina, on February 28, 1858. He attended Erskine College, graduating with the class of

1879, afterwards took up the study of law and was admitted to practice in the State and county courts of South Carolina in 1883. Until elected to Congress, he had never held political office of any kind. He has represented the Fourth South Carolina Congressional District in the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and has been re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. In politics he is a Democrat. Legal residence: Spartanburg, S. C. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**JOHNSON, PHILANDER CHASE**, journalist, was born at Wheeling, West Virginia, on February 6, 1866, son of Sylvanus E. and Martha A. (Mann) Johnson. He was educated in Cincinnati, after which he took up newspaper work, and for some time conducted humorous and literary departments in the Merchant Traveler, published in Chicago, later removing to Washington, where he was a regular contributor for a number of years to the Critic, Capital, and Post. For the last fifteen years he has been an editorial writer for the Evening Star, and is the author of miscellaneous verse and dialogue appearing in that paper under the title of "Shooting Stars." He is the author of Sayings of Uncle Eben, and, Now-a-Day Poems. On October 21, 1890, he married Louise Covert, of Washington. Residence: The Victoria. Office: Star Building.

**JOHNSON, SYLVANUS ELIHU**, journalist, was born in Jefferson County, Ohio, on January 19, 1841. He attended the public schools, and later Richmond (Ohio) College, and McNeely School, in Harrison County, Ohio. For several years he worked at the printing trade, later taking up newspaper work, becoming city editor of the Ohio Statesman, and afterwards city editor, managing editor, and editorial writer of the Ohio State Journal. Since 1879 he has, with the exception of one year, when he was with the New York World, been connected with the Cincinnati Enquirer as State correspondent, managing editor, and editorial writer. He has taken an active part in Ohio and national Democratic politics, and in 1900 sat in the Democratic National Committee as proxy for John R. McLean. His legal residence is at Cincinnati, but he spends the greater portion of each year in Washington. He is a member, and ex-president, of the Grid-iron Club. On March 30, 1865, he married Martha A. Mann, of Columbus, Ohio, now deceased. Residence: The Iroquois. Office: 1517 H street, n.w.

**JOHNSON, V. BALDWIN**, coal merchant, was born on the eastern shore of Maryland, son of Alward Johnson. He settled in Washington in 1873, at the time when Governor Shepherd was

transforming the city. He passed the highest final examination that had ever been passed in Washington schools up to that time, and also studied at St. John's College, Annapolis. Since then his whole life has been given to his retail coal business, which has grown to large proportions. He is a Thirty-second degree Mason, married, and has two children. Residence: 1201 Q street, n. w. Business address: 1101 Rhode Island avenue, n.w.

**JOHNSON, WILLIAM GOODYEAR**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., on June 8, 1860. His early education was obtained by private tutor, at Gonzaga College, Jesuit College, and later Columbian University, graduating from the law department in 1883. During his course in the law school he pursued the study of law at the same time in the offices of Hanna & Johnson. In 1884 he was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, and was admitted to the Supreme Court of the United States in 1889. In 1894 he formed a partnership with Caldron Carlisle, which continued until 1901, when Mr. Carlisle died. For a number of years Mr. Carlisle was legal adviser of the British Government at Washington, and after his death Mr. Johnson was selected as his successor. Since 1901 he has been a member of the law faculty of George Washington University. In 1892 he married Mary Anna Moore. Residence: 1827 Sixteenth street, n.w. Office: 344 D street, n.w.

**JOHNSTON, ELIZABETH BRYANT** (Miss), author, was born in Mason County, Kentucky, and is a member of the Columbian Historical Society, the Literary Society of Washington, and of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She is the author of: George Washington Day by Day; Original Portraits of George Washington; Visitors' Guide to Mount Vernon; The Days That Are No More, and Christmas in Kentucky. She has contributed to the Home Magazine, in twenty-two papers, a history of the governmental departments at Washington, and is preparing a descriptive and historical catalogue of Washington relics for the National Museum. She is also a lecturer and a dialect reader. Residence: 1320 Florida avenue.

**JOHNSTON, FRANCES BENJAMIN** (Miss), photographer and writer, was born at Grafton, West Virginia, on January 15, 1864, daughter of Andrew D. and Frances A. (Benjamin) Johnston. She was graduated from Notre Dame, of Maryland, in 1883, and was an art student of Julien's, in Paris, during 1884-85. She has contributed a number of descriptive articles and photographs of notable persons and events to leading magazines in this country and Europe, and

has made a specialty of preparing photographic exhibits of educational work. In 1900 she was the delegate from the United States to the International Congress of Photography in Paris, at which time she received a gold medal for her own individual exhibit. She is an incorporating member of the Washington Art Students' League, and a member of the Camera Club of Washington and New York, and the Photo Club of Paris. Residence and studio: 1332 V street, n.w.

**JOHNSTON, HENRY A.**, apothecary, was born at Portsmouth, Va., on November 10, 1854. Early in life he removed to Washington, where he obtained his education at Gonzaga College and the West End High School. Leaving school he entered the employ of Daniel B. Clarke, a druggist, and in 1879 he launched into the same business for himself. He has received the degree of Phar. D.; is one of the trustees and a member of the faculty of the National College of Pharmacy. Dr. Johnston has contributed numerous articles to various papers, but at present his contributions are mainly to pharmaceutical journals. He is a life member of the B. B. French Lodge, No. 15, F. and A. M.; Columbia Commandery and Almas Temple of the Mystic Shrine, and has held several offices in the District Pharmaceutical Association. Residence: 237 Morgan street, n.w. Business address: 1221 New Jersey avenue, n.w.

**JOHNSTON, JAMES MARION**, retired lawyer, banker, was born in Washington, D. C., on February 27, 1850, son of Dr. William P. and Mary E. Johnston. He was educated at the Emerson Institute, in this city; Chestnut Hill School, near Baltimore, and Lawrenceville, N. J., and was graduated from Princeton with the class of 1866, taking a Master's degree in 1873. He later began the study of law in the office of the Hon. Walter S. Cox and the Columbian Law School, being admitted to the bar in 1872. He formed a partnership with John S. Hanna in 1874, which continued until he died, in 1885, after which he formed a partnership with Mr. Caldron Carlisle, which continued until 1888, when he retired from active practice. He was a member of Riggs & Co., bankers, and when the company was reorganized, in 1896, he became second vice-president and director in the Riggs National Bank, which position he held until 1902, when he resigned in order to retire from active business. In addition to his connection with the above bank, he was for some years second vice-president and director of the National Safe Deposit Company; a director in the Arlington Insurance Company; the Columbia Fire Insurance Company, and the Columbia Title Insurance Company. In 1886 he married Sophie Carr, and is the father of one son and two daughters. Residence: 1628 Twenty-first street, n.w.

**JOHNSTON, JOHN A.**, army officer, was born in Allegheny, Pa., on February 22, 1858, son of Alexander and Sarah R. Johnson. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1879, and was an honor graduate of the Infantry and Cavalry School at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, in 1883. In 1879 he was promoted to Second Lieutenant; First Lieutenant in 1886; Captain in 1895; Major and Assistant Adjutant-General in 1898; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General in 1901, and Brigadier-General in 1903. He has seen several years' frontier service, and was an instructor in the Infantry and Cavalry School at Fort Leavenworth, and was in charge of the mounted instruction and cavalry depot at Jefferson Barracks, Missouri. He organized under marshals, inaugural parades, of President Cleveland, in 1893, and President McKinley, in 1897 and 1901, and the Grant Monument Parade in New York, in 1897, and the military parade at the dedication of the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, etc. During the Spanish-American War he was in charge of the organization and muster in and out of volunteer forces in the Adjutant-General's office, and was in charge of the reorganization of the General Recruiting Service of the United States Army, incident to its increase. In 1888 he married Henrietta D. Vandergrift, of Pittsburg. Residence: 2111 Massachusetts avenue.

**JOHNSTON, JOSEPH FORNEY**, lawyer, United States Senator, was born in Lincoln County, North Carolina, in 1843, son of Dr. William and Nancy (Forney) Johnston. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was attending high school, but left and entered the Confederate States Army as a private, serving from 1861 to 1865. During the war he rose to the rank of Captain, and was wounded four times in battle. From 1866 to 1884 he practiced law at Selma, Ala., since which time he has resided in Birmingham. He was president of the Alabama National Bank from 1884 to 1894; first president of the Sloss Iron and Steel Company, and subsequently Governor of Alabama, 1896-1909. He was elected to the United States Senate from Alabama to succeed the late Edmund W. Pettus. His term of office will expire March 3, 1915. In politics he is a Democrat. Legal residence: Birmingham, Ala. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**JONES, CLAUD C.**, Disciples of Christ clergyman, pastor of the Thirty-fourth Christian Church. Residence: Mount Rainier, District Line, n.e.

**JONES, JAMES E.**, Chief Clerk of the Bureau of Plant Industry, was born in Youngstown, Ohio. He was educated in a business school in that city, and studied

law at George Washington University. In 1892 he was a page in Congress, and in 1893 a messenger in the Department of Agriculture. For six years he was ranking clerk in the office of the appointment clerk of the Department of Agriculture, and became chief clerk in July, 1901. Residence: 42 R street, n.e. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**JONES, JAMES KUNBROUGH**, lawyer, was born in Marshall County, Mississippi, on September 29, 1839, son of Nat Kunbrough and Mary J. Jones. He was a private in the Confederate Army, 1861 to 1865, and after the war returned to his plantation until 1873, when he began the practice of law in Hempstead County, Arkansas. He was State Senator, 1873 to 1879, and president of the Senate, 1877 to 1879. He was Democratic Representative from Arkansas in the Forty-seventh, Forty-eighth and Forty-ninth Congresses (1881 to 1887), and was elected United States Senator in 1884, to succeed James D. Walker. He was re-elected in 1890 and 1897, and was made chairman of the Democratic National Committee, conducting the presidential campaigns of 1896 and 1900. Residence: 915 M street, n.w. Office: Colorado Building.

**JONES, MYRON JERMAIN**, Director of Education in the Young Men's Christian Association since 1905, was born in Adrian, Michigan, on September 19, 1870, son of Myron Doty and Sarah Margaretta (Jermain) Jones. His father served as master of transportation on the Lake Shore Railway, and Tompkins Delavan Jermain, his grandfather, was proprietor of the Milwaukee Sentinel, Milwaukee, Wis. In 1888 he was graduated from the Toledo (Ohio) High School (class president and orator), after which he entered the University of Wooster, at Wooster, Ohio, from which institution he was graduated B. A., in 1893, and M. A., in 1896; during 1897 and 1898 he took a special course in social science and American history at Cornell University. While at Wooster University he won the second prize in the Interstate Oratorical Contest which was held at Columbus, Ohio, in May, 1893, and was his class orator at graduation. From 1894 to 1897 he was Associate General Secretary of the Toledo, Ohio, Y. M. C. A.; from 1899 to 1905, was general secretary of the association at Mansfield, Ohio. He has been a trustee of the Toledo, Ohio, Public Library; secretary and incorporator of the Emergency Hospital in the same city; secretary of the Social Service Club, Mansfield, Ohio, and served as chairman of the Social and Industrial Betterment Committees of the Mansfield Chamber of Commerce. From 1900 to 1902 he was editor of the Phi Gamma Delta Journal, and is the author of: *The Greatness of Personality* (1893); *The City of Washington* and the *Young Men's Christian Association* (1907), and

has been an occasional contributor to the leading magazines. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, the Phi Gamma Delta college fraternity, Sons of the American Revolution, Chamber of Commerce, Social Service Club of Washington, and the Masonic fraternity. On April 14, 1897, he married Susan Wales Foley, of Toledo, Ohio, to which union have been born two sons. Residence: The Plaza. Office: 1736 G street, n.w.

**JONES, THOMAS ROCKEFELLER**, banker, was born at Snyderstown, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, on May 17, 1838, son of Thomas and Harriet (Schroeder) Jones. He attended the public schools and Bucknell University, at Lewisburg, Penn., graduating in 1862, and later the law department of Columbian (now George Washington) University, graduating with the class of 1868; in 1865 he received an A. M. degree from Bucknell University. In 1872 he entered the employ of the National Safe Deposit Savings and Trust Company as a book-keeper, and advanced through the grades of teller, cashier and vice-president to president of the institution, which office he holds at the present time. During the Civil War he enlisted as a private in the Union Army, and was advanced to Captain for meritorious service. He is a member of the Loyal Legion, the Washington Stock Exchange, and votes with the Republican party. On October 18, 1864, he married Elizabeth Bright. Residence: The Westmoreland. Office: Fifteenth street and New York avenue, n.w.

**JONES, WESLEY L.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born near Bethany, Illinois, on October 9, 1863. He attended the Southern Illinois College at Enfield, and after graduation took up the study of law, and later removed to North Yakima, Washington, where he has since resided. He has been one of the Washington Representatives in the Fifty-sixth and subsequent Congresses. Legal residence: North Yakima, Wash. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**JONES, WILLIAM ATKINSON**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Warsaw, Virginia, on March 21, 1849. He attended the Virginia Military Institute, where he remained until the evacuation of Richmond, serving with the cadets in the defense of the city during the war. After the close of the war he studied at Coleman's School, in Fredericksburg, until 1868, when he entered the University of Virginia, graduating with the class of 1870, receiving the degree of B. L. In 1870 he was admitted to the bar, and has since been engaged in the general practice of law. He has represented the First Virginia Congressional District continuously since the Fifty-first Congress. Legal residence: Warsaw, Va. Washington residence: 1709 Q street, n.w.

**JORSS, AMANDUS FREDERICK**, manufacturer, was born in Hamburg, Germany, on April 28, 1863. His education was received in the schools of his native city until he was thirteen years of age, when he entered the shops of an ornamental iron worker as an apprentice, where he served five years. When he attained the age of eighteen years he left his native country and came to the United States, later settling in Washington. After arriving in the latter city he engaged in the ornamental iron business for himself on a small scale, opening his first shop at 1218 C street, n.w. He is a Scottish Rite Mason, a member of Almas Temple, Mystic Shrine; a member of the Board of Directors of the Saengerbund of this city; a director in the Charles Schneider Banking Company, and many other business enterprises of Washington. In 1889 he married Miss Albrecht, to which union two children have been born. Residence: 1449 Harvard street, n.w. Business address: 315 Thirteenth street, n.w.

**JOSEPHSSON, AXEL**, lawyer, was born in Stockholm, Sweden, on December 2, 1868. His early education was obtained at the Nya Elementarskolan, a college school; Schartaus High School, and by private tutors in Stockholm, Sweden. He came to America in 1893, a few years later attended George Washington University, and was graduated from the law department in 1903, with the degree of LL. B. In addition to being a lawyer, he has done considerable literary work, having translated into Swedish Colonel John Jacob Astor's book, *A Journey in Other Worlds*, and Victor Rydberg's *Singolla* from Swedish to English. He has been sent to Europe several times on special missions by the Associated Press, the last time being in 1905, at the time of the revolution in Norway, when he went to Scandinavia to report the settlement. Then, as on previous occasions, he was received in private audiences by King Oscar and Crown Prince Gustaf. He is identified with the Republican party, and in 1896 and 1900 assisted in the election of President McKinley; in the first campaign he was the secretary of the Scandinavian Bureau of the National Committee, and in the second a stump speaker in the Northwest. He now divides his time between Washington and New York, where he practices his profession. Offices: Bond Building, Washington, and 20 Nassau street, New York City.

**JOUBERT, DON EMILIO CO.**, Minister Resident, Embassy of Dominican Republic. Address: The Shoreham.

**JOYCE, JOHN ALEXANDER**, lawyer, author, was born at Sraugh, Ireland, on July 4, 1842, son of Michael and Catherine (Gobbons) Joyce. He was educated in Kentucky, and was graduated from the Highland Literary Institute, at Mt. Ster-

ling, Ky., in 1859, after which he took up the study of law. He enlisted in the Union Army as a private, and was promoted to Adjutant before he was discharged, on account of wounds, in 1864. At the end of the war he again took up the practice of law. He is the author of a number of books of prose and poems, among them being: *A Checkered Life*; *Peculiar Poems*; *Zig-Zag*; *Jewels of Memory*; *Complete Poems*; *Oliver Goldsmith*; *Edgar Allen Poe and Brick-Bats and Bouquets*. Residence: 226 Maryland avenue, n.e.

**JOYCE, MAURICE**, president the Joyce Engraving Company, was born in Ireland, in 1838, and emigrated to Halifax, N. S., and served for seven years in a printing office there, removing to Boston in 1854. He tried shipbuilding then for six months, but returned to his first choice, and conducted a printing and engraving business in Boston. In November, 1863, he obtained a position as compositor in the Government Printing Office, and invented the Joyce process of engraving, which was adopted by the Government and long afterwards used. In 1877 he resigned his position to found an engraving plant, which has been converted into an extensive establishment, finally incorporating it under the name of the Joyce Engraving Company. Residence: 922 M street, n.w. Business address: Evening Star Building.

**JUDD, SYLVESTER DWIGHT**, biologist, ornithologist, was born at West Orange, New Jersey, on June 14, 1871, son of Charles Dwight and Lucretia M. Judd. He was graduated from Harvard University in 1894, and took M. A. and Ph. D. degrees at Georgetown University. His earliest American ancestor was Thomas Judd, who came from England in 1633, and settled in Cambridge, Mass. His great-grandfather, Sylvester Judd, was identified with the early history of Northampton, Mass. He investigated the food habits of birds, and wrote many published studies of the economic relation of birds to agriculture. He was also professor of biology at Georgetown University. He was a member of the Cosmos Club and various scientific bodies. On December 21, 1906, he married Helen M. Parkhurst. He died at Baltimore on October 22, 1905.

**JUDGE, HENRY A.**, Catholic clergyman, professor of history of philosophy and of physiological psychology at Georgetown University. Address: Georgetown University.

**JUDSON, WILLIAM VOORHEES**, Captain, Engineer Corps, U. S. A., was born in Indianapolis, Indiana, on February 16, 1865. He attended Harvard from 1882 to 1884, and was graduated from the United States Military Academy in

1888, and the United States Engineers' School, at Willit's Point, New York. He is now recorder of the Board of Engineers of the United States Army; a member of the United States Board of Engineers for Rivers and Harbors, and instructor of military engineering in the United States Engineering School. He is a member of the American Association of Civil Engineers. On April 21, 1891, he married Alice Carneal Clay, of Lexington, Ky. Address: Care War Department.

**JUNG, FRANZ AUGUST RICHARD**, physician, was born at Suhl, Germany, on October 9, 1869, son of Herman and Mary J. Jung. He was graduated from the University of Leipzig and specialized in diseases of the stomach and intestines. He is a member of the Medical Society of the District of Columbia; of the Medical Association of the District of Columbia, and of the Washington Academy of Sciences; the Order of St. Stanislaus,

conferred by the Czar of Russia, April, 1902; Order of the Crown, conferred by the German Emperor, June, 1904. He is an extensive contributor to American and German journals; a member of the University Club. Was married, July 23, 1896, to Dr. Sophie A. Nordhoff. Residence: 1229 Connecticut avenue.

**JUSSERAND, JEAN ADRIEN ANTOINE JULES**, Ambassador from France to the United States, was born in Lyons, France, on February 18, 1855. He has served in the diplomatic service since attaining his majority, and at the time he was appointed Ambassador to the United States he was Minister to Denmark for his country. He holds the honorary degree of LL. D. from the University of Chicago, and is the author of several books of a historical nature. He married Miss Elise Richards, of Paris. Address: French Embassy, n.w.

## K

**KAHN, JULIUS**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Kuppenheim, Grand Duchy of Baden, Germany, on February 28, 1861. In 1886 he embarked with his parents to California, where he received his education in the public schools. After leaving school he engaged in the theatrical profession, which he followed for ten years, playing with such stars as Edwin Booth, Joseph Jefferson, Tomasso Salvini, Clara Morris, and others. In 1890 he returned to California, where he began the study of law; was elected to the Legislature of the State of California in 1892, and in January, 1894, he was admitted to the bar by the Supreme Court of California. He has represented the Fourth Congressional District of California in the Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh and Fifty-Ninth Congresses, and has been re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. On March 29, 1899, he married Florence Prag, of San Francisco. Legal residence: San Francisco, Cal. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**KALANIANA'OLE, JONAH KUHIO**, capitalist, Territorial Delegate from Hawaii to Congress, was born on March 26, 1871, at Kolola, Island of Kauai, Hawaii. He was educated in Honolulu, the United States and England; was employed in the office of the Minister of the Interior and the Custom House under the monarchy. He is a cousin of the late Kalakaua and Queen Liliuokalani, who were once monarchs of Hawaii. In 1884 he was created Prince by royal proclamation. On October 8, 1896, he married Elizabeth Kahanu Kaaui, the daughter of a chief of the Island of Maui. He represented Hawaii in the Fifty-

eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and was re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress by an increased majority. Republican. Legal residence: Honolulu, Hawaii. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**KARPELES, HERMAN L.**, municipal officer, was born in Washington, D. C., on December 9, 1872, son of Leopold and Henrietta (Mundhelne) Karpeles. He attended the Washington public schools, graduating from the high school in 1891. He has for some time been water registrar of the District of Columbia. He is a member of the Hebrew Church, a Mason, a member of the Royal Arcanum, Loyal Grand, and other fraternal orders. On February 19, 1896, he married Cella Jackson, and is the father of two children. Residence: 1648 Third street, n.w. Office: District Building.

**KASSON, JOHN ADAM**, lawyer and diplomat, was born at Charlotte, Vermont, on January 11, 1822. He was graduated from the University of Vermont in 1842 (LL. D.), after which he removed to Iowa, where he engaged in the practice of law. During 1861 and 1862 he was First Assistant Postmaster General; Commissioner to the International Postal Congress in 1863; member of the United States Congress from Iowa for six terms, and a member of the Iowa Legislature from 1868 to 1873. From 1877 to 1881 he was United States Minister to Austria; 1884 to 1885, to Germany; Commissioner to Congo International Congress in 1885; Special Envoy to Samoan International Conference in 1893; Special Commissioner Plenipotentiary, to negotiate



reciprocity treaties in 1897 and 1901, and was a member of the American-Canadian Joint High Commission in 1898. He is the author of: History of the Formation of the United States Constitution; History of the Monroe Doctrine, and many essays and speeches that have appeared in leading magazines. Residence: 1726 I street, n.w.

**KAUFFMANN, RUDOLPH**, Managing editor of the Evening Star. Residence: 1525 Sixteenth street, n.w. Office: The Evening Star Building.

**KAUFFMANN, SAMUEL HAY**, journalist, president of the Washington Evening Star Company, was born in Wayne County, Ohio, on April 30, 1829, son of Rudolph and Jane (Hay) Kauffmann. His youth was spent on a farm, and he received his early education in the common schools of his native county, after which he learned the printing trade. This he temporarily abandoned, took up telegraphy in its stead, and was employed for some time as a telegraph operator. He then returned to his original trade, subsequently became editor and publisher in Zanesville, Ohio, and was so identified down to 1861, when he was appointed to a position in the office of the United States Treasury, then under the secretaryship of Salmon P. Chase. In 1867 he purchased an interest in the Washington Evening Star, with which he has been connected ever since. Upon the incorporation of the Evening Star Company in 1868 he was elected its president, and has continuously remained at its head. He has been an extensive traveler, a student and a patron of art, especially sculpture, and has written much, both editorially and descriptively, on travel and art subjects. He is recognized as an authority on the equestrian statuary of the world, and has prepared an illustrated volume on this form of sculptural art. His travels have embraced many of the countries of Europe, Asia, Africa, China, Japan, and the Hawaiian Islands. He was made a trustee of the Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D. C., in 1881, and president of that institution in 1894. In February, 1899, he was president of the American Newspaper Publishers' Association, and has been prominent in its councils. He is also a member of the Philosophical Society; the Anthropological Society; Columbia Historical Society; National Geographic Society; Cosmos Club, and Chevy Chase Club—all of Washington; and the American Geographical Society; Shakespeare Society; National Arts Club; National Sculpture Society, and the Grolier Club—all of New York. On October 12, 1852, he married Sarah Clark, daughter of John Tilston Fracker, of Zanesville, Ohio. He died in February, 1906. Late residence: 1421 Massachusetts avenue, n.w.

**KAUFFMANN, VICTOR**, literary editor The Evening Star. Residence: 2200 Wyoming avenue, n.w. Office: The Evening Star Building.

**KAUFMAN, D. J.**, merchant, has resided in Washington since 1862. He has been a leading clothing merchant in Washington for several years, and is a member of the Board of Trade, and a director of the Merchants' and Mechanics' Bank, and other leading business enterprises. Residence: 1313 Rhode Island avenue, n.w. Business address: 1005-1007 Pennsylvania avenue, n.w.

**KAUTZ, ALBERT**, retired naval officer, was born in Georgetown, Ohio, on January 29, 1839, son of George and Dortha (Lewing) Kautz. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1854, and in 1858 was appointed a midshipman, and promoted to past midshipman in 1861, and Master and Lieutenant the same year. In 1861 he was a prisoner of war in North Carolina and Richmond, and in 1862 served as Farragut's Flag Lieutenant on board the Hartford at the capture of New Orleans, and personally hauled down the "Lone Star" flag from the City Hall and hoisted the "Stars and Stripes" on the Custom House. He was on the Hartford during the engagements with Vicksburg batteries. He was promoted to a Lieutenant-Commander in 1865; Commander in 1872; Captain in 1885; Commodore in 1897, and Rear Admiral in 1898. In 1899 he was in command at Apia, Samoa, during the troubles of the native chiefs. He was retired on age January 29, 1901. Address: Navy Department.

**KEAN, JEFFERSON RANDOLPH**, army surgeon, was born at Lynchburg, Virginia, on June 27, 1860, son of Robert G. H. and Jane Nicholas (Randolph) Kean, and great-grandson of Thomas Jefferson. He was graduated, M. D., from the University of Virginia in 1883, and took a post-graduate course at the New York Polyclinic. He served eight years on the Western frontier, and five years in Florida. In the Spanish War he was with the Seventh Army Corps, and was promoted to chief surgeon thereof; on the return to the United States, was made assistant to the Surgeon-General. He was promoted to Major in the regular service on February 2, 1901. A member of the Association of Military Surgeons, and of the Army and Navy Club. Was married, at St. Augustine, Fla., on October 10, 1894, to Louise Harlbut Young. Residence: 1913 N street, n.w.

**KEAN, JOHN**, lawyer, United States Senator, was born at Ursino, near Elizabeth, N. J., on December 4, 1852. After attending the private school he entered Yale University, but did not graduate,

and later took up the study of law at Columbia College Law School (N. Y.), graduating in 1875, and was admitted to the New Jersey State bar in 1877. He served as a member of the Forty-eighth and Fiftieth Congresses; chairman of the Republican State Committee in 1891-92, and was a candidate for Governor in 1892. In 1890 he received the degree of M. A. from Yale University; was a member of the committee to revise the judiciary system of the State of New Jersey, and was nominated by acclamation by the Republican caucus, and elected to the United States Senate from New Jersey in 1899 to succeed James Smith, Jr., and was re-elected in 1905. His present term will expire on March 3, 1911. He is president of the National State Bank of Elizabeth, N. J., and vice-president of the Manhattan Trust Company, in New York, and is identified with a number of other prominent business enterprises in and near New York. Legal residence: Elizabeth, N. J. Washington residence: 1700 I street, n.w.

**KEANE, JOSEPH H.**, real estate, was born in Washington, D. C., son of M. J. Keane. He was graduated from Georgetown University in 1898. Before entering business for himself he had several years training in a real estate brokerage office in New York City, also in many other large cities in the East and West. He handles exclusively the properties constructed by John Miller and M. J. Keane, two Washington builders and promoters. Residence: 1325 Yale street, n.w. Office: Colorado Building.

**KEBLER, LYMAN F.**, chemist, chief of Drug Laboratory of the Bureau of Chemistry, United States Department of Agriculture. Residence: 1322 Park Road, n.w. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**KEEFER, JOSEPH ISADORE**, lawyer, was born at Middlebury, Virginia, on May 24, 1850. He was educated at the Georgetown College, admitted to the bar in 1876, and engaged in practice in Washington. He accompanied Secretary Seward's State Department party to Russian America, 1867, and was present when the first American flag was planted on Alaskan soil, and is the sole survivor of that party. Address: 503 Seventh street, n.w.

**KEIFER, JOSEPH WARREN**, lawyer, soldier, Congressman, was born in Bethel Township, Clark County, Ohio, on January 30, 1836. He attended the common schools of his native county and Antioch College, and afterwards took up the study of law, and was admitted to the Ohio bar in 1858, since when he has practiced, with offices at Springfield, Ohio. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in the Union Army, and served throughout the war, and was brevetted Brigadier and

also Major-General for gallant services. In 1878 he was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of the United States. He was a member of the Forty-fifth, Forty-sixth, Forty-seventh and Forty-eighth Congresses from Ohio, and during the Forty-seventh Congress was Speaker of the House. During the Spanish-American War he was a Major-General of Volunteers, and commanded the First Division of the Seventh Army Corps, sometimes the corps, and was in command of the United States forces which took possession of Havana on January 1, 1899. He was instrumental in organizing, and was the first Commander-in-Chief, of the Spanish War Veterans. He was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Seventh Ohio Congressional District, and was re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. He is the author of Slavery and Four Years of War, which appeared in 1900. On March 22, 1860, he married Eliza Stout, who died in 1899, and he is the father of three sons. Legal residence: Springfield, Ohio. Washington address: The Marlborough.

**KEIM, De BENNEVILLE RANDOLPH**, author, editor, war and Washington correspondent, was born in Reading, Pennsylvania, on January 1, 1841, son of John High (Hoch) and Martha Elizabeth (Randolph, of Virginia) Keim, his father having been a Lieutenant-Colonel of the Fifty-third Pennsylvania Regiment in the old State Guard. His earliest ancestor in America was Johann Keim, who emigrated, in 1698, from the Palatinate (Pfalz), near Spier; was one of the first settlers on the Oley Hills Indian Frontier of Pennsylvania, now Berks County, and one of the original founders of Reading, Penn. Niklaus Keim, son of the founder, becoming owner of the trading post established by Conrad Weiser, around which Reading was built. He was scientifically educated at Beloit College, Wisconsin, but did not graduate. He was Captain of the first City Zouaves of Harrisburg, Penn., 1860-61 (now City Grays, National Guard of Pennsylvania), resigning to take up journalism. In 1870 he was appointed by President Grant as agent to examine United States Consulates and make personal report on certain diplomatic missions to the President, and has visited nearly all parts of the world as correspondent or official. Saw very extensive military service, as New York Herald correspondent under Grant, Sherman, Sheridan, McPherson, Banks, Logan, and others, witnessing and describing twenty-six battles. He has written: The Handbook of Washington; Washington Etiquette and Public Ceremonials; Society in Washington, and several smaller works on the capital; Capitol; Potomac River; Mount Vernon, etc.; Sheridan's Troopers on the Border; Sketches of Santo Domingo; Our Alaska Wonderland and Klondyke Neighbor; Gazetteer of the

Philippine Islands (Senate document, 280, 57-1); Sherman Statue Memorial (Senate document, 320, 58-2); Rochambeau Commemoration (Senate document, 537, 59-1); dramas: Lafayette, the Man of Two Worlds; Frederick the Great; Monmouth; Pocahontas; Scenario of Apotheosis of Pocahontas, music by Santelmann, and others, besides magazine and countless newspaper articles. He is a life member of the Pennsylvania Historical Society, Pennsylvania German Society, War of 1812, and is eligible to join all Colonial (Pocahontas-Rolfe-Randolph), Huguenot, Aztec, and other patriotic societies. He is an Episcopalian. Has at different times represented the New York Herald, war, foreign, editorial and Washington staff for ten years; Philadelphia Press, Times, Inquirer, and Telegraph; the Globe-Democrat, St. Louis; the Commercial, Pittsburg; the Harrisburg Telegraph; New York Iron Age, and Albany Journal, besides special service during the Grant administrations with leading newspapers in all the larger cities. He married, June 25, 1872, Jane Sumner Owen, and they have had four children, two of whom are living. Home residence: "Edgemount," Reading, Penn., Penn Mountain. Professional residence and address: Washington, D. C.

**KEELTY, T.**, Catholic clergyman, assistant pastor of St. Dominic's Church. Residence: 515 Sixth street, s.w.

**KEITH, ARTHUR HARRISON**, geologist, was born at St. Louis, Missouri, on December 30, 1864, son of Harrison Alonzo and Mary (Richardson) Keith. He was graduated from Harvard University in 1885, with the degree of A. M., and the following year took a special course in the Lawrence Scientific School of the same institution. During 1886-87 he was on the Massachusetts State Topographic Survey, and since 1887 has been a geologist in the United States Geological Survey. Residence: 2110 Twentieth street, n.w. Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**KELIHER, JOHN A.**, Congressman, was born at Boston, Mass., on November 6, 1866, son of John and Joanna (Shea) Keliher. He was educated in the public schools, after which he entered the real estate business. He was a member of the Massachusetts State Legislature during 1896 and 1897, and the State Senate during 1899 and 1900. He has represented the Ninth Massachusetts Congressional District in the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and has been re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. In politics he is a Democrat. Legal residence: Boston, Mass. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**KELLEHER, JOHN B. (S. J.)**, assistant rector of St. Aloysius Catholic Church. Residence: 19 I street, n.w.

**KELLERMAN, KARL FREDERIC**, scientist, was born at Gottingen, Germany, on December 9, 1879, son of Dr. William A. and Stella (Dennis) Kellerman. He was educated in the Kansas district schools, Columbus (Ohio) grade and high schools, Ohio State University, and Cornell University, graduating from the latter institution in 1900, making a specialty of natural science. During 1900 and 1901 he was an assistant in botany at Cornell, and since 1903 has been a scientific assistant in the Department of Agriculture. During 1905 he was acting in charge of the laboratory of plant physiology, and since 1905 has been physiologist in charge of soil bacteriology and water purification investigations. He is the author of a number of scientific articles that have appeared in department bulletins and magazines. He is a member of the Delta Upsilon and Sigma Chi fraternities. On August 17, 1905, he married Gertrude Hast, of Cumberland, Md. Residence: The Natchez. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**KELLEY, JAMES DOUGLAS JERROLD**, naval officer, was born in New York, on December 25, 1847. His early education was obtained in the public schools and at the Seaton Hall (N. J.) College. He was appointed to the United States Naval Academy by President Lincoln in 1864, and was graduated with the class of 1868. He was promoted to Ensign in 1869; Master in 1870; Lieutenant in 1872; Lieutenant-Commander in 1883, and Commander in 1899. He has served on many duties and stations. He was the prize essayist and medalist of the United States Naval Institute in 1881. In 1898 he was a member and chairman of the Board of Auxiliary Vessels, and been an inspector of merchant vessels in New York, and senior aide to the commandant at the navy yard in the same city. He is the author of a number of books, among them being: The Question of Ships; A Desperate Chance (novel); American Yachts; Typical Yachts; American Men-o'-War; The Navy of the United States, 1775-1899, etc. He married Isabel de P. Morrell, of New York. Address: Navy Department.

**KELLOGG, WILLIAM PITT**, ex-Governor of Louisiana, was born at Oswell, Vermont, on December 8, 1831, son of Rev. Sherman Kellogg. He was educated at Norwich (Vt.) Military Institute, and was admitted to the Illinois bar in 1852, and practiced at Canton, Ill., 1852-61; was a Lincoln elector for Illinois, 1860; appointed, 1861, Chief Justice of the Nebraska Territory, and became Colonel of the Seventh Illinois Cavalry in the summer of 1861. He was Collector of the Port of New Orleans, 1865-68; United States Senator, 1867-72 and 1877-83; Governor of Louisiana, 1873-76; member of

Congress, 1883-85; delegate to every National Republican Convention, 1860-96. Residence: The Shoreham.

**KELLY, JAMES KERR**, lawyer, was born in Center County, Pennsylvania, on February 16, 1819. He attended Princeton University, graduating with the class of 1839. In 1842 he was admitted to the Pennsylvania bar, and from 1847 to 1849 he was Deputy Attorney General for Mifflin County, Pennsylvania. In 1849 he removed to California, and Oregon in 1851, and was a member of the committee to draw up a set of laws for the territory. He was Lieutenant-Colonel of the First Oregon Regiment of Mounted Volunteers, and took part in the fight against the Yakima Indians in 1855-56; member of the Territorial Council from 1853-57, and was one of the framers of the Oregon Constitution in 1857. From 1860 to 1864 he was a member of the Oregon State Senate, and a member of the United States Senate from Oregon, 1871-77. In politics he has always been a Democrat, and from 1879 to 1881 was Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Oregon. On November 26, 1863, he married Mary Buchanan Miller, of Salem, Oregon. Residence: 1919 M street, n.w.

**KELLY, JAMES V.** (S. J.), Catholic clergyman, professor of classics and English at Georgetown University. Address: Georgetown University.

**KEMEYS, EDWARD**, sculptor, was born at Savannah, Georgia, on January 31, 1843, son of William and Abby B. (Greene) Kemeys. He attended school in New York until the outbreak of the war in 1860, when he enlisted in the Union Army as Captain of an artillery company. After the war he took up farming in Illinois for a short while, later joining a corps of civil engineers at work in Central Park, New York. In 1870 he became interested in sculpture work, later going to Europe for special study. His work has been exhibited in London and in the Paris Salon. It has been his custom to make a specialty of the North American Indian and animal figures in his work. He has been a contributor to many of the leading magazines, and is recognized as one of the leading sculptors of the United States. He married Laura Swing, of Bridgeton, N. J. Residence: 1321 New Hampshire avenue, n.w.

**KEMPF, LOUIS**, naval officer, was born at Belleville, Ohio, on October 11, 1841, son of Frederick and Henrietta Kempf. He attended the United States Naval Academy, 1857-61; served on the *Vandalia* in the blockade off Charleston; captured and took to New York the schooner *Henry Middleton*, of Charleston; took part in the battle of Port Royal, S. C., November 7, 1861; served on the flag-

ship *Wabash* and other vessels throughout the Civil War. He was promoted Lieutenant-Commander July 26, 1866; commanded U. S. S. *Monitor Montrey*, and, in 1896-99, the receiving ship *Independence*; Rear Admiral, 1899; Commandant Mare Island Navy Yard, California, 1899-1900; on Asiatic Station, 1900-02; commanded the Pacific Naval Station, 1903. Member of the Loyal Legion, the Grand Army of the Republic, National Geographic Society, New York Yacht, University, Olympic, San Francisco. Was married, at Fair Oaks, Cal., July 16, 1873, to Cornelia R. Leppy. Address: Navy Department.

**KENDALL, HENRY M.**, Major, U. S. A. (retired); secretary and treasurer of the United States Soldiers' Home. Address: U. S. Soldiers' Home.

**KENDALL, WILLIAM CONVERSE**, Government official, was born at Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine, on April 4, 1861, son of William Pote and Frances Ann (Carver) Kendall. His education was obtained in the Freeport public and high schools, later attending Bowdoin College, receiving the degree of A. B. in 1885, and A. M. in 1890; entered the Georgetown University Medical School, graduating in 1896. For a few years he was engaged in school teaching, and in 1889 joined the United States Fish Commission, with which he is still connected. He has contributed articles of a scientific nature to the publications of the United States Fish Commission, and the National Museum, and to magazines and newspapers. He is a member of the Episcopal Church; a Mason; Knight of Pythias, and a member of many of the leading scientific societies. On April 3, 1893, he married Ida W. Aschenbach. Residence: 1404 Eleventh street, n.w. Office: U. S. Bureau of Fisheries.

**KENNEDY, CHARLES A.**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the First Congressional District of Iowa, on the Republican ticket. Legal residence: Montrose, Iowa. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**KENNEDY, CRAMMOND**, lawyer, author, was born at North Berwick, Scotland, on December 29, 1842. He was educated in his native town and Edinburgh, and after coming to New York in 1856, he there attended a night school. From 1857 to 1860 he delivered religious addresses, and was widely known as "The Boy Preacher." From 1861 to 1863 he studied at Madison University, and during 1863-64 he was chaplain of the Seventy-ninth New York Regiment, being brevetted for gallant services. He has lectured on the Civil War in England and Scotland, and in 1869 was editor and pro-

prietor of the Church Union; the same year, with Henry Ward Beecher, established the Christian Union, and became its editor in 1870. In 1878 he was graduated from the Columbia Law School, practicing in New York, and later Washington. He is the author of several books, among them being: Close Communion and Open Communion; Some Phases of the Hawaiian Question; The Capture of Aguinaldo; James Stanley (a Sunday school story), etc. In 1867 he married Agnes Gorman. Residence: The Shoreham. Office: Bond Building.

**KENNEDY, JAMES**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Mahoning County, Ohio, on September 3, 1853. He attended the Poland Union Seminary and was graduated from Westminster College in Pennsylvania, with an A. B. degree, in 1876, after which he took up the study of law with General T. W. Sanderson, at Youngstown, Ohio, and was admitted to the bar in 1879. He never held any public office until elected to the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses from the Eighteenth Ohio Congressional District; re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. In politics he is a Republican. He married Phebe Erwin, and is the father of one daughter. Legal residence: Youngstown, Ohio. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**KENNEDY, JOHN LAUDERDALE**, lawyer, Congressman, was born on a farm in Ayrshire, Scotland, on October 27, 1854. He attended the public schools of his native country until nineteen years of age, when he came to the United States and settled in La Salle County, Illinois, where he farmed for a few years, and later attended Knox College, at Galesburg, Ill. He took up the study of law in the law department of the University of Iowa, graduating in 1882, with the degree of LL. B. An A. M. degree was conferred upon him by Knox College in 1898. He began the practice of his profession in the city of Omaha. From 1882 to 1888 he was the senior member of the firm of Kennedy & Martin, and from 1888 to 1907 the senior member of the firm of Kennedy & Learned, lawyers. In 1900 he was a presidential elector. Until he was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Second Nebraska Congressional District he had never held any office. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Omaha, Neb. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**KENNEDY, JOHN LEWIS**, stock broker, was born at Indianapolis, Indiana, on June 15, 1854. He entered the printing business in 1871, and was president of the Columbia Typographical Union, 1890-91. He is the author of the clause in the Copyright Law requiring that all books copyrighted in this

country shall be printed in type set in the United States. Under his presidency the Typographical Union built its \$75,000 Temple in Washington. From 1894 to 1898 he corresponded for several newspapers. Appointed, October 6, 1898, member of the United States Industrial Commission. Residence: 1922 Cincinnati street. Office: Home Life Building.

**KENNON (MRS.), BRITANNIA**, President of the Aged Women's Home. Residence: Tudor Place, n. w.

**KENNY, ALBERT SEWELL**, Paymaster-General, U. S. N., was born in Van Buren County, Iowa, on January 19, 1841, son of Sewell and Mary (Strong) Kenny. He was graduated from the University of Vermont in 1861; entered the Navy as an Assistant Paymaster in 1862; was promoted to Paymaster in 1865, and Pay Inspector in 1884, and Pay Director in 1897. From 1862 to 1863 he served in the South Atlantic Blockading Squadron, and during 1864 and 1865 was in the North Atlantic Blockading Squadron, being present at both attacks on Fort Fisher. He has seen twelve years' service at sea, and has had shore duty on the west coast of Africa, San Francisco, the Naval Academy and at the New York Navy Yard since the Civil War; Paymaster-General of the Navy, and Chief Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Navy Department, from May, 1899, to July 1, 1903. On January 19, 1903, he was retired. Residence: 1402 Chapin street, n.w.

**KENT, ALEXANDER**, clergyman, was born at Truro, Nova Scotia, on November 27, 1837, son of James and Sarah (Archibald) Kent. He attended the schools of his native town from 1843 to 1854, and later studied at Lombard University, in Illinois, and the Canton (N. Y.) Theological School until 1865, when he took charge of the Universalist Church at Halifax, Nova Scotia, remaining there until 1867. From 1867 to 1869 he was pastor of the Universalist Church at Portland, Maine; served as a missionary in Minnesota part of 1869, and Baltimore, 1869-77. In 1877 he removed to Washington, and for twelve years was pastor of the Universalist Church, and the following ten years was pastor of the undenominational People's Church. He is the author of a number of monographs, sermons, and addresses, the most prominent one being, The Co-Operative Communities of the United States. On January 24, 1878, he married Carrie E. Grove, of Washington. Residence: 930 O street, n.w.

**KENT, W. SETON**, Manager of the Southern Printers' Supply Company, was born in Calvert County, Maryland, in 1872. After obtaining his education in the pub-

the schools of Baltimore, he entered the employ of Barnhart Bros. & Spindler (manufacturers of printers' supplies), and for several years was engaged as a salesman, traveling in all parts of the Eastern United States. Since 1900 he has been manager of the Southern Printers' Supply Company, the Washington branch of Barnhart Bros. & Spindler. Residence: 239 Florida avenue, n.w. Office: 425 Eleventh street, n.w.

**KENYON, JACOB MILLER**, lawyer, was born at Sandy Hill, Washington County, New York, on February 4, 1870, son of Norman S. and Jane A. Kenyon. He attended the University of Virginia, New York Law School, Georgetown Law School, and the National University Law School. In addition to being a member of the bar of the District of Columbia, he is secretary and director of the American National Bank, and is interested in a number of other Washington business enterprises. He is vice-president of the Lawyers' Association of Washington; a member of the Board of Trade, the University, Analostan, and Bachelors' Tennis Clubs. For several years he was the champion long-distance runner of the District of Columbia, and was a member of the Columbia Athletic Club's boat crews, under Coach Charles Courtney, being a member of the crew which won the Staten Island Challenge Cup in 1890, and took part in many other prominent regattas. On October 24, 1894, he married Laura David Bailey. Residence: 1906 Calvert street, n.w. Office: Colorado Building.

**KERBY, WILLIAM JOSEPH**, clergyman, educator, was born at Lawler, Iowa, on February 20, 1870, son of Daniel and Ellen (Rochford) Kerby. Graduated from St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Iowa, in 1889; theological course at St. Francis Seminary, Milwaukee; ordained Roman Catholic priest in 1892. Graduate student Catholic University, 1892-94, receiving degree, Licentiate in Theology. Professor in St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, 1894-95; student of social sciences in universities of Bonn and Berlin and Louvain, 1895-97. Received degree of Doctor in Social and Political Sciences from University of Louvain, 1897. Associate professor of sociology Catholic University, Washington, 1897-1906. Professor of sociology since 1906. Author of *Le Socialisme aux Etats Unis*, and of articles on social questions in Catholic magazines. Member of the American Sociological Society. Address: Catholic University.

**KERN, CHARLES EVERETT**, journalist, was born in Washington, D. C., on October 5, 1862, son of Frederick S. and Mary Ann (Miles) Kern. His education was obtained in the public schools and

under private tutors, after which he became a telegrapher and stenographic reporter, later taking up newspaper work. For a time he was connected with the National Republican, and later with the Washington Post, and was associated with the late General H. V. Boynton, when correspondent of the Cincinnati Commercial Gazette. For the past twelve years he has been a congressional and political writer for the Washington Evening Star. From 1888 to 1891 he was private secretary to Civil Engineer A. G. Menocal, who was chief engineer of the Nicaragua Canal Company. In 1888 he accompanied Lieutenant Robert E. Peary, U. S. N., later of Arctic fame, on the expedition for the final location of the Nicaragua Canal, at which time he was correspondent of the New York Times and other papers. He was associated with Mr. Menocal in investigations of the Panama Canal, and in 1890, during the interval between the final survey and the beginning of work on the canal, was secretary to the commission, of which Captain A. T. Mahan, U. S. N., was president, for the location of a navy yard on the Northwest coast of the United States. He is a director and secretary-treasurer of the Columbia Planograph Company. He is a member of the Washington Board of Trade; Columbia Historical Society; National Geographic Society; Sons of the Revolution; a Mason, etc. On April 14, 1895, he married Catharine Reed Wells Deane, of Deanwood, D. C. Since December 1, 1907, Mr. Kern has been connected with the Associated Press. Residence: 1328 Harvard street, n.w. Office: The Evening Star Building.

**KERR, JAMES**, surgeon, was born at Fort Stewart, County Derry, Ireland, on December 14, 1848. His early education was obtained in the Coleraine Academic Institution, later attending the Royal University, at Dublin, Ireland, and Queen's College, at Belfast, graduating from the latter institution in 1870, with the degrees of M. D. and M. Ch. From 1871 to 1873 he was surgeon of the Royal Canadian Mail Service; surgeon to the H. M. Transport No. XII, Gold Coast Expedition, during 1873 and 1874; chief surgeon of Canadian Pacific Railway from 1882 to 1888, and in 1885 surgeon of the Canadian Militia in the Riel Rebellion. He was formerly professor of surgery in the Manitoba Medical College, and since coming to Washington he has been professor of surgery in the Georgetown Medical College. He is a member of the leading scientific societies, and has contributed to the leading medical magazines. In 1876 he married Laurie J. Bell, of O'Nollin, Ireland, at Brantford, Ontario, Canada. Residence: 1711 H street, n.w.

**KERR, JOHN B.**, army officer, was born in Fayette County, Kentucky, on March 12, 1847, son of John and Rachel

(Fry) Kerr. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1870; promoted Captain, Sixth United States Cavalry, January 3, 1885; Lieutenant-Colonel May 31, 1901, and Colonel, Twelfth Cavalry, March 30, 1903. In military service on frontier of Texas, Indian Territory, Kansas, Arizona and New Mexico. 1870-88. Honorably mentioned in General Orders, June 25, 1888, for meritorious conduct in defeating attempts to rescue Navajo Indian prisoners. Took part in campaign against Sioux Indians, 1890-91, and was awarded medal of honor for distinguished bravery; commanded Second Squadron, Sixth Cavalry, in Spanish-American War, and was wounded in assault on San Juan Ridge, July 1, 1898. He was military attache to Paris Exposition and Germany, 1898-1902. Member of the general staff corps from April 17, 1903, to August 15, 1906. Chief of staff, Philippine Division, 1903-04; Atlantic Division, December 26, 1904, to August 15, 1906; commanding Twelfth Cavalry at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, since September 13, 1906. Winner of many medals for marksmanship. Married, at St. Louis, June 7, 1904, Eva Paddock. Address: War Department.

**KERR (MRS.) WILLIAM**, President of Working Boys' Home and Children's Aid Society. Residence: 2013 O street, n.w.

**KERVICK, THOMAS J.**, clergyman, rector of the Holy Name of Jesus Catholic Church. Residence: 920 Eleventh street, n.e.

**KETCHAM, WILLIAM HENRY**, Director of Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions since 1901, was born at Sumner, Iowa, on June 1, 1868, son of Alonzo and Josephine (Shanafelt) Ketcham. He was graduated from St. Charles College, Grand Coteau, La., after which he studied divinity at the Theological Seminary, Mt. St. Mary's of the West, Cincinnati, Ohio. He was ordained a priest, Pro-Cathedral, Guthrie, Okla., March 13, 1891, and appointed missionary to Creek and Cherokee Indians in 1891, and to the Choctaw Indians in 1897. Address: 1326 New York avenue, n.w.

**KIGGINS, FRANK M.**, Chief Examiner of the United States Civil Service Commission. Residence: 1237 Irving street. Office: Eighth and E streets, n.w.

**KILBOURNE, CHARLES EVANS**, army officer, was born at Columbus, Ohio, on January 17, 1844, son of Lincoln and Jane (Evans) Kilbourne. In 1866 he was graduated from the United States Military Academy, and during 1869-70 was a student in the Artillery School at Fort Monroe, Virginia, being the honor graduate in 1870. He was appointed a Second Lieutenant in 1866;

promoted to First Lieutenant in 1868, Captain in 1896, and Major in 1893. From 1871 to 1884 and from 1890 to 1893 he served in the United States Signal Corps, and was professor of military science and tactics in the Ohio State University from 1887 to 1890. During 1898-99 he served in the Philippines as auditor of public accounts and treasurer of the Philippine Archipelago and Island of Guam. On April 13, 1868, he married, at San Francisco, Ada J. Coolidge. Address: War Department.

**KIMBALL, AMOS SAMUEL**, army officer, was born at Lawrence, New York, on July 14, 1840, son of James and Sophia (Taft) Kimball. He was graduated from the State Normal School, at Albany, N. Y., in 1859. Enlisted, as First Lieutenant, Ninety-eighth New York Regiment, November, 1861; served in the Army of the Potomac to November, 1862, taking part in McClellan's Peninsular campaign, and was Quartermaster at Newbern, N. C., during the yellow fever epidemic, where he incurred the disease; brevetted Colonel by State and appointed Major of Volunteers and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A. Served under Sheridan in the Indian campaign of 1868-69, and during the Spanish War distributed over eight million dollars in four months. Promoted Brigadier-General, U. S. A., and retired, October, 1902. In 1861 he married Hattie F. Crary, at Fort Covington, N. Y. Address: War Department.

**KIMBALL, ARTHUR RICHMOND**, librarian, was born at Concord, New Hampshire, on January 29, 1862, son of William H. and Sarah M. (Cate) Kimball. He was graduated from the Concord High School in 1882; later attended the Moses Woolsen Private School, in the same place, and afterwards took up the study of law, and was admitted to the New Hampshire State bar in 1889, but never practiced. In 1890 he became the New Hampshire State Librarian, and in 1901 was appointed Commissioner of Free Public Libraries and elected secretary of the State Library Association. Since 1897 he has been an assistant librarian of the Library of Congress, at the present time having charge of the binding division. Legal residence: Concord, N. H. Office: Library of Congress. Residence: 1827 Kalorama avenue, n.w.

**KIMBALL, HERBERT HARVEY**, librarian, was born at Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, on February 13, 1862, son of Elbridge Gerry and Mary (Butler) Kimball. He attended the New Hampshire College of Agriculture, graduating in 1884, with the degree of B. S., and in 1900 received an M. S. degree from Columbian (now George Washington) University, at the present time being a candidate for a Ph. D. degree

at the same institution. Since 1903 he has been taking a course in astrophysics and meteorology in the latter university. From 1884 to 1888 he was connected with the Signal Corps, U. S. A., as a meteorological observer. Since 1888 he has been connected with the United States Weather Bureau, and now holds the position of librarian and climatologist. He is a member of the National Geographic Society; the Washington Academy of Sciences, and is a Republican in politics. He is a member of the Baptist Church, and a deacon in the Calvary Baptist Church of Washington. On November 4, 1891, he married M. Gertrude Cowling, and is the father of two sons and one daughter. Residence: 1819 Monroe street, n.w. Office: U. S. Weather Bureau.

**KIMBALL, I. G.**, Judge of Police Court of the District of Columbia. Residence: 620 North Carolina avenue, s.e. Office: Police Court.

**KIMBALL, SUMNER INCREASE**, General Superintendent of the United States Life Saving Service, Treasury Department, was born at Lebanon, Maine, on September 2, 1834, son of Increase S. and Miriam W. (Bodwell) Kimball. He was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1855, took up the study of law and was admitted to the bar in 1858, and served as a member of the Maine Legislature the following year. In 1862 he entered the Second Auditor's office of the United States Treasury Department as a clerk; in 1870 had advanced to be chief clerk of that office, and in 1871 became chief of the Revenue Marine (now Revenue Cutter) Service, and the Life Saving Service, which was then a part of that branch. In 1878, upon the organization of the Life Saving Service as a separate bureau of the Treasury Department, he was appointed general superintendent, his nomination being confirmed by the Senate without reference to committee, and in 1893 his services in that position were recognized by Congress by an increase in salary, "while the position is held by the present incumbent." Has at various times served as Acting Comptroller, Acting Register, and Acting Solicitor of the Treasury. In 1872 was appointed a member of the Board of Examiners in the Treasury Department, and in 1883 was delegate of the United States to the International Marine Conference held that year. In 1891 he received the degree of Doctor of Science from Bowdoin College. He is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; National Geographic Society; Geological Society of Washington, and the Cosmos and University Clubs. On October 12, 1858, married, at Augusta, Me., Ellen Frothingham Fenno. Residence: 1316 Rhode Island avenue, n.w. Office: Treasury Department.

**KIMBALL, WILLIAM PRESTON**, Congressman, was born in New Lexington, Kentucky, on November 4, 1857. He is a lawyer by profession, the style of his firm being, Kimball & Hunter. He was elected to the Sixtieth Congress from the Seventh Kentucky Congressional District as a Democrat in November, 1906. Legal residence: Lexington, Ky. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**KIMMEL, WILLIAM ALEXANDER**, building contractor, was born at Bloomington, Maryland, on November 21, 1859, son of Peter and Elizabeth S. (Brandt) Kimmel. After leaving school he began as an apprentice in the building and contracting business, showing great energy and practical ideas, and he soon attained a prominent place in the list of building contractors of Washington. He established his own business in 1886, since when he has erected a number of prominent buildings, among them being: St. Paul's M. E. Church; Berean Baptist Church; Temple Baptist Church; Grace Baptist Church; Washington Heights Presbyterian Church; Church of the Advent (Episcopal); Knights of Pythias Temple; King Building, at the Soldiers' Home. His specialty is churches and re-enforced concrete buildings. He is a Knight Templar, a Mystic Shriner, and a Thirty-second degree Mason, also twice Master of Pentalpha Lodge, No. 23, F. A. A. M., and is a member of several other fraternal orders. On October 25, 1886, he married Adah S. Winckelman, of Washington. Address: 1508 Columbia Road.

**KING, ALBERT FREEMAN AFRICANUS**, physician, was born at Hamlet of Blackthorn, Oxfordshire, England, on January 18, 1841, son of Edward and Louisa (Freeman) King. His early education was obtained at Maley's School and the Bicester Diocesan School, in England, and after coming to America he attended Columbian (now George Washington) University, graduating in 1861, and the University of Pennsylvania, graduating in 1865. He holds honorary degrees from the University of Vermont, A. M., in 1883, and, LL. D., in 1904. For thirty-six years he has been professor of obstetrics in George Washington University, and in the medical department of the University of Vermont. For three months in 1864 he was an acting assistant surgeon in the United States Army, under contract. He is the author of several papers of a scientific nature, and one book, *The Manual of Obstetrics*, which has appeared in ten editions from 1882 to 1907. He is a member of the Cosmos and University Clubs, and a member of the Episcopal Church. On October 17, 1894, he married Ellen Amory Dexter, of Boston, Mass., and is the father of three children. Residence: 1315 Massachusetts avenue, n.w.



**KING, GEORGE W.**, Pastor of the Dumbarton Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church. Residence: 3130 O street, n.w.

**KING, HARRY**, merchant, was born on January 17, 1865, in Washington, D. C., son of H. King, Jr., who founded King's Palace. He attended Columbian (now George Washington) University, but did not graduate, going instead into business with his father in 1885, and, in 1893, after his father's death, became senior member of the firm, which included other members of his family. He was captain of the baseball team of the old Columbia Athletic Club, and champion in the Washington Olympias. Residence: 1024 Eighth street, n.w. Business address: 810-816 Seventh street, n.w.

**KING, JOHN RIGDON**, Pension Agent, was born at Hagerstown, Maryland, on June 24, 1844, son of Samuel L. and Maria (Lane) King. He was educated in the public schools of Washington County, Maryland, and enlisted at seventeen in the Sixth Maryland Regiment, and served throughout the Civil War in the Third and Sixth Army Corps, Army of the Potomac. He was a prisoner of war in Salisbury, N. C., and Libby prisons six months, and thrice wounded; he assisted in forming the first G. A. R. post in Maryland, and held every office, including Department Commander; elected Senior Vice-Commander-in-Chief of G. A. R. in 1904, and became Commander-in-Chief in 1905 for unexpired term. He was in the Baltimore Custom House thirty years, and is now United States Pension Agent in Washington. He is president of the Grand Army Club of Maryland. Married, in Howard County, Maryland, May 28, 1874, Anne Maria Snyder. Address: 615 Fifteenth street, n.w.

**KINGSMAN, RICHARD**, physician, was born in Louisville, Kentucky, on May 31, 1855. After completing a course in the public schools of his native city, he worked for several years in the job rooms of the Louisville Courier-Journal, Indianapolis Journal and Lafayette Journal, and later received an appointment to the Government Printing Office, where he remained for five years, resigning to accept a position in the office of the Paymaster-General of the United States Army. When in the Paymaster-General's office he took up the study of medicine, and graduated in 1886, resigning in 1889 to engage in the general practice of medicine in Washington. He is a Knight Templar, and a member of several other fraternal organizations; a member of the Board of Trade; the Homeopathic Medical Society of the District of Columbia; Homeopathic Medical and Surgical Club; American Institute of Homeopathy, and was for six years a member of the Board of Education. For several years he has been a member of

the medical staff of the Homeopathic Hospital. He is married and has one daughter. Residence: 711 East Capitol street.

**KINKAID, MOSES P.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Monongalia County, West Virginia, in 1854. He was educated in the public schools and the University of Michigan, graduating from the law department, being president of his class in his senior year. For twenty-five years he has resided in the State of Nebraska; served in the State Senate; held the office of District Judge for three terms, and ran for Judge of the Supreme Court of the State in 1896, when the Republican ticket was defeated. He has represented the Sixth Nebraska Congressional District in the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, being the first Republican to hold the office from that district; re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. Legal residence: O'Neill, Neb. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**KINNEAR, JOHN B.**, Treasurer of the Sudwarth Printing Company, was born in Illinois, in 1857, and taught school for seven years. He was principal of the Canni (Ill.) schools, and resigned in 1886 to enter the Treasury Department. He was cashier of the People's Savings Bank, and served two terms as Mayor of Takoma Park, D. C. Residence: 1870 V street, n.w. Business address: 510 Twelfth street.

**KINSLEY WILLIAM WIRT**, government official, was born at Buffalo, New York, on October 8, 1837, son of William and Caroline Kinsley. He attended Oberlin College, graduating with the class of 1861, and from 1862 to 1865 was professor of mathematics at Northern Indiana College, at South Bend, Ind., and from 1865 to 1872 was a bookkeeper in the Auditor-General's office at Lansing, Mich., and since 1872 has been in the United States Pension Bureau, for some time past having been a member of the Board of Review. During the Civil War he served in the Seventh Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He is the author of: Views on Vexed Questions; Old Faiths and New Facts; The Bronte Sisters, and, Science and Prayer. He is a member of the Congregational Church, and a Republican in politics. On October 4, 1864, he married Mary Jewell. Residence: East Falls Church, Virginia. Office: Pension Bureau.

**KIPP, GEORGE WASHINGTON**, banker, Congressman, was born in Pike County, Pennsylvania, on March 28, 1847. He was educated in the public schools, and was engaged in the lumber business for thirty-five years, retiring from active business several years

ago. In 1888 he served as County Commissioner of Wayne County, Pennsylvania. He is president of the First National Bank of Towanda, Penn., and of several water works companies and street car lines in various parts of Pennsylvania. He was elected to the Sixtieth Congress, as a Democrat, in November, 1906. Legal residence: Towanda, Penn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**KIRK, HYLAND BLAIR**, inventor and journalist, was born near Rochester, New York, on March 8, 1846, son of David and Margaret (Underhill) Kirk. He began life as a school teacher, then a student at Canandaigua (N. Y.) Academy and Amherst College; principal of the Phelps Classical School, and School Commissioner in Ontario, N. Y. He has written a history, called, *Heavy Guns and Light*, relating to the Fourth New York Heavy Artillery, of which he was Second Lieutenant, and commanded the picket line of the brigade, Second Army Corps, on April 2, 1865, when the enemy's lines were broken. In the Spanish War he was clerk in the Pay Corps from 1898 to 1902, the last two years being spent in the Philippines, where he was correspondent of the National Tribune, and other papers. He is a member of various Masonic and literary societies of Washington; was president of the Short Story Club for two years, and of the Secular League for the same period. His inventions include: The Pregraded Method of Instruction, for teaching classified science; Zoologic Mist; Thermometers for Reading Temperature at a Distance, and has written articles on devices in aeronautics for the Engineering Magazine and the Cosmopolitan, and has contributed to the Popular Science Monthly, the Open Court, Outing, Life, and other papers. In 1905 he was elected a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. Author of: *When Age Grows Young*; *The Revolt of the Brutes*, and *Vladimir, the Mystic*; also an essay, *The Possibility of Not Dying*, and is now engaged on an extensive work, reviewing vital phenomena, called, *Physical Immortality*. Residence: The Plaza.

**KIRKPATRICK, GEORGE D.**, physician, was born in Minnesota, in 1877. He was graduated from the Northern (Minnesota) Institute of Osteopathy, and was the first physician to bring that method of practice to the Atlantic seaboard. Address: Bond Building.

**KITCHIN, CLAUDE**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Halifax County, near Scotland Neck, North Carolina, on March 24, 1869. After graduating from Wake Forest College in 1888, began the study of law, and was admitted to the bar in 1890, since when he has been engaged in the practice of his profession at Scot-

land Neck, N. C. He has represented the Second North Carolina Congressional District in the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. Before being elected to this office he had never previously held any public office. In politics he is a Democrat. On November 13, 1888, he married Kate Mills. Legal residence: Scotland Neck, N. C. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**KITCHIN, WILLIAM WALTON**, lawyer, Congressman, was born near Scotland Neck, North Carolina, on October 9, 1866. He attended the Vine Hill Academy and Wake Forest College, graduating from the latter institution in 1884. In 1885 he edited the Scotland Neck Democrat, after which he took up the study of law under his father, the late Hon. W. H. Kitchin, and Hon. John Manning, and was admitted to the bar in 1887, and located at Roxboro in 1888, where he has since been engaged in the practice of his profession. In 1900 he was chairman of the Democratic County Executive Committee, and was his party's nominee for the State Senate in 1892. He has represented the Fifth North Carolina Congressional District in the Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and the Fifty-ninth Congresses. In 1892 he married Musette Satterfield. Legal residence: Roxboro, N. C. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**KITTREDGE, ALFRED BEARD**, lawyer, United States Senator, was born in Cheshire County, New Hampshire, on March 28, 1861. He was graduated from Yale in 1882, entered the law department of the same institution, graduating in 1885, after which he began the practice of law at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, where he has since resided. On July 11, 1901, he was appointed to the United States Senate from South Dakota, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of the Hon. James H. Kyle, and in 1903 was re-elected to succeed himself. His present term of office will expire on March 3, 1909. Legal residence: Sioux Falls, S. D. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**KLEMM, LOUIS RICHARD**, educator, was born in Dusseldorf, Germany, on December 8, 1845. He attended the schools in Dusseldorf, and came to America in 1866; graduated from a normal school, and received a Ph. D. degree from De Pauw University. He taught school in Indianapolis and Detroit; was assistant superintendent of schools in Cleveland, Ohio; principal of a German Normal School in Cincinnati; superintendent of schools in Hamilton, Ohio, and principal of a technical school in Cincinnati. Since 1889 he has been a government specialist in foreign education. He is the author of a number of books, most of which are German text-books, and is the author

of a number of government bulletins. Residence: 919 B street, n.e. Office: U. S. Bureau of Education.

**KLEPPER, FRANK B.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in St. John, Putnam County, Missouri, on June 22, 1864. At the age of one year he removed with his parents to Mirabile, Caldwell County, Missouri, where he lived for ten years, removing to Clinton County, Missouri, where he grew to manhood on a farm. He was educated at home, took a normal course at Baker University, Baldwin City, Kansas, and taught school for two years. He later read law under Hon. Frank B. Ellis, of Plattsburg, Missouri, and afterwards was graduated from the law department of the Missouri State University, and began the practice of law at Polo, Caldwell County, Missouri. In 1900 he was elected to the office of Prosecuting Attorney of Caldwell County, and was re-elected for the term ending January 1, 1905. He was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Third Missouri District, and re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. Republican. On November 30, 1893, he married Lela Madden, of Clinton County, Missouri. Legal residence: Kingston, Mo. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**KLINE, JACOB**, army officer, was born in Pennsylvania, on November 5, 1840, son of Levi and Belle M. (Ebert) Kline. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in the Union Army from Pennsylvania, being appointed First Lieutenant of the Sixteenth Infantry; promoted to Captain in 1864; Major of the Twenty-fourth Infantry in 1887; Lieutenant-Colonel of the Ninth Infantry in 1892, and Colonel of the Twenty-first Infantry in 1897. He served throughout the Civil War and was brevetted three times for gallant services rendered. At the outbreak of the Spanish War he was appointed Brigadier-General of Volunteers, and on March 15, 1899, he was discharged from the volunteer service. He is a member of the S. A. R., G. A. R., Loyal Legion, Army of the Cumberland, Regular Brigade, and the Fourteenth Army Corps. On October 4, 1871, he married, at Zanesville, Ohio, Leila Cassel. Address: War Department.

**KLINE, MARCUS C. L.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Lehigh County, Pa., on March 26, 1855. After attending the schools in the borough of Emanus, Pennsylvania, he entered Muhlenburg College, and was graduated in 1874, after which he took up the study of law, and was admitted to practice in the court of Lehigh County in 1876, and was admitted to the superior courts the following year. In 1877 he was elected City Solicitor of Allentown, Penn., and from 1887 to 1890 was District Attorney for Lehigh

County. From 1895 to 1899 he was chairman of the Democratic County Committee of Lehigh County. He represented the Thirteenth Pennsylvania Congressional District in the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. Legal residence: Allentown, Penn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**KLOCK, RAYMOND ADAMS**, electrical engineer, was born at Charleston, Tioga County, Pennsylvania, on December 14, 1875. He attended the Wellsboro (Pa.) High School, graduating in 1892, and later attended Pennsylvania State College, graduating with the degree of E. E. in 1896, since when he has been in the engineering department of the New York and New Jersey Telephone Company and the Pennsylvania Railroad. At the present time he is an electrical engineer in the United States Signal Service-at-large, stationed in the office of the Chief Signal Officer of the Army. During the Spanish-American War he enlisted as a volunteer electrician in the Navy. He is a member of the American Society of Electrical Engineers, and the National Geographic Society. He is a member of the Roman Catholic Church, and, on June 9, 1902, married Helen Frances Lewis. Residence: 1466 Chapin street, n.w. Office: Lemon Building.

**KNAPP, CHARLES LUMAN**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Harrisburg, New York, on July 4, 1847. After attending Lowville (N. Y.) Academy, he entered Rutgers College, at New Brunswick, N. J., graduating with the class of 1869, after which he took up the study of law, and was admitted to the bar at Lowville, N. Y., in 1873, where he has since been engaged in the practice of his profession. He was a member of the New York State Senate from 1885 to 1887, and in 1889 was appointed by President Harrison as Consul-General to Montreal, where he served until 1893, when he returned to his home to again take up the practice of law. He was elected to the Fifty-seventh Congress to fill the vacancy caused by the death of the Hon. A. B. Shaw, and was re-elected to the Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses from the Twenty-eighth New York Congressional District. In politics he is a Republican. On June 26, 1887, he married Sarah Dorrance, of Oneida Castle, N. Y. Legal residence: Lowville, N. Y. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**KNAPP, MARTIN AUGUSTINE**, lawyer, and member of the Interstate Commerce Commission, was born at Spafford, Onondaga County, New York, on November 6, 1843, son of Justus Norton and Polly (McKay) Knapp. He was educated in the Homer Academy, Cazenovia Seminary, and Wesleyan University, graduat-

ing from the latter institution in 1868, and holds the honorary degree of A. M. from Syracuse University, 1892, and, LL. D., from Wesleyan, 1892. For a number of years he was engaged in the practice of law at Syracuse, N. Y., but since 1891 has been a member of the Interstate Commerce Commission, and chairman of that body since 1898. He is the author of a number of articles and addresses, that have appeared in the leading magazines and daily newspapers. He is a member of the Cosmos Club of Washington; University and Citizens' Clubs of Syracuse, and the Union League, City, and Transportation Clubs of New York City, and, in politics, is a Republican. He is an attendant of the Unitarian Church, and, on December 29, 1869, he married Marian Hotchkiss, of Middletown, Conn., who died on December 4, 1904. On August 10, 1907, he married Mrs. Nellie Maynard Gardner. Residence: Stoneleigh Court. Office: Interstate Commerce Commission.

**KNIFFIN, GILBERT CRAWFORD**, government official, was born at LeRoy, Genessee County, New York, on October 10, 1831, son of New. William C. and Catherine (Ward) Kniffin. His education was obtained in the public schools of Michigan and Ohio. He is now engaged as chief of division in the Bureau of Pensions. He served in the Civil War with the Army of the Cumberland. He is the author of a history of the State of Kentucky and has contributed articles to magazines and newspapers. He is president of the Takoma Park Citizens' Association; a member of the Knights of Pythias; Loyal Legion; Sons of the American Revolution; Grand Army of the Republic; Massachusetts Historical Society, and is a Republican in politics. He is a member of the Foundry Methodist Episcopal Church, and on August 5, 1852, he married Louisa Jane Shaw. Residence: Takoma Park, D. C. Office: U. S. Bureau of Pensions.

**KNIGHT, HERVEY**, patent lawyer, was born in Georgetown, D. C., on January 8, 1866. After attending the Washington public schools he entered the law department of Georgetown University, from which institution he was graduated. He was admitted to the bar of the District of Columbia, and later to the United States Supreme Court, since when he has devoted his entire time to the practice of patent law. He is now the proprietor of Knight Bros., patent attorneys, and during its existence has handled many large litigation cases for the Krupp Gun Works, of Essen, Germany. He is an associate member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, and a member of the Washington Patent Law Association, etc. Residence: 7208 Piney Branch Road, Takoma Park, D. C. Office: McGill Building.

**KNOFF, PHILIP**, Congressman, was born on a farm in Lake County, Illinois, on November 18, 1847. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in the One Hundred and Forty-seventh Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and served until the regiment was mustered out of service at Savannah, Ga. In 1866 he returned to Chicago, where he attended Bryant & Stratton's College for one year, after which he engaged in the teaming business until 1884. He was elected to the State Senate in 1886, and was re-elected in 1890, and later served as County Clerk of Cook County, Illinois, and in 1896 was a delegate to the National Republican Convention in St. Louis. He has represented the Seventh Illinois Congressional District in the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and has been re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. On December 23, 1880, he married Carrie Fehliman, of Lake County, Illinois. Legal address: Chicago, Ill. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**KNOWLAND, JOSEPH RUSSELL**, Congressman, was born at Alameda, California, on August 5, 1873. He was educated in the public and private schools of his native town, and in the University of the Pacific, after which he entered the lumbering business with his father, which business he is still interested in. At the age of twenty-five he was elected to the State Legislature, with which body he served three terms, and later was elected to the Senate, resigning in 1904. He was nominated to fill out the unexpired term in the Fifty-eighth Congress of Hon. Victor H. Metcalf, who was appointed Secretary of Commerce and Labor, and was re-elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress, and also to the Sixtieth Congress, from the Third California Congressional District. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Alameda, Cal. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**KNOWLTON, FRANK HALL**, botanist, was born at Brandon, Vermont, on September 2, 1860. He attended Middlebury (Vt.) College, graduating, B. S., 1884; M. S., 1887, and received a Ph. D. degree from Columbian (now George Washington) University in 1896. He became an aide in the United States National Museum in 1884; was promoted to assistant curator of botany in 1887; from 1889 to 1890, assistant palaeontologist, and since 1900 has been palaeontologist in the United States Geological Survey. From 1887 to 1896 he was professor of botany at Columbian (now George Washington) University. He has been assistant editor of the Century, Standard, and Webster's Dictionaries, writing the definitions in botany. He is the author of a number of books of a scientific nature, and bulletins that have been issued by the Government, and is editor of The Plant World. He is a mem-

ber of the Cosmos Club, and many leading scientific societies of the country. He has been twice married; first, to Annie F. Moorhead, who died in 1890, and, second, to Rena G. Ruff, on October 3, 1892. Residence: Laurel, Md. Office: U. S. National Museum.

**KNOX, HARRY**, naval officer, was born in Ohio, and was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1867. He was promoted to the rank of Commander in October, 1896, and Captain on September 22, 1901, commanding the *Theitis*, 1894-96; Princeton, 1899; Concord, 1899-1901, later commanding the Pacific Naval Defense District, and the U. S. S. Brooklyn, 1903. Address: Navy Department.

**KNOX, PHILANDER CHASE**, lawyer, United States Senator, was born at Brownsville, Penn., on May 6, 1853, son of David S. and Rebekah (Page) Knox. He was graduated from Mount Union College, at Alliance, Ohio, in 1872, after which he took up the study of law in the office of H. B. Swope, at Pittsburg, Penn., and was admitted to the bar in 1875. In 1876 he was Assistant United States District Attorney for the Western District of Pennsylvania, and in 1897 was elected president of the Pennsylvania Bar Association. In 1901 he was appointed Attorney-General in President McKinley's Cabinet, to succeed John William Griggs, of New Jersey, who had resigned, and served in President Roosevelt's Cabinet until 1904, when he resigned to accept the appointment of United States Senator, tendered by Governor Pennypacker, to fill out the unexpired term of M. S. Quay, of Pennsylvania, who died. In 1905 he was elected by the Legislature to succeed himself in the Senate, and his present term of office will expire on March 3, 1911. Legal residence: Pittsburg, Penn. Washington residence: 1527 K street, n.w.

**KNOX, WILLIAM S.**, President of the George W. Knox Express Company, son of George W. Knox, was born in Vermont, and graduated from Swarthmore College (Penn.). In 1861 he entered the service of the George W. Knox Express Company, was promoted to general manager in 1892, and since 1894 has been president of the company. In addition to his connection with the Knox Express Company, he is prominently identified with a number of other business enterprises in Washington. He is a Knight Templar, and a member of many other fraternal organizations, and the Sons of the American Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, etc. Residence: 1804 New Hampshire avenue, n.w. Office: 1417 Pennsylvania avenue, n.w.

**KOBBE, WILLIAM A.**, army officer, was born in New York, on May 10, 1840,

son of William A. and Sarah Lord (Sistare) Kibbe. He was educated at Wiesbaden, Germany, until 1857; studied mining engineering, Freiberg and Clausthal, Germany, until 1862; was graduated from the United States Artillery School in 1873; served in the Civil War, 1862-65, and in the Spanish-American War in the Philippines. He has been a Major of the Third United States Artillery and a Brigadier-General, United States Army, and Military Governor of the Hemp ports and of Mindanao and Jolo. From 1885 to 1896 he was an instructor at the United States Artillery School, and commanded the Department of Dakota, 1902-04. Was married, at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, June 26, 1867, to Isabella Hoffman. Address: War Department.

**KOBER, GEORGE MARTIN**, physician, surgeon, was born at Alsfield, Germany, March 28, 1850. He attended the public and high schools of his native town, and after coming to America entered the Georgetown University Medical School, graduating with the class of 1873, and took a post-graduate course in the same institution the following year. In 1874 he was appointed Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, and also practiced his profession in California. In 1889 he returned to Washington and was appointed professor of hygiene in the Georgetown Medical School, and has been dean of that school since 1900. He has served as consulting physician to the Central Dispensary and Emergency, Children's, Georgetown University, Providence, and Washington Asylum Hospitals. In 1895 he was special medical examiner to investigate the cause of typhoid fever in the District of Columbia, and was awarded a gold medal at the Paris Exposition in 1900 for work in connection with the housing of wage earners. He is the author of a number of papers of a scientific nature. He is a member of the Cosmos Club and leading scientific societies. Residence: 1600 T street, n.w.

**KOUDACHEFF, NICHOLAS**, First Secretary, Russian Embassy. Residence: 824 Eighteenth street, n.w.

**KRAEMER, CHARLES**, Vice-President Merchants' and Mechanics' Savings Bank. Residence: 1841 Park Road. Business address: 735 Seventh street, n.w.

**KROUPENSKY**, Chamberlain to H. M. the Emperor of Russia, Counselor of Russian Embassy. Residence: The Portland.

**KRUGG, JAMES E.**, clergyman, assistant rector of St. Paul's Catholic Church. Residence: 1425 V street, n.w.

**KUBEL, STEPHEN JOSEPH**, chief engraver, United States Geological Survey since February 14, 1890, was born in

Washington, D. C., on April 2, 1858, son of Edward and Josephine Kubel. He was educated at Gonzaga College, 1865-74, and at Scharwenka Conservatory of Music, Berlin, Prussia, Germany. Was in the hydrographic office, Navy Department, 1878-83; cartographic division, Prussian General's Staff, Berlin, 1883-85, when he again returned to the United States Hydrographic Office. He has been an organist in prominent Catholic Churches in Washington since 1880. Member of the Washington Academy of Science, the National Geographic Society, and of the Cosmos and Saengerbund Clubs. Was married, at Berlin, Germany, July 5, 1884, to Louise Griffith, of Delaware. Residence: 1000 East Capitol street.

**KUSTERMAN, GUSTAV**, capitalist, Congressman, was born in Detmold, Germany, on May 24, 1850, son of Carl Kustermann. He was graduated from the Detmold Academy when fourteen years of age, and in 1868 emigrated to the

United States, settling in Green Bay, Wisconsin, where he has since resided. Until 1872 he was employed as a bookkeeper in the Green Bay Advocate office, later starting in business for himself in the stationery and musical instrument business. From 1892 to 1896 he served as postmaster of Green Bay; has been a member of the City Council; City Treasurer, and member of the Town Board. In 1901 he was appointed a member of the State Board of Control, and was elected president of the same board in 1904. He is a director of the Citizens' National Bank at Green Bay, Wis.; vice-president of the Green Bay Cornice and Corrugating Company, and is connected with the Green Bay Paper and Fiber Company. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Ninth Wisconsin District, as a Republican. In 1875 he married Emma Schellenbeck, of Green Bay, Wis. Legal residence: Green Bay, Wis. Washington address: House of Representatives.

## L

**LACEY, JOHN FLETCHER**, lawyer, ville, West Virginia, on May 30, 1841, son of John M. and Eleanor (Patten) Lacey. His grandfather was also named John M., and was descended from Spencer Lacey, who served as a soldier in the War of the Revolution, from Delaware. The parents of John F. moved to Iowa in 1855, where they located on a farm near Oskaloosa. His early education was limited to the public schools of that day, but was afterwards improved by study in private schools and persistent study in after life. He was compelled, by lack of means and the time spent in the army, to forego the advantages of a collegiate education. He worked on his father's farm, and also learned the trade of bricklaying. When the Civil War began he enlisted in Company H, Third Iowa Infantry, and immediately went into active service. At the battle of Blue Mills he suffered capture, but subsequently obtained his release on parole, was discharged, and returned home to begin the study of law with Hon. Samuel A. Rice, then Attorney-General of Iowa. After being exchanged in 1862, he re-enlisted in Company D, Thirty-third Iowa Volunteers, of which regiment his preceptor was appointed Colonel. He was soon promoted to Sergeant-Major and then to First Lieutenant of Company C, and afterwards was appointed Assistant Adjutant-General on the staff of Brigadier-General Samuel A. Rice, serving in that position until the death of his chief, and afterwards was assigned to duty on the staff of Major-General Frederick Steele until the close

of the war. He also participated in the battles of Helena, Little Rock, Terrenoir, Poison Springs, Elkins' Ford, Prairie d'Anne, Camden, Jenkins' Ferry, and Blakely. After the war he finished his law studies and was admitted to practice in the courts of Iowa in 1865. Four years later he was elected a member of the Iowa State Legislature, serving one term, and subsequently filled the office of City Solicitor for Oskaloosa. In 1888 he was elected to the Fifty-first Congress from the Sixth Iowa District, and was re-elected to all subsequent Congresses, including the Fifty-ninth. In 1898 he was temporary chairman of the Republican State Convention of Iowa. During his career in Congress he was particularly identified with the committees on Elections, Indian Affairs, Reform in the Civil Service, and Public Lands, of which latter committee he was chairman for twelve years. He has taken a deep interest in national parks, archaeology, in the preservation of the forests, birds and animals of the country, and is the author of numerous important laws on these subjects. He is also the author of Lacey's Railway Digest, and of Lacey's Third Iowa Digest. He married Martha J. Newell, of Oskaloosa, Iowa, on September 19, 1865, and has two living children. Legal residence: Oskaloosa, Iowa. Washington address: The Riggs.

**LACKEY, JAMES B.**, Secretary of the Washington Railway and Electric Company. Residence: 1725 Lamont street, n.w. Office: Fourteenth and East Capitol streets.

**LAFAYETTE, DANIEL FRANKLIN**, Congressman, was born at York, Pennsylvania, on February 7, 1861. After attending the public and high schools of his home city he engaged in the manufacturing business, and has since been connected with many of the prominent manufacturing concerns of his city. In addition to his manufacturing business, he is president of the Security Title and Trust Company, of York, Penn.; a director of Gettysburg College, and a trustee of Gettysburg Seminary. He has represented the Twentieth Pennsylvania Congressional District in the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and has been re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. In politics he is a Republican. In 1882 he married Emma B. Krone, and is the father of three children. Legal residence: York, Penn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LAFINUR, LUIS MELIAN**, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from Uruguay to the United States. Address: 1529 Rhode Island avenue.

**LA FLESCHE, FRANCIS**, government official, was born on the Omaha Indian Reservation, in Nebraska, about 1860, son of Joseph La Flesche, who was formerly chief of the Omaha tribe. He attended the Presbyterian Mission School on the Omaha Reservation, and was later graduated from the National University Law School, in Washington. He has contributed many articles of a scientific nature to magazines, and is the author of *The Middle Five*, and is a joint author of *The Omaha Indian Music*, which was published by the Peabody Museum of Harvard University. Since 1881 he has been connected with the United States Indian Bureau. He is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. Residence: 214 First street, s.e. Office: U. S. Indian Bureau.

**LA FOLLETTE, ROBERT MARION**, lawyer, United States Senator, was born at Primrose, Dane County, Wisconsin, on June 14, 1855. He was graduated from the State University of Wisconsin with the class of 1879, after which he took up the study of law, and was admitted to the bar in 1880. In 1880 he was elected District Attorney of Dane County, Wisconsin, and was re-elected in 1882; served as a member of the Fiftieth and Fifty-first Congresses, and was defeated for re-election in 1890. In 1896 he was a delegate from the Second Congressional District of Wisconsin to the National Republican Convention held in St. Louis, and was a delegate-at-large to the convention held in Chicago in 1904. He was elected Governor of the State of Wisconsin in 1900, 1902, 1904, and was elected to the United States Senate, to succeed Joseph Very Quarles, in 1905, taking his

seat on January 4, 1906. His term of office in the Senate will expire March 3, 1911. Legal residence: Madison, Wis. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**LAGERCRANTZ, HERMAN LUDVIG FABIAN de**, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from Sweden to the United States, was born in Stockholm, Sweden, on July 29, 1859, son of C. G. and Augusta Zethelius Lagercrantz, his father having been Secretary of Finance. After obtaining his preparatory education in the private schools of his native city, he entered Stockholm University, from which he was graduated. He has seen five years' military service at Stockholm, as Lieutenant, and before entering the diplomatic service he was engaged in superintending his own estate, and iron works, etc. He is president of several iron and railway companies in his native country, and has been a member of the royal committee for reorganizing the state railways and telegraph in Sweden. He has always taken a great interest in philanthropic work; has furnished buildings for a number of branches of the Salvation Army, and other religious organizations, being an honorary Colonel of the Salvation Army. He is a member of the Lutheran Church; a Knight of the Polar Star, and an honorary member of the Metropolitan Club in Washington. In 1886 he married Hedvig de Croneborg, of Ostanas, Wermland, Sweden, to which union have been born seven children, all of whom are living. Home: Wirsbo, Sweden. Washington address: Legation of Sweden.

**LAMAR, EDWARD H.**, clergyman, pastor of the Wilson Memorial Independent Methodist Episcopal Church. Residence: 756 Eleventh street, s.e.

**LAMAR, ROBERT**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Edgar Springs, Phelps County, Missouri, on March 28, 1866, son of Charles T. and Nancy J. Lamar. His early education was received in the common schools of Phelps County, Missouri, after which he attended the Licking (Mo.) Academy. He read law, and was admitted to the Missouri bar in May, 1889. From 1891 to 1895 he was Prosecuting Attorney of Texas County, Missouri. In 1894 he was chairman of the Democratic Congressional Committee for the Thirteenth Missouri District; presidential elector of the Thirteenth Missouri District in 1896. He was a member of Congress from the Sixteenth Missouri Congressional District from 1903 to 1905, and in November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the same district. In politics he is a Democrat. He married Jennie Rice, October 10, 1889, at Licking, Mo. Member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Legal residence: Houston, Mo. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LAMAR, WILLIAM BAILEY**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Jefferson County, Florida, on June 12, 1853, son of Colonel Thomas B. and Sarah B. (Bailey) Lamar. He obtained his education at the Jefferson Academy, at Monticello, Fla.; attended the University of Georgia, and later the Cumberland University Law School, at Lebanon, Tenn., graduating in 1875. For a short time he was a junior law partner of Hon ("Private") John M. Allen, in Tupelo, Miss.; in 1876 he was admitted to practice in the State of Florida, and was soon after admitted to the Supreme Court of the United States. In 1877 he was elected Clerk of the Circuit Court of Jefferson County, Florida, and from 1883 to 1886 was Judge of the same county, and was elected a member of the State Legislature in 1886, where he declined the honor of Speaker of that body. He was elected Attorney-General for Florida, serving four terms of four years each, and has represented the Third Florida Congressional District in the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and has been re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. In politics he is a Democrat. He married a daughter of Robert Boyte Toy, of Monticello, Fla. Legal residence: Monticello, Fla. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LAMB, DANIEL SMITH**, physician, was born in Philadelphia, Penn., on May 20, 1843, son of Jacob Matlack and Dillah Mick (Rose) Lamb. He was educated in the public schools of that city, and graduated, as A. B., in 1859, at the Central High School; A. M., 1864. Graduated in medicine, 1867, from the Georgetown Medical School. Served in the Eighty-first Pennsylvania Volunteers and as hospital steward and Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A., from 1861 to 1892. Is pathologist at the Army Medical Museum and Freedmen's Hospital, District of Columbia; has made many autopsies, notably, on President Garfield, his assassin, and on Vice-President Henry Wilson; for some time professor of pathology, United States College of Veterinary Surgeons, Washington; is professor of anatomy, Howard Medical School; one of the examiners for registration for the District of Columbia; chairman Editorial Committee, Washington Medical Annals, and of Historical Committee of the Medical Society, District of Columbia; treasurer of the Woman's Clinic, Washington; ex-president of the Medical Society, of the Washington Anthropological Society, and of the Association of Acting Assistant Surgeons, U. S. A.; fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; ex-Vice-President of Washington Academy of Sciences, and Association of

Amerian Anatomists; member of other scientific societies. Author of many monographs and articles in medical and other scientific journals, and of a History of the Medical Department of Howard University. Twice married, first, to Elizabeth Scott, of Philadelphia, May 20, 1868; next, to Isabel Haslup, of Washington, July 3, 1899; two living children—Dr. Robert Scott Lamb and Lillie Fraley Lamb Carney, of Washington. Residence: 2114 Eighteenth street, n.w.

**LAMB, ISABEL HASLUP (Mrs.)**, physician, was born at Laurel, Prince George County, Md., September 16, 1864, daughter of Jonathan W. and Susannah (Harrison) Haslup. Her early education was obtained in the public schools of Maryland, the Maryland State Normal School, and by private tutors. She later attended the Howard University Medical School, graduating in 1897. She has been assistant in gynecology in Freedmen's Hospital; is a medical inspector of public schools; a member of the executive committee of the Colored Orphan's Home, and of the board of directors of Woman's Clinic. She is a member of the Medical Association and the Medical Society of the District of Columbia, and the Therapeutic Society. On July 3, 1899, she was married to Dr. D. S. Lamb, and is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Residence: 2114 Eighteenth street, n.w.

**LAMB, JOHN**, Congressman, was born in Sussex County, Virginia, on June 12, 1840, and was educated by his father, who was the teacher of a private school. During the Civil War he served with the Third Virginia Cavalry, and was in command of a company for three years. After the war he engaged in business, and he served as Sheriff, Treasurer, and Surveyor of his county. He has represented the Third Virginia Congressional District in the Fifty-fifth and subsequent Congresses. In politics he is a Democrat. Legal residence: Richmond, Va. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LAMBERT, TALLMADGE AUGUSTINE**, lawyer, was born in Madison, Wisconsin, on December 20, 1842. He attended Georgetown University, graduating in 1862, and later attended the Columbian (now George Washington) University Law School, graduating in 1869, and the honorary degree of LL. D. has been conferred upon him. In 1869 he was admitted to the bar of the District of Columbia, since when he has been connected with many leading cases in the Supreme Court of the United States, and since 1893 has been professor of civil law in the Georgetown University Law School. In addition to his law practice, he is identified with a number of business enterprises in the city, among them being the Union Savings Bank, Great Falls



Ice Company, Lincoln National Bank, etc. He is a member of the Board of Trade, American Bar Association, Bar Association of the District of Columbia, Geographic Society, and the Columbia Historical Society. On April 30, 1870, he married Avarilla Van Riswick, in Washington. Residence: 2209 Massachusetts avenue, n.w. Office: 410 Fifth street, n.w.

**LAMBERT, WILTON J.**, lawyer, was born in Washington, in 1871, son of Tallmadge A. Lambert. His preparatory education was obtained at the Emerson Institute, in Washington, after which he entered Princeton University, graduating with the class of 1892; entered the law department of Georgetown University, and was graduated in 1894, being admitted to the bar of the District of Columbia the same year. In addition to his law practice, he is prominently identified with several leading business enterprises of the city, among them being: The Union Savings Bank, National City Bank, etc. In 1896 he married Bessie Gorman, a daughter of the late Senator Arthur P. Gorman. Residence: 1620 S street, n.w. Office: 410 Fifth street, n.w.

**LAMBERTON, BENJAMIN PEFFER**, naval officer, was born in Pennsylvania. He attended the United States Naval Academy, graduating in 1865; promoted to Master in 1866; commissioned Lieutenant in 1867; Lieutenant-Commander in 1868; Commander in 1885, and Captain in 1898. He has served on many stations and duties; during 1898 he served as chief of staff of Admiral Dewey at the battle of Manila, and was in command of the flagship Olympia. Since 1900 he has been a member of the Lighthouse Board. Address: Navy Department.

**LA MOTHE, JOHN D.**, Episcopal clergyman, assistant pastor of the Church of the Epiphany. Residence: 1623 K street, n.w.

**LAMPTON, JAMES JANES**, real estate, was born at Cedartown, Polk County, Georgia, April 16, 1865, son of William M. and Janas (Janes) Lampton. He was educated in the public schools of Cedartown, Georgia, and at the Horn Male School, at Cove Spring, Georgia. In 1886, when but twenty-one years of age, he was elected Mayor of his home town, serving until 1888. Since removing to Washington he has been engaged in the real estate business. He is a Mason, a Knight of Honor, a Knight of Pythias, and, in politics, a Democrat. On October 28, 1896, he married Amie Lauder Ring, and is a member of the First Baptist Church. Residence: 2016 Wyoming avenue, n.w. Office: 615 Fourteenth street, n.w.

**LANDER, EDWARD**, jurist, was born at Salem, Mass., on August 11, 1816, son of Edward and Eliza (West) Lander. He was graduated from Harvard in 1835, A. M. in 1838, and LL. B. in 1839. In 1841 he removed to Indiana, and was prosecuting attorney for eight counties, including Indianapolis. He organized a company and served for fourteen months as Captain of the Fourth Indiana Volunteers in the Mexican War. In 1850, Governor Wright appointed him, and at the next session of the Legislature he was elected a Judge in the Court of Common Pleas for the full term. On March 17, 1853, he was appointed Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Washington Territory by President Pierce, but declined renomination in 1857, intending to practice law in San Francisco, but received an injury to his spine from which he did not recover for many years. From 1865 to 1870 he was counsel for the Hudson Bay Company in their case before the International Commission at Washington, remaining at the latter city to practice law. He has been president of the Harvard Society of Washington for many years. Residence: 1903 H street, n.w.

**LAMSON-SCRIBNER, FRANK**, botanist, was born at Cambridgeport, Massachusetts, on April 19, 1851, son of Joseph H. and Ellen E. (Winslow) Lamson. He was graduated from the Maine State College of Agriculture in 1873; was an officer of Girard College, 1876-84; chief of vegetable pathology, United States Department of Agriculture, 1887; chief, division agrostology, 1894-1901; chief, Insular Bureau of Agriculture, Philippine Islands, 1901-04. Received, January, 1899, from the French Minister of Agriculture, the Cross of Chevalier du Merite Agricole; member of Academy of Sciences, Philadelphia; Portland (Oregon) Academy of Science; corresponding member of Buffalo Academy of Science; New England Botanical Club, and Torrey Botanical Club. Author of a large number of books, reports, bulletins and pamphlets on grasses, plant diseases, and other agricultural subjects. Special agent in charge of exhibits Bureau of Plant Industry, Department of Agriculture, St. Louis Exposition, in 1904, and Lewis and Clarke Exposition, Portland, Oregon, in 1905, and chief special agent Jamestown Ter-Centennial Exposition, 1907. Was married, in 1877, to Ella August Newmarch, of Bangor, Maine. Residence: The Westover. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**LANDER, LOUISA** (Miss), sculptor, was born at Salem, Massachusetts, on September 1, 1826, daughter of Edward and Eliza (West) Lander. She first began art by modeling likenesses of members of her family, and later studied in Rome under Thomas Crawford. Among her more prominent works may be men-

tloned: Today; Galatea; Governor Gore, of Massachusetts; Hawthorne; Virginia Dare; Undine; Virginia; Evangeline; Elizabeth, the Exile of Siberia; Ceres Mourning for Proserpina; A Sylph Alighting; The Captive Pioneer, etc. Residence: 1608 Nineteenth street, n.w.

**LANDIS, CHARLES BEARY**, journalist, Congressman, was born in Millville, Butler County, Ohio, on July 9, 1858, son of Abraham H. and Mary L. (Kumler) Landis, and grandson of Daniel Kumler. He is of Anglo-German descent, was educated in the public schools of Logansport, Indiana, and Wabash College, at Crawfordsville, Indiana, from which he was graduated in 1883. He immediately engaged in newspaper work, and from 1883 to 1887 edited the Logansport Journal. From 1887 to 1897 he was editor of the Delphi Journal, and in the latter year was elected to the Fifty-fifth Congress from the Ninth Indiana District, and has been re-elected to subsequent Congresses. During 1894 and 1895 he was president of the Republican Editorial Association of Indiana. He has been much in demand as a campaign speaker, and has delivered numerous addresses in various parts of the country on political and economic subjects, and on questions of public policy. On October 23, 1887, he married Cora B. Chaffin, daughter of J. B. Chaffin, of Logansport, Ind. Legal address: Delphi, Ind. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LANDIS, FREDERICK**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Sevenmile, Butler County, Ohio, in 1872, son of Abraham H. and Mary (Kumler) Landis. When three years of age he removed to Logansport, Ind., with his parents, where he was educated, and admitted to the bar in 1893. He has represented the Eleventh Indiana Congressional District in the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Logansport, Ind. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LANDON, HAL D.**, journalist, was born at Columbus, Ohio, on February 1, 1862, son of Dr. Chauncey P. and Alara (Slaughter) Landon. He attended the public schools, Reynoldsburg (Ohio) Academy, and later Oberlin University, after which he learned the printing trade. Since 1879 he has been in the newspaper business, having been telegraph editor of the Columbus Press, editorial writer on the Columbus Evening Dispatch, managing editor of the Fort Wayne Press, and since 1897 has been political correspondent for the Cincinnati Commercial Gazette and Commercial Tribune at Washington. In 1891 he married Edith G. Fairlamb. Residence: 1352 Park Road, n.w.

**LANE, CLARENCE BRONSON**, agriculturist, was born at Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, on January 6, 1870, son of Johnathan H. and Angenette E. (Barnum) Lane. He was educated at Storrs Agricultural School, at Storrs, Conn., and the Massachusetts Agricultural College, at Amherst, graduating, B. S., in 1895, and received the same degree from Boston University. He was formerly assistant agriculturist at Storrs (Conn.) Experiment Station; dairy husbandman at the New Jersey Experiment Station, and has been a member of the faculty of the Columbian Correspondence School, and is now assistant chief of the Dairy Division of the United States Department of Agriculture. He has been a lecturer on timely subjects pertaining to the dairy industry in different parts of the country, at State meetings, etc. He is the author of a number of bulletins that have been issued by the New Jersey Experiment Station and the United States Agricultural Department, among them being: The Cold Storage of Cheese; Records of Dairy Cows in the United States; Dairy Experiments, etc. He is a member of the Phi Kappa Psi fraternity; the Presbyterian Church, and is secretary and treasurer of the National Association Dairy Instructors and Investigators. On August 21, 1901, he married Nellie La Rue Lefferts, and is the father of two sons. Residence: 4026 Fifth street, n.w. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**LANE, FRANKLIN K.**, member of the Interstate Commerce Commission. Residence: 2132 Wyoming avenue, n.w. Office: American National Bank Building.

**LANGENBECK, KARL**, factory engineer and specialist in clay products, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, on October 7, 1861, son of Adolph and Emma (Roelker) Langenbeck. He studied under Victor Meyer, Zurich and Carl Liebermann, Berlin, former superintendent of Rookwood Pottery, Cincinnati, and originator of Rookwood faience and aventurine pottery glazes. He has been consulting chemist and manager of several potteries, tile and mosaic works. Member of the American Chemical Society; fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; author of, Chemistry of Pottery. He married Mildred Roelker, at Washington, D. C., on February 4, 1899. Residence: 3038 Highland avenue. Business address: 313 Corcoran Building.

**LANGFITT, WILLIAM CAMPBELL**, Major, Corps of Engineers, U. S. A., was born in Virginia, on August 10, 1860. He was admitted to the United States Military Academy from Ohio on July 1, 1878, graduating in 1883, ranking second in his class, and also graduated from the Engineer School of Application in 1886.

He was appointed Second Lieutenant, Engineers, June 13, 1883; First Lieutenant September 30, 1884; Captain March 31, 1895, and Major April 21, 1903. On June 7, 1898, he was appointed, and, on June 13, 1898, accepted, the position of Major, Second Volunteer Engineers, being honorably mustered out on May 16, 1899. From 1883 to 1886 he was stationed at the Engineer School of Application; 1886 to 1888, Engineer Officer, Department of Columbia; 1888 to 1893, at Galveston, Texas, as assistant to officer in charge of river and harbor works; 1893 to 1895, at Cincinnati, Ohio, assistant to officer in charge of river and harbor works; 1895 to 1898, at Willet's Point, New York, in command of Company B, Battalion of Engineers, and instructor of electrical engineering, United States Engineer School of Application, and a member of the board to revise submarine mine system. On May 28, 1898, he was transferred to the command of Company A, Battalion of Engineers, and ordered to join the expedition to the Philippine Islands in the Spanish-American War; June 7, 1898, appointed Major, Second United States Volunteer Engineers, and organized the Third Battalion of regiment at San Francisco, Cal.; July 26, 1898, ordered to Honolulu, H. I., and served with battalion as part of garrison with the First New York Volunteer Infantry until December, 1898, when he assumed command of the United States forces in the Hawaiian Islands, the First New York Volunteer Infantry having been ordered to the United States. Was a member of the boards on selection of sites for post and general hospital near Honolulu, H. I., and for the selection of harbor lines. On April 20, 1899, he returned to San Francisco with Volunteer Engineer Battalion. From May 26, 1899, to June 17, 1899, he was on temporary duty in the office of the Chief of Engineers, Washington, D. C.; from July 1, 1899, to August 15, 1905, he was at Portland, Oregon, in charge of fortification, river and harbor works (Columbia River, etc.), and Engineer of the Thirteenth Lighthouse District; August 24, 1905, to November 15, 1905, he was stationed at Washington, D. C., as assistant to the Chief of Engineers, U. S. A.; November 15, 1905, to June 12, 1906, at the Engineer School, Washington Barracks, D. C., as instructor of civil engineering; July 18, 1905, to December 8, 1906, member Board of Engineers for Rivers and Harbors; June 12, 1906, was appointed Commandant of Engineer School, the Second Battalion of Engineers, and the Post of Washington Barracks, D. C., in charge of the Fort Foot Military Reservation, Md., and of the Engineer Depot, Washington Barracks, D. C., and a member of the Board of Engineers to consider and report upon the subject of field equipment for engineer troops; October 2, 1906, to July 11, 1907, Chief Engineer, Army of Cuban Pacifica-

tion, with station at Havana, Cuba. On July 11, 1907, he was relieved from duties in Cuba, and under orders to resume command of the Engineer School, Post of Washington Barracks, D. C., etc., August 10, 1907. Address: Washington Barracks.

**LANGLEY, CHARLES ALBION**, building contractor, was born at Dover, New Hampshire, on March 16, 1850, son of Moses and Sarah (Gear) Langley. In 1875 he came to Washington, and for four years was in the employ of the Government, engaged in the construction of the State, War and Navy Building. In 1879 he engaged in business for himself, having associated with him James G. Gettinger, and since 1889 he has been conducting his business independently. Among the more prominent residences in the city that have been erected by him may be mentioned the residences of Mrs. A. C. Barney, Herbert Wadsworth, Gifford Pinchot, William J. Boardman, former Senator George Hearst, the Army and Navy Club, etc. In 1880 he married Annie E. McShea, of Washington. Residence: Blair Road, D. C. Office: 310 Twelfth street, n.w.

**LANGLEY, JOHN WESLEY**, Congressman, was born at Prestonburg, Kentucky, on January 14, 1863, son of Joseph R. and Susan Langley. After receiving a common and high school education he attended the National Law School, 1884-86, graduating, LL. M., in the latter year; Georgetown University, graduated, LL. M., in 1894, and the Columbian (now George Washington) University, graduating, LL. M., 1895; D. C. L., 1901, and M. Dip., in 1902. He was a member of the Kentucky House of Representatives, 1887-90; a member of the Board of Pension Appeals, 1890-94; disbursing and appointment clerk, Census Office, 1889-1906, and a delegate to the Republican National Conventions of 1888 and 1900. He has written several books, among them being: Legal Status of Married Women; Origin of Municipal Government in England; Constitutional Power of the United States to Acquire, Hold, Govern, and Dispose of New Territory, and Our Duty Toward Our Possessions. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from Kentucky. He married, November 23, 1904, Emma Katherine Gudger. Legal residence: Prestonburg, Ky. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LANGLEY, SAMUEL PIERPONT**, scientist, and formerly secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, was born at Roxbury, Boston, Massachusetts, on August 22, 1834. He was graduated from the Boston High School, Oxford, D. C. L.; Cambridge, D. Sc., and holds honorary degrees from Harvard, Princeton, Yale,

Universities of Wisconsin and Michigan, and the Stevens Institute of Technology. For several years he was engaged in architecture and civil engineering; in 1865, assistant in the Harvard Observatory, and later assistant professor of mathematics in the United States Naval Academy. While director of the Allegheny Observatory, 1867-69, he founded the system of railway time service which has since become general, and about the same time he founded the volometer, which is also general in use. He organized an expedition to Mount Whitney in 1881, and for several years before his death spent much of his time in experiments on the problem of aerial navigation. In 1887 he was appointed secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, which office he held until his death, in 1905. He established the Astrophysical Observatory; the National Zoological Park in Washington; was a correspondent of the Institute of France, and was a foreign member of the Royal Society of London, Royal Society of Edinburgh, and the Academia Dei Lincei of Rome, and was a member of many of the leading American scientific societies. He was awarded the Rumford Medal of the Royal Society of London; Janssen of the Institute of France, and the Henry Draper Medal of the National Academy of Sciences, and many others. He was the author of a number of books and scientific articles that appeared in the leading magazines and daily newspapers. Among his books may be mentioned: *The New Astronomy*; *Researches on Solar Heat*; *Experiments in Aerodynamics*; *International Work of the Winds*, etc.

**LANGWORTHY, CHARLES FORD**, associate editor, was born at Middlebury, Vermont, on August 9, 1864, son of Charles P. and Ann E. (Ford) Langworthy. He attended the Middlebury (Vt.) College, graduating in 1887, and received an M. A. degree in 1890, and, from 1889 to 1893, made a special study of chemistry in the Emperor William University, of Strasburg, Germany, receiving the degree of Ph. D. in 1893. From 1893 to 1895 he was instructor of chemistry in Wesleyan University at Middletown, Conn., since when he has been associate editor of *The Experiment Station Record*. He is the author of a number of bulletins and monographs, and has contributed to leading scientific journals. He is unmarried, and resides at 1604 Seventeenth street, n.w. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**LANING, JAY FORD**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Fourteenth Congressional District of Ohio, on the Republican ticket. Legal residence: Norwalk, Ohio. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LANSBURGH, JAMES**, junior member of the firm of Lansburgh & Bro., was born in Hamburg, Germany, on January 14, 1843, and emigrated to Baltimore, Md., in 1856, to go into the dry goods business with his brother. They prospered, and in 1860 opened a branch store in Washington, under the charge of his brother, Gustave, James remaining in Baltimore until 1866, when that business was merged with the Washington branch. He is a member of the Scottish Rite, and a Thirty-third degree Mason. Residence: 2511 Fourteenth street. Business address: 420-426 Seventh street, n.w.

**LANTZ, FRANKLIN W.**, Chief of the Redemption Division, Office of the Treasurer of the United States. Residence: 1319 Nineteenth street, n.w. Office: Treasury Department.

**LANZA, DI BROLO MARQUISE CLARA**, author, was born at Fort Riley, Kansas, on February 12, 1859, daughter of William Alexander and Helen (Nisbit) Hammond. Her father was Surgeon-General, U. S. A., during the Civil War, the founder of the Army Medical Museum, Washington, and the Post-Graduate School, and Hospital, New York City. Her earliest ancestor in America was Ralph Harmon, one of the twelve gentlemen appointed by James I., in 1624, to establish a colony in Virginia. She was educated privately and at Mrs. Williams' School, in New York City, and later studied in Dresden and Paris. She engaged in literary work in early girlhood, her first published works being translations from the German in the *Popular Science Monthly*. In 1900 she became a convert to the Roman Catholic faith. Her books are: *Mr. Perkin's Daughter*; *A Righteous Apostate*; *Basil Morton's Transgression*; *A Modern Marriage*; *A Golden Pilgrimage*, and *Horace Everett*. In collaboration with James Clarence Harvey, she wrote *Scarabeaus, the Story of an African Beetle*, and, with her father, *Tales of Eccentric Life*. She has been identified with the Nineteenth Century Club, and is a Daughter of the American Revolution. On May 10, 1878, she was married to Marquis Manfredi Lanza Di Brolo, and three living children—all sons—have been born to them. Two of the sons are officers in the United States Army. The third is a physician, attached to the Marine Hospital Service. Residence: 1716 H street, n.w.

**LARCOMBE, JOHN SOUTHEY**, real estate broker and builder, was born in Washington, D. C., on October 3, 1850, son of John and C. S. (Parker) Larcombe. After attending the public and private schools of Washington, he entered the employ of Riggs & Co., bank-

ers, where he remained for eight years, resigning to enter the real estate and building business. A number of buildings in Washington have been erected under his direction, among them being: The Riggs National Bank, Catholic University, C. C. Glover's town and country residences, etc. He is a trustee of the Columbia Insurance Company; a director of the Capital Traction Company, and is a trustee of several charitable institutions of the city. On December 19, 1876, he married Mary Alice Griffith, of Montgomery County, Maryland. Residence: 1817 H street. Office: 808 Seventeenth street, n.w.

**LARNER, JOHN BELL**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., on August 3, 1858, son of Noble D. Larner. He was educated in the Junior Department of Columbian University, and was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia in May, 1879, three months before becoming of age, taking a prize for an essay, *The Law of Mortgages*. He was appointed junior counsel of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad for the District of Columbia, and admitted to the bar of the United States Supreme Court April 28, 1886. His specialty has been the law of private corporations, the Washington Loan and Trust Company, the first trust company in the District, having been organized under his counsel. He is a director of the Equitable Co-operative Building Association; the National Metropolitan Bank; the National Galleries of Art, and of the Columbian University; member of the New York Avenue Presbyterian Church, and a director of the Washington Hospital for Foundlings. He is also the author of a translation of Alexander Dumas' *Life of Napoleon*, never before published in English. He is a member of the London Ex-Libris Society, and treasurer of the Washington Society, Institute of American Archaeology. He married Anna, daughter of E. Southard Parker, and they have three children. Residence: 1709 Nineteenth street, n.w. Office: 1335 F street, n.w.

**LARNER, ROBERT MARTIN**, journalist, was born in Washington, D. C., on July 14, 1856, son of Andrew Jackson and Mary L. Larner. After attending the public schools he served as a page in the Capitol for five years, when he took up the printing trade, and worked as a newspaper reporter during odd moments. Since 1880 he has been a newspaper correspondent, having been employed by the United Press, Baltimore Sun, and New York Sun, and is at the present time in the employ of the New York Herald and Telegraph, Savannah News, Buffalo Express, Charleston News and Courier. He is a member of the Gridiron and Columbia Golf clubs. In April, 1896, he mar-

ried H. Adelaide De Freest, of Troy, N. Y. Residence: 519 Eighteenth street. Office: 1407 G street, n.w.

**LARRINAGA, TULIO**, Commissioner from Porto Rico to Congress, was born in Trujillo, Alto, Porto Rico, on January 15, 1847. He was educated in the Seminario Consillar of San Ildefonso, at San Juan, where he obtained the degree of B. S., with the highest honors, and later studied civil engineering at the Polytechnic Institute of Troy (N. Y.), and the University of Pennsylvania, from which he was graduated in 1871, and practiced engineering in the United States for some time. In 1872 he returned to Porto Rico, and was appointed architect for the city of San Juan; built the first railroad in Porto Rico, in 1880; was for ten years chief engineer of the provincial works, and built most of the important structures (especially bridges) in the islands; one of the founders of the Atheneum of San Juan, in 1876, and the Society for the Education of Intelligent Young Men of the Poorer Classes, and took a prominent part in the intellectual uprising that marked that period in Porto Rico. In 1898 he became Assistant Secretary of the Interior under the autonomic government, serving until the American occupation of the island, when he resigned to resume his position as chief engineer of the harbor works of San Juan. In 1902 he was elected a member of the House of Delegates of Porto Rico, and was elected a Commissioner to the Fifty-ninth Congress from Porto Rico, and re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress as a member of the Unionist party. He was appointed by the President a delegate to represent the United States at the Third Pan-American Congress, held at Rio de Janeiro in July, 1906. Legal residence: San Juan, Porto Rico. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LASSITER, FRANCIS RIVES**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Petersburg, Virginia, on February 18, 1866, son of Daniel W. and Anna Rives (Heath) Lassiter. After obtaining his preparatory education in the public and private schools of his native town he attended the University of Virginia from 1883 to 1886, and was graduated, LL. B., from that institution. In 1887 he was admitted to the Suffolk bar at Boston, Mass., and the Virginia bar the following year. Since 1888 he has been a member of the Virginia State Democratic Committee; elected City Attorney of Petersburg, 1888; re-elected 1890 and 1892; presidential elector 1892; United States Attorney for the Eastern District of Virginia 1893-97; defeated for the Democratic nomination for Attorney-General of Virginia 1897; supervisor of the Twelfth Census for the Fourth District of Virginia 1899. In April, 1900, he was elected a member of the Fifty-sixth Congress at a special election, and

was re-elected to the Fifty-seventh Congress. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Fourth Virginia District, as a Democrat. Legal residence: Petersburg, Va. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LATIMER, ASBURY CHURCHWELL**, farmer, United States Senator, was born near Lowndesville, Abbeville County, South Carolina, on July 31, 1851. Much of his early life was spent on his father's farm, being educated in the common schools. In 1876 he took an active part in the memorable campaign, and in 1880 removed to Belton, Anderson County, South Carolina, his present home, where he has since devoted much of his time to farming. He was elected county chairman of the Democratic party in 1890; re-elected in 1892, and declined the nomination for Lieutenant-Governor of the State. He served as a member of the Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth and Fifty-seventh Congresses, and was elected to the United States Senate in 1903, over J. G. Evans, to succeed John L. McLaurin. His present term of office will expire March 3, 1909. Legal residence: Belton, S. C. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**LAW, CHARLES BLAKESLEE**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Hannibal, New York, on February 5, 1872. In 1891 he was graduated from Colgate Academy, at Hamilton, N. Y., and Amherst College in 1895, after which he took up the study of law at Rome, N. Y., and later attended the Cornell Law School. He was admitted to the bar in 1897, at Rochester, N. Y., after which he removed to Brooklyn, where he has since been engaged in the practice of his profession. He had never held any public office before being elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Fourth New York Congressional District; re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. In politics he is a Republican. In 1901 he married Ilma Best, of Jordan, N. Y. Legal residence: Brooklyn, N. Y. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LAWRENCE, GEORGE PELTON**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Adams, Massachusetts, on May 19, 1859. After graduating from Drury Academy in 1876, and Amherst College in 1880, he took up the study of law at the Columbia Law School (N. Y.), and was admitted to the bar in 1883, at North Adams, Mass., where he has since practiced his profession. In 1885 he was appointed Judge of the District Court of Northern Berkshire County, serving until 1894, when he resigned, after being elected to the State Senate, with which body he served three terms, being president the last two. He has represented the First Massachusetts Congress-

sional District in the Fifty-fifth and subsequent Congresses. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: North Adams, Mass. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LAWRENCE, JAMES PEYTON STUART**, naval officer, was born in Philadelphia, Penn., on August 16, 1852, son of Edward and Aramintha Margaret Annie Peyton (Stuart) Lawrence. He was educated at the Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia; was graduated from Lehigh University in 1873, and took a special chemical course at Towne Scientific School, University of Pennsylvania, 1878-79. He entered the navy, became Chief Engineer, 1898, and Lieutenant-Commander, 1899; has seen extensive sea service on China and Pacific stations, and made three cruises around the world. In the Spanish War he took part in the battles of Carderas and Manzanillo, Cuba; was promoted Commander in October, 1903; now Captain and Naval Inspector of Engineering Material, in charge of the Pittsburg and Middle West Districts. Member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, American Association for the Advancement of Science, and Franklin Institute. He married, July 17, 1901, Frank Isabelle Glavis, daughter of Dr. George O. Glavis, of Washington, D. C. Address: Metropolitan Club.

**LAWS, SAMUEL SPAHR**, educator, was born in Ohio County, Virginia, on March 23, 1824. He attended Miami University, graduating in 1848, with the degrees of A. B. and A. M., later graduating from the Princeton Theological Seminary, receiving a certificate for the full three years' course in 1851; graduated from the Columbia College Law School, with the degree of LL. B., and in 1874 was graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical College with the degree of M. D., and holds the honorary degrees of LL. D., from Westminster College, and, D. D., from Washington and Lee University. From 1851 to 1853 he was pastor of the West Church, in St. Louis, and from 1884 to 1888 professor of physical science; from 1855 to 1861, president of Westminster Synodical College, of Fulton, Missouri, and was president of the Missouri State University from 1876 to 1889, when he resigned. In 1870 he was admitted to the New York State Bar, and from 1893 to 1898 was professor of Natural Science in connection with Revelation and Christian Apologetics in the Presbyterian Theological Seminary at Columbia, S. C. He is the inventor and introducer of the simultaneous system of telegraphing market reports, "the tickers." In 1860 he married a daughter of William Broadwell, of Fulton, Mo. Residence: 1733 Q street, n.w.

**LAWSHÉ, ABRAHAM LINCOLN**, Third Assistant Postmaster-General,

was born in Somerset, Indiana, in 1860. He attended the public schools, and was graduated from the high school of Somerset. At an early age he went to Wabash, Indiana, to learn the printer's trade. He began as a printer's "devil" and gradually worked his way up until he became a job foreman. He married while in Wabash, and in 1883 moved to Converse, Indiana, where he published the Converse Journal, and held various public offices, including that of postmaster. In 1896 he was a delegate to the Republican National Convention at St. Louis. In 1897 he was appointed Deputy Auditor for the Post Office Department, and has been in the Government service ever since. While serving as Deputy Auditor for the Post Office Department he was sent to Cuba as Auditor for the Department of Posts, to investigate the postal frauds. For six years Mr. Lawshe was Auditor for the Philippine Islands, and while in the United States on leave in 1904 he was sent to the St. Louis Exposition to take charge of the Philippine exhibit as chairman of the Philippine Exposition Board. He resigned his position as Auditor in 1907, to accept that of Third Assistant Postmaster-General, which he now holds. Residence: 1343 Chapin street, n.w. Office: Post Office Department.

**LAWSON, HURON WILLIS**, physician, was born at Disco, Michigan, on March 15, 1873, son of James S. and Paulina T. (Cannon) Lawson. He was graduated from the Michigan State Agricultural College, B. S., in 1895, and Columbian (now George Washington) University, M. D., 1903; M. S., 1904, and studied in Vienna and Berlin hospitals in 1904. During 1896-97 he was superintendent of public schools at Lawton, Michigan; principal of high school, Maywood and Melrose Park, Illinois, 1898; since 1898 he has been associate editor of the Experimental Station Record, a technical journal, published by the United States Department of Agriculture, and since 1905 instructor in bacteriology and pathology in the medical department of George Washington University. Residence: 3105 Sixteenth street, n.w. Office: Columbia Hospital.

**LAWTON, LOUIS BOWEN**, army officer, was born at Independence, Iowa, on March 13, 1872, son of Albert W. and Mary (Vorhis) Lawton. His preparatory education was obtained at Owasco and Auburn, New York; graduated from United States Military Academy with the class of 1893. On June 12, 1893, he was appointed a Second Lieutenant; First Lieutenant in 1898; Captain in 1901, and Major in 1903. During the Spanish-American War he saw service in Cuba, Porto Rico and the Philippines, and in 1900 he took part in the battle of Tientsin, China, where he was wounded; for

gallant services in this battle he was awarded a medal of honor. In 1903 he was retired from the service on account of wounds. On July 26, 1893, he married Theresa M. Kelsey, at Auburn, N. Y. Address: War Department.

**LAYTON, CALEB R.**, Auditor for the State Department. Residence: 1435 Euclid street. Office: Treasury Department.

**LAZELLE, HENRY MARTYN**, retired army officer, was born at Enfield, Massachusetts, in 1832, son of Joseph and Roxana Lazelle. In 1855 he was graduated from West Point; entered the Eighth Infantry the same year as Lieutenant, serving until 1859, on expeditions against the Indians, having been wounded through the lungs in 1859. From 1861 to 1866 he served in the Civil War; was a prisoner of war in 1861. Assistant Commissary-General, 1862-63, and in 1864 was Colonel of the Sixty-fourth New York Cavalry, commanding the Twenty-second Cavalry Brigade of the Army Corps. During 1872-73 he was on the survey of the Northern Pacific Railroad; Sioux Expedition, in 1878; Commandant at West Point from 1879 to 1882. He has served as Assistant Inspector-General in the Department of Columbia, and in 1885 was sent to India on special service. In 1889 he was made Colonel of the Eighteenth United States Infantry, and was retired for disability in 1894. From 1887 to 1889 he edited the Records of the Rebellion, and is the author of several books and monographs, among them being: One Law and Nature; Gold Medalist of Military Service Institution; Matter, Force, and Spirit, etc. Address: War Department.

**LEACH, FRANK A.**, Director of the Mint. Previous to his appointment of Superintendent of the Mint at San Francisco he was the editor and owner of a newspaper at Oakland, Cal., subsequently being promoted to the position of Director of the Mint, in the United States Treasury Department, in August, 1907. Address: U. S. Treasury Department.

**LEADLEY, GEORGE W.**, Chief of Appointment Division, Department of Commerce and Labor, was born at Webster, New York, in 1867, and received his early education at the State Normal and Training School, at Geneseo, N. Y. Was graduated from the Columbian (now George Washington) University Medical School in 1893. He served for fifteen years on the Civil Service Commission, going about the country holding examinations and conducting investigations, and, among other things, establishing the Civil Service on the Island of Porto Rico. He was transferred three years ago to the Department of Commerce and Labor. Residence: 1726 Willard street. Office: Department of Commerce and Labor.

**LEAKE, EUGENE W.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Jersey City, New Jersey, on July 13, 1877. After obtaining his preparatory education at Andover Academy he studied law at the New York Law School. In 1898 he was admitted to the New Jersey State bar, and has since practiced his profession in Jersey City. He was elected a member of the House of Representatives from the Ninth New Jersey Congressional District in November, 1906, to serve in the Sixtieth Congress. Democrat. Legal residence: Jersey City, N. J. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LEBO, THOMAS C.**, army officer, was born in Pennsylvania, on November 17, 1842. He enlisted as Second Lieutenant, First Pennsylvania Cavalry, on November 28, 1861; promoted to Captain, Second Pennsylvania Cavalry, on June 17, 1865; Major, Sixth United States Cavalry, on July 26, 1893; Colonel, Fourteenth Cavalry, on February 19, 1901, and Brigadier-General, and retired, 1905. Address: War Department.

**LECKIE, A. E. L.**, lawyer, was born in Ayrshire, Scotland, in 1867. When twelve years of age he removed to America, and settled in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, where he attended the common schools and the Bloomsburg State Normal School, after which he was employed as a school teacher for several years. Upon coming to Washington he entered the Georgetown University Law School, graduating with the degrees of LL. B. and LL. M., and was admitted to the bar of the District of Columbia in 1894, since when he has been actively engaged in the practice of his profession. He has been connected with a number of prominent cases in the District, among them being the famous Bonine-Ayers case, in 1901, he being one of the defending attorneys. Residence: 1335 Harvard street, n.w. Office: Fendall Building.

**LEDERER, PHILIP**, Methodist Episcopal clergyman, dyer and cleaner, was born at Lancaster, Pennsylvania, on June 10, 1860, son of Philip Jacob and Regina Mary (Widderle) Lederer. After attending the private schools in his native town he finished a business course at the Spenserian College at Lancaster, Penn., and after considerable private study he took up the study of theology in Howard University, and was admitted to the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church of the Baltimore Conference. He was engaged in the bakery and confectionery business for ten years; carpenter three years; a machinist on the B. & O. Railroad for four years; with Anton Fische, of Washington, in the dyeing and cleaning business for four years, and has been in the same business independently for eleven years. For four years he served

as minister of the Rosedale Mission, and for seven years was chaplain of the Myron M. Parker Lodge, No. 27, F. A. A. M. He is a member of all Masonic orders and many other fraternal and religious organizations, and, in politics, is a Republican, and is a tireless worker in the Order of Rachabites. On January 17, 1884, he married Caroline Gleisner, of Lancaster, Penn., to which union have been born six boys and one girl. Residence: 1348 Maryland avenue, n.e. Business address: 1241 H street, n.e.

**LEE, GEORGE HYDE**, physician, was born in Mantua, Portage County, Ohio, on November 26, 1847, son of Samuel and Susan (Hyde) Lee. He obtained his early education in the common schools and the Western Preparatory School, later attending Western Reserve College and the Horn Medical College, at Cleveland, Ohio. After leaving college he engaged in newspaper work for several years, after which he took up the practice of medicine, being engaged in that profession at the present time. Among some of his books that have appeared may be mentioned: *The Mantle of Elijah*; *Keith and Kin*, and *What Was His Duty?* He is a member of the Delta Upsilon college fraternity; National Geographic Society; Horn Medical Society; American Institute of Homoeopathy, and the Short Story Club of Washington. On August 20, 1873, he married Alice Amelia Smith, and he is a member of the Presbyterian Church. Residence: The Edward, 816 Fifteenth street, n.w.

**LEE, GORDON**, farmer, manufacturer, Congressman, was born on a farm near Ringgold, Catoosa County, Georgia, on May 29, 1859. After attending the common schools of his native county he entered Emory College, at Oxford, Georgia, and was graduated in 1880, since when he has been engaged in farming and manufacturing. During 1894 and 1895 he was a member of the State Legislature, and a member of the State Senate during 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and was appointed a member of the State Memorial Board by Governor Atkinson. He represented the Seventh Georgia Congressional District in the Fifty-ninth Congress, and has been re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. Legal residence: Chickamauga, Ga. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LEE, JESSE MATLOCK**, army officer, was born in Putnam County, Indiana, on January 2, 1843, son of John W. and Effey W. Lee. After attending the schools at Greencastle, Indiana, he enlisted in the army as a private at the outbreak of the Civil War, serving from 1861 to 1865, and had advanced to the rank of Captain before the close. In 1866 he was appointed a Second Lieutenant in the regular army,



and was promoted to First Lieutenant the following year; Captain in 1879; Major in 1898; Colonel in 1901, and Brigadier-General in 1902. On December 23, 1868, he married Lucy W. Hathaway, at Greencastle, Ind. Legal residence: Greencastle, Ind. Address: War Department.

**LEE, ROBERT EDWARD, JR.**, lawyer, was born in Petersburg, Virginia, on February 11, 1869, son of W. H. F. and Mary T. (Bolling) Lee. After attending the Episcopal High School at Alexandria, Va., he entered Washington and Lee University, and after graduating from the academic department he entered the law department of the same institution, graduating in 1892, being admitted to the bar the same year. During the elections of 1892, 1896 and 1900 he took an active part in the presidential campaigns, and in 1901 was elected to the Virginia State Legislature; re-elected in 1903 and 1905. Residence: Ravensworth, Bucke's Station, Virginia. Office: Wyatt Building.

**LEE, THOMAS SIM**, Roman Catholic clergyman, was born in Baltimore, Maryland, on January 8, 1842, son of John and Harriet (Carroll) Lee. His early education was obtained in the private schools of Baltimore, at Mt. St. Mary's College, and later he attended the American College at Rome, being ordained in 1866. From 1866 to 1868 he was an assistant at St. Vincent's Church, in Baltimore; Archbishop's secretary and assistant at Cathedral, 1868-73; Rector of the Cathedral from 1873 to 1891, since which time he has been rector of St. Matthew's, in Washington. Residence: 1739 Rhode Island avenue, n.w.

**LEETCH, FRANK P.**, Secretary and Treasurer of the Georgetown Gas Light Company. Residence: 1696 Thirty-first street, n.w. Office: 1118 Twenty-ninth street.

**LE FEVRE, FRANK JACOB**, Congressman, was born at New Paltz, Ulster County, New York, on November 30, 1874, where he has since resided. His education was obtained in the public schools of his native town and the New Paltz Normal School. From 1892 to 1896 he was private secretary to his father, the Hon. Jacob Le Fevre, who was a member of Congress. Since that time he has been engaged in the banking business in his native town, and has been a delegate to many political conventions, and was elected to the State Senate in 1902. During the St. Louis Exposition he was there as superintendent of the New York State Building, and represented the Twenty-fourth New York Congressional District in the Fifty-ninth Congress. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: New Paltz, N. Y. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LEGARE, GEORGE S.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Rockville, Charleston County, South Carolina, in 1870. In 1889 he was graduated with honors from the Porter Academy, at Charleston, S. C., after which he attended South Carolina College for two years, and later entered the Georgetown University Law School, in Washington, graduating in 1893, with the degree of LL. B., and was admitted to practice in Charleston in the same year. He was elected Corporation Counsel in 1898, serving in that office for five years, resigning after his election to Congress. He represented the First South Carolina Congressional District in the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and has been re-elected to the Sixteenth Congress. Legal residence: Charleston, S. C. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LEGARE, HUGH S.**, banker, was born in South Carolina, on February 4, 1863, son of George Washington Seabrook and Alice (Brown) Lagare, and is named after the Hon. Hugh S. Legare, his cousin, who was Secretary of State under President Tyler. After attending the schools at Charleston, S. C., he entered the West Point Military Academy, but left before graduation, to accept an appointment in the State Department. After serving in the State Department for some time he resigned to become a silent partner in the banking house of Crane, Parris & Co. In 1892 he married Alberta Kent, of Chicago. Residence: 1714 Massachusetts avenue, n.w.

**LEGER, JACQUES NICHOLAS**, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of Haiti to the United States, was born at Aux Cayco, Haiti, on July 20, 1859. He practiced law in Port au Prince, Haiti; has been Secretary of Legation and Charge d'Affaires at Paris; Assistant Secretary of State; a member of the House of Representatives, and Chairman of Foreign Affairs in Haiti. Address: 1429 Rhode Island avenue.

**LEIGHTON, BENJAMIN FARNSWORTH**, lawyer, was born in Pembroke, Washington County, Maine, on November 1, 1847, son of Charles H. and Sarah Farnsworth Leighton. His early education was obtained at Monmouth Academy and Kents Hill Seminary, Maine. At the age of seventeen he enlisted in Company I, First District of Columbia Cavalry, afterwards consolidated with Company G, First Maine Cavalry. He was wounded at the battle of Ream's Station, taken prisoner and confined in Libby Prison for three months. At the close of the Civil War he entered Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He came to Washington in 1873, entered the National University Law School, graduating in 1875, and was at

once admitted to the bar of the District of Columbia. Since that time he has been actively engaged in the practice of his profession. In addition to his law practice, he is prominently identified with several business enterprises in Washington. He is a director of the Columbia National Bank. He organized the People's Fire Insurance Company, of which he is the vice-president; also was incorporator of the Columbia Title Insurance Company. He has been a trustee of the American University since its organization; has served as president of the Bar Association of the District of Columbia. He is a member of the National Geographic Society, and of the Soldiers' Alliance, G. A. R.; also of the Burnside Post, G. A. R. He has been dean of the Law Department of Howard University since 1881. He served on the Executive Committee of the first and second McKinley inaugural ceremonies. On August 8, 1879, he married Sarah Adams Foss, daughter of Hon. Cyrus King Foss, of Fairfield, Maine: Residences: 1715 Twenty-second street, n.w.; Woodside, Md., and Monmouth, Me. Office: Columbia Building, n.w.

**LEITER, LEVI ZEIGLER**, merchant, was born November 22, 1834, at Leitersburg, Maryland. At eighteen he settled in Springfield, Ohio, and in 1854 removed to Chicago, first entering the employ of Downs & Van Wyck, but soon, with Marshall Field, bought an interest in the business of Potter Palmer. The firm did business for two years under the name of Field, Palmer & Leiter, and was then reorganized under the name of Field, Leiter & Co. On January 1, 1881, he sold his interests to his partners, and devoted his wealthy leisure to travel, collecting, among other treasures, the best private collection of "Americana" in the United States. When Chicago was rebuilt in 1871 he was one of the most progressive and energetic of her citizens. He has been a director of the Chicago Relief and Aid Society, and in 1855 was the president of the Chicago Art Institute. He was first president of the Commercial Club, and a leading member of the Chicago Calumet, Washington Park, Metropolitan, Cosmos, and Union League Clubs. In addition to his home in Washington, he had a residence in Chicago, on Lake Geneva, Wis., and a ranch in Wyoming. On October 18, 1886, he married Mary Theresa, daughter of Benjamin Carver, a descendant of John Carver, first president of Plymouth Colony, and they have four children, one of whom, Mary Victoria, was married to Lord Curzon of Kedleston, Viceroy of India. Deceased. Late residence: Dupont Circle.

**LEJEUNE, JOHN A.**, Major, Commander of the Marine Barracks. Resi-

dence: 1849 U street, n.w. Office: Marine Barracks.

**LEMLEY, HENRY ROWEN**, retired army officer, was born in North Carolina, on January 12, 1851, son of Henry Augustus and Amanda S. (Conrad) Lemly. After graduating from the United States Military Academy in 1872 he was appointed Second Lieutenant in the regular army; promoted to First Lieutenant in 1880, and Captain in 1898. During the Spanish-American War he commanded Battery C, Seventh Artillery, in the Porto Rico campaign. He has been on many expeditions against the Indians, and for several years was director of the National Military School at Bogota, Colombia; held the local rank of Colonel, and served Colombia as Commissioner-General at the World's Columbian Exposition in 1893. He is the author of a number of books and articles that have appeared in magazines, among them being: *Who Was El Dorado? Among the Arapahoes*; *The Story of Featherhead*; *Santa Fe de Bogota*; *A West Point Romance*, etc. In 1899 he retired from active service, with the rank of Captain. On December 1, 1874, he married Katherine Palmer. Address: War Department.

**LEMLEY, SAMUEL CONRAD**, ex-Judge Advocate-General, U. S. N., was born at Salem, North Carolina, on March 14, 1853. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in June, 1873; promoted to Ensign one year later; Master, in February, 1880; Lieutenant, in January, 1886, and served on various stations and duties until appointed, with the rank of Captain, June 5, 1892, to be Judge Advocate-General of the Navy. Reappointed in 1896 and 1900. While serving in this capacity, was advanced in the regular line of promotion to the grade of Lieutenant-Commander, March, 1899. Retired in 1904. Address: Navy Department.

**LENAHAN, JOHN T.**, Congressman. He was elected, in November, 1906, a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Eleventh Pennsylvania Congressional District, on the Democratic ticket. Legal residence: Wilkesbarre, Penn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LEONARD, BERNARD**, real estate, was born in Ireland, and came to the United States in the early sixties. He located in Washington in 1868, where he has since been engaged in the real estate business. He is president of the Mutual Investment Fire Insurance Company, and is identified with the Enterprise Building Association. Residence: 485 F street, s.w. Office: 530 Four-and-a-Half street, s.w.

**LEUPP, FRANCIS ELLINGTON**, journalist, government official, was born in

New York City, on January 2, 1849, son of John P. L. and Emeline M. (Davis) Leupp. His early education was obtained at Dr. Gercke's German School, in New York City; at the Sedgwick Institute, Great Barrington, Mass., and Lawrenceville, N. J., later attending Williams College, graduating in 1870, and later Columbia Law School, at New York, graduating in 1872. He took up journalism as a profession; from 1874 to 1878 was assistant editor of the New York Evening Post; editor of the Syracuse (N. Y.) Herald from 1878 to 1885, and from 1885 to 1904 was Washington correspondent for the New York Evening Post. From 1895 to 1897 he was a member of the United States Board of Indian Commissioners, and since January 1, 1905, he has been United States Commissioner of Indian Affairs. He is the author of several books, among them being: How to Prepare for a Civil Service Examination (1899); The Man Roosevelt (1904), etc. He is a member of the Kappa Alpha college fraternity; Cosmos, Gridiron, and Chevy Chase Clubs. On October 13, 1874, he married Ada Lewis Murdock, of New York City, and is the father of five children, four living. Residence: 1313 Sixteenth street, n.w. Office: Bureau of Indian Affairs.

**LEUTZE, EUGENE C.**, naval officer, was born at Dusseldorf, Germany, on November 16, 1847, son of an artist, Emmanuel, and Julia Leutze. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1867; promoted to Commander January, 1897, and, Captain, October 6, 1901. Commanded U. S. S. Alert December, 1897, in surveying Brito Harbor, Nicaragua, for the Isthmian Canal Commission; present with Admiral Dewey at the capture of Manila; commanded Cavite Navy Yard, 1898-1900. He has been superintendent of the Naval Gun Factory, Washington Navy Yard, and commanded battleship Maine, 1902-04; now member of the Board of Inspection and Survey. Was married, at Pittsfield, March, 1873, to Julia Jarvis McApLine. Address: Navy Department.

**LEVER, ASBURY FANCIS**, lawyer, Congressman, was born near Spring Hill, Lexington County, South Carolina, on January 5, 1875. He attended the common schools near his home, entered Newberry College, graduated in 1895 with highest honors, after which he taught school, and acted as private secretary to Hon. J. William Stokes, whom he succeeded in Congress. He attended the Georgetown University Law School, graduating in 1899, after which he was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of South Carolina. He has been a delegate to Democratic State Conventions, and in 1900 was elected to the State Leg-

islature, which office he filled until he resigned to fill out the unexpired term of Hon. J. William Stokes in the Fifty-seventh Congress, and has been re-elected to the Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses from the Seventh South Carolina Congressional District. Legal residence: Lexington, S. C. Washington address: 118 Maryland avenue, n.e.

**LEWIS, ELIJAH BANKS**, banker, Congressman, was born in Dooley County, Georgia, on March 27, 1854, and at the age of seventeen removed to Montezuma, Georgia; attended the common schools in Dooley and Macon Counties, after which he became a partner in his father's banking and mercantile business, which business he is still interested in. In 1894 he was elected to the State Senate, and re-elected the following year, and has represented the Third Georgia District in the Fifty-fifth and subsequent Congresses. Democrat. Legal residence: Montezuma, Ga. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LEWIS, HENRY CARLETON**, lawyer, government official, was born in Washington, D. C., on January 16, 1873, son of Edward N. and Annie (Oakshott) Lewis. After finishing in the public schools of Washington, he began the reading of law in the office of Judge Joseph K. McCammon, where he remained for two years, when he entered the service of the Southern Railway, being promoted to chief clerk. In 1894 he resumed his law studies, attending the National University Law School, graduating in 1896, with the LL. B. degree, and the following year LL. M.; the same year he was admitted to the bar of the District of Columbia, and later the Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia, the Court of Claims, and the Supreme Court of the United States. He practiced his profession from 1897 to 1900, when he entered the Department of Justice. He was promoted to the office of Special Assistant to the Attorney-General March 1, 1902, which position he now holds; has taken an active part in the preparation and trial of many important government cases. He is the author of articles that have appeared in magazines and newspapers, and is second vice-chancellor of the Sigma Nu Phi legal fraternity. Residence: 1918 K street. Office: Department of Justice.

**LEWIS, HERBERT CECIL**, editor and publisher of the Army and Navy Magazine, was born in London, England, in 1866, and was educated abroad and in this country. At seventeen years of age he was editing a weekly paper in Virginia. He married Miss Freeman, youngest daughter of Colonel Walton Freeman, of Virginia. Residence: 1303 N street, n.w. Office: 606 F street, n.w.

**LIEBER, G. NORMAN**, army officer, was born in Columbia, South Carolina, on May 21, 1837, son of Francis L. Lieber. He was graduated from South Carolina College in 1856, afterwards attending the Harvard Law School, graduating with the class of 1859. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted as a Lieutenant in the Eleventh United States Infantry, and in 1862 had been advanced to Major and Judge-Advocate. From 1895 to 1901 he was Judge Advocate-General of the United States Army, and has served as professor of law in the United States Military Academy. In 1901 he was retired from active service. He is the author of: *Remarks on the Army Regulations; The Use of the Army in the Aid of the Civil Power, etc.* He married a daughter of General E. B. Alexander. Address: War Department.

**LILLEY, GEORGE LEAVENS**, Congressman, was born in Oxford, Massachusetts, on August 3, 1859. He was educated in the common schools of his native town, Worcester High School, and the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, and in 1881 took up his residence in Waterbury, Conn., where he still resides. He has served on the Republican State Committee, was a member of the Connecticut State Legislature in 1901, and served as Delegate-at-Large from Connecticut in the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses; re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. In addition to his interests in Waterbury, he is a director of the Torrington National Bank, at Torrington, Conn. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Waterbury, Conn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LILLEY, MIAL E.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Canton, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, on May 30, 1850. After attending the public and private schools of his native town he worked in a blacksmith shop for several years, and then began the reading of law in the office of J. W. Stone, at Canton, and was admitted to the Bradford County bar in 1880, since when he has been engaged in the practice of his profession. He was chairman of the Republican County Committee for a number of years, and in 1890 was a candidate for prothonotary, and was defeated as a result of a division in the party; in 1893 he was elected to the office, and re-elected in 1896. He was appointed Assistant United States District Attorney for the Middle District of Pennsylvania in 1893, and in 1904 was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Fourteenth Pennsylvania Congressional District. Legal residence: Towanda, Penn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LILLIE, ABRAHAM BRUYN HASBROUCK**, naval officer, was born in New

York. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1866; promoted to Commander September, 1895, and Captain March 3, 1901. Served as Commandant at the United States Naval Station, Key West, Fla., 1901-03. He was retired March 6, 1903, with the rank of Rear Admiral. Address: Navy Department.

**LIMA, d'ARENAS de**, Secretary and Charge d'Affaires, Portuguese Legation. Address: 1423 I street, n.w.

**LINCOLN, JEANIE GOULD** (Mrs.), author, was born in Troy, New York, daughter of Judge George Gould, of the New York Court of Appeals. She was educated at home by private tutors. She is the author of: *Marjorie's Quest; Her Washington Season; A Genuine Girl; An Unwilling Maid; A Pretty Tory, etc.* She has also written a number of short stories and poems for leading American and English magazines. On January 10, 1877, she was married to Nathan Smith Lincoln, of Washington. Residence: 1514 H street, n.w.

**LINCOLN, SUMNER H.**, army officer, was born in Gardner, Massachusetts, on December 21, 1840, son of Rev. Sumner and Eliza G. (Smith) Lincoln. After attending Norwich (Vt.) University he enlisted as a private in the Sixth Vermont Volunteers at the outbreak of the Civil War, serving throughout the war. In 1866 he was appointed a First Lieutenant in the regular army; promoted to Captain in 1878; Major in 1898; Lieutenant-Colonel in 1899; Colonel in 1901, and Brigadier-General in 1902. On June 9, 1902, he was retired from active service, with the rank of Brigadier-General. He is a member of the Loyal Legion, Grand Army of the Republic, Society of Santiago, and the Army and Navy Club. He married Ruth A. Goodin, of Cincinnati. Residence: Fern Bank, Ohio. Address: Care Adjutant, U. S. Army.

**LINDBERGH, CHARLES A.**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected, from the Sixth Congressional District of Minnesota, a member of the Sixtieth Congress, on the Republican ticket. Legal residence: Little Falls, Minn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LINDGREN, WALDEMAR**, geologist, and mining engineer, was born in Kalmar, Sweden, on February 14, 1860, son of J. M. Lindgren, who was a jurist and a member of the Swedish Parliament. His early education was obtained in the schools of his native town, later attending the Freiberg (Saxony) Mining School, graduating in 1883. He was appointed an assistant geologist in the United States Geological Survey in 1884; since 1890 he has been a geologist in the same bureau, and is now in charge of the sec-

tion of metalliferous deposits and gold and silver statistics. He is the author of a number of Government reports on the mining districts of the country; member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers; Geological Society of America; the Cosmos Club, etc. On March 8, 1886, he married Ottolina Allstrin, of Gothenburg, Sweden. Residence: The Cecil Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**LINDSAY, GEORGE HENRY**, Congressman, was born in New York City, and in 1843 removed to Brooklyn, where he has since resided. He was educated in the public schools, and for a number of years was engaged in the hotel business. Member of the New York State Legislature from 1882 to 1886; served two terms as Coroner of the Second District of Kings County, Long Island, and in 1893 was appointed Tax Commissioner in the Department of Taxes and Assessments of New York City. He has represented the Second New York Congressional District in the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and has been re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. In politics he is a Democrat. Legal residence: Brooklyn, N. Y. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LINDSAY, RICHARD HERNDON**, correspondent for the Kansas City Star, was born in Owen County, Kentucky, on December 13, 1865. When eleven years of age he removed to Plattsburg, Missouri, with his parents. He was graduated from the William Jewell College, at Liberty, Missouri, in 1886, immediately entering newspaper work on the Kansas City Star. In 1888 he removed to St. Joseph, Missouri, where he was a reporter and later city editor of the St. Joseph Herald; returned to Kansas City in 1890 to become a reporter for the Kansas City Times, and was appointed Kansas correspondent, and, in 1893, Washington correspondent. Returning to Missouri, he was employed by the St. Louis Republic as a legislative correspondent and editorial writer, and in 1896 again returned to Kansas City to become managing editor of the Kansas City Times, which position he held for four years. With the change of ownership of the latter paper he retired to accept the position of staff correspondent for the Kansas City Star, and in 1901 was made its Washington correspondent. He is a member of the Gridiron and the Columbia Golf Clubs. On April 25, 1894, he married Grace Clement Ham, of Kansas City, Mo. Residence: The Rockingham. Office: 15 Post Building.

**LINKINS, GEORGE R.**, lawyer, cashier of the District Title Insurance Company, and the Washington Title Insurance Company. Residence: 136 Thirteenth street, n.e. Office: 610 Thirteenth street, n.w.

**LINKINS, GEORGE W.**, cashier of the District and Washington Title Insurance Companies. He entered the real estate business in Washington in 1886, and has since become prominently identified with many other business enterprises of the city. He is president of the Home Life Building Association. Residence: 1923 G street, n.w. Office: 800 Nineteenth street, n.w.

**LINTON, IRWIN BREECE**, lawyer, was born in Norristown, Pennsylvania, on September 4, 1852, son of Samuel and Maria (Hoover) Linton. Hon. Frederick W. Conrad, who was a member of Congress from 1803 to 1807, was an ancestor, as well as James Linton, who distinguished himself in the Revolutionary War. He came to Washington when three years of age with his parents, and has resided here continuously since, with the exception of five years that he spent in Maryland during boyhood. After finishing his preparatory education in the public schools of Washington he entered the Columbian (now George Washington) University Law School, from which he was graduated, LL. B., in 1875. Since graduating from the law school he has been engaged in the general practice of law, and is interested in several business enterprises in Washington, being a director of the American National Bank. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, and, in politics, a Democrat. On December 11, 1877, he married Kate M. Helffenstein, of North Wales, Penn., to which union have been born two children. Residence: 1825 Second street, n.e. Office: 1407 F street, n.w.

**LIPSCOMB, WILLIAM P.**, building contractor, was born in King William County, Virginia, in 1847. He served in the latter portion of the Civil War, and took part in the battle of Appomatox. In 1871 he came to Washington and was in the employ of a prominent builder until 1873, when he started his own business. Many handsome residences of Washington have been erected by him, among them being those of the late Admiral Sampson, H. C. Perkins, Charles W. Richardson, Admiral Crosby, Thomas M. Gale, the Willard Building, etc. He married Lullie K. Wade, daughter of John Wade, of Washington. Residence: 929 S street, n.w. Office: 1405 F street, n.w.

**LISNER, ABRAHAM**, merchant, was born in Meningen, Germany, on October 5, 1852. Coming to America, he took a position with Altman & Co., dry goods merchants, in New York, and became buyer for the firm. In October, 1877, he came to Washington and opened a small dry goods store on the present site of the Raleigh Hotel. He gradually built up a large trade, and built and moved into his present large department store,

called the Palais Royal. Residence: 1723 Massachusetts avenue. Business address: Eleventh and G streets, n.w.

**LITCHFIELD, GRACE DENIO**, author, was born in New York City, on November 19, 1849, daughter of Edwin Clark and Grace H. (Hubbard) Litchfield. Her earliest ancestor to settle in America was Lawrence Litchfield, in 1636, who came from Kent, England, settling in Massachusetts. Her early education was obtained in her own home, and later she spent many years abroad under private tutors. Lippincott's Magazine, in 1882, published her first literary work, *The Milky Way* (a poem), and in 1883 her first book was published by G. P. Putnam's Sons. Prominent among her works are: *The Knight of the Black Forest*; *Criss Cross*; *A Hard-Won Victory*; *Little He and She*; *Mimosa Leaves*; *Little Venice*; *In the Crucible*; *The Letter D*. In the *Crucible* contains a description of the great earthquake of February 23, 1887, on the Riviera, where she was living at the time. Residence: 2010 Massachusetts avenue.

**LITSINGER, J. E.**, clergyman, pastor of the Mt. Tabor Methodist Protestant Church. Residence: 1921 Thirty-fifth street, n.w.

**LITTAUER, LUCIUS NATHAN**, manufacturer, Congressman, was born in Gloversville, Fulton County, New York on January 20, 1859, son of Nathan and Harriet (Sportborg) Littauer. His early education was obtained in the Carlisle Institute, New York, and later he attended Harvard University, graduating with the class of 1878. After graduating from college he engaged in the glove manufacturing business, the business of his father, which has since been his leading business. In addition to his glove business, he is president and director of many other manufacturing corporations, banks and trust companies. Previous to entering Congress he had never held any public office. He represented the Twenty-fifth New York District in Congress continuously from the Fifty-fourth to the Fifty-ninth Congresses, inclusive. He is the founder of the Nathan Littauer Hospital, at Gloversville, New York, and is a member of the Metropolitan University, and Chevy Chase Clubs of Washington, and, in politics, is a Republican. He is a member of the Jewish Church. Legal residence: Gloversville, N. Y. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LITTELL, FRANK BOWERS**, educator and scientist, was born in Scranton, Pennsylvania, on February 21, 1869, son of Henry W. and Marie A. (Bowers) Littell. His early education was obtained in the

public schools of his native town, and, from 1887 to 1891, he attended Wesleyan University, and, during 1893 and 1894, Columbian (now George Washington) University, graduating from the latter institution with the degree of M. A. From 1891 to 1896 he was a computer at the United States Naval Observatory; during 1896 and 1897, teacher of mathematics at the Scranton (Penn.) High School, and again, from 1897 to 1901, was a computer and assistant astronomer in the United States Naval Observatory; since 1901, has been a professor of mathematics in the United States Navy. He is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa and Alpha Delta Phi college fraternities; American Association for the Advancement of Science; Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America; National Geographic Society; Philosophical Society of Washington, etc. On April 9, 1902, he married Josephine La Monte Mercereau, and is the father of one child. Residence: 2507 Wisconsin avenue, n.w.

**LITTLE, GEORGE O.**, Presbyterian clergyman, was born in Madison, Indiana, on May 2, 1839, son of Rev. Henry Little, D. D. His education was obtained in the Kimball-Union Academy, at Meriden, N. H., and in Amherst College, at Amherst, Mass., graduating in 1860, after which he entered the Lane Theological Seminary, at Cincinnati, Ohio. Park College, at Parkville, Mo., conferred the degree of D. D. upon him in 1894. In 1863 he was ordained to the ministry, and from that time until 1873 he served as pastor of churches at Vevay, Fort Wayne, and Connersville, Indiana. From 1873 to 1898 he was pastor of the Assembly's Presbyterian Church in Washington, since when he has been a professor in the College of Arts and Sciences and the School of Theology of Howard University. He is the author of *The Royal Houses of Israel and Judah* (1900). On September 3, 1863, he married Martha H. Mitchell, of Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, Ohio. Residence: 1363 Columbia Road, n.w.

**LITTLE, JOHN SEBASTIAN**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Jenny Lind, in Sebastian County, Arkansas, on March 15, 1853. He attended the common schools and the Cane Hill College, in Arkansas, and was admitted to the bar in 1874. In 1877 he was elected District Attorney for the Twelfth Circuit of Arkansas, and was re-elected four successive times. He was elected to the State Legislature in 1884, elected Circuit Judge in 1886, and, in 1893, he was chosen chairman of the State Judicial Convention. In 1894 he was elected, without opposition, to fill out the unexpired term of C. R. Breckinridge in the Fifty-third Congress, and has been re-elected from the Fourth Arkansas District to subsequent Con-

gresses, including the Fifty-ninth. In politics he is a Democrat. Legal residence: Greenwood, Ark. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LITTLEFIELD, CHARLES EDGAR**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Lebanon, York County, Maine, on June 21, 1851. After attending the common schools he took up the study of law, and was admitted to the bar in 1876. In 1885 he was elected to the Maine State Legislature, and was Speaker of that body in 1887. From 1889 to 1893 he was Attorney-General of the State, and, in June, 1899, was elected to fill the vacancy in Congress caused by the death of Hon. Nelson Dingley, and was re-elected to represent the Second Maine Congressional District in the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. Legal residence: Rockland, Maine. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LITTLEHALES, GEORGE WASHINGTON**, hydrographer, was born in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, on October 14, 1860, son of William H. and Margaret (Reber) Littlehales. In 1883 he was graduated from the United States Naval Academy, and in 1888 received the degree of C. E. from Columbian (now George Washington) University. For several years he has been hydrographic engineer of the United States Navy Department, and is one of the founders and editors of The International Journal of Terrestrial Magnetism. He is the author of a number of books of a scientific nature, among them being: The Development of Great Circle Sailing; The Methods and Results of the Survey of Lower California; Sub-Marine Cables; The Forms of Isolated Sub-Marine Hear, etc. He is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; Washington Academy of Sciences; Philosophical Society of Washington; National Geographic Society, and the Cosmos Club. On January 26, 1896, he married Helen Powers Hill. Residence: 2132 Le Roy Place. Office: Navy Department.

**LIVERMORE, WILLIAM R.**, engineer, and army officer, was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, on January 11, 1843, son of George L. Livermore. He attended the public schools at Cambridge; finished the freshman year at Harvard, and graduated from West Point in 1865, the same year being appointed a First Lieutenant in the Engineer Corps. In 1870 he was promoted to Captain; Major in 1884; Chief Engineer in 1898, with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel of Volunteers, and assigned to the Seventh Army Corps, and later in the same year was advanced to Lieutenant-Colonel of the United States Engineers. He has been connected with fortification work in many parts of the country, and has been in charge of many

important river and harbor surveys of the country, and, with English engineers, laid the cable from this country to Havana in 1868. He is the author of a system of army tactics and of American Kraigsspiel; A Method of Practicing the Art of War on a Map, and, Manoeuvres for Infantry, etc. On January 18, 1883, he married Augusta Keen, of Philadelphia, Penn. Address: War Department.

**LIVINGSTON, LEONIDAS FELIX**, farmer, Congressman, was born in Newton County, Georgia, on April 3, 1832. His father emigrated to America from North Ireland, and during the Revolutionary War served under General Washington. He attended the common schools of his native county, and has since been engaged in farming. From 1861 to 1865 he served as a private in the Confederate Army; served two terms as a member of the State Legislature, and one term as a member of the State Senate. For eleven years he was vice-president of the Georgia State Agricultural Society, and president of the same association for four years, and president of the Georgia State Alliance for three years. He has represented the Fifth Georgia Congressional District in all Congresses since the Fifty-second Congress. In politics he is a Democrat. Legal residence: Covington, Ga. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LIVINGSTONE, COLIN HAMILTON**, banker, real estate broker, was born at St. John, New Brunswick, on June 3, 1863, son of Walter Hamlin and Margaret Ellen (Fraser) Livingstone. His direct paternal ancestor was Viscount Kileyth (Low Livingstone), who was beheaded in 1745. He was educated at McGill University, Montreal, graduating in 1886, and after graduation became professor of natural science at Gramercy Park Polytechnic Institute, New York City, and conducted private scientific laboratories. Then he became a publisher, and secretary of the Committee on Geological Survey and of the Interstate Commerce Committee of the United States Senate. He is now president of the Washington and Virginia Real Estate Company, vice-president of the American National Bank, and of the Great Falls and Old Dominion Railroad Company. He has been an officer of the West Virginia National Guard, and a member and one of the incorporators of the University Club. He has written, Guide to New York City, and Guide to Brooklyn and Long Island. Residence: 1249 Kenyon street, n.w.

**LLOYD, DANIEL BOONE**, shorthand reporter, United States Senate, and farmer, was born in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, on July 4, 1860, son of Augustus and Sarah A. Lloyd. He at-

tended the public schools at Laurel, Md., until thirt-en years of age, then assisted his father in working the farm on which he had been born until the autumn of 1877, when, having acquired some proficiency as a phonographic shorthand writer during his intervals of farm work and at night, he obtained a position as amanuensis in the office of Dennis F. Murphy, who was at that time official reporter of the United States Senate. He continued in his employ until the death of Mr. Murphy, in March, 1896. In 1879 he settled permanently in Prince George's County, Maryland, and only spends such time in Washington as is necessary to do his shorthand work during the sessions of Congress. In July, 1881, he went to Atlanta, Ga., for six months to assist Sam W. Small ("Old Si"), acting as secretary to H. I. Kimball, the Director-General of the International Cotton Exposition; reporter and editor of the Official Exposition Gazette and Post-Appeal, and doing miscellaneous reporting; August, 1882, was appointed stenographer in the office of W. B. Thompson, General Superintendent of the Railway Mail Service of the Post Office Department. On December 1, 1882, he was appointed junior member of the corps of official reporters of the United States Senate; during the next recess of Congress resumed his work in the Post Office Department, and on June 1, 1883, was, at his own request, transferred to the office of H. J. McKusick, Division Superintendent of the Railway Mail Service at San Francisco, acting as Mr. McKusick's private secretary. He resigned that position on November 1, 1883, to resume his old work as a reporter on the Congressional Record. He was clerk of the United States Senate Committee on Contingent Expenses during the recess of Congress in 1889, and was one of the reporters for The Churchman, of the Tri-ennial Episcopal Convention, which met at Minneapolis, Minn., in October, 1895. When, after the death of Mr. D. F. Murphy, Mr. Theodore F. Shuey and Mr. E. V. Murphy were chosen as the official reporters of the Senate, they retained Mr. Lloyd as one of their assistants, which position he now holds. In 1895 and 1896 he traveled extensively in Europe and the British Isles. During the recesses of Congress he spends most of his time living on and managing his Buena Vista Farm, which is located in "The Forest," of Prince George County, Maryland, about sixteen miles from Washington. On September 12, 1900, he married Anna Belle Gray, of Prince George County, Maryland, to which union have been born a boy and a girl. Residence: Buena Vista Farm. Country address: Mitchellville, Md. City office: Room Official Reporters, U. S. Senate.

**LLOYD, JAMES TIGHLMAN**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Canton, Lewis

County, Missouri, on August 28, 1857, son of Jere and Frances (Jones) Lloyd. He attended the common schools of his native county and later Christian University, at Canton, Mo., graduating with the class of 1878, after which he took up the study of law. From 1889 to 1893 he was Prosecuting Attorney of Shelby County, Missouri, and since 1897 has represented the First Missouri Congressional District in the United States House of Representatives. In 1904 he was chairman of the Democratic State Convention, and was delegate-at-large to the National Democratic Convention. He is a member of the Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, and the Modern Woodmen of America, and a Democrat in politics. On March 1, 1881, he married Mary B. Graves, being the father of four children, three of whom are living. He is a member of the Southern Methodist Episcopal Church. Legal residence: Shelbyville, Mo. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LOCKWOOD, BELVA ANN BENNETT**, lawyer, was born in Royalton, New York, on October 24, 1830, daughter of Lewis J. and Hannah (Green) Bennett. She attended Genesee College, at Lima, N. Y., graduating with the class of 1857, and in 1871 received an M. A. degree from Syracuse University. For several years after leaving college she was engaged in school teaching, and later took up the study of law in Washington, graduating from the National University Law School in 1873, and was admitted to the bar of the District of Columbia in September of that year. In 1873 she secured the passage of a bill giving to the women employes of the Government equal pay with men for the same work; in 1875 secured from Congress an appropriation of \$50,000 for the payment of bounties to sailors and marines, and, in 1879, secured the passage of a bill admitting women to practice in the United States Supreme Court, also to the United States Court of Claims, having been admitted to both courts herself. She has been engaged in many important law cases, having had charge of several before the United States Supreme Court, including claims of the Eastern and Emigrant Cherokee Indians versus United States, assisting other attorneys to secure judgments amounting to about \$5,000,000. In 1890 she took a course of lectures at Oxford, England, and has been prominent in the temperance, peace, and woman suffrage movements in this country, having represented this country at six international peace congresses in Europe, including Paris, London, Berne, Antwerp, Euda-Pesth, and Milan, Italy. She is past president of the Woman's National Press Association and the District of Columbia Woman's Suffrage Association; secretary, American Branch, International Peace Bureau, and a member of the gov-



erning board of the League of Press Clubs. In 1876 she was sent by the Government to represent the United States at the Congress of Charities and Corrections at Geneva, Switzerland. She is the author of a number of monographs on peace, arbitration, political and social subjects and prepared an amendment to the statehood bill before Congress granting suffrage to women in Oklahoma, Arizona and New Mexico. She has been twice married, first, to Uriah H. McNall, in 1848, who died in 1853; second, to Dr. Ezekiel Lockwood, in 1868, who died on April 23, 1877. Office: 619 F street, n.w.

**LOCKWOOD, MARY SMITH**, author, was born in Hanover, New York, on October 24, 1831, daughter of Henry and Peulah (Blodgett) Smith. She is one of the founders of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and was commander-at-large of that body at the World's Columbian Exposition. She was the first historian-general of the society, which was formed at her home. She is a member of the Woman's Suffrage Club of Washington; American Historical Association; International Press Woman's Union, being one of the committee which prepared the History of Woman's Work at the Exposition. She is the author of Historic Homes of Washington; Handbook of Ceramic Art, etc. On September 15, 1851, she married Henry C. Lockwood. Address: The Columbia.

**LODGE, HENRY CABOT**, lawyer, author, United States Senator, was born in Boston, Mass., on May 12, 1850, son of John Ellerton and Anna (Cabot) Lodge. He fitted for college at Dixwell's Latin School; was graduated from Harvard University in 1871, and, after a year's travel abroad, entered the Harvard Law School, from which he received his degree in 1874. During the succeeding two years he pursued special studies in history and jurisprudence, and, in 1876, received the degree of Ph. D. for his thesis, *The Land Law of the Anglo-Saxons*. In the same year he was admitted to the Suffolk bar, and from that time on his career has been confined chiefly to literature and the public service. During 1880-81 he was a Representative in the Massachusetts Legislature; from 1877 to 1893 he was a member of the lower house of Congress from the Sixth Massachusetts District; in 1893 he succeeded Hon. Henry L. Dawes in the United States Senate, and took his seat March 4, 1893. He was re-elected in 1899 and 1905. He was a delegate to the Republican National Conventions of 1884, 1888, 1892, 1896 and 1904; placed Thomas B. Reed in nomination for President in 1896; was permanent chairman of the Republican National Convention in Philadelphia in 1900; was chairman of the Committee on Resolutions in the conven-

tion of 1904 at Chicago, and was a member of the Alaskan Boundary Commission, under appointment of President Roosevelt. He is the author of: *Life and Letters of George Cabot*; *Short History of the English Colonies in America*; *Life of Alexander Hamilton*; *Life of Daniel Webster*; *Studies in History*; *Life of Washington* (two volumes); *History of Boston*; *Historical and Political Essays*; *Hero Tales from American History* (with Theodore Roosevelt); *Certain Accepted Heroes, and Other Essays*; *Story of the Revolution* (two volumes); *Story of the Spanish War*; *A Fighting Frigate, and Other Essays and Addresses*. He has edited: *Ballads and Lyrics*; *Complete Works of Alexander Hamilton* (nine volumes); *Andre's Journal*, and, *The Federalist*. During 1876 and 1879 he lectured on American History at Harvard University; edited the *North American Review*, 1879-81; lectured before Lowell Institute, Boston, on American Colonial History; elected overseer of Harvard College, 1884, and was regent of the Smithsonian Institution, 1889-95. He is a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Virginia Historical Society, the American Academy of Arts and Science, the New England Historic and Genealogical Society, and the American Antiquarian Society. He has received the degree of LL. D. from Williams College, and Clark, Yale, and Harvard Universities. On June 29, 1871 he married Anna Cabot Mills Davis, daughter of Rear Admiral Charles H. Davis, and has three children—Mrs. G. P. Gardner, George Cabot Lodge, and John Ellerton Lodge. Legal residence: Nahant, Mass. Washington address: 1765 Massachusetts avenue.

**LODOR, RICHARD**, army officer, was born in New York, on October 29, 1832. In 1852 he entered the United States Military Academy from New Jersey, graduating in 1856. On July 1, 1856, he was appointed brevet Second Lieutenant in the Fourth United States Artillery; Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1856; promoted to First Lieutenant on February 1, 1861; Captain on November 29, 1861; Major in the Third Artillery, 1879; Lieutenant-Colonel of the Fifth Artillery, 1888. On May 1, 1890, he was transferred to the First Artillery; Colonel of the Second Artillery, 1892, and retired on October 29, 1896. Later he was advanced to the rank of Brigadier-General, U. S. A., retired. On December 31, 1862, he was brevetted a Major for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Stone River, Tenn., and on March 13, 1865, a brevet Colonel and Lieutenant-Colonel for gallant and meritorious services during the war. Address: War Department.

**LOEB, JULIUS TUKACHINER**, Jewish Rabbi, was born at Brest-Litowsk, Russia, on April 22, 1869, son of Aaron and Taube Loeb. His brother, Rev.

Jechiel Michel Tukazinski, a son-in-law of the venerable Chief Rabbi Samuel Salant, of Jerusalem, is supervisor of the two great rabbinical institutions of that city, Beth-Talmud-Torah-Hakelali, and Yeshibath - Etz - Chayim - Hagedolah. He was educated in a private school from 1874 to 1880; at the Talmud-Torah, at Brest, in Talmudic and secular studies; under the private tutorship of Herr Lazereff, superintendent of schools of Brest, and the Yeshiba at Volozin, where he completed a rabbinical course. He was ordained in 1887, and, on account of his liberal views on politics and social conditions in Russia, came to the United States in 1890. He was rabbi of the Congregation Bikur-Cholim, Brooklyn, N. Y., for five years; from April, 1887, to October, 1889, of Adath Israel, Nashville, Tenn.; of B'nai Jacob, South Brooklyn, for two years; and, on August 1, 1901, accepted a call from Adath Israel, Washington, D. C., with which he has since remained. Through his efforts and zeal, a commodious house of worship is now being erected and the orthodox community firmly established. He is a member of Harmony Lodge, F. A. A. M.; president of Grace Aguilar Lodge, I. O. B'nai B'rith; member of the Board of United Hebrew Charities; one of the directors of the Hebrew Relief Society; member of the I. O. B'rith Abraham, and of the local Zionist societies. From early youth he has been a prolific contributor to the periodical press; has been a vigorous defender of the Zionist movement, and has been untiring in his efforts to prevent the persecution of his own race, and to insure humanitarian safeguards wherever needed. He was a member of the Committee of Five to collect funds for the relief of the victims of the Kishineff and other Russian outrages. He is a master of several languages; has in manuscript form for publication the following books: The Universal Bearing of the Hebrew Faith; Jesus, the Nazarine, from a Scientific Standpoint (translated from Yiddish of M. Bukansky), and, Queen Esther, a dramatization of the Biblical narrative in five acts, fourteen scenes. In March, 1890, he married Gertrude Lifshitz, of Russia, and has six children. Address: 1509 First street, n.w.

**LOEB, WILLIAM, JR.**, Secretary to the President of the United States, was born in Albany, New York, on October 9, 1866. He was educated in the common and high schools, and became stenographer for the New York State Assembly in 1883, later law and general reporter. He has acted as private secretary to a number of public men, among them being president pro tempore of the New York State Senate, Speaker of the Assembly, and the Lieutenant-Governor. In 1894 he was one of the stenographers of the New York State Constitutional Convention;

stenographer for the grand jury and the District Attorney of Albany County in 1895. On January 1, 1899, he was appointed stenographer and private secretary to Theodore Roosevelt, when he was Governor of New York, and continued in the same capacity while he was Vice-President. When Mr. Roosevelt succeeded President McKinley in the White House Mr. Loeb acted as assistant secretary until February 18, 1903, when he became private secretary to the President. Residence: 1218 New Hampshire avenue, n.w. Office: The White House.

**LOFTON, WILLIAM S.**, dentist, was born in Batesville, Arkansas, on March 2, 1862, son of William and Martha Lofton. He was educated in the Washington public schools, the Spencerian Business College, and was graduated from Howard University Dental School (D. D. S.) in 1888. From 1891 to 1894 he was demonstrator of prosthetic dentistry in Howard University, and is now engaged in the general practice of dentistry in Washington. He is corresponding dental secretary of the National Medical Association of Physicians, Dentists and Pharmacists. Republican. Unmarried. Residence: 1523 M street, n.w.

**LOFTUS, EDWARD H.**, First Secretary of Siamese Embassy. Address: The Arlington.

**LOGAN, MARY SIMMERSON CUNNINGHAM**, (Mrs. John A.), author, was born in Petersburg, Boone County, Missouri, on August 15, 1838, daughter of Captain John M. and Elizabeth H. Cunningham. She was educated at the Convent of St. Vincent, in Kentucky. She edited the Home Magazine when published in Washington, and has been a member of the editorial staff of the New York American-Journal, and has been a contributor to leading magazines and daily newspapers. On November 27, 1855, she married John A. Logan, at Shawneetown, Illinois, who was at that time a criminal lawyer, subsequently a member of the Illinois State Legislature; member of Congress from Illinois; Colonel of the Thirty-first Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, 1861, and a General in the Civil War, and later United States Senator. Residence: Calumet Place, Thirteenth and Clifton streets.

**LOGAN, OLIVE**, author, was born in Elmira, New York, on April 22, 1839, daughter of Cornelius A. and Elizabeth Logan. She was educated in the Methodist Female Seminary and the Academy of the Sacred Heart, in Cincinnati, soon afterward becoming a successful lecturer, and was prominent on the stage. She is the author of a number of books, and has written much for leading magazines in this country and abroad. Among her

works may be mentioned: Photographs of Paris Life (1861); Chateau Frissac (1865); Women and Theaters (1869); The Memic World (1871); Get Thee Behind Me, Satan (1872), etc.; also a comedy, called, Surf, or Life at Long Branch, which was produced by one of Augustine Daly's companies, and a dramatization of Wilkie Collins' Armadale, and translations of Francois Coppee's Le Passant, which was produced at the Princess Theater, in London, in 1887. In 1872 she was married to William Wirt Sikes, who was later appointed United States Consul to Cardiff, Wales, by President Grant, and died in 1883; in 1892 she married James O'Neill Logan.

**LOMAX, LUNSFORD LINDSAY**, army officer, was born at Newport, Rhode Island, on November 4, 1835, son of Major Mann Page and Elizabeth (Lindsay) Lomax. His preparatory education was obtained at Norfolk, Va., after which he entered the United States Military Academy, graduating with the class of 1856, at which time he entered the regular army as a First Lieutenant of United States Cavalry; served until 1861, when he resigned to enter the Confederate service, where he attained the rank of Major-General, and commanded the division of cavalry in the Army of Northern Virginia. For several years he has been a clerk in the United States War Department. On February 17, 1873, he married Miss B. M. Payne, at Markham, Va. Residence: Warrenton, Va. Office: War Department.

**LONDON, JOHN H.** (D. D. S.), President of the Board of Dental Examiners of the District of Columbia. Address: 926 Farragut Square.

**LONG, CHESTER I.**, lawyer, United States Senator, was born in Perry County, Pennsylvania, on October 12, 1860, and removed with his parents to Daviess County, Missouri, in 1865, where he resided until 1879, when he located at Paola, Kansas. After receiving an academic education he took up the study of law, and was admitted to the bar in 1885, at which time he took up his residence at Medicine Lodge, where he has since resided. In 1889 he was elected to the State Senate, and was a member of the Fifty-fourth, Fifty-sixth and Fifty-seventh Congresses, and was elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress. In 1903 he was elected to the United States Senate, to succeed William A. Harris, a Democrat. In politics he is a Republican. His term of office in the United States Senate will expire March 3, 1909. Legal residence: Medicine Lodge, Kansas. Washington residence: 1455 Massachusetts avenue, n.w.

**LONGENECKER, EDWIN**, naval officer, was born in Pennsylvania, and was

graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1865. In 1866 he was promoted to Ensign; Master in 1868; Lieutenant in 1869; Lieutenant-Commander in 1881, and Captain in 1899. He has served on many duties and stations, and in 1878 saw service at the Paris Exposition. In 1898 he was Commander of the League Island Navy Yard; Naval Station at Port Royal, 1901, and the Naval Station at Charleston, S. C., in 1903. Address: Navy Department.

**LONGSTREET, JAMES**, ex-soldier, and, since November 2, 1897, United States Commissioner of Pacific Railroads, was born in Edgefield District, South Carolina, on January 8, 1821, son of James L. Longstreet. After graduating from the United States Military Academy, in 1842, he saw service in the Mexican, Indian, and Civil Wars, and during the Mexican War won the title of Major at the battle of Molino del Rey. At the outbreak of the Civil War he entered the Confederate Army, and served as Brigadier-General and Major-General, and, from 1862 to 1865, was Lieutenant-General, in command of the First Army Corps of the Army of Northern Virginia. He was in command at many battles, and at the battle of the Wilderness May, 1864, was wounded by his own troops. After the war he was appointed Supervisor of Customs at New Orleans by President Grant, and later Supervisor of Internal Revenue and Postmaster at Gainesville, Georgia. He has been United States Minister to Turkey and United States Marshal for Georgia. On September 8, 1897, he married Helen Dortch, of Georgia. Address: Old Post Office Building.

**LONGWORTH, NICHOLAS**, lawyer, banker, Congressman, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, on November 5, 1869, son of Judge Nicholas and Susan (Walker) Longworth and great-grandson of Nicholas Longworth, a lawyer of note who removed to Cincinnati from New Jersey in 1803, and subsequently attained to large wealth through successful real estate and other business transactions. His father was a successful lawyer and judge of common pleas; afterwards served on the supreme bench of Ohio; gave liberally of his time to literary and art studies; traveled abroad extensively; was an enthusiastic canoeist, and was the author of a translation of the Electra of Sophocles, and a descriptive romance, entitled, A Fanciful Adventure in the Moon. Nicholas, Jr., fitted for college at the Franklin School, in Cincinnati, and was graduated from Harvard University, A. B., in 1891. He attended Harvard Law School one year, then entered the Cincinnati Law School, from which he received the degree of LL. B., in 1894, and was admitted to the bar the same year. In 1898 and 1899 he was

a member of the Board of Education of Cincinnati; in 1899 and 1901, was a Republican member of the Ohio House of Representatives; 1901-03, was a member of the Ohio Senate, and was elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress from the First Ohio District in 1902, and has been re-elected to subsequent Congresses. He is at present member of the House Committees on Foreign Affairs, and Pensions. In 1905 he was a member of the Taft party on its tour of inspection to the Philippine Islands and other Oriental countries. On February 17, 1906, he married Alice, daughter of President Theodore Roosevelt. Legal residence: Cincinnati, Ohio. Washington address: 831 Eighteenth street, n.w.

**LORD, EDWIN CHESLEY ESTES**, geologist, petrographer, was born in Brooklyn, New York, on May 7, 1868, son of Charles W. and Mary A. T. Lord. He was prepared for college in Brooklyn, N. Y., and graduated in Brunswick, Germany, and holds an M. S. degree from Harvard and a Ph. D. from Heidelberg. From 1898 to 1901 he was professor of geology and mineralogy in Hamilton College (N. Y.), and assistant in mineralogy and petrography in Harvard University, and since November 1, 1901, has been appointed petrographer in the United States Department of Agriculture. He is the author of a number of bulletins and scientific papers, among them being: Dissertation on the Basalts of the Fichtelgebirge, Bavaria (published in Heidelberg), etc. He is married, and a member of the Cosmos Club. Residence: The Sheridan. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**LORIMER, WILLIAM**, building contractor, Congressman, was born in Manchester, England, on April 27, 1861, and when five years of age removed with his parents to America. At the age of twelve he was a sign painter's apprentice, and later worked in packing-houses and for a street railway company in Chicago. In 1866 he embarked in the real estate business, and soon after became a member of the firm of Murphy & Lorimer, builders and manufacturers, and is now the senior member of the firm of Lorimer & Gallagher, contractors, in Chicago. He has served as superintendent of water main extensions and superintendent of the water department of Chicago. Since 1895 he has represented the Sixth Illinois Congressional District in Congress. Legal residence: Chicago, Ill. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LOTHROP, ALVIN M.**, merchant, was born in South Acton, Massachusetts, about 1849. Since 1870 he has been the junior member of the firm of Woodward & Lothrop, proprietors of the Boston

House. In addition to his connection with the above mentioned firm, he is prominently identified with many other leading business enterprises of the city, among them being the Union Savings Bank, Equitable Building and Loan Association, Acetylene Company, etc. He is a Mason and prominent in many other fraternal organizations. Residence: 1303 K street, n.w. Office: Eleventh and F streets, n.w.

**LOUD, GEORGE ALVIN**, Congressman, was born in Geauga County, Ohio on June 18, 1852. For a number of years he has been associated with his father and brothers in the lumber business in the State of Michigan. He has represented the Tenth Michigan Congressional District in the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and has been re-elected to the Sixtieth, the Democrats having offered no opposition to his re-election. In politics he has always been a Republican. Legal residence: Au Sable, Michigan. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LOUDENSLAGER, HENRY CLAY**, Congressman, was born in Maurice-town, New Jersey, on May 22, 1852. In 1872 he removed to Philadelphia, Penn., where he engaged in business for ten years. In 1882 he was elected County Clerk, and re-elected in 1887. He has represented the First New Jersey Congressional District in the United States Congress continuously since 1893. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Paulsboro, N. J. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LOVERING, WILLIAM C.**, manufacturer, Congressman, was born in Rhode Island in 1835. He attended the Cambridge (Mass.) High School and the Hopkins Classical School, after which he engaged in the cotton manufacturing business, and is now interested in a number of the leading manufacturing concerns of New England. During the Civil War he served as an engineer at Fort Monroe, but was retired from service as an invalid. In 1874 and 1875 he was a member of the Massachusetts State Senate, and was a delegate to the National Republican Convention in 1880. He has represented the Fourteenth Massachusetts Congressional District in the Fifty-fifth and subsequent Congresses. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Taunton, Mass. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LOW, A. MAURICE**, journalist, was born in London, England, in 1860, and was educated in King's College, London, and in Austria. He has been in charge of the Washington bureau of the Boston Globe since 1886, and for several years

was chief American correspondent for the London Chronicle. International and political topics have been his specialty, and since 1896 he has written regularly for the National Review, of London, upon these subjects. He has been a contributor to many leading English and American magazines, and is the author of *The Supreme Surrender*, which appeared in 1901. Residence: 1730 Connecticut avenue, n.w. Office: 1412 G street, n.w.

**LOWDEN, FRANK ORREN**, lawyer, farmer, Congressman, was born in Sunrise City, Minnesota, on January 26, 1861, son of Lorenzo Orren and Nancie E. (Breg) Lowden. He was educated in the common schools at Point Pleasant, Iowa, and was graduated from the Iowa State University as valedictorian of his class in 1885, and from the Union College of Law in Chicago, with the same honor, in 1887. He was admitted to the Illinois bar in July, 1887, in which State he has since practiced his profession. He was president of the Law Club of Chicago in 1898; Lieutenant-Colonel, First Infantry, Illinois National Guard, 1898, and professor in the Northwestern University Law School in 1899. In 1900 he was tendered the office of First Assistant Postmaster-General, and was a delegate to the National Republican Convention in 1900 and 1904. He was a member of the Illinois Republican National Committee, and its executive committee, during the campaign of 1904. He was elected to the Sixtieth Congress from the Thirteenth Illinois District. He is a trustee of Knox College, University of Chicago, Chicago Iowa Association, Northwestern University Law School, and a member of a number of social clubs. He is a member of the American, Illinois and Chicago Bar Associations. On April 29, 1896, he married Florence, daughter of George M. Pullman, in Chicago. Legal residence: Oregon, Ill. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**LOWE, JOHN**, retired naval officer, was born in Liverpool, England, on December 11, 1838, son of John Lowe. He was educated at Liverpool and at Columbus, Ohio, preparing for a civil engineering career. In 1861, at the outbreak of the Civil War, he enlisted as a private in the Second Ohio Regiment, and in August of the same year received an appointment to the United States Naval Academy through S. S. Cox, a member of Congress. He was a member of the Greeley relief expedition in 1884, and has served at various stations; in 1898 he was the first naval officer of any nationality to see submarine service in a submarine torpedo boat, and made the first report ever made to the Secretary of the Navy on the subject. On December 11, 1900, he was retired from active service, with the

rank of Rear Admiral. After retirement he participated in experiments, with a few other men, in a submarine boat submerged to the bottom of the Peconic Bay for fifteen hours. He is an honorary member of the American Yacht Club; member of the Naval Architects' and Engineers' Society; American Society of Naval Engineers; Loyal Legion; Grand Army of the Republic, etc. He married Josephine L., daughter of George B. Dyer, of Washington. Address: Navy Department.

**LUCAS, ANTHONY FRANCIS**, mining engineer, was born at Trieste, Austria, on September 9, 1853, son of Captain Francis Stephen and Johanna (Giovannizio) Lucas. He was educated at the Polytechnic Academy of Graz, Austria, 1874-77, and took a post-graduate course in mining engineering. He is a member of the Cosmos Club, the American Institute of Mining Engineers, the Franklin Institute, and the American Association for the Advancement of Science. He has written various monographs on economic geology, and discovered several beds of crystal salt rock, among which was one for the actor, Joseph Jefferson, which proved very profitable. He created a precedent in finding and producing petroleum in Texas and Louisiana. On the 22d of September, 1887, he married Caroline Weid Fitzgerald, by whom he has one living child. Residence: 1406 Sixteenth street, n.w.

**LUCE, STEPHEN BLEECHER**, naval officer, was born in Albany, New York, on March 25, 1827, son of Vinal and Charlotte (Bleecher) Luce. He was appointed Midshipman on October 19, 1841; circumnavigated the globe on the Columbus with Commodore James Biddle, 1845-48; served on the coast of California during the Mexican War, 1846-47; was attached to the astronomical party under Lieutenant James M. Gillis in December, 1852, and to the United States Coast Survey, 1854-57. He was promoted Lieutenant September 16, 1855; Third Lieutenant of the Wabash, flag-ship of the blockading squadron off the coast of South Carolina, 1861, and participated in the battle of Port Royal. He took command of the practice ship *Macedonian* on the European cruise, June 1, 1863, and from 1863-65 on the North Atlantic Blockading Squadron, engaged the Confederate forts, Sumter, Moultrie, and Battery Marshall. He relieved Commodore Fairfax at the Naval Academy as Commandant of Midshipment in October, 1865; commanded the *Mohongo* and the *Juanita*, 1866-72; was commissioned Captain December 23, 1872; commanded the Hartford, flag-ship of the North Atlantic Squadron, in November, 1875; the training ship *Minnesota*, 1878-81, and was commissioned Commo-

dore November 25, 1881. He was made president of the Naval War College September 20, 1864; promoted Rear Admiral October 5, 1885, and retired March 25, 1889. He was Commissioner-General to the Columbian Historical Exposition at Madrid in 1892, and the next year the Queen Regent conferred the Grand Cross of Naval Merit, with the white distinctive mark, for services as a delegate. He was an associate editor of Johnson's Universal Encyclopedia. He was married, on December 7, 1854, to Eliza, daughter of Commodore John D. Heuley. Address: Navy Department.

**LUDLOW, NICOLL**, naval officer, was born at Riverside, Long Island, on September 11, 1842, son of William Handy and Francis Louisa (Nicoll) Ludlow. He entered the Naval Academy October 28, 1859; served on the Iroquois, of the Asiatic Squadron, 1866-70, and was an instructor in gunnery at the Academy, 1870-73. He was on the Trenton, flagship of the European Station, 1877-80, and returned to the U. S. S. Constellation; was promoted Commander October 1, 1881, and in command of Mohican, of the Pacific Squadron, January to November, 1893, being senior officer in command of the Bering Sea Squadron during that time. He commanded the monitor Terror in the war with Spain up to September 22, 1898; was then transferred to the Massachusetts till June, 1899; was promoted Rear Admiral November 1 of the same year, and retired voluntarily after forty years' service. He was married, first, on May 12, 1870, to Frances Mary Thomas, of Bloomfield, New York, and, second, on February 15, 1897, to Mrs. Mary McLean Bugher, of Cincinnati, Ohio. Residence: 14 Lafayette Square.

**LUDLOW, WALTER WELLS**, Chief Clerk of the Treasury Department, was born on February 26, 1856, son of Rho Denton and Phoebe J. (Hopkins) Ludlow. He was educated at the Penn Yan (N. Y.) Academy and at the National University Law School, Washington, where he was graduated in 1889, taking a post-graduate course in 1890, and received the honorary degrees of M. A. and LL. B. He became Master of Masonic Lodge, No. 7, Washington, in 1894, and since then has been its secretary, and was High Priest of Lafayette Chapter of Royal Arch Masons in 1892. Residence: 712 Twentieth street, n.w. Office: Treasury Department.

**LUEBKERT, OTTO**, Washintgon Manager of the American Audit Company and Treasurer of the American Forestry Association. Residence: 1804 R street, n.w. Office: Colorado Building.

**LUNG, GEORGE AUGUSTUS**, medical officer, U. S. N., was born at Canandalgua,

New York, on December 21, 1862, son of Rev. A. H. and Catherine (Deck) Lung. He was graduated from the University of Rochester with the class of 1883; M. A., in 1901, and was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania, medical department, in 1886. In 1888 he was appointed an Assistant Surgeon in the United States Navy; was promoted to Past Assistant Surgeon in 1892, and Surgeon in 1900. He has served on various vessels and stations, and was with Sampson's squadron in Cuban waters during the Spanish-American War, afterward seeing service on the U. S. S. Philadelphia in the annexation of Hawaii and in the Samoan difficulties. In 1900 he was with the China relief expedition, and was the senior medical officer with the First Regiment of United States Marines to Peking, and was District Surgeon of the Peninsula of Cavite, in the Philippine Islands in 1901. He is a member of the Society of Military Surgeons, the Chevy Chase and Army and Navy Clubs. Address: Army and Navy Club.

**LUSK, JAMES LORING**, army officer, was born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, on February 1, 1855, son of Ames and Agnes S. (Clow) Lusk. After graduating from West Point in 1878 he was appointed a Second Lieutenant; promoted to First Lieutenant in 1881; Captain in 1888; Major in 1898, and Lieutenant-Colonel and Chief Engineer of the United States Volunteers the same year. He has served on various duties with the army engineers, and has been assistant instructor and instructor of military engineering at the United States Military Academy. Since 1899 he has been a member of the United States Board of Geographic Names, and Assistant to the Chief of Engineers of the United States Army since September 19, 1898. He is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, the National Geographic Society, Sons of the American Revolution, the Chevy Chase Club, etc. Residence: The Mendota. Office: War Department.

**LYDECKER, GARRETT J.**, army officer, was born in New Jersey, on November 15, 1843. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1864; promoted to Captain August 3, 1866; Colonel, May 2, 1901, and was an engineer officer in the last year of the Civil War. Brevetted Captain April 2, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services in the siege of Petersburg, Va. Has been engineer on river and harbor work at Galveston, Michigan City, New Orleans, Chicago, Detroit, etc. Address: War Department.

**LYMAN, CATALENA YATES HAMLIN**, was born at Saugerties, New York, on June 29, 1850, daughter of Daniel D.

Tompkins and Sarah (Van Dyck) Hamlin. Her maternal ancestors came to the New York Colony with the Duke of York, whose name was James Yeates, under whom Henry Van Dyck was "Shoute Fiscal" (treasurer). She is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and a Daughter of the American Revolution. She was married, May 22, 1869, to Dr. William Cullen Lyman, U. S. N. Residence: 1822 New Hampshire avenue, n.w.

**LYMAN, CHARLES**, Government official, was born in Bolton, Tolland County, Connecticut, on April 10, 1843, son of Jacob and Dorcas C. (Chapman) Lyman. His earliest ancestor, Richard Lyman, came to America in 1631, and was one of the original settlers of Connecticut at Hartford. His early education was obtained in the common and high schools of his native town, Bryant & Stratton Business College, in Connecticut, and he later entered the National University Law School, graduating in 1874. Much of his life has been spent in public service; has been president and chief examiner of the United States Civil Service Commission; assistant chief and chief of the Division of Printing and Stationery in the Treasury Department; chief clerk in the Treasurer's office, and is now chief of the Division of Appointments in the United States Treasury Department. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted as a private, and commanded a company at the age of nineteen. He is the author of a number of Government reports, and compiled the book entitled, *Laws Relating to Loans, Currency and Coinage*. For twelve years he has been president of the International Building and Loan Association; a member of the Army and Navy Club of Connecticut; Loyal Legion; Sons of the American Revolution; National Geographic Society; Washington Society of the American Institute of Archaeology, and, in politics, a Republican. On June 7, 1865, he married Amelia B. Campbell, and is a member of the Presbyterian Church. Residence: The Ontario. Office: U. S. Treasury Department.

**LYNN, R. HENRY**, banker, was born in 1867, in Loudoun County, Virginia. He was graduated from the Richmond Baptist College; spent a year in Iowa in banking, and then returned to become cashier of the Loudoun National Bank, at the age of twenty-two. He soon after came to Washington to become cashier of the American National Bank. He is a director in the Bank of Commerce of Richmond, and of the Consolidated National Bank of New York City, and is a member of the Washington Stock Exchange. Residence: The Farragut. Office: American National Bank.

**..LYNN, WILLIAM LEE**, Methodist-Episcopal clergyman, was born in Occo-

quan, Prince William County, Virginia, on May 19, 1875, son of William A. and Rebecca A. Lynn. After finishing his preliminary education in the Virginia and District of Columbia private and public schools he began study for the ministry. During 1899 and 1900 he was pastor of Congress Heights Churches; Bradburn Memorial Church, in Washington, 1901-04, and from 1905 to the present time has been pastor of the Gorsuch Methodist-Episcopal Church, in Washington. He is a Mason, and a member of the Mount Vernon Council of the Junior Order of the American Mechanics. On May 19, 1903, he married A. T. Gardner, of Washington, D. C., to which union has been born one child. Residence: 1132 Four-and-a-Half street, s.w.

**LYON, HENRY WARE**, naval officer, was born in Massachusetts, and graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1866. In 1866 he was promoted to Ensign; Master in 1869; Lieutenant in 1870; Lieutenant-Commander in 1884; Commander in 1893, and Captain in 1899. He saw his first sea service on the Sacramento, which was lost off the coast of India. In 1901 he was in command of the U. S. S. Olympia. Address: Navy Department.

**LYONS, JUDSON WHITLOCKE**, lawyer, was born in Burk County, Georgia, on August 15, 1858. He was graduated from the Howard University Law School in 1884, and was admitted to the bar at Augusta, Ga., the same year, where he was engaged in the practice of his profession until 1898, when he was appointed Register of the United States Treasury by President McKinley. He served until 1905, when he retired, to again take up the private practice of law. He was a delegate to the Republican National Conventions of 1880, 1892, 1896 and 1900, and represented the Republican National Committee for Georgia in the National Conventions of 1896 and 1900. In 1890 he married Janie Hoke. Residence: 1320 T street, n.w.

**LYONS, TIMOTHY AUGUSTINE**, naval officer, was born in Ireland, on May 25, 1845. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1865, and has served on ships in the North Atlantic, European, Pacific, and Asiatic Squadrons, and has seen duty at the Naval Academy, Navy Department, and in New York. In 1897 he was retired on account of physical disability, with the rank of Commander. He is the author of a number of books, and has contributed to many of the leading scientific journals. Among his books may be mentioned: *Meteorological Charts of the North Pacific Ocean* (1878); *Magnetism of Iron and Steel Ships* (1884); *Treatise on*

Electro-Magnetic Phenomena and on the Compass and Its Divinations Aboard Ship (two volumes, 1901-03), etc. On Septem-

ber 14, 1871, he married Marie Blanche Humbert, in New York. Address: Navy Department.

## M

**McABOY, THEODORE NEVIN**, accountant, was born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania, on January 25, 1855, son of Rev. Dr. Leland Reid and Mary (Christy) McAboy. He was educated at the Wither-spoon Institute, at Butler, Penn.; Duff's College, Pittsburg, Penn., and by private tutor. For several years he has been accountant for the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal and Canal Towage Company. He is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, the Chevy Chase Club, and, in politics, is a Democrat. On November 23, 1898, he married Alice Bland (Plater) Brockenbraugh, who died August 16, 1905. Residence: Hammond Court.

**McARDLE, THOMAS EUGENE**, physician, was born in Washington, D. C., on April 12, 1852, son of Owen and Ann (Toumey) McArdle. In 1875 he was graduated from the University of St. Mary, at Baltimore (A. M., in 1879), and began the study of medicine in Georgetown University, graduating in 1879. In 1880 he was assistant editor of the Walsh Retrospect, and since 1898 has been editor and publisher of the National Medical Review, and has contributed many articles to the leading medical journals. He is a member of the Washington Academy of Science, Medical Society of the District of Columbia, Medical Association of the District of Columbia, American Medical Association, University Club, etc. On June 14, 1888, he married Marion V. Thompson, of Washington. Residence: 1604 Nineteenth street, n.w.

**McCALL, SAMUEL WALKER**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in East Providence, Pennsylvania, on February 28, 1851, and was graduated from the New Hampton (N. H.) Academy in 1870, and Dartmouth College in 1874, after which he took up the study of law, and after being admitted to the bar began practice in Boston. At one time he was editor-in-chief of the Boston Daily Advertiser, and served as a member of the Massachusetts State Legislature for three terms, and was twice a delegate to the Republican National Convention. Among his literary contributions is the Biography of Thaddeus Stevens, in the American Statesman Series. In politics he is a Republican, and has represented the Eighth Massachusetts District in all Congresses since the Fifty-second. Legal residence: Winchester, Mass. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**McCALLA, BOWMAN H.**, retired naval officer, was born in Camden, New Jer-

sey, on June 19, 1844, son of Auley and Mary Duffield (Hendry) McCalla. He was graduated from Annapolis in 1864; promoted to Master, 1866; Lieutenant in 1868; Lieutenant-Commander in 1869; Commander in 1884, and, Captain, in 1893. During the Spanish-American War he served in the North Atlantic Squadron; was Captain of the Norfolk Navy Yard in 1899; the same year went to Manila, where he commanded a division of six cruisers and gunboats on the north and west coasts of Luzon, and, with two hundred and fifty men, relieved the city of Vigan, which was held by a small force of the Thirty-third Volunteer Infantry, and soon after he received the surrender of all military forces of insurrection in the provinces of Isabella and Cagayan and in the Batan Island. In 1900, with 112 men from the Newark, he formed part of the column under Vice-Admiral Seymour in an attempt to relieve the legations at Peking. For gallantry shown in this instance he was offered by the Kaiser the decorations of the Red Eagle of the second class, with swords. On March 3, 1899, he was retired from active service, with the rank of Captain. On March 3, 1875, he married Elizabeth H. Sargent, of Boston, Mass. He is a member of the Loyal Legion, Order of Foreign Wars, the Grand Army of the Republic, etc. Address: Navy Department.

**McCALLA, ELIZABETH HAZARD SARGENT** (Mrs.), was born in Boston, Mass., on January 30, 1850, daughter of Horace Binney and Elizabeth (Swett) Sargent. She was educated in the private schools of Boston, Neuchâtel, Switzerland, and Dresden, Germany. She is a member of the Society of Colonial Dames, Daughters of the American Revolution, Dames of the Loyal Legion, one of the vice-presidents of the Mary Washington Society, and a member of many literary societies. On March 3, 1875, she was married to Captain Bowman H. McCalla, of the United States Navy. Residence: 1502 Twentieth street, n.w.

**McCAMMON, JOSEPH KAY**, lawyer, was born in Philadelphia, Penn., on October 13, 1845, son of David C. and Josephine Kay (Drummond) McCammon. After attending the private schools of Philadelphia he entered Princeton University, graduating with the class of 1863, and later attended the law school of the University of Pennsylvania, after which he took up the practice of his



profession in Washington. In 1870 he was appointed Register in Bankruptcy; Consul of United States in Washington in 1871, and, in 1877, was president of the board to investigate the Indian Service. From 1880 to 1885 he was Assistant Attorney-General of the United States; 1881, United States Commissioner of Railroads, and the same year was appointed by President Garfield to treat with Bannock and Shoshone Indians; in 1882, appointed by President Arthur to treat with Flathead and affiliated Indians. During the Civil War he was a member of the Washington Grays, of Philadelphia, as Sergeant; he was also Judge-Advocate of Pennsylvania, and later Judge Advocate-General of the District of Columbia. He was the author of a report of consultations with Flathead and other Indians in 1882, and arguments in cases affecting all Pacific and other railroads. He was president of the class of 1865 of Princeton University up to the time of his death, and was a member of many charitable and social clubs of Washington, among them being: The Garfield Memorial Hospital, of which he was president, and the Cosmos Club, and officer of the Metropolitan and Chevy Chase Clubs, and the Phi Kappa Sigma college fraternity. He was a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and, in politics, a Republican. On September 22, 1870, he married Catherine McKnight, to which union have been born four children, three of whom are living. Mr. McCammon died January 2, 1907.

**McCARTHY, CHARLES A.**, Secretary and Treasurer of the East Washington Savings Bank. Residence: 408 Seward Square, s.e. Office: 312 Pennsylvania avenue, s.e.

**McCARTHY, FRANCIS (S. J.)**, clergyman, assistant rector of St. Aloysius Catholic Church. Residence: 19 I street, n.w.

**McCARTHY, JOHN JAY**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Stoughton, Wis., on July 19, 1857, and after attending the common schools and Albion Academy, in Wisconsin, he removed to the State of Nebraska, in 1879. In 1882 he located in Dixon County, Nebraska, where he has since resided; was admitted to the bar in 1884, and has since been actively engaged in the practice of his profession. He served three terms as attorney for Dixon County, and was a member of the State Legislature two terms, and represented the Third Nebraska Congressional District in the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Ponca, Neb. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**McCAULEY, CHARLES ADAMS HOEKE**, army officer, was born at

Middletown, Maryland, on July 13, 1847. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1870, and promoted to Second Lieutenant, Third United States Artillery, June 15, 1870; Major and Quartermaster, Third Cavalry, August 8, 1894; Colonel and Assistant Quartermaster-General, February 24, 1903. On garrison duty 1870-75, and assistant to the chief engineer, Department of the Missouri, 1877-79; Quartermaster, Department of the Platte, 1883-87. Invented system of signaling by means of mirrors, 1871. He is the author of *The San Juan Reconnaissance in Colorado and New Mexico* (1877); *Pagosa Springs, Colorado: Its Geology and Botany* (1897). Address: War Department.

**McCLEARY, JAMES THOMPSON**, Second Assistant Postmaster-General, was born in Ingersoll, Ontario, on February 5, 1853. After attending the common and high schools in his native town he entered McGill University, at Montreal. He taught school in the State of Wisconsin until 1881, when he resigned to become conductor of the State Institute in Minnesota, and professor of history and civics in the State Normal School, at Mankato, Minnesota, holding this position until 1892. During summer vacations he conducted institutes in a number of States. He is the author of *Studies and Civics* (1888); *Manual of Civics* (1894), etc. In 1901 he was elected president of the Minnesota Educational Association, and represented the Second Minnesota Congressional District in the Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. In politics he has always been a Republican. In March, 1907, he was appointed Second Assistant Postmaster-General, to succeed Hon. W. S. Shallenberger, resigned. Legal residence: Mankato, Minn. Washington residence: The Willard. Office: Post Office Department.

**McCLERNAND, EDWARD JOHN**, soldier, was born in Jacksonville, Illinois, on December 29, 1848, son of Major-General John A. McClernand. After attending the schools at Jacksonville and Springfield, Illinois, he entered the United States Military Academy, graduating with the class of 1870, when he was appointed Second Lieutenant in the regular army. For several years he took part in the Indian campaigns; participated in the battles and engagements at Pryor Creek in 1872 and in 1876; rescued a portion of Custer's command, and the following year took part in the capture of Chief Joseph and the Nez Perces Indians. For gallant services in the latter campaign he was awarded a medal of honor. From 1885 to 1890 he was aide-de-camp for Brigadier-General John Gibbon, and

served as Captain in Idaho, Arizona and New Mexico. In 1898 he was appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General of United States Volunteers, and was Adjutant-General of the Fifth Army Corps and Army of Santiago de Cuba from May until October, 1898, and later served as Adjutant-General of the Second Corps and Mustering District of South Carolina, Georgia and Alabama and the Department of Matanzas and Santa Clara, Cuba. In 1900 he was appointed Colonel of the Forty-fourth United States Volunteer Infantry and commanded the attack on Sudlon Mountain, Cebu, P. I., dispersing the insurgents. On June 30, 1901, he was mustered out of the volunteer service, since when he has been Adjutant-General of the Department of Missouri. On November 14, 1888, he married Sarah Pomp, at Easton, Penn. Address: Care Adjutant-General: War Department.

**McCOMAS, LOUIS EMORY**, Justice of the Court of Appeals of the District since 1905, was born in Washington County, Maryland, on October 28, 1846, son of Frederick C. and Catherine (Angle) McComas. He was educated at St. James College (Md.), and was graduated from Dickinson College, at Carlisle, Penn., with the class of 1866. The same institution conferred the degree of LL. D. in 1898, and Georgetown University the same in 1901. In 1868 he was admitted to the bar, and was a Republican member of Congress from 1883 to 1891. He was appointed by President Harrison, in 1892, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, and served until 1899, when he was elected United States Senator from Maryland, serving until 1905. For several years he was professor of international law in Georgetown University Law School. On September 23, 1875, he married Leah M. Humrichouse. Judge McComas died November 10, 1907. Legal residence: Williamsport, Maryland. Washington address: 1628 K street, n.w.

**McCREA, TULLY**, army officer, was born in Natchez, Mississippi, in 1839, son of John and Mary McCrea. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1862, and the same year was appointed Second Lieutenant; in 1863, First Lieutenant; Captain in 1866; Major in 1888; Lieutenant-Colonel in 1898; Colonel in 1900, and Brigadier-General in 1903. In the Civil War he served with the Army of the Potomac, taking part in the battles of Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, etc., and was brevetted several times for gallant services. On May 20, 1868, he was married to Harriet Hale Camp, at Sackets Harbor, New York. On February 22, 1903, he was retired from active service, with the rank

of Brigadier-General. Address: War Department.

**McCREARY, GEORGE DEARDORFF**, coal operator, Congressman, was born at York Springs, Adams County, Pennsylvania, on September 28, 1846, and his early youth was spent in the coal regions where his father, John B. McCreary (pioneer coal operator) was engaged in coal mining. After attending the public and private schools he removed to Philadelphia with his parents in 1864, when he entered the University of Pennsylvania, where he remained until his junior year, leaving to accept a position with the Honey Brook Coal Company, of which his father was president. In 1870 he became a member of the newly organized firm of Whitney, McCreary & Kemmerer, coal operators, remaining with this firm until 1879, when he retired to take charge of his father's estate. He became interested in municipal affairs in the city of Philadelphia in 1882; was an original member of the committee of one hundred, and was elected Treasurer in 1891 of the city and county of Philadelphia, and during his term of office introduced and carried out many needed measures which resulted in financial gain to the city. He is an officer and director in many financial, mining and business concerns. Represented the Sixth Pennsylvania District in the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and has been re-elected to the Sixtieth. He is a Republican in politics. On June 18, 1878, he married Kate R. Howell. Legal residence: Philadelphia, Penn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**McCREARY, JAMES BENNETT**, lawyer, United States Senator, was born in Richmond, Kentucky, on July 8, 1838, son of Robert and Sabrina (Bennett) McCreary. After graduating from Centre College, at Danville, Ky., in 1857, he took up the study of law at Cumberland University, in Tennessee, and was graduated with highest honors in 1859, beginning the practice of his profession at Richmond, Ky., the following year. At the outbreak of the Civil War he entered the Confederate Army, and served as Lieutenant-Colonel of the Eleventh Kentucky Cavalry until the close. He was once selected as a presidential elector on the Democratic ticket, and was delegate to the National Democratic Convention from the Eighth Congressional District in 1868, and served five terms in the Kentucky State Legislature, and was Speaker of the House of Representatives in 1871 and 1873. In 1875 he was elected Governor of Kentucky, serving until 1879, and in 1892 was appointed by the President of the United States to serve as a delegate to the International Monetary Conference, held at Brussels, Belgium. He

served as Representative in the Forty-ninth, Fiftieth, Fifty-first, Fifty-second, Fifty-third and Fifty-fourth Congresses, and was elected to the United States Senate in 1902, to succeed William J. Deboe, a Republican, taking his seat on March 4, 1903. His present term of office in the Senate will expire March 3, 1909. In 1900 and 1904 he was a delegate-at-large to the Democratic National Conventions, and was chairman of the State Democratic Committee in 1900. On June 12, 1867, he married Katie Hughes. Legal residence: Richmond, Ky. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**McCULLOUGH, GEORGE W.**, clergyman, pastor of the Columbia Baptist Church. Residence: Tenleytown, D. C.

**McCUMBER, PORTER JAMES**, lawyer, United States Senator, was born in Illinois, on February 3, 1858, and removed to Rochester, Minnesota with his parents the same year, where he lived on a farm and attended the district schools, and later the city schools near his home. After teaching school for a few years, he took up the study of law in the University of Michigan, graduating with the class of 1880, and removed to Wahpeton, North Dakota, the following year, where he has since practiced his profession. He served two terms in the Territorial Legislature, and in 1899 was elected to the United States Senate, and was re-elected in 1905. His present term of office will expire on March 3, 1911. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Wahpeton, N. D. Washington residence: 1534 Twenty-second street.

**McDERMOTT, ALLEN LANGDON**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in South Boston, Massachusetts, on March 30, 1854. From 1879 to 1883 he was corporation attorney of Jersey City; District Court Judge from 1883 to 1886, and president of the Jersey City Board of Finance and Taxation. During 1880-81 he was a member of the State Assembly; Corporation Counsel of Jersey City, 1897-1902, and during 1899-1900 was a member of the State Senate. He was chairman of the New Jersey State Democratic Committee in 1885 and 1895, and in 1894 was a member of the commission to revise the Constitution of New Jersey. In 1895 and 1902 he was the Democratic candidate for the legislative caucus for the United States Senate, and was elected to the Fifty-sixth Congress from the Tenth District, to fill out the unexpired term caused by the death of Hon. William B. Daly, and was re-elected to the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. In politics he has always been a Republican. Legal residence: Jersey City, N. J. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**McDERMOTT, JAMES T.**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Fourth Congressional District of Illinois. In politics he is a Democrat. Legal residence: Chicago, Ill. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**McDONALD, EUGENE D. L.**, clergyman, assistant rector of St. Aloysius Catholic Church. Residence: 19 I street, n.w.

**McDONALD, H. BOYER**, Chief Clerk of the United States Senate. Residence: The Bachelor. Office: U. S. Senate.

**McDOWELL, ALEXANDER**, Clerk of the House of Representatives. Residence: The Dewey. Office: The Capitol.

**McELROY, JOHN**, editor, was born in Greenup County, Kentucky, on August 25, 1846, son of Robert and Mary (Henderson) McElroy. His education was obtained in the common schools of his home county, after which he learned the printing trade. During the Civil War he served with the Lawrence Legion, McClelland Guards, and Company L, of the Sixteenth Illinois Cavalry. In 1886 he was president of the ex-Pioneers of War Association; Commander, Department of Potomac, G. A. R., in 1896, and, in 1901, was Senior Vice-Commander-in-Chief of the G. A. R. He is the author of: Andersonville; The Red Acorn; Li Klegg, and many short stories. After the war he was employed as a reporter on St. Louis and Chicago papers, and for ten years was managing editor of the Toledo (Ohio) Blade, and for the last twenty-one years has been managing editor of the National Tribune. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, a Mason, and, in politics, a Republican. He married Elsie Pomeroy, to which union have been born four children, two of whom are living. Residence: 1412 Sixteenth street. Office: 519 Thirteenth street, n.w.

**McENERY, SAMUEL DOUGLAS**, lawyer, United States Senator, was born at Monroe, Louisiana, on May 28, 1837. He was educated at Spring Hill College, near Mobile, Ala., the United States Naval Academy, and the University of Virginia, and was graduated from the State and National Law School at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Served in the Confederate Army under Magruder, and in the Trans-Mississippi Department. He is a lawyer by profession; was elected Lieutenant-Governor of Alabama in 1879, and, on the death of Governor Wilts, in October, 1881, succeeded to that office, and was again elected in 1884. He was appointed to be Associate Justice of the Supreme Court in 1888, and was elected to the United States Senate in March, 1897, and re-elected in 1902. Legal resi-

dence: New Orleans, La. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**McGAVIN, CHARLES**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Riverton, Sangamon County, Illinois, on January 10, 1874. After attending the common and high schools at Springfield and Mt. Olive, Ill., he began the study of law and was admitted to the bar in 1897. After practicing law in Springfield for two years he located in Chicago, where he has since practiced his profession and resided. In 1903 he was Assistant City Attorney of Chicago, and in 1904 was elected a member of the Fifty-ninth Congress on the Republican ticket from the Eighth Illinois District, his opponent being William Preston Harrison, a brother of the Mayor of Chicago; re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. Legal residence: Chicago, Ill. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**McGAW, JOHN EVANS**, ice manufacturer, was born in Baltimore, Md., in 1859. He was educated in the public schools and at Eton & Burnett's Business College, in Baltimore. After his father died, in 1879, he engaged in the commission business and agricultural pursuits, and later engaged in the ice manufacturing business in Baltimore and other towns in Maryland, and was for a time in the same business in Mexico. The Mexican climate not agreeing with him, he returned to this country, and engaged in the same business at Asbury Park, N. J., from which place he came to Washington, soon after forming the Purity Ice Company, which business was reorganized a few years ago under the name of the Columbia Ice Company, he being its general manager. Residence: 503 M street, n.w. Office: Fifth and L streets, n.w.

**McGEE, ANITA NEWCOMB**, formerly Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A., was born in Washington, D. C., on November 4, 1864, the daughter of Professor Simon (D. S., LL. D., Ph. D.) and Mary Carolina Hassler Newcomb, her earliest American ancestor being Elder William Brewster, of the Mayflower. She was graduated from George Washington University (medical department) in 1892, with post-graduate course at Johns Hopkins University in the same year. She was Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A., 1898 to 1901, in charge of Army Nurse Corps, which she organized and managed, under Surgeon-General Sternberg, until it was officially recognized by Congress by being made a permanent part of the Army Medical Department. About two thousand women served in the Nurse Corps while she was in charge of it. In the Russo-Japanese War she served as supervisor of nurses of the Red Cross Society of Japan, by appointment of the Japanese Minister of War. The Japanese

Emperor bestowed upon her the Order of the Sacred Crown, a very rare distinction, and she also holds the "special" decoration of the Red Cross of Japan, and the War Medal. She has been elected to national offices in the Daughters of the American Revolution five times, including Vice-President-General. After returning from Japan she lectured on, *A Woman's Experience in the Japanese Army*. She is a member of the United Spanish War Veterans (the only woman eligible), and of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States, and founder and first president of the Spanish-American War Nurses. Residence: 1620 P street, n.w.

**McGEE, JOSEPH F.**, clergyman, pastor of the Sacred Heart Catholic Church. Residence: Fourteenth street and Whitney avenue, n.w.

**McGEE, W. J.**, anthropologist, geologist, and secretary of the United States Inland Waterways Commission, was born in Dubuque County, Iowa, on April 17, 1853, son of James and Martha (Anderson) McGee. He was engaged in land surveying and Justice Court practice from 1874 to 1876, and later invented, patented, and manufactured agricultural implements. From 1877 to 1881, made a geologic and topographic survey of North-eastern Iowa; in 1883 became geologist, United States Geological Survey and, 1885-92, surveyed and mapped 300,000 square miles in Southeastern United States. He compiled geologic maps of the United States and New York, and was first editor of the *Geological Society of America*. In 1893 he became ethnologist in charge of the Bureau of American Ethnology; explored, 1894-95, Tiburon Island, home of savage tribe never before studied. He was chief of the Department of Anthropology, Exposition, 1904. He is the leading founder of the Columbia Historical Society; was president of the National Geographic Society, 1904-05; senior speaker, Department of Anthropology, World's Congress of Arts and Sciences, 1904; director St. Louis Public Museum, 1905-07. He is the author of: *Pleistocene History of Northeastern Iowa* (1891); *The Seri Indians* (1900); *Primitive Numbers* (1901), etc.; editor of the Department of Anthropology, *International Cyclopaedia*. He was married, in 1888 to Anita, daughter of Professor Simon Newcomb. Residence: 1620 P street, n.w. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**McGILL, J. NOTA**, patent lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., on January 8, 1867, son of John D. and Mary J. McGill. After attending the public and private schools he entered the Georgetown University Law School, graduating in 1887, and received the degree of LL. M. the following year. On his twenty-first

birthday he was admitted to practice, and in 1895 was appointed Register of Wills for the District of Columbia by President Cleveland, and resigned in 1899, to again engage in the private practice of patent law. For several years he has been a lecturer on patent law in the Georgetown Law School, and is a member of the Chevy Chase Club. On September 27, 1895, he married Francis Maloy, at Morris Plains, N. J. Residence: Woodley Lane. Office: McGill Building.

**McGOWAN, JOHN**, naval officer, was born at Port Penn, Delaware, on August 4, 1843, son of John and Catherine (Caldwell) McGowan. He attended the public and private schools of Philadelphia and Elizabeth, N. J., and at the outbreak of the Civil War enlisted as an Acting Master's Mate in the United States Navy, and was promoted to Acting Master in 1862; Master (regular service), in 1868; Lieutenant the same year; Lieutenant-Commander in 1870; Commander in 1887; Captain in 1899, and Rear Admiral in 1901. He is a member of the Sons of the Revolution; Society of Marine Engineers and Naval Architects; Foreign Wars; Loyal Legion; Metropolitan and Chevy Chase Clubs, etc. In October, 1871, he married Evelyn Manderson, of Philadelphia. Residence: 1739 N street, n.w.

**McGOWAN, JONAS HARTZELL**, lawyer, was born in North Benton, Mahoning County, Ohio, on April 2, 1837, son of Samuel and Susan (Hartzell) McGowan. He attended the University of Michigan, graduating in 1861, with the degree of A. B.; M. S., in 1865, and LL. B. in 1868; the degree of LL. D. was conferred upon him in 1901. He served two terms as Prosecuting Attorney for Branch County, Michigan; two years as a member of the Michigan State Senate, and represented the Third Michigan District in the Forty-fifth and Forty-sixth Congresses. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted as a private, and was promoted to the rank of Captain of the Ninth Michigan Volunteer Cavalry before being mustered out of the service. Since 1881 he has practiced law in Washington, and is senior member of the firm of McGowan, Serven & Mohun. He served seven years as regent of the University of Michigan, and in 1901 his Handbook of Federal Practice was published. He is a Mason, a member of the Cosmos Club, Loyal Legion, and the G. A. R., and, in politics, a Republican. On September 22, 1862, he married Josephine Pruden, to which union have been born three children, one of whom is living. Residence: Cleveland Park, D. C. Office: 1419 F street, n.w.

**McGREGOR, JOHN**, building contractor, was born in Fortingall, Perthshire, Scotland, in April, 1847. After attending the schools near his home he

learned the carpenter's trade, was located at Glasgow, Scotland, until 1869, when he came to America, settling at Hartford, Conn. In 1871 he located in Washington, and for ten years was engaged as a carpenter under Superintendent Smith at the Botanical Gardens, and since 1881 has been engaged in the general building and contracting business independently. Many well-known buildings and residences in the city have been erected by him, among them being: residences of Wayne MacVeagh, Mrs. Mary D. Heyl, M. S. Quay, Charles W. Needham, Stephen B. Elkins; the Gunton Temple Memorial Church, First Baptist Church, George Washington School of Diplomacy, etc. He is a member of the Master Builders' Association, a Thirty-second degree Mason, and a member of the Royal Order of Scotland. In 1875 he married Maggie Cameron, of Washington, to which union have been born two children. Residence: 212 Maryland avenue, n.e. Office: 729 Twelfth street, n.w.

**McGREGOR, THOMAS**, army officer, was born in Scotland, on June 26, 1837. He entered the service as Sergeant of the First Dragoons on April 8, 1858; promoted to Colonel, Ninth Cavalry, July 5, 1898, and Brigadier-General, Act of April 23, 1904; brevetted Captain for gallant and meritorious service in battle at Todd's Tavern, Virginia, and Major for gallant services at Santa Marie Mountain. Address: War Department.

**McGUFFEY, MARGARET D.**, Secretary of the Library of Congress. Residence: 1513 Rhode Island avenue. Office: Library of Congress.

**McGUIGAN, THOMAS E.**, clergyman, assistant rector of St. Patrick's Catholic Church. Residence: 619 Tenth street, n.w.

**McGUIRE, BIRD SEGLE**, Territorial Delegate to Congress from Oklahoma, was born in Belleville, Ill., in 1864, and when two years of age removed with his parents to Randolph County, Missouri, where he resided on a farm until the spring of 1881, when they removed to Chautauqua County, Kansas. Soon after he left home, and for three years lived in different parts of Indian Territory, a part of which is now Oklahoma, where he was engaged a greater portion of the time in the cattle business. After saving a small sum of money he returned home and entered the State Normal School at Emporia, Kansas, where he remained for two years; taught school several terms, and then entered the law department of the University of Kansas, where he remained one year, again returning to his home in Chautauqua, Kansas. In 1890 he was elected County Attorney, serving two terms of two years

each, after which he again removed to Oklahoma, in the spring of 1895 settling in Pawnee County, where he continued the practice of his chosen profession. In 1897 he was appointed Assistant United States Attorney for Oklahoma Territory, in which capacity he served until after his nomination to Congress; elected a delegate to the Fifty-eighth Congress, and re-elected to the Fifty-ninth. Republican. Legal residence: Pawnee, Oklahoma. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**McGUIRE, FREDERICK B.**, President: Columbia Fire Insurance Company, and director of the Corcoran Gallery of Art. Residence: 1333 Connecticut avenue.

**McGUIRE, JOSEPH D.**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., on November 26, 1842, son of James C. McGuire. After attending Georgetown College he entered Princeton University with the class of 1863, but left at the beginning of the Civil War, in 1861, after which he made a special study of languages for three years in France and Germany, and in 1901 received an M. A. degree from Princeton University. On September 1, 1876, he was admitted to the bar, and from 1884 to 1900 was State's Attorney for Howard County, Maryland. He has written considerably on American archaeology and ethnology. On December 19, 1866, married Anna Chapman, at Staunton, Va. Residence: 1834 Sixteenth street, n.w.

**McHENRY, JOHN GEISER**, farmer, Congressman, was born on April 26, 1868. In November, 1906, he was elected to the Sixtieth Congress from Sixteenth Pennsylvania District. Democrat. Legal residence: Benton, Penn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**McILHENNY, JOHN A.**, member of the United States Civil Service Commission. Residence: The Arlington. Office: Eighth and E streets, n.w.

**McKEE, FRED**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., on August 22, 1873, son of James W., Sr., and Anna C. J. McKee. His early education was received in the Washington public and high schools, graduating from the latter with the class of 1890, and the Columbia School of Commerce in 1892, after which he attended the Georgetown Law School, graduating, LL. B., 1895, and, LL. M., in 1896. He has served in the District of Columbia Militia, and is a member of the Columbia Historical Society. On October 5, 1901, he married Amo L. Sanford, of Washington, D. C., to which union one child has been born. Residence: Riverdale, Md. Office: 610 Thirteenth street, n.w.

**McKENNA, JOSEPH**, jurist, was born in Philadelphia, Penn., on August 10, 1843. He attended St. Joseph's College in Philadelphia, until 1855, when he removed with his parents to Benicia, Cal., where he finished his academic education, and took up the study of law. In 1865 he was admitted to the bar; was twice elected District Attorney for Solano County, California; a member of the State Legislature, 1875-76, and a member of Congress from 1885 to 1893. From 1893 to 1897 he was United States Circuit Judge, and from March, 1897, to January, 1898, was Attorney-General of the United States. Since January, 1898, he has been an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. Residence: 1705 Rhode Island avenue, n.w.

**McKENNEY, FREDERIC DUNCAN**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., on March 11, 1863, son of James Hall and Virginia D. McKenney. He was graduated from Princeton University in 1884, after which he took up the study of law at Columbian (now George Washington) University, since when he has been engaged in the practice of law in Washington. He is an attendant of the Episcopal Church, and, in politics, a Republican. On July 10, 1899, he married Kathleen May Handley. Residence: 1336 New Hampshire avenue, n.w. Office: 723 Fifteenth street, n.w.

**McKENNEY, JAMES HALL**, Clerk of the United States Supreme Court, was born near Belair, Maryland, on July 12, 1837, son of John and Mary J. (Hall) McKenney. He was a student at Rugby Academy, and in 1853 became assistant to the clerk of the United States Circuit Court, Washington. On November 15, 1858, he was appointed junior assistant to the Clerk of the Supreme Court of the United States, and in 1863 became acting deputy. In 1872 he was made deputy clerk, and on May 6, 1880, by the unanimous vote of the full bench of the judges, he was elected clerk. He was secretary to the electoral commission in 1877. He married Virginia D. Walker. Residence: 1523 Rhode Island avenue, n.w. Office: U. S. Supreme Court.

**McKENNEY, WILLIAM A.**, attorney and trust officer for the American Security and Trust Company. Residence: The Mendota. Office: Fifteenth street and Pennsylvania avenue.

**McKENZIE, ALEXANDER**, member of the Permanent Board of Assessors of the District of Columbia, was born in Baltimore, Md., on May 9, 1848, son of David McKenzie, Sr., of Southeast Washington. In 1862 he removed to Washington, where he attended the public schools and the Columbian (now George Washington) University Law School. He has been in-

terested in the organization and management of several business enterprises, among them being the Washington Asphalt and Tile Company, serving as its secretary. In politics he is a Republican, and since 1868 has been, in one capacity or another, connected with the City Government. He served as Deputy Auditor from 1884 to 1902, and has served under every Auditor since the office was created in 1870. He is a Mason. Married Alice E. Guinand, of Washington. Residence: 1446 Harvard street, n.w. Office: District Building.

**McKIBBIN, CHAMBERS**, army officer—was born at Pittsburg, Penn., on November 2, 1841, son of Chambers and Jane (Bell) McKibbin. He was appointed Second Lieutenant in the Fourteenth United States Infantry September 24, 1862; Captain Thirty-fifth Infantry July 28, 1866; Colonel Twenty-fifth Infantry April 1, 1899; brevetted Captain August 18, 1864, for gallantry at North Anna River, Virginia; Brigadier-General, U. S. V., July, 1898. Took part in the battle of Santiago, and was Military Governor there; appointed Brigadier-General for gallantry on field July 1, 1898; commanded First Brigade, First Division, Second Corps, September 22, 1898 to April 1, 1899; commanded the Department of Texas, 1899; retired October 3, 1902. Address: War Department.

**McKIM, RANDOLPH HARRISON**, Protestant-Episcopal clergyman, was born in Baltimore, Md., on April 15, 1842, son of John S. and Catherine L. McKim. Descended on his mother's side from the Randolph and Harrison families, famous in early Colonial history. In 1861 he was graduated from the University of Virginia; was ordained a deacon in 1864, and priest in 1866, and became assistant at Emmanuel Church in Baltimore in 1865. He served in the Confederate army from 1861 to 1865 as private soldier, staff officer, and, lastly, as Chaplain, and was frequently commended for gallantry in action. In 1871 he received the degree of D. D. from Washington and Lee University, and in 1904 the degree of LL. D. from George Washington University. He has been rector of St. John's, Portsmouth, Va.; Christ Church, Alexandria, Va.; Holy Trinity Church, Harlem, N. Y.; Trinity Church, New Orleans, and since 1889 of the Epiphany Church, in Washington. While in New York he was instrumental in founding the Church Temperance Society, which, under his direction has greatly expanded his work in the city. In 1897 he was elected dean of the Theological Seminary of Virginia, but declined the position. He has for years been prominent in the General Convention of the Episcopal Church, and in 1904 was elected its president. Among his publications have been the following: A Vindication of Protestant Principles (1879); The Nature

of the Christian Ministry (1880); Future Punishment (1883); Bread in the Desert (a volume of sermons, 1886); Christ and Modern Unbelief (1893); Leo XIII. at the Bar of History (1897); Present Day Problems of Christian Thought (1900); The Gospel in the Christian Year (a volume of sermons, 1904); The Problem of the Pentateuch (1906), and, The Confederate Soldier (an oration, 1904). He is a member of the Cosmos Club, Chaplain of the Sons of the Revolution; Chaplain of the Confederate Veterans in Washington; president of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Washington, and a member of the Board of Trustees of the Washington Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul. Residence: 1623 K street, n.w.

**McKIM, WILLIAM DUNCAN**, physician, author, was born in Baltimore, Md., on February 14, 1855, son of Haslett and Sally (Birkhead) McKim. He obtained his preliminary education in the schools of Baltimore and New York, after which he entered Columbia College (N. Y.), from which he was graduated, A. B., in 1875, and in 1878 was graduated, M. D., from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York. After spending a year and a half as interne at Bellevue Hospital in New York City, he spent two years in professional study at Vienna, Paris and London, and from 1882 to 1892 he practiced his profession in New York City, after which he retired from practice and again spent two years abroad in the study of biology at the universities of Freiburg and Leipzig, receiving a Ph. D. degree from the latter in 1895. Since returning to this country he has devoted much of his time to literary work. His book, Heredity and Human Progress, was published in 1900. He is a member of the Delta Phi college fraternity, New York Academy of Medicine, Archaeological Society, National Geographic Society, Washington Society of Fine Arts, the Metropolitan, Cosmos, University and Chevy Chase Clubs in Washington, and the Union Club of New York. He has been twice married, first, on November 22, 1882, to Roge Coolidge, of Boston, Mass., and, second, on April 26, 1900, to Martha A. Moran, of New York City. Residence: 1701 Eighteenth street, n.w.

**McKINLAY, DUNCAN E.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Orillia, Ontario, Canada, on October 6, 1862. After attending the common schools of his native town until he was twelve years of age, he removed to Flint, Michigan, where he learned the trade of carriage painting, and when twenty-one years of age he embarked for San Francisco, where he was engaged at his trade until 1884, when he took up his residence in Sacramento for one year, after which he removed to Santa Rosa, where he has since resided.

He there began the study of law, was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of California in 1892, and has since been engaged in the active practice of his profession. He has served as a presidential elector, and in 1901 was appointed by President McKinley as United States Attorney for San Francisco. In 1904 he was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Second California District on the Republican ticket, and re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. He is married and the father of four children. Legal residence: Santa Rosa, Cal. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**McKINLEY, JOHN WILLIAM**, President of the National Correspondence Institute, was born in Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, on November 14, 1866, son of Amos and Evaline (Williamson) McKinley. After attending the public schools he was employed as a teacher for several years during the winter months, attending the normal schools during the summer, and in 1885 was graduated from Oberlin College. After graduating from Oberlin he taught in Columbus and Springfield, Ohio, and later Wittenburg (Ohio) College, after which he took up the study of law in the National University Law School, in Washington, graduating in 1892, with the degree of LL. B., and, LL. M., in 1893. After practicing law for one year he founded the National Correspondence Institute, which business he is engaged in at the present time. In 1900 he received the degree of D. C. L. from George Washington University, and was a member of the first class of the School of Comparative Jurisprudence and Diplomacy, and in 1902 received the degree of Master of Diplomacy from the same institution. In 1900 he purchased the Postmaster's Advocate, which he has since conducted, as editor and publisher. He is a Mason, and a member of many of the leading educational and social clubs of the city. On October 22, 1901, he married Carrie Elizabeth Brigham, of Marietta, Ohio, to which union have been born two children. Residence: 1351 Harvard street. Office: Second National Bank Building.

**McKINLEY, WILLIAM BROWN**, farmer, banker, Congressman, was born in Petersburg, Illinois, on September 5, 1856. After attending the common schools of his native town he entered the University of Illinois, where he remained two years, since when he has been engaged in farming and the banking business at Champaign, Ill. He is a trustee of the University of Illinois, and in 1904 was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Nineteenth Illinois District, on the Republican ticket; re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. Legal residence: Champaign, Ill. Washington residence: 1221 Connecticut avenue, n.w.

**McKINNEY, JAMES**, banker, Congressman, was born at Oquawka, Illinois, on April 14, 1852, son of John McKinney, one of the early settlers of Western Illinois. After attending the public schools he entered Monmouth College, graduating in 1874, and received the degree of A. M. a few years later. After leaving college he entered his father's business, and, after his death, was elected president of the Aledo Bank (in the city in which he has since resided), and still holds that position. He has been a member of the Republican State Central Committee since 1894; was chairman of the Managing Committee in the campaign of 1904, having direct charge of the presidential campaign in Illinois. In 1901 he was appointed by Governor Yates a member of the State Railroad and Warehouse Commission, serving until 1902, when he resigned, and has been president of the Aledo Board of Education. By special election on November 7, 1905, he was elected a member of the Fifty-ninth Congress, to fill out the unexpired term caused by the death of Hon. B. F. Marsh, and was re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress, on the Republican ticket, from the Fourteenth Illinois District. Legal residence: Aledo, Ill. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**McLACHLAN, JAMES**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Argyllshire, Scotland, in August, 1852, and when three years of age removed with his parents to Tompkins County, New York, where he lived on a farm. He attended the public schools, after which he taught school, and later entered Hamilton College, graduating in 1878, after which he took up the study of law, and was admitted to the bar of the New York Supreme Court in 1880, beginning practice in 1881 at Ithaca. In 1888 he removed to Pasadena, Cal., where he has since resided and practiced his profession. In 1890 he was elected District Attorney of Los Angeles County, California, and has represented the Seventh California District in the Fifty-fourth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses; re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. He is a Republican in politics. Legal residence: Pasadena, Cal. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**McLAIN, FRANK ALEXANDER**, lawyer, Congressman, was born on a farm in Amite County, Mississippi, and attended the common schools in his native county, and was graduated from the University of Mississippi in 1874. In 1880 he took up the practice of law in Liberty, Miss.; was elected to the State Legislature in 1881, and in 1883 was elected District Attorney, in which capacity he served twelve consecutive years, and in 1890 was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention of Mississippi from



**Amite and Pike Counties.** In 1896 he voluntarily retired from the office of District Attorney, to again take up the private practice of law, at Gloster, Miss., where he has since resided. He was elected to fill out the unexpired term in the Fifty-fifth Congress of William F. Love, who died, and was re-elected to the Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses from the Seventh Mississippi District, on the Democratic ticket. Legal residence: Gloster, Miss. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**McLAIN, JOHN SPEED**, physician, was born in Washington, D. C., on August 9, 1848, son of William and Maria Louisa (Mosby) McLain. His early education was obtained at the Rittenhouse Academy, in Washington, and by private tutors, after which he entered the National Medical College, graduating in 1871, since when he has been engaged in the practice of his profession. He has been a member of the Board of Medical Examiners of the District of Columbia, and was for several years president of the Board of Medical Supervisors of the District of Columbia, and professor of toxicology in the National Medical School. From 1874 to 1877 he was an Acting Assistant Surgeon in the United States Army, stationed in New Mexico, Colorado and Texas, and from 1878 to 1883 served in numerous Indian campaigns. He is the author of a number of articles of a scientific nature that have appeared in leading medical journals. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, and of leading local and national medical societies. Residence: 1320 Nineteenth street, n.w.

**McLAUGHLIN, JAMES**, Congressman. He was elected, in November, 1906, a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Ninth Michigan Congressional District, on the Republican ticket. Legal residence: Muskegon, Mich. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**McLAUGHLIN, JAMES B.**, lawyer, clergyman, was born in Pittsburg, Penn., on September 3, 1836, and came to Washington from the Southwest in 1859. He practiced law in Ohio and Arkansas, and was connected with many important criminal cases. In 1884 he was ordained to the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, followed that vocation in the West for some years, and then settled in Washington, and still remains an ordained minister. Member of the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States, and of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia. Residence: 19 Fifth street, n.e. Office: Columbian Building, 416 Fifth street, n.w.

**McLAUGHLIN, THOMAS N. (M. D.)**, President of the Medical Society of the

District of Columbia. Residence: 1226 N street, n.w.

**McLAURIN, ANSELM JOSEPH**, lawyer, United States Senator, was born at Brandon, Rankin County, Mississippi, on March 26, 1848, son of Lauchlin and Ell r Caroline (Tullus) McLaurin. His education was obtained at the Summerville Institute, remaining there until 1867, his junior year, after which he took up the study of law. He has served as District Attorney; member of the Mississippi State Legislature; delegate-at-large to the Democratic National Conventions, and in 1890 was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention. In 1894 he was elected to the United States Senate; the following year was elected Governor of Mississippi, and in 1900 was again elected to the United States Senate, and was re-elected in 1904, which term will expire on March 3, 1913. He is a member of the Methodist-Episcopal Church, and, on February 22, 1870, he married Laura Rauch. Legal residence: Brandon, Miss. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**McLEAN, JOHN ROLL**, journalist, capitalist, owner of the Cincinnati Enquirer and the Washington Post, president of the Washington Gas Light Company, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, on September 17, 1848, son of Washington and Mary L. McLean. His father was of Scotch descent, a large manufacturer, a prominent leader in Ohio politics, and later a publisher and journalist. He was educated in the public schools of Cincinnati and at Harvard University, and subsequent to his graduation studied and traveled for several years in Germany, France and other European countries. On his return from abroad he entered the office of the Enquirer at the bottom of the ladder, and passed by gradations through all the details of the newspaper management until he reached the post of editor. In 1873 he acquired his father's interest in the paper, in 1877 assuming charge of its editorial control, and, in 1881, became sole owner. Immediately after taking entire charge of the Enquirer he began to take a prominent part in the politics of his native State, and for many years thereafter wielded a dominant influence in the party councils. He was delegate-at-large from Ohio to the Democratic National Conventions of 1884, 1888, 1892, 1896 and 1900, as well as the Ohio member of the Democratic National Committee. In 1885 his party made him its candidate for United States Senator from Ohio, and, in 1893, he was the Democratic candidate for Governor, but was defeated by Judge George K. Nash. In 1896 he was supported by his State delegation in the National Democratic Convention for the presidential nomination, and received fifty-four votes on the first ballot. In the balloting for the Vice-Presidential nom-

ination he led all others on the fourth ballot, and the impression was widespread at the time that he could have had the nomination had he desired it. In 1905 he obtained a controlling interest in the Washington Post. He married Emily Beale. Washington residence: 1500 I street, n.w. Country residence: "Friendship," D. C.

**McMILLAN, ALEXANDER F.**, Auditor for the Treasury Department, was born in Northeastern Ohio, in 1841. He enlisted as a private in Company G, First Ohio Regiment, and served throughout the Civil War, being mustered out as Captain in April, 1865. Under President Harrison he was Deputy First Auditor, and resigned when President Cleveland became President for the second time, being at once made Disbursing Clerk of the World's Fair at Chicago in 1893. In May, 1895, he re-entered the Treasury Department, becoming Chief of Division, Assistant Superintendent, and now Auditor. He is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, and the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. Residence: 1447 Huntington Place. Office: Treasury Department.

**McMILLAN, SAMUEL**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Twenty-first Congressional District of New York, on the Republican ticket. Legal residence: Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**McMORRAN, HENRY**, Congressman, was born in Port Huron, Michigan, on June 11, 1844. He attended the public schools until he was thirteen years of age, when he engaged in the grocery business, later becoming interested in the grain, milling and elevator trade, and is connected with many commercial, manufacturing and transportation companies. From 1878 to 1889 he was general manager of the Port Heron and Northwestern Railway, when it was bought by the Flint and Pere Marquet Company. He has held the offices of Alderman and City Treasurer of Port Heron, and was a member of the Canal Commission. He married Emma C. Williams, of Marysville, Mich., to which union has been born one son and two daughters. In 1902 he was elected a member of Congress from the Seventh Michigan District, on the Republican ticket, and was re-elected to the Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. Legal residence: Port Heron, Mich. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**McNAMARA, STUART**, lawyer, Assistant District Attorney. Residence: 2409 Eighteenth street, n.w. Office: Fendall Building.

**McNARY, WILLIAM SANSFIELD**, journalist, Congressman, was born in Abington, Mass., on March 29, 1863. He obtained his education in his native town and Boston, graduating from the Boston English High School. He has been engaged in newspaper work and the insurance business, and has been a member of the Massachusetts State Legislature and Senate. During 1893 and 1894 he was Water Commissioner of Boston, and a delegate to the National Democratic Convention in 1900 and 1904. From 1898 to 1900 he was secretary of the Massachusetts State Central Committee, and from 1901 to 1904 chairman of that committee. In 1902 he was elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress from the Tenth Massachusetts District, and re-elected to the Fifty-ninth, on the Democratic ticket. On June 30, 1892, he married Albertine A. Martin, to which union have been born two children, a boy and a girl. Legal residence: Boston, Mass. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**McNEILL, ROBERT HAYES**, lawyer, was born at Kendall, Wilkes County, North Carolina, on April 25, 1877, son of Milton and Martha McNeill. After obtaining his preparatory education in the public schools at Wilkesboro, N. C., where his family then resided, and still resides, he entered Wake Forest College, at Wake Forest, N. C., from which he was graduated, A. B. and LL. B., in 1897, and later entered the Columbian (now George Washington) University, in Washington, for a special course. Mr. McNeill was licensed to practice law in North Carolina in 1898, and served as attorney for Ashe County, North Carolina. Was the Republican candidate for Judge of the Superior Court of North Carolina in 1903; secretary of the North Carolina Republican State Committee, 1902 and 1903, and was private secretary to United States Senator J. C. Pritchard during the last years of his service in the Senate. He is now the senior member of the law firm of McNeill & McNeill, having offices in this city, Statesville and Wilkesboro, N. C., and Upper Marlboro, Md. He is a member of the Baptist Church, an Odd Fellow, member of the Sons of the American Revolution, and, in politics, a Republican. On December 17, 1902, he married Cora Beatrice Brown, of Statesville, N. C. Residence: 1715 N street, n.w. Office: Bond Building.

**McNEIR, WILLIAM**, Chief, Bureau of Rolls and Library, Department of State, was born in Washington, on October 14, 1864. He was appointed temporary clerk in the State Department in 1881, and clerk in 1886, and chief of bureau in 1905; appointed member of the United States Board of Geographic Names in 1907. He is a member of the Washington Board of Trade, Columbia Historical Society, the

National Geographic Society, American Society of International Law, and is prominently identified with Masonic bodies. He married, in 1893, Ethel A., daughter of Mrs. Emma J. Young, of Washington. Residence: 3413 Brown street, n.w. Office: Department of State.

**McNESS, GEORGE T.**, expert, in charge of tobacco investigations in the Bureau of Soils, United States Department of Agriculture. Residence: 41 T street, n.e. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**McPHERSON, WILLIAM LENHART**, journalist, was born at Gettysburg, Penn., on May 23, 1865, son of Edward and Annie (Crawford) McPherson. After graduating from Pennsylvania College, at Gettysburg, Penn., in 1883, he attended Harvard University the two years following, receiving the degrees of A. B. and A. M. From 1885 to 1902 he was a member of the staff of the New York Tribune; from 1889 to 1902, one of its Washington correspondents, and spent 1899 as a correspondent in Cuba. In 1902-03 was an editorial writer on the Washington Times. Since July, 1903, he has been an editorial writer on the New York Tribune, and editor of the Tribune Almanac. He is a member of the Metropolitan Club, Washington, and of the Harvard Club, New York. Address: Care New York Tribune, New York, N. Y.

**McREYNOLDS, JAMES CLARK**, lawyer, Government official, was born at Elkton, Todd County, Kentucky, on February 3, 1862, son of Dr. John O. and Ellen (Reeves) McReynolds. After finishing the academic course in Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., he entered the law department of the University of Virginia, graduating in 1884, and was engaged in the practice of his profession at Nashville, Tenn., until 1903, when he was appointed Assistant Attorney-General of the United States. He is a member of the University Club in Nashville, Tenn., and the Metropolitan Club in Washington. Residence: The Shoreham. Office: Department of Justice.

**McROBERTS, CHARLES GREGORY**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., on November 9, 1872, son of Thomas Mount and Ann (Hoomes) McRoberts. After graduating from the Washington High School in 1891, he entered the law department of Columbian (now George Washington) University, from which institution he holds the degrees of LL. B. LL. M. and D. C. L. From 1894 to 1901 he was chief clerk for the treasurer of the Southern Railway Company. He is a member of the Episcopal Church, the Kappa Alpha college fraternity, and, in politics, is a Republican. Residence: 302 C street, n.w. Office: 416 Fifth street, n.w.

**MacARTHUR, ARTHUR**, army officer, was born at Springfield, Massachusetts, on June 1, 1845, son of Judge Arthur MacArthur. He was appointed First Lieutenant and Adjutant of the Twenty-fourth Wisconsin Volunteers; was second in command at the battle of Stone River, and again at Chicamauga, gaining a medal of honor for conspicuous bravery in action November 25, 1863; was promoted Major January 25, 1864, and commanded the regiment at Kenesaw Mountain June 27, 1864. He was severely wounded, and could not take part in the battle of Nashville. Was promoted Lieutenant-Colonel May 18, 1865; mustered out June 10, 1865; brevetted Lieutenant-Colonel of Volunteers for services at the battle of Franklin, Tenn.; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. A., May 26, 1896; Brigadier-General January 2, 1900, and Major-General February 5, 1901. He succeeded General Otis in command of the Division of the Philippines, February 5, 1901, and on June 15, 1901, issued a proclamation of amnesty to the natives. He assumed command of the Department of the Lakes or March 25, 1902. Address: Adjutant-General's Office.

**MacDONALD, ARTHUR**, author, social pathologist, was born at Caledonia, New York, on July 4, 1856, son of Angus and Virginia (Dibble) MacDonald. He was graduated from the Rochester Free Academy in 1874; University of Rochester, 1879 (A. M., 1883), and during 1879-80 studied law. In 1883 he was graduated from the Union Theological Seminary, after which he took a two years' post-graduate course at Harvard, and was appointed fellow in psychology in Johns Hopkins University, but declined in order to spend four years in special study at Berlin, Leipzig, Paris, Zurich, and Vienna in medicine, psycho-physics, insanity, hypnotism and criminology. From 1889 to 1891 he was "Docent" (a title beyond the Doctorate) in criminology at Clark University, and from 1892 to 1903 was a specialist in the United States Bureau of Education, making studies in regard to the education of the abnormal and weakling classes. He has studied the European prisons and slums for the United States Bureau of Education, and has been United States delegate to several international psychological and criminological congresses. Was made honorary president of the Third International Congress of Criminal Anthropology of Europe. He has contributed many articles to American and foreign publications on medico-social subjects, criminology, human abnormalities, hypnotism, etc., and is the author of many books and brochures, among them being: *Abnormal Man* (1893); *Criminology* (1894); *Le Criminel-Type* (1895); *Education and Patho-Social Studies* (1896); *Experimental Study of Children* (1899); *Statistics of*

Crime, Suicide and Insanity (1903); Man and Abnormal Man (1905), etc. On September 29, 1904, he married Margaret Jane Porterfield, artist, of Washington, D. C. Residence: 127 A street, n.e.

**MACEY, JAMES T.**, Chief Clerk of the General Land Office, Department of the Interior, was born in New York, in 1870. He received his early education at Binghampton, N. Y., and was graduated from George Washington University in 1894, and was admitted to the District bar, the Court of Appeals and the Supreme Court of the United States. His original appointment in the Land Office was received December 1, 1890, and he has worked up through all the grades to the present position, which he reached April 1, 1903. Residence: The Ontario. Office: General Land Office.

**MACFARLAND, HENRY B. F.**, President of the Board of Commissioners of the District of Columbia, was born in Philadelphia, on February 11, 1861, son of Joseph Macfarland, the well-known journalist. He removed to Washington with his family soon after the close of the Civil War, where he was educated in private schools. He was graduated from the Rittenhouse Academy, Washington, and read law in the office of the late Hon. W. B. Webb. In December, 1879, he entered the Washington bureau of the Boston Herald, becoming chief of the bureau in 1892, and being otherwise engaged as Washington correspondent and general writer. For years he has taken a deep interest in the civic affairs of the District of Columbia, and has been active in all movements for its improvement. Appointed by President McKinley Commissioner of the District of Columbia, on May 2, 1900, entered upon his duties and was elected president of the Board of Commissioners May 9, of the same year. He was chairman of the National Capital Centennial Committee in 1900, and delivered the Centennial address at the White House December 12, 1900. He delivered the District of Columbia Day address at the Pan-American Exposition on September 3, 1901, and made the address on District of Columbia Day at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition on October 19, 1904. He is president of the William McKinley National Memorial Arch Association; president of the Rock Creek Park Board of Control and of the Washington Public Library Commission, and chairman of the National Committee on the proposed change of inauguration day. He was re-appointed Commissioner of the District of Columbia by President Roosevelt March 2, 1903, and entered upon his second term May 5, 1903, when he was re-elected president of the Board of Commissioners, and was again re-appointed in May, 1907. In October, 1888, he married Mary Lyon Doug-

lass, daughter of the Hon. John W. Douglass (formerly of Erie, Penn.), for some time Commissioner of the District of Columbia. Residence: 1813 F street, n.w. Office: District Building.

**MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER**, army officer, was born in Wisconsin, and was graduated from West Point in 1864. In 1864 he was appointed First Lieutenant in the Engineer Corps; was brevetted Captain in 1865, for gallant services during the war, and was commissioned Captain in 1867; Major in 1882; Lieutenant-Colonel in 1895, and Colonel in 1901. He is a member of the General Staff and the Lighthouse Board. Residence: 1836 Jefferson Place, n.w. Office: War Department.

**MACKENZIE, MORRIS R.**, naval officer, was born in New York, and was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1866. Was promoted to Commander on April 16, 1894, and Captain July 1, 1900; commanded Prairie, 1898-1900; U. S. S. New York, 1901; Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., 1903; Inspector, in charge of Third Lighthouse District, 1905. Address: Navy Department.

**MACKSEY, CHARLES B.**, Catholic clergyman, prefect of studies, Georgetown University. Address: Georgetown University.

**MACON, ROBERT BRUCE**, lawyer, Congressman, was born near Trenton, Phillips County, Arkansas, on July 6, 1859. When nine years of age his parents died. He worked on a farm and attended the common schools in his native county. He was admitted to the bar in 1891; served two terms in the Arkansas State Legislature; in 1892 and 1894 was elected Clerk of the Circuit Court. From 1898 to 1902 he was Prosecuting Attorney of the First Judicial District of Arkansas, and in 1902 was elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress from the First Arkansas District, and re-elected to the Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses, on the Democratic ticket. Legal residence: Helena, Ark. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**MAC VEAGH, WAYNE**, lawyer, diplomat, publicist, was born near Phoenixville, Chester County, Pennsylvania, on April 19, 1833. When sixteen years of age he entered Yale College, from which he was graduated in 1853, and immediately thereafter took up the study of law. He was admitted to the Chester County, Pennsylvania bar in 1856, and first settled to practice in West Chester. From 1859 to 1862 he served as District Attorney for Chester County, the year following was made chairman of the Republican State Committee, and rose rapidly in professional and public esteem.

The threatened invasion of Pennsylvania in that year by the Confederate troops impelled him to volunteer his services as Captain of Emergency Infantry, and he subsequently served as a Major of Cavalry on the staff of General Couch. President Grant appointed him United States Minister to Turkey in 1870, but after a brief diplomatic career at the Ottoman court, he returned to Pennsylvania and resumed his professional course, and in 1872 was elected a delegate to the Constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania. President Hayes, in April, 1877, appointed him head of the committee known as the "Mac Veagh Commission, to harmonize certain disputes arising from conflicting State Governments in the State of Louisiana, the efforts of which committee resulted in the withdrawal of the United States troops from New Orleans, and a final amicable adjustment. On March 4, 1881, Mr. Mac Veagh was made Attorney-General of the United States by President Garfield, and continued in that portfolio until September 9, of the same year, when he resigned and again returned to the practice of law in Philadelphia. He supported Grover Cleveland for the presidency in 1892, departing somewhat from his previous political status as an Independent Republican, and after the election of Mr. Cleveland he received the appointment of United States Ambassador to Italy, which post he held from 1893 to 1897. Since the latter date he has resided in Washington, in the practice of law. For many years he was identified with various political and civic reform movements, and held the chairmanship of the Civil Service Reform Association of Philadelphia, and the Indian Rights Association of the same city. He has been awarded the degree of LL. D. by Amherst College (1881), University of Pennsylvania (1877), and Harvard University (1901). He married a daughter of the late General Simon Cameron, for many years United States Senator from Pennsylvania. Residence: 1719 Massachusetts avenue. Office: 1317 F street.

**MADDEN, EDWIN CHARLES**, government official, was born at Montreal, Canada, November 25, 1855, son of John B. and Annie M. Madden. He was educated in the public schools of Detroit and the Detroit Business College, graduating in 1878. From 1876 to 1890 he was employed as a locomotive engineer, when he was appointed a clerk in the Detroit post-office, and was soon after promoted to superintendent, which position he held until July 1, 1899, when he was appointed Third Assistant Postmaster-General of the United States; resigned March 22, 1907. On January 26, 1888, he married Kate R. Strong of Detroit. Republican. Residence: 1303 Clifton street.

**MADDEN, MARTIN B.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born March 20, 1855. He received his education in the public schools and business colleges. From 1889 to 1897 he was a member of the Chicago City Council, and was the presiding officer of that body from 1891 to 1893, and chairman of the finance committee, 1892-1897. In 1896, he was chairman of the Illinois Republican State Convention, and in 1896 and 1900 a delegate to the National Republican Conventions. He is a director of the Metropolitan Trust and Savings Bank, and president of the Western Stone Company, both of which are located in Chicago. In 1904, he was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the First Illinois District on the Republican ticket and has been re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. Legal residence: Chicago, Illinois. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**MADISON, ED. H.**, Congressman. He was elected to the Sixtieth Congress from the Seventh Kansas Congressional District as a Republican in November, 1906. Legal residence: Dodge City Kans. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**MAEDEL, JULIUS A.**, lawyer, president of the Lawyers' Title and Guaranty Insurance Company. Residence 2619 Fourteenth street. Office: Columbian Building.

**MAGEE, CHARLES L.**, Secretary of the American National Red Cross. Residence: 116 Tennessee avenue, n.e. Office: Room 341, State, War and Navy Building.

**MAGRUDER, GEORGE LLOYD**, physician, was born in Washington, D. C., November 1, 1848, son of Thomas C. and Elizabeth Olivia (Morgan) Magruder. His earliest ancestor, Alexander McGregor, changed his name to Magruder soon after landing in America in 1652. His early education was obtained in the private and public schools of Washington. He was graduated, with the degree of A. B., from Gonzaga College and received the degrees of A. M. and M. D. from Georgetown University. During 1871 and 1872 he served as physician to the poor of the District, and has been physician to the Police and Fire Departments of the District. He has had active connection with the School of Medicine of Georgetown University since the date of graduation--was Dean and Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics for a number of years, and is now Emeritus Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics. He has taken an active part in committees before Congress on sanitary and medical matters, for the welfare of the city, and was one of the originators of the Central Dispensary, Emergency and Georgetown University Hospitals, and has been an earnest worker for higher medical edu-

cation. He is a member of the Consulting Staff of Providence and the Emergency Hospitals, and of the Board of Visitors of the Government Hospital for the Insane. He is the author of many medical papers. He was chairman of the committee which prepared a report on typhoid fever in the District of Columbia in 1894, which was submitted to the Medical Society of the District of Columbia, and afterwards to Congress, which resulted in the installation of the present filtration plant of the city. He is a member of the leading local and national medical, and scientific societies, and the Metropolitan and Chevy Chase Clubs. On November 22, 1882, he married Belle Burns, and is a member of the Roman Catholic Church. Residence: Stoneleigh Court.

**MAGRUDER, JULIA**, author, was born in Charlottesville, Va., on September 14, 1854, daughter of Allen B. and Sarah Magruder. She was educated at home by a private tutor. She is the author of *Across the Chasm*; *The Princess Souia*; *Dead Selves*; *The Violet*, etc. Died on June 9, 1907, at St. Luke's Hospital, Richmond, Va.

**MAGUIRE, JOSEPH I.**, pastor of the Holy Comforter Catholic Church. Residence: 1 Fourteenth street, s.e.

**MAHON, THADDEUS MACLAY**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Greenville, Franklin County, Pa., in 1840. When he finished his academic education, he enlisted as a private in the One Hundred and Twenty-sixth Pennsylvania Volunteers in 1862, and was later transferred to the Twenty-first Pennsylvania Cavalry, and participated in many battles with the Army of the Potomac. After the close of the war, he read law and was admitted to the bar in 1871, since when he has been actively engaged in the practice of his profession. During 1870 and 1871, he was a member of the Pennsylvania State Legislature, and for several years has been president of the Baltimore and Cumberland Valley Railroad, and president of the St. Thomas Bank at Chambersburg, Pa. He is a member of the Pennsylvania Soldier's Orphans Schools Commission, and in 1876 was a candidate for Congress, but was defeated by Hon. W. S. Stenger, who was supported by the "Greenbackers." In politics he has always been a Republican, and has represented the Seventeenth Pennsylvania Congressional District in all Congresses since the Fifty-second, inclusive of the Fifty-ninth. Legal residence: Chambersburg, Pa. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**MAIN (MRS.), CHARLOTTE EMERSON**, president Aid Association for the Blind; President District of Columbia

Federation of Women's Clubs; Vice-President General Daughters of the American Revolution—and an officer and member of many other associations. She was born in Westminster, Mass., and educated in Massachusetts and New York; married to Herschel Main, Chief Engineer of U. S. Navy. Residence: 2009 Massachusetts Avenue, n. w.

**MAIN, HERSCHEL**, retired naval officer, was born in Illinois, July 6, 1845, son of Prof. James Main. From 1851 to 1857 he attended schools in Washington, and from 1858 to 1861 Phillips-Exeter Academy, and was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy in 1866, after which he took special courses in marine engineering. He was appointed a Third Assistant Engineer in 1866, and Chief Engineer in 1892, and was retired from active service on September 10, 1895. On June 1, 1875, he married Charlott. E. Bradbury at Cambridge, Mass. Residence: 2009 Massachusetts avenue, n.w.

**MALBY, GEORGE R.**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected to the Sixtieth Congress from the Twenty-sixth Congressional District of New York on the Republican ticket. Legal residence: Ogdensburg, N. Y. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**MALLERY, ALLEN WHITTAKER**, real estate, was born on Long Island, N. Y., August 27, 1862, son of the Rev. Richard and Annie E. (Pitman) Mallery. He attended the Milford (Del.) Academy, after which he entered the employ of the Milford Basket Company as a bookkeeper, remaining with that concern about six years, when he became a purser with the Newburgh Steamboat Company in New York, and later was bookkeeper for the Wallhill Hat Works at Middletown, N. Y., after which he came to Washington. Since taking up his residence in Washington, he has been engaged in the real estate business, and has negotiated many large transactions in that line of business. He married Miss Place, of Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., to which union have been born four children—three daughters and one son. In politics he is a Republican. Residence: Kenilworth, Md. Office: 1417 G street, n.w.

**MALLON, JOSEPH C.**, Catholic clergyman, pastor of St. Ann's Catholic Church. Residence: Wisconsin Avenue, Tenleytown, D. C.

**MALLORY, STEPHEN RUSSELL**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born November 2, 1848. He served in the Confederate Army during the fall of 1864, taking part in the Virginia campaign, and the following year, was appointed a midshipman in the Confederate Army. He entered

Georgetown University in the fall of the same year, and was graduated in 1869, after which he taught in the same institution for two years. He was admitted to the bar in 1873, at New Orleans, the following year removing to Pensacola, Fla., where he took up the practice of his profession. In 1876 he was elected to the Florida State Legislature; the State Senate in 1880-84; and represented the First Florida Congressional District in the Fifty-second and Fifty-third Congresses. He was elected to the U. S. Senate in 1897, and re-elected in 1903; his present term of office will expire on March 3, 1909. In politics he is a Democrat. Legal residence: Pensacola, Fla. Senator Mallory died December 23, 1907.

**MALONEY, ELBERT SEVER**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., March 27, 1880, son of Elbert Sever and Nannie B. (Mills) Maloney. He was educated at the Randolph-Macon Academy and the University of Virginia, graduating from the law department of the latter institution in 1902, since when he has been actively engaged in the practice of his profession in Washington. At the outbreak of the Spanish War, he enlisted as a private and saw service in Cuba and had been promoted to the rank of Second Lieutenant before being mustered out of the service. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, the Kappa Alpha college fraternity, and in politics is a Republican. Residence: The Benedict. Office: Colorado Building.

**MANN, BENJAMIN PICKMAN**, educator and government official, was born at West Newton, Mass., April 30, 1848, son of Horace and Mary (Peabody) Mann. He was educated by private tutor and at the Concord (Mass.) High School, until 1866 when he entered Harvard University, graduating A. B. in 1870. After serving as a private tutor in botany and entomology he was an instructor in botany at Bowdoin College, and served as entomologist to the government of Brazil, and from 1881 to 1886 was an assistant entomologist in the Entomological Division of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Since 1887, he has been assistant examiner in the U. S. Patent Office. He is a member of the Board of Children's Guardians of the District of Columbia, and has at different times served as secretary and president of the board. He is the author of a number of pamphlets, newspaper and magazine articles, and was editor of "Psyche" from 1874 to 1884. He is a member of the University and Harvard Clubs. On July 12, 1878, he married Louisa C. F. van de Sande. Residence: 1918 Sunderland Place. Office: U. S. Patent Office.

**MANN, JAMES R.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in 1856. After attending

the public schools, he entered the University of Illinois, and after graduation took up the study of law at the Union College of Law in Chicago. He is a member of the law firm of Mann & Miller, of Chicago, and has been attorney for Hyde Park and South Park Commission of that city. He was four years a member of the City Council, and in 1894 was chairman of the Illinois State Republican Convention, and in 1895 and 1902 was chairman of the Republican County Convention, in Chicago. He has always been a Republican in politics, and has represented the Second Illinois District in the Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses and has been re-elected to the Sixtieth. Legal residence: Chicago, Ill. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**MANNEY, HENRY NEWMAN**, naval officer, was born in Indiana, January 22, 1844, and was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy in 1866. Promoted to Commander, May, 1895; Captain, March 3, 1901, and Chief of the Bureau of Equipment, March 15, 1904, with the rank of Rear Admiral. Residence: 1916 N street, n. w.

**MANNING, ESTELLE HEMPSTED**, author, was born at Frankfort, Ky., on April 27, 1879, daughter of William Thompson and Clarissa (Campbell) Manning. She obtained her education in the schools of Kentucky, and Washington after which she served as secretary to Willis Brewer, who was a member of Congress from 1897 to 1901. She has contributed to newspapers and magazines, and is the author of Hafiz which was published in 1902. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Residence: 1330 Columbia Road.

**MANSFIELD, HENRY BUCKINGHAM**, naval officer, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 5, 1846, son of Capt. Charles and Eliza Maria (Buckingham) Mansfield and was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy in 1867. He was on the yacht America in search of Confederate privateers in 1863; served on Marion, Macedonian, Winnepeg and Minnesota. Saw special service 1867-68 on Mohongo and Mohican; Pacific Fleet, 1869-70; eclipse expedition to Siberia, 1869. He commanded receiving ship Vermont 1893-97; U. S. S. Celtic, in North Atlantic Squadron, May-September, 1898. Was at the Naval War College April to October, 1903; Naval Examining and Retiring Board to November, 1903; and commanded battleship Iowa to January, 1905, and has been on duty at the New York Navy Yard since that time. Was married at LeRoy, N. Y., October 23, 1872 to Harriet Sheldon. Address: Navy Department.

**MANY, JAMES W.**, clergyman, pastor of the East Washington Heights Baptist Church. Residence: 129 Bowen Road, D. C.

**MARBURY, CHARLES CLAGETT**, physician, was born near Upper Marlborough, Prince George County, Md., on July 11, 1870, son of Fendall M. and Sallie Clagett (Berry) Marbury. After graduating from St. John's College at Annapolis in 1890, with the degree of B. A., he entered the Georgetown University Medical School, graduating in 1893, and later took a post-graduate course in the New York Polyclinic. He is a professor of clinical medicine in the Georgetown Medical College, and an attending physician to the Providence Hospital, and since 1900 has been surgeon to the Police and Fire Departments of the District of Columbia. During the Spanish-American War, he served as an acting assistant surgeon at Santiago, and was later placed in command of the Leiter U. S. General Hospital at Chickamauga, Georgia. He is a member of many leading medical societies, the Sons of the American Revolution, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase and University Clubs. Residence: 1121 Fourteenth street, n.w.

**MARCH, PEYTON CONWAY**, army officer, was born at Easton, Pa., on December 27, 1864, son of Francis A. and Mildred S. March. His preparatory education was obtained at the Easton (Pennsylvania) public and high schools, after which he entered Lafayette College, graduating with the class of 1884, when he entered West Point Military Academy, graduating in 1888. In 1888, he was appointed Second Lieutenant, and was promoted to First Lieutenant in 1894, in 1896 served as Captain of the Astor Battery, and in 1899, when the battery was mustered out of service, he returned to the Philippines as aide on the staff of Gen. McArthur. In 1899 he commanded the American forces in "The Battle of the Clouds" and it was during this expedition that Gen. Venancio Concepcion, Chief of Staff to Aguinaldo, surrendered to him, at the same time capturing Aguinaldo's wife and escort. In 1900 he was promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel of the Thirty-third Volunteer Infantry, and after being mustered out of the volunteer service he was appointed Captain of Field Artillery, commanding the Nineteenth Field Battery. In 1902 he was brevetted by the President for distinguished gallantry in action, since when he has been a member of the First General Staff of the U. S. A. He is a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon college fraternity and Army and Navy Clubs of Washington and Manila. On July 4, 1891, he married Josephine M. Cunningham, to which union have been born six children, five of whom are living. Address: War Department.

**MARCHETTI, FRANCIS (D. D.)**, Auditor The Apostolic Delegation. Address: 201 I street, n.w.

**MARK, AUGUSTUS M.**, clergyman assistant rector of St. Anthony's Catholic Church. Residence: Brookland, D. C.

**MARKHAM, EDWARD M.**, captain, Engineer Corps, U. S. A., assistant to the Engineer Commissioner of the District of Columbia. He was graduated from West Point Military Academy with the class of 1899, being the fifth in the class, since when he has seen much active service in this country, Cuba and the Philippines. Address: District Building.

**MARLATT, CHARLES LESTER**, entomologist, was born at Atchison, Kans., on September 26, 1863, son of Washington M. and J. A. (Bailey) Marlatt. He was graduated from Manhattan (Kans.) Agricultural College, with the degree of B. S., in 1884, and M. S., in 1886, and the two years following was an assistant professor in the same institution. Was appointed an assistant in the U. S. Division of Entomology in 1889, and was gradually promoted to the office of Assistant Chief of Division, which office he has held since 1894. He is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; an ex-president of Entomological Society of Washington; ex-secretary and president of the Association of Economic Entomologists; and is a member of many leading scientific societies of Washington and elsewhere. Several trips have been made by him for the U. S. Department of Agriculture in the interests of science, to Japan, China, Java, and elsewhere. He is the author of many articles and bulletins on the subject of entomology, that have been published by the Agricultural Department, and is a member of the Cosmos and Chevy Chase Clubs. On December 1, 1896 he married Florence L. Brown, of Boston, Mass. Residence: 1440 Massachusetts Avenue. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**MARMION, ROBERT AUGUSTINE**, officer in the Naval Hospital Corps, was born at Harper's Ferry, Va., on September 6, 1844, son of Nicholas and Lydia G. (Hall) Marmion. He attended the private schools of his native town until 1858, when he entered Mt. St. Mary's College, (Md.), graduating in 1861, with the degrees of A. B. and A. M., and later attended the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, graduating in 1868, after which he took post-graduate courses in several hospitals. During his early life, he was employed as a telegraph operator, and since 1868, he has been in the U. S. Naval Medical Corps. He is the author of many monographs and articles of a scientific nature. He is a member of the Catholic Church, the Sons of the



American Revolution, Society of Spanish War and Society of Foreign Wars, etc. On October 7, 1885, he married Beatrice Paul. Address: Navy Department.

**MARR, JAMES D.**, clergyman, was born in Washington, D. C., September 16, 1854. He was educated at St. Charles' College, Maryland, and St. Mary's College, Baltimore, and was ordained December 22, 1883 and appointed assistant to Monsignor McMannus, of St. John's, Baltimore, where he remained ten years. After three year's service as pastor of St. Edward's Calverton Church, Baltimore, he was appointed to the Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, at Locust Point, Baltimore, and after nineteen years in Baltimore, returned to Washington to become Pastor of the Church of the Immaculate Conception. Residence: 1315 Eighth street, n.w.

**MARSH, WILLIAM JOHNSTON**, architect, was born in Washington, D. C., son of Otis W. and Harriet (Halliday) Marsh. After finishing his education in the public schools he began the study of architecture and building construction in Boston and Washington offices, and for eight years was with Hornblower & Marshall, architects, as assistant and head draftsman. In 1892, he engaged in the same business independently, and after five years formed a partnership with Walter G. Peter under the firm name of Marsh & Peter. He is a fellow of the American Institute of Architects; a member of the Washington Architectural Club; Washington Chapter of the American Institute of Architects and the Cosmos Club. In 1898, he married Margaret Lamond, of Washington, to which union have been born two children. Residence: 1446 Fairmont street, n.w. Office: 520 Thirteenth street, n.w.

**MARSHALL, JAMES L.**, contracting builder, was born at Woodstock in Shenandoah County, Va., on May 22, 1866 and obtained his education in the public schools of his native county, after which he learned the carpenter trade. In 1885 he removed to Washington, where he was in the employ of leading builders of the city, and was assistant superintendent, representing the building committee in the construction of the Corcoran Gallery of Art, and when this work was completed in 1897, engaged in business as a contracting builder, independently. He has erected many well-known buildings, among them being the Century Building, Dewey Hotel; Mendota, and Carolina apartment houses; etc. He is treasurer of the Master Builders' Association, a Thirty-second degree Mason, and Knight of Pythias. He married Lula Fuller, of Front Royal, Va., to which union have been born two children. Residence: 1310

Q street, n. w. Office: 614 Thirteenth street, n. w.

**MARSHALL, JAMES M.**, army officer, was born in Charleston, Ill., on May 31, 1844, son of Colonel Thomas A. and Ellice I. Marshall. He was graduated from the West Point Military Academy in 1865; was promoted to the ranks of Second and First Lieutenants the same year; Captain and Assistant Quartermaster in 1875; Major and Quartermaster in 1891; Lieutenant-Colonel and Deputy Quartermaster-General in 1897; and Colonel and Adjutant-Quartermaster-General in 1901. He has been twice married—first, on July 2, 1867, to Katherine Fisher, at York, Pa.; and second, to Miss M. Kathleen Jones on December 31, 1885, at Howard Lake, Minn. Address: War Department.

**MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANK**, surveyor, banker, congressman, was born in Hannibal, Mo., March 7, 1854. After attending the State Normal School at Platteville, Wis., he became a surveyor, in which business he was engaged about twenty-five years, and is at the present time engaged in the banking, and farming, and stock business. In 1873, he became a resident of North Dakota, has served two terms as mayor of Oakes, N. D., and was State Senator one term. In 1892, he was a delegate to the Republican National Convention, and in 1899 was a candidate for the U. S. Senate. In politics he has always been a Republican, and has been one of the Representatives from North Dakota in the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, and Fifty-ninth Congresses. Re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. Legal Residence: Oakes, North Dakota. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**MARSHALL, THOMAS WORTH**, civil engineer, was born at Economy, Ind., March 24, 1872, son of Swain and Cynthia Marshall. He was graduated from Purdue University, B. C. E., 1894, and since 1895 engaged in practice as civil engineer, giving particular attention to the design of structural steel work. Author of Logarithmic Tables of the Measures of Length extending from 0 to 50 feet at intervals of one-sixteenth of an inch. He was married October 4, 1897 to Kathleen C. Huff, of Barnesville, Georgia. Residence: Takoma Park, D. C. Office: 1321 G street, n.w.

**MARTIN, ARTEMAS**, mathematician, was born in Steuben County, N. Y., on August 3, 1835, son of James M. and Orenda Knight (Bradley) Martin. His early education was obtained at home, in the district schools, Franklin Select School and Franklin Academy. For some years he worked as a farm hand in the summer, chopped wood and taught in the different schools in the winter, devoting his spare time to the study of mathemat-

ics, contributing problems and solutions to mathematical journals. From 1871 to 1885, he conducted a market garden, since when he has been employed in the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, and is editor and publisher of the *Mathematic Magazine* and the *Mathematic Visitor*. Honorary M. A. Yale, 1877; Ph. D., Rutgers, 1882; LL. D., Hillsdale, 1885. He is a member of many leading scientific societies in this country and Europe. Library: 1534 Columbia street, n.w. Residence: 1312 Ninth street, n.w. Office: U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey.

**MARTIN, EBEN WEVER**, lawyer, congressman, was born in Maquoketa, Jackson County, Ia., April 12, 1855, and was graduated from Cornell (Iowa) College in 1879, with the degree of B. A. and three years later received the degree of A. M. from the same institution after which he entered the law department of the University of Michigan when he was elected president of his class. In 1880, he was admitted to the bar, and the same year removed to Deadwood, S. D., where he has since been actively engaged in the practice of his profession. During 1884 and 1885 he was a member of the Territorial Legislature, and for several years was president of the board of education in the city of Deadwood. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution and the Loyal Legion. Cornell College conferred the degree of LL. D. in 1904. In politics he has always been a Republican, and has been a representative-at-large from South Dakota in the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. On June 13, 1883, he married Jessie A. Miner, of Cedar Falls, Iowa, to which union have been born five children, three boys and two girls. Legal residence: Deadwood, S. D. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**MARTIN, GEORGE CURTIS**, geologist, was born at Cheshire, Mass., July 18, 1875, son of William P. and Fannie M. (Hare) Martin. He was graduated from Cornell University, 1898; Ph. D., from Johns Hopkins, 1901. He was an instructor in geology at Johns Hopkins, 1901-04; geologist, Maryland Geological Survey, 1901-04, and has been assistant geologist, United States Geological Survey, since 1904; investigated coal and petroleum, Pacific Coast of Alaska, 1903-05. Fellow of the Geological Society of America; member of Geological Societies of Washington and Baltimore. Was married October 12, 1903, to Estella A. Wood, of Adams, Mass. Residence: 3267 N street, n.w. Office: Geological Survey.

**MARTIN, THOMAS STAPLES**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born in Scottsville, Albemarle County, Va., July 29, 1847.

He attended the Virginia Military Institute and the University of Virginia, after which he took up the study of law, and was admitted to the bar in 1869, since when he has practiced. For several years he has been a member of the Board of Visitors of the Manual Labor School in Albemarle County, Va., and Board of Visitors of the University of Virginia. Previous to being elected to the U. S. Senate in 1893, he had never been a candidate for any political office; was re-elected in 1899 and 1907; his present term of office will expire on March 3, 1913. In politics he is a Democrat. Legal residence: Scottsville, Va. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**MARVIN, CHARLES FREDERICK**, meteorologist, was born in Putnam, O., October 7, 1858, son of George F. and Sarah A. Marvin. After attending the public schools at Columbus, O., he entered the Ohio State University, and was graduated from the Mechanical Engineering Department in 1883, and from 1879 to 1883 was instructor of mechanical drawing and mechanical and physical laboratory practice at the same place. In 1884 he was appointed to the Civilian Corps of the Signal Service, since when he has been professor of meteorology in the U. S. Weather Bureau. He has made important investigations, and conducted experiments, upon which are based tables used by the Weather Bureau for deducing the moisture in the air from readings of wet and dry bulb thermometers, and invented important instruments to measure automatically rain and snow fall, sun-shine, atmospheric pressure, etc. He was among the first to perfect the modern kite and accessory apparatus employed in the exploration of the upper air. On June 27, 1894 he married Nellie Limburner. Residence: 1404 Binney street, n.w. Office: U. S. Weather Bureau.

**MASON, BEVERLEY R.**, educator. He graduated from a university preparatory school in Virginia, and was professor of mathematics and Latin in a military school in New York, in 1879; held the same position in the Archer Institute for Young Ladies, and in the Norwood Institute until 1892 when he founded the Gunston School for Young Ladies in Georgetown, later removing the school to Thomas Circle. In 1905 the school was removed to a new building on Florida avenue, n.w. The name of the school is derived from Gunston Hall, Fairfax County, Va., the home of George Mason, author of the Declaration of Rights, great-grandfather of the subject of this sketch. Residence: Nineteenth street and Florida avenue.

**MASON, EMILY VIRGINIA**, author, was born in Lexington, Ky., October 15,

1815, daughter of John Thomson, of Leesburg, Va., and Eliza Baker (Moir) Mason, of Williamsburg, Va. She attended the Troy Female Seminary at Troy, N. Y. From 1861 to 1865 she was nurse in the hospitals of the Confederate States. She is the author of: *Popular Life of General Robert E. Lee*; and edited *Southern Poems of War*; *Journal of the Young Lady of Virginia*; etc. She is a member of the Roman Catholic Church; an honorary member of the Richmond Chapter of the Daughters of the Confederacy, and the Woman's Literary Club, of Baltimore; and a member of the Mary Curtis Lee Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy at Alexandria, Virginia. Residence: 2805 P street, n.w.

**MASON, NEWTON E.**, naval officer, was born at Monroeton, Pa., October 14, 1850, son of Gordon Fowler and Mary Ann Mason, and was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy in June, 1869. He served on the U. S. S. Wabash, European Station 1871-72; Irish famine relief ship Constitution, 1880; U. S. S. Brooklyn, 1896-99, including Spanish War; commander November, 1899; commanded U. S. S. Cincinnati, 1902-04; Chief Bureau of Ordnance since August 3, 1904, with rank of Rear Admiral. He was awarded Santiago medal in 1898. Member of Pennsylvania Commandery Military Order of Foreign Wars, and of Army and Navy Club. He was married at Washington, April 4, 1894 to Dora E. Hancock. Residence: 1724 P street, n.w.

**MASON, OTIS TUFTON**, ethnologist, was born in Eastport, Me., April 10, 1838, son of John and Rachel Thompson (Lincoln) Mason. In 1861 he was graduated from Columbian (now George Washington) University, (A. M., 1862; Ph. D., 1879; LL. D., 1898), from which, until 1884, he was principal of the Preparatory Department of the same institution. Since 1884 he has been a curator of ethnology in the U. S. National Museum, and since 1904, head curator of the Department of Anthropology. He is the author of many books and bulletins of a scientific nature, among them being: *The Hupa Indian Industries*; *Woman's Share in Primitive Culture*, (1894); *Origin of Inventions*, (1895); *Primitive Transportation*; *The Land Problem*; *Cradles of the North American Indians*; *Aboriginal American Basketry*, (1904), etc. He is a member of many of the leading scientific societies in this country and Europe. Residence: 1719 DeSales street, n.w. Office: U. S. National Museum.

**MASON, WILLIAM MADISON**, journalist, was born in Washington, D. C., September 21, 1877, son of James Madison and Laura Elizabeth (Pepin) Mason. He was educated at Tufts College, Mass., and

was a newspaper correspondent in the Philippine Islands, 1899; special correspondent for the Publishers' Press Association, on U. S. S. Dixie, First Relief Expedition. Washington correspondent for the Army and Navy Journal of New York since 1900. He has written special international and military articles for the Baltimore Sun, and numerous articles on eruption of Mt. Pelee in Martinique, and on Philippine affairs, Member Theta Delta Chi college fraternity, and the Sons of the American Revolution. Residence: The Rochambeau.

**MASTERS, SAMUEL J.**, president of the National Investment Company, was born in Greenbrier County, Va., in 1862. He mastered telegraphy early in life and entered the railroad business, and after seven years he entered the insurance business. In 1890, his wife's health took him to Denver, and while there he placed the stock of a building and loan association. He came to Washington in 1899, and entered the realty and insurance business, and when the People's Savings Bank was organized he was chosen its president. He is president of the Modern Workmen of the World; treasurer of the Piedmont Heights Land Company, and the Southern Banking and Trust Company, of Norfolk, Va. Residence: 3340 Sixteenth street, n. w. Office: Warder Building.

**MATILE, LEON ALBERT**, army officer, was born at Neucatel, Switzerland, September 28, 1844, son of George A. and Marie Eugenia (Schaffter) Matile, and was educated at private schools in Princeton, N. J., and Philadelphia. He served in the U. S. Army 1863-1903; wounded in the Battle of Atlanta, August 1864; participated in campaigns against Comanche, Kiowa, Cheyenne and Sioux Indians; served in Alaska and the Philippines, and was recommended for brevet in battle against insurgents, Manila, February, 1899. He commanded Fourteenth Infantry at Battle of Zapota River, June 13, 1899; promoted Brigadier-General, and retired August 17, 1903. Was married in Washington, D. C., April 10, 1875, to Katherine Agnes Fischer. Residence: The Portner.

**MATTHES, FRANCOIS EMILE**, topographer, was born in Amsterdam, Holland, March 16, 1874, son of William E. and Johanna S. (van der Does de Bije) Matthes. His early education was obtained in Holland, Switzerland and Germany; came to the United States in 1881, and was graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1895 with the degree of B. S. During part of 1895 and 1896 he served as chief draftsman with the city engineer of Rutland, Vt., June 1, 1896, he was appointed a field assistant, and assistant topographer in

the U. S. Geological Survey, and since 1899 has been topographer. He is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, National Geographical Society, Society of Civil Engineers, and other leading scientific organizations. He is the author of several bulletins that have been issued by the above department, among them being: *Glacial Sculpture of the Bighorn Mountains, Wyoming*. Residence: The Varnum. Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**MATTHEWS, EDMUND ORVILLE**, retired naval officer, was born in Baltimore, Md., on October 24, 1836, son of John, Jr., and Mary Righter (Levering) Matthews. He graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy in 1855; was promoted to Master in 1858; Lieutenant in 1860; Lieutenant-Commander in 1862; Commander in 1870; Captain in 1871; Commodore in 1894 and Rear Admiral in 1897. During the Civil War, he took part in many engagements, assisted in the capture of the forts at Hatteras Inlet, and in 1869 under Admiral Porter, selected Goat Island, Newport Harbor as the Torpedo Corps Headquarters, which station he commanded until 1873. In 1898, he was president of the Examining Board serving until October 24, 1898 when he was retired from active service. On May 20, 1878, he married Hattie R. Hammond at Newport, R. I. Address: Navy Department.

**MATTHEWS, WASHINGTON**, retired army officer, was born in Killiney, near Dublin, Ireland, July 17, 1843, and came to America when quite young, living in Wisconsin, and later Iowa, where he attended the common schools, and later the medical department of the University of Iowa, graduating in 1864 (LL. D. 1888). During 1864 and 1865 he was an acting Assistant Surgeon in the U. S. Army; promoted to Assistant Surgeon in 1868; Captain and Assistant Surgeon in 1871 and Major and Surgeon in 1889. From 1884 to 1890, he was on duty at the Army Medical Museum, and has made numerous investigations, in ethnology and philology, of the Navajo Indians and other American races. On September 25, 1895, he was retired from active service on account of disability, contracted while in the service. He is the author of a number of books and monographs, on the American Indians among them being: *Ethnology and Philology of the Hidatsa Indian* (1877); *Navajo Silversmiths*; *Navajo Weavers* (1884); *The Mountain Chant, a Navajo ceremony*, (1887); *Navajo Legends* (1897); *The Night Chant, a Navajo ceremony* (1902); etc. Residence: 1262 New Hampshire avenue, n. w.

**MATTHEWS, WILLIAM BAYNHAM**, lawyer, author, was born in Lynchburg, Va., in July, 1850, son of James M. and

Ellen B. Matthews. He took the law course at the University of Virginia Law School, session of 1870-71 and received the degrees of B. L. and LL. M. from Columbian (now George Washington) University in 1882. In 1888, he was editor and publisher of the *National Domain*; from 1892 to 1896 attorney for the State of Idaho; in 1898-9 was the Washington attorney for the Rio Grande Western Railway Co. He is the author of several law books, among them being: *Matthew's Forms of Pleading* (1873); *Guide for Executors and Administrators* (1872); *Digest Land Decisions* (1888); *Matthew's Guide* (1889-95). He is a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity and the Jefferson Literary Society of the University of Virginia and a thirty-second degree Mason. On January 12, 1875 he married Alice P. Turner at Belle Grove, Virginia. Residence: The Woodley. Office: Evans Building.

**MATTINGLY, WILLIAM F.**, lawyer, was graduated from Columbian (now George Washington) University Ph. B. (LL. D. 1901). He is a member of the Bar Association of the District of Columbia and a member of the Board of Governors of George Washington University Hospital; delegate to Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. He is a professor of practical commercial law in George Washington University. Residence: 1767 H street. Office: 435 Seventh street, n. w.

**MAULEY, WILLIAM**, chief clerk in the Paymaster-General's Office, War Department, was born in 1849 in Ireland and came to America after being educated in his native country at the age of nineteen, and went to work in New York City. He was soon appointed to a clerkship in the Adjutant-General's Office of the Army, and became a Paymaster's clerk after about eight years service in 1878. Since then he has had some fifteen different stations, some of them in Minnesota, California and Nebraska, serving with Generals Asa B. Covey, Cox and Sprague, and traversing many thousands of miles by every variety of transportation. He succeeded T. M. Exley as Chief Clerk in Paymaster-General's Office, February 9, 1905. Address: War Department.

**MAURY WILLIAM A.**, is a member of U. S. Spanish Treaty Claims Commission. From May 1882 to September 1893 he was Assistant U. S. Attorney-General. In 1904 he was a delegate to the Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists at St. Louis. He is a member of the Washington National Monument Society, and was a Professor of Common Law Pleading, Federal Procedure, Evidence and Insurance in George Washington University until September, 1906 when he resigned

Residence: 1767 Massachusetts avenue, n. w. Office: 1415 H street, n. w.

**MAUS, MARION P.**, army officer, was born in Maryland on August 25, 1850 and was graduated from West Point in 1874. He has seen many years of service campaigning against Indians, and for gallant services rendered in Indian battles he was awarded a medal of honor by Congress. He went with Gen. Miles to observe the Graeco-Turkish War, and represented the United States Government at the Queen's Jubilee in England in 1897. At the outbreak of the Spanish War he was promoted from Captain to Lieutenant-Colonel; was present at the surrender of Santiago de Cuba and was a member of the Porto Rican Expedition, and after the protocol of peace was signed, was on duty as Inspector-General of the Departments of California and the Columbia; since 1901 he has been aide-de-camp on the staff of the Lieutenant-General commanding the army. In June 1899, he married Lindsay Pool. Address: War Department.

**MAY, HENRY**, Colonel of First Regiment, District of Columbia National Guard, was born in Baltimore in 1855, son of Henry May, of Washington, whose ancestry dates back to William the Conqueror, in whose time came Knights of his name. These gentlemen, for valorous services at the Battle of Hastings, were by Royal charter granted the manor known as King's Chase, afterward Mayfield, the county of Sussex where they lived in opulence till the close of the Wars of the Roses. Henry May, the subject of this sketch is a member of the Pacific Union, of San Francisco; Maryland Club, of Baltimore; Social Science and Union, of New York; New York and Southampton, Long Island, Yacht Clubs; Pequot Club, of New London; Aztec Club; Metropolitan, Golf and Country Clubs, of Washington. In 1881 he married Isabel Teresa Coleman, of New Jersey, to which union have been born four children. Residence: 1325 K street, n.w.

**MAYDWELL, GEORGE E.**, Methodist Episcopal Clergyman, pastor of Waugh Chapel. Residence: 308 A street, n. e.

**MAYFIELD, CLIFTON**, (M. D.) president of the Medical Association of the District of Columbia. Residence: 1511 Thirtieth street, n.w. Office: 1335 Thirtieth street, n.w.

**MAYNARD, HARRY LEE**, congressman, was born in Portsmouth, Va., June 8, 1861, and was graduated from the Virginia Polytechnic Institute in 1880. He is president of the Norfolk, Portsmouth and Newport News R. R. Co., and the Virginia Realty and Investment Co., and

a director in the Portsmouth Olme Savings Bank, etc. From 1890 to 1894 he was a member of the Virginia State Legislature; the State Senate from 1894 to 1901; and has represented the Second Virginia District in the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and has been re-elected to the Sixtieth. In politics he is a Democrat. On August 5, 1855, he married Mary Eleanor Brooks. Legal residence: Portsmouth, Va. Washington address: House of Representatives

**MAYO, AMORY DWIGHT**, clergyman and educator, was born at Warwick, Mass., January 31, 1823, son of Amory and Sophronia (Cobb) Mayo. He was educated at Amherst College, 1843-44, and was pastor of the Independent Christian Society, the First Universalist Church in the United States at Gloucester, Mass., 1846-54. He was pastor of the Church of the Unity, Springfield, Mass., 1872-79; a lecturer at Meadville, Pennsylvania Theological School, 1868-98; a member of the Board of Education, Cincinnati, O., 1863-72, and at Springfield, Mass., 1872-79. The degree of A. M. was conferred by Amherst College, 1874, and LL. D. by Berea (Ky.) Coll. ge, 1897. He has lectured in thirty states; was associate editor and editorial writer of the New England and National Journal of Education (1880-86), and is the author of The Balance (1850); Symbols of the Capital (1859); Religion in the Common Schools (1869); Talks with Teachers (1878); Industrial Education in the South (1882); and History of the Common School. He married, first, July 28, 1846, Sarah Carter Edgerton, of Shirley, Mass., and, second, in December, 1853, Lucy Caroline Clark, of New Brighton, Penn. Residence: 1416 Rhode Island avenue.

**MEAD, ELWOOD**, civil engineer, government official, was born in Patriot, Ind., on January 16, 1858, son of Daniel and Lucinda (Davis) Mead. He was educated at Purdue University, and the Iowa State College, and the honorary degree of D. E. was conferred upon him in 1904 by Purdue University. From 1883 to 1885 he was professor of engineering in the Colorado Agricultural College; Assistant State Engineer of Colorado in 1886; and from 1888 to 1898 was State Engineer of Wyoming. Since 1898, he has been Chief of Irrigation Investigations in the U. S. Department of Agriculture. He is the author of Irrigation Institutions, and has written many articles that have appeared in leading magazines. He is a Mason, a director of the American Society of Civil Engineers, and a member of the Cosmos Club. Residence: 221 East Capitol street. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**MEAD, WILLIAM WHITMAN**, naval officer, was born in Burlington, Ky., on

February 8, 1845, son of Sackett and Anna A. Mead. He was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy in 1865; was promoted to Ensign in 1866; Master in 1868; Lieutenant in 1869; Lieutenant-Commander in 1881; Commander in 1891, and Captain in 1899. He has seen service on many stations, and during the Spanish War he was in command of the U. S. S. *Machais*; in 1899 commanded the *Brooklyn*, and in 1900 the *Philadelphia*. He married Julia B. Watts, of Kentucky. Address: Navy Department.

**MEADOR, CHASTAIN, CLARK**, editor, clergyman, was born in Bedford County, Va., son of Jeremiah and Rachael Meador. After attending the common schools, he entered the Columbian (now George Washington) University, from which institution he holds the degrees of A. B., A. M., and LL. D. In 1844, he became a clergyman in the Baptist Church, and in 1857 founded the Fifth Baptist Church of Washington, since when he has been its pastor. Since 1881 he has been the editor and proprietor of the Baptist Beacon. In August, 1857, he married Anna C. Shields, of Washington, who died in 1900. Residence: 903 Fifteenth street, n.w.

**MEANS, THOMAS HEBERT**, geologist, was born in Waterford, Va., on November 15, 1875, son of Samuel C. and Rachael A. Means. He attended Columbian (now George Washington) University, graduating B. S. in 1898, and M. S. in 1901, having made a specialty of geology. Since 1900, he has been in charge of the U. S. Government Soil Surveys. He is the author of many monographs and bulletins that have been published by the U. S. Agricultural Department, and has contributed many articles of a scientific nature to leading magazines. In 1900, he married Constance Adams, of Washington. Address: Bureau of Soils, U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**MEARNS, EDGAR ALEXANDER**, army surgeon, was born at Highland Falls, N. Y., on September 11, 1856, son of Alexander (Jr.) and Nancy R. (Carswell) Mearns. After attending the Donald Highland Institute he was graduated from the Columbia College Medical School in New York in 1881, and later took post-graduate work in the Physicians and Surgeons and Polyclinic. In 1883, he was appointed a First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon in the U. S. Army; promoted to Captain and Assistant Surgeon in 1888, and in 1898 Major and Brigade-Surgeon of Volunteers. During the Spanish War he was located at Camp George H. Thomas in Chickamauga Park, Ga., and was for a time Surgeon-in-Charge of the John Blair Gibbs general hospital at Lexington, Ky. In 1899, he was promoted

to Major and Chief Surgeon of the U. S. Volunteers; in 1901 he was promoted to Major and Surgeon in the U. S. Army. He is a member of many of the leading scientific societies in Washington and elsewhere, and has written many monographs of scientific nature. He married Ella Wittich, of Circleville, O. Address: War Department.

**MEARNS, WILLIAM A.**, junior member of the firm of Lewis Johnson & Company (bankers), was born in Philadelphia, Pa., July 16, 1870, son of Robert K. and Martha (Poole) Mearns. He was educated at the Chester (Pa.) High School, and was graduated from the Law School of Columbian (now George Washington) University in 1892, and admitted to the bar. For ten years he was in the employ of Carson & McCartney, and in 1898 he joined the firm of Lewis Johnson & Co. He was president of the Washington Stock Exchange, director in the Washington Safe Deposit Savings & Trust Co.; secretary of the Bankers Association; treasurer of the Columbian Historical Society; a member of the New York Stock Exchange, and a member of the Chevy Chase and Columbia Golf Clubs. In November 1897, he married Mary B. Chambers, and they have two children. Residence: 1801 California avenue. Office: 1319 F street, n.w.

**MEEM, HARRY G.**, assistant treasurer of the Washington Loan and Trust Co. Residence: 2011 F street, n. w. Office: Ninth and F streets, n. w.

**MEJIA, DON FREDERICO**, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from Salvador to the United States. Address: The Arlington.

**MELINE, JAMES FLORANT**, Assistant Treasurer of the United States, was born in Ohio June 3, 1841, son of Florant M. and Ellen M. (Reilly) Meline. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted as a private in the Sixth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and attained the rank of First Lieutenant, before being mustered out of the service with that regiment; he was wounded in the battle of Stone's River in 1863. He left the army for a while, but returned as Captain of Company I, Second U. S. Veteran Infantry, Hancock's Corps, serving until March, 1866; he was brevetted Major of Volunteers for faithful and continued service. He entered the U. S. Treasury Department as a clerk in March, 1866, and was made Assistant Treasurer of the United States in April, 1893. Residence: 2111 O street, n.w. Office: U. S. Treasury Department.

**MELVILLE, GEORGE WALLACE**, naval officer, was born in New York, on January 10, 1841, son of Alexander and

Sarah Melville. After attending the common schools, he entered the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute (LL. D., E. D., E. M.). In 1861 he was appointed an assistant engineer in the U. S. Navy, and served throughout the Civil War. In 1879, he sailed with deLong in the Jeanette, from San Francisco, and was in command of the crew which escaped from the Lena Delta, and later headed an expedition to recover records of the Jeanette expedition, and found the remains of deLong and his companions. He has been on three Arctic expeditions, and for bravery shown on these voyages, was awarded a gold medal, and advanced fifteen numbers by Congress in 1890. In 1887, he was appointed Chief Engineer of the Navy, and was reappointed to the same office in 1892 and 1896, since 1899 he has ranked as Rear-Admiral. During his term as Chief Engineer, designs were gotten out for one hundred and twenty ships, and seven hundred thousand horsepower; perhaps the greatest designs turned out during his regime were the triple screw ships Columbia and Minneapolis. He is the inventor of many mechanical appliances; author of *In the Lena Delta*; and is ex-president of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers. In 1903, he was retired from active service with the rank of Rear-Admiral. Address: 1720 H street, n. w.

**MELVIN, ALONZO D.**, Chief of the Bureau of Animal Industry, U. S. Department of Agriculture. Residence: 1751 Park Road. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**MENDENHALL, WALTER CURRAN**, geologist, was born in Marlboro, Stark County, O., February 20, 1871, son of William King and Emma P. (Garrigues) Mendenhall. His early education was obtained in the public schools of Ohio and Portland, Oregon, later attending Ohio Normal University at Ada, Ohio, 1891-93; afterward studying at Harvard University, and Heidelberg, Germany. For several years he was assistant geologist in the U. S. Geological Survey, and since 1901 has been geologist in that bureau. He is the author of a number of professional papers that have been issued by the above department, and is a member of the Geological Society of America; the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and the Cosmos Club. Residence: Hollywood, Cal. Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**MENDOZA, DIEGO**, college professor and lawyer, was born at Funja, Colombia, December 24, 1859, son of Dr. Diego Mendoza and Teresa Perez; two of his uncles having been presidents of Colombia. His father was prominent in the Colombian Conservative party, a member of the Judiciary, and Congressman and Senator of

the Republic. He was graduated from the National University of Colombia in 1830, and the degree of LL. D. has been conferred by that institution. He has been a member of the Academy of Jurisprudence of Colombia since 1896, and of the Academy of History, and honorary member of the Academy of Jurisprudence of Madrid and Barcelona, Spain. Been president of the Agricultural Institute of Boyaca, and of the Republican University of Colombia, and Professor of International Law and Political Economy at the latter; also a member of the National Committee of the Liberal Party since 1892, a representative in its Congress 1904-5, and Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from Colombia to the United States. He has written: *A Grammatical Word Book*; *Essay on the Evolution of Real Estate Property in Colombia*; *The Inter-Oceanic Canal and Its Treaties*; translations of *Smiles' Thrift*, and *Chapters of the Diplomatic History of Colombia*, and has been editor of *El Republicano* and *El Relator*, two leading Liberal papers. He is a prominent orator. On November 30, 1895, he married Maria Perez. Address: Colombian Legation.

**MENEFEE, FLOURNOY**, president of Washington College. Residence: Third and T streets, n.e.

**MENZEL, PAUL A.**, clergyman, pastor of the Concordia Lutheran Church. Residence: 1920 G street, n.w.

**MEREDITH, WILLIAM MORTON**, government official, was born in Centreville, Wayne County, Ind., on April 11, 1835, son of Samuel C. and Margaret (Ballard) Meredith. He was educated in the public schools and later attended Whitewater College in his home town but did not graduate. He left at the age of eighteen to serve out an apprenticeship in a printing office. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he enlisted as a private in the Eleventh Indiana Volunteers, served one year as Assistant Commissary-General of Indiana, and was commissioned Second Lieutenant; helped to enlist Company E of the Seventeenth Indiana Volunteers (of which regiment Benjamin Harrison was Colonel), serving as Captain, and after two years service, was honorably discharged for disability, contracted in service. From 1862 to 1872, he was foreman of the *Indiana Journal*; 1872 to 1875 *St. Louis Globe-Democrat*, and from 1879 to 1889, and from 1893 to 1901 he was superintendent of plate printing for the Western Bank Note Company. From 1889 to 1903, he was director of the U. S. Bureau of Engraving and Printing, and again in 1901 he was re-appointed, which office he still holds. He is a member of the G. A. R.; Union Veteran's League, and is a member of the Methodist Church, and in politics a Republican. On April 23, 1867 he married Terressa A. Richey, of Indian-

apolis, Ind. Residence: 1219 Princeton street, n. w. Office: U. S. Bureau of Engraving and Printing.

**MERIWETHER, COLYER**, educator, author, was born at Clark's Hill, S. C. He attended the country schools, Furman University at Greenville, S. C., Vanderbilt University at Nashville, Tenn., and Johns Hopkins University, graduating in 1886, and received the degree of Ph. D. in 1893. From 1889 to 1892 he was in the employ of the Japanese Government, doing educational work at Sendai, Japan, since when his time has been devoted to education and writing. He is the author of a number of books and monographs, among them being: *A History of Higher Education in Southern Carolina* (1889); *Japan and Her National Leaders* (1894); *Washington City Government* (1897); *Social Changes in the Black Belt* (1897); *Charity in Japan* (1892); *Our Colonial Curriculum* (1907), etc. In 1893 he married Elizabeth S. Quynn, in Baltimore. She died in 1903. Residence: 1534 Fifteenth street, n. w.

**MERRIAM, CLINTON HART**, Chief of the U. S. Biological Survey, since 1885, was born in New York on December 5, 1855, son of Clinton L. and Caroline (Hart) Merriam. He attended the Williston Seminary at East Hampton, Mass., Yale Scientific School, class of 1877, and was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York in 1879, and practiced his profession at Locust Grove, Lewis County, N. Y., from 1878-85. In 1872 he was naturalist of Hayden's Survey; 1875 an assistant in the U. S. Fish Commission, and in 1883 visited the Arctic seal fishery from Newfoundland as surgeon on the *S. S. Proteus*. In 1891 he visited Alaska as U. S. Bering Sea Commissioner and investigated the fur seal of the Pribilof Islands, since when he has conducted many exploring parties in various parts of the far west. He is the author of many books and bulletins, and has contributed articles to leading magazines. Among his more prominent writings are: *The Birds of Connecticut* (1877); *Mammals of the Adirondacks* (1882-4); *Revision of the American Shrews* (1895); *Biological Survey of Mount Shasta, Calif.* (1899); etc. Residence: 1919 Sixteenth street, n. w. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**MERRIAM, WILLIAM RUSH**, financier, ex-Governor of Minnesota, was born at Wadham's Mills, N. Y., July, 1849, son of John L. and Mahala (de Lano) Merriam. He graduated from Racine College in 1871 and was cashier in 1873, and vice-president in 1880, and since 1882 has been President of the Merchants' National Bank, of St. Paul, Minn.; Speaker of the Minnesota Legislature in 1886; Governor of Minnesota 1889-92; Director U. S. Cen-

sus 1898-1903; President of the Shenandoah Iron and Coal Company, Liberty Furnace, Va., and the Tabulating Machine Company, of Washington, D. C. He is a member of the Metropolitan and Chevy Chase Clubs, of Washington, and of the Lotos and University Clubs, of New York. He was married at St. Paul, Minn., October 2, 1873, to Laura E. Hancock. Residence: 1414 Eleventh street.

**MERRILL, GEORGE PERKINS**, geologist, was born at Auburn, Maine, May 31 1854, son of Lucius and Annie E. (Jones) Merrill, grandson of Moses and Sallie Merrill and of the Rev. Elijah Jones, for forty years pastor of First Church, Minot, Maine. He was graduated from the University of Maine, B. S., 1879, receiving the degree of M. S. in 1883 and Ph. D. in 1889, and took post-graduate courses at Wesleyan and Johns Hopkins Universities. He also served as an assistant in chemistry at Wesleyan in 1879-80. He was an assistant on the Fisheries Census, at Washington, in 1880-81; became connected with the geological department of the U. S. National Museum, Smithsonian Institution, in 1881, and in 1897 became Head Curator of the Department of Geology. He was lecturer on the economic aspects of geology in the Maryland Agricultural College, 1890-91; professor of geology and mineralogy in the Corcoran Scientific School of Columbian (now George Washington) University since 1893. He is the author of several standard works, including *Stones for Building and Decoration* (1891, 1897 and 1903); *Rocks, Rockweathering and Soils* (1897 and 1907); the *Non-Metallic Minerals* (1901, 1904); *Contributions to a History of American Geology* (1904), and many papers in the scientific journals. Was a contributor to the *Standard Dictionary*; *Johnson's Universal Cyclopaedia*, *Russel Sturgis' Dictionary of Architecture and Building*, and *Bailey's Cyclopaedia of Agriculture*. He was married in November, 1883, to Sarah, daughter of Joseph R. Farrington, of Portland, Maine. His wife died in 1894, and in February, 1900 he was again married to Katherine L. Yancey, of Virginia. Residence: 1422 Staughton street, n.w. Office: U. S. National Museum.

**MERRIMAN, GEORGE BENJAMIN**, lawyer, educator, assistant, Nautical Almanac Office, was born in Pontiac, Mich., on April 15, 1834, son of Isaiah and Caroline (Dean) Merriman. He was graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University, at Delaware, Ohio, A. B. in 1863, and from the University of Michigan, A. M. in 1864. He was admitted to the bar in 1861, but never practiced. He served as college professor for thirty years; assistant professor of mathematics and later professor of physics at the University of Michigan; professor of mathematics and astronomy



at Rutgers College, New Jersey, and held the chair of mathematics and astronomy at Lawrence University, Wisconsin. From 1857 to 1861 he served as County Court Clerk of Genesee County, Mich. Before his graduation in 1864 he was appointed assistant on the work of the Chili Astronomical expedition. He is a member of the Cosmos Club, Protestant Episcopal Church, and in politics an independent Republican. On August 11, 1891, he married S. Gertrude Wright, of Baltimore, Md. Residence: The Rochambeau.

**MERRITT, JOHN A.**, Collector of Customs at Niagara Falls and ex-postmaster of Washington, was born in 1851 at Tecumseh, Mich., and removed to western New York in 1859 with his parents. He was graduated from the Lockport (N. Y.) High School, and early took a hand in politics; is a member of the Republican State Committee; studied law after being admitted to practice, formed a partnership with A. A. Bradley at Lockport, N. Y.; defeated for sheriff in 1875; elected County Clerk of Niagara County in 1880, and three years later re-elected. After serving as postmaster at Lockport, he again took up the practice of law; also became secretary and treasurer of the Niagara Paper Mills. He was appointed by President McKinley Third Assistant Postmaster General of the United States in 1897, later becoming Postmaster of Washington, and re-commissioned by President Roosevelt. In 1906 he resigned to become Collector of Customs at Niagara Falls, New York.

**MERRITT, WESLEY**, retired army officer, was born in New York, January 16, 1836, son of John W. and Julia Anne Merritt. After graduating from West Point in 1860, he was assigned to the dragoons and promoted to First Lieutenant in 1861; Captain in 1862; served in the Army of the Potomac until 1864, taking part in all battles, and was brevetted six times for gallant services rendered. He was in command of the cavalry division during the Shenandoah and Appomattox campaigns and was one of three commanders from the Union Army to arrange with the Confederate commanders for the surrender of Northern Virginia. After the war, he served in various departments, including Indian campaigns; superintendent of the U. S. Military Academy from 1882-87. He was in command of the Department of the Atlantic until 1898, when he was assigned to command the United States forces in the Philippines, where he continued until called to the aid of the American Peace Commissioners, which was in session at Paris, December of the same year. He afterwards returned to the United States, was put in command of the Department of the East on Governor's Island, until he was retired from active service on June 16, 1900, with the rank of Major-General. He is a member of the Metro-

politan and Chevy Chase Clubs. Address: War Department.

**MESSENGER, LILLIAN ROZELL**, author, was born near Milburn, Ballard County, Kentucky, daughter of Dr. F. O. and Caroline (Cole) Rozell. After graduating from the Forest Hill Institute near Memphis, Tenn., she took up the study of music and painting. For several years she engaged in newspaper work. She removed to Arkansas, where she was the first lady elected to membership in the State Press Association, after which she took up her residence in Washington, where she was engaged as correspondent and doing general literary work. She is the author of several books, among them being: Threads of Fate (poem) (1872), Fragments from the Old Inn (1875), The Vision of Gold (1886), The Southern Cross (1891). She was married to North A. Messenger, an editor of Tusculum, Ala. (now deceased), of this union one son was born. Residence: The Fredonia.

**METCALF, VICTOR HOWARD**, Secretary of the Navy, was born in Utica, Oneida County, New York, October 10, 1853. He was graduated from the Utica Free Academy, also from Russell's Military Academy, New Haven, Conn., and then entered the class of 1876 at Yale. During the college vacations he studied law in the office of Senator Francis Kernan, also in the offices of Horatio and John F. Seymour, at Utica, N. Y. He left the academical department of Yale in his junior year and entered the Yale Law School, graduating therefrom in 1875; was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of Connecticut in June 1876, and in the Supreme Court of New York in 1877. He practiced law in Utica, N. Y., for two years, and then moved to California, locating in Oakland; formed a law partnership in 1881 with George D. Metcalf (who is also a graduate of Yale) under the firm name of Metcalf & Metcalf. He was elected to the Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh and Fifty-eighth Congresses; resigned from the Fifty-eighth Congress and was appointed Secretary of Commerce and Labor July 1, 1904, and Secretary of the Navy, December 17, 1906. Residence: 2009 N street, n.w. Office: Navy Department.

**METCALF, WILLIAM PARK**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., on December 2, 1861, son of William W. and G. Helen (Maynard) Metcalf. William Williams, an ancestor, was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. After finishing his preparatory education in the Emerson Institute of Washington, he entered the Columbian (now George Washington) University Law School from which he was graduated with the degree of LL. B., in 1885. Since graduating from college, he has been engaged in the active practice of law, and the management of real estate properties in Washington. He is a member of the New York Avenue

Presbyterian Church; Society of the Mayflower; Colonial War; Sons of the Revolution; Colonial Governors, etc. Unmarried. Residence 1531 Vermont avenue, n.w. Office: 1320 New York avenue, n.w.

**METZEROTT, JOHN HITZ**, physician. He is a member of the Washington Academy of Science and the Washington Medical Society. Residence: Berwyn, Md. Office: 1110 F street, n.w.

**METZGAR, CHARLES WATSON**, journalist, was born in Latrobe, Pa., on April 11, 1860, son of William H. and Minnie M. (Albright) Metzgar. After obtaining his education at Centralia, Ill., he immediately entered newspaper work. During 1881 and 1882, he was editor of the Marion (Ill.) Monitor; was editor and part owner of the Lebanon (Ill.) Journal, and afterwards connected with Chicago and New York papers. He was for a time Washington correspondent for the Pittsburg Commercial Gazette, and for several years since has been correspondent for the Philadelphia Evening Bulletin. He is one of the organizers of the National Capital Press Club, and in politics is a Republican. On Sept. 19, 1901, he married Bessie Darling Sneyser, of York, Pa. Residence: 2475 Eighteenth street, n.w. Office: Corcoran Building.

**MEYER, ADOLPH**, planter, Congressman, was born on October 19, 1842, and was a student at the University of Virginia at the outbreak of the Civil War. He enlisted in the Confederate Army, and served throughout the war, on the staff of Brigadier-General John S. Williams, of Kentucky, and before the close of the war had been advanced to the rank of Assistant Adjutant-General. For many years he has been largely engaged in the growing of cotton and sugar-cane in Louisiana, and is engaged in many commercial enterprises in the city of New Orleans. In 1879, he was elected Colonel of the First Regiment of the Louisiana State National Guard, and was appointed Brigadier-General in 1881, to command the First Brigade, which embraced all of the uniformed regiments in the State. In politics, he has always been a Democrat, and has represented the First Louisiana District in all Congresses since the Fifty-first Congress. Legal residence: New Orleans, La. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**MEYER, GEORGE V. L.**, Postmaster-General, son of the late George A. Meyer, was born in Boston, June 24, 1858. His father was a native of New York, and his mother, Grace Helen Parker, a native of Boston, a granddaughter of the late Bishop Parker. He entered Harvard College with the class of 1879, and on graduating, went into the office of Alpheus H. Hardy & Co., remaining in this house until 1881, when he became a member of the firm of Linder & Meyer, East India merchants, a firm which his father had

established in India wharf, Boston, in 1848. Mr. Meyer is also president of the Ames Plow Company, a director of the Old Colony Trust Company, the Bank of Commerce, Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, Electric Securities Company, Electric Corporation, and a trustee of the Providence Institution for Savings. He has taken an active interest in politics, and in 1889, was elected on the Republican ticket to the common council, in which he served two years. During this time he was a member of the finance committee, the committee on water, on laying out and widening streets, and on the Charles River bridges. In the fall of 1890, he was elected to the board of aldermen from the Fourth District, receiving the nomination of both the Democrats and Republicans; and in 1891, he was elected on the Republican ticket to the lower house of the legislature. In 1893, he was chosen Speaker of the House and re-elected for three consecutive years. Member of the Republican National Committee for eight years; appointed Chairman of the Massachusetts Paris Exposition managers by Governor Wolcott; appointed American ambassador to Italy by President McKinley in the fall of 1900. Was transferred from Rome to be Ambassador to Russia, by President Roosevelt in March, 1905. He was recalled in February, 1907, to enter the Cabinet of President Roosevelt, and took the oath of office as Postmaster-General on March 4, 1907. While in college Mr. Meyer took an active part in athletics, and was on the winning class senior crew of 1879. He is a member of the St. Botolph and Somerset Clubs, Boston; the Harvard Club, New York, and Metropolitan Club, Washington. Residence: Connecticut avenue and S street. Office: Postoffice Department.

**MICHAEL, WILLIAM HENRY**, Consul-General at Calcutta, formerly Chief Clerk of the Department of State, and prior to that Clerk of Printing Records of the Senate, and compiler and editor of the Congressional Directory, and the Abridgment of Message and Documents, was born in 1845 in Marysville, Union county, Ohio; was taken to Iowa by his parents when three years of age; was educated in the common schools, the University of Iowa, and at Bacon's College, Cincinnati, Ohio; taught school four months in 1861, and in September of that year enlisted in the Eleventh Iowa Infantry; was badly injured in the battle of Shiloh, on account of which he was discharged, having served one year; when he was able to walk without crutch or cane he was appointed Master's Mate in the navy in 1863; was promoted to Ensign in 1864 "for gallant conduct in action off Clarendon, Arkansas;" was in probably twenty fights along the Mississippi River; resigned in 1866, receiving the thanks of the Government; returned to school at Iowa City, Iowa, in 1866, and studied until 1869 when, on account of poor health

due to his army service, he was compelled to leave school, and take to an outdoor life; he engaged in land surveying; afterwards became city editor of the Sioux City (Iowa) Daily Journal; owned and edited four newspapers in Nebraska, of which state he became a citizen in 1875; was presidential elector in 1876; declined nomination for Secretary of State that year, and later declined the position of United States Marshal for his state; was admitted to the bar in 1882, and practiced his profession until 1887, when he removed to Washington to accept the position made vacant by the death of Major Een Perley Poore; is the author of "Customs Laws from 1789 to 1897," "The Laws Relating to the Navy and Marine Corps, with decisions of Federal Courts and Opinions of Attorneys-General," "History of the Department of State, Illustrated, with Biographical sketches of all the Secretaries of State and of the officers of the Department, 1900," "History of the Declaration of Independence, Illustrated," "Better Dead Than Homeless—Tariff in Story," and "The Homesteader's Daughter." Mr. Michael married Emily J. Quinn in 1871, and has three daughters, the eldest being the wife of Mr. Arlon V. Cushman, of the law firm of Meyers, Cushman & Rea, Washington, D. C., the younger the wife of Charles H. McHugh, who is connected with the government service, and the youngest unmarried. Is a member of the military order of the Loyal Legion and of the Grand Army of the Republic. Residence: Corner of Euclid avenue and Thirteenth street, n.w., Columbia Heights.

**MICHALEK, ANTHONY**, Congressman, was born in Bohemia (Europe), on January 16, 1878, and when three months old, his parents removed to the United States, locating in Chicago, where he has since resided. He attended the common schools, after which he became a book-keeper, and has since followed that profession. He is the first Bohemian to be elected to the U. S. Congress. In 1904, he was elected a member of the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Fifth Illinois District on the Republican ticket. Legal residence: Chicago, Ill. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**MICHENER, LOUIS THEODORE**, lawyer, was born in Fayette, county, Ind., on December 21, 1848, son of William and Mary A. Michener. His early education was obtained in the public schools of his home county, until 1867, when he entered Brookville (Ind.) College, after which he took up the study of law, and was admitted to the bar in 1871. In 1883, he was a delegate to the National Educational Convention at Louisville, Ky., and in 1884, was a delegate to the National Republican Convention. From 1884 to 1892, inclusive, he was political manager for Benjamin Harrison, and in 1884 and 1886, was secretary of the Indiana Republican State

Committee; 1886 to 1890, was Attorney General for Indiana, and during 1889 and 1890, chairman of the Republican State Committee of Indiana. He is a Mason, an Odd Fellow and a member of several social clubs. On May 30, 1872, he married Mary E. Adams, of Brookville, Ind. Residence: 1624 Nineteenth street, n.w. Office: Pacific Building.

**MIDDAUGH, RAY E.** lawyer, was born in Portville, N. Y., on April 28, 1870, and obtained his early education in the schools of his native town, after which he served as principal of the public school at State Line, Pa. He began the study of law in the offices of W. V. & J. E. Smith at Olean, N. Y., and secured by competitive examination from Alleghany and Cattaraugus counties, a scholarship to Cornell University. After graduating from Cornell, he removed to Washington, where he was engaged in the real estate business until he finished his law course, and was admitted to the bar on Dec. 22, 1893, since when he has been engaged in the practice of his profession. Residence: 2405 First street, n.w.

**MIERSCH, CARL ALEXANDER JOHANNES**, concert violinist and musical conductor, was born in Dresden, Germany on August 23, 1865, son of Carl Frederick August and Augusta (Richter) Miersch, his father being an artist and portrait painter, who invented new methods for determining spectral analysis for which he received the title of Professor from Paris University. He was educated at the Conservatories of Music in Dresden, Munich and Paris, and was graduated from the latter in 1887. He was Concert Master, Graz, Austria; professor at the College of Music, Aberdeen, Scotland, and First Violin of the Wagner Orchestra at Bayreuth. Coming to America, he became Soloist of the New York Philharmonic Club and later appeared in concerts before Prince Ludwig Ferdinand of Bavaria, King Albert of Saxony, King George of Greece and their families, receiving valuable gifts and the title of Royal Court Violinist to His Majesty (1898), and that of Professor from the Athens Musical and Dramatic Society. In 1890, he was honorary examiner of the Royal College of Music, London, England; between 1894-98, conducted Symphony concerts in Athens, Greece. He combines the principles of the German and Franco-Belgic Schools in his style of playing and his methods of teaching. Residence: The Sherman, corner Fifteenth and L streets, n.w.

**MILES, NELSON APPLETON**, retired army officer, was born in Westminster, Mass., on August 8, 1839, son of Daniel and Mary (Curtis) Miles. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he enlisted in the volunteer service, and was gradually promoted to the rank of Major-General of Volunteers, and at the age of twenty-five, was commanding an army corps of

26,000 men. After the close of the Civil War, he entered the regular army, and gradually advanced to the rank of Lieutenant General, and by Oct. 5, 1895, was in command of the U. S. Army. He conducted several campaigns against the Indians, and was in command of the Federal troops at Chicago, during the railroad strike in 1884. In 1897, he represented the U. S. Army at the Turkogrecian War, and also attended Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee, and in 1898 was in command of the U. S. Army in the Spanish War. On Aug. 8, 1903, he was retired from active service. He is the author of a number of books, among them being: *Personal Recollections, or From New England to the Golden Gate*, (1896), *Military Europe* (1898), etc., and has written many articles for the leading magazines. Residence: 1736 N street, n.w.

**MILLARD, JOSEPH HOPKINS**, banker, U. S. Senator, was born in Hamilton, Can., in April, 1836, and after residing abroad a few years, with his parents, removed to Iowa, settling near Sabula, in Jackson county. When eighteen years of age, he became a clerk in a store at Dubuque, Ia., where he was employed for two years, after which he removed to Omaha, where he has since resided. For several years he was engaged in the land business, and later became a director in the Omaha National Bank, in 1867 he was elected its cashier, and since 1885, has been president of the institution. He served one term as Mayor of Omaha, and for six years was a government director of the Union Pacific Railroad Company, and subsequently served the stockholders as one of their representatives on the board. On March 28, 1901, he was elected to the U. S. Senate by the Republican party, to succeed John M. Thurston; his term of office expired on March 3, 1907. He is a widower and is the father of two children, a son and daughter. Legal residence: Omaha, Neb.

**MILLER, ALEXANDER MACOMB**, army officer, was born in Washington, D. C., son of General Morris S. Miller, and a grandson of General Alexander Macomb. He was graduated from West Point in 1865, when he was appointed a First Lieutenant in the Engineer Corps of the regular army; promoted to Captain in 1869; Major in 1883; and Lieutenant-Colonel in 1898. He has been connected with many government engineering works, and has for some years been in charge of the office of the Washington Aqueduct. Residence: 2123 R street, n.w. Office: 2728 Pennsylvania avenue, n. w.

**MILLER (MRS.), ANNA JENNESS**. See Jenness-Miller.

**MILLER ELEAZER, H.**, artist, was born at Shepherdstown, West Virginia, in 1831, his ancestors coming of Palatine stock. Both his grandfathers fought in the Revolution, and his father in the

War of 1812. At fifteen he made portraits in oil without tuition, and in 1848, when only seventeen, he came to Washington to study for an artist's career. About 1855 he opened his own studio, and painted many portraits of residents and prominent public men, the late John R. Bingham being one of his patrons. He has frequently been represented at the exhibitions of the New York Etching Club. He was a member of the old Washington Art Club, serving as its vice-president for several seasons and chairman of its executive committee. When the Society of Washington Artists was organized, he was chosen its first President, and twice afterward served in the same capacity. Residence: 1109 M street, n.w.

**MILLER, EMILY VAN DORAN (MRS. W. T.)**, author, was born at Port Gibson, Miss., and was educated at Shelbyville, Ky., and at the Collegiate Academy in her home town. Much of her time has been devoted to writing articles on education, and she composed a new anthem to America to an offer of a gold medal prize by the Society of the Cincinnati of Rhode Island, for a new air to replace the German which is now being used. A Soldier's Honor, (a sketch of the life of her brother. Major-General Earl Van Doran, C. S. A.), was edited by her. She married W. T. Miller at Port Gibson, Miss., and Hon. Thomas Marshall Miller, formerly an Attorney-General of the state of Mississippi, and Earl V. Miller, of New Orleans, are her sons. Residence: 941 Massachusetts avenue, n.w.

**MILLER, FRANCIS**, president of the Home Plate Glass Insurance Company, and treasurer of the Home Savings Bank. Residence: 636 L street, n.w.

**MILLER, FREDERICK ABERCROMBIE**, retired naval officer, was born at Elkton, Cecil county, Maryland, June 12, 1842, son of Frederick A. and Martha Mason (Abercrombie) Miller. His early education was obtained at the Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia, Pa., and Thompson's Military Academy, after which he attended Trinity College at Hartford, Conn. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he declined an appointment to the U. S. Naval Academy, but entered the navy as a Master's Mate in 1861, and took part in the battles of Mobile Bay, Donaldsonville and on the Mississippi. He was promoted many times, reaching the grade of Lieutenant-Commander in 1882, and was retired from active service Nov. 30, 1885, to Commander, June 29, 1906 for Civil War service. He was, until his health broke down, interested in many charitable institutions in Washington, being treasurer of St. John's Orphanage; vestryman of St. John's Church; a director in the Workingman's Club; was vice-president of the Emergency Hospital and was a member of the board of directors of the American Security and Trust Company. He is much interested in the work of the

Newsboy's Home, having been president of its board of trustees. He is a member of the Metropolitan, Cosmos and Chevy Chase Clubs. His wife is a daughter of Charles A. Townsend, of Brooklyn and they have three children, two daughters and one son. Residence: 2201 Massachusetts avenue, n.w.

**MILLER, GERRIT SMITH, JR.**, scientist, was born in Peterboro, N. Y., on Dec. 6, 1869, son of Gerrit Smith and Susan (Dixwell) Miller. After attending the private schools in Boston, he entered Harvard University, graduating with the class of 1894. He is one of the founders of the Washington Academy of Sciences, and he is the author of many bulletins and monographs of a scientific nature, among them being: *Genera and Subgenera of Voles and Lemmings* (1896); *Revision of the American Bats of the Family Vespertilionidae* (1897); *Key to the Land Mammals of Northeastern North America, and The Families and Genera of Bats* (1907). Since 1898 he has been Assistant Curator of Mammals in the U. S. National Museum. In July, 1897 he married Elizabeth Eleanor Page of Washington. Address: U. S. National Museum.

**MILLER, JAMES MONROE**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Three Springs, Huntingdon County, Pa., and was graduated from the Dickinson Seminary at Williamsport, Pa., after which he took up the study of law and was admitted to the bar. He served three terms as attorney for Morris County, Kans.; was a member of the Kansas State Legislature in 1894; a Republican presidential elector in 1884; and was selected to carry the Kansas vote to Washington. In 1896 he was a delegate to the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He has always been a Republican in politics, and has represented the Fourth Kansas District in the Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses; re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. Legal residence: Council Grove, Kans. Washington address: 3213 Thirteenth street, n.w.

**MILLER, JOSEPH NELSON**, retired naval officer, was born in Ohio on Nov. 22, 1836, and entered the U. S. Naval Academy in 1851; was promoted to Midshipman in 1856; Master in 1858; Lieutenant in 1860; Lieutenant-Commander in 1862; Commander in 1870; Captain in 1881 and Rear-Admiral in 1897. During the Civil War, he was the officer in charge of the "Passaic," when the attacks were made on Fort McAllister and Fort Sumter and was on the "Monadnock" during the two attacks on Fort Fisher. He was in command of the "Tuscarora," making deep sea soundings from the Hawaiian Islands to the Fiji Islands in 1875, and was a representative at Queen Victoria's Jubilee in 1897. In 1897, he was Commander-in-Chief of the Pacific Station at Honolulu, and organized naval reserves

on the Pacific during the Spanish-American War. He has been twice married, first on Nov. 22, 1866, in New York and second in Baltimore on Nov. 13, 1877. On Nov. 22, 1898, he was retired from active service. Address: Navy Department.

**MILLER, J. PRESTON**, physician, was born in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, Jan. 19, 1853, and at sixteen engaged in school teaching for four years, at the same time reading medicine and attending medical lectures in Philadelphia and Cincinnati, and was graduated from the Ohio Medical College. For eighteen years he practiced medicine at Buckhannon, W. Va. After a season as manager of agents in Building and Loan Association work, he removed to Washington, going abroad later to do practical post-graduate work, then returning to practice in Washington. In the Medical Society of West Virginia, he served on its most important committees, and was several times its vice-president. In 1880 he was a delegate to the American Medical Association, and was frequently appointed to represent the state society in the National Medical Assembly. In 1887, he became a member of the International Medical Congress, and in 1888, joined by invitation the British Medical Association. He is a member of the Medical Society, District of Columbia since 1893, and of the Medical Association of the District of Columbia. For more than five years he was connected with the service of the Dispensary Clinic of the Garfield Hospital, and also the Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. He has been a frequent contributor to the medical societies and medical journals, and in 1883, his paper on *The Successful Treatment of Phthisis Pulmonalis* appeared. In 1891, he married Debra Anna Gore, of Clarksburg, W. Va. Residence and office: 2621 Fourteenth street, n.w.

**MILLER, KELLY**, mathematician and sociologist, was born in Winnsboro, S. C., on July 23, 1863, son of Kelly and Elizabeth Miller. He was graduated from Howard University in 1886 after, which he took a two years' post-graduate course in mathematics, and physics at Johns Hopkins University. He was in the government service while at Howard University; during 1889 taught mathematics in the Washington High School, and since 1890 has been professor of mathematics in Howard University. He is known widely as a lecturer on the race problem, and has written a number of articles, for magazines and newspapers on the same subject. On July 17, 1894, he married Annie May Butler, of Baltimore. Address: Howard University.

**MILLER, MARCUS P.**, army officer, was born in Massachusetts, and entered the U. S. Military Academy in 1854. He was brevetted Second Lieutenant in 1858, commissioned Second Lieutenant in 1859, First Lieutenant in 1861; Captain in 1864;

Lieutenant-Colonel in 1894, and Colonel in 1897. In 1898 he was appointed Brigadier-General of U. S. Volunteers, and during 1898-99 commanded a brigade in the Philippines. He was several times brevetted for display of gallantry during the Civil War, and in the Indian Campaigns. Address: War Department.

**MILLER, MELVILLE WINANS**, journalist, government official, was born at Lafayette, Ind. on June 23, 1856, son of John L. and Amanda Miller. He was graduated from De Pauw University in 1878, and received an A. M. degree from the same university in 1881. He was admitted to the Indiana bar to practice in 1879, and from 1896 to 1903 was county surveyor of Tippecanoe County, Indiana, and during 1902 and 1903 was editor of the Lafayette (Ind.) Morning Journal. Since March 17, 1903, he has been Assistant Secretary of the Interior. On Nov. 15, 1881, he married Amy Cook Puett, of Greencastle, Ind. Address: Department of the Interior.

**MILLER, MERRILL**, naval officer, was born in Ohio, son of Henry and Mary Miller. He was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy in 1861; during 1861-62, he was attached to the frigate Potomac on the Atlantic coast, and in 1862, was promoted to Ensign; Lieutenant in 1864, Lieutenant-Commander in 1866; Commander in 1878; Captain in 1893 and Rear-Admiral in 1890. For twenty-three days in 1863, he was in charge of the mortar boats at the siege of Vicksburg; and during 1864-65, he was in the North Atlantic Blockading Squadron and was on an expedition up the James River in 1864 and took part in both attacks on Fort Fisher. In 1897, he commanded the receiving ship Vermont; in 1900 at Mare Island, Cal., and has been commandant since that time. Address: Navy Department.

**MILLER, WILLIAM L.**, assistant Secretary of the Real Estate Title Insurance Company and the Columbia Title Insurance Company. Residence: 1018 East Capitol street. Office: 500 Fifth street, n.w.

**MILLIS, JOHN**, army officer, was born at Wheatland, Mich., on Dec. 31, 1858, son of Walter and Jane Clark (Carlow) Millis. In 1881 he was graduated from the U. S. Military Academy; was commissioned a Second Lieutenant in the Engineer Corps the same year; First Lieutenant in 1882; Captain in 1892, and Major in 1900. He has served at various stations, and from 1890-94, he was in charge of improvements of the New Orleans harbor and the levees on the Mississippi; from 1894-98, Chief Engineer of the U. S. Lighthouse Board and was with the Engineers Battalion from 1898-1900. In 1900, he was National delegate from United States to the International Congress of Navigation, International Congress of Electricity and International Congress of Physics held in

connection with the Paris Exposition. The same year he visited Egypt by order of the War Department, to inspect and report upon the canal and reservoir system of the Nile. For several years he has been in charge of constructing fortifications on Puget Sound and other northwestern districts. He is a member of many of the leading scientific societies in this country and abroad. On Nov. 22, 1893 he married Mary Raoul, a daughter of the President of the Mexican National Railway, at Atlanta, Ga. Address: care The Chief Engineer, War Department.

**MILLS, ANSON**, retired army officer, was born on a farm in Boone County, Indiana, Aug. 31, 1834, son of James P. and Sarah (Kenworthy) Mills. After attending West Point, from 1855 to 1857, he engaged in engineering in Western Texas, having laid out the first plans for the city of El Paso, in 1859, and was surveyor to the boundary commission, to establish a boundary between New Mexico, Indian Territory and Texas. In 1861, he was commissioned First Lieutenant in the Eighteenth U. S. Infantry; was promoted to Captain in 1865; Major in 1878; Lieutenant-Colonel in 1890; Colonel in 1892, and Brigadier-General in 1897. He served in many engagements during the Civil War, and participated in many Indian battles on the frontier. In 1866, he was a member of the Board of Visitors of the West Point Military Academy, and in 1878 was a Military Attache at the Paris Exposition. The woven cartridge belt, now exclusively used in the U. S. Army and Navy, and the British Army, was invented by him. Since 1903, he has been a member of the Mexican Boundary Commission, and on June 22, 1897, he was retired from the service at his own request. Residence: 2 Dupont Circle.

**MILLS, SAMUEL C.**, Justice of the Peace; was born in Washington, son of Captain John Mills, one of the original officers of the Washington Light Infantry, commissioned by President Lincoln as Captain of Company K, National Guard Militia, in April, 1861, his maternal grandfather being Samuel Mifflin Cooper, one of the defenders of Baltimore when attacked by the British in 1814. Samuel C. Mills was graduated from McLeod's Columbia Academy, and served in the topographical service under Captain J. H. Simpson, in Utah with General Albert Sydney Johnston, until 1859. He was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the District in 1872, and was appointed Judge of the Police Court by Justice Wright, and was subsequently appointed a Justice of Peace. He is an active member of the Grand Army of the Republic; a member of the Union Veteran Union, and Judge-Advocate of the Division of the Potomac. He is the founder of the Sons of Jonadab, and is a Knight Templar. Residence: 1608 Monroe street, n.w. Office: 1205 G street, n.w.

**MILLS, SAMUEL MEYERS**, army officer, was born at Pottsville, Pa., December 15, 1843. He was graduated from the U. S. Military Academy in 1865, and the Artillery School at Fortress Monroe, Virginia, in 1882. He was promoted to First Lieutenant, Nineteenth Infantry, June 23, 1865; Captain, Fifth Artillery, April 18, 1883; Colonel, April 14, 1903, and Brigadier-General and Chief of Artillery in 1905. Honorably congratulated in orders for successful arrest and delivery of certain desperadoes in 1866. He was in Signal Service 1882-85 frequently acting as Chief Signal Officer. Instructor at Artillery School, Fortress Monroe, Va., in 1885. Residence: The Connecticut.

**MILLS, STEPHEN C.**, army officer, was born in New York, May 8 1854 and was graduated from the U. S. Military Academy 1877. He was promoted to Major July 25, 1898, Colonel and Inspector General, April 12, 1903; served in various Indian Wars, 1878-82. Was Military Attache in Scandinavian Countries. Recorder of the commission to investigate the conduct of the War Department in the war with Spain. Address: War Department.

**MINER, CHARLES WRIGHT**, retired army officer, was born in Cincinnati on Nov. 21, 1840, son of John L. and Mary (Wright) Miner. He served throughout the Civil, Seminole Indian and Spanish-American Wars, and was for a time governor of the Island of Negros, Philippine Islands. In 1902, he was a Colonel in the U. S. Army and in command at Fort Leavenworth, Kans; in 1903, he was retired from active service with the rank of Brigadier-General. On June 15, 1870, he married Belle L. Cooley at Long Meadow, Mass. Address: War Department.

**MINOR, EDWARD S.**, Congressman, was born in Jefferson County, New York, in 1840. In 1845 he removed with his parents to Wisconsin, settling in Milwaukee county, where he attended the public schools until 1852, when he took up his residence with his parents, in Sheboygan county, of the same state. In 1861, he enlisted as a private in the Second Wisconsin Volunteer Cavalry, and took part in many battles, serving until the close of the war, when he was mustered out of the service with the rank of First Lieutenant. He was engaged in the mercantile business until 1884, when he was appointed superintendent of the Sturgeon Bay & Lake Michigan Ship Canal, serving in that capacity for seven years. He was elected to the Wisconsin state legislature three times, and served two terms in the state senate, being president pro tempore of the senate during his last term. For four years he served as a member of the Wisconsin Fish Commission, and held many local offices at various times. He was a member of the Merchant Marine Commission, which visited all the important seaports and lake cities

of the United States for the purpose of investigating the disappearance from the foreign trade of American ships, and to report to Congress the most practicable way of restoring our flag on the ships constructed in this country, manned by Americans, and laden with American products for foreign markets. In politics, he has always been a Republican, and has represented the Ninth Wisconsin District in the Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. Legal residence: Sturgeon Bay, Wis.

**MITCHELL, GUY ELLIOTT**, journalist, was born in Woodward, Centre County, Pennsylvania, on April 11, 1870, son of Frederick W. and Caroline (Cooper) Mitchell. His early education was obtained in the Washington schools, after which he took a special course at the Michigan Agricultural College. He engaged in newspaper and magazine writing, making a specialty of agricultural, forestry and irrigation articles, and for six years made a specialty of national irrigation newspaper articles. One year, he spent in Nicaragua and Costa Rica, collecting natural history specimens for the Smithsonian Institution. For several years he has been secretary of the National Irrigation Association; a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; Delta Tau Delta college fraternity, and a number of sociological and educational societies. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, and in politics a Republican. On Aug. 22, 1899, he married Madeleine A. Blandy. Residence: The Savoy. Office: The Evening Star Building.

**MITCHELL, LEANDER P.**, lawyer, government official, was born on a farm in Henry County, Indiana, on Feb. 5, 1849, son of Charles and Mary (Black) Mitchell. He was graduated from the Northwestern Christian University at Indianapolis, Ind., after which he entered the Law Department of the Indiana State University at Bloomington, graduating with the class of 1872. In 1888, he was a presidential elector from the Sixth Indiana District, and in 1896, was a member of the Indiana State Central Committee. Since 1898, he has been Assistant Comptroller of the U. S. Treasury. During the Civil War, he served as a private in the 139th Indiana Infantry. He is a Knight Templar, a Knight of Pythias; a member of the Grand Army of the Republic and in politics a Republican. On Jan. 6, 1879, he married Gertrude Leonard. Residence: 2503 Fourteenth street, n.w. Office: U. S. Treasury Department.

**MIYAOKA, TSUNEJIRO**, Counselor of Japanese Embassy; was born at Osaka, Japan, Nov. 29, 1865. He was educated in Tokio and was graduated with honors from the College of Law of the Imperial University in July, 1887. In the same month, he received his commission as At-

tache of Legation and was attached to the Law Bureau of the Department for Foreign Affairs at Tokio. In 1889, he was promoted to be Secretary of Legation and Counselor of the Department for Foreign Affairs. From June, 1892, to September, 1894, he was the Secretary of the Japanese Legation at Washington, and during a portion of that time served as Charge d'Affaires. From September, 1894, to December, 1899, he was attached to the Japanese Legation in Berlin as Secretary. From the summer of 1897 to the summer of 1898, he was Charge d'Affaires of Japan to Germany and to Belgium. Upon his return to Japan in 1900, he was appointed to be Counselor and Chief of the Law Bureau of the Department for Foreign Affairs. In October of the same year, he was promoted to be Minister Resident, but continued as Chief of the Law Bureau until February, 1906, when he was appointed Counselor of the Embassy in Washington with the rank of Minister Plenipotentiary. He has received various decorations, including Order of the Sacred Treasures, third class; Order of the Rising Sun, fourth class. On December 1, 1888, he married at Tokio, Kei Masaki. Residence: The Highlands.

**MOALE, EDWARD**, army officer, was born in Maryland, January 29, 1840. He was Captain of the Nineteenth Maryland Regiment, Sept. 13, 1864; brevetted Colonel, March 13, 1865; Colonel Fifteenth U. S. Infantry, February 4, 1897, and retired, January 31, 1902, after forty years' service. He was advanced to Brigadier-General, April 23, 1904. He was brevetted Colonel, April 2, 1865 for gallant and meritorious services in front of Petersburg, Va., and was engaged in action at Hanover Court House, Va. and at the battles of Cedar Mountain, Gettysburg, Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House, Cold Harbor and Petersburg. Address: War Department.

**MOFFITT, MELVILLE M.**, physician, director of the Union Savings Bank. Residence: 127 B street, s.e.

**MOHLER, JOHN ROBBINS**, pathologist, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., on May 9, 1875, son of William Caspar and Harriet (Robbins) Mohler. His preparatory education was obtained at the Central High School in Philadelphia; attended Temple College one year; the Veterinary Department of the University of Pennsylvania three years, and Milwaukee Medical College two years. During 1896, and 1897, he was engaged in the practice of veterinary medicine, and in 1897 entered the government service, as assistant inspector of the Bureau of Animal Husbandry of the Department of Agriculture. From 1899 to 1901, he was assistant pathologist; 1902 zoologist, since when he has been chief pathologist of the bureau. He is the author of a number of bulletins and lectures on pathology and sanitary science and infectious diseases, which have been

issued by the Agricultural Department. On Dec. 23, 1897, he married Clara May Clarke, to which union have been born two children. Residence: 2317 First street, n. w. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**MOHUN, BARRY**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., on September 27, 1873, son of Francis B. and Martha Virginia (Laub) Mohun. He was educated in the Washington High School, Lehigh University and Georgetown University, having graduated from the law department of the latter institution. For two years, he was in the office of Couderd Brothers, lawyers in New York, and, since 1900, has been engaged in the practice of his profession in Washington as a member of the firm of McGowan, Serven & Mohun. He is the author of Mohun on Warehousemen (1904). He is a member of the Roman Catholic Church, the Psi Upsilon college fraternity, Chevy Chase Club, University Club, the Knights of Columbus, American Society of International Law, American Bar Association, honorary member of American Chamber of Commerce in Paris, and in politics a Democrat. On January 30, 1905, he married Nora Michener. Residence: 1624 Nineteenth street, n.w. Office: Glover Building.

**MONAGHAN, JAMES CHARLES**, Chief of Consular Reports since 1903, was born at Boston, Mass., October 11, 1857, son of James and Mary Ann Monaghan. He was graduated from Brown University in 1885. Member of the School Board and City Council of Providence, R. I., in 1884, and Consul to Mannheim, Germany, 1885-89. Studied at Heidelberg and returned to the United States in 1890, taking up the study of law and newspaper work. Consul to Chemnitz, 1893-97; delegate to the World's Commercial Congress, 1899; editor the Manufacturer, 1890-1900. Residence: 1243 Monroe street, n.e. Office: State Department

**MONCHEUR, BARON LUDOVIC**, diplomat, was born in Brussels, Belgium, on May 12, 1857, son of Baron Francois and Luisa (Bauchau V. Dotinghen) Moncheur. He was graduated from the University Louvain, and in 1883, was an attache Belgium Legation to The Hague; Second Secretary to the Legation in Vienna, 1885; Secretary to Legation at Berlin, 1887; Consul to Legation in Rome, 1892; Charge d'affaires to Luxemburg, 1897; Minister to Mexico, 1898, and E. E. and M. P. of Belgium to the United States since 1898. He is the author of several books, among them being: *La Terre Chaude Mexicaine*; *From Tampico to the Pacific* (translations), etc. He married Charlotte Clayton, daughter of Hon. Powell Clayton, U. S. Ambassador to Mexico. Residence: 1719 H street, n.w.

**MONDELL, FRANK WHEELER**, stock raiser, mine owner, Congressman, was born in St. Louis, Mo., on Nov. 6 1860,



and when six years of age his parents died, after which he resided on a farm with friends, in Iowa, until eighteen years of age. He was educated in the district schools and by private tutor, after which he engaged in mercantile pursuits, mining stock raising and railroad construction in several of the western states until 1887, when he established a permanent residence in Wyoming. He has been engaged in the development of coal and oil properties in Wyoming and in farming and stock raising; has been active in the establishing and building of Newcastle, Wyo., and served as Mayor of that city from 1888 to 1895; was elected a member of the first Wyoming State Senate in 1890, and was president of the 1892 session, and was a delegate to the Republican National Convention the same year. From 1897 to 1899, he was Assistant Commissioner of the General Land Office, and has been representative-at-large from the state of Wyoming to the Fifty-fourth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. Republican. Legal residence: Newcastle, Wyoming. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**MONEY, HERNANDO, DE SOTO**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born in Holmes County, Mississippi on August 26, 1839. After attending the University of Mississippi at Oxford, he took up the study of law, and in addition to his law practice, he has been engaged as a planter. He served in the Confederate Army from the outbreak of the war, until Sept., 1864, when he was forced to retire on account of defective eye-sight. He served as a member of the House of Representatives during the Forty-fourth, Forty-fifth, Forty-sixth, Forty-seventh, Forty-eighth, Fifty-third and Fifty-fourth Congresses, and in January, 1896, he was elected to the U. S. Senate, by the Democratic party, for the term beginning March 4, 1899, and was appointed on Oct. 8 1897, to fill out the unexpired term, caused by the death of Hon. J. Z. George on Aug. 14, 1897. In January, 1898, elected by the Legislature to fill out the unexpired term ending March 3, 1899. In 1903 was re-elected to succeed himself for the term beginning March 4, 1905, and ending 1911. Legal residence: Mississippi City, Miss. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**MONROE (MRS.), HARRIET EARTHART**, author, lecturer, was born in Indiana, Pa., in 1842, daughter of Rev. David and Mary (Patten) Earnhart. Her academic education was obtained by private tutors, and from 1870 to 1885 was president of the Atchison (Kansas) Collegiate institute, and from 1888 to 1901, resided in Philadelphia, and for years has been known widely as a lecturer on historical and travel subjects. Among her more prominent books may be mentioned: *The Art of Conversation*; *Heroine of the Mining Camp*; *Historical Lutheranism* (being

translated into 13 languages); *Washington, Its Sights and Insights*, etc. Residence: 201 A street, s.e.

**MONROE, HERSEY**, topographical engineer, was born in Lake City, Fla., on January 30, 1868. He was educated in the common schools and the Corcoran Scientific School of Washington receiving a certificate for topographical drafting in 1889. In 1894, he was appointed topographer in the U. S. Geological Survey, and has been on many expeditions mapping areas of phosphate land in Florida, iron in North Carolina and Ohio, and coal in West Virginia. During 1902 and 1903, he was in charge of the topographic work along the Colorado River. He is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, etc. On Dec. 3, 1890, he married Alice Lindsay Brandon. Residence: 159 A street, n.e. Office: Geological survey.

**MONTAGNA GIULIO CESARE** Counselor and Charge d'Affaires, Italian Embassy. Address: 1400 New Hampshire avenue.

**MONTEVERDE, FEDERICA** de, Lieutenant Colonel, Chamberlain to His Catholic Majesty, Military Attache, Spanish Legation. Address: Spanish Legation.

**MONTGOMERY, BENJAMIN F.**, army officer, was born in Petersburg, Virginia, son of Joseph R. and Anne E. (Griffin) Montgomery. His education was obtained in the public schools of his home town, and the Virginia Academy, after which he became an electrician, and was connected with the Western Union Telegraph Company for several years, until he entered the U. S. Signal Service in 1875. From 1875 to 1877 he served at the headquarters of the Chief Signal Office of the Army, and was on detached duty with Presidents Hayes, Garfield and Arthur from 1877. to 1882, and from 1882 to 1889 was a member of the executive staffs of Presidents Arthur and Cleveland. He was acting Assistant Secretary, and Executive Clerk to Presidents Harrison and Cleveland from 1887 to 1897, and in 1898, was appointed Captain of the Signal Corps of the U. S. Army by President McKinley. At the outbreak of the Spanish War, he was assigned to duty as Chief of the Telegraph and Cipher Bureau in the President's Office, and in August, 1898, was commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel and Chief Signal Officer of the Sixth Army Corps. When the army was reorganized in 1901, he was again put in charge of the Telegraph and Cipher Bureau, and in March, 1903, he was again re-appointed by President Roosevelt, and commissioned a Major in the U. S. Army. He married Ella Franklin, of Petersburg, Virginia. Residence: 2209 Washington Circle.

**MOODY, WILLIAM HENRY**, jurist, was born in Newbury, Mass., on December 23, 1853 son of Henry L. and Melissa Moody. He prepared for college at Phillips-Andover Academy, graduating in 1872, after

which he entered Harvard University, graduating in 1876, when he took up the study of law in the Law Department of the same institution. He holds the degrees of LL. D., which were conferred upon him in 1904 by Tufts and Amherst Colleges. He began the practice of his profession in Massachusetts; served as district attorney for the eastern district of Massachusetts from 1890 to 1895, and was also a member of the Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth and Fifty-seventh Congresses from the Sixth Massachusetts District. In 1902, he became Secretary of the Navy, and served until 1904, when he resigned to become Attorney-General of the United States, in which office he served until 1906, when he resigned to become a member of the Supreme Court of the United States. He is a member of the Metropolitan and Chevy Chase Clubs, and in politics a Republican. Residence: The Connecticut.

**MOON, JOHN AUSTIN**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Albemarle County, Virginia, on April 22, 1855. He resided at Bristol, Va., and in 1870, removed to Chattanooga, Tenn. His education was obtained at the Bristol (Va.) Academy, and King's College at Bristol, Tenn., after which he took up the study of law, and was admitted to the bar at Lebanon, Ala., and Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1874. In 1880 he was defeated for the State Assembly, on the Democratic ticket; during 1881 and 1882 he was city attorney of Chattanooga, and was a member of the Democratic State Committee in 1888. From 1889 to 1891 he was a special circuit judge, and from 1891 to 1896, a regular circuit judge. In 1900 he was a delegate-at-large to the National Democratic Convention, and was a member of the Committee on Platform and Resolutions. In politics he has always been a Democrat, and has represented the Third Tennessee District in the Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and has been re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. On Oct. 8, 1884, he married Addie M. Deaderick, a daughter of the late Chief Justice James W. Deaderick, of Tennessee. Legal residence: Chattanooga, Tenn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**MOON, REUBEN OSBORNE**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in New Jersey, son of Aaron L. Moon, who was a descendant of John Moon, one of the earliest judges of Pennsylvania, and who was appointed by the King's Commission in 1684. His father being one of the leading educators of New Jersey, he obtained his early education under his instruction, and was graduated from college in 1874, after which he taught school, and was engaged as a lecturer for several years. He took up the study of law, and was admitted to the bar in 1884, since when he has been actively engaged in the practice of his profession. In 1903, he was elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress from the

Fourth Pennsylvania District, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Hon. Robert H. Foederer, and was re-elected to the Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth on the Republican ticket. In 1876, he married Mary A. Predmore, of Barnegat, N. J., to which union have been born two children. Legal residence: Philadelphia, Pa. Washington Address: House of Representatives.

**MOONEY, JAMES**, ethnologist, was born in Richmond, Ind., on February 10, 1861. After graduating from the schools of his native town he entered the office of a daily newspaper, where he learned the printing trade, as well as familiarizing himself with the editorial office, during which time he paid much attention to the study of the Indians and their work. In 1885 he removed to Washington, since when he has been connected with the Bureau of American Ethnology. He has conducted many investigations among the southern and western Indian tribes, and has prepared government Indian exhibits for the leading expositions. He is the author of a number of monographs, and has contributed many articles to the leading magazines, among them may be mentioned: Funeral Customs of Ireland; Sacred Formulas of the Cherokees, Siouan Tribes of the East; The Messiah Religion and the Ghost Dance; Myths of the Cherokee, etc. He is a member of many leading scientific societies of Washington and elsewhere. In 1897, he married Ione Lee Gaut, of Tennessee. Residence: 2550 University Place, n.w. Office: Bureau of American Ethnology.

**MOORE, CHARLES C.**, chemical engineer, was born in Lexington, Ky., in 1872. He was graduated from the University of Tennessee, and afterwards was employed as a chemist by the American Smelting and Refining Company, and at the Tennessee State Experiment Station. Since 1898, he has been Chief of Division in the Bureau of Chemistry, U. S. Department of Agriculture. Residence: 1760 Q street, n.w. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**MOORE, DAVID**, real estate, was born in Washington, D. C., on April 19, 1867, son of James F. and Sarah C. (Wise) Moore. His early education was obtained in the Washington schools after which he learned the printing trade, and was employed at the Government Printing Office for six years; he completed a course in dentistry, but never practiced to any extent, preferring to engage in the real estate business. He was first with the firm of Barnes & Weaver, later forming a partnership with the senior member of the above firm, under the name of W. H. Barnes & Company, which business continued until 1898 when the firm was dissolved. After continuing in the business alone for a while, he, with W. A. Hill, formed the real estate firm known as Moore & Hill, with which company he

was interested until 1905, when he again embarked in the same business independently. In addition to his real estate business, he is connected with many other business enterprises of the city, being a director in the Citizen's National Bank; the Potomac Insurance Company; the Real Estate, Title and Insurance Company, etc. He married Miss McLaughlin, of Washington, to which union have been born three children. He is a member of the Knights of Columbus. Residence: Ingleside. Office: 1328 New York avenue, n.w.

**MOORE, EDWARD BRUCE**, Commissioner of Patents, was born in North Anson, Me., on December 25, 1851, son of William and Almada (Wyman) Moore. After obtaining his early education in the high schools, and by private tutor, he entered the National University Law School in Washington, and was admitted to the bar in 1881. During 1886 and 1867, he was a page in the U. S. Senate, and during 1876 and 1877, was editor-in-chief of the Washington Daily News, and the Washington Evening Telegraph. In 1883, he was appointed an assistant examiner in the U. S. Patent Office; principal examiner from 1889 to 1901; Assistant Commissioner of Patents from 1901 to 1907, when he was appointed Commissioner. He was a special commissioner to the Paris Exposition in 1900; President of the Michigan Society of Washington; Vice-President of the Washington Society of S. A. R., and a member of the Cosmos Club. Residence: 1359 Yale street. Office: U. S. Patent Office.

**MOORE, FRANCIS**, army officer, was born in Scotland. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he enlisted as a private in the Colorado Cavalry and was promoted to the rank of Sergeant in 1863, and the same year was promoted to Captain, Major and brevetted Lieutenant-Colonel of the Sixty-fifth U. S. Colored Infantry, serving until 1867. In 1866, he was appointed a Second Lieutenant in the Ninth Cavalry of the regular army; promoted to First Lieutenant in 1867; Captain in 1872; Major in 1892; Lieutenant-Colonel in 1899 and Colonel in 1901. Address: War Department.

**MOORE, GEORGE THOMAS**, botanist, was born at Indianapolis, February 23, 1871, son of George T. and Margaret (Marshall) Moore. He was graduated from Wabash College in 1894, and from Harvard University A. M., 1906, Ph. D., 1909; physiologist and algologist, Bureau of Plant Industry, 1901; he has been in charge of the laboratory of the plant physiology since 1903; instructor in cryptogamic botany, Wood's Hall, Mass., for the past ten years. Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; member of the American Philosophical Society and the Washington Academy of Sciences, and of Cosmos and Harvard Clubs. He married Emma L.

Hall at Indianapolis, December 30, 1896. Residence: 200 Hammond Court.

**MOORE, J. GALES**, cashier of the National Metropolitan Bank, Residence: 2024 Fifteenth street, n.w.; Office: 613 Fifteenth street, n.w.

**MOORE, J. HAMPTON**, journalist, Congressman, was born in Woodbury, N. J., on March 8, 1864. After attending the common schools in his native town, he removed to Philadelphia where he was a student, and an errand boy in a law office. From 1881 to 1894, he was court reporter for the Philadelphia Public Ledger; 1894 to 1897, chief clerk to the Philadelphia City Treasurer, and during 1898 and 1899, was an editor and publisher. During 1900, he was secretary to the Mayor in the above city, and city treasurer from 1901 to 1903, after which he was appointed to the Department of Commerce and Labor by President Roosevelt as Chief of the Bureau of Manufactures, serving until June 1, 1905, when he resigned to accept the presidency of the City Trust Safe Deposit and Surety Company, of Philadelphia; he voted to discontinue the business within a month, and was appointed its receiver. From 1900 to 1906, he was president of the Allied Republican Clubs of Philadelphia; served two terms as president of the Pennsylvania State League; elected president of the National Republican League in Chicago in 1902, and re-elected in 1904, at Indianapolis. He was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Third Pennsylvania District to fill out the unexpired term of the late Hon. George A. Castor, and was re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress on the Republican ticket. In 1889, he married Adelaide Stone. Legal residence: Philadelphia, Pa. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**MOORE, JOHN**, army surgeon (retired) was born in Indiana on Aug. 16, 1826, and entered the army as an Assistant Surgeon in 1863, serving in Florida, and on the Utah expedition in 1857. During 1861 and 1862, he was at the Cincinnati Marine Hospital; was promoted to Surgeon in 1862, and was medical director of the Central Grand Division of the Army of the Potomac during 1862 and 1863. In 1863, he was appointed Medical Director of the Department and Army of the Tennessee, and was with Sherman on his march to the sea. He was brevetted Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel, and was promoted to Assistant Medical Purveyor, with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in 1883, and from 1886 to 1890 served as Surgeon-General of the army, with the rank of Brigadier-General, and retired from active service in 1890, with the latter rank. Address: 903 Sixteenth street, n.w.

**MOORE JOHN MATTHEW**, planter, stock raiser, Congressman, was born in Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas, on Nov. 18, 1862 son of Dr. Matthew A. and

Henrietta (Huddleston) Moore. After attending the common schools of his native town, he entered the Agricultural and Mechanical College at Bryan, Texas, since when he has been engaged in general business, farming, cattle raising and as a planter. In 1896 he was elected to the Texas state legislature, and declined re-nomination; was Democratic chairman of of Tenth Congressional District in 1898, and was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention in 1900. On June 6, 1905, he was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Eighth Texas District to fill out the unexpired term of Hon. John M. Pinkney, who died; re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. Democrat. In 1883 he married Lottie Dyer. Legal residence: Richmond, Texas; Washington address: House of Representatives.

**MOORE, JOSEPH BYRON**, retired druggist, was born at Fort Monroe, Virginia, February 24, 1830, son of Joseph P. and Mary Ann (Stetham) Moore. His early education was obtained in the public schools of Washington until he was fifteen years of age, later entering Georgetown Medical College, graduating with the degree of M. D., in 1870. For thirty-two years he conducted a drug business in Washington. On Oct. 21, 1852, he married Amelia H. Pottyman, eleven children having been born to them, eight of whom are living. Address: 421 H street, n.e., and Brooke Va.

**MOORE, LEWIS BARSTER**, educator, was born near Huntsville, Ala., Sept. 1, 1866, son of Henry and Rebecca (Beasley) Moore. He was graduated from Fiske University in 1889, and made Master of Arts in 1893. He was general secretary of the Y. M. C. A. at Philadelphia, Pa., 1889-95, and dean of the Department of Pedagogy in 1899, and received the degree of Ph. D., from the University of Pennsylvania in 1896, of some years of resident study. He has written *Short Outlines of the Linguist's Method* (1897); *Syllabus of Pedagogy* (1898-99). He was married December 19, 1895, to Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Bishop B. T. Tanner, of Philadelphia. Address: Howard University.

**MOORE, ROBERT M.**, clergyman, pastor of the Foundry Methodist Episcopal Church. Residence: 1447 R street, n.w.

**MOORE, WILLIS LUTHER**, government official, was born in Scranton, Pa., in 1856. When but eight years of age, he joined his father, who was with Grant's Army at City Point, where he sold papers to the troops in the field. His early education was obtained in the public schools of Binghamton, N. Y., after which he became a compositor, and reporter on a paper in that town. For some time he was employed at Burlington, Ia., on a newspaper, and while there was appointed to the U. S. Signal Corps (now Weather Bureau). Since 1895, he

has been Chief of the U. S. Weather Bureau, and was for some years before being transferred to Washington in charge of the station at Chicago. He has contributed many articles of a scientific nature to leading magazines, and his most prominent book is: *Moore's Meteorological Almanac and Weather Guide*, which appeared in 1901. In September, 1886, he married Mary Lozier. Residence: 1312 Nineteenth street, n.w. Office: U. S. Weather Bureau.

**MORAN, HOWARD**, assistant treasurer of the Home Savings Bank. Residence: 217 T street, n.e. Office: Seventh street and Massachusetts avenue, n.w.

**MORDECAI, ALFRED**, army officer, son of Major Alfred Mordecai, U. S. A. Promoted to Captain June 1, 1863, brevetted Major for gallantry at the siege of Fort Wagner, S. C., Sept. 5, 1863, and Lieutenant-Colonel for faithful and distinguished services. Ordnance officer 1861-65; engaged in operations against Charleston, S. C., 1863-64. He was Chief of Ordnance, Army of the James, May-Sept., 1864, later in the Armies of the Tennessee and Cumberland till July 4, 1865. Instructor in Ordnance and Gunnery U. S. Military Academy 1865-69, and 1874-81. Commandant Watervliet Arsenal 1881-86; New York Arsenal, 1887-92; Springfield Armory, 1892-98; Colonel Ordnance, Jan. 31, 1891; Brigadier-General, Jan. 19, 1904, and retired. Address: War Department.

**MORENO, ALFREDO BAQUERIZO**, lawyer, diplomat, was born in Guayaquil, Ecuador, on Sept. 29, 1859, son of Jose Maria (Baquerizo) and Rosario Moreno. His early education was obtained in the schools of Guayaquil, and was later graduated from the Law Department of the University of Quito. In 1884, he was admitted to the bar at Guayaquil, and from 1897 to 1901, was a member of the Supreme Court of the same place. During 1901 and 1902, he was the Minister of Foreign Relations of Ecuador; was vice-president of the country in 1903; since when he has been Minister to the United States for his country. He is the author of several books, and has contributed many articles to the magazines of his country; among his books, the more prominent ones are: *Poetas* (1882); *El Senor Peneo*, (1892); *Titania*, (1892); *Evangelina*, (1895); *Luz*, (1901); etc. He is a member of many prominent societies of his country, and elsewhere. In 1884, he married Piedad Roca, of Guayaquil. Address: Ecuador Legation.

**MORGAN, EDWIN LEE**, physician, was born in Washington, D. C., on Sept. 29, 1855, son of Edwin Cecil and Evelina Proser (Lee) Morgan. His early education was obtained at St. John's Academy, Alexandria, Virginia Military Institute, Glenwood (Md.) Institute and was graduated from the Medical College of Virginia

at Richmond in 1879. In 1896 he was a member of the committee appointed to investigate the opium habit in the District of Columbia, and in 1902, was one selected to prepare the History of the Medical Society of the District of Columbia. He served two terms as coroner of Stevens county, Washington Territory, from 1872 to 1886; was physician to the Colville Indian Agency; one year physician to the poor of Washington, and was formerly physician to St. Ann's Orphan and Infant Asylum. He is a member of many of the leading medical and scientific societies of Washington and elsewhere, and on Oct. 10, 1893, he married Mary Garland Van Zandt, of Washington. Residence: 2315 Pennsylvania avenue, n.w.

**MORGAN, FRANCIS PATTERSON**, physician, was born in Danbury, N. H., on December 25, 1867, son of Francis H. and Martha E. (LeBosquet) Morgan. He attended the Washington High School, graduating in 1886, after which he entered Harvard University, graduating with the degree of A. B., in 1890, and in 1893 was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York. He is a member of the American Therapeutic Society; Medical Association of the District of Columbia; Medical Society of the District of Columbia, etc. Residence: 1760 U street, n.w.

**MORGAN, JAMES DUDLEY**, physician, was born in Washington, D. C., on July 5, 1861, son of James E. and Norah (Digges) Morgan. He attended Gonzaga College, Georgetown University, graduated A. B. in 1881, after which he took up the study of medicine, at the Bellvue Medical College, remaining there until 1883, when he entered the Medical College of Georgetown University, graduating in 1885. The following year took post-graduate course at Beaujon Hospital and Amphitheatre d'Anatomie, Paris, and in 1902 and 1903, he took a clinical course under Prof. William Osler. He has always practiced his profession in Washington; he is a member of the staff of Garfield and Georgetown Hospitals, and Chief of the Medical Service of the Emergency Hospital. In 1893, he was chairman of the registration committee of the Pan-American Medical Congress, and in 1886 was a member of the committee on public health of the medical society. He is the author of a number of monographs of a scientific nature, and has contributed articles to the leading medical journals. He is president of the Medical Society of the District of Columbia; member of the Columbia Historical Society of the District of Columbia (manager), Washington Academy of Sciences (vice-president), Anthropological, American Anatomists and Chevy Chase, Cosmos and Metropolitan Clubs. On Dec. 2, 1891, he married Mary Abell, daughter of E. F. Abell, of Baltimore. Residence: 919 McPherson Square n.w.

**MORGAN, JAMES MORRIS**, assistant manager of the International Banking Corporation. Residence: 1735 Twentieth street, n.w. Office: 1415 G street, n.w.

**MORGAN, JOHN TYLER**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born in Athens Tenn. on June 20, 1824. He removed to the state of Alabama when nine years of age, and after finishing his academic education, he took up the study of law, and was admitted to the bar in 1845, and was engaged in the practice of his profession until elected to the U. S. Senate. He has been presidential elector a number of times, first being in 1860, when he was a delegate-at-large for Alabama, and voted for Breckinridge and Lane. In 1861, he was a delegate for Dallas county to the state convention, which passed the ordinance of secession, and in May of the same year enlisted as a private in the Confederate Army, serving with the Cahaba Rifles, and when that company was assigned to the Fifth Alabama Regiment, he was elected Major, and later Lieutenant-Colonel, and commissioned Colonel in 1862. He was assigned to a brigade in Virginia and appointed Brigadier-General in 1863, but soon resigned to join his old regiment whose Colonel had been killed in battle. Later he was again appointed Brigadier-General, and assigned to the Alabama Brigade which included his old regiment. At the end of the war, he again took up the practice of law at Selma, Ala.; was a member of the commission appointed to prepare laws for the Hawaiian Islands, and in 1876 was a presidential elector-at-large, from the State of Alabama and voted for Tilden and Hendricks. In 1877, he was elected to the U. S. Senate by the Democratic party to succeed George Goldthwaite, and served continuously as a member of that body until June 1907 when he died. Legal residence: Selma, Alabama. Washington residence: 315 John Marshall Place, n.w.

**MORGAN - JONES, WILLIAM M.** (M. A.), Episcopal clergyman, rector of the Church of Our Saviour. Residence: 63 Rhode Island avenue, n.w.

**MORHART, CHARLES C.**, clergyman, pastor of Christ Lutheran Church. Residence: 228 Morgan street n.w.

**MORRELL, EDWARD da V.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Newport, R. I., on August 7, 1862. He was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania with high honors in 1885 and immediately after entered the law department of the same institution, graduating M. A. and LL. B. in 1887, and was admitted to the bar the same year. In 1891 he was elected to the Philadelphia City Council serving three years, and has since been actively engaged in business in that city, having developed much of the section of the city in the neighborhood where he resides. In politics he has always been a Republican, and was elected to fill

the vacancy in the Fifty-sixth Congress from the Fifth Pennsylvania District, caused by the death of A. C. Harmer, and was re-elected to the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. In 1889, he married Louise Bouvier Drexel, a daughter of the late Francis A. Drexel. Legal residence: Torresdale, Philadelphia. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**MORRELL, IMOGENE ROBINSON** (Mrs.), artist, was born in Attleboro, Mass., daughter of Otis and Sarah Dean (Raymond) Robinson. She first took up the study of art at Newark N. J., later studied in New York, after which she taught at Charlestown and Auburndale, Mass., and then studied in Germany and Paris, for a number of years under the leading artists. She is a portrait and historical painter, and has received many medals and diplomas for her work. The particular notable subjects she has painted are: The Battle of the Puritan; Mrs. Cleveland; Collis P. Huntington; President Garfield; Washington Welcoming the Provision Trains at Newburgh, N. Y., in 1778, etc. More than two hundred of her paintings were destroyed by fire in 1896. In 1879 she established the National Academy of Fine Arts in Washington, and is its president. She married Col. Abram Morrell in 1869. Residence: 1906 Ninth street, n.w.

**MORRIS, CHARLES**, army officer, was born at Charlestown, Mass., May 3, 1844, son of Charles W. and Caroline Morris. He was graduated from the U. S. Military Academy in 1865, promoted to First Lieutenant, Nineteenth Infantry, June 23, 1865, Captain Fifth Artillery, March 6, 1882, and Colonel Seventh Artillery Corps February 21, 1902. He was married in 1867, at Charlestown, Mass., to Gertrude Missroon. Address: War Department.

**MORRIS, MARTIN FERDINAND**, jurist, was born in Washington, D. C., on December 3, 1834, son of John F. and Joan Lawton (Colbert) Morris. He was graduated from Georgetown University in 1854 (LL. D. 1877), and was soon after admitted to the bar. From 1863 to 1867, he practiced his profession in Baltimore, after which he opened an office in Washington, where he continued his private practice until he was appointed Associate Justice of the Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia, at the time of its establishment, and since 1876, he has been a professor in the law department of Georgetown University. Many of his addresses have been published and among his lectures and books may be found The History of the Development of Constitutional and Civil Liberty (1898), etc. He is unmarried. Residence: 1314 Massachusetts avenue.

**MORRISON, FRANK**, secretary of the American Federation of Labor since Jan-

uary, 1897, was born at Franktown, Ontario, November 23, 1859, son of Christopher and Eliza Morrison. He was graduated from the Lake Forest University Law School Chicago, in 1894, and took post-graduate work in 1895 at the same institution. Residence 1736 G street, n.w. Office: 423-425 G street, n.w.

**MORRISON, JOSEPH**, physician and astronomer, was born in Oxford, Ontario, in 1848, and was educated at the University College of Toronto and Middleburg (Vt.) College, A. M., 1869. He began his professional career by entering the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, and was graduated M. D., from the University of Toronto in 1872 (M. A. ad eundem, Acadia University, N. S., 1872; Ph. D. University of Syracuse, 1884). From 1881 to 1893, he was assistant astronomer of the American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac; professor in the Medical Department of the National University from 1885 to 1889, at the same time civil service examiner for scientific bureaus of the United States. He is the author of a number of books, and has contributed many articles on popular astronomy to leading scientific journals, among his books are: Treatise on Trigonometry, (1880); The Transit of Mercury and Venus, (1874-1882-1883), etc. On July 4, 1871, he married Charlotte Sophia Greene, of Toronto. Residence: 1759 P street, n.w.

**MORROW, JAMES BINCKLEY**, journalist, was born at New Philadelphia, Ohio, September 29, 1856, son of John W. and Wilhemina (Binckley) Morrow. He was educated in the public schools and has been a newspaper writer since 1877. He has been a managing editor, Washington correspondent, and editor-in-chief of the Cleveland Leader, and author of a series of letters from Mexico. He was married August 22, 1878 to Katherine Miller. Office: 1345 Pennsylvania avenue. Residence: 3123 Thirteenth street, n.w.

**MORROW, JAY J.**, Captain, Engineer Corps, U. S. A., Engineer Commissioner of the District of Columbia. Residence: 1930 Calvert street, n.w. Office: District Building.

**MORSE, ALEXANDER PORTER**, lawyer, was born at St. Martinsville, La., October 19, 1842 son of Isaac Edward and Margaretta Smith (Wederstrandt) Morse. He was graduated from Princeton University in 1862, Ph. D., 1885, and the Law School of Georgetown University in 1872, and specialized in English, French and Spanish. Has practiced law before the local courts of the District, the Court of Claims, and the Supreme Court of the United States, and made a specialty of international law. Was counsel before the Electoral Commission, 1878; arbitrator between the United States and Hayti, in the Von Bokkelen case in 1888; associate counsel for French Republic before

French-American Claims Commission, 1881-1884; agent and counsel for the United States before the United States and Venezuelan Claims Commission in 1894; assistant attorney of the United States before Spanish Treaty Claims Commission, 1901-02; delegate from the United States to Association for Reform and Codification of Laws of Nations, London, 1880. He is a member of the American Bar Association, and the Bar Association of the District of Columbia, and is the author of Citizenship by Birth and Naturalization, (1881.) Was married at Washington, April 18, 1883, to Ellen Clarke. Residence: 1422 Massachusetts avenue. Office: 1505 Pennsylvania avenue.

**MORSE, E. A.**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Tenth Wisconsin Congressional District as a Republican. Legal residence: Antigo, Wis. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**MORTEZA (GENERAL MIRZA MORTEZA KHAN, MOMTAZEL-MOLK)**, diplomat, was born in Teheran, Persia, August, 1866, son of Haji Mirza Djabar Khan. He was educated at home until eleven years of age by Persian and Arabic tutors, then spent two years at the College of Darel-Fonun, where, besides usual courses, studied military sciences and French; went with his elder brother, Mirza Djevad Khan (now Minister of Commerce, then Persian Commissioner-General to the Paris Exposition), to Paris, where he studied two years at Hortus Institution and one and one-half years at Lycee St. Louis; returned to Teheran, 1882, and completed his studies under special professors. On his return from Paris he was appointed chamberlain and interpreter to the Imperial Court, where, during childhood, he had been page, at the same time appointed dragoman of Imperial Ministry of Foreign Affairs; was also intrusted with several internal missions, until 1897, when he became consul-general to Caucasus (Russia), with residence at Tiflis, until 1899; then First Secretary of Imperial Ministry of Foreign Affairs, and later Chief of American, French, Italian, Dutch, Spanish and Swiss Affairs until May, 1904, when appointed E. E. and M. P., of Persia to all of the American Republics, with headquarters at Washington. He received from H. I. M., the Shah, the title of Momtazel-Molk as a reward for services to the Imperial Government; received bronze, silver and gold medals of Public Instruction (Persia), and decorations of ranking Colonel and General of Order of Sun and Lion, and first-class civil decoration, same order, and "Timsal" decoration (portrait of Shah) set in brilliants. Also the decorations of Francis Joseph (second-class), Austria; Medjdieh (second-class), Turkey; Leopold (third-class), Belgium; Legion d'Honneur

(fourth-class), France. Musselman of Shute denomination. He has written a series of seven illustrated school books (in Persian) in the style of the American text-books, of which first has recently been published in Teheran; also a novel, two comedies and translations, still unpublished. Unmarried. Address: Imperial Legation of Persia.

**MOSBY, JOHN SINGLETON**, lawyer, was born in Powhatan County, Virginia, December 6, 1833, son of Alfred D. and Virginia (McLawrence) Mosby. He was graduated from the University of Virginia in 1852, admitted to the bar in 1855; practiced at Bristol, Va., 1855-61 and was Colonel of Mosby's Partisan Rangers C. S. A., 1862-65. He became a Republican in politics after the war and supported Grant in 1872; was U. S. Consul at Hong Kong, 1878-85. He was married December 30, 1856, to Pauline Clarke, and has five living children. Residence: 1406 L street. Office: Department of Justice.

**MOSELEY, EDWARD AUGUSTUS**, secretary Interstate Commerce Commission, was born in Newburyport, Mass., on March 23, 1846, where he received his academic education. He took up law as a profession, and was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States, served in the Massachusetts state legislature, and other offices. He is considered one of the leading authorities upon appliances designed to procure the safety of railway travelers, and for several years has been secretary of the Interstate Commerce Commission. He is the author of a number of books, among them being: Arbitration as Applied to Railways and Their Employees; One Hundred Years of Interstate Commerce Safety Appliances on Railroads; The Interstate Commerce Law, etc. He is a thirty-second degree Mason; member of many leading historical societies, and the Metropolitan and Army and Navy Clubs, of Washington. In 1870, he married Kate M. Prescott, of Newburyport, Mass. Residence: 1113 Sixteenth street, n.w. Office: Interstate Commerce Commission.

**MOSER, JAMES HENRY**, painter in oil and water-color, was born in Whitchy, Ontario Canada, on January 1, 1854, son of the late John Moser, of the American Institute of Architects. He began his education in the public schools of Toronto, completing his studies at Columbus, Ohio, where his first professional work was done. He studied at the Art Students' League in New York, after which he travelled through the southern states, making illustrations for weekly and monthly magazines, Century, Harper's, etc. While in Atlanta, he made the negro pictures which appeared in Appleton's first published volume of Joel Chandler Harris' Uncle Remus. The summer and fall of 1896 was spent in making water color sketches and visiting the art galleries

of the capitols of Northern Europe. His paintings have been exhibited at the leading exhibitions of American arts, and he was awarded medals and prizes for water-color paintings at the Atlanta Exposition in 1895, Charleston Exposition in 1902, Corcoran Gallery of Art and Parson's prizes in 1900 and 1903. From 1899 to 1905, he was art writer for the Washington Post and Times. He is a member of the American Water-Color Society, Salmagundi Club, New York, Society of Washington Artists and president of the Washington Water-Color Club, and for several years has been water-color instructor in the Corcoran School of Art. He has resided in Washington since 1887. In 1883 he married Martha Scoville, of West Cornwall, Conn. Studio: 802 F street, n.w. Residence: 1113 G street, n.w. Summer address: West Cornwall, Connecticut.

**MOSES, BRICE J.**, treasurer of the Washington Stock Exchange, was born in Washington, D. C., January 17, 1862. He was educated in the local public schools, and for five years was employed in a mercantile house and was graduated from Columbian (now George Washington) University, in 1883. He then served the National Bank of the Republic until its close in 1897, ending there as paying teller, and assistant treasurer of the Washington Loan and Trust Company till 1904, when he resigned to enter business on his own account. He is vice-president of the Home Savings Bank, secretary and treasurer of the Realty and Appraisal Company, and a director of the Washington Title Insurance Company. Residence: 1816 S street, n.w. Office: 1336 F street, n.w.

**MOSES, WILLIAM EDGAR**, president and general manager of the W. E. Moses Land Scrip and Realty Company, was born on a farm near Mount Sterling, Brown county, Illinois, February 15, 1844, youngest son of Jacob Creth and Anna (Hobbs) Moses, whose early ancestors emigrated from Germany and settled in Pennsylvania about the year 1770. On August 9, 1862, at the age of eighteen years, he enlisted in Company "E," 119th Regiment, Illinois Infantry, and served in the Civil War until 1865, participating in many battles. Upon his return home in 1865, he re-entered school, after which he removed to Kansas, entering the mercantile business, later engaging in business in Missouri and Illinois. Since 1883, he has been engaged in the purchase and sale of land scrip, removing in April, 1885, to Denver, Colo., where he engaged in the real estate business in 1899, establishing an office in Washington. On January 1, 1903, he incorporated the W. E. Moses Land Scrip and Realty Company, and in June, 1906, the W. E. Moses Realty and Investment Company. He is a Republican in politics, and a member of the Masonic Order. He is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, having

been elected and delegated to fill numerous posts in that organization. On November 25, 1872, he married Ella Oppy, daughter of Moses and Hannah Jefferson Oppy, Mrs. Oppy being a direct descendant of former President Thomas Jefferson. Address: McGill Building.

**MOSES, WILLIAM H.**, senior member of the firm of W. B. Moses and Sons, (furniture dealers), was born in Washington. His early education was obtained in Washington schools and before attaining his majority, he went to Europe to complete it, and to study the customs and trades of the people. On his twenty-first birthday, he became a member of the firm of which he is now the head. On the death of his father in 1892, he became the head of the firm, whose name, however, remained unchanged. He is a director of the Metropolitan Bank, and identified with many local civil and financial institutions. His two younger brothers are associated in business with him. Residence: 2129 Wyoming avenue. Business address: Eleventh and F streets, n.w.

**MOTT, EDWARD MARSHALL**, clergyman, rector of the Episcopal Church of the Advent. Residence: 1822 Fourth street, n.w.

**MOTT, T. BENTLEY**, army officer, was born at Leesburg, Va. in 1865 son of Annistead Randolph and Virginia (Bentley) Mott. He was graduated from the U. S. Military Academy in 1886 and was Aide-de-Camp to Major-General Merritt, 1896-1900; present at the capture of Manila. He was highly commended in orders for gallantry and services in campaign, and promoted to Major U. S. V., made Adjutant-General, Department of Havana during the military administration of that city and Military Attache, American Embassy, Paris, 1900-05. Chevalier French Legation of Honor; member of the Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-American War, and Military Order of Foreign Wars, and Union Club, New York. Prize Medal essayist in Military Service Institution. Address: War Department.

**MOULTON, HOSEA B.**, lawyer, was born in Vermont, and has been a legal practitioner in Washington for many years. In January, 1904, he was elected president of the Vermont State Association of the District of Columbia, and held that office till 1907. He is married and has one daughter. Residence: 1524 Ninth street, n.w. Office: Washington Loan and Trust Building.

**MOUSER, GRANT EARL**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Larue, Marion County, Ohio, on September 11, 1868. After attending the schools in his native town, he entered Ada (Ohio) University and later the Cincinnati Law School from which institution he was graduated in 1890. Since he was admitted to the bar he has practiced his profession continu-



ously at Marion, where he has resided, and in 1893, was elected prosecuting attorney. He was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Thirteenth Ohio District on the Republican ticket, and re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. On Nov. 30, 1892, he married Dell E. Ridgway, to which union have been born three children. Legal Residence: Marion, Ohio. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**MUDD, A. I.**, chief clerk of the Division of Publications, Department of Agriculture, was born in Washington, D. C., June 21, 1844, and educated at the Washington Seminary and Gonzaga College. During the Civil War he had charge of the Army business of Philp & Solomons then the fashionable booksellers and stationers of Washington. From 1871 to 1873, he was a member of the firm of Towers & Mudd, booksellers, stationers and engravers. In August, 1874, he entered the Washington office of the New York Associated Press, and 18 years later became connected with the United Press and the Southern Associated Press. For twenty-three years he prepared the financial and statistical reports sent out by both associations. On May 1, 1897, he entered the Division of Statistics, Department of Agriculture, and on July 1, 1904, became Chief Clerk of the Division of Publications. Residence: 1925 Fifteenth street. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**MUDD, SYDNEY EMANUEL**, lawyer. Congressman, was born in Charles County, Maryland, on February 12, 1858. He was educated at Georgetown University, and St. John's College at Annapolis, Md., graduating from the latter in 1878, after which he read law privately, and later entered the law department of the University of Virginia, and was admitted to the bar in 1880, since when he has been actively engaged in private practice. In 1879 and 1881, he was elected to the Maryland State legislature, and was an elector on the Garfield and Arthur ticket in 1880. In 1895 he was again elected to the state legislature, and served as speaker during that term. In 1896, he was a delegate, and a delegate-at-large in 1900 to the Republican National Convention, and was chairman of the Maryland delegation at both conventions. He was a member of the Fifty-first Congress from the Fifth Maryland District; was defeated for the Fifty-second, and has since been elected to the Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses on the Republican ticket. Legal residence: La Plata, Md. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**MUEDEN, MATHILDE**, artist, was born in Washington, D. C., daughter of Charles G. and Emilie A. Mueden. She studied at the Art Student's League in New York and Washington, and Julian School in

Paris. In 1903, she won the second prize in the Washington Water-Color Club exhibit, and the Third Corcoran Prize of the Society of Washington Artists. For sometime she has been portrait teacher in the Art Students' League of Washington, and a teacher in the Corcoran School of Art. She is vice-president of the Society of Washington Artists, and a member of the Washington Water-Color Club. Residence: 437 M street, n.w.

**MUHLENBERG, J. C.**, Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. A., Post Paymaster, War Department. Residence: 2021 G street, n.w. Office: Lemon Building.

**MUIR JOSEPH J.**, clergyman, pastor of the Temple Baptist Church. Residence: 512 Third street, n.w.

**MULLAN, W. G. REED**, educator, was born in Baltimore, Md., January 28, 1860. He was a student at the Loyola College, 1874-77; professor at Fordham College, 1883-87, and Georgetown College, 1887-88; vice-president Fordham College 1892-97; president of Boston College in 1898. At the present time he is vice-president of Georgetown University. Address: Georgetown University.

**MULLOWNY, ALEXANDER R.** assistant U. S. Attorney for the District of Columbia, and Judge of the Police Court, was born in Richmond, Va., August 19, 1865. He was educated in the public schools of Washington and studied architecture with a local firm, and while doing so, studied law at night. Residence: 1411 V street, n.w. Office: Sixth and D streets, n.w.

**MUNOZ, JORGE**, envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary from Guatemala to the United States, is a son of Don Narciso and Dona Jesus (Aqueche) de Munoz. In 1878 he was made a Doctor of Laws in Guatemala, and practiced law there the same year, and was Minister of Foreign Affairs until 1897. He was judge of the Court of Appeals and representative to the National Assembly. He is a member of the Royal Academy of Law and Jurisprudence, in Madrid, and received from the Queen Regent of Spain the decoration of the Order of Isabel, the Catholic. Address: The Highlands.

**MUNROE, CHARLES EDWARD**, educator, was born in Cambridge, Mass., on May 24, 1849, son of Enoch and Emeline Elizabeth (Russell) Munroe. In 1871, he was graduated from Harvard University. S. B. (Ph. D. Columbian, 1894), and from 1871 to 1874, was an assistant in chemistry in the U. S. Naval Academy; from 1886 to 1892, chemist to the Torpedo Corps, of the U. S. Naval Torpedo Station and War College, and was in charge of chemical industries for the U. S. Census in 1900 and 1905. Since 1892, he has been professor of chemistry, and senior dean of Columbian (now George Washington)

University. He is an authority on explosives; the inventor of smokeless powder, and has written more than a hundred books, and papers on the subject of chemistry and explosives. He is a member of many of the leading scientific societies in this country and Europe, and in 1901 was decorated by the Sultan of Turkey as a Commandant of the Order of Medjidje. In 1883 he married Mary Louise Barker, daughter of Prof. George F. Barker, of the University of Pennsylvania. Residence: 1337 Twenty-first street, n.w.

**MUNSEY, FRANK ANDREW**, publisher—was born in Mercer, Maine, August 21, 1854, son of Andrew C. and Mary J. Munsey, descendants of old New England ancestry. He received his education in the common schools, and began his business career behind the counter of a country store, from which he rose to the management of the Western Union Telegraph Company in Augusta, Maine. Possessed of an ambition to become a publisher, he went to New York in 1882 and founded *The Golden Argosy*, a weekly for boys, which has since become his monthly magazine for readers of all ages, *The Argosy*. In 1889 he started *Munsey's Weekly*, changed to *Munsey's Magazine*, in 1891, and he is now the publisher of six magazines, viz., *Munsey's*, *The Argosy*, *The All-Story*, *The Scrap Book*, *The Railroad Man's Magazine*, and *The Ocean*, besides owning two daily newspapers, the *Boston Journal* and the *Washington Times*. He was the man who made the ten-cent magazine possible and has blazed the path to countless innovations in publishing. In 1903, he delivered a series of lectures at Yale on "Journalism" and has delivered many addresses on publishing and advertising. He is unmarried, and is a member of the Union League, New York Yacht, Ardsley, Riding, Lotus, Lawyers and Lambs Clubs in New York, and of the Metropolitan and Chevy Chase Clubs in Washington. He is the author of three books for boys, viz.: *Afloat in a Great City* (1887), *The Boy Broker* (1888), *Under Fire* (1890), and of two novels, *A Tragedy of Errors* (1887) and *Deriving-forth* (1894). Residence: 528 Fifth avenue, New York City. Washington office: the *Washington Times*, Munsey Building.

**MUNSON, EDWARD LYMAN**, army officer, was born at New Haven, Conn., December 27, 1868, son of ex-U. S. Judge Lyman E. and Lucy A. (Sanford) Munson. He was graduated from Yale University in 1890, Medical Department, 1892, A. M., 1893. Late professor of hygiene, at the Army Medical School, Washington, D. C. He was on General Shafter's staff in the expedition against Santiago; representative of the Medical Department of the Army at the Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1901; assistant to Chief Surgeon, Philippine Islands, 1902-03; author of *Theory and Practice of Military Hygiene* (1892); Acting Commissioner of

Public Health, Philippine Islands, 1903-04. Address: War Department.

**MUNSON, REGINALD FAIRFAX**, physician, was born near Falls Church, Fairfax County Virginia, on April 3, 1858, son of Miles Cleveland and Catherine (Newton) Munson. After attending the common schools of his home county, he entered the University of Wooster at Wooster, O., remaining there until 1879, when he entered the Medical Department of Columbian (now George Washington) University, graduating with the class of 1883, and the following year took a post-graduate course at the Hahnemann Medical College in Chicago, since when he has been actively engaged in the practice of his profession. Since 1890, he has been a member of the staff of the National Homeopathic Hospital. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church; Sigma Chi College fraternity; Sons of the Revolution; Homeopathic Medical Society of the District of Columbia, and in politics, a Republican. On June 14, 1894, he married Mary Arnold. Residence 3101 P street, n.w.

**MURDOCK, JOSEPH BALLARD**, naval officer, was born in Hartford, Conn., on February 13, 1851, son of Rev. John N. and Martha (Ballard) Murdock. In 1870, he was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy. Until 1874, he saw service on the North and South Atlantic stations; 1875-79, Coast Survey duty; was later an instructor at the Naval Academy; on the Asiatic station from 1888-91; at the Naval War College from 1897-99; during the Spanish-American War, was executive officer of the U. S. S. *Panther*. In 1901, he was promoted to the rank of Commander. He is the author of a number of reports and monographs, among them being: *Notes on Electricity and Magnetism* (1884), etc. He is a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Sciences; a member of the Philosophical Society, and the Franklin Institute. Address: Navy Department.

**MURDOCK, VICTOR**, journalist, Congressman, was born in Burlingame, Kans., on March 18, 1871, son of Marshall M. and Victoria Murdock. When but a year old he removed with his parents to Wichita, in the same state, where he was educated in the common schools and Lewis Academy. He began working at the printer's trade when but ten years of age, during his vacations; was a newspaper reporter at fifteen; at the age of twenty, was a newspaper reporter in Chicago, and in 1894, became managing editor of the *Wichita Daily Eagle*. By a special election on May 26, 1903, he was elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress to fill the vacancy caused by Chester I. Long resigning, and was re-elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress, and in 1905, was elected to the Sixtieth Congress from the newly established Eighth District of Kansas. In politics he has always been a staunch

Republican. He married M. P. Allen in 1890. Legal residence: Wichita, Kansas. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**MURPHY, ARTHUR PHILLIPS**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Hancock, Pulaski County, Missouri on December 10, 1870, and after attending the public schools of his native county, he entered the School of Mines and Metallurgy at Rolla, Phillips County, Missouri. He took up the study of law, and was admitted to the bar on March 4, 1894, since when he has been actively engaged in the private practice of his profession. Until 1898, he had never been a candidate for any public office, at that time being the Republican candidate for prosecuting attorney for Pulaski County, Missouri, and in 1902 for representative, being defeated each time. On Jan. 1, 1903, he was appointed attorney for the Creek Nation of Indians, to serve until March 1, 1906, at an annual salary of \$6,000. He was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Sixteenth Missouri District on the Republican ticket. On March 12, 1904, he married Jessie S. Boren, of Muskogee, I. T. Legal residence: Rolla, Missouri. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**MURPHY, DOMINIC I.**, lawyer and ex-Commissioner of Pensions, was born in 1850, and for some time was associated with his father and brother in the manufacture of cotton and woolen goods. In 1871, he came to Washington, and served in the Pension Office until 1889, rising to be Chief Clerk, First Deputy Commissioner and lastly Commissioner, resigning at the inauguration of President McKinley to become a member of the law firm of Hopkins, Murphy & Hopkins, pension attorneys. He was formerly publisher and general manager of the New Century Weekly; is a member of the Knights of Columbus; Carroll Institute; Catholic Benevolent Legion; Catholic Knights of America, and a trustee of St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. He is now United States Consul at Bordeaux, France. Late residence: 1305 Kenyon street, n.w.

**MURPHY, JAMES W.**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Third Congressional District of Wisconsin, as a Democrat. Legal residence: Plattville, Wis. Washington Address: House of Representatives.

**MURRAY, ARTHUR**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A., Chief of Artillery, War Department. Residence: 1615 Rhode Island avenue, n.w. Office: War Department.

**MURRAY, LAWRENCE O.**, lawyer, Assistant Secretary, Department of Commerce and Labor, since 1904, was born at Addison Hill, New York, February 18, 1864, son of Thomas and Ellen Murray. He attended Niagara University two years and was graduated from the Metro-

polis Law School, N. Y.; New York University; Law Department of Regents of the University of the State of New York; LL. M., from Georgetown University, George Washington University, and the Catholic University of America. He was admitted to the bar of New York in 1893, and was private secretary to Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, and Deputy Comptroller of the Treasury in 1898, and secretary and trust office, Central Trust Company, of Illinois, Chicago, Ill., until January, 1904. Residence: The Benedict. Office: Department of Commerce and Labor.

**MURRAY, S. REESE**, clergyman, pastor of the Union Methodist Episcopal Church. Residence: 812 Twentieth street, n.w.

**MUSSEY, ELLEN SPENCER**, lawyer, dean of the Washington College of Law, was born in Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio, on May 13, 1850, youngest daughter of Platt R. Spencer, the author of Spencerian Penmanship. She was educated in the Geneva High School, Lake Erie College, and Rockford College in Illinois, and came to Washington in 1869, to accept a position as principal of the ladies department, of the Spencerian Business College, which position she held until she married Gen. R. D. Mussey. In 1876, she began the study of law in her husband's office, was admitted to the bar of the District of Columbia, and practiced with her husband, until his death in 1892, after which she continued his business. She is greatly interested in the education of women for a professional business life, and with other members of the bar, organized primarily for women, the Washington College of Law, but admitting men, of which institution she is the dean, being the only woman to hold such a position. In addition to being a member of the local bar, she has been admitted to the bar of the Court of Claims, the Supreme Court of the United States, and has a large practice in all. She is a well-known writer on the laws governing marriage and divorce and parents and children. In 1902, she was chairman of the woman's committee of the District of Columbia in preparing for the National Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, and was one of the incorporators of the American Red Cross Society, and served as Counsel for the national body in 1902. She is the vice-president-general for the District of Columbia of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and has served as State Regent of the District of Columbia. She has largely influenced legislation to give women equal property and domestic rights in the District of Columbia and also legislation to protect children. Mrs. Mussey is a member of the Board of Education of the District of Columbia, and chairman of the Committee on Special Schools and Playgrounds, and is a member of the Council of the American

Playgrounds Association. Residence: 2145 K street, n.w. Office: Columbian Building.

**MYER, WALDEN**, clergyman, assistant rector of Christ Episcopal Church. Residence: 1627 I street, n.w.

## N

**NABUCO, JOAQUIM**, Ambassador to the United States from Brazil, was born at Recife, Brazil, August 19, 1849, son of Senator Nabuco. Under the regime of the Empire, he was a member of the Brazilian Parliament; was actively identified with the Anti-Slavery movement during the years 1879 to 1888; was envoy to England from 1900 to 1905; arbitrator and special commissioner for his government to Italy as advocate regarding boundary of British Guiana and Brazil; became Ambassador at Washington in 1905—being the first Ambassador to this country from Brazil. He is the author of a biography of his father, and also a biography of Minha Formacao—both written in Portuguese. He married Eveline, daughter of Baron d'Inohan. Residence: Brazilian Embassy.

**NAILOR, ALLISON, JR.**, retired business man, was born in Washington, D. C., May 21, 1836, son of Allison and Rachel Dorsett (Moreland) Nailor. He attended private schools in Washington, and was graduated from a commercial college in Baltimore in 1855. He entered the livery and omnibus business, retiring in 1891 from active participation in commercial affairs. He is a director in the National Metropolitan Bank, and is a thirty-third degree Mason. He is treasurer of the Lodge of Perfection, Rose Croix Chapter; Council of Kadosh and Consistory; Grand Tyler, Supreme Council, A. A. S. R.; Grand Representative and Honorary Member of the Supreme Council, A. A. S. R., of Mexico; Treasurer of Almas Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S. He is also a member of the following organizations: Brigadier General of Patriarchs Militant, I. O. O. F.; President of the Association of Oldest Inhabitants of the District of Columbia. For a number of years he was Captain in the Washington Light Infantry Corps. He married Margaretta Lavinia DeHaven on October 12, 1858. Residence: Fifteenth street and Rhode Island avenue, n.w.

**NASH, (Mrs.) CAROLINE LOUISE RYAN**, was born at Charleston, S. C., August 7, 1858, daughter of William King and Martha (Blackwell) Ryan. She attended private schools and was further educated by travel abroad. She is a director of the D. A. R. Hospital Corps, which furnished nurses to the Army and Navy, at the time of the Spanish-American War; has been four times vice-president general of the D. A. R.; and also corresponding secretary of the U. S. D. A. R.; president of the Southern Relief So-

ciety; section present, Army Relief Society; Washington Club, etc. In religion, she is a member of the Episcopal Church. On February 15, 1877, she married Surgeon Francis S. Nash, U. S. N. Residence: 1723 Q street, n.w.

**NAYLOR, HENRY R.**, Methodist Episcopal clergyman, Presiding Elder of the Washington District. Residence: 913 R street, n.w.

**NEEDHAM, CHARLES WILLIS**, President of the George Washington University, was born in Castile, N. Y., September 30, 1848, son of Charles Rollin and Arvilla (Reed) Needham. He attended the public schools of Castile, and private schools, and was graduated from Albany Law School in 1869. He began the practice of law in his native town, subsequently removing to Morris, Ill., where he remained until 1876. He then went to Chicago, remaining until 1890, when he came to Washington. During his residence in Chicago he assisted in founding and organizing Chicago University, and was a member of its first board of trustees. He organized the School of Comparative Jurisprudence and Diplomacy, and in 1897 was selected as dean of that department, and made professor of law, lecturing upon the subjects of the Common Law of England and the Law of Transportation and Interstate Commerce. In 1900 he was made dean of the Law School. In 1902, he was elected as president of the University, and through his efforts, reorganized the same and secured from Congress important amendments to the charter authorizing the change of name to The George Washington University, and making it non-sectarian. He was a delegate by presidential appointment to the Congres International de Droit Compare; he also served as a delegate to the Congres International des Chemins de Fer and the Congres International D' Assistant Publique et de Bienfaisance Privee—all at Paris. He was formerly a trustee of the Morgan Park Theological Seminary; is a member to the Cosmos, University, and Chevy Chase Clubs of Washington, and other organizations. In politics, he is a Republican; in religion, a Baptist. In 1901 he received the honorary degree of LL. D. from the University of Rochester, and also holds the same honorary degree from Georgetown College, of Kentucky. In November, 1870, he married Caroline Mary Beach. Residence: 1710 N street, n.w. Office: The George Washington University.

**NEEDHAM, JAMES, CARSON**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Carson City, Nevada, September 17, 1864, son of Charles Elisha and Olive Lavina (Drake) Needham. He attended the public schools of California; graduated from the San Jose High School, and in 1886 from the University of the Pacific, with the degree of Ph. D., and in 1889 from the University of Michigan, with that of LL. B. His law course was interrupted by a year's residence in Washington, where he was a clerk in the War Department, but he resigned this position to finish his course. In November, 1889, he began the practice of his profession at Modesto, California. He has represented the Sixth California District in the Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and has been re-elected to the Sixtieth. He is a Republican in politics; has been chairman of the Republican County Committee; member of the State Central Committee and Congressional Committee. He is a member of the Elks and Masonic Order. On July 1, 1894, he married Dora D. Parsons. Residence: Modesto, Cal. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**NEILL, CHARLES P.**, United States Commissioner of Labor, was born at Rock Island, Ill., in 1865, but went with his parents to Austin, Tex., in 1870, and grew to manhood in that State. He is the son of James and Julia (Walsh) Neill. He attended the University of Notre Dame, (Ind.) from 1885 to 1888; the University of Texas in 1888-1889, and was graduated from Georgetown College (D. C.) with the degree of A. B., in 1891. He was instructor at the University of Notre Dame from 1891 to 1894. He pursued graduate studies in economics and politics at the University of Chicago and at the Johns Hopkins University and received the degree of Ph. D., from the latter in 1897. At the organization of the School of Philosophy of the Catholic University of America, he was appointed instructor in economics; was subsequently made associate professor and professor of political economy in that institution. He was assistant recorder of the Commission appointed by the President to settle the Anthracite Coal Strike of 1903, and was recorder of the Arbitration Board selected to arbitrate the Alabama Coal Strike in 1904. He remained in charge of the Department of Economics at the Catholic University until February 1, 1905. On that date he was appointed by President Roosevelt, United States Commissioner of Labor to succeed the Hon. Carroll D. Wright. Mr. Neill has been active in civic work in the District of Columbia; is a member of the Board of Managers of the Associated Charities; a member of the Board of Directors of the Washington Playground Association; a vice-president of the Washington Legal Aid Society; a member of the Committee on the Improving of Housing Conditions, and since 1903,

has been the vice-president of the Board of Charities of the District of Columbia. He is a member of the American Political Science Association; the American Association for the Advancement of Science; the National Economic League. He is the president of the Association of Officials of Bureaus of Labor of America; a vice-president of the American Economic Association; a vice-president of the American Association for Labor Legislation, and a member of the Executive Committee on Child Labor of the National Conference of Charities and Corrections. He is one of the three members appointed by the President on the Immigration Commission created by Congress in 1907. He is a member of the Cosmos Club, the University Club, of Washington, and the City Club, of New York. In June, 1901, he married Esther Waggaman. Residence: 3556 Macomb street, Cleveland Park, D. C. Office: 1429 New York avenue, n.w.

**NELSON, EDWARD WILLIAM**, field naturalist, United States Department of Agriculture, was born at Manchester, New Hampshire, May 8, 1855, son of William and Nancy (Wells) Nelson. In 1875, he was graduated from the Cook County Normal School (Chicago, Ill.) and from 1877 to 1881, was employed in scientific research in Alaska, in 1881 being identified as naturalist with the Corwin on the expedition for relief of the Jeanette. In 1890, he became connected with the Department of Agriculture and was a member of the expedition to Death Valley in that year, and for the next twelve years made exhaustive botanical and zoological explorations in Mexico. He is the author of a number of books, pamphlets, reports, etc., on zoological, ornithological, and other natural history subjects, and is a member of the Biological Society of Washington; Washington Academy of Sciences; a Fellow of the American Ornithologists Union, and a corresponding member of the Society of Natural History of Mexico. He is unmarried. Residence: The Portner. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**NELSON, JOHN MANDT**, lawyer, Congressman, was born on a farm in Dane county, Wis., October 10, 1870. His early boyhood was spent on the farm and he was educated in the public schools and the University of Wisconsin, from which institution he was graduated in 1892. In the fall of 1892, he was elected county superintendent of schools of Dane County, Wisconsin, and re-elected to the same office in 1894, but resigned after two years' service to accept a position as bookkeeper in the office of Secretary of State, where he remained until 1897, when he became editor of "The State" at Madison, Wis. From 1898 to 1902, he was engaged as a correspondent in the State Treasury Department of Wisconsin. In 1896, he was graduated from the Law

Department of the University of Wisconsin, after which he pursued post-graduate work in the same institution for three years, when he took up the practice of law and pursued that profession until he was elected to fill the vacancy in the Fifty-ninth Congress, caused by the death of Hon. H. C. Adams. He has for many years been a member of the Republican State Central Committee, and in November, 1906, he was elected to the Sixtieth Congress from the Second Wisconsin District. With State Senator Albert M. Standall, he is engaged in wholesale real estate transactions. In 1891, he married Johanna Standall to which union have been born six children. Legal residence: Madison, Wis. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**NELSON, KNUTE**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born in Norway, February 2, 1843, and came to the United States in 1849, removing to Chicago, where he resided until 1850. At that time he took up his residence in Wisconsin, where he remained until 1871, when he removed to Minnesota. He served in the Union Army during the war of the rebellion, as a private and non-commissioned officer, and was wounded and made prisoner by the Confederate forces at Port Hudson Louisiana, in 1863. After the war, in 1867, he was admitted to the practice of law; was elected to the Wisconsin legislature in 1868 and 1869; served as county attorney of Douglas County, Minnesota in the years 1872, 1873 and 1874, and as State Senator in that State from 1875 to 1878. In 1882 he was elected to Congress from the Fifth Minnesota District and re-elected in 1884 and 1886; was elected Governor of that State in 1892 and re-elected in 1894, and elected United States Senator in 1895, and re-elected in 1901 and 1907. He is a Republican; was a Minnesota presidential elector in 1880; and for ten years was a member of the Board of Regents of the State University of Wisconsin. Legal residence: Alexander, Minn. Washington address: 649 East Capitol street.

**NEVIN, ROBERT MURPHY**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Highland County, Ohio, May 5, 1850. He attended the public schools and was graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan University in 1868, and received the degree of M. A., in 1871, from the same institution. He removed to Dayton, Ohio in 1868; was admitted to the practice of law in 1871, and has since been engaged in the practice of his profession, recently with the firm of Nevin, Nevin & Kalbfus. In 1887, he was elected prosecuting attorney of Montgomery county, and elected Representative in Congress from the Third Ohio District in 1901 and served until the end of the Fifty-ninth Congress. Mr. Nevin is a Republican in politics. Legal residence: Dayton, Ohio. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**NEVINS, WILLIAM M.**, clergyman, pastor of the Grace Baptist Church. Residence: 508 East Capitol street.

**NEVITT, JAMES RAMSEY**, physician and coroner, was born in Richmond County, Virginia, June 25, 1867. He was graduated from Columbian (now George Washington) University in 1889, taking the degree of medicine in 1892. He was appointed to the engineering department of the city of Washington in 1890; was connected as a student with the Washington Asylum Hospital in 1891; was in charge of the Contagious Disease Hospital in 1892, and was appointed physician at the Washington Asylum Hospital. He served on the Board of Police Surgeons during the smallpox epidemic of 1894, and in 1895, was made president thereof, and later was on the staff of physicians at the Emergency Hospital. He was appointed coroner in 1900, and re-appointed in 1902. Member of the American Medical Association, and the Medical Association of the District. On December 19, 1894, he married Mary C. Hine, and two children have been born to them. Residence: 1820 Calvert street.

**NEWBERRY, TRUMAN HANDY**, Assistant Secretary of the Navy, was born at Detroit, Michigan, November 5, 1864, son of former Congressman John S. Newberry and Helen H. Newberry. He attended Charlier Institute in New York City until 1878, and was graduated from Yale College in 1885, with the degree of Ph. B. He has been associated with steel manufacturers, with railroads, banks, etc., as a director and official. In 1898, at the time of the Spanish-American War, he served as a Lieutenant in the United States Navy. He is a member of the Delta Psi fraternity, and other clubs and societies. He is a Republican, and a member of the Presbyterian Church. On February 7, 1888, he married Harriet Josephine Barnes. Residence: 1315 Sixteenth street, n.w. Office: State, War and Navy Building.

**NEWCOMB, HARRY TURNER**, lawyer statistician, author, (senior member of the firm of Newcomb, Churchill & Frey,) was born at Owosso, Mich., January 4, 1867, son of Henry Martyn and Lucia (Turner) Newcomb. He was graduated from the Law Department of Columbian (now George Washington) University in 1891, and pursued a post-graduate course in law in the same institution. For a number of years has been engaged in the practice of his profession, specializing in railway and corporation law. He was one of the organizers and is at present a director of the Southern Public Service Corporation; he was of counsel representing the Philadelphia and Reading Coal and Iron Company before the Anthracite Coal Strike Commission of 1902 and 1903. He has lectured on railway transportation at Johns Hopkins University; Lehigh

University; University of Missouri; George Washington University; New York University, etc., and has written *Railway Economics*; *The Postal Deficit*; *The Federal Courts and the Orders of the Interstate Commerce Commission*; also a large number of contributions to leading periodicals, principally on the subjects of railways, trusts, civil service reform, labor questions, economics, etc. He is a Democrat, and had editorial charge of the documents circulated by the National Democratic Committee in 1904. He is a member of the Cosmos Club, City Club, (New York City) Washington Economic Society; American Economic Association; American Political Science Association; American Statistical Association; Royal Statistical Society (of England); American Association for the Advancement of Science (vice-president in 1903); Washington Board of Trade, etc. He married Lucy Theodora Comstock on Oct. 11, 1893. Residence: Bethesda Park, Md. Office: National Metropolitan Bank Building.

**NEWCOMB, SIMON**, astronomer, author, was born near Wallace, Nova Scotia, March 12, 1835; son of John Burton and Emily (Prince) Newcomb. In 1853 he removed to the United States. He was graduated from the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University with the degree of B. S. in 1858. He then devoted himself to post-graduate work for three years, during which period he was a computer on the American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac. In 1861, he was appointed professor of mathematics in the United States Navy, and from 1861 to 1877, was stationed at the Naval Observatory in Washington. From this time until 1897, he was superintendent of the office of the American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac. He was placed on the retired list of the Navy on reaching the legal age, March 12, 1897, and now holds the rank of Rear-Admiral. He planned the new observatory at Washington; was secretary of the United States Transit of Venus Commission during 1871 and 1874; was attached to the Eclipse Expedition in 1860 to Saskatchewan, and of 1870 to Gibraltar, and in charge of that to the Cape of Good Hope in 1882; and performed other special duties. In addition to his Naval work, he was professor of mathematics at Johns Hopkins University from 1894 to 1901, retaining the title of Emeritus Professor; from 1884 to 1894, he was editor of the *American Journal of Mathematics*, published by the University; has lectured at a large number of universities and other educational institutions and associations. His greatest work has been in mathematical astronomy, especially in preparing tables of the motions of the planets and the moon with an accuracy before unattainable. All the vessels of the world (except France) are now navigated according to nautical ephemerides

founded on these tables. His work has brought him fame and many honors; he has received the honorary degree of LL. D. from the following institutions: George Washington University (then Columbian), in 1874; Yale, 1875; Harvard, 1884; Columbia, 1887; Edinburgh, Scotland, 1891; Glasgow, Scotland, 1895; Princeton, 1896; Cracow, Austria, 1900; Johns Hopkins, 1902; Toronto, 1905, and also the following honorary degrees: Matt. M. and Ph. Nat. D., from Leyden, (Holland) in 1875; Sc. D. Heidelberg, (Germany), 1886; Padua, (Italy), 1892; Dublin, (Ireland), 1892; Cambridge, (England), 1896; D. C. L., Oxford, (England), 1899; Math. D., Christiania (Norway). Abroad he has received more honors than any other American; been elected to all the famous learned societies, and received personal recognition of his services from a number of monarchs. He is a Commander of the Legion of Honor of France and a Prussian Knight of the Order of Merit in Sciences in Arts; the decorations of both these, Congress has, by special acts, authorized him to receive. He is no less well-known for his works on political and social science; he has written a large number of financial, astronomical, mathematical, articles, and books, and is the author of a novel. On Aug. 4, 1863, he married Mary Caroline Hassler, daughter of Dr. C. A. Hassler, U. S. Navy, and granddaughter of F. R. Hassler, founder and first superintendent U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey and Bureau of Weights and Measures. Address: 1620 P street, n.w.

**NEWELL, FREDERICK HAYNES**, director, United States Reclamation Service, was born at Bradford, Pa., March 5, 1862, son of Augustus William and Annie Maria (Haynes) Newell. He was graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1885, and from 1886 to 1887, pursued a post-graduate course at that institution in engineering. In 1888, he became assistant hydraulic engineer of the United States Geological Survey, and remained with that Bureau, through many promotions up to the creation of the Reclamation Service, of which he was chief engineer from 1902 to 1907, then director. He was one of the commissioners appointed by President Roosevelt to investigate United States land laws, also a member of the Inland Water Ways Commission; and during his connection with the Geological Survey and the Reclamation Service, has specialized in the study of irrigation and water resources of the country. He is the author of *Irrigation in the United States*, and a number of governmental documents, reports, etc., also a number of magazine contributions. He was secretary of the National Geographic Society during 1892 and 1893, and from 1897 to 1899; also secretary of the American Forestry Association from 1895 to 1903; member of the Cosmos Club; University Club; the

American Society of Civil Engineers; the American Institute of Mining Engineers; one of the incorporators of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. On April 3, 1890, he married Effie Josephine Machintosh. Residence: 1827 Phelps Place. Office: Corner Twelfth and G streets, n.w.

**NEWLANDS, FRANCIS GRIFFITH**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, from Nevada, was born in Natchez, Miss., August 28, 1848. He attended Yale College until his junior year, and subsequently attended the Law Department of Columbian College (now George Washington) University. He was admitted to the bar and removed to San Francisco, where he practiced his profession until 1888, when he removed to Nevada. In 1893 he was elected to Congress from that State, serving until 1903, when he was appointed United States Senator. Senator Newlands is a Democrat in politics. He is actively interested in the development of the West, and in irrigation, etc. Legal residence: Reno, Nevada. Washington address: Woodley, Woodley Lane.

**NEWMAN, STEPHEN M.**, clergyman, pastor of the First Congregational Church. Residence: 1818 M street, n.w.

**NEWTON, JAMES THORNWELL**, principal examiner, United States Patent Office, was born at Madison, Morgan County, Georgia, July 17, 1861, son of William H. and M. K. Newton. He attended the common schools and was graduated from the University of Georgia in 1880; also from the Law Department of Georgetown University, in 1896. He was president of Lee Institute, at Thomaston, Ga., for a number of years; later becoming assistant examiner, and successively law clerk, and principal examiner of the Patent Office. He is the author of Newton's Patent Office Trade Mark Decisions; and is a member of the Presbyterian Church and the Chi Psi college fraternity. On Sept. 18, 1902, he married Helen Bennett. Residence: 1625 R street, n.w. Office: Patent Office.

**NEWTON, WATSON J.**, lawyer, author, was born in England in 1848, and received his preliminary education in that country. In 1877 he was graduated from the Law Department of the National University, and was admitted to the bar the same year. He is president of the District Title Insurance Company, and professor of Medical Jurisprudence in the Medical Department of the National University, and professor of Law of Evidence at the Washington College of Law. He is the author of the words of the Columbian Anthem; has composed several songs and a musical comedy, and is also the author of a novel. He married Ellen J. Black. Residence: 2510 Nineteenth street, n.w. Office: 610 Thirteenth street, n.w.

**NIBLACK, ALBERT PARKER**, Lieutenant-Commander, U. S. N., was born at Vincennes, Indiana, July 25, 1859, son of Hon. William E. and Eliza (Sherman) Niblack. He was educated in the public and high schools of Vincennes, and was graduated from the United States Academy in 1880. Since that date he has served successively in various ranks of commissioned officers up to that of Lieutenant-Commander. His service has included participation in the Spanish-American War, Philippine insurrection and the Boxer insurrection of 1900. He is the author of Coast Indians of Alaska and Northern British Columbia, and several essays on Naval Signaling and Tactics. He is a member of the Society of Naval Architects, Naval Institute, and the Metropolitan, Army and Navy, and Chevy Chase clubs. He is affiliated with the Episcopal Church, and with the Anthropological Society, also with the Sociological movement. On November 24, 1903, he married Mary Huntington. Address: Navy Department.

**NICHOLS, HENRY HOBART**, artist, illustrator, was born in Washington, D. C., May 1, 1869, son of Henry Hobart and Indiana (Jay) Nichols. He attended the public schools of Washington, and Shortledge's Academy at Media, Pa., later studying art with the Art Student's League of this city, and at Julian Academy, in Paris. In 1900, he was assistant to the Director of Fine Arts at the Paris Exposition; for sixteen years he was a member of the Division of Illustrations of the United States Geological Survey, as a scientific draughtsman; in 1901, he was awarded the second prize of the Corcoran Art Gallery; in 1902 and 1904, he received the Parsons Prize; 1903—Parsons Prize (Oil) (Water Color) of that same institution; 1906—First Corcoran Prize—Water Color. He was two years chairman of the Art Committee of the Cosmos Club; three years secretary of the Society of Washington Artists (charter member), and is also a member of the Washington Water-Color Society; American Art Association of Paris; National Society of Fine Arts (charter member). On April 26, 1895, he married Wilhelmina von Stosch. Address Cosmos Club.

**NICHOLS, JOHN BENJAMIN**, physician, was born at Cazenovia, New York, February 2, 1867, son of George C and Ellen Farr (Ingraham) Nichols. He attended the common schools and graduated in 1884, from Cazenovia Seminary, and in 1891, with highest honors from the Medical Department of Columbian (now George Washington) University. He was from 1894 to 1899 assistant surgeon for the United States Soldier's Home, and since then a practitioner of medicine. He is now pathologist and assistant in the Medical Dispensary of Garfield Hospital; pathologist in the Episcopal Eye, Ear



and Throat Hospital; attending physician Freedman's Hospital; professor of Normal Histology, George Washington University. He is a Mason, and a member of the University Club. He is the author of Normal Histology and Clinical Laboratory Methods (Fiske Fund prize essay on Diet in Typhoid Fever), and numerous professional articles in medical journals and encyclopedias. He is a member of the following organizations: American Medical Association; Medical Society and Association of the District of Columbia; Clinical Society of the District of Columbia (formerly president); Anthropological Society of the District of Columbia; George Washington University Medical Society, etc. On May 27, 1891, he married Annie Gledhill. Residence: 1321 Rhode Island avenue.

**NICHOLLS, THOMAS DAVID**, Congressman, was born in Wilkesbarre, Pa., on September 1, 1870. He attended the public schools until nine years of age, and then two winters at night school, later studying mining by correspondence in the International Correspondence School. In 1897, he passed a state examination, receiving a Mine Foreman's certificate of competency. At the age of nine he began work as breaker boy, serving until the age of twelve as a slate picker when he secured employment inside the mines, continuing to work at the various occupations therein until May, 1900 when he was placed on a salary in order that he might devote his entire time to the duties of District President of District No. 1, United Mine Workers of America, to which position he had been elected in May, 1899. He had never been a candidate for any political office until he ran for Congress in 1906, on the Democratic ticket. He is married and the father of four children, three girls and one boy. Legal residence: Scranton, Pa. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**NIXON, GEORGE S.**, banker, U. S. Senator, from Nevada, was born at Newcastle, Placer County, California, April 2, 1860, son of John H. and Mary Ann (Estill) Nixon. He attended the public schools of Newcastle and Oakland, and worked on his father's farm until 1879, when he entered the railway service and studied telegraphy. He became a telegraph operator, and in 1881 removed to Nevada, and for three years was a railway telegrapher. In 1884, he entered the First National Bank of Reno, Nev., as a clerk; subsequently he organized the First National Bank of Winnemucca, becoming cashier and later president; was a member of the State Legislature in 1891, and in 1905, was elected United States Senator. His term of office will expire March 3, 1911. He is very largely interested in banking, financial and business institutions of Nevada, as well as irrigation, farming and

mining development. He was formerly chairman of the Silver Party in Nevada; in politics he is a Republican. On Jan. 30, 1887, he married Kate Imogene Bacon. Legal residence: Winnemucca, Nevada. Washington address U. S. Senate.

**NIXON, RICHARD BENJAMIN**, financial clerk U. S. Senate, was born in Washington, D. C., April 12, 1841, son of Richard and Jane P. (Mankin) Nixon. After completing his preparatory education in the public schools of the District of Columbia, he entered Georgetown College, where he was a student from 1852 to 1857. In 1857, he was connected with the Indian Office, later the City Postoffice as chief accountant and cashier, and since 1867 has been financial clerk of the U. S. Senate. He is a thirty-third degree Mason, and a member of all Masonic Orders. On June 6, 1864, he married Annie R. Utermoehle, of Washington, to which union have been born nine children, eight of whom are living. Residence: 1336 Fairmont street, n.w. Office: U. S. Senate.

**NOBLE, CHARLES H.**, Colonel, U. S. A., was born in Dayton, Ohio, May 10, 1843, son of D. W. and Harriet M. (Blood) Noble. He attended school at Indianapolis, Indiana, and at the outbreak of the Civil War, was enlisted with the First Indiana Volunteer Cavalry as a private. He subsequently became corporal; was appointed Second Lieutenant of the Sixteenth U. S. Infantry on February 23, 1866; promoted to First Lieutenant, February 10, 1867; advanced to Captain, November 26, 1884; made Major, October 4, 1898; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, February 2, 1901, and Colonel, June 9, 1902. During the Civil War, he was made prisoner at Second Bull Run, but was later exchanged, and fought throughout the remainder of the campaign. Succeeding the war, he served with his various regiments in the West and South, and during the Spanish-American War in Cuba, at San Juan, etc. Subsequently he was ordered to the Philippines. In 1890, Colonel Noble married Mary E. Palmer. Address: War Department.

**NOBLE, THOMAS KIMBALL**, Congregational Clergyman, was born at Norway, Me., January 19, 1832. He was educated at the Norway Liberal Institute, Bowdoin College, class of 1857, and graduating in 1863, from the Bangor Theological Seminary. Immediately after his graduation, he was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in Winthrop, Me. During the Civil War he served in the United States Christian Commission, first as a delegate, later as agent of the commission, and also as chaplain of the Union troops. He was subsequently made chief superintendent of the educational work of the Freedman's Bureau in Kentucky, which post he held for three years. In 1869 he became pastor of Pilgrim Church, Cleveland, Ohio, and while serving there,

acted as secretary for Ohio of the National Church Building Society. In 1872, he went to San Francisco to accept the pastorate of Plymouth Church, where he remained fourteen years. During this period he was a lecturer on pastoral theology at the Pacific Theological Seminary. In 1886, he resigned his pastorate and traveled extensively abroad, later returning to this country and serving two years as acting pastor of the Eastern Presbyterian Church of this city. In 1890, he accepted the call of the First Congregational Church of Norwalk, Conn., where he remained ten years. In 1900, he was forced to resign his charge by reason of ill health, and subsequently traveled through Europe, Egypt and the Holy Land. On returning, he made Washington his home. He is a member of the Lincoln Post No. 1, G. A. R., of San Francisco, and prominent in the activities of the Veterans; was Department Chaplain for California for seven years; member of the California State Home Missionary Society; Congregational Club; trustee of Mills College; for seven years trustee of Congregational Church Building Society; chaplain for five years of the Fourth Regiment of the Connecticut National Guard; member of the Clerical Union and Aldine Club, of New York, and a member of a large number of other organizations, and Pastor Emeritus of the First Congregational Church of Norwalk, Conn. Republican. He has been twice married; his first wife being Anna J. Sewall, who died in 1865, and his second, Esther Frothingham Bradbury. He has two daughters, Mrs. Winifred W. Whitman and Mrs. Wm. R. Morton, both living in San Francisco. Residence: 1855 Mintwood Place, n.w.

**NOLAN, JOHN H.**, builder, was born in Washington, D. C., in 1861, son of James F. Nolan. He studied at St. John's College, and became an apprentice to Robert I. Fleming, a prominent builder. He has erected the Westover, Kensington, Leamington, Gladstone and Hawarden apartment houses, the Bancroft Hotel, and the Bond Building, all in the city of Washington. He married Miss Williams in 1885, and several years later Lida Anderson. Residence: 1832 Conn. avenue, n.w., and Bethesda, Md. Office 1413 G. street, n.w.

**NOLAN, JOHN J.**, senior member of the firm of James Nolan & Sons, was born in Georgetown, D. C., January 12, 1870. He was educated at St. John's College, Washington, and at the Georgetown College Law School, later entering the plumbing business. He is unmarried; one of the governors of the Potomac Boat Club; has been prominently identified with the Carroll Institute Dramatic Club, and is a director of the Carroll Institute. Residence: Hammond Court. Business address: 721 Fourteenth street, n.w.

**NOLAN, WALTER D.**, junior member of the firm of James Nolan & Sons, was born in Georgetown, D. C., June 26, 1872, and was educated at St. John's College, Washington. He has been president of the Master Plumbers' Association for two terms, and is a member of the Board of Governors of the Atlantic Coast Association of Master Plumbers. In 1895 he married Mary C. Parker, daughter of Matthew C. and Annie E. Parker, of Washington, and they have four children. Residence: 3010 Thirteenth street, n.w. Business address: 721 Fourteenth street, n.w.

**NORDHOFF-JUNG, SOFIE AMALIE**, physician, was born in Germany in 1867, and received an academic education in France and Germany. Subsequently she was graduated from the Medical Department of Columbian (now George Washington) University, and undertook post-graduate medical work at the University of Paris, and the University of Munich. She is a member of the Academy of Sciences; Medical Association of the District of Columbia; Medical Society of the District of Columbia. On July 23, 1896, she was married to Dr. Franz A. R. Jung. Residence: 1229 Connecticut avenue.

**NORMAN, WILLIAM W.**, author, manager Brentano's, was born at Devonport, Devonshire, England, September 9, 1871, son of George Norman. He attended the City of London School; University of London College; Athenee Royale Brussels, and Oxford University, and in 1889, was graduated from Hanover Square (London) School of Electrical Engineering. In 1892, he came to America and became associated with the firm of Brentano's. In 1903, he came to Washington in the interest of that firm, and took charge of their Washington store. He is the author of an Outline History of the World, and prior to leaving England, assisted in the construction of the first practical electrical automobile made. In 1894 he married Mary Agnes Judge. Residence: Third and V streets, n.e. Business address: Brentano's, Twelfth and F streets, n. w.

**NORMENT, CLARENCE FORBES**, president of the Central National Bank, was born in Washington, D. C., in 1856, son of Samuel and Mary Ellen (Ward) Norment. He was educated at Ritterhouse Academy, and the Western Maryland College at Westminster, Maryland. In 1895, after the death of his father, he was elected to the presidency of the Central National Bank. He is a member of the Washington Stock Exchange; was vice-president of the Washington Bankers' Association; is a director of the American Security and Trust Company; member of the Blue Ridge Rod and Gun Club, and the Washington Automobile Club. He married Elizabeth A. Smith, of Suffolk, Va., and they have three children. Residence: Stoneleigh Court.

**NORRIS, GEORGE WILLIAM**, lawyer, Congressman, was born on a farm in Sandusky County, Ohio, July 11, 1861. Left in destitute circumstances when a small boy through the death of his father and brother in the Civil War, he was forced to support his mother and self by farm work during the summer. He attended the common schools during the winter and later taught school and paid his own way through Baldwin University (Berea, Ohio) and the Northern Indiana Normal School. He studied law, in 1883, being admitted to the bar. In 1885, he removed to Nebraska, where he subsequently served three times as prosecuting attorney, and in 1895, was elected district judge of the Fourteenth District, and re-elected in 1899. He resigned this post when elected to Congress in 1903 from the Fifth Nebraska District; has been re-elected to subsequent Congresses. Legal residence: McCook, Nebraska. Washington address House of Representatives.

**NORRIS, JAMES L.**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., October 15, 1845, son of John Edmund and Eliza Tidings (Phillips) Norris. He attended Everett Institute in this city and was graduated from Dickinson College, subsequently studying law. For several years he was an examiner in the United States Patent Office; since 1869 he has been engaged in the private practice of his profession, specializing as a patent attorney. He was a member of the government commission to appraise lands condemned by the government for Rock Creek Park; is president of the Oak Hill Cemetery Company, and vice-president and director of the National Bank of Washington; Franklin Insurance Company; Mutual Protective Insurance Company, and other financial and business enterprises; member of the Board of Visitors of Children's Hospital, and a director of Providence Hospital, was chairman of the Inaugural Committee of 1892, and a member of the same in 1884, 1888, 1892, 1896, 1900 and 1904. He is prominently identified with the Democratic party, was a delegate to the National Conventions of that party in 1892, 1900 and 1904; has been a member and treasurer of the Democratic Congressional Committee since 1898; member of the Democratic National Committee from 1896 to 1898 and since 1900. He was assistant treasurer of that body from 1896 to 1898, and treasurer from 1898 to 1900. He married Annie Virginia Robinson in 1867, who died in 1895. Residence: 331 C street, n.w. Office: Norris Building.

**NORTH, SIMON NEWTON DEXTER**, director of the United States Census, was born at Clinton, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1849, son of Dr. Edward and Mary Francis (Dexter) North. He was graduated from Hamilton College, N. Y., in 1869, and has received the following honorary degrees: A. M. from Hamilton College, LL. D. from Bowdoin College (1903), and from the

University of Illinois in 1904. He became managing editor of the Utica Morning Herald in 1869, remaining in that position until 1886, when he became editor and one of the proprietors of the Albany Morning Express. In 1880, he was appointed expert special agent of the United States Census on Newspaper and Periodical Press, and in 1890, as expert on Wool Manufacture. In 1898, he was appointed by the President a member of the United States Industrial Commission, which post he retained until 1899, when he became Chief Statistician for Manufactures of the Census Bureau, in 1903, he became Director of the Census. He was president of the New York State Associated Press during 1885 and 1886; secretary of the National Association of Wool Manufacturers from 1888 to 1903. He is the author of History of the American Wool Manufactures; Old Greek—A Memoir of Dr. Edward North, and numerous reports of the Census Bureau and pamphlets and articles on industrial and economic subjects. He is also editor of the Quarterly Bulletin of the Wool Manufacturers' Association. He is a member of the Alpha Delta Phi fraternity; Cosmos Club of Washington; St. Botolph and Twentieth Century Clubs of Boston; City Club of New York; American Statistical Association (vice-president); American Economic Association (vice-president); International Statistical Institute, etc. In politics he is a Republican. He married Lillia Sill Comstock, on July 8, 1875. Residence: 1414 Twenty-first street, n.w. Office Bureau of Census.

**NORTHROP, CLAUDIAN B.**, lawyer, was born in South Carolina, October 1865. He was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of South Carolina, December 14, 1886, and to that of the Supreme Court of the United States, March 14, 1898. He practiced in Charleston, S. C., till 1903, when he became special attorney to the Southern Railway Company, in charge of rate litigation, and matters involving Interstate Commerce. He is a Cleveland Imperialistic Gold Democrat. Residence: Chevy Chase, Md. Office: 1300 Pennsylvania avenue.

**NORTON, CHARLES STUART**, Rear-Admiral, U. S. N. (retired), was born in Albany, New York, August 10, 1836. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1855; became Passed Midshipman and Master in 1858; was promoted to Lieutenant in 1860; commissioned Lieutenant-Commander in 1862; advanced to Commander in 1870; promoted to Captain in 1881; commissioned Commodore in 1894 and Rear-Admiral in 1897, and retired in 1898. During the Civil War, he served with the Navy before Charleston, South Carolina; at Hampton Roads and subsequent Naval engagement at Port Royal, South Carolina, and on the blockading fleets of the South Atlantic and West Coast stations.

Since the war he has been in command of a number of vessels and served on various Naval Boards, etc. From 1894 to 1896, he commanded, as Rear-Admiral, the South Atlantic Station; from 1896 to 1898 he was Commandant of the Washington Navy Yard. He is a member of the Metropolitan Club. Admiral Norton married Mary E. Pentz on March 29, 1872. Address: Navy Department.

**NOTT, CHARLES COOPER**, formerly Chief Justice of the Court of Claims, was born in Schenectady, N. Y., September 16, 1827, son of Joel Benedict and Margaret Taylor (Cooper) Nott. He was graduated from Union College in 1848, with the degree of A. B., and studied law in the office of John V. L. Pruyn, Esq., being admitted to the bar in 1850. He began the practice of his profession in New York and continued until the Civil War, when he became Captain of the Fifth Iowa Cavalry, and, subsequently Colonel of the 176th New York Volunteers. He was a prisoner of war in Texas for over a year. On Feb. 22, 1865, he was appointed by President Lincoln, Judge of the Court of Claims, and on November 23, 1896, President Cleveland made him Chief Justice of that court. He retired on December 31, 1905. He is the author of several books, and editor of a number of others. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church; the Washington Philosophical Society and the Loyal Legion. In 1874, he received the honorary degree of LL. D. from Williams College. He was a trustee of Union College from 1868 to 1882. On Oct. 22, 1867, he married Alice Effingham, daughter of President Mark Hopkins. Residence: Princeton, N. J.

**NOYES, CROSBY STUART**, journalist, editor-in-chief of the Washington Evening Star, was born in Minot, Me., on Feb. 16, 1825, and very early in life decided upon a journalistic career. His first impetus in this direction was given by the Yankee Blade of Boston, which published a dialect sketch written by him when but a youth. He then became a regular contributor to the papers of his native state, and impelled by delicate health, removed to Washington in 1847. Soon after his arrival in Washington, he corresponded for Lewiston, Maine, Boston and Philadelphia papers. In 1855, he traveled Europe on foot, and contributed a series of letters to the Boston Transcript. After the close of the same year he returned to Washington and secured a place on the reportorial staff of the Evening Star, and was promoted until he reached the position of assistant editor. In 1867, he, in association with Mr. Samuel H. Kauffmann, organized a company for the purchase of the Star, and was elected editor-in-chief, which position he has since maintained. He supported Governor Shepherd's regime for the beautification of the capital, and served with him in the City Council of 1863. He also served a

couple of terms as alderman, and was active in the establishment of Rock Creek Park. He has also been an extensive traveler in all parts of the old and new world, descriptions and impressions of which have appeared from time to time in the Star. In 1856, he married Elizabeth S., daughter of Rev. Thomas Williams of Maine, and has four children living: Theodore W., associate editor-in-chief of the Star; Frank B., editor and publisher of the Chicago Record-Herald; Thomas C., city editor of the Star, and Mira C., now Mrs. George W. Boyd, of Philadelphia. City residence: 1730 New Hampshire avenue; country residence: Alton Farm, Maryland. Office: Evening Star Building.

**NOYES, FRANK BRETT**, journalist, was born in Washington, D. C., July 7, 1863, son of Crosby S. and Elizabeth S. Noyes, and was educated in the preparatory department of the Columbian University. He was manager of the Washington Star from 1881 to 1901, and has been president of the Associated Press since June, 1900, and editor of the Chicago Record-Herald since 1902. He has been a director of the Executive Committee of the Associated Press since 1894. He is a member of the Chicago, Chicago Golf, Saddle and Cycle, Union, City and Midday Clubs of Chicago, and Chevy Chase Club, Washington, D. C. On Sept. 17, 1888, he married, at Washington, Janet Thurston Newbold. Address: Record-Herald, Chicago, Illinois.

**NOYES, HENRY E.**, Brigadier-General (retired), was born at Belfast, Maine, August 23, 1839, son of Henry and Rebecca (Tyler) Noyes. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1861 and was commissioned a Second Lieutenant of Artillery; promoted to First Lieutenant of Cavalry in 1862; was brevetted Captain for bravery in 1863; commissioned Captain in 1865; brevetted Major in 1865; advanced to Major in 1879; made Lieutenant-Colonel, July 1, 1891; promoted to Colonel May 31, 1898 and retired in 1901, later being advanced to the grade of Brigadier-General, retired. He fought throughout the Civil War and subsequently served in numerous Indian campaigns in the West; during the Spanish-American War he served at Chickamauga, Mobile and Tampa, and later in Cuba. General Noyes is the author of Noyes' Genealogy. On July 2, 1864, he married Louise W. Walker. Address: San Francisco, California, or War Department.

**NOYES, ISAAC PITMAN**, author, was born in New York, N. Y., April 13, 1840, son of John Updyke and Frances Scott (Updyke) Noyes. He was educated in the public and high schools of Providence, R. I., and partially completed a course at Brown University, expecting to become an architect. He served throughout the

war of the rebellion as a private in Battery H., First Rhode Island Artillery, and was mustered out on June 28, 1865. For a number of years he has been employed as a clerk in the Library, Office of the Surgeon-General, War Department. Since 1870, he has been writing, and his works include more than sixty pamphlets—dramas, reminiscences, meteorological topics, fine arts essays, architectural articles, theological, etc. He is a thirty-third degree and Scottish Rite Mason. He is a member of the National Geographic Society; New York Geographical Society; Anthropological Society; American Academy of Political and Social Science, etc. On November 9, 1870, he married Elizabeth Anthony, who has since died. Residence: 409 Fourth street, s.e.

**NOYES, THEODORE WILLIAMS**, editor, was born in Washington, D. C., January 26, 1858, son of Crosby S. and Elizabeth S. (Williams) Noyes. He attended the public schools and won the Amos Kendall scholarship to Columbian (now George Washington) University in 1877, graduating from the University in 1877, and from the Law Department of the same in 1882. He has received the following honorary degrees from Columbian University; A. M. in 1877; LL. B. in 1882; and LL. M. in 1883. From 1877 to 1831, he was a reporter on the Washington Evening Star; from 1883 to 1887 he was engaged in the practice of law at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, as a member of the firm of Boyce, Noyes & Boyce. Since 1887, he has been associate editor-in-chief of the Washington Star; treasurer of the Evening Star Company, 1902-1906; president since 1906. He is a director of the Washington Loan and Trust Company; Union Savings Bank; Realty Appraisal Agency Company; District and Washington Title Insurance Companies, and of other financial and business institutions. He has been a director of the Washington Board of Trade since 1891; was president in 1897 and 1898, since 1896 has been president of the Board of Trustees of the Washington Public Library; trustee of George Washington University, and formerly president of the Alumni Association of that institution; trustee and chancellor, Cathedral Foundation of District of Columbia. He was elected as a Republican to a judgeship while at Sioux Falls; and participated as a member of this party in the presidential campaigns of 1896, 1900 and 1904. In 1900 he contributed much of the campaign literature. He is the author of *The National Capital*; *Newspaper Labels*; *Notes of Travel*; *War of the Metals*; *Finances of the National Capital*; *Partnership Conditions in the Philippines*; *Oriental America and Its Problems*, and a large number of articles, editorials, and general newspaper contributions. On Aug. 11, 1886, he married Mary E. Prentice. Residence: 1730 New Hampshire avenue. Office: Evening Star Building.

**NOYES, THOMAS CLARENCE**, news manager of the Washington Star, was born in Washington, D. C., on January 14, 1868, son of Crosby S. and Elizabeth S. (Williams) Noyes. After obtaining his preparatory education in the Washington public schools and Wight's Academy, he entered Princeton University, from which he was graduated with the class of 1889. Since his graduation from college, he has been engaged in newspaper work, as reporter, assistant city editor, city editor and news manager, all on the Washington Star. During the last two Republican conventions he was a delegate from Maryland. He is a director in the Evening Star Newspaper Company, Columbia National Bank, and other leading financial enterprises of Washington. He is a member of all Masonic orders, Chamber of Commerce, University and Chevy Chase Clubs of Washington, Princeton Club of New York and the Nassau Club of Princeton. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, and in politics, a Republican. On Sept. 5, 1895, he married Dorothy Rogers of Mansfield, Ohio. Residence: 1800 Connecticut avenue. Office: Star Building.

**NOYES, WILLIAM ALBERT**, chemist, was born at Independence, Buchanan County, Iowa, November 6, 1857, son of Spencer W. and Mary (Packard) Noyes. He attended the district schools of Iowa, and was graduated with the degrees of A. B. and B. S. from Iowa College in 1879; also from Johns Hopkins University, in 1882, with that of Ph. D. He also completed a special course at the University of Munich in 1889. From 1883 to 1886 he was professor of chemistry at the University of Tennessee; at Rose Polytechnic Institute in a similar capacity, 1886 to 1903; from 1903 to August 31, 1907, he was chemist in the Bureau of Standards. On September 1, 1907, he became professor of chemistry in charge of the Laboratory in the University of Illinois. Since 1902 he has been editor of the *Journal of the American Chemical Society*. He is the author of *Qualitative Analysis*; *Organic Chemistry for the Laboratory*; *Text Book of Organic Chemistry*, and a number of scientific and technical papers on chemistry and its various phases. He is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science (was chairman of the chemical section in 1896), and is a former president of the Indiana Academy of Sciences. He has been twice married; first to Flora E. Collier on December 24, 1884, who died in 1902; and on June 18, 1903, to Mattie L. Elwell. Address: Urbana, Ill.

**NYE, FRANCIS**, assistant district assessor, was born May 7, 1870, son of Luther B. and Helen S. (Puffer) Nye. He took a course in the College of Commerce, and was first employed in the offices of Edmund Hudson, publisher of

the Capital, the Army and Navy Register, the U. S. Government Advertiser and the National Democrat, then becoming correspondence clerk for James L. Barbour and Son. He was made LL. B. and LL. M. by Columbian University, and was president of his class, later taking a post-graduate course at the Columbian University Medical School. He was secretary to the District Commissioners July 1 1895 and so remained until appointed to his present position. He is a Knight Templar and a Mystic Shriner. He married Celia Mayse, of Emporia, Kansas. Residence: 1507 Park street, n.w. Office: District Building.

**NYE, FRANK E.**, Assistant Commissary General, U. S. A., was born in Maine, and graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1869. He was commissioned a Second Lieutenant the same year and until 1873, served at various army posts on the western frontier; at

that time he resigned to enter the insurance business, remaining in civil life until 1884, when he became Captain and Commissary of subsistence; was promoted to Major in 1896; made Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Commissary General in 1898; Colonel, United States Volunteers in 1898; and since 1901, has been Colonel and Assistant Commissary General. Address: War Department.

**NYE, FRANK M.**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected to the Sixtieth Congress as a Republican from the Fifth Minnesota Congressional District. Legal residence: Minneapolis, Minn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**NYMAN, CHARLES E.**, secretary of the National Safe Deposit, Savings and Trust Company. Residence: 1515 S street, n.w. Office: Fifteenth street and New York avenue, n.w.

**OBALDIA, JOSE DOMINGO DE** Minister from the Republic of Panama to the United States, was born at David, Panama, January 30, 1845, son of Jose and Ana (Gallegos) de Obaldia. He attended various schools in Panama, and the Institute de Cristo at Bogota, Columbia and French School, New Haven, Conn., also, during 1868, Bernard's School in New York. He engaged in business with his father in 1869, and at present has large interests in his Republic, including cattle, mule, and horse breeding and exportation. During the period that Panama was a dependency of Columbia, Senor de Obaldia was a Colonel in the army; was Senator for two terms, and subsequently, governor of Panama. Since the independence of the Republic, in 1903, he has been second vice-president of the Republic and Minister to the United States. In religion he is a Moderate Catholic. He has been twice married—in 1874, to Manuela Jovane, and in 1899, to Josefa Jovane. Residence: Legation of Panama.

**OBERHOLSER, HARRY CHURCH**, ornithologist, was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 25, 1870, son of Jacob and Lavera S. Oberholser. He attended private schools at Red Bank, N. J., from 1880 to 1885; studied at Pratt's Preparatory School, Shelburne Falls, Mass., from 1886 to 1888, and entered Columbia University in 1889, later abandoning his course by reason of ill-health. Since 1895 he has been assistant ornithologist of the Biological Survey of the Department of Agriculture; since 1904, lecturer on zoology at the Biltmore Forest School, Biltmore, N. C.; public lecturer on popular and scientific subjects. He is the author of a number of ornithological books, and

has edited several scientific books. He has been engaged in the scientific investigation of technical ornithology relating to all parts of the world. He is a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science and of the American Ornithologists' Union; member of the Foreign Bird Club (England); Avicultural Society (England); South African Ornithologists' Union; Bombay Society of Natural History (India); British Ornithologists' Union (foreign member); corresponding member Linnean Society of New York; member of the National Geographic Society; Biological Society of Washington; Washington Academy of Sciences; Australasian Ornithologists' Union, etc. In politics, he is a Republican; and in religion, a Methodist, and a leader of the Metropolitan Bible Class of the Metropolitan Memorial M. E. Church. Unmarried. Residence: 1349 Harvard street, n.w.

**O'BRIEN, JAMES M.**, clergyman, rector of St. Peter's Catholic Church. Residence: 313 Second street, s.e.

**O'BYRNE, DON GABRIEL**, Counselor, Colombian Legation. Address: 1312 Twenty-first street.

**O'CONNELL, DENNIS J.**, (S. T. D.) Right Reverend, member of the Board of Trustees and Library Committee of the Catholic University of America. Address: The Catholic University of America.

**O'CONNELL, JOHN F.**, congressman. He was elected to the Sixtieth Congress in November, 1906, from the Tenth Congressional District of Massachusetts on the Democratic ticket. Legal residence:

Boston, Mass. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**O'CONNELL, MAURICE D.**, solicitor of the United States Treasury, was born at Constable, Franklin County, New York, April 23, 1839 and educated at Franklin Academy, Malone, New York, and Columbian (now George Washington) University. He was graduated from the latter in 1866. In 1867 Mr. O'Connell was chief of a division in the office of the Comptroller of the Treasury; from 1868 to 1869 was employed by the San Antonio (Texas) National Bank; started the practice of law at Fort Dodge, Iowa, in 1869; was district attorney for the Eleventh District from 1872 to 1879; United States Attorney for the Northern Iowa District from 1883 to 1885, and from 1889 to 1893. Since 1897 he has been solicitor of the Treasury. Mr. O'Connell married Ellen P. Cook on November 10, 1869. Residence: The Woodley. Office: Treasury Department.

**O'CONNELL, PATRICK J.**, clergyman, rector of St. Vincent de Paul's Catholic Church. Residence: 1201 South Capitol street.

**OFFTERDINGER, HENRY T.**, manufacturer, was born at Lynchburg, Va., October 16, 1865, son of Gustave G. and Adaline (Wachter) Offerdinger. His grandfather was burgomaster of the city of Boeblingen, Wurttemberg. He attended the public schools of Lynchburg until 1878, and the Spencerian College of Washington during 1879. He entered the cigar business, and is at present the largest manufacturer in Washington, and general manager of the Tobacco Improvement Company. He is also president of the Patent Fin Hot Water Heating Company, for the manufacture of a patent of his own; is a director of the Lincoln National Bank, etc. He was elected treasurer of the Vermont State Association in 1904 and re-elected each year since; was treasurer of the Young Men's Democratic Club in 1896; president of the Cigar Dealer's Protective Association in 1904; and has served on numerous committees of the Inaugural Central Committee. He is the inventor of the Flat Head Cigar. He is a Mason, a member of Columbia Lodge, No. 3, F. A. A. M.; Lafayette Chapter No. 5; Columbia Commandery No. 2, and the Almas Temple of the Mystic Shrine. On June 7, 1892 he married Alice May Templeton, of Montpelier, Vt. Residence: 913 L street, n. w. Business address: 504 Ninth street, n. w.

**OGDEN, HERBERT GOUVERNEUR**, hydrographer and topographer; was born in New York City, April 4, 1846, son of Morgan Lewis and Eliza Glendy (McLaughlin) Ogden. He was educated at private schools and by a tutor and entered the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey in 1863 as an aid. In 1869 he

was promoted to assistant, and since 1898 has been Inspector of Hydrography and Topography. During the Civil War he served with both the Army and Navy, with the former in determining the defenses of Washington; and with the latter in 1864 on the bays and sounds of North Carolina. In 1865, he was identified with the Nicaragua exploration; in 1870 was topographer with the naval exploring party to the Isthmus of Darien; in 1893 was in charge of the party which fixed the boundary line between British Columbia and Alaska. He is a member of the United States Board of Geographic Names and is an eminent authority on topography, cartology, etc. Mr. Ogden is the author of numerous scientific articles contributed to magazines, and has written for cyclopedias. He is a member of the National Geographic Society; Washington Academy of Sciences; fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; member the Philosophical Society of Washington, etc. On May 28, 1872 he married Mary A. Greene. Residence: 1324 Nineteenth street, n. w. Office: Coast and Geodetic Survey.

**OGILVIE, ROBERT WALTER FIND-LATER**, (the Right Honorable and Lord), lawyer, was born in Banffshire, Scotland, August 6, 1860. He attended Princeton University, graduating with the degrees of A. B. and A. M., later graduating from Columbian (now George Washington) University with the degrees of LL. B. and LL. M.; also being a graduate of the University of Virginia. He has been admitted to practice before the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States and the courts of the District of Columbia. Lord Ogilvie is a Scottish Peer, bearing also the titles of Lord of Banff, and heir to the Earldom of Findlater. On January 30, 1902 he married Irmasule Bledsoe Desha Harman, the youngest daughter of the late Colonel Bledsoe Desha Harman, of Kentucky, a distinguished cavalry officer of the Confederacy, and Mary Loftin, a former famous belle of Tennessee. Lady Ogilvie is a lineal descendant of General Isaac Shelby, first Governor of Kentucky; a great granddaughter of General Joseph Desha, also a governor of Kentucky; and a great-great-granddaughter of General Isaac Bledsoe, the famous Indian fighter, Revolutionary General and one of the early governors of Tennessee. Residence: 127 C street, s.e. Office: Washington Loan and Trust Building.

**OHL, J. KINGSLEY**, (Mrs.) see Anulet Andrews.

**OHL, JOSIAH KINGSLEY**, journalist, was born at Brownsville, Pa., July 31, 1863, son of Rev. Dr. John Franklin Ohl. He attended Kenyon College, and entered newspaper work on the staff of the Atlanta Constitution in 1887. He served successively as reporter, city edi-

tor, dramatic critic, night managing editor, assistant managing editor, editor, and Washington correspondent of that newspaper. From 1896 to 1906, he was Washington correspondent of the Constitution and of the London Daily Telegraph; in October, 1906 he became editor of the Atlanta section of Ridgway's; subsequently Washington correspondent for that paper. Mr. Ohl has made a special study of American and foreign political affairs; and made a tour of the world for the Atlanta Constitution. He is a member of the Gridiron Club. In 1889 he married Maude Annet Andrews. Residence: Cleveland Park.

**OLCOTT, JACOB VAN VECHTEN**, lawyer, congressman, was born in New York City, May 17, 1856, and educated in the public schools and at the College of the City of New York. He was graduated from Columbia Law School with the degree of LL. B. in 1877; was a member of the Board of Civil Service Commissioners in New York City from 1895 to 1897, and was elected to the Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses from the Fifteenth New York District. He received the honorary degree of LL. D. from Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, in 1905. He married Laura I. Hoffman, April 19, 1882. Legal residence: New York City. Washington address: Sheridan Circle.

**OLIVER, ROBERT SHAW**, Assistant Secretary of War since 1903, was born in Boston, Mass. He served in the Civil War and later became an officer in the regular army. Subsequently he served as Civil Service Commissioner and Police Commissioner at Albany, N. Y. He was formerly engaged in iron manufacture at Albany, and is identified with other business and financial institutions. Residence: 1753 N street. Office: War Department.

**OLMSTED, FREDERICK E.**, forester, General Inspector of the Forest Service, U. S. Department of Agriculture. Residence: The Marlborough. Office: Atlantic Building.

**OLMSTED, MARLIN EDGAR**, lawyer, congressman, was born in Ulysses Township, Potter County, Penn., and educated in the public schools and at Couderport Academy. He served as Assistant Corporation Clerk for a year, then became Corporation Clerk in charge of the collection of corporation taxes; studied law, and in 1878 was admitted to the bar. He was admitted to practice by the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania in 1881, and by the United States Supreme Court in 1884. He was elected to the Fifty-fifth Congress from the Eighteenth Pennsylvania District, and has since been re-elected. He received the honorary degree of LL. D. from Lebanon Valley College in 1903, and from Dickinson College in 1905. On October 26, 1899 he married Gertrude Howard.

Legal residence: Harrisburg, Pa. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**OLMSTED, VICTOR HUGO**, statistician, was born at Marion, O., March 3, 1853, son of Edwin B. and Adelia J. Olmsted. He attended Columbian (now George Washington) University, and in 1884 was admitted to the bar. He was employed as Chief of the Division of Results for the Tenth Census; from 1883 to 1889 he was expert in the General Land Office, to decide land contests of the government; from 1889 to 1901 was Expert Statistician with the Department of Labor, and in 1899 was Assistant Director of the Cuban Census. Mr. Olmsted conducted an investigation of labor conditions in Hawaii in 1900-1901; became Commissioner of the National Metal Trades Association in 1901, but resigned in 1902 by reason of ill health. In 1901, he became Assistant Statistician and Field Investigator for the United States Department of Agriculture; in 1904 he was Assistant Director in the Governmental Census of the Philippines; and in 1904 was made Chief of the Division of Domestic Crop Reports of the Agricultural Department. In 1905 he was Associate Statistician, and in 1906, Chief of the Bureau of Statistics, Department of Agriculture. In 1907 he was Director of the Census of Cuba. On April 13, 1873 he married Nannie E. Patton. Residence: Clarendon, Va. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**O'MALLEY, MARY**, physician, is the only woman ever attached to the Government Hospital for the Insane, having been appointed September, 1905. She is a native of Buffalo, N. Y., and after a public school education, studied medicine at the Buffalo Medical College and was graduated with honors in 1897. She was attached for seven years to the Hospital for the Insane at Binghamton, N. Y., where she had the sole care of the patients. Under a competitive examination held by the U. S. Civil Service Commission, she qualified as number 2 out of several hundred competitors. She has the general supervision of all the women patients, and the direct care of certain insane cases and surgical work. Address: Government Hospital for the Insane.

**O'NEIL, CHARLES**, Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy (retired), was born in Manchester, England, March 15, 1842, son of John and Mary Ann (Francis) O'Neil. With his parents he removed to America in 1847; he was educated in the public schools of Roxbury, Mass., but left at the age of seventeen to become a sailor before the mast. On his second voyage he was wrecked in the Indian Ocean and being rescued and brought to Mauritius; became employed as a clerk at that place to the American consul. In 1861 he returned to New York. At the beginning of the Civil War he entered the United



States Navy and served throughout the war, on board the Cumberland, and after her destruction by the Merrimac, on various vessels. He was rapidly promoted, and in 1867 passed an examination for officership in the regular navy. In 1879 he was Ordnance Officer at Boston; in 1884 in charge of steel gun manufacture at Cold Spring, New York; in 1886 Inspector of Ordnance at the New York Navy Yard. From 1890 to 1892 he was Superintendent of the Naval Gun Factory at Washington, D. C.; then served on various vessels as commanding officer; in 1896 again became Superintendent of the Naval Gun Factory; in 1897 was promoted to Captain and made Chief of the Bureau of Ordnance. During his occupancy of this position he induced the government to establish a smokeless powder factory, and instituted numerous reforms and beneficial changes in navy ordnance. On December 31, 1903 he was promoted to Rear Admiral, and retired as such on March 15, 1904. After his retirement he was on special duty for the Navy Department and traveled extensively abroad in its interest. He married in 1869 Mary C. Frothingham. Admiral O'Neil is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church and of the Metropolitan, Army and Navy and Chevy Chase Clubs, and of the Republican party. Address: Navy Department.

**ORCUTT, WARREN H.**, Chief Clerk in the office of the Inspector General of the Army, was born at Milford, Maine, in 1839. He entered Colby College at Waterville, Me., in the fall of 1860, but left the following Spring to enter the Second Maine Regiment, the first to leave the state for the front. He was severely wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., and left the army to accept a clerical position in the War Department in 1863, and has since continuously served there. After twelve years, he was transferred from the office of Secretary, and became Chief Clerk in the office of the Inspector General. During the Spanish War he was highly recommended for appointment as Major and Inspector of Volunteers, and for two years relinquished his duties as Chief Clerk in the Inspector General's office, for service as Chief Clerk in the office of the Superintendent of Buildings. He is eminent commander of the Washington Commandery of Knights Templar. Residence: 509 East Capitol street. Office: War Department.

**O'REILLY, ROBERT MAITLAND**, Surgeon-General, U. S. A., was born in Philadelphia, Pa., January 14, 1845, son of John and Ellen (Maitland) O'Reilly. He was graduated from the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1866. In 1864 he entered the Medical Department of the Army; was promoted to Assistant Surgeon in 1867; commissioned Captain and Assistant Surgeon in 1870; promoted to Major and Surgeon

November 1, 1886; made Lieutenant-Colonel and Deputy Surgeon-General, February 21, 1900; advanced to Colonel and Assistant Surgeon-General, February 14, 1902, and, on September 7, 1902, made Brigadier-General and Surgeon-General. He served in the Spanish-American War as Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. V., and Chief Surgeon. General O'Reilly is a member of the Roman Catholic Church, the Metropolitan Club, Chevy Chase Club, Loyal Legion, University and Pacific Clubs of San Francisco; Reform Club, of New York, etc. On August 16, 1877 he married Frances L. Pardee. Address: War Department.

**ORME, WILLIAM B.**, Treasurer of the Washington Gas Light Co. Residence: 1623 Twenty-eighth street, n.w. Office: 411 Tenth street, n.w.

**OSBORN, ALBERT**, clergyman, Registrar of the American University, was born at Oak Hill (Durham) Greene County, N. Y., December 2, 1849, son of Ransom and Amanda (Allen) Osborn. He attended the common schools of Oak Hill, and the Lockport Union School from 1863 to 1868, and was graduated from Cornell University in 1872, with the degree of A. B., and in 1877, from the Drew Theological Seminary, with that of B. D. From 1877 to 1891, he served as pastor of various churches in Erie and Niagara Counties, N. Y., and since the latter date has been Registrar of the American University in this city. He is the author of *The Life of John Fletcher Hurst*, a biography. On May 11, 1878, he married Phoebe J. Rosekrans. Residence: 1205 Kenyon street, n.w.

**OSBORNE, JOHN BALL**, lawyer, Chief Bureau of Trade Relations, State Department, was born at Wilkesbarre, Pa., June 24, 1868, son of General Edwin Sylvanus and Ruth A. (Ball) Osborne. He prepared for college at Harry Hillman Academy at Wilkes-Barre and was graduated from Yale University in 1889, with the degree of A. B., later studying law in his father's office. In 1894 he received the honorary degree of M. A., from Yale University for his work in economics. He was admitted to the county bar in 1895 and to the Philadelphia bar the same year. He practiced his profession in Philadelphia until 1896, when he removed to Scranton and continued the same there. From 1889 to 1894 he was United States Consul at Ghent, Belgium; he was Joint Secretary of the Reciprocity Commission from 1897 to 1905, and since May 17, 1905 has been Chief of the Bureau of Trade Relations of the State Department; lecturer on the Consular Service in College of the Political Sciences, in George Washington University 1907-08. He has made a study of tariff and foreign trade relations, and is an authority on these subjects, and a frequent contributor to periodicals on them. He is the author of:

The Story of Arlington; and Reciprocity in the American Tariff System. He is a member of the Zeta Psi fraternity, (vice-president of the District Association in 1905-1907); Society of Sons of the Revolution (on Board of Managers in 1905); Military Order of the Loyal Legion; Yale Alumni Association of the District (on Executive Committee in 1906-08); University Club (charter member), etc. Republican. On October 1, 1891 he married Bertha Josephine Grinnell. Residence: 2116 Connecticut avenue. Office: State Department.

**OSGOOD, WILFRED HUDSON**, biologist, was born at Rochester, Stafford County, N. H., December 8, 1875, son of M. H. and Harriet A. (Harker) Osgood. He attended the public schools of Santa Clara and the University of the Pacific and was graduated from Leland Stanford University in 1899. Since 1897 he has been Assistant Biologist of the Biological Survey, U. S. Department of Agriculture, and since 1899 in charge of biological research in Alaska. He is the author of a number of books, monographs and reports on biological and natural history subjects, and is a member of the Sigma Chi fraternity; Cosmos Club; American Ornithologists Union; National Geographic Society; Fellow American Association for the Advancement of Science; Washington Academy of Sciences; Biological Society of Washington (secretary since 1900); Washington Biologists' Field Club (president 1904-1905); founded Cooper Ornithological Club of California, and was its first president. He is unmarried. Residence 818 Seventeenth street, n.w. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**OTIS, ELWELL, STEPHEN**, Major-General U. S. A., (retired), was born at Frederick City, Md., March 25, 1838, son of William and Mary A. C. (Late) Otis. He was graduated from the University of Rochester in 1858 and from the Harvard Law School in 1861. At the outbreak of the Civil War he became Captain of the One Hundred and Fortieth New York Volunteers; was promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel of that regiment in 1863, and subsequently Colonel. In 1865 he was mustered out because of wounds; he received brevets of Colonel and Brigadier-General for distinguished bravery. On January 28, 1866, he was appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in the regular army; was brevetted February 8, 1880; advanced to Brigadier-General, November 28, 1893; promoted to Major-General of Volunteers May 4, 1898, and advanced to the same rank in the regular army on June 16, 1900. He was retired in 1902. He was in charge of the mobilization and transportation of troops to the Philippines in 1898, and commanded the Department of the Philippines and was Military Governor from 1898 to 1900. In 1899, member of the Philippines Commission. From 1900 to the time of

his retirement he was commander of the Department of the Lakes. General Otis received the honorary degree of LL. D. from the University of Rochester in 1900. Address: Rochester, N. Y., or War Department.

**OTJEN, THEOBOLD**, congressman, was born in West China, St. Clair County, Michigan, October 27, 1851, and educated at the Marine City (Mich.) Academy, and at a private school in Detroit. From 1870 to 1872, he was foreman of a rolling mill at Milwaukee; he then entered the law department of the University of Michigan from whence he was graduated in 1875. He was admitted to the bar the same year, and practiced his profession in Detroit until 1883, when he removed to Milwaukee, Wis., and has since resided there, practicing law and being engaged in the real estate business. He was for seven years a member of the Common Council of Milwaukee; Trustee of the City Public Library from 1891 to 1894; elected to the Fifty-fourth Congress (and subsequently re-elected to all Congresses following including the Fifty-ninth) from the Fourth Wisconsin District. Legal residence: Milwaukee, Wis. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**OULAHAN, RICHARD VICTOR**, journalist, was born in Washington, D. C., May 23, 1867, son of Richard and Mary (Proud) Oulahan. He attended Washington public schools and private academies, and entered newspaper work in 1886, with the Washington Critic. In September, 1888, he became news editor and subsequently associate editor of the Roanoke (Va.) Daily Telegram, where he remained until 1889. From this latter date until 1897, he was with the Washington Bureau of the United Press; since April, 1897, he has been connected with the New York Sun's Washington Bureau, and since July 16, 1904, as Washington correspondent for that paper. On November 3, 1892, he married Anne McGowan, of Washington, D. C. Residence: 1421 Twentieth street, n.w. Office: Higgs Building.

**OUTWATER, THERON**, Baptist clergyman, was born at Wilson, Niagara County, N. Y., son of John Jacob and Hannah (Wisner) Outwater. William Wisner, his grandfather, rendered gallant service in the War of 1812. After finishing his preparatory education at Lockport (N. Y.) Union School in 1871 he entered the University of Rochester from which he was graduated A. B. in 1875, when he entered the Rochester Theological Seminary from which he was graduated in 1878. In 1882 he was a moderator of the Niagara Association of Baptist Churches. He was pastor at Saron, N. Y., from 1878-1883, and pastor at Elizabeth, N. Y., from 1883-1888, and since 1888 has been pastor of the Ken-

dall Baptist Church in Washington. He is a member of the Delta Upsilon college fraternity. On July 14, 1880, he married Marlon H. Raymond, of Lockport, N. Y., to which union have been born three children, one of whom is living. Residence: 1312 B street, s.w.

**OVENSHINE, SAMUEL**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A., (retired) was born in Pennsylvania and appointed a Second Lieutenant in the Fifth U. S. Infantry on August 5, 1861. He was promoted to First Lieutenant on September 25, 1861; advanced to Captain in 1864; promoted to Major, July 10, 1885; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, January 31, 1891; made Colonel, April 26, 1895. During the Spanish-American War he served as Brigadier-General of Volunteers; and on October 19, 1899, advanced to the same rank in the regular army. He served for a time as Brigade Commander in the Philippines and was retired in 1898. Address: War Department.

**OVERMAN, LEE SLATER**, lawyer, U. S. Senator from North Carolina, was born January 3, 1854, at Salisbury, Rowan County, N. C., son of William and Mary E. Overman. He was graduated from Trinity College with the degree of A. B. in 1874, and two years later had the degree of M. A. conferred upon him by that same institution. For two years he taught school; from 1877 to 1878 was private secretary to Governor Vance, and in 1879 to Governor Jarvis. He was admitted to the bar and began the practice of law in 1880. He was a member of the Legislature in 1883, 1885, 1887, 1893 and 1899, being Speaker in 1893; in 1894 he became President of the North Carolina Railroad Company; was elected United States Senator in 1903. He was President of the Democratic State Convention in 1900; presidential Elector-at-Large in 1900; member of the Board of Trustees of the State University and Trinity College. He married Mary P. Merrimon, daughter of ex-Senator A. T. Merrimon. Legal residence: Salisbury, N. C. Washington address: The Cochran.

**OVERSTREET, JAMES WHETSTONE**, lawyer, congressman, was born in Screven County, Ga., August 22, 1866, and educated in the public schools and at Mercer (Georgia) University, from which he graduated with honors in 1888, with the degree of A. B. He subsequently studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1892; served one term in the State Legislature; member of the Democratic State Executive Committee in 1905-1906. In 1902, he was appointed judge of the City Court of Sylvania, which position he resigned when elected to Congress from the First Georgia District in October, 1906. Legal residence: Sylvania, Ga. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**OVERSTREET, JESSE**, lawyer, congressman, was born in Johnson County, Ind., December 14, 1859, and received a common school and collegiate education. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1886; was Secretary of the National Republican Congressional Committee in the campaigns of 1898, 1900, 1902 and 1904. In 1895 he was elected to Congress from the Seventh Indiana District, and has since been re-elected. He married Katherine Crump. Legal residence: Indianapolis, Ind. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**OYSTER, JAMES F.**, merchant, was born in Washington, D. C., February 14, 1851 and was educated at the Old Rittenhouse Academy. He was employed for four years in the furnishing house of Frederick Pilling and then went into the butter business with his father, the elder member, retiring in 1886 in favor of his two sons, George M. and James F. Later the whole business came into the hands of James F. He was Captain of the National Rifles until their disbandment in 1901, and has since been President of the corporation formed by that body. He is a Shriner; a member of the Scottish Rite; a Thirty-second Degree Mason; President of the Business Men's Association; and President of the Board of Education of the District of Columbia. Residence. 1314 Rhode Island avenue. Business address: 900 Pennsylvania avenue, n.w.

## P

**PACAS, DON JOSE ROSE**, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from Honduras to the United States. Address: Legation of Honduras.

**PACK, HAROLD J.**, civilian assistant to the Paymaster-General, War Department, since 1900, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1875. He entered George Washington University and was graduated from the University in 1902, and from its law school in 1904. He was a member of

the George Washington University Debating team that defeated the University of Virginia. Residence: The Portsmouth. Office: War Department.

**PADGETT, LEMUEL PHILLIPS**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Columbia, Tenn., November 28, 1855. He was educated in the public schools and Erskine College (Due West, S. C.) from which institution he was graduated in 1876, with the degree of A. B. He studied law, was

admitted to the bar in 1877, and began the practice of his profession in 1879, at Columbia, Tenn., where he has since resided. He was a Democratic Presidential Elector in 1884; was State Senator for one term beginning 1898; was elected to the Fifty-seventh Congress, and subsequently re-elected, from the Seventh Tennessee District. On November 11, 1880 he married Ida B. Latta. Legal residence: Columbia, Tenn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**PAGE, JAMES**, author, was born in Baltimore, Md., October 31, 1864, son of Arthur and Mary J. (Campbell) Page. He was privately tutored, attended private schools, and in 1882 graduated from Johns Hopkins University, later pursuing a post-graduate course at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. From 1887 to 1889 he was an assistant at the Allegheny (Pennsylvania) Astronomical Observatory; was attached to the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, the Boundary Commissions of the United States and Mexico and British America, during the years 1889-1895. Since the latter date he has been editor of the publications of the United States Hydrographic Office, and writer on commerce and navigation. He is the author of a number of articles, monographs, etc., on these subjects. Mr. Page is a member of the Cosmos and Chevy Chase Clubs of Washington, the Reform Club (of New York), International Geographic Congress (was assistant secretary, seventh meeting); National Geographic Society; Philosophical Society of Washington, etc. On June 10, 1903 he married Clara Wood Merriman. Residence: 2332 Massachusetts avenue. Office: U. S. Hydrographic Office.

**PAGE, JOHN H.**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A., (retired), was born at New Castle, Delaware, March 26, 1842, son of Captain John Page, U. S. A., and Mary Elizabeth (Blaney) Page. He studied in Italy and France and from 1857 to the time of the outbreak of the Civil War was a student at Northwestern University; at that time he enlisted as a private in the Chicago Light Artillery. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant in 1861; promoted to First Lieutenant, 1862; advanced to Captain in May, 1864 and Major in 1863; commissioned Major of Infantry on September 12, 1865; made Lieutenant-Colonel, February 24, 1891; advanced to Colonel May 31, 1895; made Brigadier-General of Volunteers, September 21, 1898; and advanced to that rank in the regular army and retired in 1903. After the war he served at various posts on the western frontier; was in command of his regiment at the Coeur d'Alene mining disturbances of 1893, and at the time of the Coxe trouble on the Northern Pacific Railroad; was in command of the Third Infantry at El Caney, during Spanish-American War, and subsequently at

Santiago; saw three years service in the Philippines with his regiment and as Brigadier-General. General Page is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic; Loyal Legion; Army and Navy Union; Society of Santiago, etc. On May 1, 1871 he married Eliza Tracy Shaw. Address: War Department.

**PAGE, LOGAN W.**, director of the Office of Public Roads, U. S. Department of Agriculture. Residence: 1775 Massachusetts avenue, n. w. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**PAGE, ROBERT NEWTON**, congressman, was born at Cary, Wake County, N. C., October, 26, 1859 and was educated at the Cary High School and Bingham Military School. In 1880 he removed to Moore County and engaged in the lumber business; since 1890 he has been Treasurer of the Aberdeen & Asheboro Railroad Company, and since 1897 a resident of Montgomery County, N. C., where he was elected a member of the Legislature in 1901. He was elected from the Seventh North Carolina District to the Fifty-eighth Congress, and has since been re-elected to Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. In 1888 Mr. Page married Flora Shaw. In politics he is a Democrat. Legal residence: Biscoe, N. C. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**PAGE, THOMAS NELSON**, author, lawyer, was born at "Oakland" the old mansion house of the family, in Hanover County, Virginia, on April 23, 1853. He is the son of Major John and Elizabeth Burwell (Nelson) Page, and a direct descendant of old and distinguished Virginia families on both sides—the Pages, of Roswell, and the Nelsons, of Yorktown. John Page, his great-grandfather, was a conspicuous patriot of the Revolutionary War, and one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. Thomas Nelson, another of his forebears, was War Governor of Virginia at the time of the Revolution. The boyhood of Mr. Page saw his country in the throes of the Civil War, which conflict interfered, in no small degree, with his early education, but at the same time, as a sort of recompense, furnished him much of the material for his future literary work. He succeeded, finally, in obtaining sufficient preparation for entrance to Washington and Lee University, at Lexington, Va., but there the debating society and the college paper had more charms for him than the routine of the class-room. His talents were distinctively literary, and he found greater pleasure in editing the college paper, and studying customs and manners, than in the usual curriculum of systematic study. After teaching school for one year, he entered the law department of the University of Virginia, completed the course of study and received his degree in law, in 1874. He was admitted to the bar shortly thereafter, and practiced law in

Richmond down to 1893, devoting his leisure, meanwhile, to literary work and the platform. Among his best known literary works are: In Ol' Virginia (1887); Two Little Confederates (1888); On Newfound River (1891); Elsket and Other Stories (1892); Befo' the War (in collaboration with Armistead C. Gordon); Pastime Stories (1894); The Burial of the Gun (1894); Unc' Edinburg's Drown-din; Meh Lady; Marse Chan; Polly; Social Life in Old Virginia; The Old Gentleman of the Black Stock, (1896); Two Prisoners (1897); Red Rock (1898); Santa Claus' Partner (1899); A Captured Santa Claus (1902); Gordon Keith (1903); Bred in the Bone; Miss Gordon's Inheritance; The Negro; The Southerner's Problem (1904), and several papers on racial problems. In 1893, he removed to Washington, D. C., where he has since resided. He is a member of the Author's, Century, and University Clubs, of New York, and of the Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase, University, and Alibi Clubs, of Washington. He received the degree of Litt. D. from Washington and Lee University, and from Yale University and that of LL. D. from Tulane University, (1899). He has been twice married; first, in 1886, to Anna Seddon Bruce, who died in 1888; second, in 1893, to Florence Lathrop, widow of Henry Field, of Chicago, Ill. Residence: 1759 R street, n. w.

**PAGE, WILLIAM TYLER**, clerk, Committee on Accounts, United States House of Representatives, was born at Frederick City, Md., October 19, 1868, son of Walker Yates and Nannie (Tyler) Page. He attended the public schools of Baltimore and Frederick Academy, and at the age of twelve was appointed a page in the House of Representatives. He was successively promoted to Printing Clerk, Assistant File Clerk, Journal Clerk and Tally Clerk, and for the past ten years has been clerk to the Committee on Accounts. Mr. Page has assisted in the compilation of several Congressional manuals of parliamentary practice; has served as Assistant Secretary of Republican caucuses in the House, and has been connected with the Republican Congressional campaigns of recent years. In politics he is a Republican; and is a member of the Episcopal Church, and of the Knights of Pythias and Elks. On July 25, 1895 he married Mary Anna Weigandt. Residence: Friendship Heights, Montgomery County, Maryland. Office: House of Representatives.

**PALMER, AULICK**, United States Marshal of the District of Columbia, was born in Washington, D. C., in 1843, son of Surgeon-General James C. Palmer, U. S. N. Mr. Palmer served in the United States Marine Corps as an officer for thirteen years; was consul, and subsequently, consul-general, at Dresden, Germany, for four years. He has been Marshal since January 1898. Mr. Palmer

married Alice Craven, on September 25, 1877. Residence: 1401 Staughton street, n. w. Office: City Hall.

**PALMER, FRANK WAYLAND**, journalist, editor, formerly Public Printer, was born at Manchester, Ind., October 11, 1827, son of Zacheus M. and Selima S. Palmer. He was educated at Jamestown, New York, and served an apprenticeship as a printer on the Journal at that place, in 1848 becoming editor and joint publisher of the same. From 1858 to 1861 Mr. Palmer was editor and joint proprietor of the Dubuque (Iowa) Times; served as State Printer of Iowa from 1861 to 1868; was a member of Congress from 1869 to 1873. Ocean from 1873 to 1876; postmaster of Chicago from 1877 to 1885 and again from 1889 to 1894, and from 1897 to September, 1905, United States Public Printer. On October 22, 1862, Mr. Palmer married Mrs. Joie B. Goodwin. Mr. Palmer died in December, 1907. Late address: 175 Lake View avenue, Chicago, Ill.

**PALMER, HENRY WILBER**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Wilkesbarre, Pa., and educated at Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa.; Fort Edward Institute, Fort Edward, N. Y.; and the National Law School, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., from which he graduated in 1860. He was admitted to the New York bar in 1860 and to the Pennsylvania bar in 1861. Mr. Palmer served in the Pay Department of the Union Army during the Civil War; was a member of the Constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania from 1872 to 1873; Attorney General of the State from 1879 to 1883, and since 1901 has been Representative in Congress from the Eleventh Pennsylvania District. Republican. On September 12, 1861, he married Ellen M. Webster. Legal residence: Wilkesbarre, Pa. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**PALMER, THEODORE SHERMAN**, ornithologist, biologist, was born at Oakland, Cal., January 26, 1868, son of Henry A. and Jane (Day) Palmer. He was educated at the public schools of Berkeley, Cal., and was graduated from the University of California in 1888; also from the Medical Department of Georgetown University, with the degree of M. D. in 1895. He has been connected with the United States Department of Agriculture since 1889, as follows: 1889-1890, Field Agent; 1890 to 1896, First Assistant Ornithologist; 1896 to 1902, Assistant Chief of the Biological Survey; since 1902, assistant in charge of Game Preservation. Dr. Palmer is the author of a number of biological papers, reports, monographs, etc., and is joint compiler of the book of Game Laws for 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905; also author of a number of papers and articles on game protection. He is a member of the Cosmos Club; American So-

ciety of Naturalists; American Fisheries Society; Washington Academy of Sciences; Biological Society of Washington; National Geographic Society; National Association of Audubon Societies (vice-president); League of American Sportsmen (3rd vice-president), and is a fellow of the American Ornithologists' Union. Dr. Palmer is unmarried. Residence: 1931 Biltmore street. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**PARDO, FELIPE**, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from Peru to the United States. Residence: 2131 Massachusetts avenue.

**PARIS, WALTER**, artist, was born in London, England, February 28, 1824, son of Robert and — (Webb) Paris. He was educated in private schools in England and later studied at the Royal Academy in London; also with the Architectural Association. Mr. Paris studied architecture with the idea of practicing that profession, but gave it up in 1840 to become an artist. From 1863 to 1870 he was architect to the Government at Bombay, India; from 1886 to 1890 he was Professor of Art and Drawing at the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich, England. In 1893 Mr. Paris became an American citizen. He was an associate member of the Royal Institute of British Architects; was formerly a member of the Hogarth and other English Clubs; and a member of a number of American organizations, etc. Unmarried. He was a member of the Church of England. Died in 1907.

**PARKER, DAINGERFIELD**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A., (retired), was born at New Rochelle, N. Y., May 23, 1832, son of Commodore Foxhall Alexander Parker, U. S. N., and Sara Jay Bogardus Parker. He attended various educational institutions and in 1861 entered the army as an officer, subsequently being commissioned Captain; from 1884 to 1889 he served as Major of the Ninth Infantry; from that time until 1894 was Lieutenant-Colonel of the Twentieth and Thirtieth Infantry; until May 23, 1896, Colonel of the Eighteenth Infantry, and retired on the last named date. On April 23, 1904 he was promoted to Brigadier-General, retired. He served throughout the Civil War; was brevetted for gallantry; later commanded the St. Louis Military Prison. General Parker is a member of the National Geographic Society; Loyal Legion; Metropolitan Club, and in religion is an Episcopalian. In 1861 he married Amelia Nisbet. Residence: The Mendota.

**PARKER, EDMUND SOUTHARD**, banker, was born at Mifflintown, Pa., October 25, 1839, son of Andrew and Ann Eliza (Doty) Parker. He attended the public schools and Tuscarora Academy, subsequently becoming a clerk in the

Mifflin County (Pa.) Bank. Later he organized the firm of Doty, Parker & Co., at Mifflintown and engaged in the banking business. In 1880 the firm became Parker & Co., and in 1888 was made a national bank. In 1887 Mr. Parker removed to Washington, where he assisted in the organization of the Columbia National Bank, and became cashier. In 1891 he was elected president of the bank, which post he occupied until 1897, when he became president of the National Metropolitan Bank. He is a member of the Board of Education of the District of Columbia. In February, 1865, he married M. Isabella Wilson. Residence: 1738 Connecticut avenue. Office: National Metropolitan Bank.

**PARKER, EDWARD WHEELER**, statistician and editor, was born at Port Deposit, Maryland, June 16, 1860, son of William Price and Henrietta Hyde (Donnell) Parker. He was educated in the common schools of Port Deposit and Baltimore and at the College of Baltimore. Immediately on leaving school he became an accountant in Baltimore; removed to Texas in 1885 and was there engaged in newspaper work until 1889, when he was appointed to the Mining Division of the Eleventh Census. In 1891 he was appointed statistician to the United States Geological Survey; was expert special agent of the Twelfth Census; Superintendent of coal exhibits at the Atlanta and St. Louis expositions. Mr. Parker was a member of the Anthracite Coal Strike Commission of 1902-1903; was a member of the Committee for Testing Fuel Investigations at the St. Louis Exposition. He was a member of the Jury of Awards at the World's Columbian and Louisiana Purchase Expositions; and recently has been in charge of the preparation of the United States Mining History for the Department of Economics and Sociology of Carnegie Institution. He was editorially connected in 1897 with the American Manufacturer, and, in 1902, with the Engineering and Mining Journal. Mr. Parker is the author of a number of reports and monographs, principally in statistical form, relating to coal, coke, etc. He is a member of the Cosmos Club; Engineers and Underwriters' Club, of New York; American Institute of Mining Engineers; Sons of American Revolution; American Statistical Association; Washington Economic Society; Washington Society of Engineers; Washington Academy of Sciences; American Association for the Advancement of Science, etc. On April 29, 1891 he married Laura Harrison Bryan, of Galveston, Texas. Residence: 1815 Corcoran street, n.w. Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**PARKER, GEORGE T.**, President of the George Parker Company, managers of the Title Guaranty Company, of Scranton, Pa., was born in Philadelphia, Pa., January 19, 1860, and soon after removed

with his parents to Washington, where he has since resided. In 1873 he was appointed messenger by General F. E. Spinner, U. S. Treasurer, remaining there ten years. In 1883, he became traveling salesman for a New York commercial house and so remained for nine years. In 1894 he entered the advertising business, and in 1900 embarked in the surety business with the Title Guaranty & Trust Company, later being appointed by President Roosevelt special representative of the Department of Justice. Residence: The Cecil. Office: Colorado Building.

**PARKER, HARRY B.**, senior member of the firm of Parker, Bridget & Co., was born in Charles County, Md., March 4, 1850, and came to Washington at the age of nine, entering the firm of Smith, Brothers & Co. at the age of twelve. In 1885 he entered business for himself, continuing until 1904, when he retired. He married Miss Eaton, of Frederick City, Md., and has one daughter. Residence: 1601 Park Road, n.w.

**PARKER, JAMES**, Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. A., was born at Newark, N. J., February 20, 1854, son of Hon. Cortlandt and Elizabeth Wolcott (Stites) Parke. He attended Phillips (Andover) Academy, Rutgers College and was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1876, becoming a Second Lieutenant of cavalry at that time. In 1879 he was promoted to First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain in 1888; advanced to Major in 1901, and made Lieutenant-Colonel in 1903. He served in various Indian campaigns on the western frontier until 1894; from that time until 1898 he was cavalry instructor at the United States Military Academy; in the Spanish-American War he served as Major and Lieutenant-Colonel of the Twelfth New York Volunteers, in camp in the South and later in Cuba; from 1899 to 1901 was Lieutenant-Colonel of the Thirty-fourth U. S. Volunteer troops in the Philippines; was Assistant Adjutant-General at Washington from 1901 to 1903; Adjutant-General of the Northern Department from 1904 to 1905. Colonel Parker in 1904 was chairman of the Army Board for the revision of small arm firing regulations; he was a member of the board for the revision of cavalry drill tactics. He has been recommended for brevets for gallantry and has received a Congressional Medal of Honor for distinguished bravery at San Mateo, Manoaog and Vigan, P. I., in 1899. Col. Parker married Charlotte M. Condit in 1879. Address: War Department.

**PARKER, JOHN HENRY**, Captain, U. S. A., was born near Tipton, Mo., in 1836, son of Thomas H. and Nancy (Maxey) Parker. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1892; was admitted to the practice of law in Missouri in 1896 and prior to the

Spanish-American War served variously throughout the West. At Santiago, Cuba, in 1898, he commanded the Gatling Gun Battery; served as Major of the Thirty-ninth U. S. V. Infantry in the Philippines from 1899 to 1901, and also acted as assistant to the Chief Judge Advocate there; in 1901 was promoted to Captain, U. S. A., and attached to the Twenty-eighth U. S. Infantry. He is the inventor of the Parker machine gun carriage and devised the present system of promotion of Army and Navy officers. He is the author of several books and articles, principally on ordnance, artillery tactics, etc. On September 22, 1892 Captain Parker married Ida Burr. Address: War Department.

**PARKER, MYRON MELVIN**, lawyer, financier, was born at Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont. He attended the public schools, and, up until the time of the war, Fort Edward (N. Y.) Institute. He left the latter institution to enlist in the First Vermont Cavalry, and served with that regiment until the close of the Civil War, later for four years serving as aide de camp and Colonel on the staff of the Governor of Vermont. Subsequently he accepted a clerkship in the War Department, in Washington, removed to the city, and, in 1876, was graduated from the law department of Columbian (now George Washington) University. For a number of years he was Assistant Washington City Postmaster, and in 1893 Commissioner of the District. Mr. Parker has served on various committees of local and national interest, including: National Republican Committees, on the Inaugural Committees of Garfield, Cleveland, Harrison; one of the trustees of George Washington University; Providence Hospital, Columbia Hospital for Women; Washington Hospital, etc., president, Alaska Banking and Safe Deposit Co.; Grant Manufacturing Co.; Atlantic Building Co.; director, Metropolitan National Bank, and identified as director or officer of many other business and financial enterprises. He is a Mason. Residence: 1020 Vermont avenue, n. w. Office: 1413 F street, n.w.

**PARKER, RICHARD WAYNE**, lawyer, congressman, was born August 6, 1848, son of Cortlandt Parker of Newark, N. J. He was educated in private schools; graduated from Phillips Andover in 1864; in 1867, from Princeton University with the degree of B. A., and from Columbia Law School 1869, with the degree of LL. B. He also studied law in his father's office; was admitted to the bar in 1870 and since then has practiced his profession. Mr. Parker was a member of the New Jersey State Assembly in 1885 and 1886 and has been a member of Congress, representing the Sixth (later the Seventh) New Jersey District since 1895. He is the author of a number of articles

which have appeared in current periodicals. On January 2, 1884, he married Eleanor K. Gordon. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Newark, N. J. Washington address: 1723 Rhode Island avenue, n.w.

**PARKER, WILLIAM H.**, congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from South Dakota as Representative-at-Large on the Republican ticket. Legal residence: Deadwood, S. D. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**PARKER WILLIAM W.**, Treasurer of the Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. Residence: 1738 Connecticut avenue, n. w. Office: Kendall Green, D. C.

**PARKINSON, ALFRED CARROLL**, principal legislative clerk, U. S. Senate. Residence: The Livingston. Office: U. S. Senate.

**PARKS, WYTHE M.**, Commander, U. S. N., Bureau of Steam Engineering. Residence: 2104 Eighteenth street, n. w.

**PARRIS, ALBION K.**, of the firm of Crane, Parris & Co., was born in Washington, D. C., his ancestors being of New England stock. He received a common school education and entered the banking business at the age of seventeen. For a year he served on the U. S. Flagship Powhatan, making a cruise through the West Indies. He has been a member of his present firm since its organization in 1883, is connected with several other corporations, and charitable institutions, a member of the Banker's Association of the District, and one of the oldest members of the Washington Stock Exchange. Residence: 3022 P street, n. w. Office: Wyatt Building.

**PARRY, EDMUND HURLBURT**, patent lawyer, was born in Hartford, Conn., on March 10, 1872, son of William H. and Katherine (Ney) Parry, his mother being a descendant of Marshal Ney, of France. Thomas Parry, his grandfather, initiated Odd Fellowship in Canada. He was educated in the schools of Hartford, Conn., Hamilton, Canada, Philadelphia, and Washington, D. C. He was graduated from the Columbian (now George Washington) University School of Law with the degrees of LL. B., LL. M. and M. P. L. In 1894 he was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, when twenty-two years of age, and to the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States in 1897. He is the inventor of ventilators and business-systems and devices. He is a member of the Episcopal Church, Phi Delta Phi legal fraternity, and in politics is a Republican. On May 6, 1903, he married Mary Graham Watts, who was a granddaughter of Judge Watts, of Carlisle, Pa., at one time Secretary of Agriculture, to

which union has been born one child. Residence: 1441 Girard street, n. w. Office: Washington Loan & Trust Building.

**PARSONS, HERBERT**, lawyer, congressman, was born in New York, on October 28, 1869, son of John E. and Mary Dumesnil (McIlvaine) Parsons. He attended private schools in New York until 1886, and graduated with the degree of B. A. from Yale University in 1890. He studied at the University of Berlin during 1890-1891; Harvard Law School from 1891 to 1893, and the Metropolis Law School from 1893 to 1894, being admitted to the bar in the last named year. He has been engaged in the practice of his profession since that time. From 1900 to 1903 he was Alderman of New York; and since 1905 has been a Representative in Congress from the Thirteenth New York District. In politics he is a Republican; President of the Republican County Committee, of New York, and Chairman of its Executive Committee; he is a member of the Board of Managers of the New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor; Society for Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents; Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital, etc., and the University, Metropolitan, City, Union League and Republican Clubs, and Metropolitan Club of Washington. On September 1, 1900, Mr. Parsons married Elsie Worthington Clews. They have two children. Legal residence: New York City. Washington address: 1229 Nineteenth street.

**PARSONS, JAMES L.**, contractor and builder, was born in Virginia, and came to Washington about 1875. He built Stoneleigh Court, one of the city's largest apartment houses, and superintended and constructed the temporary roof over the Pension Bureau Building to prepare it for the ball at President Cleveland's inauguration. He also built the Marlboro Apartment house; Gardner-Hubbard Memorial Hall; the Census Office, and the wing of the Bureau of Engraving and Printing; the Congressional Apartment House, and many other notable buildings. His largest contract is now nearing completion, the Municipal Building. He was formerly president of the Master Builders and the Employers' Association and the National Association of Building Trades. Residence: 322 Tenth street, s.e. Office: New Jersey avenue, s.e.

**PARSONS, STARR (D. D. S.)**, President of the National Capital Dental Society. Residence: 306 C street, n. e. Office: Ninth and E streets, n.w.

**PASOS, DON JOSÉ MARIA**, Counselor, Colombian Legation. Residence: The Cairo.

**PASTOR, DON LUIS**, First Secretary



Spanish Embassy. Address: The Connecticut.

**PATCHIN, ROBERT HALSEY**, journalist, was born at Des Moines, Iowa, February 6, 1881, son of Dr. Robert Azor and Calista (Halsey) Patchin. He attended the public schools of Des Moines, and the Iowa State College, and entered journalistic work in 1899, as a reporter on the Des Moines Leader. From 1900 to 1902 he was connected with the Washington Times; since June, 1902, he has been with the Washington Bureau of the New York Herald. Mr. Patchin married Mary Custis Lee Carter, of Leesburg, Va., August 6, 1904. Residence: 2121 N street, n.w. Office: 1502 H street, n.w.

**PATRICK, GEORGE, EDWARD**, chemist, was born at Hopedale, Mass., October 22, 1851, son of Delano and Mary (Maynard) Patrick. He was graduated from Cornell University in 1873, with the degree of M. Sc., and was subsequently instructor of chemistry at that institution, for one year. Later (from 1874 to 1883) he was assistant professor, and, subsequently, professor of chemistry at the University of Kansas; then for seven years chemist at the Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, and during a portion of this time, professor of Agricultural Chemistry at the Iowa State College. Since 1896 he has been assistant chemist in the U. S. Department of Agriculture, and chief of the dairy laboratory of the Division of Chemistry. Professor Patrick is the author of a number of papers, articles, etc., on chemistry and its relation to agriculture, etc. In 1879 he married Hattie E. Lewis. Residence: 1716 H street, n.w. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**PATTERSON, CHARLES GORDON**, railroad builder, was born at Plattsburg, N. J., in 1835, son of Charles Gordon and Catherine B. (Wainwright) Patterson. He was educated in the district schools of Monmouth County, N. J.; began business in a general store at Freehold, N. J., in 1851, and later till 1859 in New York City. He then went to California and returned to New York in 1861, and lived at Yonkers until 1872. In 1875 he removed to Boston, Mass., and there remained until 1888, when he removed to Ohio, there being actively engaged in building and managing railroads, one of them being the Cleveland, Canton and Southern, of Ohio. In 1884 he began the Topeka, Salina and Western, and was the general manager of the Finley, Fort Wayne and Western Railroad until its completion in 1895. He resumed his New York residence in 1896, and removed to Washington in 1898. Residence: The Dupont. Office: Washington Loan & Trust Building.

**PATTERSON, FLORA WAMBAUGH**, (Mrs.), pathologist, mycologist, was born

at Columbus, O., September 15, 1847, daughter of Rev. A. B. and Sarah Sells Wambaugh. She attended Antioch College (Ohio); graduated from Wesleyan College (Cincinnati), in 1865; was a graduate student at the State University of Iowa and received from it the degree of A. M.; studied three years at Radcliffe College, Harvard University, and was an assistant at Gray Herbarium of Harvard University. In July, 1896, she became Assistant Pathologist in the United States Department of Agriculture, and later was made mycologist in charge of the Herbarium of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology in the Bureau of Plant Industry of the same department. Mrs. Patterson is the author of numerous articles and papers on botanical subjects; was assistant editor of Economic Fungi; is a member of the following organizations: Botanical Society, of America; Biological Society of Washington; National Geographical Society; American Association for the Advancement of Science; Women's National Press Association, etc. On August 12, 1869, she was married to Captain Edwin Patterson, now deceased. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture. Residence: The Decatur.

**PATTERSON, GILBERT BROWN**, lawyer, congressman, was born May 29, 1863, on a farm near Maxton, N. C. He attended the public schools and was graduated from the University of North Carolina in 1886. Subsequently he studied law at the same university, and was admitted to the bar in 1890. He served in the State Legislature in 1898 and 1900, and was elected Representative from the Sixth District to the Fifty-eighth Congress, and has since been re-elected. Democrat. Legal residence: Maxton, N. C. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**PATTERSON, JAMES O'HANLON**, lawyer, congressman, was born at Barnwell, Barnwell County, S. C., July 25, 1857, son of Edward L. and Sarah L. (Myers) Patterson. He attended private schools in his native town, Barnwell Academy, and Hampton Institute, Augusta, Georgia. In 1886 he was admitted to the bar; has been twice elected Probate Judge of Barnwell County, and was a member of the State Legislature from 1898 to 1904 inclusive. Mr. Patterson is a farmer and lawyer by profession. He was elected to the Sixtieth Congress from the Second South Carolina District. In politics he is a Democrat, and a member of the Methodist Church and of the Masonic and Knights of Pythias orders. On November 3, 1876, he married Hattie A. Halman. Legal residence: Barnwell, S. C. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**PATTERSON, JOHN HENRY**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A., (retired), was born in New York City, February 10,

1843, son of Edward and Martena G. (Talmage) Patterson. He attended the city public schools and academies of Brooklyn and in 1861 was appointed First Lieutenant of the Eleventh Infantry; promoted to Captain on July 28, 1866; advanced to Major, May 19, 1891; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, January 21, 1895; made Colonel, September 28, 1898; appointed Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, in November, 1898; commissioned Brigadier-General, regular army, and retired, on account of wounds received at El Caney, Cuba, in the Spanish-American War, in 1899. General Patterson received a brevet for services at Chapel House, Virginia, in 1864; and a Congressional medal of honor for distinguished gallantry at the Battle of the Wilderness, in 1864. He has been twice married: on December 27, 1871, to Mary E. Forbes; and on January 3, 1900, to Grace L. Learned. Address: Fort Orange Club, Albany, N. Y., or War Department.

**PATTERSON, MALCOLM RICE**, lawyer, ex-congressman, Governor of Tennessee, was born at Somerville, Ala., June 7, 1861, son of Josiah and Josephine Patterson. He was graduated from the Christian Brothers College at Memphis, later studying at Vanderbilt University, being admitted to the bar in 1883. In 1884 he was nominated for the Legislature, but was defeated at the polls, and in 1894 was elected Attorney-General for Shelby County, Tennessee, resigning in September, 1900. He served as a member of the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses from the Tenth Tennessee District as a Democrat. On November 6, 1906, he was elected Governor of the State of Tennessee. Married December 7, 1907, to Mary Russell Gardner, of Union City, Tenn. Legal residence: 739 Walker avenue, Memphis, Tenn. Official address: Governor's Mansion, Nashville, Tenn.

**PATTERSON, RAYMOND ALBERT**, journalist, was born in Chicago, Ill., August 2, 1856, son of Rev. Robert Watson and Julia A. Patterson. He attended the Chicago public and high schools and was graduated from Yale University in 1878. He has been connected with the Chicago Tribune since 1878, in the following capacities: reporter, telegraph editor, night editor, correspondent, Sunday editor, acting managing editor, and, since 1894, Washington correspondent. He has written largely under the pen name "Raymond." Mr. Patterson is a member of the Psi Upsilon college fraternity; Woodmont Club; Columbia Golf Club; Gridiron Club, etc. In religion he is a Presbyterian. On October 11, 1892, he married Mary Y. Hogan. Residence: 1309 Kenyon street, n. w. Office: Wyatt Building.

**PATTERSON, ROBERT WILSON**, editor of the Chicago Tribune, was born in Chicago, November 30, 1850, son of Rev.

R. W. Patterson. He was educated in the Preparatory Department of Chicago University and at the Lake Forest University, and was graduated from Williams College 1871. Studied law in Chicago, but gave it up after the great fire, and became a reporter on the Chicago Tribune, and later on The Interior (a religious weekly). Since 1873 he has been on the Chicago Tribune, passing through all the stages till, on the death of Joseph Medill, he became editor-in-chief. He married Elinor, daughter of the late Joseph Medill. Address: 15 Dupont Circle.

**PATTERSON, THOMAS MacDONALD**, lawyer, Senator from Colorado, was born in Carlow County, Ireland, November 4, 1840, and came to the United States with his parents in 1849, receiving a public school education in New York City and Astoria, Long Island, until his fourteenth year, when his parents removed to Crawfordsville, Indiana. He was employed in a printing office there for three years, and subsequently as a watchmaker and jeweler for five years; in 1862 he entered Asbury (now DePauw) University, and later Wash College. In 1872 Mr. Patterson removed to Denver, Colorado; in 1874 was elected city attorney, delegate to Congress from the Territory of Colorado in 1874, and Representative from the new State in 1876; was delegate to National Democratic Conventions of 1876, 1880, 1888 and 1892, and a member of the National Committee during that time; in 1896 was a delegate to the Populist National Convention (he having affiliated himself with that party in the meantime); was Bryan Presidential Elector in 1896; permanent chairman of Populist National Convention in 1900, and presidential elector in the same year. In 1901 he was elected United States Senator and at that time again became a member of the Democratic party. Legal residence: Denver, Colo. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**PAUL HENRY MARTYN**, astronomer, was born at Dedham, Mass., June 25, 1851, son of Ebenezer and Susan (Dresser) Paul. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1873, and from the Thayer School of Engineering of the same institution in 1875, with the degree of C. E. From 1875 to 1880 and later, from 1883 to 1897 he was assistant astronomer at the United States Naval Observatory; from 1880 to 1883 was professor of astronomy at the Imperial University of Japan, Tokio; since April 1897 he has been professor of mathematics, United States Navy. From 1897 to 1899 he was astronomer at the Naval Observatory; and since 1899 has been engaged in engineering and other works with the Bureau of Yards and Docks of the Navy Department. Mr. Paul is the author of a number of astronomical articles, reports, and monographs. From 1896 to 1898 he was president, and from 1898 to

1903, financial secretary, of the Choral Society, of Washington. On August 27, 1878 he married Augusta Ann Gray. Address: U. S. Navy Department.

**PAYNE, EUGENE BEAUHARNAIS**, lawyer, officer of the U. S. Bureau of Pensions and editor of the Pension Digest, was born at Seneca Falls, N. Y., April 15, 1835, son of Thomas H. and Susannah N. S. Payne; and nephew of the late U. S. Senator Henry B. Payne, of Ohio. He was graduated from the Law Department of the Northwestern University of Chicago-Evanston in 1860, being admitted to the bar the same year. At the outbreak of the Civil War he organized a volunteer company at Waukegan, Ill., and served throughout the war. For meritorious service he was advanced to Major and Lieutenant-Colonel of the Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, and finally to brevet Brigadier-General. From 1866 to 1869 he was a member of the Illinois Legislature; was engaged in the practice of law from 1869 to 1887, and since the latter date connected with the Pension Office. He is the author of Histories of Western Battles; and of Payne's Annotated Digest of Decisions of the Department of the Interior in Appealed Pension and Bounty Land Claims. General Payne married Adelia T. Wright, of Litchfield, Conn. They have one son, Charles T. Payne, a prominent member of the New York bar. General Payne is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic; the Military Order of the Loyal Legion; Commandery of the District of Columbia, and a member of Harmony Lodge A. F. and A. M. Residence: 715 Sixth street, n. w.

**PAYNE, JAMES G.**, Auditor of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia. Residence: 2112 Massachusetts avenue, n. w.

**PAYNE, SERENO ELISHA**, lawyer, congressman, was born at Hamilton, N. Y., June 26, 1843, and was graduated from the University of Rochester in 1864. He was admitted to the bar in 1866 and has since been engaged in the practice of his profession at Auburn, N. Y. From 1868 to 1871 he was City Clerk of Auburn; during 1871 to 1872, Supervisor of Auburn; District Attorney of Cayuga County from 1873 to 1879; president of the Auburn Board of Education, 1879 to 1882. Mr. Payne was selected to serve on the American-British Joint High Commission to negotiate Canadian treaty in 1899, and served in Congress from 1883 to 1887, and again, since 1889, representing the Thirty-first New York District. In Congress Mr. Payne is Chairman of the Ways and Means Committee, and was actively identified in the McKinley and Dingley tariff movements. In 1902 he received the honorary degree of LL. D. from Colgate University, and in 1903 the same degree from the University of Rochester. Mr. Payne married Gertrude

Knapp in 1873. Legal residence: Auburn, N. Y. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**PAYNE, WILLIAM KNAPP**, clerk, Committee on Ways and Means, House of Representatives, was born at Auburn, N. Y., June 3, 1874, son of Hon. Sereno E. and Gertrude (Knapp) Payne. He was graduated from Yale University in 1895 and from the New York Law School in 1898, later being admitted to the bar. For a time he was a member of the law firm of Payne, Payne and Clark, of Auburn; since 1905 he has been Clerk of the Committee on Ways and Means. Mr. Payne is a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon college fraternity and of the Yale Club of New York; and in politics is a Republican. On June 8, 1904, he married Frances McCutcheon Nye. Residence: La Normandie. Office: House of Representatives.

**PAYNTER, THOMAS H.**, ex-justice of Court of Appeals of Kentucky, U. S. Senator, was born in Lewis County, Ky., December 9, 1851. He attended Centre College at Danville, Ky., and was admitted to the bar in 1872. From 1876 to 1882, he served as Attorney of Greenup County; member of Congress from 1889 to 1895, and was engaged in the active practice of law at Greenup, Ky., until elected judge in 1894. He was elected to the U. S. Senate to succeed Senator Joseph Clay Stiles Blackburn from Kentucky, whose term of office expired March 3, 1907. His term of office will expire March 3, 1913. In politics he is a Democrat. He married Elizabeth K. Pollock on May 25, 1876. Legal residence: Frankfort, Ky. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**PEACOCK, SARAH BROOKS**, portrait painter, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., and is the eldest daughter of John Brooks and Virginia Tatnall (Marshall) Peacock. She studied at Sacred Heart Convent, Eden Hall, at Torresdale, Pennsylvania, and with private tutors, later pursuing an art course at the Corcoran School of Art, Washington, D. C., and at Academie Julian, Paris. She also had art instruction from Bouguereau and Ferari and worked in the galleries of Paris, Munich, Florence and Rome. Miss Peacock is a member of the Roman Catholic Church, and a Daughter of the American Revolution. Address: 2466 Ontario Road.

**PEACOCK, VICTORIA GARWOOD**, linguist, translator, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., daughter of John Brooks Peacock and Virginia Tatnall (Marshall) Peacock. She was educated in the Sacred Heart Convent, Eden Hall, at Torresdale, Pa., and took an art course at the Corcoran Art School in Washington from 1892 to 1896. Miss Peacock made a thorough study of the Spanish language in Washington and Mexico and became an expert in translation. She has

been employed by the Government since 1898, first as translator in the Internal Revenue Bureau of the Treasury Department; in 1901 she was appointed to the State Department, to work on Spanish claim cases, and in August 1902 was sent by this Government to The Hague as Spanish translator in the celebrated "Pious Fund" case between this country and Mexico. In 1903 she was associated with General John W. Foster in the preparation of the Alaska Boundary case, and later in the same year translated many of the claims against Venezuela to be settled by arbitration, during this time having charge of the translation of the Venezuelan diplomatic correspondence, which was used at The Hague during the arbitration in 1903. Miss Peacock is a member of the Roman Catholic Church, and of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Address: 2466 Ontario Road.

**PEACOCK, VIRGINIA TATNALL**, author, journalist, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., daughter of John Brooks and Virginia Tatnall (Marshall) Peacock. She attended the Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall, at Torresdale, Pa., and was further educated by private tutors and extensive travel. In 1897 she entered newspaper work as one of the Washington correspondents of the Philadelphia Times; since then she has contributed largely to newspapers, periodicals, etc., and is at present society editor of the Washington Post. She is the author of *Famous American Belles of the Nineteenth Century*. Miss Peacock is a member of the Columbia Historical Society, and the Daughters of the American Revolution (corresponding secretary, Mary Washington Chapter). Residence: 2466 Ontario Road. Office: The Post Building.

**PEALE, ALBERT CHARLES**, geologist, mineralogist, was born at Heckscher-ville, Pa., April 1, 1849, son of Charles W. Peale. He was graduated from the Central High School, Philadelphia, in 1868, with the degree of A. B., and in 1873 with that of A. M.; studied in the auxiliary department of medicine, University of Pennsylvania, during 1870, and was graduated from the same with the degree of M. D. in 1871. He was identified with the United States Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories from 1871 to 1879; from 1882 to 1898 was geologist with the United States Geological Survey; since 1898 he has been aid in the section of paleobotany, United States National Museum. Mr. Peale was secretary of the Chemical Society of Washington from 1884 to 1897; he is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; Philosophical Society of Washington; and other local and national learned societies, and the Society of Colonial Wars (registrar for the District of Columbia); Sons of the American Revolution (assistant registrar); Cosmos Club, etc. He is the au-

thor of a number of geographic and geological papers, reports, monographs, etc. Mr. Peale married Emily W. Wiswell. Residence: 1443 Florida avenue, n.w. Office: U. S. National Museum.

**PEARRE, GEORGE ALEXANDER**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Cumberland, Maryland, July 16, 1860, son of Hon. George A. and Mary (Worthington) Pearre. He attended private schools, Allegany County Academy, St. James College and the University of West Virginia and Princeton University, and later graduating from the law department of Maryland University. He was admitted to the bar in 1882 and has since practiced his profession. Mr. Pearre was two times a State Senator; from 1895 to 1898, prosecuting attorney; and since 1898, Representative in Congress from the Sixth Maryland District. He is a Mason, Odd Fellow, member of the Knights of Pythias, Eagles, Elks, Junior Order of United American Mechanics, and of the Sons of the American Revolution. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Cumberland, Maryland. Washington address: Metropolitan Club.

**PEARY, JOSEPHINE DIEBITSCH (MRS.)**, author, was born and educated in Washington, D. C. In 1888 she married Lieut. Robert E. Peary, U. S. N., and was a member of his Arctic exploration party in 1891-92 and 1893-94, accompanying him to winter quarters in Greenland; accompanied him on his arctic trip of 1897; and met him in the far North after his expeditions of 1900 and 1902. Mrs. Peary is the first white woman who has ever wintered with an Arctic expedition in the Arctic zone; she is the mother of a daughter who has the distinction of being born farther north than any other white child. Mrs. Peary is the author of: *My Arctic Journal*; *The Snow Baby*, etc. She is an honorary member of the Philadelphia Geographical Society; American Alpine Club; and honorary Vice-President of the Alaska Geographic Society. Residence: 2014 Twelfth street, n.w.

**PEARY, ROBERT EDWIN**, commander U. S. N., arctic explorer, was born at Crescon, Pa., May 6, 1856, son of Charles N. and Mary (Wiley) Peary. He was graduated from Bowdoin University in 1877, and in 1881 entered the U. S. Navy as a civil engineer. From 1884 to 1885 he was assistant engineer of the Nicaragua Ship Canal for the United States; from 1887 to 1888 was engineer officer in charge of the surveys for the Nicaragua canal, and invented the rolling-lock gates for the canal. In 1886 he made his first trip north, making a reconnaissance of the Greenland ice-cap, in latitude 70 deg. N.; from 1891 to 1892 he was engaged in arctic exploration as the commander of an expedition sent by the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, during which time he discovered Melville Land

and Heilprin Land; he also proved that Greenland was an insular body, for which exploit he received the Cullum gold medal of the American Geographic Society; the Patron's gold medal of the Royal Geographical Society of London; the Livingston gold medal of the Royal Scottish Geographical Society. From 1893 to 1895 he was further engaged in arctic exploration and a study of the tribe of Arctic Highlanders; discovered in 1894, "Iron Mountain," and proved its meteoritic origin. Commander Peary, however, failed to reach the northernmost extremity of Greenland on this trip, as he attempted. In 1896 and 1897 he made summer voyages to the North, and brought the Cape York meteorites to this country; he was in charge of the Arctic expedition fitted out by the Peary Arctic Club in 1898-1902, and succeeded in reaching the northern extremity of Greenland and discovering the most northerly archipelago in the world. In the second expedition of the same club (1905-06), he attained 87 deg. 6 min., the most northerly point yet reached by any explorer. He has received the Kane gold medal of the Philadelphia Geographical Society; the Daly gold medal of the American Geographical Society; and the Hubbard gold medal of the National Geographical Society; in January, 1903, he was made President of the American Geographic Society; in 1904, elected President of the Eighth International Geographic Congress. Commander Peary is a member of the American Alpine Club (honorary member); National Geographic Society; Philadelphia Geographical Society (honorary member); American Society Civil Engineers, etc. He is the author of a number of articles on arctic exploration, and of two books: Northward Over the Great Ice and Nearest the Pole. In 1888 he married Josephine Diebitsch. Address: Navy Department.

**PECKHAM, RUFUS WILLIAM**, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, was born at Albany, New York, November 8, 1838, and was educated at the Albany Academy and in Philadelphia. Later he studied law with his father, and was admitted to the bar in 1859, at which time he began the practice of his profession. In 1868 he was district attorney of Albany County; acted as corporation counsel of the city of Albany for several years; from 1883 to 1886 was Justice of the Supreme Court of New York; in 1886 he was elected Associate Justice of the Court of Appeals of New York, and in December, 1895, appointed by President Cleveland Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. In 1866 he married Miss Arnold. Residence: 1217 Connecticut avenue, n.w.

**PEDERNEIRAS, A. V., de**, Military Attache, Brazilian Embassy. Residence: The Connecticut.

**PEELLE, STANTON CANFIELD**, lawyer, was born in Indianapolis, Ind., on July 5, 1880, son of Stanton J. and Mary Arabella (Canfield) Peelle. His father was a member of Congress and is now Chief Justice of the United States Court of Claims. He obtained his preparatory education in public and private schools and the Columbian University Preparatory School in Washington, later entering Columbian College, from which he was graduated A. B. in 1899, and then studied law in George Washington University, from which he was graduated LL. B. in 1902. In 1900 he was Vice-President of the George Washington Alumni Association. In collaboration with J. Homer Deis he wrote The General Principles of the Law of Insurance, which appeared in 1900. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church; the Theta Delta Chi college fraternity; Military Order of Loyal Legion; Society of the Colonial Wars; and in politics a Republican. On October 25, 1905, he married Julia F. Ravenel, of Washington, D. C., to which union has been born a son. Residence: The Concord. Office: The Kellogg Building.

**PEELLE, STANTON JUDKINS**, Judge United States Court of Claims, was born in Wayne County, Indiana, February 11, 1843, son of John Cox and Ruth (Smith) Peelle. He attended the public schools from 1850 to 1860, and later Winchester Seminary (Indiana). For a time he taught school in Randolph County, Indiana, and at the outbreak of the war enlisted in the Eighth Indiana Volunteer Infantry, becoming successively Corporal, Sergeant, and Second Lieutenant (the latter promotion being for meritorious conduct in battle). After the war he studied law, and being admitted to the bar in 1866, practiced at Winchester, Indiana, until 1869, and later at Indianapolis. From 1877 to 1879 he was a member of the Indiana Legislature; was a member of Congress from 1881 to 1885. On March 28, 1892, he was selected Judge of the United States Court of Claims. Judge Peelle is professor of law at George Washington University; trustee of Howard University; member of the Board of Managers of the Washington Y. M. C. A.; in 1891-92 was a member of the Board of Control of the Indiana Reform School. He has been twice married—first, to Lou R. Perkins, who died in 1873; and on October 16, 1878, to Arabella Canfield. Residence: The Concord.

**PEIRCE, HERBERT HENRY DAVIS**, diplomat, was born at Cambridge, Mass., April 11, 1849, son of Prof. Benjamin and Sarah Hunt (Mills) Peirce. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1871, and in 1894 was appointed Secretary of the United States Legation at St. Petersburg, Russia, later becoming secretary when the legation was changed to an Embassy. From 1901 to 1906 he was Third Assistant Secretary of State. In June,

1906, he was appointed Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Norway. Mr. Peirce studied geology at the Royal School of Mines in England. He was special counsel in the arbitration cases between the United States and Russia. Since May 16, 1902, he has been a commandeur of the Legion of Honor of France. In politics he is a Republican. On June 2, 1882, he married Helen N. Jose. Residence: 1901 F street, n.w. Address: American Legation, Christiania, Norway.

**PELLEW, HENRY EDWARD**, philanthropist, was born at Canterbury, England, April 26, 1828, son of Hon. and Rev. George Pellew, Dean of Norwich, and Frances (Addington) Pellew. He was graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge, with the degree of M. A. in 1853, and from Oxford University, with the degree of M. A. in 1870. Mr. Pellew was one of the founders of Beble College, Oxford, and is a member of the council; was for a time Justice of the Peace for Middlesex and identified as a member of the Board of Governors of the Hanwell Lunatic Asylum; Feltham Industrial School; Westminster Bridewell, and various hospitals, charitable and industrial organizations, etc., in England. In 1873 he removed to the United States and assisted in the organization of New York Bureau of Charities; he was instrumental in launching the reform movement for better tenement dwellings, and various charitable organizations for the poor. He was a commissioner of the public schools; is now President of the Society for Improving Conditions of the Poor; the Sanitary Reform Society; St. George Society, etc. He has been a resident of Washington since 1888, and of late has actively devoted himself to the work of the Protestant Episcopal Church among negroes. Mr. Pellew has been twice married: in 1858, to Eliza Jay, who died in 1868, and in 1873 to Augusta Jay. Residence: 1637 Massachusetts avenue.

**PELZ, PAUL JOHANNES**, architect, was born at Seitendorf, County of Waldenburg, Silesia, Germany, November 18, 1841, son of Eduard L. and Henriette (Helfensreider) Pelz. He attended the Colleges of St. Elizabeth and of the Holy Spirit at Breslau. At the age of sixteen he came to the United States to join his father. Mr. Pelz studied architecture in New York from 1859 to 1866, and since the latter date has been engaged in that profession in Washington. For a number of years he was identified with the United States Lighthouse Board as civil engineer and architect, in this capacity designing many lighthouses. Mr. Pelz is the architect of the Congressional Library; the Public (Carnegie) Library; and Music Hall of Allegheny, Pa.; Georgetown University Academic Building, and many other public buildings, private residences, etc. He is a Fellow of the American In-

stitute of Architects. On February 23, 1895, he married Mary Eastbourne Ritter Meem. Residence: 2011 F street, n.w. Office: Corcoran Building.

**PENDLETON, EDWIN CONWAY**, Captain, U. S. N.; was born in Virginia and was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1867. He was attached to the Minnesota, detailed on special duty from 1867 to 1868; was commissioned Ensign in 1868; advanced to Master in 1870; promoted to Lieutenant in 1871; commissioned Lieutenant Commander in August, 1889; advanced to Commander in March, 1897, and made Captain January 21, 1902. During his career as an officer in the navy he has served on various vessels and stations; in 1900-02 was in command of the U. S. S. Atlanta, and since 1902 has been superintendent of the United States Naval Gun Factory, Navy Yard, Washington, D. C. Address: Navy Department.

**PENFIELD, WILLIAM L.**, solicitor, United States Department of State, was born at Dover, Lenawee County, Michigan, April 2, 1846, son of William and Lucinda (Felton) Penfield. He was reared on a farm; graduated from the University of Michigan in 1870; from that time until 1872 was instructor in German and Latin at Adrian College (Michigan). Later he studied law and was admitted to the bar, locating at Auburn, Indiana, in 1873. Subsequently he was elected city attorney; in 1884 was a member of the Republican State Committee; was presidential elector and electoral messenger in 1888; served as delegate to the Republican National Convention of 1892; from 1894 to 1897 was Judge of the Thirty-fifth Judicial Circuit of Indiana. Mr. Penfield acted as counsel for the United States in the arbitration between this government and Guatemala, San Domingo, Nicaragua, Hayti, Salvador and Mexico, and in a similar capacity in the Plous Fund case of the United States vs. Mexico at The Hague, and also in the United States-Venezuela arbitration at The Hague in 1903. He has been Solicitor for the State Department since 1897, and is recognized as one of the foremost authorities on international law. Mr. Penfield is a member of the Cosmos Club, Indiana State Bar Association, and the American Bar Association. On June 28, 1875 he married Luna Walter. Address: State Department.

**PENNEY, CHARLES G.**, army officer, was born in Ohio, July 14, 1844. He entered the Union army as a private with the Seventy-sixth Ohio Regiment, August 16, 1862, and was appointed Second Lieutenant, Fifty-first (colored) Regiment, and mustered out of the volunteer service June 16, 1866. Was commissioned Captain Thirty-eighth U. S. Infantry June 26, 1883; promoted to Colonel, Twenty-ninth Infantry, May 9, 1902, and Briga-

dier-General, retired, 1903. Brevetted Captain March 2, 1867, for services at the battle of Vicksburg, Miss.; Lieutenant-Colonel and Chief Quartermaster, U. S. V., August 11, 1898; honorably mustered out March 15, 1899. Address: War Department.

**PENNINGTON, ALEXANDER CUMMINGS McWHORTER**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born in Newark, New Jersey, January 8, 1838, son of Hon. A. C. M. and Ann J. (Kennedy) Pennington. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1860, and in 1864 received the degree of A. M. from Princeton University. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant in 1860, and served throughout the Civil War, receiving the brevets of Captain, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel, United States Army, and Brigadier-General of Volunteers. During the war he served for a time as Colonel of the Third New Jersey Cavalry, and subsequently commanded a cavalry brigade of the Army of the Potomac. After the war he served at various posts throughout the country until 1885; from the latter date until 1892 was Director of Instruction at the Artillery School, Fortress Monroe, Virginia; from 1892 to 1896 was Artillery Inspector for the Department of the East; from 1896 to 1898 served as Colonel of the Second Artillery; and during the Spanish-American War was promoted to Brigadier-General, U. S. V., and made commanding officer of Camp Black, Long Island, later succeeding to the command of the Department of the Gulf until 1899. On October 16, 1899, he was made Brigadier-General of the regular army and retired. General Pennington is a member of the Loyal Legion; Military Order of Foreign Wars; Military Order of American Wars, etc. On February 5, 1863, he married Clara Miller French. Address: War Department.

**PENNYPACKER, GALUSHA**, army officer, was born in Chester County, Pa., June 1, 1844, only child of Joseph J. and Tamson Ameila (Workizer) Pennypacker, and was educated at the Phoenixville, Pa., Classical Institute. He enlisted August 22, 1861, as Captain of the Ninety-seventh Pennsylvania Regiment; served in the Tenth Corps of the Department of the South, 1862-63, including the engagements at Forts Wagner and Gregg, siege of Charleston and capture of Fernandina and Jacksonville, Fla.; joined the Army of the James, Virginia, April, 1864; commanded at Swift Creek, May, Drury's Bluff, May 10, Chester Station, May 18, and Green Plains, May 20, 1864. Was in successful assault on Fort Fisher, N. C., January 15, 1865; received Congressional medal of honor for bravery in battle; brevetted Major-General March 1, 1867, and Brigadier-General and retired, April 23, 1904. He was several times wounded, and was the youngest general officer in the

War of the Rebellion. Placed on the retired list on account of his wounds, 1883. Member of the Society of the Cincinnati, Loyal Legion, and of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Address: Philadelphia, Pa., or War Department.

**PENROSE, BOIES**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., November 1, 1860, son of Dr. Richard A. F. Penrose. He studied under private tutors and was graduated from Harvard College in 1881, being admitted to the bar in 1883. He has since practiced his profession in Philadelphia. In 1884 Mr. Penrose was elected a member of the State Legislature; was elected State Senator in 1886 and re-elected in 1890 and 1894, serving as President pro tem. in 1889 and 1891; was chairman of the Republican State Committee, 1903 to 1905, and delegate to the conventions of 1900 and 1904; in 1904 was elected a member of the National Republican Committee, and in 1897 was elected United States Senator from Pennsylvania and reelected in 1903. Senator Penrose is the author of History of the City Government of Philadelphia. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Philadelphia, Pa. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**PEOPLES, CHRISTIAN JOY**, paymaster, U. S. N., assistant chief of the Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Navy Department. Residence: Florence Court; Office: Navy Department.

**PEPPER, CHARLES M.**, newspaper correspondent, was born in the State of Ohio, November 11, 1859, son of Rev. George W. Pepper. He was graduated from Wooster (Ohio) University in 1881; was Hawaiian correspondent for the Chicago Tribune and New York Herald in 1897; Cuban correspondent for various newspapers from 1897 to 1901. Mr. Pepper was a delegate to the Pan-American Congress at Mexico City in October, 1901; commissioner of the Louisiana Purchase Exposition to Cuba in 1902; and in 1903 was appointed a special Pan-American Railway Commissioner by the Secretary of State. Mr. Pepper is the author of Tomorrow in Cuba. On May 4, 1884, he married Kittie Rose Baldwin. Residence: 1743 U street, n.w.

**PEPPERMAN, WALTER LEON**, Chief, Office of Administration, Isthmian Canal Commission, was born in Alabama. He first entered federal employ as secretary to the Civil Service Commission; later pursued investigations throughout the country for that commission and organized many of its subsidiary branches. When the Philippine Civil Service Commission was organized he was selected as Assistant Secretary, and when the duties of that body were interrupted by the insurrection Mr. Pepperman was detailed to study governmental methods in various colonies and dependencies in the Orient

and Northern Africa. He was subsequently made a commissioner of the newly-created Civil Service Commission in the Philippines and in charge of organization. He was in this work three years, then made assistant in the Insular Bureau of the War Department, and subsequently assistant chief. Upon the organization of the Isthmian Canal Commission he was selected as assistant chief, and subsequently promoted to chief. Address: Isthmian Canal Commission.

**PERHAM, SIDNEY**, formerly Governor of Maine, was born at Woodstock, Me., March 27, 1819, and educated in the public schools. For a number of years he was engaged in farming and as a teacher in country schools; in 1852 he was a member of the State Board of Agriculture; served as Speaker of the State Legislature in 1855. He was a presidential elector in 1856 and 1892; from 1859 to 1862 was Clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court of Oxford County, Maine; was a Representative in Congress from 1863 to 1869, and from 1871 to 1874 was Governor of Maine. He is a Republican in politics. In 1843 Mr. Perham married Almira J. Hathaway. Address: 905 Westminster avenue, n.w.

**PERKINS, CHARLES PLUMMER**, Captain, U. S. N., was born at Great Falls, New Hampshire, February 18, 1848, son of Moses P. and Elizabeth (Nute) Perkins. He attended the public schools and was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1869; in 1871 was promoted to Ensign; commissioned Master in 1872; advanced to Lieutenant in 1874; made Lieutenant Commander in 1896; promoted to Commander in 1899 and Captain in 1904. Among various duties in his life as an officer of the navy, Capt. Perkins was detailed on the Amazon survey in 1878; was with the relief expedition for locating the Jeanette in 1881; attached to the Tampico River expedition in 1883; during the Spanish-American War was on board the Monitor Monadnock at Manila; since that time he has been in command of various vessels. He is a member of the Bohemian Club, of San Francisco, and the New York Yacht Club. He has been twice married—on August 19, 1885, to Kate Stevens, and on October 8, 1904, to Ellen O. Graves. Address: Navy Department.

**PERKINS, FRANK WALLEY**, Assistant Superintendent U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, was born at Staten Island, New York, June 24, 1844, son of Francis and Miriam Phillips (Walley) Perkins. He received his education at various institutions in New York, until 1855; from 1855 to 1858 attended Canaan (New Hampshire) Academy; from 1858 to 1860, Middleboro (Massachusetts) Academy; 1860-61, Eagleswood (New Jersey) Institute; 1861-62, Pujol (New York) Military Academy. During the Civil War he was

a Special Relief Officer of the United States Sanitary Commission; was Sanitary Storekeeper with the Army of the Potomac, and later second officer at the Sanitary Hospital at Washington. On June 10, 1863, he became an aid and assistant with the Coast and Geodetic Survey, and has since been promoted to his present position. Mr. Perkins is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; National Geographic Society, etc. Residence: 1620 Q street, n.w. Office: Coast and Geodetic Survey.

**PERKINS, GEORGE CLEMENT**, merchant, Senator from California, was born at Kennebunkport, Maine, in 1839, and educated in the public schools. He was reared on a farm until thirteen years of age, when he shipped as a sailor before the mast. After several voyages to Europe and other world ports he arrived in San Francisco in 1855, locating in an interior town of the State of California and entered into business. He has since been engaged in banking, farming, mining, whaling, steamship transportation, merchandising and manufacturing enterprises. He was State Senator for eight years, beginning 1869; from 1879 to 1883 was Governor of California; was appointed United States Senator in 1893, and has since been re-elected three terms. His present term will expire March, 1909. Mr. Perkins was formerly president of the Merchants' Exchange of San Francisco, and of the San Francisco Art Association; he is a director in the California Academy of Sciences, and several other scientific, benevolent and fraternal associations. Legal residence: Oakland, California. Washington address: Stoneleigh Court.

**PERKINS, JAMES BRECK**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at St. Croix Falls, Wisconsin, November 4, 1847, son of Hamlet H. and Margaret A. (Breck) Perkins. He attended public schools and was graduated in 1867 from the University of Rochester (New York), in 1868 being admitted to the bar. Since that time he has been engaged in the practice of his profession. From 1874 to 1878 Mr. Perkins served as city attorney of Rochester, N. Y.; from 1890 to 1895 he was located at Paris, France, where he was engaged in historical research and study; in 1898 he was a member of the New York assembly, and since 1901 has been a member of Congress, representing the Thirty-second New York District. He is the author of France Under Mazarin; France Under the Regency; France Under Louis XV; Life of Richelieu, etc., and also a number of articles for periodicals. Mr. Perkins is a member of the National Institute of Arts and Letters, and in 1897 received the honorary degree of LL. D. from the University of Rochester. In politics he is a Republican, and in religion a member of the Episcopal Church. On April 25, 1878, he married Mary E.



Martindale. Legal residence: Rochester, New York. Washington address: 1613 New Hampshire avenue.

**PERRY, ALEXANDER JAMES**, army officer, was born in New London, Conn., December 11, 1828. He was graduated from the U. S. Military Academy in 1851, and served against the Seminole Indians in 1852, and was professor of mathematics at West Point from 1852 to 1857. He was Chief Quartermaster, Department of Florida, in the Civil War, and took part in relief and defense of Fort Pickens. He was retired with the rank of Brigadier-General on April 23, 1904. Residence: 2003 I street, n.w.

**PERRY, DAVID**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born in Connecticut July 11, 1841, and appointed a second lieutenant in the United States Cavalry on March 24, 1862. He was promoted to First Lieutenant July 27, 1862; made Captain, November 12, 1864; commissioned Major April 29, 1879; advanced to Lieutenant-Colonel, in 1891, and promoted to Colonel and retired (by reason of disability incurred in duty) on July 5, 1898. On April 23, 1904, he was advanced to the rank of Brigadier-General, retired. He was thrice brevetted for conspicuous bravery; Major, for services during the Civil War; Lieutenant-Colonel, for gallantry in action against hostile Indians in Idaho in 1866; and Colonel for bravery in action against Indians in Oregon, on April 5, 1869. Address: War Department.

**PERRY, THOMAS**, Captain, U. S. N., was born at Elmira, New York, May 26, 1844, son of Guy Maxwell Perry. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1865 and has subsequently served and been promoted through successive grades to the rank of Captain. He was in command of the Lancaster at the naval supply base at Key West at the time of the Spanish-American War; from 1899 to 1901 was Naval Secretary of the Lighthouse Board; later was in command of the Iowa; from 1901 to 1903, stationed on the Pacific and North Atlantic stations; attached to the New York Navy Yard from May, 1903, to May, 1904, since which latter date he has been Commandant of the Pensacola Navy Yard. Address: Navy Department.

**PERSON, ROBERT S.**, auditor, United States Treasury Department, was born at Sheldon, New York, May 14, 1857, son of Solomon H. and Mary Ransom Person. He attended the East Aurora (New York) Academy; Chesbrough (New York) Seminary; studied two years at Beloit, Wisconsin, and was graduated with the degree of LL. B. from Columbian (now George Washington) University. He served two years as principal of the high school at Woonsocket, South Dakota, which school he organized; entered journalistic work at Howard, South Dakota,

subsequently becoming editor and publisher of the Howard Press. In 1895 he was secretary of the State Senate; in 1896-97, was secretary of the Republican State Central Committee; in 1897 he was appointed Deputy Auditor, and in 1901 became Auditor for the United States Treasury Department. In 1884 Mr. Person married Ellen A. Persons. Residence: 3112 Q street, n.w. Office: U. S. Treasury Department.

**PETER, ARTHUR**, lawyer, was born at Rockville, Md., November 16, 1873, son of George and Lavinia (Gassaway) Peter, his father being State's Attorney and President of the State Senate, and his mother being a descendant of Nicholas Gassaway, Judge of the Superior Court of the Province of Maryland, in 1691. At the age of twenty he was graduated from the Law Department of the National University in Washington, with honors. At twenty-one he entered the law office of Arthur A. Birney, the District Attorney for the District of Columbia, and in 1896 was a partner for a short time, but retired from business for a year on account of ill health. In 1899, delivered a course of lectures on Testamentary Law at the National University, and in 1900 on the same subject at Columbian University, and is at present professor of evidence at the same institution. He is a member of the American Bar Association, and of the Maryland and District of Columbia Bar Associations, of the Metropolitan and Chevy Chase Clubs, of the Society of the Cincinnati, and of the Orders of Masons and Odd Fellows. Residence: Metropolitan Club. Office: Washington Loan & Trust Building.

**PETER, G. FREELAND**, assistant rector of St. Mark's Episcopal Church. Residence: Tudor Place, Thirty-first street, n.w.

**PETER, WALTER GIBSON**, architect, was born in Washington, D. C., June 24, 1868, son of Dr. Peter Armistead and Martha C. (Kennon) Peter, one ancestor having been the first Mayor of Georgetown, and another commanded the First Battery of Flying Artillery in the United States. He was educated at Rittenhouse Academy, Columbia College, and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, graduating from the latter in 1890. He is an Episcopalian, and a member of the American Institute of Architects; the Washington Architectural Club; Chevy Chase and Metropolitan Clubs, and the Delta Tau Delta college fraternity. Residence: Tudor Place, Thirty-first street, n.w. Office: 520 Thirteenth street, n.w.

**PETERS, ANDREW J.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Boston, Mass., April 3, 1872. He was graduated from Harvard in 1895 and the Harvard Law School in 1898. In 1902 he was a member of the Massachusetts House of Rep-

representatives and of the State Senate for two terms, in 1904 and 1905. In 1906 he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Eleventh Massachusetts District as a Democrat. He is unmarried. Legal residence: Boston, Mass. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**PETERS, BENJAMIN F.**, chief clerk of the Navy Department, was born at Harrisburg, Pa., in 1853. He attended a business college in Philadelphia and came to Washington to take a clerkship in the Navy Department, graduating from the George Washington University in 1884, becoming Chief Clerk in March, 1897. Residence: 140 C street, s.e. Office: Navy Department.

**PETTIS, WILLIAM M. (D. D., M. D.)**, clergyman, rector of the Grace Episcopal Church. Residence: 1724 Corcoran street, n.w.

**PETTIT, JAMES SUMNER**, Colonel, U. S. A., was born at Lisbon, Ohio, August 4, 1856, son of Stacy and Grazella (Clark) Pettit. He attended the public schools and was graduated in 1878 from the United States Military Academy, standing Sixth in his class. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant and detailed at Fort Sully, Dakota; from 1880 to 1884 was instructor in drawing and tactics at the United States Military Academy; served in Arizona and New Mexico from 1885 to 1886, participating in the Geronimo campaign; from 1882 to 1892 was instructor in natural and experimental philosophy at the United States Military Academy, and from 1892 to 1896 professor of military science and the art of war at Yale University. He commanded a regiment in the Spanish-American War, and was appointed Colonel U. S. V. From 1893 to 1899 he was Military and Civil Governor of the Province of Manzanillo, Cuba; in 1899 was ordered to the Philippines, where he acted as Commander of the Moro District of Mindanao and Jolo for several months, and later as Governor of the second district of Mindanao and Jolo, which post he occupied for two years. He participated in the Moro campaign in 1902; acted as Assistant Inspector General and Assistant Adjutant-General. Colonel Pettit received the honorary degree of A. M. from Yale; he is a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion; Order of Foreign Wars; United States Infantry Association (Vice-President); Order of the Carabao; Spanish War Veterans; Army and Navy Club (New York); Army and Navy and University Clubs of Washington. He is the author of two tactical text books, and is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. On November 22, 1886, he married Bessie Bryson Sharp. Address: War Department.

**PETTUS, EDMUND WINSTON**, United States Senator from Alabama, was

born in Limestone County, Alabama, July 6, 1821, son of John and Alice T. (Winston) Pettus. He attended the public schools and Clinton College (Smith County, Tennessee), later studying law. He was admitted to the bar in 1842 and began practicing his profession at Gainesville, Ala.; was solicitor for the Seventh Circuit in 1844; went to California in 1849, and on his return in 1855 was elected Judge of the Seventh District. In 1858 he resigned the latter position and removed to Dallas County, where he again entered into law practice; in 1861 he entered the Confederate Army as a Major of the Twentieth Alabama Infantry, later becoming Lieutenant-Colonel of that regiment, and subsequently, Brigadier-General, and serving throughout the war. Since the war he has been practicing law. He was elected United States Senator in 1897 and re-elected in 1903. Mr. Pettus has always been a Democrat; has been a delegate to all the national conventions of that party except the first and last, since the Civil War. On June 27, 1844, he married Mary S. Chapman. Died July 27, 1907. Legal residence: Selma, Ala.

**PEYSER, JULIUS I.**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., July 6, 1875, son of Philip and Natalie Peyser. He attended the Washington public schools and graduated from Spencerian College in 1891; Georgetown University, in 1899, with the degree of LL. B.; Columbian (now George Washington) University, in 1890, with that of LL. M., and from the same institution in 1891, with that of D. C. L. By profession he is a lawyer, and practices in Washington. Mr. Peyser is a director in the Merchants' and Mechanics' Savings Bank; a Mason; member of the Mercantile Club; Bar Association, etc. In religion he is a member of the reform branch of the Jewish Church, and in politics, a Democrat. He is the author of several papers on the influence of the Mosaic code on the law of the early New England settlers. On October 2, 1906, he married Miriam I. Prince. Residence: 1523 Sixteenth street, n.w. Office: Century Building.

**PFISTER, CARLO**, Naval Attache, Italian Embassy. Address: 1400 New Hampshire avenue.

**PHELPS, HARRY**, Lieutenant-Commander, U. S. N., was born in Jersey City, N. J., February 10, 1861, son of Henry E. and Julia A. (Truesdale) Phelps. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1880; was attached as acting Midshipman to the European Station from 1880 to 1882; was commissioned Midshipman in 1882; made Junior Ensign in 1882 and full Ensign on June 26, 1884; commissioned Junior Lieutenant on June 19, 1892; made Lieutenant May 10, 1896, and Lieutenant-Commander June 8, 1902. He was attached to the Coast Survey from 1882 to 1884; was engaged with the

Northern Pacific Survey from 1884 to 1888; served on board the *Texas* during the Spanish-American War. Commander Phelps has served on various stations and on board a number of vessels during his life as a naval officer, in addition to those given above. He is the author of *Practical Marine Surveying*. On April 1, 1883, he married Mary E. Thompson. Address: Navy Department.

**PHILLIPS, DUNCAN CLINCH**, army officer and manufacturer, was born at Pittsburg, Pa., March 1, 1838, son of the late Capt. Elias Mahon (Ormsby) Phillips. He was graduated from Brown University in 1861, and entered military service as Lieutenant of the Fourth Pennsylvania Cavalry, and served in the Army of the Potomac, and participated in many battles, resigning as Major, February 16, 1865. He then returned to Pittsburg and engaged in the manufacture of glass until 1886. He removed to Washington in 1897. He is a member of the Metropolitan and Chevy Chase Clubs. He married Eliza Irwin Laughlin, daughter of James Laughlin, of Pittsburg, and they have two sons. Residence: 1600 Twenty-first street.

**PHILLIPS, E. F.**, scientist, in charge of agricultural investigations in the Bureau of Entomology, U. S. Department of Agriculture. Residence: 2140 N street, n.w. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**PHILLIPS, HERMAN A.**, journal clerk, House of Representatives. Residence: 3327 Eighteenth street, n.w. Office: House of Representatives.

**PHILLIPS, WILLIAM FOWKE RAVENEL**, physician, was born in Bedford County, Virginia, July 13, 1863, son of Dinwiddie B. and Nannie F. (Walden) Phillips. He attended school at Chatham, Va., from 1875 to 1878, and in 1890 was graduated from the medical department of Columbian (now George Washington) University. From 1895 to 1904 he held the position of medical climatologist in the United States Weather Bureau, and from 1898 to 1904 was also in charge of the library at that bureau. Since 1904 Dr. Phillips has been dean of the department of medicine of the George Washington University. In 1891 and 1892 he was professor of hygiene at that university, and again since 1895. Dr. Phillips is a member of the American Climatological Association (vice-president in 1902 and president in 1905); of the Anatomical Board of the District of Columbia (secretary since 1902); of the National Geographic Society; Philosophical Society of Washington, etc. He was the editor of *Climate and Health*, an official publication of the U. S. Weather Bureau, and is a contributor to magazines on the subject of medical climatology. Unmarried. Address: 1607 Sixteenth street, n.w.

**PHIPPS, FRANK HUNTINGTON**, Colonel, U. S. A., was born at Northampton, Mass., August 9, 1843, son of George W. and Sophia Ann (Lyman) Phipps. He attended public and private schools and, for a time, the University of Pennsylvania; was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1863, serving in the Civil War from that time until the declaration of peace. Since that time he has been attached to the Army Ordnance Bureau, and promoted through various grades to the rank of Colonel. From 1894 to 1899 he was a member of the Board of Ordnance and Fortification; he is now in command of the Springfield Armory. Colonel Phipps has been twice married—on June 1, 1867, to Louisa De Hart Patterson, who died in 1881, and on November 13, 1894, to Anna Lally. Address: War Department.

**PICKETT, LA SALLE CORBELL** (Mrs.), author, was born at Chuckatuck, Va., May 16, 1848, daughter of John D. and Elizabeth Mary (Phillips) Corbell. She attended Lynchburg College, and in 1863 began writing for the *Illustrated News*. Since that time she has contributed to various periodicals and newspapers, poems, short stories, special articles, etc. She is the author of *Pickett and His Men*; *Kunnoo Spirits*; *Yule Log*; *Ebil Eye*; *Jinny*; *Digging Through to Manila*; *Personal Reminiscences of Presidents Davis and Lincoln and Generals Lee, Jackson, Grant, etc.* Mrs. Pickett is a member of the Episcopal Church; League of American Penwomen; Women's National Press Association, etc. She is the widow of Gen. George Edward Pickett, C. S. A., to whom she was married on September 15, 1863. Residence: The Ontario.

**PIERCE, CHARLES C.**, clergyman, was born at Salem, N. J., on February 6, 1858, and was educated at the New Jersey State Normal School, Shurtleff College, Illinois Wesleyan University, Crozer Theological Seminary, and Divinity School of Shurtleff College. He has received the degrees of Ph. B., A. B., B. D. and D. D. Pastorates have been served by him at Jacksonville, Ill., Leavenworth, Kans., Lincoln, Nebr., and Philadelphia, Pa. While serving in the Philippines he founded the Episcopal Church in the Islands, and served as rector in Manila and in general oversight of the work of his Church in Luzon until his return to the United States, 1898-1901. Ill health compelled a declination of overtures from Bishops to stand for election as Bishop of the Philippine Islands in 1901. In the same year he was elected by the House of Bishops as Bishop of North Dakota, but confirmation by the House of Deputies was defeated by a tie vote because of a question of health. While a pastor in Lincoln, Nebr., he was Chaplain of the State Senate; represented the War Department at the International Prison Con-

gresses at Pittsburg and Baltimore. In Washington, he has been, for seven successive seasons, the special preacher at the open-air services on the site of the Cathedral of Saints Peter and Paul, by appointment of the Bishop of Washington. He is the author of *The Tagals*, published by the National Social Science Association of Philadelphia and republished in Paris, France; *The Hunger of the Heart of Faith*, published in Milwaukee. He was then appointed Chaplain of the Ninth United States Cavalry in December, 1882, and resigned his commission in June, 1884; appointed Post Chaplain August 12, 1888; served at Fort Riley, Kans., with Ninth Cavalry; at Fort Supply, Indian Territory, with Thirteenth Infantry and Fifth Cavalry; at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., with Twelfth Infantry, Twentieth Infantry and Sixth Cavalry; at United States Military Prison, Fort Leavenworth; at Fort Apache, Arizona, with First Cavalry, Seventh Cavalry and Eleventh Infantry; at Camp Merritt, California, as Brigade Chaplain First Brigade, regular troops, and in charge of the office of identification, in which he organized the present army system of identification of the dead and supervised the removal of the remains of soldiers to their homes; en route to Washington, D. C., with the remains of Major-General Lawton and others; at Fort Myer, Virginia, with Fifth Cavalry, Eleventh Cavalry, Third and Fourth Batteries of Artillery, Seventh Cavalry, Fifteenth Cavalry, Thirteen Cavalry; at Washington Barracks, D. C., as Chaplain of the Corps of Engineers; at Camp Columbia, Havana, Cuba, as senior Chaplain of the Army of Cuban Pacification. He was promoted to the grade of Major as "worthy of special distinction for exceptional efficiency," June 14, 1904. Department Chaplain, United Spanish War Veterans for the District of Columbia. Residence: Washington Barracks, D. C.

**PIERCE, ULYSSES GRANT BAKER**, Unitarian clergyman, was born at Providence, R. I., July 17, 1865, son of Elisha W. and Elizabeth W. (Barney) Pierce. He was graduated from Hillsdale College (Michigan) and from Harvard University, graduating from the latter (postgraduate course), in 1891. He is at present minister of All Souls' Church in Washington, D. C. Dr. Pierce is the author of *The Soul of the Bible*. He is a member of the Delta Tau Delta fraternity; a Knight Templar; and a member of the Cosmos Club. On July 27, 1891, he married Florence Lonsbury. Address: 1616 Riggs Place.

**PIERRE, CARRIE E.**, President, Home for Friendless Colored Girls. Residence: 718 Twenty-third street, n.w.

**PIETERS, ADRIAN JOHN**, botanist, was born at Alto, Wis., November 18, 1866, son of Roelof and Henrietta (van

Zwaluenburg) Pieters. He was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1894, and subsequently made a special study of botany. Mr. Pieters has been botanist in charge of seed and plant introduction and distribution of the United States Department of Agriculture since July 1, 1902. He is a member of the Society of Plant Morphology and Physiology; Washington Botanical Society and Washington Academy of Sciences. On June 30, 1896, he married Hattie May Bailey. Residence: Takoma Park, D. C. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**PIGMAN, GEORGE WOOD**, Rear Admiral, U. S. N. (retired), was born at Delphi, Ind., December 16, 1843, son of George W. and Caroline S. Pigman. He was appointed to the United States Navy from civil life on September 28, 1861; attended the United States navy school from 1861 to 1864; was attached to the sloop Brooklyn when that vessel was flagship of the Brazil fleet from 1866 to 1867; was commissioned Master December 1, 1866; made Lieutenant March 12, 1868; promoted to Lieutenant-Commander October 28, 1869; advanced to Commander October 12, 1886; made Captain March 3, 1899, and Rear Admiral October 4, 1904. Admiral Pigman served on various stations and vessels; was in command of the Alliance from 1888 to 1889; of the Bennington from 1895 to 1897; of the Wabash from 1901 to 1904, and was retired on January 11, 1905. On November 7, 1871, he married Lillie C. Howard. Address: Navy Department.

**PILES, SAMUEL HENRY**, United States Senator from Washington, was born on a farm in Livingston County, Kentucky, December 28, 1858, and educated in private schools. He studied law and was admitted to the bar, and in 1882 located in the Territory of Washington, beginning the practice of his profession at Snohomish in 1883. For a time he practiced in Spokane, and then located in Seattle in 1886, where he has since resided. From 1887 to 1889 he was assistant prosecuting attorney for a Washington district; from 1888 to 1889 was city attorney of Seattle; in 1895 was selected as general counsel for the Oregon Improvement Company; and on January 28, 1905, was elected to the United States Senate. In politics Mr. Piles is a Republican. Legal residence: Seattle, Wash. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**PILLSBURY, JOHN ELLIOTT**, Captain, U. S. N., was born at Lowell, Mass., December 15, 1845, son of John Gilman and Elizabeth Wible Pillsbury. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1867; was commissioned Ensign in 1868; promoted to Master in 1870; made Lieutenant in 1872; advanced to Lieutenant-Commander July 1, 1892; commissioned Commander August 10, 1898, and Captain, November 10, 1902. Among

other duties, he has served one year with the Hydrographic Office; ten years in work connected with coast surveying; was in command of the Blake (Coast Survey vessel) from 1884 to 1891, and detailed to investigate the Gulf Stream, concerning which he has discovered many facts. During the Spanish-American War he was in command of the dynamite cruiser Vesuvius; subsequently he was detailed at the Boston Navy Yard in charge of the equipment bureau; during 1901 and 1902 he was in command of the U. S. S. Prairie, and later, in Washington, detailed as a member of the General Navy Board and as assistant to the chief of the Bureau of Navigation. In 1905 he was Chief of Staff of the North Atlantic Squadron. Capt. Pillsbury is the inventor of an instrument to determine rate of current; he is a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. In 1873 he married Florence Greenwood Aitchison. Address: Navy Department.

**PINA, DON RAMON**, Chamberlain to His Catholic Majesty, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from Spain to the United States. Residence: The Connecticut.

**PINCHBACK, PINCKNEY BENTON STEWART**, retired lawyer, was born at Macon, Ga., on May 10, 1837, and is of African descent. His education was obtained in the common schools of Cincinnati, O., and from 1862 to 1863 he served in the Union Army as Captain of Company A, Second Louisiana Native Guards. In 1867 he was a delegate to the Reconstruction Convention of Louisiana; was a State Senator of Louisiana from 1868-71; President pro tempore of the State Senate and Lieutenant-Governor from 1871-72, and was acting Governor in 1872. In 1872 he was elected to Congress from Louisiana, and in the following January two Legislatures sat, one of them naming him for U. S. Senator for the term beginning March 4, 1873, but the seat was contested and decided against him on March 8, 1876. He was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention of Louisiana in 1879, and in 1882 he was Surveyor of Customs at New Orleans, thereafter engaging in the practice of law. Since 1868 he has been a delegate to every National Republican Convention. In 1860, he married Nina Hethorn, at New Orleans. Residence: 1422 Bacon street, n.w.

**PINCHOT, GIFFORD**, forester, was born at Simsbury, Conn., August 11, 1865, son of James W. and Mary (Eno) Pinchot. He was graduated from Yale University in 1889 and studied forestry in France, Germany, Switzerland, and Austria. He inaugurated the first example of practical forest management in the United States at Biltmore, N. C., in January 1892. He was a member of the Na-

tional Forest Commission appointed by the National Academy of Sciences in 1896, at the request of the Secretary of the Interior, to investigate and report upon the inauguration of a national forest policy for the forested lands of the United States. Mr. Pinchot is Chief of the Forest Service, U. S. Department of Agriculture. In 1898 he was appointed Chief of the Division of Forestry, which later became the Bureau of Forestry, and is now known as the Forest Service. He received the honorary degree of M. A. from Yale University in 1901 and from Princeton University in 1904, and the honorary degree of Doctor of Science from the Michigan Agricultural College in 1907. Mr. Pinchot is a member of the Committee on Organization of Government Scientific Work, appointed by President Roosevelt March 13, 1903; of the Commission on the Public Lands, appointed October 22, 1903; of the Committee on Department Methods, appointed June 2, 1905, and of the Inland Waterways Commission, appointed March 14, 1907. He is the author of the Adirondack Spruce; A Primer of Forestry; and a number of other contributions to American forest literature. He is chairman of the executive committee of the American Forestry Association. Unmarried. Residence: 1615 Rhode Island avenue. Office: U. S. Forest Service.

**PINCHOT, JAMES WALLACE**, retired merchant, was born at Milford, Pike County, Pennsylvania, in 1831, son of Cyril C. D. and Eliza Cross Pinchot. He was educated in private academies; went to New York in 1850 and entered upon a business career from which he retired in 1875. He was a member and first treasurer of the executive committee for the Bartholdi Liberty Statue; was one of the early subscribers to the Metropolitan Museum of Art; one of the founders of the Yale Forest School, and founder of the Yale Summer School of Forestry and the Milford Forest Experiment Station. Mr. Pinchot is a member of the Chamber of Commerce of New York; a vice-president of the American Forestry Association; a member of the Society of American Foresters; the American Museum of Natural History; the New York Botanical Garden; the National Academy of Design; the National Sculpture Society; the Municipal Art Society of New York; the Civil Service Reform Association; the American Association for the Advancement of Science; the American Academy of Political and Social Science; the American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society; The American Geographical Society; the New York Society of the Archaeological Institute of America; the Association for the Protection of the Adirondacks; the Navy Relief Society; the Armstrong Association; the Century Association and the Grolier and the City Clubs of New York; and the Metropolitan and the Cosmos Clubs of Washington. Mr. Pinchot

received the honorary degree of Master of Arts from Yale University in 1905. In 1864 he married Mary Eno. Residence: 1615 Rhode Island avenue.

**PIPER, CHARLES VANCOUVER**, biologist, agrostologist, was born at Victoria British Columbia, June 16, 1867, son of A. W. and Minna (Hausman) Piper. He attended the University of Washington from 1881 to 1885, graduating in the latter year with the degree of B. S., and Harvard University during 1899. He later received the degree of M. S. from the former institution in 1892, and the degree of M. S. from Harvard in 1899. From 1892 to 1902 he was professor of biology at the Washington State College; from 1902 to 1904 was assistant agrostologist of the United States Department of Agriculture, and since 1904 has been agrostologist. He is the author of various scientific articles, books, pamphlets, etc., principally on botanical, entomological and kindred subjects. Mr. Piper is a member of the Botanical Society of Washington; Biological Society of Washington; Geographical Society of Washington; and the Entomological Society. On September 15, 1897, he married Maude Hungate. Residence: The Wallis, 1647 Lamont street, n.w. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**PITZER, ALEXANDER WHITE**, Presbyterian clergyman, was born at Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia, September 14, 1834, son of Bernard and Frances L. (White) Pitzer. He attended the Virginia Collegiate Institute and was graduated from Hampden-Sidney College in 1854; studied a year at the Union Theological Seminary, and for two years at Danville, Ky. He became a Presbyterian clergyman on September 5, 1856; from 1858 to 1861, pastor of the First Church of Leavenworth, Kans.; was engaged in preaching in Virginia and Georgia until 1867; came to Washington in 1867 as an evangelist, and on May 31, 1868, organized the Central Presbyterian Church, of which he has since been pastor. From 1876 to 1890 he was professor of Biblical theology at Howard University; since 1873 he has been president of the Washington Bible Society; since 1872 state clerk of the Presbytery of Chesapeake; since 1886 president of the Evangelical Alliance of Washington; trustee of Hampden-Sidney College since 1865; was a delegate to the World's Missionary Conference at London in 1888. Dr. Pitzer is a member of the legislative committee of the American Sabbath Union; was a member of the Toronto Council of General Presbyterian Alliance; is now member of the permanent commission of the Western Section of the same body; member of the Committee on Foreign Missions and Sabbath Schools; has been a commissioner to six General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church; was delegate to New York Pre-Millennarian Conference in 1878; and

in 1882 assisted in the closer co-ordination of the Southern Presbyterian Church with that of the North. He is the author of a number of books on religious subjects, and is an occasional contributor to religious periodicals and magazines. He married Laura McClanahan on August 20, 1860. Address: 517 Fourth street, n.w.

**PLATT, THOMAS COLLIER**, United States Senator from New York, was born in Owego, New York, July 15, 1833, and educated at the Owego Academy and Yale College. Because of ill health he was compelled to leave the latter institution before graduation with his class in 1853. In 1876 Yale University conferred the honorary degree of A. M. upon him. He entered upon a business career; was president of the Tioga National Bank; became largely interested in lumbering in Michigan; was County Clerk of Tioga County from 1859 to 1861; was a member of Congress from 1873 to 1875, and United States Senator in 1881. He resigned the latter post in the same year, and in 1879 was selected as secretary and director of the United States Express Company, in 1880 becoming president; from 1880 to 1888 Mr. Platt was a member and president of the Board of Quarantine Commissioners of New York; was a delegate to the Republican National Conventions from 1876 to 1900; was formerly a member of the National Committee, and since 1896 has been a member of the United States Senate. Mr. Platt was formerly president of the Southern Central Railroad and of the Addison and Northern Pennsylvania Railroad. He has been twice married. Republican. Legal residence: Owego, New York. New York City address: 2 Rector street. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**PLUMMER, FRANK EVERETT**, promoter, author, was born at Brimfield, Ill., in 1858 and received his education in public schools and private academies. He taught school for twenty years, at Des Moines, Ia., and became principal of the high school at that place, which position he occupied for six years. Subsequently he was president of the section of educational institutions, academies, high schools, etc., of the National Educational Association for two years, and is now engaged with the Sheldon School of Scientific Salesmanship. He is the author of *Gracia, A Social Tragedy*, and a number of periodicals and magazine contributions. On July 12, 1883 he married L. Flora Falt. Residence: 1747 Park Road, n.w. Office: Fourteenth and G streets, n.w.

**POELS, HENRY ANDREW**, clergyman, was born at Venray, Holland, February 14, 1858, son of Martin and May Catherine (Jooster) Poels, became doctor in theology at the University of Louvain in 1897. He was professor of Holy Scripture at Antwerp in 1898, and has been

professor of the Old Testament at the Catholic University of America since 1904. Was appointed Knight of Orange Nassau, for services in settling the strike of railway men in Holland in 1903. Orator on the Congresses of Dutch Catholics; author of *Le Sanctuaire de Kirjath Jeerim* (1894); *Histoire du Sanctuaire de l'Arche* (1897). Residence: Brookland, D. C.

**POLLARD, CHARLES LOUIS**, botanist, was born in New York City March 29, 1872, and was graduated from Columbia University in 1893, with the degree of A. B., receiving the degree of A. M. after a year's postgraduate study. In 1894 he was appointed assistant curator in the Division of Botany of the U. S. Department of Agriculture; occupied a similar position in the U. S. National Museum from 1895 to 1903; and since the latter date, consulting botanist (on furlough from the government) to the G. C. Merriam Company. In June, 1907, he was appointed Curator of the Staten Island Association of Arts and Sciences. He was the founder and first president of the Biological Field Club; founder and secretary of the Wild Flower Preservation Society of America; is an honorary member of the Philadelphia Botanical Society, and a member of a large number of scientific and botanical organizations. He was formerly editor of the *Plant World*, and is the author of numerous papers, monographs, etc., on botany; defined many of the botanical words and terms for Webster's International Dictionary and the Century Dictionary. Unmarried. Residence: Jackson Park, New Brighton, N. Y.

**POLLARD, ERNEST M.**, Congressman, was born at Nehawka, Cass County, Nebr., April 15, 1869, and educated in the district schools and Nebraska State University, from whence he was graduated with the degree of B. A. in 1893. He is engaged in business with his father in general farming and fruit raising. From 1896 to 1897, and from 1898 to 1899 he was a member of the State Legislature; in 1900 was president of the Nebraska Republican League; was a member of the Fifty-eighth Congress and re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress, from the First Nebraska District. He is a Republican in politics, and is married. Legal residence: Nehawka, Nebr. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**POOLE, JOHN HUDSON**, Lieutenant, U. S. A., Superintendent of the State, War and Navy Building. Residence: The Westmoreland. Office: Room 128, State, War and Navy Building.

**PORTELA, DON EPIFANIO**, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from Argentine Republic to the United States. Address: 2108 Sixteenth street.

**PORTER, HORACE**, U. S. Ambassador to France, 1897-1905, was born at Huntingdon, Pa., on April 15, 1837, and was educated in the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University; was graduated from West Point in 1860 (LL. D., Union College, 1894). Throughout the Civil War he served on the field, and through every commissioned grade until he reached the rank of Brigadier-General; and for gallantry displayed at Chickamauga he was awarded a Congressional medal of honor. From 1869 to 1877 he was private secretary to President U. S. Grant, and, since the latter date, he has been prominent in business affairs, being president of several railway corporations, clubs and patriotic societies. He has been the orator at several dedications, centennials, etc., among the most prominent of which may be mentioned; inauguration of Washington Arch, New York, May 4, 1895; dedication of Grant's Tomb, New York, April 27, 1897; inauguration of Rochambeau Statue, Washington, May 24, 1902; centennial of the foundation of West Point Military Academy, June 11, 1902, etc. In 1904 he was decorated by the French Government with the Grand Cross of the Legion of Honor. He is the author of several books, the more prominent being: *Campaigning with Grant*; *West Point Life*, etc. On December 23, 1863, he married Sophie K. McHarg, at Albany, N. Y. Address: Department of State.

**PORTER, JOHN BIDDLE**, Major, Judge Advocate-General's Department, U. S. A. Residence: 1732 I street, n.w. Office: War Department.

**PORTER, PETER A.**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected to the Sixtieth Congress from the Thirty-fourth New York Congressional District. In politics he is a Democrat. Legal residence: Niagara Falls, N. Y. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**PORTER, ROBERT P.**, journalist and writer on economic subjects, was born in Norwich, England, on June 30, 1852, son of the late James Winearls Porter, Marham, Norfolk. Educated at King Edward VI. School, Norwich, and privately in America. Engaged in journalism on the Chicago Inter-Ocean, 1872; expert U. S. Census 1880-81, reporting on Wealth, Debt Taxation and on Transportation; U. S. Tariff Commissioner, 1882; editorial staff New York Tribune and Philadelphia Press, 1884-87; founded the New York Press (with Frank Hatton), 1887; appointed Director of the Eleventh U. S. Census by President Harrison, 1890-94; special Fiscal and Tariff Commissioner by President McKinley (1898) to Cuba and Porto Rico, negotiating the arrangement with the late Gen. Maximo Gomez for the disbandment of the Cuban Army in 1899. Joined the staff of the Times (London) as editor of the engineering supplement of that journal in 1904, and as principal

correspondent for North America in 1906. He has traveled extensively in the United States, Mexico, Japan, Russia, the Balkans, Roumania, Turkey, and other countries for the purpose of making industrial investigations and reports. Author: *The West in 1880* (1882); *Bread-winners Abroad* (1884); *Free Trade Folly* (1886); *Commerce and Industry of Japan* (1896); *Life of William McKinley* (1896); *Industrial Cuba* (1899); *Lectures and Addresses on Municipal Ownership* (1903); *Dangers of Municipal Ownership* (1907); and numerous reviews, articles and addresses before various scientific and educational associations in Great Britain and the United States. Member of the Lawyers' and Republican Clubs of New York. Address: England, 108 Banbury Road, Oxford. Washington address: The London Times Office, Munsey Building.

**PORTNER, ROBERT**, banker, was born at Rahden, Westphalia, Prussia, March 20, 1837, son of Henry and Henrietta (Gelker) Portner, and was educated in the Prussian school, Annaburg, Saxony, until sixteen years of age. In 1853 he came to the United States and started a brewery at Alexandria, Va., incorporating the same in 1883 as the Robert Portner Brewing Company, and later organized the National Capital Brewing Company of Washington, of which he was vice-president. He also invented the first artificial refrigerating machine, and started three building and loan associations in Alexandria, Va., and originated the Alexandria shipyards, and later the German Banking Company, of which he was president. He was a director of the National Bank of Washington; the American Security & Trust Company; the Riggs Fire Insurance Company; the Virginia Midland Railway and the National Bank of Manassas, Va.; president of the Capital Construction Company, and in 1880-81, of the United States Brewers' Association. In 1881 he removed to Washington, retaining a summer home at Manassas, Va., of 2,500 acres, on which are to be found many fortifications and breastworks thrown up during the Civil War. On April 4, 1872, he was married to Anna, daughter of Johann Jacob von Valaer, a native of Switzerland, and they had thirteen children, ten of whom are living. He died in 1906. Late residence: 1104 Vermont avenue, n.w.

**POST, CHARLES WILLIAM**, manufacturer of prepared foodstuffs, was born at Springfield, Ill., October 26, 1854, son of Charles Rollin and Caroline (Lathrop) Post. He attended the public schools of his native county and the University of Illinois, but did not graduate from the latter institution. He entered the hardware business at Springfield and was later a commercial traveler and superintendent of a plow manufacturing firm, but in 1884 was compelled to relinquish his business interests for a time on account of ill

health. From this time until 1891 he was an invalid, and traveled largely, studying medicine, practical dietetics, hygiene, etc., in this country and abroad. Regaining his health he became a manufacturer of health foods; he is the originator of Postum Coffee, and founded the prepared food industry. He is at present chairman of the Postum Cereal Company; Battle Creek Paper Company, and president of the Post Land Co.; Home and Fireside Company, of Battle Creek, and president of Double U Company, of Texas, and a director of the Central National Bank of Battle Creek. He is a member of the National Association of American Advertisers (was formerly president for four years); National Manufacturers' Association; Citizens' Industrial Association; (president 1905-06-07), and of the Republican party. He married Leila D. Young. Residence: 1810 Nineteenth street, n.w.

**POTTER, ALBERT F.**, assistant forester in charge of Grazing Division of the Forest Service, U. S. Department of Agriculture. Residence: 1307 P street, n.w. Office: Atlantic Building.

**POTTER, WILLIAM P.**, Captain U. S. N., assistant to the Bureau of Navigation, on duty with the General Board. Residence: The Highlands. Office: Navy Department.

**POU, EDWARD WILLIAM**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Tuskegee, Ala., September 9, 1863. He served as solicitor of the Fourth North Carolina Judicial District from 1890 to 1898; presidential elector in 1888, and elected to the Fifty-seventh Congress from the Fourth District of North Carolina, and has been re-elected to subsequent Congresses. Democrat. Legal residence: Smithfield, N. C. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**POWDERLY, TERENCE VINCENT**, lawyer, was born at Carbondale, Pa., January 22, 1849, son of Terence and Margery Powderly. He attended the public schools until his thirteenth year, when he went to work as a switch tender. At fifteen he became a car repairer; at seventeen, machinist apprentice, and at twenty he removed to Scranton, Pa., and there worked at his trade of machinist until 1877. In 1878 he was elected Mayor of Scranton on the Labor ticket, and re-elected in 1880 and 1882. From 1879 to 1893 he was Master Workman, Knights of Labor. In 1894 he was admitted to the bar, and in the same year spoke throughout Pennsylvania in the interests of a candidate for Governor (Hastings); and in 1896 stumped through several States for McKinley and Hobart, and in 1900 for McKinley and Roosevelt. From 1897 to 1902 he was United States Commissioner General of Immigration; he was admitted to practice before the United States Supreme Court in 1901. He is the author of a



number of articles, contributions to magazines, etc., on labor economics, etc. Residence: 502 Newark street, n.w.

**POWELL, WILLIAM FRANK, U. S.** Minister to Haiti, 1897 to October 14, 1905, was born at Troy, N. Y., on June 26, 1848. He received a public school education in New York, later attending the School of Pharmacy, New York; Lincoln University, Pa., and graduated from the New Jersey Collegiate Institute in 1865. The Presbyterian School of Home Missions appointed him to a school at Leesburg for Freedmen, and later opened the first State school for the children of Freedman, at Alexandria, Va. From 1881 to 1882 he was a bookkeeper in the U. S. Treasury Department, and later returned to the school room, and elected principal of the schools of the Fourth District, Camden, N. J. He prepared and carried to success the plans for introducing manual training in the public schools, which are now in successful operation in Camden. Refused consular appointments in 1881 and 1891. He was also the American Charge d'Affaires to Santo Domingo from June 29, 1897, to June 20, 1905. Married. Address: State Department.

**POWELSON, WILFRED VAN NEST.** Lieutenant, U. S. N., was born at Middletown, N. Y., September 15, 1872, and was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1893 at the head of his class, and subsequently from the University of Glasgow, whither he was sent by this government for a special course in naval architecture. He was detailed to the New York for two years, serving on the Admiral's staff; after the destruction of the Maine in Havana harbor, made a special study of the catastrophe, and at the court of inquiry which later considered the vessel's destruction, he proved that it was destroyed by a mine. Lieutenant Powelson was severely injured by a fall on the St. Paul and later was on six months' leave of absence. He was commissioned Lieutenant in 1901, after having served as Ensign and Junior Lieutenant. In 1898 he married Margaret Olivia Miller. Address: Navy Department.

**POWER, FREDERICK DUNGLISON,** clergyman, was born in York County, Virginia, January 23, 1851, son of Dr. Robert Henry and Abigail M. (Jencks) Power. He attended Old Field School, and was graduated from Bethany College (West Virginia) in 1871. He has since received the honorary degrees of A. M. and LL. D. from the same institution. He was ordained to the ministry in 1871, and was in charge of several churches in Eastern Virginia until 1874, when he accepted a pastorate at Charlottesville, Va. From 1875 to the present he has been pastor of the Vermont Avenue Christian Church, in Washington, D. C. From 1881 to 1883 Dr. Power was Chaplain of the House of Representatives. He has served as pres-

ident of the Christian Missionary Society, and is a trustee of the United Society of Christian Endeavor. He is the author of: Life of W. K. Pendleton, President of Bethany College; Bible Doctrine for Young Disciples; Sketches of Our Pioneers; Thoughts of Thirty Years, and other books. He is connected with the Disciples of Christ (or Christian Church), and with two fraternities. On March 17, 1874, he married Emily Brown Alsop, of Fredericksburg, Va. Dr. Power is well known as the pastor of President Garfield and as a lecturer on many topics. Residence: 1236 Irving street.

**POWERS, LE GRAND,** Chief Statistician of the United States Census, was born at Preston, N. Y., in 1847, son of Wesley and Electa (Clark) Powers. He attended school at Oxford, N. Y., from 1862 to 1864; at Clinton, N. Y., from 1865 to 1868; Tufts College from 1868 to 1870, and Iowa State University, from which he was graduated in 1872. He was a minister of the gospel from 1874 to 1890; Commissioner of Labor of Minnesota from 1891 to 1899; and since 1899 Chief Statistician of the Census, in charge of agriculture. He has written a number of articles on financial and statistical subjects, and is the author of a number of books. In 1900, he received the honorary degree of Litt. D. from Tufts College. He married Amanda Kinney in 1873. Residence: 3107 Sixteenth street, n.w. Office: Bureau of Census.

**POWERS, LLEWELLYN,** lawyer, Congressman, was born at Pittsfield, Somerset County, Me., in 1839 and reared on a farm. He was graduated from Ricker Classical Institute, attended Colby University for two years, and later was graduated from the law department of that institution, which has since conferred upon him the honorary degrees of A. M. and LL. D. In 1861 he was admitted to the bar, and began the practice of his profession at Houlton, Me.; from 1864 to 1871, attorney for the State, county of Aroostook; Collector of Customs, Aroostook District, 1868-72. Mr. Powers served six terms as a member of the State Legislature—one term as Speaker of the House; was elected Governor of Maine in 1896 and re-elected in 1898. He was elected Representative from the Fourth Maine District to the Forty-fifth Congress, and in 1901 again elected to Congress, and has been re-elected to subsequent Congresses from the same district. Legal residence: Houlton, Me. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**PRADT, LOUIS A.,** Assistant Attorney-General of the United States since 1897, son of Charles R. and Esther (Emmons) Pradt. He was educated in Racine (Wis.) College, and was graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1881. Was City Attorney of Wausau, Wis., in 1893, and Chairman of the Republican Committee,

Marathon County, Wis., 1890-96. He has had charge of the defense of actions against the United States in the Court of Claims. Address: Department of Justice.

**PRATT, HARRY WADDELL**, Presbyterian clergyman, was born at Lexington, Va., September 7, 1873, son of Rev. John Wood and Maria Lindsay (Waddell) Pratt. He attended Washington and Lee University from 1889 to 1898; Harvard University during the summers of 1894 and 1896; and was graduated from Union Seminary, Richmond, Va., in 1901. In 1893 he received the degree of A. B., and in 1894 that of M. A. from Washington and Lee University. From 1891 to 1898 he was assistant professor of mathematics at Washington and Lee University; from 1893 to 1898 physical director of the same. From 1901 to 1904 Rev. Pratt was pastor of the Old Street Church at Petersburg, Va., and since 1904 has been pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church in Washington, Democrat. On November 29, 1905, he married Mary Maxwell Syme. Residence: The Sheridan.

**PRATT, JOHN FRANCIS**, assistant, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, was born at Pomfret, Vt., June 18, 1848, son of Joseph Henry and Ann Delana (Hazen) Pratt. He attended Kimball Union Academy (Meriden, N. H.) until 1866, and was graduated from Dartmouth University in 1871, after a course in civil engineering. From 1871 to 1883 he was an aid with the Coast and Geodetic Survey; was sub-assistant from 1879 to 1883, and since 1884 has been assistant. In 1878, he was astronomer with the Transit of Mercury expedition to California; in 1882 was assistant astronomer with the Transit of Venus expedition to New Mexico; in 1883 he was chief of triangulation expedition to Kentucky; from 1884 to 1890 was in command of the Yukon around Puget Sound; attached to the United States Navy Yards Commissions of 1889 and 1891 as engineer; in 1892 was chief astronomer on the international board, to determine the southeastern boundary of Alaska; and representative of the United States on the British board for the same purpose, later again serving on an expedition to Alaska for this purpose. From 1895 to 1897 he was in charge of a division of the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey; has been in charge of various expeditions, and a number of vessels on expeditions to Alaska and vicinity; from 1903 to 1904, studied commercial development of Alaska, and from 1904 to 1905 that of tional expedition of the Carnegie Institution for a survey of the North Pacific Ocean, etc. He is a member of the Cosmos Club; Washington Academy of Sciences; American Association for the Advancement of Science, etc. On October 21, 1879, he married Caroline C. Critten-Hawaii; was in charge of the Interna-

den. Address: U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey.

**PRATT, LE GAGE**, Congressman, In November, 1906, he was elected to the Sixtieth Congress from the Eighth New Jersey Congressional District. Democrat. Legal residence: East Orange, N. J. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**PRAY, CHARLES N.**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from Montana as Representative - at - Large. Republican. Legal residence: Fort Benton, Mont. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**PREBLE, EDWARD ALEXANDER**, biologist, was born at Somerville, Mass., June 11, 1871, son of Edward Prescott and Marcia (Alexander) Preble. He attended schools at Wilmington and Woburn, Mass. Since February, 1894, Mr. Preble has been associated with the Biological Survey, U. S. Department of Agriculture. He is the author of various scientific papers and biological reports, etc. Mr. Preble is a member of the American Ornithologists' Union, National Geographic Society; Biological Society of Washington, and is a Republican in politics. On December 29, 1896, he married Eva August Lynham. Residence: 3027 Newark avenue. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**PRENTISS, DANIEL WEBSTER**, physician, was born in Washington, D. C., September 9, 1875, son of Dr. Daniel Webster Prentiss. He was graduated from Columbian College in 1895 with the degree of B. S., and in 1899 from Columbian (now George Washington) University, with that of M. D. Dr. Prentiss is assistant professor of histology at George Washington University; associate in gynecology at the Emergency Hospital, and visiting physician at Freedmen's Hospital; pathologist to Sibley and Emergency Hospitals. Dr. Prentiss is a Mason; a member of the Cosmos Club and of the Medical Society of the District of Columbia. In religion he is an Episcopalian. Unmarried. Residence: 1315 M street, n.w.

**PRESCOTT, SAMUEL JENNESS**, builder, was born at Weirs, N. H., August 10, 1867, son of Samuel W. and Emma (Jenness) Prescott, and was graduated from Pittsfield (N. H.) Academy. He took up carpentering and building construction, and in 1886 came to Washington. He studied engineering and mechanical drafting, and took a course in architecture under Prof. Charles Schlarr, finishing by a special course in technology. He spent two years in travel, and returned to Washington in 1890, embarking in a general building and contracting business. Among the buildings he has erected are: The Stumph Building; the

House & Hermann Building; the store building of James S. Topham, and the Home Savings Bank Building. He is president of the Master Builders' Association; a past commander of Coeur de Lion Commandery, and an officer of the Grand Commandery of the District of Columbia and Virginia. In 1891 he married Ida A. Alling, daughter of George I. Alling, of Palmyra, N. Y., and they have three children. Residence: 1610 Newton street. Office: 1214 H street, n.w.

**PREVOST, GEORGE ALLEN MALLET**, lawyer, was born at Trenton, N. J., on March 22, 1863, son of Andrew G. M. and Sarah M. (Allen) Prevost. The original family name was Mallet-Prevost, but of late years the latter name has been used separately. His grandfather, Louis Mallet-Prevost, served as a Lieutenant in the War of 1812, and was a son of George Paul Henry Mallet-Prevost, who came to America on account of his democratic ideas, which caused him to become unpopular in Switzerland, his home country. In early youth the subject of this sketch removed to Washington, graduating from the high school in 1878, attending the Emerson Institute, and was graduated from the Columbian Law School in 1885, at which time he received the prize for an essay, and has since been actively engaged in the practice of his profession. Since 1886 he has been the junior member of the firm of Whitaker & Prevost, attorneys. He married Maud C. Swormstedt, to which union has been born one child. Residence: 3562 Thirteenth street, n.w. Office: 610 F street, n.w.

**PRICE, ABEL F.**, medical director, U. S. N., member of the Naval Examining and Retiring Board. Residence: 2233 Q street, n.w. Office: Mills Building.

**PRICE, BUTLER D.**, Colonel, U. S. A., was born in Pennsylvania, May 27, 1845, and entered the Union Army as a Second Lieutenant of the Second Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry in 1861. He was promoted to First Lieutenant on February 2, 1863; commissioned Captain, February 23, 1864; mustered out of the volunteer service in 1865; appointed Second Lieutenant, Fourth United States Infantry, on May 11, 1866; promoted to First Lieutenant, November 25, 1873; made Captain, September 17, 1886; advanced to Major, March 2, 1899; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, March 5, 1901, and Colonel on October 18, 1902. He served throughout the Civil War with the Army of the Potomac. Address: War Department.

**PRICE, OVERTON WESTFELDT**, associate forester, U. S. Forest Service, was born at Liverpool, England, January 27, 1873, son of Overton Mosbey and Marie Christine (Westfeldt) Price. He attended school in England, and the Episcopal High School at Alexandria, Va.; also the Uni-

versity of Virginia; studied forestry in this country for a year, later at the University of Munich, Germany for two years. He served a practical apprenticeship in forestry by work in the woods of Germany; returning to this country he was engaged in forest work at Biltmore, N. C., and elsewhere. He was appointed an agent in the Division of Forestry, U. S. Department of Agriculture, in June, 1899; became superintendent of working plans of the same in July, 1900; and since July, 1901, has been associate forester of the Service and Chief of the Division of Forest Measurements. He is the author of a number of articles, monographs, government bulletins, etc., on the subject of forestry, and is a member of the Society of American Foresters; American Forestry Association; Sierra Club; Cosmos Club, and National Geographic Society. He married Alice Virginia Lindsey on January 28, 1903. Residence: Alexandria, Va. Office: U. S. Forest Service.

**PRICE, THOMAS MALCOLM**, chemist, was born at Darlington, Harford County, Md., April 11, 1879, son of David E. and Mary (Miller) Price. He attended the public and high schools of Darlington and was graduated from Maryland Agricultural College in 1899; later from Columbian (now George Washington) University, with the degrees of Ph. D. and M. S. Mr. Price was formerly assistant chemist to the Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station; he is now chemist in charge of the Central Meat Inspection Laboratory, of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, and assistant professor of chemistry at George Washington University. He is the author of several works on digestion and the effects of various chemicals on digestion, and is a member of the American Chemical Society; American Association for the Advancement of Science, and the University Club. On October 16, 1902 he married Adele Purnell Spence. Residence: The Iowa. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**PRIMROSE, HARRISON**, clergyman, pastor of the Hosea Methodist Protestant Chapel. Residence: 1715 A street, n.e.

**PRINCE, GEORGE W.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Tazewell County, Ill., March 4, 1854, son of Almyron and Barbara (East) Prince. He attended the public schools of Illinois, and was graduated from Knox College (Galesburg, Ill.) in 1878, later studying law and securing admission to the bar in 1880. From 1881 to 1883 he was City Attorney of Galesburg; from 1884 to 1886 was Chairman of the Republican County Central Committee of Knox County; member of the State House of Representatives from 1888 to 1890; Representative in Congress from the Fifteenth Illinois District since 1895. Mr. Prince was for five years a member

of the Illinois National Guards; is a Mason, an Odd Fellow, and member of the Woodmen and Modern Magi and of the Phi Delta Theta college fraternity. In religion he is a member of the Congregational Church, and in politics a Republican. On April 20, 1882, he married Lillie C. Ferris. Legal residence: Galesburg, Ill. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**PRINCE, HOWARD L.**, librarian of the Patent Office, was born in 1840, and was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1862. He entered the Twentieth Maine Infantry as Quartermaster-Sergeant, and was promoted to Captain in 1864, and was severely wounded in December of that year. He came to Washington in 1870, was clerk of the Police Court from 1875-88, and since 1890 has been librarian of the Patent Office. Residence: The Portner. Office: Patent Office.

**PRINDLE, FRANKLIN COGSWELL**, civil engineer, Rear Admiral, U. S. N. (retired), was born at Sandgate, Bennington County, Vt., July 8, 1841, son of Hawley and Olive (Andrew) Prindle. He attended the public schools and Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, leaving the latter institution at the end of his sophomore year to enter the United States Navy as assistant engineer, on August 3, 1861. He served in this capacity throughout the Civil War; on April 17, 1869, was commissioned Civil Engineer, U. S. N., and on February 27, 1901, retired from active service with the rank of Rear Admiral. Admiral Prindle has been a member of the Baptist Church for forty-seven years; is also a member of the Theta Xi fraternity; American Society of Civil Engineers; Institution of Civil Engineers of Great Britain; National Genealogical Society; National Geographic Society; Military Order of the Loyal Legion; Naval Order of the United States; Sons of the American Revolution, and Society of American Wars, etc. He is the author of a genealogical work on the Prindle family, and in politics is a Lincoln Republican. He has been three times married—on May 19, 1864, to Gertrude A. Stickle; September 25, 1878, to Sarah A. Cranston; April 8, 1896, Mrs. Fidelia E. (White) Mead. Address: The Woodley.

**PROCTOR, REDFIELD**, United States Senator from Vermont, was born at Proctorsville, Windsor County, Vt., June 1, 1831, son of Jabez and Betsy (Parker) Proctor. He attended Derby Academy (Vermont), and was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1851, and in 1859 from the Albany Law School. During the Civil War he served as Lieutenant and Quartermaster of the Third Vermont Volunteers, and later was promoted to Major and Colonel of the Fifteenth Vermont Regiment. In his early life Mr. Proctor was a farmer and lawyer; he was a mem-

ber of the State House of Representatives from 1867 to 1868 and in 1888; was State Senator and President pro tem. of the Senate in 1874 and 1875; was Lieutenant-Governor of Vermont from 1876 to 1878, and Governor from 1878 to 1880. He was a delegate to the National Republican Convention of 1884, and chairman of the Vermont delegations to the conventions of 1888 and 1896. He was Secretary of War under President Harrison from March, 1889, to November, 1891, when he resigned to become United States Senator. He has since been three times re-elected Senator. Senator Proctor was formerly president of the Vermont Marble Company, but at present is not engaged in any business. He is the author of Early Vermont Convention Records, and is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic; Loyal Legion, and the Republican party. He has received the honorary degree of LL. D. from Norwich University and the University of Vermont. He married Emily J. Dutton on May 26, 1858. Legal residence: Proctor, Vt. Washington address: The Champlain.

**PROSISE, JOHN L.**, manager E. Morrison Paper ompany, was born in Washington D. C., May 15, 1860, son of Benjamin and Virginia (Towner) Prosise. He was educated at Gonzaga and Georgetown Colleges, and studied medicine with Dr. J. M. Toner, vice-president of the American Medical College. Finding mercantile life more to his liking, he entered the employ of the E. Morrison Paper Company as stock clerk, with which company he has since been associated. He is vice-president of the Merchants' Transfer & Storage Company. In 1892 he married Letitia A. Brooke, of Farquier County, Va., and they have three children. Residence: Lloyd's Station, Va. Business address: 1009 Pennsylvania avenue, n.w.

**PROUTY, CHARLES AZRO**, lawyer, member of the Interstate Commerce Commission, was born at Newport, Vt., October 9, 1853, son of John Azro and Hannah B. (Lamb) Prouty. He was graduated from Dartmouth University in 1875; from that time until 1876 was assistant at the Allegheny Observatory (Pa.); taught school for a number of years, and studied law, being admitted to the bar in 1882. He practiced his profession at Newport, Vt., from 1882 to 1886; member of the State Legislature in 1888; from that time until 1896, was reporter of decisions of the Supreme Court of Vermont, and since December, 1896, has been a member of the Interstate Commerce Commission. In 1879, he married Abbie Davis. Residence: The Portner. Office: Sun Building.

**PRYOR, GEORGE M.**, president of the Puritan Life Insurance Association of the District of Columbia. Residence: Takoma Park, D. C. Office: 615 Fourteenth street.

**PUJO, ARSENE P.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born near Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, La., on December 16, 1861, son of Paul and Eloise M. (Le Bleu) Pujo, both of France. He attended public and private schools at Lake Charles; was admitted to the bar in 1886 and has since practiced law. In 1898 he was a member of the Louisiana Constitutional Convention, and in 1903 elected Representative to Congress from the Seventh Louisiana District. He has since been twice re-elected. Mr. Pujo is a Democrat. Legal residence: Lake Charles, La. Washington address: The Highlands.

**PULIDO, AUGUSTO F.**, Charge d'Affaires, Venezuela, to the United States since 1899, was born at Caracas, Venezuela, September 10, 1873, son of Dr. Lucio P., diplomatist and statesman. He was graduated Ph. B. at Caracas; was Attache to the Court of St. James in 1890, and transferred to Paris, 1891; chief clerk in the House of Deputies, Venezuela, 1889, and Charge d'Affaires at Washington, 1899. Address: 1737 H street, n.w.

**PULSIFER, PITMAN**, court stenographer, clerk, Committee on Naval Affairs, was born at Poland, Me., June 24, 1852, son of Josiah D. and Helen A. Pulsifer. He is of a family of expert stenographers. He was educated at Lewiston Falls Academy, at Auburn, Me. For ten years he was court stenographer in the State of Maine; is secretary to Senator Hale, of Me.; and has served as clerk in the following Senate committees: Committee on Census (twelve years); Committee on Private Land Claims (two years); Committee on Printing (two years); and for the past ten years on the Committee on Naval Affairs. He has compiled four editions of the Navy Year Book; was employed to assist in indexing the hearings before the Senate Committee on Interstate Commerce, introducing some popular innovations therein; was president of the Maine Association of Washington for two years; is a member of the Universalist Church, the Republican party, and the Short Story Club. On June 16 1874, he married Mary E. Marston. Residence: 1457 Girard street, n.w. Office: Committee on Naval Affairs, U. S. Senate.

**PULSIFER, WOODBURY**, expert stenographer, clerk Senate Committee on Commerce, was born at Auburn, Me., May 13, 1855, son of Josiah Dunn and Helen A. (Woodbury) Pulsifer. He is of a family of expert stenographers. Mr. Pulsifer was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1875, with the degree of A. M., and in 1897 from the medical school of Columbian (now George Washington) University (valedictorian of his class at the latter). For fourteen years he was an official stenographer in the Maine courts; since 1889, with the exception of two years, he has been clerk to the Senate Committee on Commerce. He was a jus-

tice of the peace in Maine; is a member of the Presbyterian Church, of the Republican party and the Alpha Delta Phi fraternity. On May 20, 1879, he married Adelaide Coe Pennell. Residence: The Brunswick, 1332 I street, n.w.

**PURDY, MILTON DWIGHT**, assistant to the United States Attorney-General, was born at Mogadore, O., November 3, 1866, son of Milton C. and Sarah Jane (Hall) Purdy. He was graduated from the University of Minnesota in 1891, and in 1892 from the law department of the same university. He was admitted to the Minnesota bar in 1892; from 1893 to 1897 was assistant city attorney of Minneapolis; from 1897 to 1898 was assistant county attorney of Hennepin County. He was assistant United States attorney for Minnesota, from 1898 to 1901; United States attorney in 1901 and 1902; was appointed assistant United States Attorney-General on April 1, 1903, which position he held until 1905 when he was appointed to his present position. On January 28, 1893, he married Belle M. Morin. Residence: 2131 R street, n.w. Office: Department of Justice.

**PURVIS, CHARLES B.**, physician, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., April 14, 1842. He was graduated from the Medical Department of Wooster (Ohio) University in 1865 (A. M. Howard University); was surgeon in charge at the Freedmen's Hospital from 1881 to 1894; professor of obstetrics and gynecology, medical department Howard University, 1873. Residence: 1118 Thirteenth street, n.w.

**PURY, A. DE**, Secretary and Charge d'Affaires, Embassy of Switzerland. Address: 2013 Hillyer Place.

**PUTNAM, GEORGE ROCKWELL**, Assistant U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, was born at Davenport, Ia., May 24, 1865, son of Charles E. and Mary L. (Duncan) Putnam. He was graduated from Rose Polytechnic Institute (Terre Haute, Ind.) with the degree of B. S. in 1890, and received that of M. S. in 1895. He entered the field service of the Coast and Geodetic Survey in 1890; was promoted to assistant in 1894. He served with the expeditions to Mexico and Alaska to determine international boundaries; in 1896 he was astronomer with the Burton expedition (with Sixth Peary expedition) to Greenland; engaged on survey of the Pribylof Islands, Alaska, in 1897; Yukon River Delta, Alaska, during 1898 and 1899. In 1900, at request of International Geodetic Association, conducted observations between American and European gravity stations; from 1900 to 1906 was director of Coast Surveys in the Philippine Islands. He is the author of a number of articles and reports on technical subjects. Member American Society of Civil Engineers, Cosmos and Chevy Chase Clubs. He is unmarried. Residence: Cosmos

Club. Office: Coast and Geodetic Survey.

**PUTNAM, HERBERT**, Librarian of Congress, was born in New York City, September 20, 1861, son of George Palmer and Victorine (Haven) Putnam. He attended public and private schools; was graduated from Harvard in 1883 and pursued a partial course at the Columbia Law School. He was admitted to the Minnesota bar in 1886, and to the Massachusetts bar in 1892, and for a time practiced his profession, in Boston. From 1884 to 1887 he was librarian of the Minneapolis Athenaeum; from 1887 to 1891, of the Minneapolis Public Library; and from 1895 to 1899, of the Boston Public Library. In March, 1899, he was appointed Librarian of the Congressional Library. In 1902 he was overseer at Harvard College; was president of the American Library Association in 1898 and 1904. Mr. Putnam is the author of a number of magazine articles and reviews. He has received the following honorary degrees: Litt. D., Bowdoin College, 1898; LL. D., Columbian (now George Washington) University, 1903; University of Illinois, 1903; University of Wisconsin, 1904. On

October 5, 1886, he married Charlotte Elizabeth Munroe. Residence: The Marlborough. Office: Library of Congress.

**PYLES, RICHARD A.**, physician, was born in Prince George County, Md., on January 25, 1862, son of John V. and Ellen (Sweeney) Pyles. After completing his preparatory education in the public schools of Washington he began the study of medicine in Columbian (now George Washington) University, from which he was graduated, M. D., in 1883. In 1898, during the Spanish War, he served as Major and Surgeon of the First District of Columbia Volunteer Infantry. In addition to his medical practice he is interested in a number of business enterprises in and about Washington; president George S. King Realty Company; vice-president Anacostia Brick Company; director in the East Washington Savings Bank, etc. He is a Mason, a member of the Medical Association of the District of Columbia, and in politics, a Republican. On June 26, 1889, he married Edith M. Zane, of Washington, D. C., to which union have been born two children. Residence: 115 Monroe street, Anacostia, D. C.

## Q

**QUAINTANCE, ALTUS LACY**, entomologist, was born in New Sharon, Mahaska County, Iowa, on December 19, 1870. He was educated in the public schools of his native town; attended the University of Florida from 1890-93; Alabama Polytechnic Institute, 1894; Cornell University, 1896. He was assistant entomologist and later entomologist in the University of Florida; entomologist to the Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, and was professor of entomology in the Maryland Agricultural College and state entomologist of Maryland. At the present time he is in charge of the deciduous fruit insect investigations in the Bureau of Entomology of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. He is the author of a number of bulletins and papers of a scientific nature, that have been issued by the Bureau of Entomology and State Experiment Stations. He is a member of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon college fraternity. He married Nellie M. Yocum, to which union have been born two children. Residence: 1807 Phelps Place, n.w. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**QUESADA, GONZALO DE**, diplomat, author, was born in Havana, Cuba, on December 15, 1868, son of Gregorio and Isabel Arostegui de Quesada. He was educated in the New York City public schools; graduated from the College of the City of New York B. S. in 1888 and attended the Columbia University School

of Mines, and was graduated LL. B. from the University of New York. He has served as secretary to Roque Saerz Pena; been a delegate to the Pan-American Congress, and was Consul for the Argentine Republic to Philadelphia. He has been secretary for the Cuban Revolutionary Party, and of the Cuban Delegation, and in 1898 Charge d'Affaires of Cuba in Washington. He was associated with Jose Marti in the Cuban Revolution, and was special commissioner for Cuba to the United States in 1900, and to the Paris Exposition the same year. In 1901, he was made Chevalier Legion of Honor of France; in 1905, officer; in 1907, Commander of the Order of Christ of Portugal; delegate to the Constitutional Convention of Cuba, and was one of the committee to draw up a constitution in 1901, and in 1902, was a member of the Cuban Congress, from Pinar del Rio, since when he has been Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of Cuba in Washington. He is the author of several books, among them being: *Mi Primera Ofrenda*, *Patriotismo*, *History of Free Cuba*, etc., and is a member of the Theta Delta Chi and the Delta Chi college fraternities. On Aug. 16, 1892, he married Angeline Miranda, to which union have been born three children, two of whom are living. Residence: 1006 Sixteenth street, n.w.

**QUIGLEY, STEPHEN HUGH**, government official, was born in Rockville, Md.,

September 19, 1877, son of Charles H. and Grace (Lyddane) Quigley. He was educated in Baltimore; graduated from the Baltimore City School in 1897, and later attended the Baltimore Business College and Tanners Business College in Washington, D. C. In 1900 he was appointed to the Engineering Department of the District of Columbia, and in 1902 received an appointment from the Department of State, and is now assistant to the Chief of the Bureau of Appointments of that department. When a student at the Baltimore City College, he studied Modern Languages, and has traveled in South America. He is a member of the Montgomery Country Club. Residence: Rockville, Maryland. Office: Department of State.

**QUINTON, WILLIAM**, army officer, was born at Dublin, Ireland on October 9, 1838, son of Arthur and Letitia (Maclean) Quinton. He entered the army in 1861 and served as First Sergeant and

First and Second Lieutenant in the Nineteenth Illinois Volunteers and was detached at Bacon Creek, Ky., for duty in the Signal Corps. He served as signal officer on the staffs of Gens. Mitchell, Rousseau, Thomas, Palmer, Davis and Stanley in the armies of the Ohio and Cumberland from 1861-66, disbanding at San Antonio, Tex., the latter year. In 1870, he was appointed First Lieutenant in the Thirty-third Infantry; was promoted to Captain in 1884; Major in 1898; Lieutenant-Colonel in 1901; Colonel and Brigadier-General in 1902. During the Spanish-American War, he served in the Philippines and was with the Chinese Expedition and took part in the battles of Yang-tsun, when the gates of the Imperial City and Peking were captured. For gallant service in the Chinese campaign, he received special mention from the British Government. He was retired from active service on Oct. 9, 1902, with the rank of Brigadier-General. Address: War Department.

## R

**RADCLIFFE, WALLACE**, clergyman, was born in Pittsburg, Pa., August 16, 1842, son of Elias and Susannah (Wallace) Radcliffe. His early education was obtained in the Pittsburg Schools, Allegheny Academy and Washington and Jefferson College, graduating from the latter A. M. in 1864. (LL. D. 1902), after which he attended the Western Pennsylvania Theological Seminary, and Princeton Theological Seminary, graduating in 1866 (D. D. Lafayette College, 1882). He has been pastor of the Woodland Presbyterian Church at Philadelphia; First Presbyterian Church in Reading, Pa.; Fort Street Presbyterian Church in Detroit, and, since 1895, has been pastor of the New York Avenue Presbyterian Church in Washington. In 1875 and 1887, he was a delegate to the Pan-Presbyterian Council held in London, and in 1899, when it was held in Washington. He was a Moderator of the Synod of Philadelphia, 1876 and of Michigan, 1888, and one of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the U. S. A., in 1898. He is a member of the Sigma Chi college fraternity, Audubon Society, Cosmos, University and Columbia Golf Clubs. He is the author of several books, and monographs of a historical nature, and in politics, a Republican. On May 7, 1887, he married Jessie Rawson Walker. Residence: 1200 K street, n.w.

**RAE, CHARLES WHITSIDE**, naval engineer, was born at Hartford, Conn., June 30, 1847, son of Rev. Luzern and Martha (Whiteside) Rae. He was graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (N. Y.) C. E. 1866, and from the U. S. Naval Academy in 1868. Promoted to the rank of Captain, January 3, 1903, and

served in the bombardment of San Juan, and in the naval battle of Santiago, July 1898, and was advanced for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle. He was appointed Engineer-in-Chief, U. S. N., with the rank of Rear-Admiral, and Chief of the Bureau of Steam Engineering, August 9, 1903. He is a member of American Society of Naval Engineers; the Delta Phi fraternity; Metropolitan, Chevy Chase and Alibi Clubs of Washington, D. C. On January 9, 1890, he was married at Washington, D. C., to Rebecca Gilman Dodge. Residence: 1827 Jefferson Place.

**RAINEY, HENRY T.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Carrollton, Green County, Illinois on August 20, 1860, son of John and Catherine Rainey. He attended Amherst College, graduating A. B. in 1883, and A. M. in 1885, after which he took up the study of law at the Union College of Law in Chicago, since which time he has been engaged in the practice of his profession at Carrollton, Ill. He has represented the Twentieth Illinois District in the Forty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses and has been re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. In politics, he has always been a Democrat. He is a Knights of Pythias; a member of the L. O. O. F.; Modern Woodman; Mutual Protective League and the Elks, etc. On June 27, 1888, he married Ella McBride, of Harvard, Neb. Legal residence: Carrollton, Ill. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**RAKEMANN, HERMAN CARL**, musician, was born in Washington, D. C., on June 19, 1864. His earliest ancestor, Frederick Christian Rakemann, was born

in 1735, and was at one time private secretary and Court Musician to Prince Henry of Prussia. The subject of this sketch was educated at the Royal High School of Music at Berlin, pupil of Dr. Joseph Joachim and Emanuel Wirth 1882-85, and Brussels, 1897, Prof. Eugene Ysaye. He has been violin soloist, instructor and conductor of the Georgetown Orchestra; violinist of the Richard Wagner Society; Washington Musical Club; Rakemann String Quartet, and was concert master of the Washington Symphony Orchestra, Reginald de Koven conductor. He has been a teacher in the Washington College of Music, and has played at the White House. He is a Mason and member of the local branch of the American Federation of Musicians and present leader of the Belasco Theatre Orchestra. On Sept. 10, 1895, he married Sophie Eleanor Brock, to which union have been born two children, Frederick Brock Rakemann and Herman Carl Rakemann, Jr. Residence: 1204 P street, n.w.

**RALSTON, JACKSON H.**, lawyer, was born in Sacramento, California, February 6, 1857, son of James H. and Harriet N. (Jackson) Ralston. He was graduated from the Georgetown University Law School in 1876 and received the degree of LL.D. from the National University Law School in 1897. During his early life he was a compositor, and in 1878, delegate of the International Typographical Union to Italy and the French Exposition. In 1878-81 he practiced law in Quincy, Ill., since which time he has been actively engaged in the practice of his profession in Washington, D. C., as a partner of Frederick L. Siddons and William E. Richardson under the firm name of Ralston & Siddons. In 1892 he was president of the Board of Commissioners of Hyattsville, Maryland, when the single tax system, of which he is an earnest advocate, was put into practical operation for the first time since its recent discussion in this country. In 1902, he was the American agent presenting the Pious Fund case before the Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague, this being the first case brought before that body. In 1903 he was umpire of the Italian-Venezuelan Mixed Claims Commission, sitting at Caracas. He has published, among other matters, a report of the Venezuelan Commissions of 1903, the French-Venezuelan Commission under the Protocol of 1902, and a full report of the proceedings in the Pious Fund case at The Hague, and is a contributor to the American Journal of International Law. He was married June 1, 1887 to Sara B. R. Rankin, of Keokuk, Iowa, daughter of former law partner of Samuel F. Miller, Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. He is a member of the Cosmos Club; a Mason, and, politically, a Democrat. Residence: Hyattsville, Maryland, and 1730 P street, n.w. Office: Bond Building.

**RAMAGE, BURR JAMES**, special attorney, Bureau of Corporations, Department of Commerce and Labor, was born at Newberry, Newberry County, South Carolina, July 1, 1858, son of Burr Johnstone and Sarah Anne Ramage. He is descended from Revolutionary stock on both sides; his maternal grandfather, William Wilson, was Judge of the Probate Court of Newberry County and his father for many years, clerk of the Court of Common Pleas. He attended Newberry Academy and Newberry College, graduating from the latter institution B. A. 1880, M. A. 1883, and Johns Hopkins University, Ph. D. 1886; subsequently studying at Heidelberg, Germany and Columbia (N. Y.) Law School, being admitted to the New York City bar in 1887, from which date until 1892, he practiced law. He was dean of the Law Department of the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; professor of law in the same institution, 1892-1904, and associate editor, Sewanee Review, 1900-1904. He is the author of several books and monographs, among them being; Local Government and Free Schools in South Carolina (1883); Social Progress and the Police Power of the State (1902); Growth and Moral Attitude of Corporations (1899); Life of Hugh Swinton Legare, (1902), and has contributed numerous articles on historical, economic and legal topics to newspapers and magazines. He is a member of the Chi Phi college fraternity; University Club; National Geographic Society; American Economic Association; American Historical Association; Archaeological Society of America, and the Economic Circle. On Feb. 24, 1897, he married Harriet Page Bird, of Galveston, Tex., daughter of the late Dr. S. Moylan Bird, for twenty-two years rector of Trinity Church in that city. He is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church and in politics, a Republican. He was appointed to his present office early in 1904. Residence: The Ontario. Office: Bureau of Corporations, Willard Building.

**RAMSAY, ARTHUR T.**, principal of Fairmont Seminary. Residence: 2701 Fourteenth street, n.w.

**RAMSAY, FRANCIS MUNROE**, retired naval officer, was born in Washington, D. C., on April 5, 1835, son of brevetted Major-General George Douglas and Frances Whetercroft (Munroe) Ramsay. In 1850, he was appointed a midshipman in the Navy and served in the Pacific Squadron until 1855, and was at the U. S. Naval Academy during 1855-56, graduating the latter year; was advanced to past midshipman the same year; was promoted to Lieutenant in 1858; Lieutenant-Commander in 1862; Commander in 1866; Captain 1877; Commodore 1889-94, and Rear-Admiral 1894-97. During the Civil War, he was in command of the U. S. S. Choctaw in the Third Division of the



Mississippi Squadron, and took part in engagements on the Mississippi River, Haines' Bluff, Yazoo River, etc., and was in command of a battery of three guns mounted on scows before Vicksburg. During the latter part of the war he was in command of the gunboat Unadilla in the North Atlantic Squadron and took part in attacks on Forts Fisher, Anderson and other engagements. From 1881-86, he was superintendent of the Naval Academy, and chief of the Bureau of Navigation from 1889-97. He was a member of the Schley Board of Inquiry in 1901. He was retired from active service with the rank of Rear-Admiral on April 5, 1897. On June 8, 1869, he married Anna, daughter of Patrick and Mary (Powers) McMahon, of Ireland. Residence: 1923 M street, n.w.

**RAMSBURGH, JESSE HOUCK**, physician, was born at Frederick, Md., September 25, 1869, son of John Stephen and Drusilla Hellen Ramsburgh. His earliest ancestors, John, Jacob, Stephen and Elias Ramsburg, emigrated to America in 1656, settling in Maryland, where his family has since resided. His mother was a Beeson, great granddaughter of Henry Beeson, Sr., founder of Uniontown, Pa. Through the Beesons, he traces his direct ancestry in this country to Thomas Johnson, First Governor of Maryland, etc.; the Martins of Virginia and the Franklins and Hellens of Pennsylvania. Hon. John Grubb, an officer in the Colonial Wars was a great grandfather. He was educated at the Frederick Academy; St. John's College at Annapolis, Md.; Georgetown University; University of Virginia, 1895, and New York Polytechnic and Providence Hospitals. During the Spanish War, he was with the U. S. Army in Cuba, was later stationed at Montauk Point, and served awhile at Plattsburg, N. Y., after which he resigned to enter the private practice of medicine. While serving with the army before Santiago, the officers of the Sixteenth U. S. Infantry presented him with a memorial letter in testimony of the arduous duties performed while Surgeon in that regiment. He is professor of oral surgery, Georgetown University; and on the surgical staff, Georgetown University Hospital; consultant diseases throat and chest, Frederick City Hospital; chief of Clinic Free Dispensary for Consumptives, and chairman of the Lecture Committee of the Society for the Prevention of Consumption and is secretary and treasurer of the Washington Sanatorium Company for the treatment of incipient cases of tuberculosis. He is a Mason; an Elk; a member of the University Club; of the Society of the Army of Santiago de Cuba, and leading medical and scientific societies of Washington and elsewhere. He is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and in politics is a Republican. On Nov. 21, 1900, he married Edith Roberts, a daughter of Dr. William E

Roberts, to which union have been born two children. Residence: The Portner.

**RAND, STEPHEN J.**, retired naval officer, was born at Norwich, Vt., on May 11, 1906, having served as paymaster (Turner) Rand. His early education was obtained under private tutors, after which he attended Dartmouth College, graduating in 1863, receiving an A. M. degree in 1876. He enlisted in the army, soon after leaving college and took part in the Peninsular campaign, with General McClelland, until 1864, when he entered the navy and in that service had advanced to the rank of Rear-Admiral, when he was retired from active service on May 11, 1906, having served as paymaster and pay director of the U. S. N. He is a member of the Alpha Delta Phi college fraternity; Metropolitan, Army and Navy, and University Clubs; the Loyal Legion, Geographical Society, etc. He is a member of the Catholic Church and on Aug. 21, 1871, he married Miss Watson. Address: Navy Department.

**RANDALL, GEORGE MORTON**, army officer, was born in Ohio on October 9, 1841. In 1861, he enlisted as a private in the Fourth Pennsylvania Infantry and the same year was appointed a Second Lieutenant in the Fourth Infantry; was promoted to First Lieutenant in 1852; served as Major and Lieutenant-Colonel of the Fourteenth New York Artillery during 1864-65. He was commissioned a Captain in 1865; promoted to Major in 1891; Lieutenant-Colonel in 1894; Colonel in 1898, and Brigadier-General in 1901. For gallant services, he was brevetted several times for services in Antietam and Petersburg battles, and Indian expeditions in the Southwest. In 1898, he was appointed Brigadier-General of U. S. Volunteers and commanded the Third Division of the Second Corps and in 1897, picked a detachment of the Eighth Infantry that was sent to Alaska and when the Military Department was created there, he was appointed Brigadier-General of Volunteers and commanded the department. Address: War Department.

**RANDELL, CHOICE BOSWELL**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Murray County, Georgia, on January 1, 1857, and was educated in the public and private schools and the North Georgia Agricultural College, after which he took up the study of law and was admitted to the bar in 1878. In 1879, he removed to the state of Texas where he has since resided. In politics he is a Democrat; represented the Fifth Texas District in the Fifty-seventh Congress and the Fourth Texas District in the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses; re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. On Oct. 29, 1879, he married Anna Marschalk of Natchez, Miss. Legal residence: Sherman, Texas. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**RANDLE, ARTHUR EMMETT**, real estate, was born in Artesia, Miss., January 17, 1859. After the Civil War, he went to Philadelphia with his elder brother, and acquired his early education there. He won the scholarship prize from the public schools to the University of Pennsylvania, and then embarked in the railroad and real estate business at Washington and in Mississippi. He is a member of the New York Chamber of Commerce, being the first Washingtonian to be elected to that body. In 1890, he founded the suburb known as Congress Heights near Washington and built a railroad to it. His main interest is now centered in the U. S. Realty Company, of which he is president, and his desire is to develop the country east of the Capitol, according to the plan originally framed by President Washington under the plans of the French Engineer, Major L'enfant. Residence: The Connecticut. Office: Seventh street and Pennsylvania avenue, n.w.

**RANDOLPH, WALLACE F.**, army officer, was born in Pennsylvania on June 11, 1841. He entered the volunteer service as a private with the Seventeenth Pennsylvania Infantry on April 18, 1861, but was discharged from the volunteer service and appointed a Second Lieutenant in the Fifth Artillery the following month; was promoted to First Lieutenant in 1862; Captain in 1866; Major in 1888; Lieutenant-Colonel in 1898; Colonel in 1899; Brigadier-General and Chief of the Artillery in 1902. He took part in many battles of the Civil War, and was brevetted for gallant services rendered at Winchester, Va., and other points. In 1838, he was commissioned a Brigadier-General, U. S. V., serving during the Spanish War. Residence: 1317 New Hampshire avenue. Office: War Department.

**RANDOLPH, WINSLOW H.**, principal of Emerson Institute. Address: 914 Fourteenth street, n.w.

**RANSELL, DANIEL MOORE**, Sergeant-at-Arms of the U. S. Senate, was born near Indianapolis, Ind. He attended the common schools of his native county during the winter, and worked on a farm in the summer until he was sixteen years of age when he entered Franklin (Ind.) College, where he remained for three years, teaching school during the summer vacation. He left college to enter the Union Army at the outbreak of the Civil War, serving as a non-commissioned officer until May, 1864, losing his right arm at the battle of Resaca, on May 15, 1864. After the war he took a commercial course in a business college and taught school for one year, and then became deputy reporter of Marion county, Indiana; elected city clerk of Indianapolis in 1867 and re-elected in 1869; member of Indianapolis City Council two years. He was appointed by the Govern-

Marion county where he served four years. He was appointed by the Governor a member of the Board of Commissioners to erect a Soldier's Monument in Indianapolis; member of the Republican State Committee eight consecutive years; appointed by President Harrison, Marshal of the District of Columbia in 1889, serving until Jan. 1894. On Jan. 29, 1900, he was elected Sergeant-at-Arms of the U. S. Senate, which position he still holds. Residence: 130 B street, n.w. Office: U. S. Senate.

**RANSELL, JOSEPH EUGENE**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Alexandria, La., on October 7, 1858, son of John H. and Amanda (Terrell) Ransdell. He was educated in the public schools of his native town and at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., graduating from that institution in 1883, after which he took up the study of law, and was admitted to the bar in 1883, since when he has been engaged actively in the practice of his profession. In 1884, he was elected district attorney for the Eighth Judicial District of Louisiana, which position he held for twelve years, and served as a member of the Levee Board of the Fifth Louisiana Levee District from 1896-99, when he was elected to Congress. In 1898, he was a member of the State Constitutional Convention of Louisiana which framed a new constitution for the State. In addition to his law practice, he is much interested in cotton planting and has taken an active interest in levee building on the Mississippi River for several years. He was elected to the Fifty-sixth Congress to fill out the unexpired term of Hon. S. T. Baird and has been re-elected to the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses from the Fifth Louisiana District on the Democratic ticket. Legal residence: Lake Providence, La. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD**, zoologist, was born at Missouri Valley, in Harrison County, Iowa, on March 24, 1879, son of George Howard and Martha (Rösch) Ransom. He was graduated from the University of Nebraska, B. S., in 1899 and M. A., in 1900, and is at the present time chief of the Zoological Division of the Bureau of Animal Industry of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. He is the author of a number of bulletins and articles that have been issued by the above department. He is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi and the Sigma Chi college fraternities. On May 4, 1904, he married Sarah Virginia Smith. Residence: The Student, Twenty-ninth and Q streets, n.w. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**RANSOME, FREDERICK LESLIE**, geologist, was born at Greenwich, England, on December 2, 1868, son of Ernest Leslie and Mary Jane (Dawson) Rans-

some. After attending the public and high schools in California, he entered the University of California and was graduated in 1893 (Ph. D., 1896), and was fellow in geology from 1893-95, during which time he taught mineralogy. During 1896-97, he was assistant in mineralogy and petrography at Harvard, and from 1897-1900 he was an assistant geologist in the U. S. Geological Survey, and since 1900, he has been a geologist in the same department. He is the author of several bulletins and monographs that have been issued by the above department, as well as of various articles in scientific journals, and is associate editor of *Economic Geology*. He is a fellow of the Geological Society of America, American Association for the Advancement of Science; a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers; the Washington Academy of Science; Washington Society of Engineers; National Geographic Society, and the Cosmos Club. On May 25, 1899, he married Amy Cordova Rock, of Washington and has three children. Residence: 1455 Belmont street, n.w. Office U. S. Geological Survey.

**RAPLEY, W. H.**, manager of the New National Theater, was born in Washington on April 26, 1857, son of William W. and Charity Stansbury (Harryman) Rapley. He was educated in the Washington schools and at Hanover, Germany; after returning from abroad he entered the U. S. Military Academy by an appointment from Gen. Grant, but remained there only two years. For a number of years he has been sole manager of the New National Theatre. He has been twice married, first to Miss Batchelor, of Maryland and second in 1906. To the first union was born a son. Residence: The Farragut. Office: New National Theatre.

**RATANAYAPTI, PHRA**, Charge d'Affaires, Siamese Embassy. Address: The Arlington.

**RATHBUN, MARY JANE**, carcinologist, was born in Buffalo, N. Y., June 11, 1860, and was educated in the common and high schools. From 1884-87, she was in the employ of the U. S. Fish Commission, since when she has been connected with the U. S. National Museum, now being an assistant curator of the Division of Marine Invertebrates. Many bulletins and monographs written by her have been issued by the National Museum in addition to several articles that have appeared in other scientific publications. She is a member of the Biological Society of Washington, Washington Academy of Sciences, etc. Address: Smithsonian Institution.

**RATHBUN, RICHARD**, scientist, was born at Buffalo, N. Y., on January 25, 1852. He was educated in the public schools and Cornell University, entering the latter institution with the class of

1875, but did not graduate (M. S. Ind., Univ., D. Sc. Bowdoin). During 1874-75, he was an assistant in zoology for the Boston Society of Natural History, and assistant geologist for the Geological Commission of Brazil from 1875-78. During 1879-80, he was an assistant in zoology at Yale University, and from 1878-93, he was an assistant on the U. S. Fish Commission, previous to 1887, having had charge of Scientific Inquiry; from 1892-96 he represented the United States on the Joint Commission with Great Britain, to preserve the fisheries in the United States and Canadian waters. Since 1897, he has been Assistant Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, and has been in charge of the National Museum since 1899. He is the author of many bulletins of a scientific nature that have been issued by the government, and articles that have appeared in scientific magazines. Residence 1622 Massachusetts avenue, n.w. Office: Smithsonian Institution.

**RAUCH, GEORGE W.**, Congressman. He was elected to the Sixtieth Congress, in November, 1906, from the Eleventh Congressional District of Indiana, on the Democratic ticket. Legal residence: Marion, Ind. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**RAVENEL, WILLIAM de CHASTIGNIER**, naturalist, was born at Pineville, S. C., on August 25, 1859, son of William F. and Ellen (DuBois) Ravenel. He was graduated from Union College at Schenectady, N. Y., in 1878. In 1883 he entered the U. S. Fish Commission, and was a special agent at the World's Columbian Exposition in 1893, and was a representative at the expositions in Atlanta, Nashville, Omaha, Pan-American and the Louisiana Purchase Exposition. From 1895-1902, he was an assistant in charge of fish culture of the U. S. Fish Commission, and from 1897-1902 was acting commissioner, and since 1902, he has been an administrative assistant in the U. S. National Museum. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution; the Huguenot Society of South Carolina; Cosmos Club, and a number of the leading scientific societies in Washington and elsewhere. On Feb. 15, 1883, he married Elizabeth Fitz Simons. Residence: 1611 Riggs Place. Office: U. S. National Museum.

**RAWLES, JACOB BEEKMAN**, retired army officer, was born in Romeo, Mich., on August 4, 1839, son of Aaron B. and Elizabeth (Beekman) Rawles. He was graduated from West Point in 1861; promoted to Second Lieutenant, 1861; First Lieutenant the same year; Captain in 1866; Major in 1887; Lieutenant-Colonel in 1897; Colonel in 1899 and retired from active service on April 15, 1903, with the rank of Brigadier-General. He served in the Civil War with the Department of

the Gulf, took part in the Red River campaign, after which he was with the Army of the Potomac until the end of the war. He took part in the battles of Sabine Cross Roads, Port Hudson, La.; the siege of Fort Morgan and battles around Mobile Bay, being brevetted for gallantry in service. During 1899-1900, he was in command of Angel Island, Cal., and from that time until he was retired was in command of Presidio of San Francisco. He is a member of the Loyal Legion, Society of American Wars, Army of the Potomac, etc. On March 20, 1862, he married Phoebe A. Garretson at Owasco, N. Y. Address: War Department.

**RAWLINGS, BEN M.**, manager of the Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company. Residence: 2930 Newark street, Cleveland Park, D. C. Office: Ouray Building.

**RAYMOND, FRANK K.**, general agent of the Central Union Life Insurance Company, was born in Champaign County, Ohio, son of Harry Theodore and Lydia H. Raymond. He was educated in the public schools of Bellefontaine, Ohio where his parents removed after the war in 1869, going then to learn the printer's trade on the Bellefontaine Examiner, later working on the Cincinnati Examiner till 1877. He was employed on the National Republican in Washington, and then accepted a position with the publishing house of Allen, Lane & Scott, of Philadelphia, and in three weeks was made foreman of one of the branches. He then went into partnership with James M. Boyle, and published the Daily Courier at Columbus, Ohio, the first daily paper there. In 1881, he went to Cambridge, Ohio, where he married Loretta, daughter of Samuel Burgess. In 1888, he came to Washington, and for ten years worked at the printer's trade in the Government Printing Office, then becoming local general agent of the Central Union Life Insurance Company. He is one of the founders of the Business Men's Association which was started in 1879, was chairman of the general committee of arrangements of the Peace Jubilee; president of the Business Men's Association in 1893, and a member of the Inaugural Committee in 1905. He is a Shriner, and when he retired in 1902 as Potentate of the Temple, he was presented with a superb jewelled medal. Residence: 100 Fourth street, s.e. Office: Colorado Building.

**RAYMOND, GEORGE LANSING**, educator, author, was born in Chicago on September 3, 1839, son of Benjamin Wright and Amelia (Porter) Raymond. His father was at one time a prominent merchant and Mayor of Chicago. He was educated at Phillips-Andover Academy, Williams College, Princeton Theological Seminary and later spent three years in Europe for special study. After having charge of a Presbyterian Church at Darby, a suburb of Philadelphia, he

became, in 1874, professor of English and oratory in Williams College; in 1880 of oratory and esthetic criticism, and in 1893, of esthetics at Princeton; and in 1895, of esthetics at the George Washington University. He is a lecturer on esthetic subjects and the author, among other books, of *The Orator's Manual*, (1879); *Modern Fishers of Men*, (1879); *A Life in Song*, (1886); *Poetry as a Representative Art*, (1886); *Ballads*, etc., (1887); *The Genesis of Art-Form*, (1892); *Rhythm and Harmony*, (1894); *The Representative Significance of Form*, (1900); *The Essentials of Esthetics*, (1906); *The Psychology of Inspiration*, (1907.) He is Governor of the Washington Society of Mayflower Descendants; vice-president and chairman of Washington directors of the American Free-Art League; vice-president Phillips Academy Alumni Association, and American Social Science Association; a member of National Philosophic, Archeological, Fine Arts, Geographic and many other societies; of Phi Beta Kappa and of Kappa Alpha college fraternities; of New York Century and Authors Clubs; and of Washington University and Cosmos Clubs. In politics he is a Republican and attends the Presbyterian Church. In 1872, he married Mary E. Blake, and has had two children, one of whom is living. Residence 1810 N street.

**RAYNER, ISIDOR**, lawyer and U. S. Senator, was born in Baltimore, on April 11, 1850, and was educated at the University of Maryland and the University of Virginia, after which he took up the study of law and was admitted to the bar in Baltimore in 1870. In 1878, he was elected to the Maryland State legislature, with which body he served two terms, and in 1885, he was elected to the State Senate for four years. In 1886, he resigned from the State Senate to become the Democratic candidate for Congress; was elected to serve in the Fiftieth Congress and re-elected to the Fifty-second and Fifty-third Congresses and declined re-nomination for the Fifty-fourth. From 1899-1903, he was attorney-general for the State of Maryland and in 1904, was elected to the U. S. Senate to succeed the Hon. Louis E. McComas for the term beginning March 4, 1905. His term of office will expire on March 3, 1911. Legal residence: Baltimore, Md. Washington residence: The Highlands.

**READ, JOHN ELLIOT**, journalist, author, was born at South Amherst, Mass., January 4, 1845, son of Thomas and Sarah Read. He served as associate editor of the Working Farmer, New York, ten years, and corresponding editor of The Practical Farmer, Philadelphia, twelve years. He is the author of *Farming for Profit* (1880); (with George J. Hager and Alfred H. Guernsey, Ph. D.) *Within and Beyond the States* (1889); *A Brief History of the Early Arctic Explorations*

from the Ninth Century to the Peary Expedition (1897); Life Triumphant (1900). He was an editorial writer for the Columbian Encyclopedia (1889-94), and has been on the editorial staff of Men of Mark in America since October, 1903. Residence: 721 Eleventh street, n.w. Office: Jenifer Building.

**READ, JOHN J.**, naval officer, was born in New Jersey on June 17, 1842 and was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy in 1861. He was promoted to an Ensign in 1862; Lieutenant in 1864; Lieutenant-Commander in 1866; Commander in 1877; Captain in 1893 and Rear-Admiral in 1900. During the Civil War, he served on the flagship Hartford and was with Farragut's fleet, taking part in the battles from Southwest Point to Vicksburg, and was afterwards in the South and North Atlantic Squadron until the end of the war. He has been in command of the receiving ship Richmond, and from 1901 until June 17, 1904, was in command of the Portsmouth, N. H., Navy Yard, when he was retired from active service. Address: Navy Department.

**READ, WILLIAM A.**, member of the firm of William A. Read & Company, bankers. Address 1421 F street, n.w.

**REAMEY, LAZARUS LOWREY**, Commander, U. S. N., was born at Hollidaysburg in Blair County, Pennsylvania on February 15, 1849, son of Daniel Keller and Mary (Lowry) Reamey. His earliest ancestors to settle in America were Adam Holliday and Lazarus Lowrey, the former in 1768 and the latter in 1729. He was educated in the public schools of Hollidaysburg, Pa., the Pennsylvania Military College and the U. S. Naval Academy, graduating from the latter in 1870 and in 1884, made a special study of torpedoes at Newport, R. I. He is a member of the Metropolitan and the Chevy Chase Clubs. On Nov. 10, 1886, he married Mary Roget Brewster of New York City to which union have been born two children, one of whom is living. Residence: 1746 N street, n.w.

**REBER, SAMUEL**, Major, Signal Corps U. S. A., (General Staff.) Residence: 1736 N street, n.w. Office: War Department

**REDFERN, SAMUEL EDWARD**, government official, was born in Washington, D. C., on October 14, 1860, son of Josepa and Josephine Redfern, and was educated in the Washington Schools and Georgetown University. In 1879, he removed to Chicago where he was engaged in the stock and grain business, returning to Washington in 1890 where he was engaged in the real estate business with his father until 1899, when he was appointed chief clerk of the Nicaragua Canal Commission. When the new Isthmian Canal Commission was organized, he was appointed its temporary secretary, and

its chief clerk, and later purchasing agent, now holding that position in New Orleans. From 1900-05, in connection with his canal commission duties, he was a special disbursing officer for the Department of State. He is a member of the Catholic Church, Chevy Chase, Metropolitan, Century and University Clubs and in politics a Republican. On August 15, 1900, he married Marie Holcombe Moore, of Hollidaysburg, Pa. Address: Isthmian Canal Commission.

**REED, HENRY ALBERT**, army officer, was born at Plattsburgh, N. Y., on June 23, 1844, son of Adam Paul and Charlotte Helena (Luther) Reed, and was graduated from West Point in 1870. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted as a private in the Twenty-fourth Wisconsin Infantry and served until the end of the war, having advanced to rank of First Lieutenant. In 1870, he was appointed a Second Lieutenant in the U. S. Artillery; was promoted to First Lieutenant in 1875; Captain in 1898 and Major in 1901. He served for several years as assistant professor at the U. S. Military Academy and was graduated from the Artillery School in 1874, and the Signal Service School in 1875. During the Spanish War, he served in Porto Rica, and since Oct. 31, 1902 has commanded the Artillery in the District of San Juan, P. R. He is the author of Topographical Drawing and Sketching and Photography Applied to Surveying, both of which were issued in 1886. He is a member of the Loyal Legion, S. A. R. Army of the Potomac, etc. On July 10, 1899, he married Gertrudis Asenjoy del Valle at San Juan, P. R. Address: The Adjutant General, U. S. A.

**REEDER, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS**, banker, Congressman, was born in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, on August 29, 1849, and when four years of age emigrated with his parents to Ipaava, Fulton County, Illinois. When fourteen years of age he began teaching in the public schools, which profession he followed until thirty years of age, the last ten years being in the state of Kansas, where he served as principal of the Beloit public schools. In 1871, he took up a claim in Mitchell County, Kansas, where he has since resided. In 1876, he engaged in the banking business in the city of Logan, and in 1890, with A. H. Ellis and J. J. Wiltrout, purchased an extensive tract of land on the Solomon River, and established the largest irrigation farm in the State of Kansas. He has represented the Sixth Kansas District in all Congresses since the Fifty-fourth Congress. In politics he has always been a Republican. On Aug. 18, 1876, he married Eunice H. Andrews of Beloit, Kans. Legal residence: Logan, Kans. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**REEL, ESTELLE**, General Superintendent of Indian Schools since 1898, was

born at Pittsfield, Ill., on Nov. 26, 1866, and received her education in Chicago, St. Louis and Boston. She served as teacher and county superintendent of schools in Wyoming in 1887, and was superintendent of public instruction in that State later. Residence: The Arlington. Office: Indian Bureau.

**REESIDE, FRANK P.**, secretary of the Equitable Co-Operative Building Association. Residence: 1008 Rhode Island avenue. Office: 1003 F street, n.w.

**REESIDE, HOWARD S.**, Assistant treasurer of the American Security and Trust Company. Residence: 1829 Nineteenth street, n.w. Office: Fifteenth street and Pennsylvania avenue.

**REEVE, FELIX ALEXANDER**, government official, was born in Cocke County, Tennessee, on September 4, 1836, son of Thomas J. R. and Rebecca Ann (Earnest) Reeve. In 1861, he was admitted to the bar at Knoxville, Tenn., and was authorized by President Lincoln to recruit and command a regiment of soldiers, and served as Colonel of the Eighth Tennessee Volunteer Infantry. He first practiced law at Greeneville, and later at Knoxville; from 1886-93, he was Assistant Solicitor of the U. S. Treasury; 1893-97 Solicitor of the Treasury, since when he has been in charge of the former office. In politics he is independent. He married Wilhelmina Donaldson Maynard, daughter of Hon. Horace Maynard. Residence: 1628 Nineteenth street, n.w. Office: Treasury Department.

**REICHMANN, CARL**, army officer, was born at Unterbohringen, Wurttemberg, Dec. 23, 1859, son of Rev. Carl F. P. and Matilde (Speidel) Reichmann. He was educated at the University of Tübingen, Wurttemberg 1877-80, University of Munich 1880-81, and was graduated from the U. S. Infantry and Cavalry School at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, 1889. Promoted to First Lieutenant, Seventh U. S. Infantry, June 19, 1891; Captain, December 13, 1898, and served in the Seventeenth Infantry in Arizona, New Mexico, California and New York 1889-93; Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General U. S. V. May, December 1898, and served in the Philippines from March, 1899, to January, 1900, July 1901 to February 1902, and July 1903 to April, 1904. He was military attache with the Boer Army in South Africa, February to October, 1904 and served in the Vancouver Barracks, Wash., April 1901 to June, 1902. From April to December 1904, he was military attache with the Russian Army in Manchuria. He is the author of reports on the South African War, and translator into English of many German works on military science and tactics. He is a member of the Army and Navy Club of Washington, D. C. Address: War Department.

**REID, CHARLES CHESTER**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas, on June 15, 1868, and was educated at the State University at Fayetteville, Ark., and Vanderbilt University at Nashville, Tenn., where he was graduated from the law department in 1887, and won the university medal for oratory. At the age of nineteen, he began the practice of law at Morrilton, Ark, where he still resides; was elected prosecuting attorney in 1894 and re-elected without opposition in 1896 and 1898, voluntarily retiring from the office. He was elected to the Fifty-seventh and re-elected to the Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses from the Fifth Arkansas District on the Democratic ticket. In 1890, he married Dine Crozier of Morrilton, Ark. Legal residence: Morrilton, Ark. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**REID, GEORGE CROGHAN**, Brigadier-General, U. S. Marine Corps (retired), was born at Lorain, Ohio, December 15, 1840, son of Conrad and Abigail (Murdock) Reid. He was educated in the public schools of his native town, Oberlin College, and was graduated from the law department of Columbian (now George Washington) University in 1873. Was commissioned Lieutenant in the U. S. Marine Corps July 2, 1864; served as aide-camp to commandant 1867-77; promoted First Lieutenant, 1869; Captain, 1884; adjutant and inspector, with the rank of Major, 1894; Colonel, 1899, and Brigadier-General (retired), December 15, 1904. Served during the Spanish-American War as Adjutant and Inspector of the Corps, and as a member of the Naval General Board from 1899 to date of his retirement. He is a member of the Loyal Legion, the United Service Club of New York; Metropolitan Club, of Washington; and the New York Yacht Club. Was married February 13, 1877, to Miss Ada Savage, of Washington. Residence: 1631 Massachusetts avenue. Office: Headquarters Marine Corps.

**REILLY, JAMES W.**, army officer, was born in Pennsylvania August 2, 1839, and was graduated from the U. S. Military Academy, 1863. He served as assistant ordnance officer, Watertown (Mass.) Arsenal from July 23, 1863, to February 24, 1864, and in the Department of Tennessee from July 11, to November 11, 1864, and engaged in battles of Atlanta, July 22 and 29, 1864; battle of Franklin, November 20, 1864, and Nashville, December 15-16, 1864. On March 13, 1865, he was brevetted Captain for faithful and meritorious services in the Tennessee campaign; promoted to Captain in Ordnance Service, July 23, 1874; Lieutenant-Colonel April 7, 1890, and retired as Brigadier-General August, 1903. Address: War Department.

**REITER, GEORGE COOK**, naval officer, was born at Mt. Pleasant, Pa., son of W. C. and Eliza (Reynolds) Reiter, and was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy in 1865. In 1866 he was promoted to Ensign; Master in 1868; Lieutenant in 1869; Lieutenant-Commander in 1880; Commander in 1890, and Captain in 1899. In 1901 he was assigned to command the U. S. S. Wisconsin. Address: Navy Department.

**REMEY, GEORGE COLLIER**, Rear-Admiral, U. S. N., was born in Burlington, Ia., August 10, 1841, son of William Butler and Eliza Smith (Howland) Remy. He was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy in 1859 and was attached to the Hartford, East India Squadron, 1859-61. He was commissioned Lieutenant on August 31, 1861, and served on the gunboat Marblehead at the siege of Yorktown and operations on the York and the Pamunkey Rivers succeeding, and was on the blockade and engaged in the siege of Battery Wagner, August and September 1863; for a time during this period commanded the Marblehead; commanded the naval battery on Morris Island; took part in the bombardment of Fort Sumter, where he commanded the second division of boats in a night assault on the fort on the night of September 8, 1863, and was taken prisoner; was exchanged November 15, 1864. He was promoted Lieutenant-Commander June 25, 1865, and was attached to the steamer Mohongo, Pacific Squadron, Naval Academy the sailing frigate Sabine; the Teahautepce and Nicaragua Ship Canal Survey; The Naval Observatory; the flagship Worcester and Powhatan, and commanded the Frolic, 1865-73; was commissioned Commander November 25, 1872. He served in the Bureau of Yards and Docks and other duty, 1874-76; commanded the Enterprise, 1877-78; chief of staff on the flagship Lancaster, European Station, 1881-83; and Navy Yard, Washington, D. C., 1884-86. He was promoted Captain October 30, 1885; was Captain of the Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1886-89; commanded the cruiser Charleston, 1889-92, Pacific and Asiatic Squadrons; was Captain of the Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., 1892-95, and Commandant of the same yard, 1896-98. He was promoted Commodore June 19, 1897; commanded the naval base, Key West, Fla., during the Spanish War; afterwards commanded the Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., 1898-1900. He was promoted Rear-Admiral November 22, 1898; was Commander-in-Chief of the Asiatic station April, 1900, to March, 1902. He was senior Rear-Admiral of the active list of the Navy from March, 1902; Light-house Board from May, 1902, to August 10, 1903, when he was retired from active service. He took an important part in the Pekin, China, expedition in 1900, and in the insurrection in the Philippines April, 1900, to March, 1902. He was present at the bombardment of Val-

paraiso, Chile, by the Spanish fleet April, 1866, and at the bombardment of Alexandria, Egypt, by the English fleet in July, 1882. He married, July 8, 1873, Mary Josephine Mason. Residence: 1527 New Hampshire avenue, n.w.

**REYBURN, JOHN EDGAR**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at New Carlisle, Clark County, Ohio, on February 7, 1845, and was educated by a private tutor and at the Saunders Institute in West Philadelphia, after which he began the study of law, and was admitted to the bar in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1870. He served as a member of the Pennsylvania State Legislature in 1871-74-75-76, and was elected to the State Senate in 1876, and re-elected in 1880-83 and 1884, and served as president pro tempore in 1883. He was elected from the former Fourth Pennsylvania District to fill out the unexpired term of the Hon. William E. Kelley in the Fifty-first Congress on February 18, 1890, and was elected to the Fifty-second, Fifty-third and Fifty-fourth Congresses from the same district and was re-elected in the Second District to the Fifty-ninth Congress to fill the vacancy caused by the death of the Hon. Robert Adams and re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. Legal residence: Philadelphia, Pa. Washington residence: 1785 Massachusetts avenue.

**REYBURN, ROBERT**, physician, was born at Glasgow, Scotland, on August 1, 1833, son of James and Jane (Brown) Reyburn. He was educated in the Philadelphia public schools and the Philadelphia Medical College, graduating in 1856, and received an honorary A. M. degree from Howard University in 1870. From 1856-62 he practiced his profession in Philadelphia; entered the Union Army at the outbreak of the Civil War as an acting assistant surgeon; was promoted to surgeon and brevetted Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. V., in 1867. In 1867 was promoted to Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A. For a number of years he has been practicing in Washington, and is Dean of the Medical Department of Howard University. In 1881, he was one of the surgeons called when President Garfield was assassinated. He is the author of many monographs on the subject of medicine, and has contributed to many scientific publications. He is a Mason, a member of the Episcopal Church, and in politics a Republican. On February 5, 1854, he married Catharine White, to which union have been born eight children, four of whom are living. Residence: 2129 F street, n.w.

**REYNOLDS, ELMER ROBERT**, ethnologist, botanist, was born at Dansville, N. Y., July 30, 1846, grandson of Allen Reynolds, a revolutionary soldier of Col. Warner's Regiment of the Connecticut line; son of Dr. Allen B. and Sarah W. (Van Amburg) Reynolds; a maternal de-

scendant of Count Van Amburg, of Holland. Educated in the public school, St. John's Valley, Wis., and Columbian (now George Washington) University. Served as private soldier in the Tenth Wisconsin Volunteer Light Artillery from 1861 to 1865, participating in the battles of Corinth, Miss., Knoxville, Tenn., Rasaca, Fort McAllister and the siege of Savannah, Ga., and while engaged as flying artillery to Kilpatrick's Third Cavalry Division, took part in the famous raid around Atlanta prior to its fall. Took part in the battles of Averysboro and Bentonville, N. C.; was captured with his entire battery by Wade Hampton at Solomon's Grove, Monroe Cross Roads, N. C., March 9, 1865. In 1866, he entered the U. S. Navy as an instructor; served for two years in the Mediterranean Squadron, and then transferred to the South Atlantic squadron on special duty, with headquarters at Aspinwall. He served as a reporter on the Washington Daily Chronicle, and studied medicine and pharmacy. He was knighted by King Humbert of Italy in 1887 (Chevalier and Knight Companion of the Royal Order of the Crown of Italy); silver medal from Don Carlos, King of Portugal; silver medal from Senlis, France; bronze medal from the Royal Portuguese Society of Archaeology, Lisbon; the royal standard of Italy from the Countess Ercolani of Bologna, Italy, and a rare collection of autographs from Christian IX., King of Denmark, embracing every member of the royal and imperial houses of England, Denmark, Greece and Russia. Was founder and first secretary of the Anthropological Society of Washington; member of many scientific societies in this country and abroad. Author of several books, among them being: *Eulogy on Count Ercolani* (New York, 1883; London, 1884); *Pre-historic Remains in the Valleys of the Potomac and South Shenandoah*; *The Pre-Columbian Shell Mounds at Newburg, Md., and the Shell Fields of the Potomac and Wicomico Rivers* (1883) and *The Mystic Castle of Carbonek* (a serial romance, 1900). From 1890 to 1893 he lectured on American Archaeology at the Catholic University of America, and was a staff contributor to Lamb's *Encyclopedia of American Biography*. On May 15, 1871, he married Medora S. Althouse, of Bedford Springs, Pa. He died September 18, 1907, after being run down by an automobile. Late residence: 318 Maryland avenue, n.e.

**REYNOLDS, JAMES BURTON**, Assistant Secretary of the Treasury since March 6, 1905, was born at Saratoga, N. Y., February 17, 1870, son of John H. and Sarah C. (Morgan) Reynolds, and was graduated from Dartmouth College with honors in 1870; A. M. 1905. He was State House Reporter in 1891, and Washington correspondent, 1892-94, of the Boston Advertiser and Record. Was an editorial writer for the New York Press in 1895 and Secretary of the Republican State

Committee of Massachusetts, 1896-1900. He served as delegate to the Republican National Conventions of 1896, 1900 and 1904. He is a member of the University, Puritan, Athletic and Exchange Clubs, of Boston, and Army and Navy, Cosmos, and University Clubs, of Washington. Residence: 1712 H street.

**REYNOLDS, JOHN MERRIMAN**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Lancaster County, Pa., and was graduated from the First Pennsylvania State Normal School, and received the degree of A. M. from Columbian (now George Washington) University, after which he took up the study of law and was admitted to the bar. At the present time he is engaged in the practice of law, the banking business, and is associated with the Colonial Iron Company in the mining of coal and the manufacture of pig iron at Riddlesburg, Pa. During 1873-74, he represented Bedford and Fulton Counties in the Pennsylvania State Legislature, and was elected prosecuting attorney for Bedford County in 1875. He was appointed by Gov. Patterson in 1892, one of the five commissioners authorized by the State Legislature to select a site and build an asylum for the insane at Wernersville, Pa., and in 1888 and 1892 he was a delegate to the National Democratic Conventions that nominated Cleveland for President, and in 1893 was appointed to the office of Assistant Secretary of the Interior by President Cleveland and served until 1897. In 1896 he supported McKinley for President, and has since been identified with the Republican party, and in 1904 was nominated for Congress without opposition from the Nineteenth Pennsylvania District, and was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress, and re-elected to the Sixtieth. He is married, and the father of three children. Legal residence: Bedford, Pa. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**RHEEM, CLARENCE B.**, real estate, was born in Washington on March 5, 1862, son of John Andrews and Catherine C. (Schneide:) Rheem. He was educated in the Washington public schools, graduating from the Washington High School, with the pioneer class of 1878. From 1880-85 he served as Secretary to the Board of Trustees of the public schools of Washington, after which he entered the employ of the B. H. Warner Company (real estate), becoming a member of the firm in 1889. In addition to his connections with the Swartzell, Rheem & Hensley Company, successors of the B. H. Warner Company, he is a director in the Real Estate Title Insurance Co.; Potomac Insurance Co.; secretary of the Criswell Chemical Company, and a trustee of the Industrial Home School. He is a member of the Board of Trade and other city organizations. On November 21, 1888, he married Eulalie Domer, a daughter of the Rev. Dr. Samuel Domer, to which union



has been born one child. Residence: 1612 S street, n.w. Office: 733 Fifteenth street, n.w.

**RHEES, WILLIAM JONES**, bibliographer, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., on March 13, 1830, and was graduated from the Central High School in the same city, in 1847. From 1852-57 he was in charge of the social statistics of the Seventh Census, and Secretary of the Executive Committee in Washington of the London World's Fair in 1851, and became Clerk of the Smithsonian Institution in 1852, and has had general charge of the publications in that institution. He is the author of a number of bulletins that have been issued by the government, among them being: A Manual of Public Libraries; Institutions and Societies in the United States and British Provinces of North America; A Guide to the Smithsonian Institution and the National Museum; James Smithson and His Bequest, etc. He edited the scientific writings of James Smithson, and was one of the founders of the Y. M. C. A., and the Sons of American Revolution, having been president of the former body. Residence: Fourteenth and Spring streets. Office: Smithsonian Institution.

**RHINOCK, JOSEPH LAFAYETTE**, Congressman, was born at Owenton, Owen County, Ky., on January 4, 1863, son of Joseph and Eliza A. (Short) Rhinock and was educated in the Covington (Ky.) public schools and at an early age entered actively in public life. He has served as a member of the Covington City Council, and was twice elected Mayor of that city, serving from 1893-1900. He was the organizer and first President of the Jefferson Democratic Club of Covington, which is now the most influential political club in Kentucky, and is at the present time the head of the organization. Through his efforts the one hundred thousand dollar Carnegie Library was secured for the city of Covington, and he is at the present time President of the Public Library Board of that city. He is a director in the two national banks and is interested in many other business enterprises of his home town. He was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Sixth Kentucky Congressional District, and re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. He is married, and the father of four children. Legal residence: Covington, Ky. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**RHODES, MARION EDWARD**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Bollinger County, Mo., near Glen Allen, on January 4, 1868, and obtained his education in the public schools near his home, and at the age of eighteen began teaching in the rural schools, after which he attended Mayfield-Smith Academy (now Will Mayfield College) at Marble Hill, Mo., and the State Normal School at Cape Girar-

deau, Mo., graduating from the latter institution with honors in 1891, after which he took a special course at the State University of Missouri and later entered Stanbury College, graduating with high honors in 1893, with the degree of B. S. For three years he held the position of principal of the public schools of Potosi, Mo., his present home, after which he read law under Judge Fox (now a member of the Missouri Supreme Court), and was admitted to the bar in 1896, since when he has been actively engaged in the practice of his profession at Potosi, Mo. In 1900 he was elected prosecuting attorney for Washington County, Mo., and re-elected in 1902, and in 1904 was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Thirteenth Missouri District on the Republican ticket. In 1896 he married Annie Davidson, of Potosi, to which union has been born a son. Legal residence: Potosi, Mo. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**RICE, ALBERT GAINES**, Chief Clerk of the Bureau of Soils, Department of Agriculture, was born in Kentucky in 1869. He received an academic education, and went into the office of the Traffic Manager of the Colorado Midland Railroad at Denver, and then into that of the General Manager of the Queen & Crescent, at New Orleans, as private secretary. He spent eight years with the Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad, and was located in Washington part of the time as private secretary to the General Passenger Agent, then becoming Eastern Passenger Agent of the road, stationed at New York, and became Chief Clerk of the Bureau of Soils in 1900. Residence: The Melrose. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**RICE, EDMUND**, retired army officer, was born at Cambridge, Mass., on December 2, 1842. He attended the Norwich University at Northfield, Vt., and the degree of B. S. was conferred upon him by that institution in 1874 and M. A. in 1898. Enlisted in the Union Army at the outbreak of the Civil War as Captain of the Fourteenth Massachusetts Infantry, and on June 30, 1865, he was mustered out of the volunteer service and was honored with a congressional medal for gallantry and display of bravery in battle in leading his division against Pickett's Army at Gettysburg. In 1866 he entered the regular army as a First Lieutenant; was brevetted Captain, Major and Colonel of the U. S. A., and assigned to the Fifth Infantry in 1870; regimental Adjutant in 1879, and during 1877 reviewed the Turko-Russian War. In 1883 he was promoted to the rank of Captain, and organized and commanded the Columbian Guards at the World's Columbian Exposition; and in 1898 was appointed Inspector-General of the U. S. Army. He was a member of General Miles' staff, and during the Span-

ish War he was Colonel of the Sixth Massachusetts Infantry, and was later in command of the Twenty-sixth Infantry in the Philippines. In 1903 he was retired from active service with the rank of Brigadier-General. Address: War Department.

**RICH, WILLIAM JAMES**, lawyer, government official, was born at Pembroke, in Washington County, Me., on June 28, 1859, son of John Joseph and Belinda (Nutt) Rich. He attended the common and high schools of his native town until 1877, when he entered the Maine State College with the class of 1880, but did not graduate, leaving in 1878, and later entered the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, graduating in 1884. After graduating from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, he was, for a time, an assistant to the professor of mining and metallurgy at that institution; during 1885-86 he was an assistant chemist at the Cambria Steel Works, at Johnstown, Pa., and from 1886 to 1889 he was an assistant at the office of Locks and Canals at Lowell, Mass. He entered the U. S. Patent Office as a fourth assistant examiner in 1889, and is at the present time a principal examiner. After locating in Washington he entered the Georgetown University Law School, receiving the degree of LL. B. in 1898 and LL. M. in 1899, and took a special course in patent law at George Washington University in 1902, and was admitted to the bar of the District of Columbia in 1898. He is a Mason, an Odd Fellow, a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, University Club, the Maine Association (a past president). On November 6, 1889, he married Mary E. McDonald, to which union have been born four children, three of whom are living. Residence: 1468 Clifton street, n.w. Office: Patent Office.

**RICHARDS, JANET ELIZABETH**, lecturer, was born in Granville, Licking County, Ohio, daughter of William and Helen M. (Ralston) Richards. She is descended from professional and patriotic stock, several ancestors having served in the War of the American Revolution, including Col. William Richards, of New London, Conn., Lieutenant Benjamin Felton, Ebenezer Mower and Timothy Green Hosmer. Her father's father was commissioned a surgeon in the War of 1812. Miss Richards was educated at the Convent of Sacred Heart, Eden Hall, Torresdale, Pa. Was for a year on the literary staff of the Washington Post; has written many book reviews and articles for magazines. Originator, in 1895, of Current Events Talks, which she gives regularly before large classes in Washington, Baltimore, Philadelphia, New York and other Eastern cities. Also gives illustrated lectures on travel, history and literature. She is a charter member (and active worker) of the Daughters of the Amer-

ican Revolution, also a director of the Woman's League of the National Junior Republic, and a member of the National Geographic Society; Audubon Society; National Homeopathic Hospital Association and Lend-a-Hand Club of Baltimore. Residence: The Olympia.

**RICHARDS, MILTON VALENTINE**, land and industrial agent of the Southern Railway and the Mobile & Ohio Railway, was born in Bureau County, Ill., in January, 1859, son of Isa S. and Jane Richards. His education was obtained in the public schools of the State of Iowa. For several years he was with the land department of the Northern Pacific Railroad, and was land and immigration agent for the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad before accepting his present position. In 1881 he married Miss Chase. Residence: 2934 Fourteenth street, n.w. Office: Southern Railway Building.

**RICHARDS, WILLIAM ALFORD**, government official, was born at Hazel Green, Wis., on March 9, 1849, son of Truman Perry and Eleanor (Swinerton) Richards, and obtained his education in the common schools of his native town and at Galena, Ill. From 1889-93 he was Surveyor-General of Wyoming and Governor of the same State from January 1, 1895, to January 1, 1899. He entered the General Land Office in 1899 as Assistant Commissioner, serving until 1903, since when he has been Commissioner of the same office. On December 28, 1874, he married Harriet Alice Hunt at Oakland, Cal. Republican. Residence: 1811 Adams Mill road. Office: General Land Office.

**RICHARDS, WILLIAM HENRY**, lawyer, was born in Athens, Tenn., on January 15, 1856, and was educated in the common schools of his native town, the Warner Institute at Jonesborough, Tenn., and received his collegiate training at Howard University, and was graduated from the law department of the latter institution in 1881, LL. M. in 1882. Since 1899 he has been a lecturer in the law department of the latter institution, and is also professor of international law, law of evidence, personal property and is the principal librarian. He served two terms as alderman, and for a time as Mayor of Athens, Tenn. He has been President of the Howard University Union Alumni Association; member of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, and of the American Historical Association. He is unmarried. Residence: 525 Florida avenue, n.w. Office: 420 Fifth street, n.w.

**RICHARDS, WILLIAM P.**, Surveyor of the District of Columbia. Residence: 137 S street, n.w. Office: District Building.

**RICHARDSON, CHARLES WILLIAMSON**, physician, was born in Washington on August 22, 1861, son of Charles F. E.

and Charlotte A. Richardson, and was educated in Columbian (now George Washington) University, and was graduated from the medical department of that institution and the University of Pennsylvania in 1884, since when he has practiced his profession in Washington. He is a member of the Board of Trustees, and is professor of laryngology and otology in the George Washington University. He is an ex-president of the Alumni Association of the latter institution; a Fellow and ex-president of the Laryngol. Rhinol. and Otol. Society; Fellow in the American Otol. Society; the American Laryngol. Association; and American Climatol. Society, and member of the University, Chevy Chase and Cosmos Clubs. He has been a contributor to Posey & Wright Diseases of the Ear, Eye, Throat and Nose, and the Hand Book of Medical Sciences (1903), and is the author of many monographs of a scientific nature. On May 27, 1889, he married Amy Elizabeth Small. Residence: 1317 Connecticut avenue, n.w.

**RICHARDSON, FRANCIS ASBURY**, journalist, was born in Baltimore, Md., son of Beale H. and Mary Richardson. He was educated in the Baltimore City College. He has contributed to the Baltimore Sun several series of European letters, and from all parts of the United States, and reported national conventions of both political parties from 1872 to 1900, inclusive. From 1879 to 1881 he was clerk to the U. S. Senate Committee on Printing, and editor of the Congressional Directory. He was publisher and editor of Baltimore Historical and Biographical, 1871. He was Washington correspondent for the Baltimore Sun from 1866 to 1901. He retired from active business life in 1901. He is a member of the Gridiron Club, the Cosmos Club, the Columbia Historical Society, the National Geographic Society, and the Maryland Club of Baltimore. Residence: 1308 Vermont avenue.

**RICHARDSON, GEORGE BURR**, geologist, was born in New York on August 21, 1872, son of George Wentworth and Emma (Breck) Richardson. He was graduated from Harvard, S. B., in 1895; S. M., 1898, and received the degree of Ph. D. from Johns Hopkins University in 1901. In 1900 he became assistant geologist in the U. S. Geological Survey. He is the author of a number of reports that have been issued by that department. Residence: The Westmoreland. Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**RICHARDSON, HARRIET** (Miss), carcinologist, was born in Washington, daughter of Charles F. E. and Charlotte Ann (Williamson) Richardson, and was graduated from Vassar College in 1896, taking an A. M. degree in 1901, and in 1903 a Ph. D. degree from Columbian University. For some time, she has been a collaborator with the Smithsonian Institu-

tion, and has contributed to the proceedings of the U. S. National Museum and other publications. She is a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; a member of the Biological Society of Washington, and the Washington Academy of Sciences. Residence: 1864 Wyoming avenue.

**RICHARDSON, HARRY**, U. S. Senator. He was elected to the United States Senate from Delaware to succeed James Frank Allee, whose term of office expired March 3, 1907. His term of office will expire March 3, 1913. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Dover, Del. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**RICHARDSON, JAMES D.**, Grand Commander of the Supreme Council of the Scottish Rite of the Southern Jurisdiction, was born in Rutherford County, Tenn., on March 10, 1843. He was educated at Franklin College, and at eighteen years of age entered the Confederate Army as a private soldier. Was promoted after one year and served the remaining three years as Adjutant of the Fifty-fifth Tennessee Regiment. After the war he was admitted to the bar, at the age of twenty-eight, and was elected to the Legislature, and chosen at once for the Speakership. He also served one term in the State Senate, and was then sent to Congress, serving as Representative from his State continuously for twenty years. During the latter years of his service he was Democratic floor leader in the House. He has been a delegate to many Democratic national conventions, and was chairman of the one held at Kansas City in 1900. He has also been chairman of the Democratic National Congressional Committee, and is the editor and compiler of The Messages and Papers of the Presidents, and, Messages and Papers of the Confederacy. He has passed upward through all grades in Freemasonry till he is now the highest Mason in the jurisdiction, and presides over the "Holy House of the Temple" at the Capital City. Residence: 1103 Sixth street, n.w. Office: 433 Third street, n.w.

**RICHARDSON, JAMES JULIUS**, physician, was born at Sardis, Ohio, on January 23, 1868, son of R. P. and Elizabeth Richardson. In 1889 he was graduated from the Maryland University Medical School, after which he took post-graduate courses in the New York Post-Graduate Medical School; the University of Edinburgh; University of Vienna, and the Post-Graduate Medical School in London. He made a specialty of the diseases of the ear, nose, and throat. Unmarried. Residence: 1016 Fourteenth street, n.w.

**RICHARDSON, JAMES MONTGOMERY**, Congressman, was born in Mobile, Ala., on July 1, 1838; was educated in the common schools and since twenty years of age has been editor of a newspaper. He served one term as a member of

the Kentucky State Legislature, and two terms as Prison Commissioner of the same State. In 1904 he was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Third Kentucky District on the Democratic ticket. In 1880 he married Loulie Rogers, of Glasgow, Ky. Legal residence: Glasgow, Ky. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**RICHARDSON, JOSEPH**, builder, was born in St. Pohn, Kings County, N. B., Canada, on November 7, 1858, son of James and Helen (Kirkpatrick) Richardson. After finishing his preparatory education, he went to New York, where he engaged in business, remaining there until 1899, when he removed to Washington, where he has since resided. In 1891, he formed a partnership with James Burgess, under the name of Richardson & Burgess, to do a general building contracting business, which firm continued until July 16, 1900, when he withdrew on account of ill health. Many well known buildings in Washington were erected by this firm among them being: The Washington Public Library; Union Trust & Storage Company; Colorado Building; Chinese Embassy; The Highlands Apartment House; Thomas Nelson Page residence, etc. He is a Mason; a member of the Board of Trade; and the Master Builders' Association, being the first president of the latter organization. Residence: Fairfax County, Va. Office: Colorado Building.

**RICHARDSON, WILLARD STOWELL**, apothecary, was born at Rockingham, Windham County, Vt., on January 7, 1858, and received his education in the public schools of his native state and the Vermont Academy at Saxton's River, Vt. He is vice-president of the Washington Wholesale Drug Exchange; a trustee of the National College of Pharmacy, and a member of the committee of the Washington Druggists' Association. On July 30, 1884, he married Annie M. Bailey, to which union have been born three children. Residence: 1308 U street, n.w. Business address: 316 Four and One-Half street, s.w.

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Athens, Ala., and enlisted in the Confederate Army at the age of sixteen; was wounded three times, the last time at the battle of Chickamauga, when he was totally disabled. After the war he took up the study of law and was admitted to the bar in 1867, and served as a member of the State Legislature from Limestone County, Ala., and served as Judge of the Probate and County Court of Madison County, Ala., from 1875-86. In 1888 he was a Delegate-at-Large to the Democratic National Convention, and served as Delegate-at-Large again at the convention in 1904. In 1890 he was a candidate for Governor of the

State, and three times was the opponent of Gen. Joseph E. Wheeler for the Congressional nomination. He was elected to the Fifty-sixth Congress from the Eighth Alabama District on the Democratic ticket and was re-elected to the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. Legal residence: Huntsville, Ala. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**RICHMOND, CHARLES WALLACE**, scientist, was born at Kenosha, Wis., December 31, 1868. He is assistant curator of the Division of Birds in the U. S. National Museum, and is a Fellow of the American Ornithologists' Union, and a member of the Washington Academy of Sciences, etc. Residence: 705 Ninth street, n.e. Office: U. S. National Museum.

**RIDGELY, WILLIAM BARRET**, government official, was born at Springfield, Ill., on July 19, 1858, son of Charles and Jane M. (Barret) Ridgely, and received his early education in the schools of his native town and Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, graduating C. E. in 1879. He was engaged in mining, manufacturing and the banking business in his home town until 1899, when he became secretary, and then vice-president, of the Republic Iron & Steel Company, serving until 1901. He was appointed Comptroller of the Currency of the United States on October 1, 1901, reappointed December, 1906. He is a member of the Iron and Steel Institute of Great Britain; American Society of Mechanical Engineers; American Institute of Mining Engineers; Chicago and University Clubs, of Chicago; the Metropolitan and Chevy Chase Clubs, of Washington; the Republican Club, of New York, and in politics a Republican. On October 24, 1882, he married Ella M. Cullom at Springfield, Ill., by whom he has two daughters; on December 30, 1905, he was again married, to Kate A. Deering, of Washington, D. C. Legal residence: Chicago, Ill. Washington residence: 1300 Seventeenth street n.w. Office: U. S. Treasury Department.

**RIDGWAY, ROBERT**, ornithologist, was born at Mt. Carmel, Ill., on July 2, 1850, son of David and Henrietta (Reed) Ridgway. Educated in common schools of Mt. Carmel. In early childhood developed an interest in natural history, especially ornithology. From 1867-69 he served as zoologist with the U. S. Geological Exploration of the Fortieth Parallel, under Clarence King, in the southwest. Since 1880 he has been curator of the Division of Birds in the U. S. National Museum. He was one of the founders in 1883, and was later vice-president and president of the American Ornithologists' Union; is an honorary member of the British Ornithologists' Union; is a corresponding member of the Zoological So-

ciety of London, and a member of numerous scientific societies of this country and abroad. He is the author of nearly five hundred publications, among them being: A Manual of North American Birds; The Ornithology of Illinois; A History of North American Birds (5 vols., with Prof. Spencer F. Baird and Dr. Thomas M. Brewer); Birds of North and Middle America (4 vols.), etc. On October 12, 1875, he married Julia Evelyn Perkins. Residence: Brookland, D. C. Office: Smithsonian Institution.

**RIEDL, RICHARD R.**, clergyman, pastor of the Maryland avenue Baptist Church. Residence: 922 Maryland avenue, n.e.

**RIGGS, E. FRANCIS**, Vice-President of the National Safe Deposit, Savings and Trust Company. Residence: 1311 Massachusetts avenue, n.w. Office: Fifteenth street and New York avenue.

**RIORDAN, DANIEL J.**, Congressman, was born in Hester street, New York City, in 1870, where he has since resided. He was educated in the public schools and received his collegiate training at Manhattan College (N. Y.), and was graduated in 1890 with the degree of A. B., after which he became a partner in the real estate business conducted by his father. In 1902 he was elected a member of the New York State Senate and later was appointed by Lieutenant-Governor Higgins a member of the Committees on Insurance and Military Affairs. In 1904 he was again elected a member of the State Senate, and was appointed by Lieutenant-Governor Bruce a member of the Committees on Insurance, Forest, Fish and Game, and Military Affairs; the following year was appointed a member of the Special Insurance Investigating Committee. He served as a member of the Fifty-sixth Congress from the Eighth New York District and was elected to serve out the unexpired term of Timothy D. Sullivan (who resigned) in the Fifty-ninth Congress and re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress on the Democratic ticket. Legal residence: New York, N. Y. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**RIVES, ZENO J.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Hancock County, Ind., on February 22, 1874, and removed to Litchfield, Ill., with his parents when but six years of age, where he has since resided. After attending the city schools he was employed in various ways, as a helper in a car foundry, laborer on sewer and street work, engine wiper in a roundhouse, and other common labor until 1898, when he took up the study of law and was admitted to the bar in 1901. In June, 1903, he was appointed to the office of City Clerk of Litchfield, Ill., and in 1904 was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Twenty-first Illinois District on the Re-

publican ticket. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias, the Presbyterian Church, and on January 31, 1905, he married Effie A. Karns, of St. Louis, Mo. Legal residence: Litchfield, Ill. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**RIXEY, C. JONES**, President of the Traders' National Bank, was born in Virginia, February 22, 1849. He was educated in the schools of Culpeper and Warrenton, Va., and in December, 1876, opened a banking house in Culpeper. He was the main organizer of the United States Trust Company; President of the Jefferson National Bank of Charlottesville, Va.; the Second National Bank of Culpeper, Va.; and of the Virginia Safe Deposit & Trust Corporation, of Alexandria, Va. Residence: 909 Sixteenth street, n.w. Office: Traders' National Bank.

**RIXEY, JOHN FRANKLIN**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Culpeper County, Va., on August 1, 1854; was educated in the common schools, at Bethel Academy, and the University of Virginia, after which he took up the study of law, and was admitted to the bar. For twelve years he served as prosecuting attorney for his home county, and represented the Eighth Virginia District in the Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. Republican. Died in 1907. Late residence: Brandy, Va.

**RIXEY, PRESLEY MARION**, Surgeon-General, U. S. N., was born in Culpeper County, Va., on July 14, 1852, son of Presley Morehead and Mary F. (Jones) Rixey. His early education was obtained in the schools of Culpeper and Warrenton, Va., after which he attended the University of Virginia, graduating in 1873, after which he entered the Jefferson Medical College at Philadelphia. In 1874 he entered the U. S. Navy as an assistant surgeon; was promoted to Past Assistant Surgeon in 1877; Surgeon in 1888; Medical Inspector in 1900; and Surgeon-General, with the rank of Rear-Admiral, on February 10, 1902. Alphonso XIII., King of Spain, conferred upon him the decoration of the Order of Naval Merit for services rendered the officers and crew of the Carabal Santa Maria on the occasion of the explosion on that vessel in New York harbor in 1893. He is a member of the Protestant-Episcopal Church, the Army and Navy and Metropolitan Clubs, and many of the leading medical societies of Washington and elsewhere. On April 25, 1877, he married Earlena I. English. Residence: 1518 K street, n.w.

**RIZER, HENRY CLAY**, government official, was born at Cumberland, Md., on February 1, 1844, son of Jacob Rizer, and was educated in his home town. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in the Union Army, where he served until

the close, having been advanced to the rank of Colonel of his regiment. He took up the study of law and was admitted to the bar in 1867, and after practicing for fifteen years and editing a weekly newspaper for six years, he entered the U. S. Geological Survey, and since 1901, has held the position of Chief Clerk. He is a member of the National Geographical Society, Cosmos Club, etc. Residence: 1534 U street, n.w. Office: Geological Survey.

**ROBB, CHARLES HENRY**, Associate Justice of the Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia, was born at Guilford, Vt., on November 14, 1867, son of Isaac and Clara Slater (Matthews) Robb. In 1889 he was admitted to practice before the bar of Vermont and engaged in the active practice of his profession at Bellows Falls, Vt. He has held several public offices; served as Assistant Attorney-General of the United States, and was Assistant Attorney-General for the Post-office Department during the investigations of 1904-05. In politics he is a Republican. In 1897 he married Nettie M. George, at Bellows Falls, Vt. Residence: The Rochambeau. Office: U. S. Court-house, Judiciary Square.

**ROBE, CHARLES FRANKLIN**, retired army officer, was born at Canastota on November 23, 1841, son of Harvey Wayne and Parlyncia (Stevens) Robe, and was educated in the common schools near his home. He enlisted in the army at the outbreak of the Civil War as First Lieutenant, and was promoted to Captain in the One Hundred and Forty-seventh New York Volunteers and the Veteran Reserve Corps, serving until 1866. On July 28, 1866, he was appointed First Lieutenant in the regular army; promoted to Captain in 1872; Major in 1895; Lieutenant-Colonel in 1898, and Colonel in 1900. He was retired from active service in 1903, with the rank of Brigadier-General, and has been admitted to the Texas State bar. He is a member of the S. A. R., Society of the War of 1812, Loyal Legion, U. S. Cavalry Association, American Institute of Civics, Military Order of the Dragon, etc. On February 13, 1867, he married Kate Elolse Stevens at Detroit, Mich. Address: Care The Adjutant-General, U. S. A.

**ROBERTS, ELLIS HENRY**, Treasurer of the United States 1897-1905, was born at Utica, N. Y., September 30, 1827, and is a son of Watkin and Gwen (Williams) Roberts. He was graduated from Yale College 1850 (LL. D., 1884); LL. D., Hamilton, 1869; was principal Utica Free Academy and teacher of Latin, Utica Female Seminary; editor (1858-81) and chief proprietor of the Utica Morning Herald. He was a member of the New York Assembly, 1866; member of Congress, 1871-75; Assistant Treasurer of the United States, 1889-93; President Franklin National Bank, New York, 1893-97; trustee

of Hamilton College, 1872-1900. He is the author of Government Revenue, Especially the American System (1884); The Planting and Growth of the Empire State (1887). In 1851 he married Elizabeth Morris, who died July, 1903. Residence: Utica, N. Y.

**ROBERTS, ERNEST W.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in East Madison, Me., on November 22, 1858, and was educated in the public schools of Massachusetts and at the Highland Military Academy at Worcester, Mass., later attending the Boston University Law School, from which institution he was graduated; admitted to the bar in 1881, since when he has been actively engaged in the practice of his profession in Boston. During 1887-88 he was a member of the Chelsea (Mass.) City Council; during 1894-95-96 a member of the Massachusetts State Legislature, and was elected to the State Senate in 1897-98. He was elected to the Fifty-sixth Congress from the Seventh Massachusetts District on the Republican ticket, and has been re-elected to the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. Legal residence: Chelsea, Mass. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**ROBERTS, GEORGE EVAN**, government official, was born in Delaware County, Iowa, on August 19, 1857. After attending the common schools near his home, he learned the printer's trade on the Fort Dodge Messenger, and before he gained his majority he became proprietor, and in 1882 was elected State Printer for Iowa. In 1902 he purchased the Iowa State Register, and consolidated it with the Des Moines Leader, since when he has been president of the company. Since 1898 he has been Director of the Mint, U. S. Treasury Department. He is the author of several books and monographs on the money question, among them being: Coin at School and Finance; Iowa and the Silver Question; Money Wages and Prices, etc. On November 20, 1885, he married Georgena Kirkup, of Fort Dodge, Ia. Legal residence: Fort Dodge, Ia. Washington residence: 1124 Vermont avenue. Office: U. S. Treasury.

**ROBERTS (HENRY), CHALMERS**, journalist and diplomatist, was born at Austin, Tex., on July 31, 1870, son of Major Gen. A. S. and Fanny (Chalmers) Roberts. His early education was obtained under private tutors, and in the private schools of his native town and at the Locust Dale Academy in Virginia after which he studied law at the University of Texas. After leaving college he became a journalist. He was attached to the U. S. Legation at Constantinople during President Cleveland's second administration, and was with the Turkish army as a correspondent during the Turko-Grecian War. During the Spanish War he was correspondent for the London Daily

Mall and Brooklyn Eagle and in 1899 was sent to Egypt by Harper's Magazine. He is now editor of The World's Work (English edition). He is the author of Levantine stories, which appeared in Harper's Magazine and Atlantic Monthly during 1898-99, and articles on political and social conditions in Egypt, which appeared in Harper's Magazine during 1899-1900. He is unmarried. Washington address: The Metropolitan Club. London address: 25 Jermyn street, s.w.

**ROBERTSON, BEVERLY H.**, real estate, was born in Amelia County, Va., on June 25, 1827, son of Dr. William H. Robertson. He was graduated from the U. S. Military Academy in 1849, and served as Lieutenant and Captain of the Second Dragons of the U. S. A. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted with the Confederate Army and served throughout the war, having been promoted to the rank of Brigadier-General of the C. S. A. On March 26, 1856, he married Virginia N. Johnston, of St. Louis, Mo., who died on September 23, 1869. Residence: 1635 L street, n.w. Office: 926 F street, n.w.

**ROBERTSON, SAMUEL MATTHEWS**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Plaquemine, La., on January 1, 1852, and was educated in the Collegiate Institute of Baton Rouge (La.) and the Louisiana State University, from which latter institution he was graduated in 1874, after which he took up the study of law and was admitted to the bar in 1877. In 1879 he was elected a member of the Louisiana State Legislature for a term of four years; in 1880, elected a member of the faculty of the Louisiana State University and the Agricultural and Mechanical College, to fill the chair of natural history and commandant of the cadets. He was elected a member of the Fiftieth Congress, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of his father, E. W. Robertson, and in 1896 was a delegate to the National Democratic Convention, when he was a member of the Committee on Resolutions and one of the original Bryan men. He has represented the Sixth Louisiana District in all Congresses since the Fiftieth Congress. Legal residence: Baton Rouge, La. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**ROBESON, HENRY BELLOWES**, retired naval officer, was born in New Haven, Conn., on August 5, 1842, son of Dr. A. B. and Susan (Taylor) Robeson, and was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy in 1860. In 1860 he was promoted to Master; was commissioned a Lieutenant-Commander in 1866; Commander in 1874; Captain in 1887; Commodore in 1893, and in 1899 was retired from active service, with the rank of Rear-Admiral. During the Civil War he took part in the engagements at Fort McRae, Charleston, S. C., and was in command of the new Ironsides in the assault and capture of the Confederate works on the

lower part of Morris Island; took part in the bombardment of Forts Wagner, Sumter, Moultrie, etc., and was on the Colorado in the North Atlantic blockading squadron. He took part in both attacks on Fort Fisher. From 1895-98 he was Captain of the Portsmouth Navy Yard, and during 1888-89 was a member of the Advisory Board for the construction of new cruisers, and from 1891-93 was supervisor of New York harbor. In addition to the above, he has served at many other important naval stations. He married Katherine Bellows, of New Hampshire. Address: Navy Department.

**ROBESON, WILLIAM H.**, lawyer, was born at Athens, Tenn., on September 8, 1860. He was educated at the Emory and Henry College (Va.), East Tennessee Wesleyan University at Athens, Tenn., and Vanderbilt University at Nashville, in the same state. After finishing his academic education he took up the study of law and was admitted to the bar on July 1, 1883. On September 15, 1893, he was appointed an assistant attorney in the Department of Justice serving until August 15, 1897, when he resigned to engage in the private practice of his profession in Washington. During his connections with the Department of Justice he was in charge of the defense of the Indian depredations cases. Residence: Nineteenth and Monroe streets, n.w. Office: Bond Building.

**ROBIE, EDWARD DUNHAM**, retired naval officer, was born in Burlington, Vt., September 11, 1831, son of Jacob Carter and Louisa (Dunham) Robie. His earliest ancestor to settle in America was Henry Robie, who came to Dorchester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, early in 1639, and settled at Exeter, N. H. He was educated by private tutors and at the Academy in Binghamton, N. Y., where he won the scholarship prize. On Feb. 16, 1852, he was warranted an assistant engineer in the U. S. Navy, and was commissioned a chief engineer September 21, 1861, by President Lincoln. He designed the first steam floating iron derrick for the navy yard in New York, and superintended the building of the monitor Dictator and other vessels, and assisted in designing floating dry docks and steam steering gears for ships, also designed the first steel boiler and ventilating apparatus for the navy. He was chief engineer of the navy yard at Brooklyn, N. Y., while fitting out vessels for the Greely relief expedition. During the Spanish War he was engaged in selecting and fitting out vessels for the auxiliary naval force at Charleston, Savannah, Baltimore, New York and Boston. He was retired from active service on account of age on September 11, 1893, with the rank of Commodore, and in 1906, by Act of Congress, he was promoted to the rank of Rear Admiral for creditable record in the Civil War. He has been in charge of the steam engineering depart-

ments of the navy yards of Boston, Norfolk, and Brooklyn, and was fleet engineer on the Pacific and European stations and of the combined European, North and South Atlantic fleets at Key West, Fla., 1873 and 1874, and has been general inspector of all steam engineering departments, U. S. Navy contract work. From 1852 to 1855 he was assistant engineer on the Mississippi, the flagship of Commodore Perry during the Japan expedition, which was the first steam frigate of the U. S. Navy which circumnavigated the globe. He erected and operated the first electric telegraph in Japan, and took the first daguerreotype in that country. He is an ex-president of the American Society of Naval Engineers; ex-registrar of the Loyal Legion, D. C. Commandery of the United States; ex-inspector of the G. A. R. Posts in Virginia. On June 3, 1853, he married Helen Adams, to which union have been born five children, three of whom, together with his wife, are now living. Residence: 1331 Twenty-first street, n.w.

**ROBINSON, FRANK V.**, manager and treasurer, Children's Country Home. Residence: 1824 G street, n.w.

**ROBINSON, JOSEPH TAYLOR**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Lonoke, Ark., on August 26, 1872, and was educated in the common schools and in the University of Arkansas, after which he took up the study of law and was admitted to the bar in 1895. In 1894 he was elected a member of the Arkansas State Legislature, and was a presidential elector in 1900, and selected as electoral messenger. In 1902 he was elected a member of the Fifty-eighth Congress from the Sixth Arkansas District on the Democratic ticket, and has been re-elected to the Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. On December 15, 1896, he married Ewilda Gertrude Miller. Legal residence: Lonoke, Ark. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**ROBINSON, WILLIAM CALLYHAN**, clergyman, lawyer and educator, was born at Norwich, Conn., on July 26, 1834, son of John A. and Mary E. (Callyhan) Robinson. His early education was obtained in Norwich Academy, Williston Seminary, Providence Conference Seminary and Wesleyan (Conn.) University, later attending Dartmouth College, graduating in 1854, when he entered the General Theological Seminary, graduating in 1857, after which he studied law in the office of the Hon. H. D. Wright, at Wilkesbarre, Pa. (LL. D., Dartmouth, 1879; M. A., Yale, 1881). In 1857, he was ordained to the Episcopal ministry in New York; during 1857-58 served as a missionary at Pittston, Pa., and from 1859-62 was rector of St. Luke's Church at Scranton Pa. He was admitted to the bar of Luzerne County, Pa., in 1864; New London County, Conn.,

the same year, and New Haven County, Conn., in 1865, where he practiced until 1895, at the same time being a lecturer and professor of law in Yale University. From 1869-71 he was Judge of the City Court of New Haven, Conn., and from 1874-76 was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and was a member of the State Legislature. Since 1895 he has been Dean of the Law School of the Catholic University of America. He is the author of several books, among them being: *The Life of Ebenezer Bariah Kelley* (1855); *Notes of Elementary Law* (1876); *Elementary Law* (1882); *Law of Patents* (3 volumes, 1890); *Elements of American Jurisprudence* (1900); and has contributed many articles to the *Catholic World* and the *Catholic University Bulletin*. He has been twice married—first, on July 2, 1857, to Anna Elizabeth Haviland, in New York, and second, to Ultima Marie Smith, on March 31, 1891, at New Haven, Conn. Residence: 7 B street, n.w.

**ROBNETT, JOHN DAVID**, Paymaster U. S. N., was born on a farm near Mexico, Audrian County, Mo., on July 29, 1874, son of the Rev. John David and Mary Lewis Powell Robnett. His earliest ancestor to settle in America was Allen Robnett, a French Huguenot, who settled in Pennsylvania in 1682. He attended the Brownwood Business College and Howard Payne College, graduating from the latter with the degree of A. B., after which he took a course in the Northern Indiana Business College at Valparaiso, Ind., graduating in 1894. He was engaged as principal of the Brownwood Business College; the Richland Springs (Texas) High School and a teacher of science in the Dallas (Texas) High School, after which he entered the U. S. Navy. During 1900-01 he was assistant general store-keeper at the New York Navy Yard, and from 1901-04 he was Paymaster on the U. S. S. Monadnock, stationed in China waters, and later was on the Lancaster, and during 1905-06, was on duty in the Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, in the Navy Department, at the same time being an executive officer of the Naval Pay Officers' School. He is a member of the Calvary Baptist Church, a Mason and a member of the National Geographic Society. On May 6, 1895, he married Ida Vernon Murphy, to which union have been born three children, two of whom are living. Residence: The Savoy. Address: Navy Department.

**ROCHESTER, WILLIAM BEATTY**, retired army officer, was born at Angelica, N. Y., on February 15, 1826, son of the Hon. William B. Rochester, and a grandson of Nathaniel Rochester, the founder of the city of Rochester, N. Y. From 1851-59 he resided in California, and entered the army as a paymaster in the volunteer service in June, 1861, with the rank of Major. In 1867 he was transferred to the regular army as a paymas-



ter, and in 1882 was promoted to Paymaster-General of the U. S. A., with the rank of Brigadier-General, and was retired from active service on February 15, 1890. On June 19, 1862, he married Anna L. Martin at Albany, N. Y. Residence: 1320 Eighteenth street, n.w.

**ROCKWELL, JULIUS ENSIGN**, editor, was born at Millbury, Mass., March 3, 1860, son of Henry Ensign and Sarah J. (Hathaway) Rockwell. He was special agent for the Tenth Census, 1879-80; Secretary of the U. S. Commission to the International Fishery Exposition, held in Berlin in 1880; stenographer, U. S. Bureau of Education, 1881-84, and U. S. Patent Office, 1884-87. For three years he was in charge of a school of shorthand in Philadelphia. In 1893 he was principal of the Phonographic Institute of Cincinnati; secretary Southeastern Passenger Association, Atlanta, 1894-97; and has been the editor of the Bureau of Plant Industry since August, 1902. He is the author of the Teaching, Practice and Literature of Shorthand (1884); Shorthand Instruction and Practice (1891). On August 14, 1882, he was married to Mabel Rose Lewis at Providence, R. I. Residence: 31 S street, n.w. Office: Bureau of Plant Industry, U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**RODENBERG, WILLIAM A.**, lawyer, Congressman was born near Chester, in Randolph County, Ill., on October 30, 1865, and was educated in the public schools and the Central Wesleyan College at Warrenton, Mo., graduating in 1884. After finishing his college course he was engaged in teaching for seven years, after which he attended the St. Louis Law School and was admitted to the bar. In 1896, he was a delegate to the Republican National Convention at St. Louis, and was elected a member of the Fifty-sixth Congress from the Twenty-second Illinois District. On March 25, 1901, President McKinley appointed him a member of the U. S. Civil Service Commission, which position he filled until April 1, 1902, when he resigned to again become a candidate for Congress. He was again elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress from his old district and re-elected to the Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses on the Republican ticket. Legal residence: East St. Louis, Ill. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**RODGERS, FREDERICK**, naval officer, was born in Maryland on October 3, 1842, and was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy in 1861. In 1861 he was appointed an acting Master; promoted to Lieutenant in 1862; Lieutenant-Commander in 1866; Commander in 1875; Captain in 1890; Commodore in 1898, and Rear-Admiral on March 3, 1899. During 1901-02 he was in command of the Asiatic station, and in 1903 was in command of the New York Navy Yard and station.

In February, 1882, he married Sarah M. Fall, of San Francisco. Residence: 1411 Twenty-first street, n.w.

**RODGERS, RAYMOND P.**, Captain U. S. N., Chief of the Office of Naval Intelligence. Residence: 1715 Connecticut avenue. Office: Mills Building.

**RODNEY, GEORGE B.**, army officer, was born in Delaware on October 17, 1842, and was graduated from the Artillery School in 1869. On April 24, 1861, he entered the Union Army as a private in the Independent Company, of the Pennsylvania Volunteer Artillery, being discharged on August 5, 1861; the same date, was appointed First Lieutenant in the Fourth U. S. Artillery. He received the brevet rank of Major on September 20, 1863; was made Captain on August 4, 1869, and commissioned a Major on November 28, 1892. On February 13, 1899, he was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel; Colonel of the Artillery Corps, on February 2, 1901, and in 1903 he was retired with the rank of Brigadier-General, U. S. A. Address: War Department.

**RODRIGUEZ, JOSE IGNACIO**, lawyer, librarian, was born in Havana, Cuba, November 11, 1831, son of Jose Ignacio and Catalina (Hernandez) Rodriguez. He was graduated from the University of Havana, 1849; Ph. D., 1853; Doctor of Civil and Commercial Law, 1863. In 1856 he was professor of natural philosophy and chemistry, Havana Preparatory Technical School, and was admitted to the Havana bar in 1855. He was commissioned to present respects of the University of Havana to Queen Isabella II. at Madrid, June, 1860. He settled in Washington in 1870, studied American law under Caleb Cushing, and was admitted to the bar of the District and the Supreme Court. Until 1897 he was chief translator and head of the Spanish Department, Bureau of American Republics. Went to Paris with the American Peace Commission as private confidential adviser in matters of Spanish law, September-December, 1898. He is now chief translator and librarian of the Columbus Memorial Library in the International Bureau of American Republics. He has been contributor to the Catholic Quarterly Review (Philadelphia) and the Forum (New York). He is the author of Vida de Don Jose (1874) and Vida del Presbitero D n Felix Varela (1878). On April 14, 1884, he married Mary A. Joyce, of Washington, D. C. Residence: 1340 Vermont avenue. Office: Bureau of American Republics.

**ROELKER, CHARLES R.**, naval officer, was born in Washington, D. C., and was appointed Third Assistant Engineer in the Union Army in 1862. In 1864 he was promoted to Second Assistant Engineer; 1868, First Assistant; 1890, Chief Engineer; Commander in 1899, and Captain in

March 5 1902. He has seen service at many stations and is a member of the Board of Inspection and Survey. Residence: 1434 Q street, n.w.

**ROGERS, CHARLES C.**, Commander, U. S. N., hydrographer of the U. S. Navy Department. Residence: 1733 Riggs Place. Office: Mills Building.

**ROGERS, CHARLES C.**, disbursing officer of the District of Columbia. Residence: 1745 Park Road. Office: District Building.

**ROGERS, EUSTACE B.**, Paymaster-General U. S. N., Chief of the Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, U. S. Navy Department. Residence: The Highlands. Office: State, War and Navy Building.

**ROGERS, JOSEPH DECATUR**, physician, was born at Hamilton, Va., on November 23, 1880, son of Samuel E. and Elizabeth C. Rogers. He was educated in the Washington High Schools, Columbian (now George Washington) University and the Medical College of the latter, graduating in 1902, later taking post-graduate work in New York hospitals, since when he has been practicing his profession in Washington. He is resident physician at the Columbia Hospital and the George Washington University Hospital. He is a member of the Phi Sigma Kappa college fraternity and a member of the leading medical societies of Washington and elsewhere. He is a member of the Baptist Church and is unmarried. Residence: 721 H street, n.w.

**ROGERS, RICHARD REID**, General Counsel of the Isthmian Canal Commission. Residence: 929 Farragut Square. Office: Mills Building.

**ROGERS, THOMAS E.**, Superintendent of the National Bank Redemption Agency of the U. S. Treasury Department. Residence: The Columbia. Office: Treasury Department.

**ROGERS, WILLIAM PENNOCK**, army officer, was born in Hartford County, Md., September 16, 1842, and is a son of Elisha Hartshorn and Anna (Pennock) Rogers. He was educated at the Aldino public school; entered the Seventh Maryland Regiment and served with the Army of the Potomac, and at the battle of Spottsylvania Courthouse May 8, 1864. He was promoted Second Lieutenant, Forty-sixth U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866; Captain Seventeenth Infantry, December 23, 1884; Colonel Third Infantry, July 28, 1902; Brigadier-General and retired April 21, 1903. He served in Dakota, Montana, and Wyoming, 1870-94; was wounded in battle with a band of Sioux Indians on Heart River, Dak., on October 3, 1872. He was married at Winona, Minn., 1878, to Dee Browning. Address: War Department.

**ROMAN, FREDERICK OGLE**, physician, was born at Belleville, St. Clair County, Ill., June 7, 1866, son of Richard and Isabelle (Ogle) Roman. His earliest ancestor to settle in America was Samuel Ogle, who was Colonial Governor of Maryland in 1775, and Col. Joseph Ogle, of revolutionary fame. His early education was obtained in the public schools of Washington, and St. John's College, of the same city, from which institution he holds the degree of A. B. He entered the George Washington University Medical College and was graduated in 1894, since when he has practiced his profession in Washington. He is a member of the Catholic Church; the National Geographical Society; the University Club, and leading medical societies in Washington and elsewhere. On January 28, 1887, he married Katherine Stanhope Hogan, to which union has been born one child. Residence: 1435 Ninth street, n.w.

**ROMEYN, HENRY**, retired army officer, was born at Galen, Wayne County, N. Y., on June 1, 1833, son of Thomas T. and Blandinah (Shoemaker) Romeyn, and was educated in the public schools of Western New York, after which he followed practical surveying, taught school and engaged in farming. In 1862 he enlisted in the Union Army as a private and was promoted to the rank of Captain, and brevetted Major of U. S. Volunteers for gallantry in battle at Nashville, Tenn. In 1867 he was transferred to the regular army as a First Lieutenant, and saw much active service in the West against the hostile Indians, taking part in battles with the Sioux, Cheyenne, Nez Perce and other tribes. In 1881 he was an instructor in tactics in the Hampton Institute in Virginia, after which he again joined his regiment in Montana, serving several years in the South and Southwest. In 1897 he was in charge of the Chilean Government exhibit at the Nashville Exposition, and during the Spanish War was in Cuba with the Santiago expedition as a correspondent in action, and also assisted during and after the battle in taking care of the wounded, and was himself attacked by the yellow fever at that time. He was retired from active service on June 1, 1897, with the rank of Major. He is a member of the Congregational Church; the Indian Rights Association; G. A. R.; Loyal Legion and Medal of Honor Legion; Medal of Honor Club of District of Columbia, and in politics is a Republican. He has been twice married—first, to Sarah E. Tindall, and second to Annie H. T. La Tourrette, to which union have been born three children, two of whom are living. Residence: 1736 P street, n.w.

**ROMMEL, GEORGE M.**, animal husbandman, was born in Mt. Pleasant, Ia., on February 26, 1876, son of A. and Rachel Penn (McCullough) Rommel. He

was graduated from the Iowa Wesleyan University in 1897, and took a four-year course at the Iowa State College in agriculture. From 1899 to 1901 he was an assistant in animal husbandry at the Iowa State College, and a part of 1901 he spent as manager of the O. R. & N. Experimental Farm, Walla Walla, Wash. He was an expert in animal husbandry in the U. S. Department of Agriculture from 1901 to 1905, since when he has been the Animal Husbandman of the Bureau of Animal Industry. He is the author of many bulletins that have been issued by the Agricultural Department, among them being: Market Classes of Horses; American Breeds of Beef Cattle; The Hog Industry; and wrote a monograph on the animal industry in the United States for the handbooks of the Bureau of American Republics. Member of the American Breeders' Association and the American Association of Trotting Horse Breeders; Chairman of the Committee on Heavy Harness Horses in the latter association. Married, September 19, 1906, at Washington, to Mrs. Sallie Russell Reeves. Residence: The Decatur. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**ROOSEVELT, EDITH KERMIT**, wife of President Theodore Roosevelt, was born in Norwich, Conn., August 8, 1861, daughter of Charles and Gertrude Elizabeth (Tyler) Carow, a descendant of Huguenots who emigrated from France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, first to Holland, thence to New York City; and also of worthy English people who emigrated from Shropshire to Newport, R. I., and settled in Andover, Mass., in 1639. She was educated in New York City, and was married, December 2, 1886, to Theodore Roosevelt. They made their home at Sagamore Hill, Long Island, until the accession of her husband to the Presidency of the United States, when she removed to the White House. Following are the names of her children: Theodore, Jr., born September 13, 1887; Kermit, born October 9, 1889; Ethel Carow, born August 10, 1891; Archibald Bulloch, born April 9, 1894; Quentin, born November 19, 1897. Residence: The White House. Summer residence: Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y.

**ROOSEVELT, THEODORE**, statesman, author, publicist, twenty-sixth President of the United States, was born in New York City, October 27, 1858, son of Theodore and Martha (Bulloch) Roosevelt. He is descended in a direct line from Claas Martenson and Jannetje (Thomas) Van Roosevelt, who, in 1649, came to New Amsterdam from Holland; and there mingles in his veins the blood of the Dutch burgher, the Scotch Royalist, the French Huguenot, and the American Revolutionary patriot. Though physically delicate in youth, he entered Harvard University at eighteen, and was graduated in 1880. The

year following he began the study of law, but the same year was elected to the New York Legislature. He was twice re-elected, and became the candidate of the minority party for speaker in his second term. In 1884 he was chosen a delegate to the Republican National Convention, and later in the year went to North Dakota, where he spent several years on a ranch, raising cattle. In 1886 he was the unsuccessful candidate for Mayor of New York. President Harrison appointed him a member of the United States Civil Service Commission in 1889, in which capacity he served until 1895, when he resigned to accept the presidency of the Police Commission of New York City, under Mayor Strong. President McKinley appointed him Assistant Secretary of the Navy in April, 1897, and upon the outbreak of the Spanish-American War, in 1898, he resigned the post to assist in organizing the First United States Volunteer Cavalry (afterwards known as Roosevelt's Rough Riders), of which he became Lieutenant-Colonel, and later Colonel, for gallantry in the battles of Las Guasimas and San Juan, Cuba. In September, 1898, he was mustered out, with his regiment, at Montauk, Long Island. Shortly following he was nominated for Governor of New York, and elected, November, 1898. Two years later he was unanimously nominated for Vice-President of the United States by the Republican National Convention, at Philadelphia, and elected. He succeeded to the Presidency September 14, 1901, upon the death of President McKinley, and at the close of the term was unanimously nominated by his party to succeed himself, and elected November, 1904. He has long been an advocate of administrative, political and social reforms and has contributed widely to periodical and general literature, and by way of recreation is an enthusiastic hunter of big game. His fondness for the trackless forest and the hunter's trail, as well as his general predilection for outdoor life, has added decided color and buoyancy to his writings. Among his important publications are: *Winning of the West*; *History of the Naval War of 1812*; *Hunting Trips of a Ranchman*; *Life of Thomas Hart Benton*; *Life of Gouverneur Morris*; *Ranch Life and Hunting Trail*; *History of New York*; *American Ideals and Other Essays*; *The Wilderness Hunter*; *The Rough Riders*; *Life of Oliver Cromwell*; *The Strenuous Life*; and *Outdoor Pastimes of an American Hunter*. His efforts in bringing about the treaty of peace between Japan and Russia in 1905 were important and effective. Before his election to the Presidency he was an active member of the Columbia Historical Society; National Geographic Society; Union League Club; Holland Society and Century Association of New York; and was an honorary member of the Union League Club of Chicago, and of the Alpine Club of London. In 1895 he was elected a member of the Board of Overseers of

Harvard University. On February 2, 1899, he organized and was first commander of the Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-American War. He received the degree of LL. D. from Columbia University, Yale University, and Harvard University, and many other academic honors. He has been twice married—first, on September, 23, 1880, to Alice Lee, daughter of George Cabot and Caroline (Haskell) Lee, of Boston, Mass., who died in 1883, leaving one daughter, Alice Lee; second, December 2, 1886, to Edith Kermit Carow, daughter of Charles and Gertrude Elizabeth (Tyler) Carow, of New York City. The children by his second marriage are: Theodore, Jr., Ethel Carow, Archibald Bulloch, Kermit and Quentin. Address: White House. Summer residence: Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.

**ROOT, ELIHU**, Secretary of State, was born at Clinton, N. Y., February 15, 1845, son of Owen and Nancy Whitney (Buttrick) Root. He was graduated in 1864 from Hamilton College, where his father was for many years professor of mathematics; taught school at Rome (N. Y.) Academy, 1865. In 1867 he was graduated from the University Law School of New York; LL. D., Hamilton, 1896; Yale, 1900; Columbia and New York University, 1904, and was appointed by President Arthur U. S. Attorney for the Southern District of New York, 1883-85. In 1894 he was a delegate-at-large to the New York State Constitutional Convention, and was chairman of the Judiciary Committee, and was a member of the Commission on Alaskan Boundary, appointed by President Roosevelt. He was appointed Secretary of War August 1, 1899; resigned, February 1, 1904; appointed Secretary of State July 7, 1905. He is a trustee of Hamilton College; Carnegie Institution; Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York); president Union League Club, New York, 1898-99, and the New York City Bar Association, 1904-05. On January 8, 1878, he married Clara, daughter of Samuel H. Wales, of New York. Residence: 1333 Sixteenth street, n.w. Office: Department of State.

**RORER, SARAH TYSON**, educator and author, was born in Richboro, Pa., October 18, 1849, daughter of Charles Tyson and Elizabeth (Sagers) Heston. She was graduated from East Aurora (N. Y.) Academy in 1869, and in February, 1871, was married to William Albert Rorer (deceased), of Philadelphia, Pa. She made a special study of domestic science, and became an authority on cooking and similar topics. She was at the head of the Philadelphia School of Domestic Science, 1881-92; editor of *Table Talk*, 1886-92; *Household News*, 1893-97; and in 1897 joined the staff of the Ladies' Home Journal. Her published books have circulated widely, and include: *Mrs. Rorer's Cook Book* (1886); *Home Candy Making* (1888);

*Canning and Preserving* (1888); *Hot Weather Dishes* (1889); *Sandwiches* (1896); *Colonial Cooking* (1896); *How to Use a Chafing Dish* (1896); *New Salads* (1897); *Made Overs* (1899); *Bread and Bread-making* (1900); *Good Cooking* (1901); *A Book on Diet and Cookery* (1902). Residence: 3339 Mt. Pleasant street, n.w.

**ROSA, EDWARD BENNETT**, physicist, was born at Rogersville, N. Y., October 4, 1861, son of Rev. Edward David and Sarah G. (Rowland) Rosa. He was graduated from Wesleyan University in 1886, and Johns Hopkins University, Ph. D., in 1891. He was professor of physics, Wesleyan University, 1891-1902, and since 1902 has been physicist for the National Bureau of Standards. He is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, American Institute of Electrical Engineers, American Physical Society, and Cosmos and University clubs. On March 22, 1894, he married Mary Evans at Harrisburg, Pa. Residence: The Ontario. Office: Bureau of Standards.

**ROSE, JOSEPH NELSON**, botanist, was born near Liberty, Union County, Ind., on January 11, 1862, son of George W. and Rebecca (Corington) Rose. He attended Wabash College, and holds the degrees of M. A. and Ph. D. from that institution. For several years he was assistant botanist in the Department of Agriculture, but since 1896 he has been connected with the U. S. National Museum. He is the author of a number of bulletins and monographs, among them being: *Studies of Mexican and Central American Plants*, etc. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, a Republican in politics, and a member of the Cosmos Club. On August 8, 1888, he married Lou B. Sims, of Delphi, Ind., to which union have been born five children, all of whom are living. Residence: 1812 Calvert street. Office: U. S. National Museum.

**ROSEN, BARON**, diplomatist. He has been Russian Minister at Tokyo, Japan; Consul-General at New York, and was Charge d'Affaires at Washington during President Cleveland's first administration. Since 1905 he has been Ambassador to the United States, and was chief adviser to Count Witte during peace negotiations at Portsmouth, N. H., in 1905. Address: Russian Embassy.

**ROSENEAU, MILTON JOSEPH**, surgeon in the Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, was born at Philadelphia, Pa., on January 1, 1869, son of Nathan and Mathilda (Blitz) Roseneau. He received his early education in the Philadelphia public and high schools, and later attended the University of Pennsylvania Medical Department, graduating in 1889, after which he spent some time

in post-graduate study at the Hygienische Institute in Berlin, and the Pasteur Institute in Paris. In 1890 he entered the government service as Assistant Surgeon, and is at the present time director of the Hygienic Laboratory of the U. S. Public Health and Marine Hospital Service. From 1885-98 he was quarantine officer at San Francisco, and during 1901-02 he was sanitary expert, accompanying the United States delegation at the Pan-American Congress in Mexico. In 1900 he was official United States delegate to the Thirteenth International Congress of Medicine at Paris, and represented the United States on the International Committee called by France to revise the nomenclature of the causes of death. He is the author of many monographs of a scientific nature, among them being: Disinfection and Disinfectants; Laboratory Course in Pathology and Bacteriology, etc. He is a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; member of the Association of American Physicians; a member of the Cosmos Club, and several medical societies of Washington and elsewhere. On July 16, 1900, he married Myra B. Frank, to which union have been born three children, two of whom are living. Residence: 3211 Thirteenth street, n.w.

**ROSENSTEEL, CHARLES O.**, Catholic clergyman, rector of the Church of the Nativity, Brightwood, D. C., and St. John's Church, Forest Glen, Maryland. Residence: Forest Glen, Md.

**ROSS, WORTH G.** Captain, U. S. N., Chief of the Revenue Cutter Service, U. S. Treasury Department. Residence: The Woodley. Office: Treasury Department.

**ROSSITER, WILLIAM S.**, Chief Clerk of the Census Office, was born at Westfield, Mass., September 9, 1861. Attended school and George Washington University in Washington, D. C.; was graduated from Amherst College in 1884; was assistant to business manager of the New York Tribune, 1884-88; in charge of the circulation department of the New York Press, 1888; thereafter, for ten years, Treasurer of the New York Printing Company. Was expert special agent for printing and publishing at the Twelfth Census, and prepared the report on that subject for the Manufactures Census of 1905. Contributor to various magazines upon statistical and historical subjects. Member Republican and Camera Clubs, of New York; Cosmos Club, of Washington, and American Economic Association. Residence: The Champlain. Office: Census Office.

**ROUSSEAU, HENRY H.**, civil engineer, U. S. Navy, Isthmian Canal Commissioner. Address: Culebra, Canal Zone, or Navy Department.

**ROTHERMEL, JOHN H.**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected a mem-

ber of the Sixtieth Congress on the Democratic ticket from the Thirteenth Pennsylvania Congressional District. Legal residence: Reading, Pa. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**ROWAN, ANDREW SUMMERS**, army officer, was born at Lap Mills, Va., son of Hon. John M. and Virginia Wirt (Summers) Rowan, and was graduated from the United States Military Academy. Served in Texas, New Mexico, Colorado, South Dakota, North Dakota, Michigan, Washington, D. C., Central America, Philippines, California and State of Washington. He was a member of the Intercontinental Railway Survey; special duty Information Bureau; Military Attache, Chile; sent to communicate with General Garcia after the declaration of Spanish-American War, and successfully executed mission, bringing full information as to the insurgent army. He was the first U. S. Army officer to enter Cuba after the declaration of War. Author of the Island of Cuba (1898). Address: War Department.

**ROYAARDS, WILLEM ALBERT**, Counselor of Netherland Legation, was born at Utrecht, Holland. Entered the diplomatic service as Attache to Netherland Legation at Bern, and was successively Secretary of Legation at Berlin and St. Petersburg. Address: 1738 M street, n.w.

**RUCKER, DANIEL HENRY**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born at Belleville, N. J., April 28, 1812, entering the army as a Second Lieutenant of First Dragoons, October 13, 1837. On October 8, 1844, he became a First Lieutenant; Captain, February 7, 1847, and served against the Indians in the West and Southwest. He commanded a squadron at Buena Vista during the Mexican War; brevetted Major February 23, 1847; transferred to Captain in the Quartermaster's Department, August 23, 1849; became Major, Quartermaster's Department, on August 3, 1861, and Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, September 28, 1861. He became a Brigadier-General of Volunteers and brevet Major-General of Volunteers, U. S. A.; Colonel and Assistant Quartermaster-General, July 28, 1866. In 1882 he became a Brigadier-General and Quartermaster-General, and retired on February 22, 1882. Residence: 1824 Jefferson Place, n.w.

**RUCKER, LOUIS H.**, army officer, was born in Illinois, January 13, 1842. He served with Captain Barker's Chicago Dragoons to August 18, 1861, First Lieutenant Eighth Illinois Cavalry, until April 21, 1865; Captain Ninth U. S. Cavalry, March 20, 1879, and Colonel Eighth Cavalry, September 17, 1901. He was retired with the rank of Brigadier-General in 1903. Address: War Department.

**RUCKER, WILLIAM WALLER**, lawyer, Congressman, was born near Covington, Va., on February 1, 1855, and at the outbreak of the Civil War removed with his parents to the State of West Virginia, where he was educated in the common schools. At the age of eighteen he removed to Chariton County, Mo., and for two years was there engaged in teaching in the district schools, during which time he was also engaged in the study of law; admitted to the bar in 1876. In 1886 he was elected prosecuting attorney of Chariton County and served three consecutive terms, until he was nominated for Circuit Judge of the Twelfth Judicial District. In 1892 he was elected Circuit Judge for a term of six years, which position he held at the time he was nominated for Congress. He has represented the Second Missouri District in the Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. Legal residence: Keytesville, Mo. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**RUDD, CHANNING**, educator, author, lawyer, was born in Illinois. He was graduated from the School of Comparative Jurisprudence and Diplomacy and Columbian University, LL. M. and D. C. L. After spending two years in the publishing business, he was admitted to the bar and practiced corporation law; member of the bar of the United States Supreme Court since 1900. He was for five years librarian, registrar and professor of law at Columbian University. He organized and is now president of the Inter-continental Correspondence University, also founded and for six years Speaker of the Junior Congress of the United States. He is a member of the American Bar Association; American Economic Association; American Historical Association; American Political Science Association and of the University Club. On October 28, 1903, he was married, at Washington, to Florence, daughter of Martin Van Buren Stevens. Residence: The Ethelhurst. Office: Fourteenth and L streets, n.w.

**RUDOLPH, CUNO HUGO**, merchant, was born in Baltimore, Md., on June 26, 1860, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Yeager) Rudolph. He was educated in the private schools and Sadler Business College in Baltimore, and removed to Washington about seventeen years ago. In 1889 he purchased an interest in the firm of J. H. Chesley & Co., hardware dealers, and is now president of the Rudolph & West Company, in the same business. In addition to the above business, he is interested in a number of other successful business enterprises of the city, being second vice-president of the West Brothers Brick Company, a director in the National Metropolitan Bank, etc. He is first vice-president of the Washington Board of Trade, and a director of the Washington Chamber of Commerce. He has always taken a keen interest in the charitable work of

the District of Columbia, being one of the members of the Executive Committee of the Board of Managers of the Associated Charities, and was instrumental in the establishment of the public playgrounds in the city and the Washington Play Grounds Association, of which he is president. He is a member of the Board of Governors of the Columbia Golf Club; Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Employers' Association of the District of Columbia; a member of the Columbia Historical Society, National Conference of Charities and Corrections, National Playgrounds Association, etc. Also a trustee and member of the Executive Board of Howard University. On June 8 1901, he married Amy Edna Merz. Residence: The Cairo. Office: 1332 New York avenue, n.w.

**RUGGLES, GEORGE DAVID**, retired army officer, was born at Newburgh, N. Y., on September 11, 1833, son of David and Sarah (Colden) Ruggles. He was graduated from West Point in 1855, when he was appointed a Second Lieutenant in the Second Infantry, becoming Adjutant of the same regiment in 1857 and Assistant Adjutant-General in 1861. He took part in many battles of the Civil War and served as a chief of staff in the Army of Virginia, and was later Assistant Chief of Staff in the Army of the Potomac, after which he was on special duty under Secretary Stanton, of the War Department. After assisting General Fry in the organization of the conscription, he served in special inspection service, and later was Adjutant-General in the Army of the Potomac, under General Meade, to the end of the war, having reached the brevetted rank of Brigadier-General. After the Civil War he served as Adjutant-General in several divisions and departments, and was promoted to Brigadier-General of U. S. Army, and Adjutant-General of the army on November 6, 1893, serving until September 11, 1897, when he was retired from active service. From 1898-1903, under assignment of the President he served as Governor of the Soldiers' Home. He is a member of the Loyal Legion, Society of the Army of the Potomac, Metropolitan and Chevy Chase Clubs. He married Alma Hammond L'Hommedieu, of Cincinnati, O. Address: War Department.

**RUNKLE, BENJAMIN PIATT**, army officer, was born at W. Liberty, Ohio, September 3, 1837, son of Ralph Edwin and Hannah Isabelle (Piatt) Runkle. He was graduated from Miami University 1857 (L. H. D., 1899). He practiced at the Ohio bar until 1861; was nominated for the Ohio Senate by the Democratic party in 1860. In 1863 he was made Colonel of the Forty-fifth Ohio Regiment, and was wounded in action and left for dead at Shiloh, Tenn., April 7, 1862. Was brevetted Colonel in the regular army in 1866, and from 1872 to 1877 was engaged in

journalistic work. He has been professor of military science at Miami University, Kenyon College, University of Maine and Peekskill Military Academy. He is a member of the Military Order of Loyal Legion, and of the University Club. On February 10, 1894, he married Lalla, daughter of Andrew McMicken, of Cincinnati, O. Address: War Department.

**RUPPERT, JACOB, JR.**, Congressman, was born in New York City on August 5, 1867, son of Jacob and Anna (Gellig) Ruppert, and was educated in the Columbia Grammar School, and passed examinations for the Columbia University School of Mines, but never entered. For many years he was a brewer, and has been interested in many other business enterprises, among them being a director in the Yorkville Bank, Casualty Company of America, and president of the Osborne Silk Works. He was aide-de-camp on the staffs of Governors Hill and Flower, of New York. He has represented the Sixteenth New York District in the Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. He is a member of the Catholic Church and in politics a Democrat. Legal residence: New York City. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**RUPPERT, JOHN HENRY**, president of the Riggs Market, was born in Washington, D. C., March 21, 1860, son of Henry and Gertrude (Gleeh) Ruppert. He was educated at St. Matthew's (now St. John's) College. He is a Roman Catholic, and a Knight of Columbus, and an incorporator and a director of the Home Savings Bank. On October 3, 1882, he married B. Louise Koch, to which union have been born seven children. Residence: 251 N street, n.w.

**RUSSELL, CHARLES WELLS**, Assistant Attorney-General, was born in Wheeling, W. Va., on March 16, 1856, son of C. W. and Margaret Wilson (Moore) Russell, and was educated in Georgetown University, and later graduated from the law department of the same institution. In 1886 he entered the Department of Justice, since when he has argued many French spoliation cases and miscellaneous cases from 1893-95; was legal adviser to the Dockery Joint Congressional Commission on governmental methods, later he became a special assistant Attorney-General, taking charge of insular and territorial business. In 1897-98 he investigated and reported on reconcentrado starvation and the military situation in Cuba; revisited Cuba in 1905 to get evidence in the Countess O'Reilly de Buena Vista vs. General Brooke, ex-Governor of Cuba; was legal adviser for Porto Rico Evacuation Commission in 1898, and argued the Maine explosion cases before the Spanish Claims Commission in 1901. In 1902 he was sent by Attorney-General Knox to

Paris to investigate the Panama Canal title, and two years later was sent to Paris to get proper conveyances of the Panama property; arranged with J. P. Morgan to pay the \$40,000,000 price; was sent to be legal adviser first Panama Canal Zone Government; later investigated and prosecuted peon slavery in the Southern States, and is now in charge of peonage prosecutions. He has been twice married—first, to Lucy Floyd Mosby, in 1879, and second, to Lelia James Mosby (her sister), in 1885. Office: Department of Justice.

**RUSSELL, GORDON**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Huntsville, Ala., son of Henry A. and Mary (Gordon) Russell. He was educated in the Sam Bailey Institute, Griffin, Ga.; Crawford High School, Dalton, Ga.; after which he took a two years' course at the University of Georgia, receiving the degree of A. B. After graduating from college, he taught school and read law, and was admitted to the bar in Whitfield County, Ga., in 1879, and removed to Texas in 1879, locating in Van Zandt County, and was elected Judge of that county in 1884. After serving one term as judge he resumed the private practice of law, and in 1892 was elected District Attorney of the Seventh Judicial District of Texas, and was re-elected to the same office in 1894. In 1895 he removed to Tyler, Tex., where he has since resided. In 1896, he was elected judge of the Seventh Judicial District of Texas, and in 1900 was re-elected to that office without opposition, and in 1902 was nominated as a Democratic candidate in the new Third Congressional District for the Fifty-eighth Congress, and after the death of the Hon. R. C. DeGraffenreid was elected to fill out the unexpired term in the Fifty-seventh Congress, and was elected to the Fifty-eighth and re-elected to the Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. In politics he has always been a Democrat. Legal residence: Tyler, Tex. Washington address: The Varnum.

**RUSSELL, JOSEPH J.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born on a farm in Mississippi County, Mo., August 23, 1854, son of Joseph T. and Patience A. Russell. He was educated in the public schools; Charleston (Mo.) Academy, and in 1880 was graduated from the law department of the University of Missouri as valedictorian of his class. During 1877 and 1878 he was county school commissioner of his home county and prosecuting attorney of the same from 1880-84. In 1884 he was a Democratic presidential elector, and was elected to the State Legislature in 1886 and 1888, serving as Speaker of that body during the last two years. He was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention in 1892; president of the Missouri Bar Association in 1902, and is now president of the Charleston Bank, of which

institution he was one of the founders, in 1887. In 1904 he was the Democratic candidate for Congress from the Fourteenth Missouri District, and was elected in 1906 to the Sixtieth Congress as a Democrat. He married Belle Groath at the Southern Hotel in St. Louis, July 26, 1884. Legal residence: Charleston, Mo. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**RUSSELL, PERCY HICKLING**, real estate, was born in Washington, August 25, 1875, son of Dr. William R. and Pauline (Fleury) Russell. He was educated in the Washington public schools, later entering the employ of H. Clay Stewart & Son, real estate brokers in Washington, where he remained for eight years, when he embarked in the same business on an independent scale in 1898, after which he entered the Georgetown Law School. In addition to being an agent for several of the leading fire insurance companies, he is the Washington representative and resident secretary of the American Fidelity Company of Vermont. In addition to his real estate business, he is identified with several other business enterprises about Washington. He has built for himself about 100 houses in this city in the last eight years, most of which he has disposed of. He is a member of the Board of Fire Underwriters, a registered patent attorney and a notary public. Residence: 1011 Otis street, n.w. Office: Russell Building, 927 G street, n.w.

**RUSSELL, WILLIAM H.**, president and manager People's Mutual Benefit Insurance Company. Residence: 14 R street, n. w. Office: 620 F street, n.w.

**RUTHERFORD, ROBERT GEDNEY**, Colonel, U. S. A. (retired), vice-president and treasurer of Tyler & Rutherford, Inc., real estate dealers, was born in New York City July 31, 1838. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was a member of the Ninth New York Regiment, which enlisted for three years' service, and was known as the Eighty-third Regiment of New York State Volunteers, and was appointed Second Lieutenant of Company F in 1861, when he was assigned to recruiting duty, afterwards serving with Generals Hamilton, Gordon and Greene, and was aide-de-camp to Brigadier-General A. S. Williams, commanding the First Division of the Twelfth Army Corps, and was retired for disability received in action. In 1877 he removed to Washington, where he has since resided, but at the same time holding citizenship in New York. He is a member of the Loyal Legion; Society of the Army of the Potomac; Society of the Twelfth Army Corps; The Geographical Society; Army and Navy Club, of New York; and a member of the Washington Board of Trade. In addition to his connections with the busi-

ness which bears his name, he is interested in the Washington Real Estate Exchange, being first vice-president of the organization, in 1902. On April 12, 1866, he married Elizabeth McKean King, of Washington, to which union have been born two children—Mrs. Bessie Rutherford Whittingham, and First Lieutenant Robert Gedney Rutherford, Jr., Twenty-fourth U. S. Infantry. Residence: 1811 Nineteenth street, n.w.

**RYAN, F. E. C.**, Naval Attache, British Embassy. Address: 1300 Connecticut avenue.

**RYAN, THOMAS**, government official, was born in Oxford, N. Y., on November 25, 1837, and lived on a farm in Bradford County, Pa., until seventeen years of age, when he engaged in the merchandise business a few years. He was educated in the public schools and at Dickinson Seminary at Williamsport, Pa., after which he took up the study of law, and was admitted to the bar at Towanda, Pa., in 1861. In 1862 he enlisted in the Union Army and served until 1864, when he was mustered out of the service on account of wounds received in the battles of The Wilderness, with the rank of Captain. He settled at Topeka, Kans., in 1865, where he served as county attorney eight years; assistant U. S. Attorney for Kansas three years, and was a member of the Forty-fifth, Forty-sixth, Forty-seventh, Forty-eighth, Forty-ninth, Fiftieth and Fifty-first Congresses. While in Congress he served on the Coinage Committee, Public Lands Committee, and for eight years was a member of the Appropriations Committee, resigning from Congress to accept the Ministership to Mexico, where he served for four years. Since March, 1897, he has been First Assistant Secretary of the Interior. Residence: 1750 S street, n.w. Office: Department of the Interior.

**RYAN, WILLIAM HENRY**, Congressman, was born in Hopkinton, Mass., on May 10, 1860. When but six years of age he removed with his parents to Buffalo, N. Y., where he has since resided and was educated in the public and high schools. He is a member of the firm of James Ryan's Sons Company, doing a general bonding, liability and fire insurance business in Buffalo. In 1894 he was elected to represent the Second ward of Buffalo on the Board of Supervisors of Erie County, and was re-elected in 1897, the following year being elected chairman of the body. In 1904 he was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention at St. Louis, and has represented the Thirty-fifth New York District in the Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and has been re-elected to the Sixtieth. On September 19, 1887, he married Ellen T. Cosgrove. Legal residence: Buffalo, N. Y. Washington address: The Cairo.



## S

**SABBATH, A. J.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Bohemia, April 4, 1866, and removed to Chicago in 1881. He was educated in the common schools in Bohemia; Bryant & Stratton's Business College in Chicago and was graduated LL. B. from Lake Forest University in 1891. He practiced law until 1895, when he was selected as Justice, in which capacity he served until 1897, when he was appointed Police Magistrate, serving until December 1, 1906. In November, 1906, he was elected to Congress from the Fifth Illinois District, on the Democratic ticket. For many years he has been a member of the Cook County (Ill.) Democratic Central and Executive Committees. He is a Mason, and a member of many other fraternal and social organizations in Chicago. He is unmarried. Legal residence: Chicago, Ill. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SABIN, OLIVER C. (D. D., Ph. D.)**, Bishop of Evangelical Christian Science Church, and president of the International Metaphysical University. Residence: 1329 M street, n.w.

**SACKS, GEORGE P.**, junior member of the firm of Chapin & Sacks, was born in Washington, D. C., in 1872, son of Eckart J. and H. B. (Lanbscher) Sacks, and was educated in the public schools. In 1894 he entered into partnership with Arthur A. Chapin in the manufacture of butter and ice cream. He is a member of the Business Men's Association and of the Masonic fraternity. He married Ida L. Murphy in 1894, a daughter of Nicholas and Fannie E. Murphy, and they have two children. Residence: 109 I street, n.w. Office: First and Patterson streets, n.e.

**SAFFORD, GEORGE H.**, Secretary and Treasurer of Howard University. Residence: 2445 Brightwood avenue, n.w. Office: Howard University.

**SAFFORD, MARY JOANNA**, translator was born in Salem, Mass., daughter of Samuel Appleton and Frances Parker Percival Safford. She obtained her education in private schools at Salem. She is the author of a number of articles which have appeared in periodicals; translator of George Ebers' *In the Desert*; *Cleopatra*; *In the Fire of the Forge*, etc., and a number of other foreign novels and plays. Residence: 1308 R street, n.w.

**SAKS, ISADORE**, merchant, was born in Baltimore May 20, 1852. He began his education there, continued it in a German school, and at Bryant & Stratton's Business College. In 1867 he went into the dry goods and gentlemen's furnish-

ing goods business with his brother, Andrew Saks, and in 1876 started for himself in Washington, giving it up after a few years to rejoin his brother, being taken into partnership with him under the name of Saks & Company. In 1898 another store was opened in Indianapolis, Ind., and a branch store at Richmond, Va., conducted for twenty-one years, was sold in 1900. In 1902 a store was opened in New York City, which is under his personal management. He has one son, who conducts the affairs of the local store. He has been a director of the Traders' National Bank; the Washington Loan & Trust Company; the Washington Safe Deposit Company; the Union Savings Bank, and assisted in the formation of the Board of Trade of Washington. Residence: 464 Massachusetts avenue, n.w. Business address: Seventh and Market Space.

**SAMPLE, JAMES ANTHONY**, president of the Citizens' Savings Bank of Washington and government official, was born in South Bend, Ind., on October 6, 1844, son of Andrew Russell and Mary (DeFrees) Sample. He is a descendant of the DeForests, who settled in New Amsterdam about 1627, and his grandfather, Capt. John Sample, was one of the defenders of Baltimore in 1814. After attending the common schools until fifteen years of age, he entered the St. Joseph Academy, in his native county, and later attended Northern Indiana College for two years. During 1862 and 1863 he was an aid in the United States Coast Survey, since when he has been in the government service most of the time, now serving as Chief of the Division of Issue in the Treasury Department. In 1871 he assisted in the funding of United States bonds in London, and in 1900 he exchanged the money of Porto Rico. He has served as First Lieutenant and Inspector of Rifle Practice in the militia of the District of Columbia. He is a member of the All Souls' Unitarian Church, a Mason, was Grand Master of the District of Columbia in 1890, and now Grand Treasurer of the Grand Lodge. In politics he is a Republican, and still holds legal residence in Indiana. On December 16, 1868, he married Julia M. DeFrees, to which union have been born four children, three of whom are living. Residence: Florence Court, Washington Heights. Office: U. S. Treasury.

**SAMPSON, ARCHIBALD J.**, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the United States to Ecuador, was born near Cadiz, Ohio, on June 21, 1839, and graduated from the Mt. Union (Ohio) College, B. S. in 1861 (A. M.; LL. D.), and later graduated from the Cleveland Law College. From 1861 to 1865, he served in the Civil War from private to

Captain, and in the latter year, located at Sedalia, Mo., to take up the practice of law. In 1872 he was offered the nomination for the legislature, but refused to accept; in 1873, he was appointed U. S. Consul to Palestine, but did not accept. He removed to Colorado in 1873, and was made Attorney-General of the State in 1876; was U. S. Consul to El Paso del Norte, Mexico, 1889-1893, in the latter year, removing to Phoenix, Arizona, at which city he has since made his home. He has been the Minister to Ecuador since 1897, having been the first person living in a territory to receive an office of this grade for more than sixty years. He has been twice married; first in 1866, to Kate J. Turner, at Cadiz, Ohio, who died in 1886; and second, to Frances S. Wood, at Joliet, Ill., in 1891. In politics, he is a Republican. Address: care State Department.

**SAMSON, GEORGE CLEMENT**, physician, was born at Washington, D. C., April 18, 1848, son of Rev. G. W. and Elizabeth (Smallwood) Samson. He was graduated from Columbian (now George Washington) University with the degree of A. B. in 1865; with that of M. D. in 1867, and A. M. in 1868. Dr. Samson also holds the honorary degree of M. D., conferred upon him by the University of Pennsylvania, in 1869. He studied at the University of Edinburgh during 1867 and 1868, and from 1870 to 1879, was physician in charge of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphan Home in this city; from 1878 to 1882 he was a trustee of the public schools; from 1891 to 1897 was one of the board of management of the local Y. M. C. A.; from 1888 to 1899, was on board of managers of the Washington City Bible Society; from 1898 to 1899, was treasurer of the Baptist Social Union of Washington. Dr. Samson is a member of the Sigma Phi fraternity; since 1871 a member of the Medical Association of the city; and is a member of the executive committee of the Sunday School Union of Washington. On October 3, 1872, he married Marianne Polkinhorn. Address: 2423 Pennsylvania avenue.

**SAMUEL, EDMUND WILLIAM**, physician, Congressman, was born at Blamavon, England, November 27, 1857, son of Edmund and Mary Samuel. His parents came to America when he was two years of age and located at Ashland, Pennsylvania, where young Samuel received his education in the public schools; in 1880 he was graduated with the degree of M. D. from the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa. Since that time he has been engaged in the practice of medicine. In 1887 he entered in the drug business; he is now president of the Brush Valley Timber and Lumber Co.; of the Real Estate Exchange (Mt. Carmel); of the Samuel

Realty Co., and is a director in the Gibson Realty Co., and the Peoples' Bank and Loan Association. He served three years on the school board of Mt. Carmel (Pennsylvania); and was elected a Representative to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Sixteenth Pennsylvania District. As a boy Mr. Samuel was employed as a slate picker and miner in the coal mines until his seventeenth year. He is a member of the Masons; Scottish Rite; Odd Fellows; Royal Arcanum; Elks, and of the Republican party. His religious connection is with the Methodist Episcopal Church. Mr. Samuel married Alice M. Keifer on April 23, 1886. In politics he is a Republican. Legal Residence: Mount Carmel, Northumberland County, Pa. Washington Address: House of Representatives.

**SANDS, FRANCIS PRESTON BLAIR**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., January 16, 1842, son of Rear Admiral Benjamin F. Sands, U. S. N., and Henrietta (French) Sands. He attended the Washington Seminary (now Gonzaga College) from 1849 to 1853, when he went as a student to Georgetown College from which he was graduated with the degree of A. B. in 1861. He was appointed a hydrographic aid in the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey in 1861, and served on the Coast Survey steamer "Active" on the Coast of California. In September, 1862, he returned from California, and in December of the same year, he was appointed an acting Ensign in the U. S. Navy, and served on the U. S. Sloop of War "Decotah" for several months; was then detailed and ordered to duty on the flagship "Minnesota" on the staff of Rear Admiral S. P. Lee. During that service he participated with landing party in capturing two gun batteries on the beach above Fort Fisher. Later was attached to the U. S. S. "Fort Jackson" under Captain B. F. Sands, the divisional commander off Cape Fear River, and was then ordered to duty under Lieutenant Roswell H. Lamson, commanding the U. S. S. Gettysburg, the vessel being engaged in blockading off the North Carolina coast. Participated in both bombardments of Fort Fisher, 24th and 25th of December 1864, and on January 15, 1865, was with the landing party from the fleet in the assault upon Fort Fisher, and, when his Captain, Lieutenant Lamson, was wounded, he remained in charge of the detachment from the Gettysburg. After the repulse of the Naval Brigade, he rallied his men, worked his way back to the relief of the wounded men and officers close under the stockade at the northeast angle of the fort, retiring only when ordered by Lieutenant William B. Cushing to the line of earthworks in the rear, where, with the officers and men from other vessels, he was on duty all night. He was recommended for pro-

motion to be an acting Master by Admiral David D. Porter for his conduct in that assault, and was in temporary command of the "Gettysburg" for several months, being detached in June, 1865 at the Norfolk Navy Yard and ordered to the U. S. S. "Frolic," Captain John H. Upshur commanding; and served for fifteen months in the Mediterranean Squadron, resigning in February, 1867. Mr. Sands then began the study of law, at the Columbian University Law School, and with Walter D. Davidge, Esq.; he was admitted to the bar in 1869. He was a member of the Moot Court of the Law Department of Georgetown University in 1881 and 1882; and received the degree of A. M. from that institution, and the degree of LL. B. from Columbian (now George Washington) University. Mr. Sands was one of the founders of the Metropolitan Club of Washington, and is, at this date, the only survivor of the original membership; he is a member of the District of Columbia Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. In 1876, he married Emilie A. Pequette, of Detroit, Michigan, who died in 1884, and in November, 1887, he married Heloise McCue, daughter of the late Judge Alexander McCue, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Address: 1333 F. street, n.w.

**SANDS, JAMES HOBAN**, Rear Admiral, U. S. N., was born in Washington, D. C., July 12, 1845, and was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1863. He was commissioned Ensign on May 28, 1863; promoted to Lieutenant, November 10, 1866; advanced to Lieutenant Commander, March 12, 1868; made commander November, 1880; commissioned Captain in September, 1894, and Rear Admiral on April 11, 1902. From 1863 to 1865, he served on the North Atlantic blockading squadron, and Charleston and Fort Fisher; twice was recommended for promotion for gallantry; from 1865 to 1868, was attached to the United States fleet around India; was specially commended for services against savages on "Formosa;" subsequently he served on various vessels and at various posts. During the Spanish-American war he was in command of the cruiser Columbia; at the present time he is commander of the coast squadron of the North Atlantic fleet. On October 28, 1869, he married Mary Elizabeth Meade. Address: Navy Department.

**SANFORD EDWARD F.**, lawyer, Assistant Attorney-General of the United States. Address: Department of Justice.

**SANGER, JOSEPH P.** Major-General, U. S. A., was born in Detroit Michigan, son of Henry Kirkland Sanger. He enlisted in the Union Army at the beginning of the Civil War and served

throughout the struggle, being twice brevetted for bravery, and becoming Adjutant. Subsequently he was graduated with honors from the Artillery School (was its first Adjutant); in 1871 he commanded a battery in the Brooklyn "Whisky Riots;" from 1872 to 1875, was professor of military science, tactics, and law at Bowdoin University; was admitted to the bar in law at Portland, Maine, shortly afterwards. From 1875 to 1877, he was on special duty with General Upton, on a tour of army inspection in foreign countries; then served in various capacities until 1888 when he became inspector general; in 1891, was aide and acting secretary to President Harrison; in 1895 was military secretary to the Lieutenant-General; from 1895 to 1898, was principal assistant to the inspector general, U. S. A., and at the outbreak of the Spanish-American War, was commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel of volunteers and made inspector general U. S. V., and acting inspector general, U. S. A. In the war, he commanded various brigades and divisions in Cuba; was commandant of the department of Mantanzas, Cuba, and made Brigadier-General, U. S. V. He was mustered out of the volunteer service in 1899, and then appointed to special duty with the Assistant Secretary of War. On August 9, 1899 and September 8, 1899, he was appointed by the President, director of the census in Cuba and Porto Rico, respectively; in 1900 was elected a member of the War College Board; in 1901, commissioned Colonel and made Inspector-general; from 1901 to 1902, acted as Inspector-General and Chief of the Philippines. Since October 6, 1902, Colonel Sanger has been director of the Philippine Census. Address: War Department.

**SANNER, FRANKLIN T.**, Vice-President National City Bank. Residence: Eighteenth street and Columbia road. Office: 1405 G street, n.w.

**SANTANDER, MANUEL de FREYRE**, First Secretary, Peruvian Embassy. Address: 2171 Florida avenue.

**SANTELMANN, WILLIAM H.**, leader of the United States Marine Band, was born in Offensen, Province Hannover, Germany, September 24, 1863, son of Heinrich Wilhelm and Henrietta (Sohnemann) Santelmann. He began the study of the violin at an early age, and when fourteen, commenced a regular course of instruction in harmony and instrumentation. At the age of eighteen, he enlisted in the band of the 134th Infantry Regiment at Leipsic. After three years' service, he entered the conservatory in that city and completed his musical education. In 1887 he came to the United States and enlisted in the United States Marine Band; he resigned from the same in 1895, and accepted a position

in civil life; for a time was conductor of the Columbia Theater Orchestra, and on March 3, 1898, was appointed leader of the Marine Band. Lieutenant Santelmann has written a number of musical compositions, including concert and dancing music, marches, songs and a string quartet. Address: U. S. Marine Barracks. Residence: 311 First street, s.e.

**SARGENT, FRANK PIERCE**, United States Commissioner-General of Immigration, was born at East Orange, Vermont, November 18, 1854, son of Charles E. and Mary C. (Kinney) Sargent. He received his education in the common schools and entered railway service as a fireman. From 1885 to 1902, he was Chief of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen; in 1898, was appointed a member of the Industrial Commission by President McKinley, which post he resigned. He has occupied his present position since July 1, 1902. Mr. Sargent is a thirty-second degree Mason; a member of the National Civic Federation, and the Creve Coeur Club (Peoria, Illinois), and Fifty Club of Philadelphia. In politics he is a Republican. Office: Bureau of Immigration. Residence: The Manor House.

**SARGENT, HERBERT HOWLAND**, Captain, U. S. A., was born at Carlinville, Macoupin County, Illinois, September 29, 1858, son of Jacob T. and Maria L. (Braley) Sargent. In 1878, he was graduated from Blackburn University, with the degree of A. M., and in 1883, from the United States Military Academy, in the same year becoming a Second Lieutenant of Cavalry. He served at various posts in the West; was Professor of Military Science at the University of Illinois during 1886 and 1887; at the outbreak of the Spanish-American war he was detailed in Washington for the work of organization of volunteer troops; on May 1, 1898 was appointed Major and Adjutant-General of Volunteers, which position, however, he declined; on May 20, 1898, was appointed Colonel of the Fifth U. S. Volunteer Infantry; he organized the regiment at Columbus, Mississippi; saw service with them before Santiago, Cuba. In 1899, Captain (then Colonel) Sargent commanded the District of Guantanamo, Cuba, under General Wood; returned to the United States and was mustered out of volunteer service with his regiment, in 1899. He was commissioned Captain, U. S. A., on March 2, 1899; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. V., and attached to the Twenty-ninth Volunteer Infantry on July 5, 1899, and ordered to the Philippines with his regiment. He participated in various battles against the insurgents; commanded the attacking forces of the United States on December 19, 1899 at the battle of San Mateo, at which place General Lawton was killed.

He returned to the United States in 1901, and was attached as Captain to the Second United States Cavalry. Captain Sargent was recommended for brevets by Generals Wood and Otis, for services rendered during the Spanish-American War. During March and April, 1899, he was Governor-General of Guantanamo, Cuba; from 1900 to 1901 was judge advocate of the Department of Luzon, Philippine Islands. He is the author of Napoleon Bonaparte's First Campaign; Campaign of Marengo, and Campaign of Santiago de Cuba. Captain Sargent is a member of the Military Historical Society of Massachusetts; on August 11, 1886, he married Alice C. Applegate. Address: War Department.

**SATTERLEE, HENRY YATES**, Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church for Washington, was born in New York City, January 11, 1843, and graduated from Columbia University in 1863. He entered the Episcopal Church as a deacon in 1865; was made Priest in 1867; was made assistant, and served from 1865 to 1875, of Zion Parish, Wappingers Falls, N. Y.; acted as rector of Cavalry Church, New York, from 1882 to 1896, since which time he has been Bishop of Washington. He is the author of Christ and His Church; Life Lessons from the Prayer Book; Creedless Gospel and Gospel Creed, and various other religious books and articles. Rev. Dr. Satterlee holds the following honorary degrees: A. M., from Columbia, 1866; LL. D., same, 1897; D. D., Union College, 1882; same, Princeton University, 1896. Residence: Thomas Circle.

**SAUL, B. F.**, President, B. F. Saul Company (real estate), president, Home Savings Bank. Residence: 3232 Thirteenth street, n.w. Office: Seventh and L streets, n.w.

**SAUL, JOHN ALOYSIUS**, lawyer, was born in the District of Columbia, November 8, 1861, son of John and Rosina Mary (Lawley) Saul. He attended Gonzaga College, and St. Matthews Institute, both in Washington, Rock Hill College (Maryland), and in 1891 graduated from the law department of Georgetown University. In 1892, after a post-graduate course, he received the degree of LL. B., from Georgetown University and in 1899 Master of Patent Law from Columbia University. Mr. Saul is a Roman Catholic by religion; in politics a Democrat, and is a member of the Columbia Historical Society. He is unmarried. Address: Fendall Building.

**SAUNDERS, EDWARD WATTS**, lawyer, Congressman; was born in Franklin County, Virginia, October 25, 1860, and was educated at home, at the Bellevue High School (Bedford County, Virginia), and the University of Virginia, from which latter institution he was graduated in

June, 1882, with the degree of LL.B. He taught and managed a high school at Onancock, Accomac County, Virginia, in company with Prof. F. P. Brent, from 1880 to 1881; entered law practice in 1882; was elected a member of the State Legislature in 1887, and served a number of terms, in 1899 being speaker of the House, retaining that position until his resignation, in 1901, to become judge of the Fourth Circuit Court. He resigned this judgeship to become a Representative from the Fifth Virginia District to the Fifty-ninth Congress; re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. In politics, Mr. Saunders is a Democrat. Legal residence: Rocky Mount, Virginia. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SAUNDERS, LORIN M.**, lawyer, banker; was born at Leon, N. Y., in the early forties, and was educated at an academy in his native county. After a period of school teaching he came to Washington and found employment in the Treasury Department in the winter of 1864. He then studied law at Columbian (now George Washington) University, and was graduated with honors. He resigned from the government service in 1870, and entered the practice of law before the district and federal courts. In 1881, believing in the future greatness of Washington, he left the active practice of law, and opened a real estate business, and this was in turn surrendered for banking. He established the Ohio National Bank, and was for many years its president, retiring in 1895. In 1899 he was chosen president of the Washington Savings Bank; member of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. He is married and has one son. Residence: 2101 Wyoming avenue.

**SAUNDERS, WILLIAM H.**, real estate; was born in 1856 in Loudoun County, Virginia, son of Henry and Sarah Frances (Hawling) Saunders, deriving his pedigree from Robert Lord, of Insbruck, brother of Rodolph, Count of Hapsburg, afterward Emperor of Germany. His paternal grandmother was descended from the Bottenbergs, of Hessen, Germany, and a Huguenot ancestor. He took a special law course at the University of Virginia, and in vocal culture and expression under several masters. After teaching school for two years, and a short term of travel, he held the position of special lecturer in elocution and literature at Washington and Lee University for five years, leaving it to enter the real estate business in Washington. He is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; the National Geographic Society; the Columbia Historical Society; one of the Governors of the Washington Real Estate Exchange; first vice president of the American National Bank; and a director of the Riggs Fire Insurance Company. In 1884 he married Golda Calhoun,

daughter of the late Henry de Butts Norris, of Virginia, and they have two daughters. Residence: 1453 Fairmont street, n.w. Office: 1407 F street, n.w.

**SAWTELLE, CHARLES GREENE**, brigadier general, U. S. A. (retired); was born at Norridgewock, Maine, May 10, 1834, and graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1854. He entered the army as brevet second lieutenant; served in the Sioux expedition; commissioned second lieutenant in 1855; promoted to first lieutenant, June 5, 1860; made staff captain and assistant quartermaster, May 17, 1861; commissioned lieutenant colonel of volunteers, November 12, 1862; advanced successively through grades of brevet major, lieutenant colonel to colonel, U. S. A., in 1865, and, the same year, brevet brigadier general. He then was made colonel of staff, U. S. V.; promoted to major and staff quartermaster in 1867; in 1881 was advanced to lieutenant colonel, staff deputy quartermaster general; made colonel and assistant quartermaster general, September 12, 1894; commissioned brigadier general, August 19, 1896, and served as quartermaster general until retired on February 16, 1897. In 1869, General Sawtelle married Alice C. Munroe. Residence: 1925 N street, n.w.

**SAXTON, RUFUS**, brigadier and brevet major general, U. S. A.; was born in Greenfield, Mass., October 19, 1824. Son of Jonathon Ashley and Miranda (Wright) Saxton. He was graduated from the U. S. Military Academy in 1849, was attached to the 3rd U. S. Artillery, and served with his regiment in the Seminole War. In 1850 he was promoted to a second lieutenant, Fourth Artillery, and served on the Mexican frontier. In 1853 assigned to duty on the Northern Pacific R. R. exploration and survey, and conducted an exploring party from Ft. Vancouver through the Rocky Mountains to Fort Leavenworth, and made a profile of route of the Northern Pacific R. R. From 1855 to 1859 on duty in the U. S. Coast Survey. Instructor of tactics and strategy in 1859, at West Point Military Academy. In 1861 assistant quartermaster, chief quartermaster staff of General Lyon in Missouri, General McClellan in West Virginia, and General Sherman's executive corps, brigadier general of volunteers in 1862, in command of Harper's Ferry; received the thanks of the War Department and the Congressional Medal of Honor for bravery and good conduct in his defense of Harper's Ferry; 1862-65 was military governor of the Department of the South; 1863, brevet major general. From 1866 to 1867 he was chief quartermaster of the Department of the South; acted in same capacity for the Department of the Columbia from 1867 to 1872; same, Department of the Lakes, 1872 to 1873; same, Department of the Missouri, 1873 to 1878; same, military division of the Pacific from 1878 to 1883, and in charge of the Jef-

ersonville depot from 1883 to 1888, when he was retired as colonel and assistant quartermaster general. Later his rank was advanced to brigadier general, U. S. A. General Saxton married Matilda Gordon Thompson in March, 1863. Residence: 1821 Sixteenth street, n.w.

**SCHARF, JACOB**, assistant cashier of the Second National Bank. Residence: 1341 Columbia Road, n.w. Office: Second National Bank.

**SCHICK, JOHN MICHAEL**, clergyman; was born November 8, 1848, at Richmond, Virginia, son of Peter and Mary Schick. He was graduated from Mercersburg College (Pennsylvania), in 1873; pursued a course in theology at that institution from 1873 to 1876, and in the latter year was graduated with the degree of A.M., after which he was immediately ordained a minister in the Reformed Church. He is now pastor of Grace Reformed Church, in Washington, D. C. Dr. Schick was a member of the committee which compiled the hymnal of the Reformed Church; he is the author of "The Catechumen's Counselor." He received the honorary degree of D.D. from Heidelberg College (Tiffin, Ohio), in 1891. On October 15, 1879, he married Mary J. Lloyd. Residence: 1405 Fifteenth street, n.w.

**SCHIFF, ALBERT CHRISTIAN**, Lutheran clergyman; was born in Shelby County, Ohio, February 1, 1874, son of Christian and Katherine (Fogt) Schiff. He was graduated from Capitol University (Columbus, Ohio), with the degree of A.B., in 1895; and from the seminary of that institution in 1898, with the degree of B.D. He is a member and clergyman of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Joint Synod of Ohio and other States. On October 10, 1894 he married Minnie E. Curtner. Residence: 326 Ninth street, n.e.

**SCHLEY, WINFIELD SCOTT**, Rear Admiral, U. S. N. (retired), was born near Frederick, Maryland, October 9, 1839, son of John Thomas and Georgiana Virginia Schley. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1860, and from that time until 1861 served in China and Japan waters. In 1861 he was commissioned Master; made Lieutenant, July 18, 1862; was attached to the West Gulf blockading squadron and served in all engagements of that fleet, including capture of Port Hudson in 1863; from 1864 to 1866, he served as executive officer on the Pacific station and in South American waters; was commissioned Lieutenant Commander in 1866; then stationed for three years at the United States Naval Academy; subsequently with the Asiatic fleet, participating in the attack on the Salee River forts in Korea in 1871. In 1872 he was appointed head of the department of modern language at the United States Naval Academy; commissioned Commander in 1874; then for a number

of years served on various vessels and stations in Europe, Africa and South Atlantic stations; in 1884 was in command of the Greeley relief expedition, which rescued Lieutenant Greeley and the remainder of his Arctic exploration party, for which service he received a gold watch and the thanks of the Maryland legislature, and a gold medal from the Humane Society of Massachusetts. He was commissioned Captain March 31, 1888; was in command of the Baltimore and suppressed anti-American demonstration at Valparaiso, Chile, in 1891; in command of party which took Ericsson's body to Sweden in 1891, for which he received a gold medal from the king of Sweden; was promoted to Commodore in February, 1898; was in command of the Flying Squadron during the Spanish-American war and in direct command of the fleet which destroyed Admiral Cervera's squadron at Havana on July 3, 1898. In August, 1898, he was advanced to the rank of Rear Admiral. In recognition of his services at the battle of Santiago Bay, Admiral Schley has received many public testimonials, also medals and swords from vari us public bodies and organizations. He was retired by operation of law in 1901. Admiral Schley is the author of "The Rescue of Greeley;" "Forty-Five Years Under the Flag," etc. On September 10, 1863, he married Annie R. Franklin. Address: Care Navy Department.

**SCHMECKEBIER, LAURENCE FREDERICK**, editor; was born in Baltimore, Md., on January 24, 1877, son of Theodore and Mary E. (Fenneman) Schmeckebier. He was graduated from Johns Hopkins University (A.B.) in 1896, and (Ph.D.) in 1899, and specialized in history and political economy. From 1899 to 1907 he did editorial and administrative work in the U. S. Geological Survey, and at the present time is engaged in the same work with the Department of the Interior. He is a member of the Maryland Country and Johns Hopkins Clubs of Baltimore, and the Cosmos Club of Washington, and in politics a Republican. Unmarried. Residence: Cosmos Club. Office: Department of the Interior.

**SCHMITT, V. F.**, clergyman, rector of St. Joseph's Catholic Church. Residence: 313 Second street, n.e.

**SCHNEEBELI, GUSTAV ADOLPH**, manufacturer, Congressman; was born in Neusalz, Prussia, May 23, 1853, and, with his parents, came to this country when eleven years of age, and located in Pennsylvania. He entered upon a mercantile career at Nazareth (Pennsylvania), and, subsequently at Audenreid (Pennsylvania), remaining in this business for nine years; then he returned to Nazareth, and in 1886 established the knit goods industry of the Nazareth Waist Company; in 1888 he established the Lace Manufacturing Co.,

and at the present time is largely interested in various business and manufacturing interests in Nazareth and vicinity, including Bethlehem, Nazareth and Slate Belt trolley system (of which he is president and founder); First National Bank (vice president); trustee of Nazareth Hall. Mr. Schneebeli is a member of the Moravian Church; in politics he is a Republican. On September 10, 1877, he married Carrie E. Schneider. He was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Twenty-sixth Pennsylvania district. Legal residence: Nazareth, Pennsylvania. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SCHNEIDER, CHARLES**, president of the Charles Schneider Baking Company; was born at Schwarzenau, Germany, May 28, 1841, the eldest child of Christian and Philippino (Wunderlich) Schneider. After attending the public schools he became apprenticed to a local bakery, and served for three years until 1860. After his father's death he assumed the business, and after five years came to America and reached Washington at the close of the Civil War, establishing a baker's shop. In 1897 he organized the Charles Schneider Baking Company, and became its president and manager. From this establishment from 20,000 to 30,000 loaves of bread are now delivered daily. In 1894 he became a director of the Second National Bank, and is now a large owner of real estate in Washington. He was president of the Prospect Hill Cemetery, and president and treasurer of the German Evangelical Church. In 1897 he organized the National Master Bakers' Association of the United States and Canada, and was elected its first president. On October 28, 1868, he married Johanna Simon, daughter of Caspar and Margurita (Hodermann) Simon, and they have seven children living. Residence: 1621 Park Street. Business address: 415 I street, n.w.

**SCHNEIDER, MARTHA LEMON** (Mrs.), artist, author, was born in Washington, D. C., daughter of Charles and Lucy (Ward) Lemon. She was educated in the public schools and at Miss Osborn's Academy; also at the Corcoran Art School, the "League," etc. Mrs. Schneider's art work has been exhibited in this city and at Boston and New York exhibitions. She is the author of "A Government Countess;" a number of magazine articles, and contributions to newspapers. She is a member of the Columbia Heights Art Club (honorary president); is auditor of the Women's National Press Association; member of art committee, General Federation of Women's Clubs; chairman, art committee, District Federation of Women's Clubs; member of National Fine Arts Society, etc. On April 22, 1882 she married Charles William Schneider. Residence: 2030 Fifteenth street, n.w.

**SCHOENFELD, HERMANN**, professor of germanics and of European politics at George Washington University since 1904; was born at Oppeln, Prussia, January 21, 1861. He was graduated from the gymnasium at Strehlen (Silesia), and studied history, classics, and law at the Universities of Berlin, Breslau, Leipzig and the Ecole de Droit, of Paris, and University of St. Petersburg. From 1888 to 1890 he was an instructor in modern languages at Providence, R. I., and New Bedford, Massachusetts; from 1891 to 1893 was instructor in German at Johns Hopkins University; during 1893-94 he served as United States Consul at Riga, Russia, and was a delegate of the U. S. Bureau of Education for the investigation and publication of the higher education in Russia, Austria, and Prussian Poland. (U. S. Government Printing Office, 1896.) The degrees of Ph.D. and LL.D. have been conferred upon him. In 1895 Prof. Schoenfeld was a lecturer at the Catholic University of America; in 1901 at Cornell during the summer course; since 1899 he has been consul general of Turkey in this city; at the St. Louis Exposition he was associate commissioner general of that empire. He is editor of the German section of the Oxford University Press; has written largely for encyclopedias, textbooks, etc., contributed much to magazines, and written several historical and literary works. He is an officer of the Imperial Ottoman order of Medjidie; commander of the Osmanie; commander of Persian Sun and Lion; officer of the Venezuelan order of Bolivar, and the gold medal of Public Instruction. Residence: 1629 Newton Street.

**SCHOUER, JOHN**, rear admiral, U. S. N. (retired), was born at Lowell, Mass., Nov. 30, 1846, son of William and Frances (Warren) Schouler. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1864; was commissioned master on December 1, 1866; promoted to lieutenant, March 12, 1868; advanced to lieutenant commander, June 3, 1869; made commander, June 8, 1885; commissioned captain, June 5, 1898, and retired as rear admiral in November, 1899. During the period 1895-1897 he was chief of staff of the North Atlantic fleet; later was attached to the Bureau of Navigation on special duty. Address: Navy Department.

**SCHRADER, FRANK CHARLES**, geologist, was born at Sterling, Illinois, October 6, 1860, son of Christian and Engel Marie Schrader. Until 1875 he attended the public schools; from 1886 to 1891 the Kansas State University (graduating the latter year); from 1892 to 1896, Harvard University, in a special course in geology. For a time he was engaged in entomological work with the Kansas State Board of Agriculture, and, later, with the Massachusetts State Board of Agriculture; then he entered geological work and was attached to the Massachusetts State High-

way Commission, subsequently being appointed to the United States Geological Survey. For a time he taught geology at Harvard University. Mr. Schrader spent six years in a survey of Alaska for the government; he is the author of a number of scientific and technical papers and reports. He is a member of the Geological Society of America; American Society of Mining Engineers; Geological Society of Washington; Washington Academy of Sciences; Cosmos Club and Harvard Club, and the Y. M. C. A. In religion, he prefers the Unitarian Church. In politics he is a Republican. Unmarried. Residence: 1327 R street, n.w. Office: Geological Survey.

**SCHRADER, FREDERICK FRANK-LIN**, journalist, author, playwright; was born in Hamburg, Germany, on October 27, 1857, son of George F. and S. (Hennecke) Schrader. He was educated in private schools in Germany, and, after his removal to America with his parents in 1869, attended the public schools. From 1879 to 1881 Mr. Schrader was managing editor of the Denver Republican; acted in the same capacity for the St. Joseph Herald from 1882 to 1884; from that time until 1886 was manager of Tootle's Opera House at St. Joseph, Missouri; manager of Pope's Theater, St. Louis, from 1886 to 1887; then for four years secretary of the Board of Trade of St. Joseph, Missouri. From 1891 to 1894 he acted as Washington correspondent for the St. Louis Globe-Democrat; then until 1896 was political writer on the staff of the Washington Post; since 1896 he has been Washington correspondent for the Kansas City Journal; and for a number of years has been dramatic critic for the Washington Post. Mr. Schrader was assistant and acting secretary of the Republican Congressional Committee from 1896 to 1900; he compiled and edited the campaign textbook of that party in 1898. He is the author of a novel, a number of plays, sketches, etc., and translator of a number of German and French books. Mr. Schrader has been twice married; on June 6, 1879, to Anna McNulty (who died February 16, 1894); and, on November 6, 1895, to Marie R. Bailey. He is a member of the Lutheran Church and of the Masonic order. Residence: 3554 Morgan Avenue.

**SCHROEDER, ERNEST CHARLES**, veterinary, agriculturalist; was born in Baltimore, Md., April 3, 1865, son of Henry A. and Hermine (Wandscher) Schroeder. He received his education in the public schools and Baltimore City College, graduated from the Maryland Agricultural College, and from Harvard University (in 1887, with the degree of M.D.V.). He is the author of a number of government bulletins regarding the diseases of animals, etc., and has written for various medical periodicals. Mr. Schroeder married Florence R. Brett in 1889. Address: Experiment Station, Bethesda, Md.

**SCHROEDER, HENOCK**, clergyman, pastor of the Trinity Lutheran Church. Residence: 505 Fourth street, n.w.

**SCHROEDER, REGINALD**, journalist; was born at Bremen, Germany, April 28, 1855, son of Henry and Agnes (Iken) Schroeder. He was educated at Bremen and Celle (Hanover); also at Goettingen, and Leipzig, and removed to the United States in 1879, locating in Brooklyn, and began the study of law. In 1881 he entered journalistic work as a reporter on the staff of the New York Staats Zeitung; was Albany correspondent for that paper from 1883 to 1887; from 1887 to 1889, was editor of the Brooklyn Freie Presse; from 1889 to 1892 was editor of the German edition of Leslie's Weekly; since February 28, 1892, he has been Washington correspondent of the New York Staats Zeitung. Mr. Schroeder is a member of the Gridiron Club; on December 28, 1884, he married Elizabeth Neuser. Residence: 1523 O street, n.w. Office: Washington Post Building.

**SCHROEDER, SEATON**, Captain, U. S. N.; was born in Washington, D. C., August 17, 1849, son of Francis and Caroline (Seaton) Schroeder. He was educated by private tutors principally in Stockholm and Paris, until his entrance into the United States Naval Academy in 1864. He was graduated from that Academy in 1868, and since that time has served successively in all grades up to the rank of Captain. During the period 1900-1902, he was Governor of the Island of Guam. Captain Schroeder is the inventor in part of the Driggs-Schroeder rapid fire gun; he is the author of "Fall of Maximilian's Empire." He is a member of the New York Yacht Club; Metropolitan and University Clubs of Washington; and in religion is a member of the Unitarian Church. On January 16, 1879, he married Maria Campbell Bache Wainwright. Residence: 1816 N street, n.w.

**SCHULDT, GUS A.**, lawyer. Residence: 317 Fourth street, s.e. Office: Columbian Building.

**SCHWAN, THEODORE**, Brigadier General, U. S. A. (retired), was born in Germany and entered the United States Army as a private with the Tenth Infantry on June 12, 1857. Later he became Quartermaster Sergeant, and served as such until November, 1863, when he was commissioned Second Lieutenant of infantry; was promoted to First Lieutenant, April 9, 1864; made Captain, March 14, 1866; advanced to Major and Assistant Adjutant General, July 6, 1886; commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, February 19, 1895; appointed Brigadier General, U. S. V., in 1898, and in the Spanish-American War was in command of the First Division of the Ninth Army Corps, and the western column of troops in Porto Rico; was or-



dered to the Philippines in 1899 and served there until 1900, as Chief of Staff, at the same time commanding the Cavite Province expedition of October, 1899, and the Southern Luzon expedition of January, 1900. In 1901 he was retired. He received the brevets of Captain and Major during the Civil War, for bravery, as follows: Captain, June 3, 1864, for bravery at Cold Harbor, Virginia; and Major, March 2, 1867, for general services and gallantry. Address: 1310 Twentieth street, n.w.

**SCHWARZ, EUGENE AMANDUS**, entomologist, has for a number of years been assistant in that science at the United States National Museum. He is a member of the Cosmos Club; Washington Academy of Sciences; and a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. Residence: 230 New Jersey avenue, n.w. Office: National Museum.

**SCHWARZ, GEORGE FREDERICK**, consulting forester, was born at Baltimore, Maryland, April 13, 1868, son of Frederick A. O. and Caroline (Clausen) Schwarz. He received his early education in private schools and at a business college in New York City; afterwards he took up the study of textile manufactures at the Royal Textile College of Crefeld, Germany, in preparation for a commercial career. Subsequently, preferring a professional career, he entered Harvard College (later Harvard Law School), and subsequently studied forestry in this country and abroad. In 1899 he entered the Division of Forestry (now the Forest Service) of the Department of Agriculture, and until April, 1904, was engaged as an expert in that bureau. Since 1904 he has been a private consulting forester. Mr. Schwarz is the author of "Forest Trees and Forest Scenery," "The Longleaf Pine in Virgin Forest," and of a number of articles, reports, etc., on forestry and its various phases. He is a member of the Society of American Foresters; National Geographic Society; several national and state forestry associations; Cosmos Club of Washington, and Harvard Club of New York. He is unmarried. Address: Hemenway Chambers, Boston, Mass.

**SCIDMORE, ELIZA RUHAMAH**, author, was born at Madison, Wis., October 14, 1856. She was educated privately, and later became corresponding and foreign secretary of the National Geographic Society, 1890-1903. She has written: "Alaska, The Southern Coast and the Sitka Archipelago" (1885); "Jinriksha Days in Japan" (1890); "Westward to the Far East, from East to West, Guide to Alaska" (1890); "Java, the Garden of the East" (1897); "China, the Long-lived Empire" (1900); "Winter India" (1903). Residence: 1837 M Street.

**SCOFIELD, CARL S.**, in charge of Western Agricultural Extension in the Bureau of Plant Industry, U. S. Department of Agriculture. Residence: Lanham, Maryland. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**SCOFIELD, JOHN C.**, Chief Clerk of the War Department, was born in Pittsford, Va., in 1860. He was graduated from Middlebury College, taught school in Georgia, and was later graduated from the George Washington University Law School. Appointed to the Surgeon General's office; transferred to the Assistant Secretary's and Secretary's office, and finally promoted to his present position. Residence: 1614 P street, n.w. Office: War Department.

**SCOTT, CHARLES FREDERICK**, editor, publisher, Congressman; was born on a farm in Allen County, Kansas, September 7, 1860. He was educated in the public schools and the Kansas State University, from which he was graduated in 1881 with the degree of B.S., and several years later M.S. After leaving college was engaged in clerical work in several western states, including Colorado, New Mexico and Arizona; in 1882 he returned to Kansas, and purchased an interest in the Iola (Kansas) Register. Five years later he acquired complete control of the paper, and since that time has edited and published the same. From 1891 until 1901 he was a regent of the State University; from 1892 to 1896 was State Senator; in 1896 was Representative from his district on the Republican electoral ticket. He was elected to the Fifty-seventh Congress as Representative-at-large, and was twice re-elected to the same position, as Representative from the newly-created Second Kansas District. Mr. Scott has been president of the State Editorial Association; of the Kansas League of Republican Clubs; of the Kansas Day Club, etc. In 1893 he married May Brevard Ewing. Legal residence: Iola, Kansas. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SCOTT, GEORGE WINFIELD**, lawyer, author, was born at Adams, New York, August 25, 1875, son of W. G. and Georgia (Tripp) Scott. He attended the public schools at Watertown, New York; Hobart College from 1892 to 1893; graduated from Stanford University in 1896 with the degree of A.B.; attended Cornell University from 1896 to 1898; was a fellow at the University of Chicago during 1899-1900; pursued a course at Columbia (N. Y.) University from 1900 to 1901, and later at the University of Pennsylvania. The latter institution conferred upon him the honorary degrees of LL.B. and Ph.D. He was instructor in international law at the University of Pennsylvania from 1901 to 1903; was employed by the Congressional Library to make an investigation abroad in 1904, to determine law and documentary literature to be acquired, and since that

time has been chief of a division at the Library of Congress. Prof. Scott is a research assistant of the Carnegie Institution, and professor of law at George Washington University. He is the author of a number of law articles contributed to leading periodicals. He is a member of the Cosmos and Chevy Chase Clubs and the Phi Beta Kappa fraternity. In 1901 he married Anna Wells. Residence: The Highlands. Office: Library of Congress.

**SCOTT, HUGH LENOX**, major, U. S. A., was born at Danville, Kentucky, September 22, 1853; son of William M. and Mary Hodge Scott. His mother was a great-great-grand-daughter of Benjamin Franklin. Young Scott was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1876, and was commissioned second lieutenant of the Ninth U. S. Cavalry; he was promoted to first lieutenant, June 28, 1878; appointed captain, January 24, 1895; was commissioned major and assistant adjutant general, U. S. V., May 12, 1898, and major of the regular army on February 23, 1903. After his graduation from the Academy, until 1897, he was stationed on the western frontier, and there saw service in numerous Indian campaigns, including Sioux expedition of 1876; Nez Perce expedition of 1877; Nebraska and Cheyenne expeditions in 1878; commanded troops at Ghost Dance disturbances in 1890-91 (commended by War Department for services in Oklahoma in the same year); organized and commanded the last Indian troop in the service; was in charge of Geronimo's band from 1894 to 1897. Major Scott was engaged in a work on the sign language of the Indians of the plains at the Bureau of Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution, from 1897 until the outbreak of the Spanish-American War. From 1898 to 1903 he was adjutant general of Cuba; since September 2 of that year he has been in command of the post at Jolo, and governor of the Sulu Archipelago, Philippine Islands. Major Scott is the author of a number of reports relating to the plains Indians, and is an authority on their manners, customs, language, etc. In June, 1880, he married Mary Merrill. Address: War Department.

**SCOTT, JAMES BROWN**, solicitor, Department of State, was born in Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario, on June 3, 1866, son of John and Jeannette (Brown) Scott. He was graduated from the Philadelphia Central High School in 1885, Harvard University, A.B. 1890, A.M. 1891, and was the Parker fellow of Harvard; from 1891 to 1894 he specialized in international law in Berlin, Heidelberg and Paris (J. U. D., Heidelberg). From 1894 to 1899 he practiced law at Los Angeles, Cal., organized Los Angeles Law School (now Law Department University of Southern California), 1896, and was its dean from 1896 to 1899; dean University

of Illinois College of Law 1899 to 1903; 1903-06 professor law in Columbia (N. Y.) Law School. During the summer of 1905 he served as a professor in the Law School of the University of Chicago; professor of law, George Washington University since 1905. In 1900 he was a member of the Educational Congress at the Paris Exposition; chairman of the section of international law in Congress of Education, Louisiana Purchase Exposition 1904; delegate Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; technical delegate and expert in international law of the United States to the second peace conference at The Hague, 1907; served as private and corporal Company C, Seventh Regiment, California Infantry, U. S. V., in the Spanish-American War, 1898. He translated into German "Pollock's Short History of Politics" (1893); edited "Fitzgerald's Omar Khayyam" (1899); author "Cases on International Law" (1902); "Cases on Quasi-Contracts" (1905); "Cases on Equity Jurisdiction" (1906); and has contributed many articles to magazines and reviews on international law and education. Dr. Scott is also recording secretary of the American Society of International Law; managing editor of the American Journal of International Law; and general editor of the American Case Book Series. In 1901 he married Adele C. Reed, of Champaign, Ill. Residence: 1956 Calvert street, n.w. Office: Department of State.

**SCOTT, NATHAN BAY**, United States Senator from West Virginia; was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, December 18, 1842, and received a public school education. He served in the Union Army from 1862 to 1865; then engaged in glass manufacture at Wheeling, West Virginia. In 1880 he was a member of the city council, serving two years as president of the second branch; from 1882 to 1890 was State Senator; he was appointed Commissioner of Internal Revenue by President McKinley on January 1, 1898, which office he held until his election as United States Senator on January 25, 1899. He was re-elected Senator in 1905. Senator Scott is president of the Central Glass Works and of the Dollar Savings Bank of Wheeling. In politics he is a Republican, and since 1888 has been a member of the Republican National Committee, the greater part of the time as a member of the executive committee. Legal residence: Wheeling, West Virginia. Washington address: New Willard.

**SCROGGY, THOMAS EDMUND**, Congressman; was born at Harveysburg, Warren County, Ohio, March 18, 1843, and until the age of fifteen attended public school and worked on the farm. He then became an apprentice to the carriage-making trade; in July, 1861, enlisted in the Thirty-ninth Ohio Infantry as a private, and served through the Civil War

until July 4, 1864, when he was severely wounded and honorably discharged, as a corporal in March, 1865. In June, 1865, he engaged in the grocery business at Xenia, Ohio, from 1866 to 1871 he was engaged in the millinery business with his father-in-law, during which time he studied law; in 1869 he was elected justice of the peace, and served one term, and in 1871 was admitted to the bar. Mr. Scroggy served three terms as clerk and three terms as solicitor of Xenia; from 1898 to 1904 he was common pleas judge in the second judicial district, and since the latter date has been representative from the Sixth Ohio District. He is a thirty-second degree Mason; member of Grand Army of the Republic; Union Veteran Legion; Elks, etc. He has been twice married—in January, 1866, to Mary Steel Ledbetter, who died in 1887; and, in 1892, to Mary Bloom. In politics he is a Republican. Legal Residence: Xenia, Ohio. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SCULLY, JAMES WALL**, Brigadier General, U. S. A. (retired), was born at Kilkenny, Ireland, on February 19, 1838, son of Thomas Sadlier and Eleanor Cairns (Wall) Scully. He attended St. Kiernan's College at Kilkenny from 1848 to 1851, and later studied surveying with his father in the United States. In 1856 he entered the United States Army as a private, later becoming corporal and sergeant. In 1862 he was appointed First Lieutenant and regimental Quartermaster of the Tenth Tennessee (volunteer) Infantry; was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, June 6, 1864; made Captain and acting Quartermaster of the regular army, September 27, 1865; promoted to Major and Quartermaster, January 25, 1883; advanced to Lieutenant Colonel and Deputy Quartermaster General, September 12, 1894; commissioned Colonel and acting Quartermaster General February 4, 1898, and retired as such on November 1, 1900. He was later advanced in rank to Brigadier General, U. S. A., retired. During the Civil War he was three times brevetted—Major, at Mill Springs, Kentucky; Lieutenant-Colonel at Shiloh; Colonel for services at Nashville. General Scully was formerly a department commander of the Grand Army of the Republic; he is a member of the Loyal Legion, Society of the Army of the Cumberland, Capitol City Club of Atlanta, and the Pickwick Club of New Orleans. In religion he is a Roman Catholic. General Scully married Mary Adelaide Cuddy in 1862. Address: War Department.

**SEABROOK, PHOEBE KATHARINE HAMILTON** (Mrs.), principal, Hamilton Institute, was born at Beaufort, South Carolina, July 12, 1853; daughter of Paul and Katharine Amaranthia Percy (Campbell) Hamilton. Her grandfather, Paul Hamilton, was attorney general and later

governor of South Carolina, and Secretary of the Navy under President Madison. Phoebe Katharine Hamilton was educated in private schools and by tutors in South Carolina and Virginia; she became a teacher and was principal of St. Agatha's School (Springfield, Illinois); was senior teacher in F. F. Institute (Warrenton, Virginia), and at Hannah More Academy (Maryland); and recently principal of Hamilton Institute. She is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and was married to Joseph W. Seabrook on March 13, 1872 (deceased). Address: 1607 H street, n.w.

**SEAMAN, WILLIAM HENRY**, examiner, U. S. Patent Office, was born in New York City, November 1, 1837, son of John G. and Ann R. Seaman. He received his education in the Friends' School of New York; graduated in 1872 from the Columbian (now George Washington) University Law School, and, in 1882, from the Howard University Medical School. In 1871 he was appointed professor of botany at Howard University Medical School; was admitted to the bar in this city in 1872; in 1874 was appointed professor of chemistry in the Medical School of Howard University, and in 1879 was appointed to his present position. He is a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; was president in 1894, of the Washington Chemical Society; secretary (from 1891 to 1894) of the American Microscopical Society; is a member of the Biological Society, and National Geographic Societies of Washington and various other learned and scientific organizations, and the Cosmos Club. He has contributed a number of articles to periodicals on the metric system, microscopy, chemistry, etc. Prof. Seaman married Marianna P. Clark in 1873. Residence: 1424 Eleventh street, n.w.

**SEARLE, GEORGE MARY**, emeritus professor of mathematics, Catholic University of America, was born in London, England, June 27, 1839, son of Thomas and Anne (Noble) Searle. His parents brought him to America in 1840; he was graduated from Harvard University in 1857 and from 1858 to 1859 was assistant in Dudley Observatory at Albany, New York. From the latter date until 1862 he was attached to the United States Coast Survey; was an assistant professor of the United States Naval Academy from 1862 to 1864; from 1866 to 1868 was assistant at the Harvard Observatory. He entered the Roman Catholic Church in 1862; became a Paulist novice in March, 1868; was ordained a priest in 1871, and then became instructor in various branches of science at the Paulist Seminary. In October, 1895, he was appointed to his present professorship. In 1904 he was elected Superior General of the Paulist Fathers. Prof. Searle is the discoverer of the aster-

oid Pandora; he had conferred upon him in 1860 the degree of A.M. by Harvard University, and, in 1896, that of Ph.D. by Catholic University. He is the author of a text-book on geometry; two books explanatory of Roman Catholic doctrines, and numerous articles in the religious periodicals of his church and scientific magazines. Address: Catholic University, or 415 West Fifty-ninth street, N. Y. City.

**SEARLE, WILLIAM D.**, appointment clerk of the War Department, was born at Petersburg, Va., in 1869. He served for a time in the Civil Service Commission, and was transferred to the War Department in 1899, graduating from George Washington University in 1905. He has much to do in regulating the satisfactory transfer of civilians back and forth between the United States and the Philippines, and securing proper recognition of their services in that tropical climate. Residence: 1131 Twelfth street, n.w. Office: War Department.

**SEAWELL, MOLLY ELLIOT**, author, was born in Gloucester county, Virginia, October 23, 1860, son of John Tyler Seawell, a nephew of President Tyler. She received her education at home; and when her father died, removed with her mother to Washington. In 1886 she began writing short stories; in 1890 published her first novel, and in the same year received the Youth's Companion prize of \$500 for the best boys' story ("Little Jarvis"); in 1895 she received the New York Herald prize of \$3,000 for "The Sprightly Romance of Marsac." She is the author of a number of novels, short stories, etc. (several of which have been dramatized), among the best known of which are "Children of Destiny," "The House of Egremont," "Papa Bouchard," "Francezka," "The Fortunes of Fife," "The Victory," etc. Residence: 1767 P street, n.w.

**SEBREE, URIEL**, Captain, U. S. N., was born at Fayette, Missouri, February 20, 1848, son of John P. and Louisa (Dailey) Sebree. He attended school in his native town, and was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1867, after which time he served at various stations and aboard a number of vessels, rising through successive grades to the rank of Captain in 1901. He served with the Arctic Relief Expedition of 1873; with the Greeley Relief Expedition to the Arctic in 1884; attached to the U. S. S. Baltimore from 1889 to 1892; from 1885 to 1889 was lighthouse inspector, stationed at Portland, Oregon; acted in the same capacity at San Francisco from 1898 to 1901; was in command of the Wheeling in Alaskan waters during 1897-1898; was in command of the naval station of the Samoan Islands during 1901 and 1902; commander of the battleship Wisconsin during 1903 and 1904, since which time he has been naval secretary of the Lighthouse Board. He is a mem-

ber of the University, Cosmos and Metropolitan Clubs of Washington, and the University Club of New York. Captain Sebree married Annie Bridgman on June 16, 1886. Residence: 1266 New Hampshire avenue.

**SECKENDORFF, M. G.**, journalist, was born in Brussels, Belgium, December 1, 1852 and received a private school education in Germany. He served in the Germany Navy before and during the Franco-German War of 1870-1871, and in 1880 began journalistic work. From 1883 to 1902 Mr. Seckendorff was in charge of the Washington Bureau of the New York Tribune; from 1902 to 1904 he was editor of the Washington Times. Residence: Ramsey's Farm, Ramsey's, New Jersey.

**SEE, THOMAS JEFFERSON JACKSON**, astronomer, mathematician, physicist, was born near Montgomery City, Missouri, February 19, 1866, son of Noah and Mary A. (Sailor) See. Descended from Adam and Barbara See, who came from Silesia in 1734, and settled first in Bucks County, Pa., but in 1745 moved to Hardy County, Va., where Adam See became a prominent planter. He was reared on a farm; attended the Montgomery City High School; graduated at the head of his class from the Missouri State University in 1889; pursued post-graduate work at the University of Berlin, from which institution he was graduated in 1892, with high honors and the degrees of A.M. and Ph.D. While abroad Mr. See also traveled in France, Italy, Egypt, Greece, Germany, England and other lands. From 1893 to 1894 he served as docent in astronomy at the University of Chicago; was assistant there from 1894 to 1895, and from 1895 to 1898 instructor; declined assistant professorship of astronomy, 1896. He assisted in the founding and organization of the Yerkes Observatory from 1894 to 1895; from 1896 to 1898 was astronomer at the Lowell Observatory in charge of a survey of the southern heavens for the discovery of double stars and nebulae, during which time he examined about two hundred thousand fixed stars in a zone between fifteen and sixty-five degrees South declination, with the Lowell 24-inch telescope at Flagstaff, Arizona, and, at the City of Mexico; also discovered some six hundred new double stars, etc. During a part of 1899 Prof. See was lecturer on Sideral Astronomy at the Lowell Institute, Boston; on February 7, 1899, he was appointed Professor of Mathematics, U. S. N., since which time he has been stationed at the Naval Observatory in this city, at the United States Naval Academy, and, at Mare Island, California. He has done notable astronomical work, and is an authority in that science, and in the physics of the earth. He has written some 200 scientific papers, articles, etc., some dealing with astronomy as a general science, and of particular phases of it, including discussions of his discoveries and re-

searches. In 1906-07 developed new theory of earthquakes, volcanoes, mountain formation, etc. Prof. See is a member of a large number of learned and scientific societies, both in this country and in Europe. On June 18, 1907, he was married to Frances, daughter of Dr. James F. and Fannie (Jefferson) Graves, of Montgomery City, Missouri. Address: Naval Observatory.

**SEIBERT, EDWARD GRANT**, physician, was born in Chambersburg, Pa., on August 28, 1865, son of Joseph Warren and Louisa (Little) Seibert. Several of his ancestors fought in the Revolutionary War, Andrew Little, of Pennsylvania, having served with McPherson's battalion in 1776. He was graduated from the high school in his home town in 1881, Philadelphia College of Pharmacy in 1887, and the Medical Department of Columbian (now George Washington) University in 1893. After completing a course at the New York Post-graduate Medical School, he took up his residence in Washington, where he has since been engaged in the practice of medicine, particularly eye, ear, nose and throat diseases. From 1894-1901 he was medical examiner for the U. S. Civil Service Commission, and contract surgeon for the U. S. Army from 1901-1905, and is at present expert examiner for the U. S. pension office for special cases in eye, ear, nose and throat. He is an assistant professor of chemistry at George Washington University, in charge of the chemical laboratory of the medical department of that institution; chief of the eye, ear, nose and throat service in the dispensary of George Washington University Hospital. He is a member of the German Reformed Church, a Mason, a member of the Kappa Sigma and Phi Chi (Medical) college fraternities; American Medical Association; Association of Pension Examining Surgeons, and in politics a Republican. On March 5, 1904, he married Jessie Eastman Hopkins, to which union has been born a son. Residence: 1817 Nineteenth street, n.w. Office: 916 Fourteenth street, n.w.

**SELBY, WILLIAM**, teller and notary, American National Bank. Residence: 1829 I street, n.w. Office: American National Bank.

**SELFRIDGE, THOMAS OLIVER, JR.**, Rear Admiral, U. S. N. (retired), was born at Charlestown, Mass., February 6, 1836, son of Thomas Oliver Selfridge, U. S. N. He was graduated at the head of his class from the United States Naval Academy in 1854; was commissioned Lieutenant, February 15, 1860; promoted to Lieutenant Commander, July 15, 1862; made Commander, December 31, 1869; commissioned Captain, February 24, 1881; advanced to Commodore, April 11, 1894; appointed Rear Admiral, February 28, 1896, and retired on February 6, 1898. During the Civil War he served on the

Cumberland, when that vessel was sunk by the Merrimac; was in command of the Cairo when that vessel was destroyed by a torpedo on the Yazoo River; commanded a siege battery at Vicksburg; commanded U. S. S. Huron in both attacks on Fort Fisher, and a party which was landed to storm the forts. After the war from 1869 to 1873, he was in command of a party which surveyed a route for a canal across the Isthmus of Darien; in 1876 he was a delegate to the international congress on the subject of such a canal, at Paris. Admiral Selfridge from 1895 to 1898 was Commander-in-Chief of the European fleet; he is a Chevalier of the French Legion of Honor; received a gold medal from the Czar of Russia on the occasion of his coronation; honorary member of the Royal Geographical Society, and member of the Metropolitan Club of Belgium. In August, 1895, he married Ellen F. Shepley. Residence: 1867 Kalorama avenue.

**SEMMES, CHARLES W.**, president of the Semmes-Kelley Company (wholesale grocers), was born at Alexandria, Va., March 26, 1871. He was educated in Washington, where he has resided the most of his life. He was for four years manager at Cleveland, Ohio, of the branch house of a large Pittsburg concern. He is a director of the United States Trust Company. Residence: 103 Eighth street, s.e. Business address: 614 Pennsylvania avenue, n.w.

**SENSNER, GEORGE HENRY**, educator, was born in Washington, D. C., September 4, 1874. He received his early education in Virginia and at Emerson Institute, Washington, D. C., and holds the degree of B.S. from Columbian (now George Washington) University. He was formerly headmaster of Emerson Institute, and is now a member of the faculty of Friend's School of Washington. Address: 1331 Kenyon street.

**SERVEN, ABRAM RALPH**, lawyer, was born at Waterloo, N. Y., July 23, 1862, and received his education in the Union School (Waterloo); in 1887 he was graduated from Hamilton College, and subsequently received the degree of A.M. He was engaged in business from 1878 to 1883; was principal of the Union School, at Waterloo from 1888 to 1891, at which time he was admitted to the bar and from that time until 1893 practised law in his native town. Then he came to Washington, and from that time until June, 1896, was chief of the organization division (office of the Comptroller of the Currency), of the Treasury Department; then he became Chief Examiner of the United States Civil Service Commission and continued there until June, 1903, at which time he resigned and has since devoted his attention to the practice of law. At the present time he is a member of the law firm of McGowan, Serven & Mohun. Mr.

Serven is the editor and compiler of Digest of National Bank Decisions. On December 26, 1889, he married Harriet M. Thompson. Residence: 121 R street, n.e. Office: 1419 F street, n.w.

**SEWALL, FRANK**, clergyman, was born at Bath, Maine, September 24, 1837, son of William D. and Rachel A. Sewall. He attended the public schools; graduated from Bowdoin College with the degree of A. B. in 1858, and with that of M. A., and the degree of D. D. was conferred in 1902. He studied at the Universities of Tuebingen and Berlin from 1859 to 1861, and as a minister was pastor at Glendale, Ohio, Urbana, Ohio (while there president of Urbana University); Glasgow, Scotland, and at Washington, D. C., since 1890. Rev. Dr. Sewall is the author of *Ethics of Service*; *New Metaphysics*; *Rational Psychology*; translator of Swedenborg's works; translator of Carducci's poems from Italian, and various religious and literary books. He is a member of the Alpha Delta Phi fraternity, Cosmos Club; Archaeological Society; Maine Historical Society; National Society of Fine Arts, etc. In politics he is a Democrat. Since 1898 he has been president of the Swedenborg Scientific Association. On October 28, 1869, he married Thedia R. Gilchrist. Residence: 1618 Riggs Place.

**SHACKLEFORD, DORSEY W.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Saline County, Missouri, August 27, 1853, and received his education in the public schools. He taught school from 1877 to 1879, and during that period studied law; began the practice of law at Boonville, Missouri, in 1879. From 1882 to 1886, and, again from 1890 to 1892, he was prosecuting attorney of Cooper County; from 1892 to 1899 was judge of the fourteenth judicial district; was elected a member of Congress in 1899, from the Eighth Missouri District; he has since been re-elected. On December 7, 1887, Mr. Shackelford married Florida Hall. Democrat. Legal residence: Jefferson City, Missouri. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SHAFTER, WILLIAM RUFUS**, Major General, U. S. A. (retired), was born at Galesburg, Michigan, October 16, 1835, son of Hugh M. and Eliza (Sumner) Shafter. He was reared on a farm and attended public school, later becoming teacher in the common schools, and continuing for three years, prior to 1861, when he became a Second Lieutenant in the Seventh Michigan Infantry. He was promoted to Major on September 5, 1862; made Lieutenant-Colonel, June 5, 1863; advanced to Colonel, April 19, 1864; was brevetted Brigadier-General for gallantry and special services during the war, on March 13, 1865; was appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in the regular army, January 26, 1867; brevetted Colonel, March 2, 1867, and later awarded a Congressional Medal of Honor

for bravery at Fair Oaks, Virginia; promoted to Colonel, March 4, 1879; commissioned Brigadier-General, May 3, 1897, and made Commander of the Department of California; appointed Major General of Volunteers at the outbreak of the Spanish-American War and detailed at Tampa; later he was ordered to Cuba and was in command of the United States army which captured Santiago; was commanding general of the Departments of California and Columbia from 1899 to 1901, and retired on June 30, 1901, as Major General, U. S. A. On September 11, 1862, General Shafter married Harriet Grimes. Address: Bakersfield, California, or War Department.

**SHAHAN, THOMAS JOSEPH**, author, professor of church history and patrology, Catholic University, was born at Manchester, New Hampshire, September 11, 1857, son of Maurice Peter and Mary Anne (Carmody) Shahan. He attended the public schools at Millbury, Mass., from 1864 to 1872; studied at Montreal College, Canada, during 1872; American College at Rome from 1878 to 1882; and in the latter year received the degree of D. D. from the College of the Propaganda, Rome; also, in 1889, that of J. U. L. from the Roman Seminary. Mr. Shahan also pursued studies in history at the University of Berlin from 1889 to 1891, and, during 1891, at the New Sorbonne and Institute Catholique, of Paris. On June 3, 1882, he was ordained in the Roman Catholic priesthood, at Rome; from 1883 to 1888 he acted as chancellor and secretary of the diocese of Hartford; since 1895 he has been editor of the *Catholic University Bulletin*; since 1891, he has occupied his present professorship with the Catholic University of America; during 1902-1903 he was lecturer on history of education in the Catholic University Institute of Pedagogy, in New York; and was formerly a member of the board of judges for the Hall of Fame, University Heights, New York. He is the author of a number of books and articles on the Roman Catholic Church, its history, etc. In 1905, he was an associate editor of the *Catholic Encyclopedia*. Address: 1813 Third street, n.e.

**SHALLENBERGER, WILLIAM SHADRACH**, formally Second Assistant Postmaster General, was born at Mount Pleasant, Pa., November 24, 1839, son of Abraham Shallenberger. He received an academic education in his native town from 1851 to 1856; and during 1859 and 1860 attended the Lewisburg (Pa.) University, later receiving the degree of A. M. At the outbreak of the Civil War he entered the Union Army, and served with the One Hundred and Fortieth Pennsylvania Volunteer Regiment until October, 1864, rising to the rank of First Lieutenant and Adjutant, and being twice wounded (at Gettysburg and Todd's Tavern). Mr. Shallenberger was a member of Congress from 1877 to 1883, and was

appointed Second Assistant Postmaster-General in March, 1897, retiring March 4, 1907. On December 1, 1864, he married Josephine Power. Residence: 1863 Mintwood Place.

**SHANAHAN, EDMUND THOMAS**, Shakespeare-Caldwell professor of theology, Catholic University, was born in Boston, Mass., November 22, 1868, son of Michael F. and Ellen M. Shanahan. He was graduated from Boston College in 1888 with the degree of A. B., then pursued special study courses in philosophy, canon law and divinity; graduated with the degree of Ph.D. from the Accademia Romana, of Rome; from the Seminario Romano, Rome, with that of J. C. L., and on July 23, 1893, received from Pope Leo XIII. the degree of S. T. D., after a course at the Propaganda. During 1894 he was instructor in philosophy and theology at the American College, Rome; studied during 1895 at Louvain University (Belgium); from 1895 to 1898 associate professor of philosophy at the Catholic University of America, and on the latter date was appointed to his present professorship. In 1897 Prof. Shanahan lectured before the American University Extension Society in Philadelphia; during 1898-1899 he was lecturer in philosophy at the University of Pennsylvania, and in 1901 was dean of the faculty of theology at the Catholic University. He is the author of a number of religious books, and several on the subject of philosophy, psychology, etc. He is a Roman Catholic priest. Address: Catholic University.

**SHANDS, AURELIUS RIVES**, physician, was born in the State of Virginia in 1860, son of Dr. A. R. Shands. He was graduated from the University School at Petersburg, Virginia, and from the medical department of the University of Maryland in 1884. Since 1894 he has been professor of orthopaedic surgery at George Washington University; he is also professor of orthopaedic surgery at the University of Vermont. Dr. Shands is a member of the Washington Academy of Sciences and a number of medical societies. He is the author of a number of articles, monographs, etc., on medical subjects—particularly orthopaedic diseases. He married Agnes Horner Eppes. Address: 901 Sixteenth street, n.w.

**SHANNON, WILLIAM E.**, real estate operator, was born in Baltimore, Md., April 2, 1875, son of James and Mary Laura Shannon, and came with them to Washington in 1881. He was employed as messenger in the editorial rooms of the Evening Star, and then learned the printer's trade. Later he entered the real estate business as vice president and treasurer of Middaugh and Shannon Inc. Residence: 2413 F1 st street, n.w. Office: Park Road and Warder street, n.w.

**SHARPE, ALFRED C.**, Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. A., was born in Delaware

County, Ohio, September 12, 1850, son of Hon. George W. and Caroline R. (Snider) Sharpe. He attended the public schools, Ohio Wesleyan University, and was graduated from the United States Military Academy, becoming a Second Lieutenant on June 21, 1876. He was stationed on the western frontier and served in several Indian campaigns, later in 1876 being brevetted First Lieutenant for gallantry in action against Indians under Sitting Bull in Montana; in 1877 he was Adjutant at the railway disturbances at Wilkesbarre; was admitted to the bar in Michigan in 1879, after a study of the law; served at various posts in Texas and Colorado until 1884, when he was appointed professor of military science and tactics at the University of Wooster (Ohio), where he served four years. During 1890-1891 he was again in Indian warfare, serving in the campaign in which Sitting Bull was killed; during 1891 was professor of military science at the University of South Dakota; from 1893 to 1897, was Judge Advocate of the Departments of Arizona and Colorado; served as Adjutant-General of volunteers and chief of staff, First Division, Fifth Army Corps, during the Spanish-American war, serving at San Juan Hill and Santiago; for a time acted as Judge Advocate and secretary of justice of Porto Rico; was appointed inspector general in 1899; commissioned Major and Adjutant-General of the Department of Colorado in 1901, and promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel, March 29, 1904. Colonel Sharpe holds the honorary degree of A. M. from the University of Wooster; he was also the recipient of a gold medal for a prize essay, given by the Military Service Institution in 1887. He married Margaret Plunkett Richardson in 1877. Address: War Department.

**SHARPE, HENRY GRANVILLE**, Colonel, U. S. A., was born at Kingston, N. Y., in April, 1858, son of General George Henry and Caroline Hasbrouck Sharpe. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy and was commissioned a Second Lieutenant in 1880, but in 1882 resigned his commission. On September 12, 1883, however, he was reappointed to the army as Staff Captain in the Commissary and Subsistence Department; he was made Major November 11, 1895, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, May 11, 1898, and Colonel, February 1, 1901. He was in charge of the distribution of supplies to sufferers at Cairo, Illinois, and Memphis, Tennessee, in 1897, after the flood; in July, 1898, was Chief Commissary of Camp George H. Thomas, at Chickamauga; served in a similar capacity with the First Army Corps; since June, 1902, he has been Chief Commissary of the Department of the Philippines. Colonel Sharpe married Kate H. Morgan in June, 1887. Address: War Department.

**SHARTEL, CASSIUS M.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Crawford County,

Pennsylvania, April 27, 1860. In 1865 he removed with his parents to Knox County, Missouri, and, in 1873, to Chautauqua County, Kansas. He was educated in the public schools and spent one year in college, earning money to pay his way by work on the farm and in teaching school. He read law subsequently, and, in 1881, was admitted to the bar in Kansas; in 1887 he removed to Nevada, Missouri, and, with Major W. F. Lemmon engaged in the farm-loan business until 1901, when he removed to Neosho, Missouri, and engaged in business for himself. Mr. Shartel was a delegate to the National Republican Convention of 1900; he has stumped for that party for a number of years. He never held public office until his election to Congress in 1905, as Representative from the Fifteenth Missouri District. Mr. Shartel is married, and the father of four children. Legal residence: Neosho, Missouri. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SHAW, EDGAR DWIGHT**, editor, was born at Leominster, Mass., August 22, 1871, son of Francis H. and Isabella R. (Warfield) Shaw. He was graduated from the Leominster High School in 1887; from the Phillips Exeter (New Hampshire) Academy in 1889, and from Harvard University in 1893, with the degree of A. B. Immediately after his graduation from college he entered newspaper work. He was for four years connected with the Springfield (Mass.) Union, rising from reporter to managing editor; was for six years on the staff of the Boston Journal, as secretary to managing editor, assistant managing editor, and managing editor. He came to Washington in January, 1904, as managing editor of the Washington Times, was made general manager in 1906 and treasurer in 1907. Mr. Shaw is a member of the Cosmos Club; University Club; Harvard Club; Chamber of Commerce; and Board of Trade of Washington. On January 14, 1897, he married Anna J. Hill, of New York. Residence: 2602 Connecticut avenue. Office: Munsey Building.

**SHAW, LESLIE MORTIMER**, Secretary of the Treasury, was born in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont, November 2, 1848, son of Boardman O. and Louisa Shaw. He received a common school education at Stowe, Vermont, whither his parents removed when he was four years of age; attended the People's Academy at Morristown, in 1874. He went to Iowa in 1869 and graduated from Cornell College (Iowa) and from the Iowa College of Law in 1876, having paid his own way through both of the latter institutions. He located at Denison, Crawford County, Iowa, and began the practice of law; later becoming a banker at that same place, at Manilla and Charter Oak. Until 1896 he had taken no active part in politics, excepting in national campaigns, when he frequently spoke in behalf of the Republican party. He was

twice elected governor of Iowa, for the terms of 1898 and 1902, and declined reelection in 1902. In the same year he was tendered the Secretaryship of the Treasury. Mr. Shaw is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and has four times represented the Des Moines Conference in the quadriennial general conference of the church. On December 6, 1877, he married Alice Crawshaw. Mr. Shaw holds the honorary degree of LL.D. from three institutions of rank.

**SHEA, DANIEL WILLIAM**, professor of physics, Catholic University of America, was born at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, November 27, 1859, son of Timothy and Margaret (McCarthy) Shea. He attended the public schools, Brackett Academy, Greenland (New Hampshire) from 1866 to 1881; graduated from Harvard College in 1886, received the degree of A. M. in 1888; and in 1892 was graduated with the degree of Ph. D. from Friedrich-Wilhelm's University at Berlin. From 1886 to 1888 he was a member of the New Hampshire state legislature; was assistant in physics at Harvard University in 1889 and 1892; from 1892 to 1895 served at the University of Illinois as assistant in physics; and professor of the same from 1894-95; since the latter date he has occupied his present professorship. He is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa fraternity; American Association for the Advancement of Science; American Institute of Electrical Engineers; University Club, etc. In politics he is a Democrat. Prof. Shea is the author of several scientific articles and contributions to technical periodicals. He is unmarried. Address: Catholic University of America.

**SHEDD, SAMUEL S.**, founder and president of the plumbing firm of S. S. Shedd & Brother, was born in Washington, D. C., November 20, 1850. He was educated in the preparatory school of Columbian (now George Washington) University, and then entered into the business with which he is now connected. He was for eight years mayor of Takoma Park, during which time a complete system of sewerage was put in, and waterworks added to the town. He is a Knight Templar and a member of the Scottish Rite Masons. Residence: The Kenesaw. Business address: 439 Ninth street, n.w.

**SHELLEY, WILLIAM CARLYSLE**, lawyer, was born at Post Oak Springs, Tenn., August 12, 1854, son of James T. and Martha McElmer Shelley. He was educated at the Rittenhouse Academy and was admitted to the bar at Kingston, Tenn., December 10, 1877; member of the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States. He was a member of the Tennessee legislature 1878-80, and is a Thirty-second degree Mason and a member of the Sons of the American Revolution. Residence: Arlington, Virginia. Office: 1416 F street, n.w.



**SHEPARD, SETH**, Chief Justice, Court of Claims of the District of Columbia, was born in Washington County, Texas, April 23, 1847, son of Chauncey Berkeley and Mary Hester (Andrews) Shepard. He attended private schools; graduated with the degree of B. L. from Washington College (now Washington and Lee University) in 1868. He served as a private in the Fifth Texas Mounted Volunteers, Confederate Army, during the civil war; in 1874 was a State Senator of Texas; was engaged in law practice at Brenham, Galveston, and Dallas from 1869 to 1893. From 1883 to 1891 he was a regent of the State University; since 1895 he has been a lecturer on constitutional law, equity jurisprudence, and law of corporations at Georgetown University; was associate justice of the District Court of Appeals from 1893 to 1905, when he became chief justice. In 1895 Justice Shepard received the honorary degree of LL.D. from Georgetown University. He is a member of the Mayflower Society; Sons of the American Revolution; United Confederate Veterans; American Bar Association, etc. He has been twice married—on January 18, 1882, to Caroline Nelson Goree; and, on March 25, 1890, to Etta K. Jarvis. Address: 1447 Massachusetts avenue.

**SHEPPARD, MORRIS**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Wheatville, Morris County, Texas, and educated in the common schools of that state at various cities; he was graduated from the University of Texas in 1895 with the degree of A. B. and in 1897 LL. B. In 1897 he entered Yale University; graduated in 1898 with the degree of LL. M., being winner of the Wayland prize debate, and delivering the master's oration at commencement. In 1898 Mr. Sheppard began the practice of law at Pittsburg, Texas; he removed to Texarkana in 1899, and has since been located there, and engaged in the practice of his profession. He was elected to the Fifty-seventh Congress from the First Texas District to fill out the unexpired term of his father, Hon. John L. Sheppard, and has since been thrice re-elected. He is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, the Kappa Alpha fraternity; is national treasurer of the Woodmen of the World (being chosen for third successive term in May, 1907); first president of Texas Fraternal Congress, Dallas, 1901, and was representative of that congress to the National Fraternal Congress at Milwaukee in 1903. Mr. Sheppard is a Democrat in politics. Legal residence: Texarkana, Texas. Washington address: Care House of Representatives.

**SHERIDAN, MICHAEL VINCENT**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born at Somerset, Ohio, May 24, 1840, and is the youngest brother of the late General Philip H. Sheridan. He received his education at St. Joseph's College, and at the outbreak of the civil war was appointed First Lieutenant, Second Missouri

Infantry; later becoming Captain and aide-de-camp to his brother; in 1866 he was appointed a Second Lieutenant in the regular cavalry; subsequently was transferred to infantry, and in 1882 entered the adjutant general's department, after being commissioned a Major. In 1890 he was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel; advanced to Colonel, January 25, 1897; commissioned Brigadier General U. S. V. at the outbreak of the Spanish-American war, and retired with that rank, U. S. A., in 1902. Address: War Department.

**SHERLEY, SWAGAR**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Louisville, Kentucky, November 28, 1871, and educated in the public schools and Louisville Male High School, from which latter institution he was graduated in 1889 with the degree of B. A. He graduated from the University of Virginia in 1891, with the degree of B. L.; and was then admitted to the bar at Louisville, since which time he has been engaged in the practice of his profession. In 1898 he was admitted to the bar of the United States Supreme Court. Previous to his election to the Fifty-eighth Congress from the Fifth Kentucky district, he had never held public office; he has been re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. Member of the Metropolitan and Chevy Chase Clubs, and in politics a Democrat. Mr. Sherley married Mignon Critten on April 21, 1906. Legal residence: Louisville, Kentucky. Washington address: 2027 O street, n.w.

**SHERMAN, JAMES SCHOOLCRAFT**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Utica, N. Y., on October 24, 1855, and was graduated from Hamilton College in 1878, after a preliminary academic education. In 1880 he was admitted to the bar, and since that time has been engaged in the practice of his profession; he is president of the Utica Trust & Deposit Co., and New Hartford Canning Co., etc. Mr. Sherman was mayor of Utica in 1884; delegate to the Republican National Convention of 1892; chairman of the New York State Republican Conventions of 1895 and 1900; since 1887 he has been a member of Congress from the Twenty-seventh New York district. Republican. Legal residence: Utica, New York. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SHERRARD, THOMAS HERRICK**, forester, was born at Brooklyn, Mich., May 17, 1874, son of Thomas and Valeria (Gray) Sherrard. He attended Dr. Hoi-brook's Military School at Ossining, N. Y., from 1886 to 1892; graduated from Yale University with the degree of A. B. in 1897; studied at the Graduate School of Harvard University from 1897 to 1898; from 1898 to 1899 was engaged in forest study in the German forest service, and for a time he studied at the Forest School of the University of Munich. From 1899 to 1903, he was an agent of the Bureau of Forestry of the Department of Agriculture; since July 1, 1903, he has been

assistant forester, United States Forest Service. Mr. Sherrard is a member of the Society of American Foresters; Cosmos and Century Clubs. He has written several bulletins on forestry, and particularly phases of that science. He is unmarried. Mr. Sherrard's religious connection is with the Presbyterian Church. Address: U. S. Forest Service.

**SHERWOOD, ISAAC R.**, journalist, Congressman, was born at Stanford, N. Y., August 13, 1835, son of Aaron and Maria (Yeomans) Sherwood. He was educated at the Antioch College, Ohio, and was graduated from the Ohio Law College, Cleveland. He served in the Civil War as Colonel of the One Hundred and Eleventh Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and was brevetted Brigadier-General for gallantry at the battle of Franklin, Tenn., November 30, 1864, and at Nashville, December 15, 1864. From 1870 to 1874 he was Secretary of State of Ohio; member of Congress, Toledo district, 1874 to 1876, and served two terms as judge of the probate court of Toledo. He has been successively editor of the Cleveland Leader, Toledo Journal, Toledo Commercial, and the Canton News-Democrat. Until 1876 he was a Republican; now a reform Democrat. In November, 1906, he was elected to the Sixtieth Congress from the Ninth Ohio Congressional District. He is the author of *The Army Gray Back*. On September 1, 1859, at Poland, Ohio, he married Kate M. Brownlee. Legal residence: Toledo, Ohio. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SHERWOOD-REGAN, (Mrs.) EMILY L.**, president, Women's Clinic. Address: 1237 T street, n.w.

**SHIBLEY, GEORGE HENRY**, economist, sociologist, was born at Randall, Wisconsin, September 4, 1861. Admitted to the Illinois bar in 1887; pursued special studies at the University of Chicago from 1893 to 1895, and since that time on various economic and sociological problems, etc. In 1899 he founded the Bureau of Economic Research, and in 1902 the National Federation for People's Roll. He is the author of *The Monopoly Question*; *Elements of Law*; *Outline of Social Evolution*; *The Money Question*; *The University and Social Problems*; *Guarded Representative Government*; *The Trust Problem Solved*. Residence: The Ontario. Office: Bliss Building.

**SHIDY, LELAND PERRY**, chief, Tidal Division, United States Coast Survey, was born at St. Louis, Missouri, July 27, 1851, son of William S. Shidy. He was graduated from the St. Louis High School in 1868; from the Missouri State Normal School in 1871, and attended the Missouri University until his senior year. On May 27, 1873, he entered the service of the Coast Survey as tidal computer: this position he held until May 17, 1893, when

he was appointed chief of the division. He has devised a system of easier computation of tides and is the author of various reports, etc. He is also the author of a biography of R. S. Avery. Mr. Shidy is unmarried. He is a member of the Philosophical Society of Washington; American Association for the Advancement of Science, etc. Residence: 1617 Marion street, n.w. Office: Coast and Geodetic Survey.

**SHIRAS, GEORGE, JR.**, retired Associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court, was born in Pittsburg, January 26, 1832. He was educated at Ohio University, Athens; graduated from Yale University in 1853, and, in 1854, from the law department of the same institution. In 1833 he received the degree of LL.D. from Yale. He was admitted to the bar in Pittsburg in 1856 and until his appointment to the Supreme Court in October, 1892, was engaged in law practice there. He retired from the bench in 1903. Married. Residence: Pittsburg, Pa.

**SHOCK, WILLIAM HENRY**, Engineer-in-Chief, U. S. N. (retired), was born at Paltimore, Maryland, June 15, 1821. On June 18, 1845, was appointed a Third Assistant Engineer in the United States Navy. He served throughout the Mexican War; in 1847 was promoted to Second Assistant Engineer; advanced to First Assistant Engineer October 31, 1848; made Chief Engineer, March 11, 1851. From 1860 to 1862 Mr. Shock was president of the Examining Board of Engineers: he was in charge of the construction of river monitors at St. Louis from 1862 to 1863; served under Admiral Farragut and Admiral Thacher, from 1863 to 1865, as Fleet Engineer; from 1877 to 1883 (when he was retired), served as Engineer-in-Chief of the Navy. He has been superintendent of construction of a number of vessels and their machinery; is the inventor of numerous improvements in ordnance, steam machinery, etc., and author of *Steam Boilers, Their Design, Construction and Management*. Residence: 1404 Fifteenth street, n.w.

**SHOEMAKER, ALBERT EDWIN**, lawyer, was born at Bethesda, Montgomery County, Maryland, September 13, 1865, son of Louis E. and Mary E. (Eld) Shoemaker. He was graduated from the Washington High School in 1886; from Georgetown University in 1888, from the Georgetown University Law School in 1892; and pursued a post-graduate course in law at the same institution during 1893. By profession he is a lawyer, and has been practicing since admission to the bar a number of years ago. Mr. Shoemaker is attorney for the Anti-Saloon League of the District of Columbia; he is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; the International Order of Good Templars (served three terms as G and Chief Templar for the District); *Modern Woodmen of America*; *Northwest Citizens' As-*

sociation (vice-president); Bethesda Citizens' Association (vice president). He was for four years Secretary of the Board of Directors of the American Anti-Saloon League, and a member of the national board of trustees. He is prominent in the anti-saloon movement. On April 25, 1894, he married Fannie Fern Brown. Residence: West Chevy Chase, Md. Office: Columbian Building.

**SHOEMAKER, CHARLES FREDERICK**, Captain and Chief of the United States Revenue Cutter Service (retired), was born at Glendale, Jefferson County, Iowa, March 27, 1841, son of Captain William R. Shoemaker (U. S. A.) and Julia (Hepburn) Shoemaker. He attended the United States Naval Academy from 1858 to 1860. On November 20, 1860, he was appointed Third Lieutenant in the United States Revenue Cutter Service; he resigned at the close of the Civil War, but was reappointed as Third Lieutenant in June, 1868; advanced to Second Lieutenant, March 12, 1872; made First Lieutenant, March 25, 1878; commissioned Captain March 18, 1895, and retired on March 27, 1905. He served on a number of vessels in various capacities; was for thirteen years inspector of life-saving stations; he was for ten years Chief of the Revenue Cutter Service, and in this capacity thoroughly reorganized and rehabilitated the Bureau, adding to its fleet nineteen vessels; organized and ordered relief expedition to Point Barrow in 1897; co-operated with his fleet of vessels with the United States Navy in the Spanish-American War. He is a member of the Lotus Club of New York, and the National Geographic Society. In politics he is a Democrat. He has been twice married—on May 13, 1862, to Mary A. Cole; and on September 2, 1881, to Rita Miller. Residence: 1303 Yale street, n.w.

**SHOEMAKER, ISAAC E.**, president of the Miller-Shoemaker Company (real estate), and secretary and a member of the board of directors of the Potomac Savings Bank of Georgetown. Residence: 2505 Wisconsin avenue, n.w. Office: Colorado Building.

**SHOEMAKER, LOUIS PIERCE**, real estate, was born at Cloverdale, Md., July 2, 1856, son of Pierce and Margaret (Carbery) Shoemaker; a portion of his ancestral farm having been purchased by the government, and is now included in Rock Creek Park. His grand uncle was Mayor of Washington in 1822. He was educated at St. John's College, Washington, D. C., and took a degree in law at Georgetown University. He is identified with the Potomac Insurance Company; Washington Loan & Trust Company; Columbia National Bank, and Brookland Building Association, in each of which he is a director. He is also chairman of the executive committees of the Northwestern Suburban Association and the Lanier Heights Association, and president of the

Takoma Club and Library. His wife is a native of Georgia, and they have one son. Residence: "Oak Grove," Brighwood avenue, n.w. Office: 612 Fourteenth street, n.w.

**SHONTS, THEODORE PERRY**, chairman Isthmian Canal Commission, was born in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, May 5, 1856, son of Dr. Henry Daniel and Margaret Nevin (Marshall) Shonts. He was educated in the public schools of Centerville, Iowa, whither his parents removed when he was a boy; was graduated from the Monmouth (Illinois) College in 1876. In this year he entered the banking business at Centerville, Iowa; subsequently he studied law, was admitted to the bar, and for four years practiced his profession. In 1882 he constructed two lines of railway from Albia to Centerville; later entered railway construction work with the Indiana, Illinois & Iowa Railroad, of which he was for a time chief owner; he was president of the Toledo & Western Railroad; director of the Iowa Central Railroad; American Trust and Savings Bank (Chicago); Western Cold Storage Co., etc. In 1905 he was appointed chairman of the Isthmian Canal Commission by President Roosevelt. Mr. Shonts is a member of the Metropolitan and Chevy Chase clubs, of Washington; Chicago and Metropolitan Clubs, of N. Y. In 1882 he married Harriet Amelia Drake. Address: New York City.

**SHRIVER, JOHN SHULTZ**, Washington correspondent Baltimore American and New York Evening Mail, was born at Baltimore, Md., June 17, 1857, son of J. Alexander and Olivia B. Shriver. He was graduated from Princeton University in 1878, and has been actively engaged in journalism for many years. Author of "Almost" (a romance); "Through the South and West With President Harrison." Member of the University, and secretary of the Gridiron Clubs, of Washington, D. C., and Princeton Club, of New York. Residence: 1338 New York avenue. Office: 1410 Pennsylvania avenue.

**SHUTE, DANIEL KERFOOT**, physician, was born at Alexandria, Virginia, October 22, 1858, son of Samuel Moore and Jane Cecelia (Kerfoot) Shute. He was graduated from Columbia (now George Washington) University in 1879; from the medical department of the same institution in 1883, and pursued a post graduate course in clinical ophthalmology at the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital and at the University of Berlin. During a period of five months in 1891 he was acting clinical assistant at the Royal Ophthalmic Hospital, London; since 1888 he has been professor of anatomy at George Washington University. Consulting ophthalmologist to the George Washington Hospital, the Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital, the Providence Hospital and the Government Hospital for the Insane, D. C. He is a member of the Society

of the Cincinnati; Anthropological Society, and Microscopical Society of Washington; president of the Medical Society of the District of Columbia; president of the Society of Ophthalmologists and Otologists, Washington, D. C.; and various medical and technical organizations, and the Cosmos Club. He is the author of A First Book in Organic Evolution, and has contributed largely to medical and technical periodicals on anatomy and ophthalmology, etc. On August 19, 1896, Dr. Shute married Augusta Pettigrew. Residence: 1719 De Sales street, n.w.

**SIBLEY, JOSEPH CROCKER**, manufacturer, Congressman, was born at Friendship, New York, on February 18, 1850. He is a farmer, stock raiser and manufacturer of lubricating oils; also interested in various business and manufacturing enterprises. Mr. Sibley was for a time mayor of Franklin (Pennsylvania); he was a member of Congress from 1893 to 1895, and again from 1899 to 1907, representing the Twenty-eighth Pennsylvania District. For a number of years he was president of the Pennsylvania State Dairymen's Association. In politics Mr. Sibley is known as one of the foremost advocates of the free coinage of silver; he was a Democrat until 1900; since that time a Republican. Legal residence: Franklin, Pennsylvania. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SIDDONS, FREDERICK LINCOLN**, lawyer, was born in London, England, November 21, 1864, son of Joachim Heyward and Mary Agnes (Cameron) Siddons. His father was an author and journalist, writing under the nom de plume of J. H. Stocquer. After receiving his preliminary education at home, he entered the Columbian (now George Washington) University Law School, graduating with the class of 1887, later taking a post-graduate course leading to the degree of LL. M. From January 2, 1879, to June 30, 1885, he was in the Treasury Department. He is an instructor on the subjects of Constitutional Law, Evidence and Bills and Notes in the National University Law School, and one of the Commissioners on Uniform State Laws for the District of Columbia. He is a member of Lafayette Lodge No. 19, F. A. A. M.; Joseph H. Choate Chapter, Sigma Nu Phi; University Club; member of the council of the National Service Reform League; American Bar Association; Bar Association of the District of Columbia; American Society of International Law; member and former president of the Commercial Law League of America; member and director of the Washington Board of Trade; member of the Washington Chamber of Commerce; American Free Trade League; President's Homes Commission, created by President Roosevelt, in the spring of 1907, and was a delegate from the District of Columbia to the National Divorce Congress, being a member of the Committee of Resolutions of that body which framed the proposed Uni-

form Divorce Law now pending before the various State Legislatures. He was one of the counsel in the "Pious Fund" case, which was the first tried at The Hague International Court. He was also one of the counsel for the commission sent by Aguinaldo to this country to endeavor to secure recognition of the government set up by Aguinaldo in the Philippine Islands. In politics he is an independent Democrat. On April 26, 1892, he married Harriet C. Van Auken, two children having been born to them. Residence: 1914 Biltmore street, n.w. Office: Bond Building.

**SIDWELL, THOMAS WATSON**, principal Friends School, was born at Johnsville, Frederick County, Maryland, May 16, 1859, son of Reuben and Sarah A. Sidwell. He was educated in the public schools, a private high school, and New Windsor College. He taught in the Maryland public schools for four years; for three years in the Friends Elementary and High School (Baltimore, Maryland), and in 1883 founded the Friends School of this city, becoming its principal. Mr. Sidwell is a member of the Cosmos Club, and his religious connection is with the Society of Friends. On June 29, 1887, he married Frances Haldeman. Residence: 804 Twenty-first street, n.w.

**SIGGERS, EDWARD GREGORY**, patent lawyer, was born at Alexandria, Va., February 14, 1864, son of George and Mary E. (Gregory) Siggers, and was educated in the public schools of Washington. At the age of sixteen he accepted a position in the office of a patent attorney, and remained there until 1882, then going to another attorney, into which firm he was taken on February 14, 1885, at twenty-one years of age. From 1887-89 he took a law course at the National University, and was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the District in the latter year. In June, 1896, he was made Master of Patent Laws by Columbian (now George Washington) University. He conducts the "Inventive Age," which furnishes weekly correspondence to over 3,000 newspapers in the United States and Canada. On August 10, 1888, he was married to Myrtle Stalnaker, and they have three children. Residence: 306 F street, n.w. Office: National Union Building.

**SIGSBEE, CHARLES DWIGHT**, Rear Admiral U. S. N., was born at Albany, N. Y., January 16, 1845, son of Nicholas and Agnes (Orr) Sigsbee. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1863, and was commissioned ensign; during the Civil War he served on the West Gulf Squadron; fought at Mobile Bay and at Fort Fisher (both attacks); after the war he was promoted to Lieutenant, then Lieutenant-Commander, serving at various stations and aboard various vessels. From 1874 to 1878 he was attached to the coast survey in sounding and exploring the Gulf of Mexico, during which time he invented a number of im-

proved appliances for deep sea sounding, etc., and for which, subsequently, he was decorated with the Red Eagle of Prussia by Emperor William I., and received a gold medal. In 1882 he was commissioned Commander; promoted to Captain, March, 1897; was in command of the U. S. S. Maine when that vessel was destroyed in Havana harbor on February 15, 1898, and in the war with Spain which this catastrophe precipitated, was in command of the cruiser St. Paul. From 1898 to 1900 he commanded the battleship Texas; from 1900 to 1902 was chief officer of the naval intelligence office; in 1903 was Commandant of the League Island Navy Yard; was made Rear Admiral in 1904, and in that year commanded the Caribbean squadron of the North Atlantic fleet. Admiral Sigsbee is a member of the General Board of the Navy, and of the Board of Naval Construction. He is the author of "Deep Sea Sounding and Dredging, and Personal Narrative of the Battleship Maine." In November, 1870, he married Eliza Rogers Lockwood. Address: Navy Department.

**SIMMONS, FURNIFOLD McLENDEL**, lawyer, U. S. Senator from North Carolina, was born in Jones County, North Carolina, January 20, 1854, son of Furnifold Greene and Mary (McLendel) Simmons. He was graduated from Trinity College, North Carolina, with the degree of A.B., in 1873, and was admitted to the bar in 1875, since which time he has been a practicing lawyer. In 1887 he was elected to Congress from the Second North Carolina District; from 1893 to 1896 he was Collector of Internal Revenue, Fourth District; chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee of the State in the campaigns from 1892 to 1904; in 1901 was chosen United States Senator (Democrat). Mr. Simmons received the honorary degree of LL.D. from Trinity College in 1901. Legal residence: Raleigh, N. C. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**SIMON, ABRAM**, clergyman, rabbi of the Washington Hebrew congregation. Residence: Eighth street, between H and I streets, n.w.

**SIMPSON, JOHN**, Brigadier General U. S. A. (retired), was born at Bethel, Cle-mont County, Ohio, January 21, 1840, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Griffith) Simpson. He received his education in the public schools, and in 1862 enlisted as a private in the army, serving throughout the remainder of the Civil War. On August 17, 1867, he was appointed a Second Lieutenant in the 4th U. S. Artillery; promoted to First Lieutenant in 1873; was Regimental Quartermaster 4th U. S. Artillery from 1873 to 1875; advanced to Captain and Assistant Quartermaster July 17, 1875; commissioned Major and Assistant Quartermaster April 20, 1892; made Lieutenant Colonel and Deputy Quartermaster General August 17, 1903; late retired. General June 11, 1897; promoted to Colonel and Assistant Quartermaster General on

February 2, 1901, and Brigadier General, August 17, 1903; late retired. General Simpson married Laura S. Chafee on October 21, 1869. Address: War Department.

**SIMS, EDWIN W.**, lawyer, was born on June 4, 1870, son of Walter and Elizabeth (Knowles) Sims. Attended public schools of Michigan, West Bay City Academy, and was graduated from the Law Department of the University of Michigan in 1894. Was engaged in journalistic work as reporter and special correspondent at different times on the staff of the Bay City Tribune, Times-Press and Post and the Detroit Journal up to 1892. In 1894 he was admitted to the bar and has continued the practice of the law ever since. From 1900 to 1903 Mr. Sims was county attorney of Cook County, when he resigned to accept the position of special attorney for the Bureau of Corporations of the Department of Commerce and Labor in 1903, which position he in turn resigned to become solicitor of the Department on March 14, 1905. He was appointed United States Attorney for the Northern District of Illinois in September, 1906. He is a member of the Union League; Chicago Press and Woodlawn Park Clubs; the Chicago, Illinois and American Bar Associations; is a Republican. On February 9, 1898 he married Charlotte Smith, daughter of the late Frank J. Smith, of Chicago. Residence: Chicago, Ill.

**SIMS, THETUS WILLRETTE**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Wayne County, Tennessee, April 25, 1852, son of George Washington and Jennie (Whitson) Sims. He was educated at Savannah, Tennessee; attended Savannah College, Tennessee, until 1875; and was graduated from the Law Department of Cumberland University in 1876, immediately thereafter locating at Linden, Tennessee, where he was admitted to the bar and has since practiced his profession. In 1882 he was elected superintendent of public instruction for Perry County (Tennessee), which office he held two years; he was a presidential elector on the Cleveland and Stevenson ticket, and has been Representative in Congress from the Eighth Tennessee District since 1897. In politics he is a Democrat. Mr. Sims married Nannie Hunter Kittrell on December 26, 1878. Legal residence: Linden, Perry County, Tennessee. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SINCLAIR, ALBERT LEFTWICH**, lawyer, special attorney for the District of Columbia, was born on a farm near Bedford City, Bedford County, Virginia, December 1, 1871, son of Arthur Gilbert and Carrie Virginia (Leftwich) Sinclair. He removed to Washington with his parents in 1883, and received his education in the city public schools; was graduated from the Law Department of Georgetown University in 1893, with the degree of LL.B., and as honor man of his class, and, after a year's post-graduate work, that of LL.M. He entered the law office of Hon. Andrew

Brown Duvall, late corporation counsel for the District of Columbia, in October, 1891; was admitted to the bar in 1894, and has actively practiced his profession ever since, before the local courts; was fourth assistant corporation counsel for the District of Columbia from 1899 to July 1, 1903, when he was promoted from fourth to second assistant corporation counsel; was chairman of the Metropolitan Police Trial Mr. Sinclair was appointed special attorney for the District of Columbia on May 25, 1905, to represent the government before the commission appointed by the District of Columbia Supreme Court, under an act of Congress, to appraise the damages to real estate resulting from changes in the grades of streets, etc., made necessary by the erection of the Union Railroad Station. He is a member of the Bar Association of the District; a member of the committee on building and the committee on municipal law and legislation of the Washington Chamber of Commerce and a member of the Foundry Methodist Episcopal Church. On January 26, 1897, he married Martha C. Johnson, daughter of Rev. H. E. Johnson, D. D., of the Virginia M. E. Conference. Residence: 1519 Lamont street, n.w. Office: Columbian Building.

**SINCLAIR, WILLIAM**, army officer, was born in Ohio, February 8, 1835. He was graduated from the U. S. Military Academy in 1857, and commissioned Second Lieutenant, 3d Artillery, July 31, 1858. He took part in suppressing John Brown's raid at Harper's Ferry in 1859, joined the Army of the Potomac as First Lieutenant in March, 1862; was made Captain for gallant service at the siege of Yorktown in May of that year. He was commissioned Colonel of Volunteers in command of the Pennsylvania Reserves, and was at White House, Va., during the seven days' fight before Richmond. Was under Hooker at Antietam; was severely wounded at Fredericksburg; commanded a brigade in defense of Washington for two months; resigned volunteer commission, and commanded a battery in the Vicksburg campaign, and was Acting Assistant Inspector General, July 27 to October 12, 1863. On September 30, 1864, he was made Quartermaster at the U. S. Military Academy. He was promoted to Colonel, Seventh Artillery, March 8, 1898, and retired February 8, 1899, with the rank of Brigadier General. Residence: The Farragut.

**SKINNER, AARON NICHOLS**, professor of mathematics and Commander U. S. N., was born at Boston, Mass., August 10, 1845, son of Benjamin Hill and Mercy (Burgess) Skinner. He attended the public schools and Beloit College (1867-1868), and from 1867 to 1870 was engaged in a special course in astronomy at the University of Chicago. During this latter period he was assistant astronomer of Dearborn Observatory, Chicago; from 1870 to 1898 he was assistant astronomer at the United States Naval Observatory at Washington; then was appointed profes-

sor of mathematics in the Navy; from 1893 to 1902 he was astronomer in charge of the 9-inch transit circle at the Naval Observatory; in 1902 and 1903 was in charge of 26-inch equatorial, and, since 1903, has been in charge of the Division of Equatorials. He determined the position of about nine thousand stars in the zone 14 degrees to 18 degrees south declination as the contribution of the Naval Observatory to the great catalogue of the Astronomische Gesellschaft of all the stars down to the ninth magnitude between 23 degrees south declination to 80 degrees north declination. In the course of this work he discovered four variable stars and several new double stars. Since 1878 he has been actively identified with the meridian circle work of the Naval Observatory, and that of the Observatory at Sumatra. Donation of the Observatory to Sumatra. Prof. Skinner is a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; member of the Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America; Astronomische Gesellschaft, etc. On February 9, 1874, he married Sarah Elizabeth Gibbs. Address: U. S. Naval Observatory.

**SKYBAK, O.**, Secretary, Norwegian Embassy. Residence: 1737 H street, n.w.

**SLATER, CHARLES WASHINGTON**, lawyer, orator, traveler and writer, was born in Washington, D. C., January 22, 1876, son of John G. Slater, once owner of the Washington News, later merged with the Washington Times. He served as chairman of the Democratic convention of the District of Columbia; the youngest delegate to the Kansas City Democratic National Convention; and was the youngest member who ever seconded the nomination of a Presidential nominee. He is a traveler of wide experience, a student and an interpreter of Shakespeare and the classics, and has one of the best selected libraries in Washington. He has gone extensively into the handling of government, municipal, industrial and railroad bonds. Residence: 2200 A street, n.w. Office: Colorado Building.

**SLAYDEN, JAMES L.**, Congressman, was born in Graves County, Kentucky, June 1, 1853, and obtained his education in the common schools of his native state and at Washington and Lee University (Virginia). For a number of years he was a cotton merchant; at the present time he is interested in mining in Mexico. In 1892 he was a member of the Legislature, declined re-election; he has been a Representative from the Fourteenth Texas District since the Fifty-fifth Congress. Democrat. Legal residence: San Antonio, Texas. Washington address: 1631 R street, n.w.

**SLEMAN, JOHN B.**, chief clerk for the Auditor for the Postoffice Department, was born in England in 1840. During part of the Civil War he was a member of Chicago Board of Trade Battery; was cap-

tured by Confederates in Tennessee, sent to Libby Prison, and paroled barely in time to escape being sent to Andersonville. He was then given a clerical position at Annapolis, and in November, 1863, assigned to clerical work in the War Department, remaining there until 1869, when he resigned to go into the wood and coal business, remaining there until September, 1870, when he received a position in the Auditor's office, being for eight years chief of the pay division. Residence: 3114 16th street, n.w. Office: Postoffice Department.

**SLEMAN, JOHN B., JR.**, district manager of the Mutual Life Insurance Company, and secretary of the Union Savings Bank. Residence: 3114 16th street, n.w. Office: 1408 New York avenue.

**SLEMP, CAMPBELL**, Congressman, was born on a farm in Lee County, Virginia, December 2, 1839, son of Sebastian S. and Margaret Slemp. He obtained his education in the common schools of his native county and Emory and Henry College (Virginia), but did not graduate from the latter institution. He served with the Confederate Army in the Civil War as Captain; afterwards, Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel of infantry and cavalry. He was a member of the State Legislature in 1879 and 1881; defeated in 1883 by fraud; was supervisor of census in 1890, and since the Fifty-eighth Congress has been Representative from the Ninth Virginia District. Mr. Slemp was associated with the Democratic party until 1880, since which time he has allied himself with the Republican party. He was a presidential elector in 1888 and 1896. He is identified with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He married Nannie B. Cawood on June 9, 1864. Legal residence: Big Stone Gap, Wise County, Virginia. Washington address: Ebbitt House.

**SLOANE, CHARLES SWIFT**, geographer, was born at Ashland, Schuylkill County, Pa., July 7, 1859, son of Thomas J. and Mary (Swift) Sloane. He was graduated from Dartmouth (N. H.) College with the degree of A. B., in 1880; was appointed, in July, 1904, geographer with the Twelfth Census, and since April, 1904, has been secretary of the United States Board on Geographic Names. Mr. Sloane married Christine Engebretson in October, 1885. Residence: 1521 10th street, n.w. Office: Bureau of Census.

**SMALL, JOHN HUMPHREY**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Washington, North Carolina, and educated at that place and Trinity College, North Carolina. He left the latter institution in 1876, and from that time until 1880 taught school; subsequently he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1881, since which time he has been a practicing lawyer. In the same year he was elected reading clerk of the State Senate, and later in the year, superintendent of public instruction in Beaufort County; from 1882 to 1885 served

as solicitor of the inferior court of Beaufort County; from 1883 to 1886 was editor, publisher and owner of the Washington (N. C.) Gazette; from 1888 to 1896, was attorney for commissioners of Beaufort County, member of the city council of Washington from 1887 to 1890, and for one year mayor of that town. He is at present chairman of the public school committee of Washington, N. C.; has always been active in Democratic committee work in his state, and has represented the First North Carolina District in all Congresses since the Fifty-sixth Congress (1899). Legal residence: Washington, North Carolina. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SMALLEY, GEORGE WASHBURN**, journalist, was born at Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, June 2, 1833, son of Rev. E. and Louisa (Washburn) Smalley. He was graduated from Yale University in 1853 (from which institution he holds the degree of A. M.), and from the Harvard Law School in 1855. From 1856 to 1861 he was engaged in the practice of law in Boston; then, during 1861 to 1862, was war correspondent for the New York Tribune in the Civil War. He founded the European Bureau of the New York Tribune in 1866, and was in charge of the same until 1895, since which time he has been located in Washington as American correspondent of the London Times. In 1878 Mr. Smalley was Special United States Commissioner at the Paris Exposition. He is the author of London Letters and Studies of Men. Residence: Stoneleigh Court. Office: 1410 H street, n.w.

**SMILEY, CHARLES WESLEY**, journalist, editor, was born at Fitchburg, Mass., September 10, 1846, son of Charles M. and Elmira L. (Peirce) Smiley. In 1868 he was graduated from Eastman's National Business College; in 1874 he was graduated from Wesleyan University, and in 1877 received the degree of A. M. During 1875-1876 he taught at the Hacketts-town Collegiate Institute, and from 1876 to 1877 at the Drew Female Seminary. From 1877 to 1879 he was engaged in editing the biographical catalogue of the Psi Upsilon fraternity; was special agent of the Ninth Census from 1879 to 1884; then, until 1889, was editor for the United States Fish Commission; was special agent of the Tenth Census in charge of Fishery Statistics from 1889 to 1891; was publisher and editor of the American Monthly Microscopical Journal from 1887 to 1902, and from 1899 to 1902 of Occult Truths. Mr. Smiley is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa fraternity, and of the Psi Upsilon fraternity; he is a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science (was president of the Section of Economic Science and Statistics in 1889), etc. Address: Takoma Park, D. C.

**SMILEY, SARAH FRANCES**, author, speaker, was born at Vassalborough, Me.,

March 30, 1830, daughter of Daniel and Poebe Smiley. She organized, and, for twenty-one years has directed, the Society for Home Study of the Holy Scriptures and Church History (Episcopal Church); she is a Biblical authority, and well known as a religious writer and speaker. Miss Smiley is the author of *Who Is He? Fullness of Blessing; Garden Graith*. Address: 2022 F street, n.w.

**SMILLIE, THOMAS W.**, photographer, was born in Edinburgh, Scotland, April 14, 1843, son of James and Elizabeth (Dhu) Smillie. He was educated at private academies in Edinburgh and Washington, with three years laboratory course in chemistry. He is honorary custodian and chief photographer of the U. S. National Museum, and is the inventor of a process of photographing on wood for engraving, and other photographic processes and apparatus. Member Jury of Awards, Pan-American Exposition; Fellow Royal Photographic Society; member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; Washington Philosophic Society; American Academy of Political and Social Science; honorary member of Academie Parisienne de Invention; diploma Academie Nationale d' Agriculture. Residence: 1808 R street, n.w. Office: U. S. National Museum.

**SMITH, ALLEN**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born at Fort Marion, Fla., April 21, 1849, son of Gen. Charles F. Smith, U. S. A., and Fanny (Mactier) Smith. He attended the United States Military Academy from 1863 to 1866, in which year he was appointed a Second Lieutenant in the First United States Infantry. He was promoted to First Lieutenant April 22, 1868; was commissioned Captain May 21, 1880; transferred to the Fourth Cavalry in 1880; advanced to Major, November 10, 1898; made Lieutenant-Colonel February 2, 1901; promoted to Colonel June 28, 1902, and retired as a Brigadier-General in March, 1905. General Smith married Julia Stephens in 1874. Address: War Department.

**SMITH, BARTHOLOMEW, F.**, manufacturer of fire and burglar-proof safes and fire-proof buildings, was born at Washingtonville, O., November 13, 1847, son of John Z. and Sophia Smith, who were born in France. He enlisted in the One Hundredth Indiana Regiment on May 29, 1862, at the age of fifteen, and served for three years, taking part in the battles of Vicksburg, Canton, Jackson and Brandon in Mississippi, Lookout Mountain and Missionary Ridge, Kennesaw Mountain and Lost Mountain, and the other battles around Atlanta, and started with Sherman on his march to the sea, when he was wounded in the face by a bullet, which still rests in his jaw. He was discharged May 29, 1865. He acted as traveling salesman for H. H. Warner,

of Rochester, N. Y., for three years, and became general agent for the Hall Safe and Lock Company, operating in Chicago. Later he controlled a very large number of states as territory for the sale of safes, and in 1894 disposed of his entire interest and organized the B. F. Smith Fireproof Construction Company, being its sole owner and proprietor. He is a Freemason and a member of the Grand Army of the Republic and of the Union Veteran's Union. On January 3, 1870, he married Frances Jane Griffith, of Dubuque, Ia., and they have three children. Residence: 1747 P street, n.w. Office: 817 Fourteenth street, n.w.

**SMITH, CARL F.**, artist, was born at Cincinnati, O., in 1867, son of Frederick and Louisa Smith. He attended the common schools, studied lithography, later attended the Cincinnati Art School, where he was the recipient of a gold medal, then went abroad to complete his art study. He was a pupil of Benjamin Constant, Ferier and Bouguereau in Paris for seven years, winning several medals and exhibiting a number of times in the Paris Salon. He returned to the United States only a few years ago, and located in Washington. Mr. Smith is a member of the American Art Club, of Paris; he received honorable mention for water colors at the Art Society exhibition of Philadelphia, in 1902. In 1895 he married Isabel E. Smith. Address: 1739 Seventeenth street, n.w.

**SMITH, C. ERNEST**, clergyman, was born near Durham, England, and was educated at Durham University and at the Canterbury Divinity School, England. He located at Heart's Content, Newfoundland, as a missionary of the Church of England, and labored there for some years, removing to the southern portion of the Episcopal diocese of Washington, and going thence to the rectorship of St. Michael's Church, Baltimore. In 1901 he assumed the rectorship of St. Thomas' Church, Washington, since when he has doubled the membership of that parish. Residence: 2131 N street, n.w.

**SMITH, CLARENCE BEAMAN**, associate editor Department of Agriculture, on Experiment Station Record, was born at Howardsville, St. Joseph County, Mich., Sept. 21, 1870, son of Alonzo and Harriet E. (Maybee) Smith. He attended the Michigan Agricultural College from 1889 to 1905, graduating with the degree of B. S., and later, with that of M. S. He studied at Halle and Bonn, Germany, specializing in agricultural study. In 1895 he received the honorary degree of M. S. from Michigan Agricultural College. Since 1896 Mr. Smith has been associate editor of the Experiment Station Record, of the Office of Experiment Stations, Department of Agriculture. He is the author of *Farmer's Cyclopedic of Agricul-*



ture. In politics he is a Democrat. Mr. Smith married Lottie Lee on October 2, 1901. Residence: Takoma Park, D. C. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**SMITH, CLAUDIUS FERDINAND**, Protestant Episcopal clergyman, was born near Greenville, Pitt County, N. C., May 21, 1860, son of William Henry and Mary (Nelson) Smith. He was educated in the public schools and under tutors; was graduated from the Trinity (N. C.) High School; attended the University of North Carolina from 1883 to 1887, graduating with the degree of A. B. in the latter year; and in 1890 was graduated from the Theological Seminary at Alexandria, Va. He accepted a pastorate in North Carolina, and remained there for a year and a half, when his health failed and he was compelled to resign. He then went to Halifax C. H., Va., where he remained two years; then served at Abingdon, Va., and various other Virginia churches for a number of years. He was particularly active in evangelical work among the mountain districts of Virginia. Rev. Smith is a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity, and in politics is a Democrat. On January 22, 1891, he married Clara Forsythe McGuire. Residence: 1105 C street, s.w.

**SMITH, DAVID HIGHBAUGH**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Hart County, Ky., near Hammonville, and was educated in the public schools and at various colleges at Horse Cave, Leitchfield and Hartford, Ky. He began the practice of law in 1876; from 1878 to 1881 he was County Attorney for Larue County; Superintendent of Schools for Larue County; in 1881, elected to the State Legislature; eight years a member of the State Senate (from 1885 to 1893), during which time he was for four years speaker pro tem. In 1897 he was elected to Congress from the Fourth Kentucky District, and has since been re-elected. Democrat. Legal residence: Hodgenville, Larue County, Ky. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SMITH, EDWIN**, assistant, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, was born in New York, April 13, 1851, son of Edwin and Adelia O. (McIntyre) Smith. He received a preliminary education in the New York Grammar School and at the College of the City of New York (where he remained until his junior year); later he educated himself at home in astronomy and geodesy. In 1870 he became an employe of the Coast and Geodetic Survey; in 1874 was promoted to assistant, and in the same year had charge of a party to observe the transit of Venus at Chatham Islands, Southern Pacific Ocean; and was occupied in a similar capacity in 1882 at Auckland, New Zealand; was engaged in gravity studies, carried on by means of the Kater pendulums of the

Royal Society of England, in New South Wales, New Zealand, Singapore, Tokio, San Francisco and Washington; was chief of the instrument division of the Coast and Geodetic Survey from 1879 to 1894, during which period he was engaged in study of the variations of latitude at Rockville, Md., co-operating with the International Geodetic Association. Mr. Smith left the Coast and Geodetic Service in 1895, and from that time until 1897 was with the New York State Land Survey, when he was re-appointed assistant in the Coast and Geodetic Survey; in 1899 he established at Gaithersburg, Md., the latitude observatory of the International Geodetic Association, and from that time until 1901 was engaged in observations and study there; since 1901 he has been active in various work of the Survey, including geodesy, magnetism and astronomy. Mr. Smith is founder member of the Cosmos Club; he is a member of the Philosophical Society of Washington; Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America, etc. He married Lucy S. Black on November 17, 1885. Residence: Rockville, Md. Office: Coast and Geodetic Survey.

**SMITH, E. QUINCY**, secretary and general manager of the International Building and Loan Association, was born in Washington, D. C. He was graduated from the Washington High School and Amherst College. He received his first business experience in the store of John Wanamaker at Philadelphia; spent a year on the traveling staff of a newspaper in the West; and entered a real estate firm in Washington as a junior partner. He was one of the original directors of the International Building and Loan Association, and assumed his present position in 1897. Residence: 2024 R street, n.w. Office: 1420 F street, n.w.

**SMITH, ERWIN F.**, expert pathologist, Bureau of Plant Industry, Department of Agriculture, was born at Gilbert's Mills, N. Y., January 21, 1854, son of R. K. and Louisa Smith. He was graduated from the Ionia (Michigan) High School in 1880; from the University of Michigan, with the degree of B. S. in biology in 1886, and with that of Sc. D. in 1889. Since 1889 he has been connected with the Department of Agriculture as expert pathologist; he is now in charge of the laboratory of plant pathology, and of the physiological and pathological investigations of the Bureau of Plant Industry. Mr. Smith is the author of various books, articles, monographs, etc., on plant diseases, bacteriology, botany, etc. He is associate editor of the American Naturalist; and also of the Centralblatt für Bacteriologie; was formerly president of the Society for Plant Morphology and Physiology; Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science (vice-president of Section G); Cosmos

and University Clubs, etc., including many other scientific and learned societies. On April 13, 1893, Mr. Smith married Charlotte M. Buffett. Residence: 1460 Belmont street, n.w. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**SMITH, FRANCIS H.**, was born at Washington, Conn., March 11, 1829, son of Samuel Mansfield and Eliza (Wheeler) Smith. He was educated in the public schools and studied phonography under the principal of the high school. He then taught in the family of a Virginia planter; came to Washington to assist on the reporting force of the U. S. Senate; for a quarter of a century he remained in this capacity, in that time creating the present system of exact stenographic reporting for both Houses and during the last ten years being the official stenographer of the House. He reported the impeachment trial of President Andrew Johnson, and that of those implicated in the assassination of President Lincoln, and later the trial of John H. Surratt, giving up stenography in 1875. He was appointed by President Grant a member of the Board of Indian Commissioners, and traveled extensively in their interest. He is president of the F. H. Smith Company; The Union Savings Bank and the W. H. West Company. He was for four years president of the Young Men's Christian Association; a director of the Executive Committee of the Columbian Hospital and of Howard University, and he was president of the first Board of Commissioners for Hyattsville, Md., and is conspicuous in benevolent and civic work. He is a Royal Arch and Master Mason. He married Anna, daughter of Cyrus and Adeline Pirge, of Middlebury, Vt., who died in 1896. Residence: 1807 Nineteenth street, n.w. Office: 1408 New York avenue.

**SMITH, FRANCIS SCOTT KEY**, lawyer, was born in Heathsville, Northumberland County, Virginia, on October 2, 1872, son of Dr. James and Alice Turner (Key) Smith. His earliest ancestor in America was Phillip Key, grandfather of John Ross Key (father of Francis Scott Key), a revolutionary officer who armed and equipped a regiment of soldiers at his own expense for continental service. He is a grandson of Francis Scott Key, author of the Star-Spangled Banner. After obtaining his preparatory education in the public schools of Baltimore and Washington and William and Mary College he entered the National University Law School, from which he was graduated LL.B. 1896, LL.M. 1897. From 1894 to 1899 he was librarian of the Bar Association of the District of Columbia Library. He has served as first vice president Georgia State Sociological Society; secretary Biennial Convention, Kappa Alpha college fraternity, Atlanta, Ga., 1895. In 1906 he founded the Francis Scott Key Memorial Association, a society incorporated under the laws of the

District of Columbia for the purpose of purchase, restoration and preservation of the old home of Francis Scott Key in Georgetown, D. C., where he lived at the time of writing the Star-Spangled Banner. He is the author of numerous articles on capital punishment and kindred subjects, and many poems that have appeared in magazines. He is a member of the Episcopal Church, and Kappa Alpha (Southern) college fraternity. On August 8, 1900, he married Lois Howard Headen, of Rome, Ga., to which union has been born a son. Residence: 3365 Eighteenth street, n.w. Office: 621 Thirteenth street, n.w.

**SMITH, FRANKLIN GUEST**, Brigadier General, U. S. A. (retired), was born near Blossburg, Pennsylvania, February 16, 1840, son of Dr. Franklin R. and Mary (Guest) Smith. He attended public and private schools, and in 1859 was graduated with the degree of C. E. from the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. From 1860 to 1861 he was private secretary to the general superintendent of the Ohio & Mississippi Railroad; for a time during 1861 he was private secretary to General McClellan, then was appointed Second Lieutenant in the Fourth United States Artillery, and was promoted to First Lieutenant; served until the close of the Civil War, being twice brevetted—as Captain on December 31, 1862, and as Major, September 20, 1863. On February 5, 1867, he was commissioned Captain; advanced to Major, August 28, 1891; made Lieutenant Colonel, March 8, 1898, promoted to Colonel, February 2, 1901; Brigadier General, August 3, 1903, and retired August 4, 1903. After the civil war he served on the western frontier in various Indian campaigns; at the time of the Spanish-American war commanded the siege train at Port Tampa, Florida, which did not leave the United States owing to the sudden termination of hostilities. General Smith is commissioner and secretary of the Chickamauga and Chattanooga National Park Commissions; he is a member of the United States Military Service Institution; Loyal Legion; Naval Institute; Army and Navy Club, etc. He has been twice married—on February 8, 1866, to Frances L. Dauchy; and on October 4, 1881, to Georgiana Dauchy. Residence: 1306 Twenty-first street, n.w.

**SMITH, GEORGE OTIS**, geologist, was born at Hodgdon, Maine, February 22, 1871, son of Joseph O. and Emma Mayo Smith. He was graduated from Colby College with the degree of A. B. in 1893 and that of A. M. in 1896; pursued post-graduate studies in geology at Johns Hopkins University, from which he was graduated with the degree of Ph.D. in 1896. Since 1893, Mr. Smith has been engaged in various geological work, in New England, Michigan, Utah, Washington, and other states; since 1896 he has been geologist to the United States Geological Survey, and 1907 director. He is a mem-

ber of the American Forestry Association; Cosmos and University Clubs; a Fellow of the Geological Society of America; member American Institute of Mining Engineers, and of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. On November 18, 1896, he married Grace M. Coburn. Residence: The Iowa. Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**SMITH, GEORGE W.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Putnam County, Ohio, August 18, 1846, and reared on a farm in Wayne County, Illinois, whither his parents removed in 1850. He attended the public schools and learned the trade of a blacksmith; in 1868 he was graduated from McKendree College (Lebanon, Illinois); studied law at Fairfield (Illinois); graduated from the law department of Indiana University in 1870, and was admitted to practice the same year. In 1880 he was Republican elector for his district; since 1895 he has been Representative in Congress from the Twenty-fifth Illinois Congressional District. Republican. Legal residence: Murphysboro, Illinois. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SMITH, HERBERT AUGUSTINE**, editor, U. S. Forest Service, was born at Southampton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1866, son of Rev. Burrill Augustus and Ellen Maria (Rowley) Smith. He was graduated from Phillips-Exeter Academy in 1885, and from Yale (B. A.) in 1889. He pursued graduate studies at Yale 1889-1891, and at the University of Paris, 1899-1900. In 1897 he received from Yale the degree of Ph.D. He was assistant in English in the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University from 1891 to 1892, and instructor in English in the same institution from 1892 to 1894; instructor in English in Yale College, 1894-1898. He was engaged in journalism in New York City from 1900 to 1901, since which date he has been editor, U. S. Forest Service, Department of Agriculture. He has edited editions of Macaulay's Essays on Milton and Addison. He is a member of the Alpha Delta Phi; Phi Beta Kappa Society; American Foresters (associate member); Graduates Club (New Haven, Conn.); Yale Club (N. Y.) and the Cosmos Club of Washington. On April 15, 1895, he married Loretta J. Mead. Four children have been born to them, three are living. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, and, in politics a Republican. Legal residence: Lake Waccabuc, Westchester County, N. Y. Washington residence: 1407 Fifteenth street, n.w. Office: U. S. Forest Service.

**SMITH, HERBERT KNOX**, Commissioner of Corporations, U. S. Department of Commerce and Labor, was born at Chester, Mass., November 17, 1869, son of Edward Alfred and Melissa E. (Knox) Smith. Moved with his family to Farmington, Conn., in 1874, where his father was a Congregational minister. He at-

tended a private school at Farmington, Conn., from 1875 to 1885; graduated from Lawrenceville (N. J.) School in 1887; from Yale University, with the degree of A. B., in 1891; studied in Yale post-graduate school from 1891 to 1893, and in 1895 received from the University Law School the degree of B. L., and was admitted to the Connecticut bar in July, 1895. He was engaged in the practice of law at Hartford, Conn., from 1895 until appointed U. S. Deputy Commissioner of Corporations, August 15, 1903. On March 5, 1907, he was appointed Commissioner of Corporations succeeding James R. Garfield. Mr. Smith was twice a member of the Hartford common council—1900 to 1902; was chairman of the Republican town committee during 1903; and a member of the state legislature from 1903 to 1905. He was a member of the government commission which investigated the Slocum disaster in 1904; and a member of the commission on the wreck of the Valencina in 1906; was Park Commissioner in Hartford 1903-1906; is a director of the Farmington (Conn.) Savings Bank; director, American School for the Deaf, and various charitable bodies. On March 16, 1907, he was appointed by the president a member of the Inland Waterways Commission. His religious connection is with the Congregational Church; in politics he is a Republican. He is a member of the Hartford Club; Yale Club, of New York; and Metropolitan and Chevy Chase Clubs, of Washington. He is unmarried. Residence: The Farragut. Office: Bureau of Corporations.

**SMITH, HERBERT SCOTT (D. D.)**, clergyman, rector of St. Margaret's Episcopal Church. Residence: 1859 Mintwood Place, n.w.

**SMITH, HUGH McCORMICK**, Deputy Commissioner of Fisheries, was born in Washington, D. C., November 21, 1865, son of Thomas Croggon and Cornelia Frances (Hazard) Smith. He attended the Washington public schools; in 1888 was graduated from the Medical Department of Georgetown University with the degree of M. D., taking first honors, and later was engaged in post-graduate study in medicine in New York. In 1886 he entered the employment of the Fish Commission as an assistant; from 1892 to 1897 had charge of the division of fisheries; from 1897 to 1903 was assistant in charge of scientific inquiry, Fish Commission; during 1901 and 1902 had charge of the biological laboratory of the same, at Wood's Hole, Massachusetts; was co-special agent of the Tenth Census in charge of fisheries; since 1903 he has occupied his present position, and been editor of the Bureau of Fisheries since 1904. From 1889 to 1902 he was a member of the medical faculty; 1895 to 1902, professor of normal histology at Georgetown University. Dr. Smith has been a delegate to various international fisheries congresses, at home and

abroad; he has traveled extensively in Europe and other foreign lands to study the fisheries, etc., is the author of a number of scientific and popular books, articles, reports, etc., on ichthyological and fishery subjects. He is a member of the Cosmos Club; the Washington Academy of Sciences; American Fisheries Society; Medical Society of the District of Columbia; American Ornithologists' Union; American Association for the Advancement of Science; and various other American and foreign scientific organizations. On March 12, 1899, he married Emma Hanford. Residence: 1209 M street, n.w. Office: Bureau of Fisheries.

**SMITH, ISABEL E.**, miniature painter, was born in Ohio. She painted a miniature of President McKinley on brooch worn daily by Mrs. McKinley, also miniatures of Queen Wilhelmina, of Holland, from life, Queen Victoria, President Faure, of France, and other notabilities. Member National Woman's Indian Association Auxiliary, and of the Sorosis Club, of New York. She was married in London, England, in 1895, to Carl F. Smith, artist. Residence: 1739 Seventeenth street, n.w.

**SMITH, JACOB HURD**, Brigadier General, U. S. A. (retired), was born at Jackson, Ohio, January 29, 1840, son of J. M. G. Smith. He was educated in the public schools, and graduated from the Collegiate and Commercial Institute, New Haven, Connecticut, in 1858. He entered the Union army in 1861, and fought until the close of the Civil War; served in the Spanish-American war, and, during 1899, against insurgents in the Philippines. He was wounded in both the Civil and Spanish-American Wars. Prior to the latter, he was stationed on the western frontier and saw service in various Indian campaigns. He was commissioned Major, November 26, 1894, made Colonel, October 20, 1899; commissioned Brigadier General, U. S. V., June 1, 1900, and promoted to the same rank in the regular army and retired in 1901. General Smith married Adelaide M. Hall, February 4, 1885. Address: War Department.

**SMITH, JAMES FRANCIS**, army officer, lawyer, was born at San Francisco, Cal., January 28, 1859, son of Patrick and Anne Smith. He was graduated from Santa Clara (Cal.) College in 1878, studied law at the Hastings Law School, California, and was admitted to the bar January, 1881. Became Colonel First California Volunteers April, 1898, and served on the first expedition to the Philippines; was present at the taking of Manila, and deputy provost marshal there. President Military Commission, October, 1899, commanded First Brigade, First Division, Eighth Army Corps, October 22, 1898, and was a member of the commission to confer with commission from Aguinaldo January, 1899. He was promoted to the rank of Brigadier-General, April 29, 1899, and was appointed military governor of the

Island of Negros, July 24, 1899. Associate Justice Supreme Court of Philippine Islands, June 27, 1901; member of the Philippine Commission and Secretary of Public Instruction, P. I., January 1, 1903. Address: War Department.

**SMITH, JOHN ADDISON BAXTER**, Rear Admiral, U. S. N. (retired), was born at Baltimore, Maryland, March 21, 1843, son of John A. and Sophia F. Smith. He received his education in the public schools and at Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport, Pennsylvania; then returned to Baltimore and served an apprenticeship as a machinist; later studying engineering in Baltimore. On April 21, 1863, he was appointed a third assistant engineer in the United States Navy; during the civil war he served around Charleston, South Carolina; on September 28, 1864, was promoted to Second Assistant Engineer; advanced to First Assistant in 1868; made Chief Engineer in 1892; commissioned Commander in 1899, and Captain in 1902. He was retired March 21, 1905, with the rank of Rear Admiral. He was attached to the Shufeldt expedition, which surveyed the Isthmus of Tehauntepec; was head of the Department of Steam Engineering at the Norfolk Navy Yard from 1896 to 1899, and, since the latter date has occupied a similar position at the New York Navy Yard. He is now General Inspector of the Bureau of Steam Engineering. Admiral Smith is a member of the American Society of Naval Engineers; Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers; Military Order of Loyal Legion; etc. In politics he is a Republican. Admiral Smith married Emma E. Smith. Address: Navy Department.

**SMITH JOHN LEWIS**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., on January 25, 1877, son of John Ambler and Nannie (Lewis) Smith. His father was a lawyer by profession, served as a member of both the legislature and senate of Virginia, and as a representative in congress from Richmond, Va. John Lewis, Charles Lewis and Larkin Smith, all ancestors, rendered gallant services during the Revolution. He was educated in the public schools of the District of Columbia and the National University Law School, from which he was graduated LL.B. and LL.M. in 1902. During the Spanish War he served six months as a private in Company C of the First District of Columbia Volunteer Infantry. He is a Mason, a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, and in politics a Republican. In October, 1900, he married Marie Livingston Bagoley (deceased) to which union was born one child. Address: 458 Louisiana avenue.

**SMITH, JOSEPH ADAMS**, Rear Admiral, U. S. N. (retired), was born at Machias, Maine, September 1, 1837, son of George S. and Delia T. (Adams) Smith. He attended the Machias public schools,

**Bucksport (Maine) Seminary**, school at Plymouth, New Hampshire, and the Harvard Law School. From the latter he has received the degree of LL. B. In 1861 he was appointed assistant paymaster in the navy; he served through the remainder of the civil war; commanded the powder division of the Kearsarge when that vessel fought the Alabama on July 19, 1864; was commissioned paymaster in 1862; made pay inspector in 1879; served as paymaster general of the navy from 1882 to 1886 and from 1891 to his retirement in 1899, as pay director. Admiral Smith married May Hamlin Bartlett on January 26, 1881. Address: Navy Department.

**SMITH, JOSEPH EDMUND (D. D.; LL. D.)**, clergyman, pastor of the Grace Methodist Episcopal Church. Residence: 1859 Mintwood Place.

**SMITH, MADISON ROSWELL**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Glen Allen, Bollinger County, Mo., on July 9, 1850, son of Andrew Jackson and Barbara C. (Kinder) Smith. He was educated at Central College, Fayette, Mo., and Caledonia, Mo., after which he took up the study of law. He has served as prosecuting attorney of his home county; been a member of the Missouri State Senate and reporter of the St. Louis (Mo.) Court of Appeals and has been actively engaged in the general practice of law in the city of Farmington, Mo., several years. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the House of Representatives as a Democrat. He is a member of the Methodist Church and a Mason. On January 12, 1881, he married Nannie Leech, of Cape Girardeau, Mo., to which union have been born seven children, five of whom are living. Legal residence: Farmington, Mo. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SMITH, MARCUS AURELIUS**, lawyer, territorial delegate to Congress from Arizona, was born near Cynthiana, Kentucky, January 24, 1852, and received his education at Transylvania University (Lexington, Kentucky). By profession he is a lawyer; removed to Arizona in 1881; was elected prosecuting attorney of his district there in 1882; was delegate to the House of Representatives from 1887 to 1894, from 1897 to 1899, from 1900 to 1902; and, again, since 1905. Democrat. Legal residence: Tucson, Arizona. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SMITH, RODNEY**, army officer, was born in Vermont on January 23, 1829. On February 23, 1864, he was appointed Major and Paymaster in the army from Kentucky. He was promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel and Deputy Paymaster-General, on January 24, 1881; Colonel and Assistant Paymaster-General, on December 8, 1886; retiring as a Colonel on January 3, 1893, and subsequently, on April 23, 1904, was promoted to a Brigadier-General, U. S. A., retired. Address: War Department.

dier-General, U. S. A., retired. Address: War Department.

**SMITH, ROLAND COTTON**, Protestant Episcopal clergyman, was born in New York City, March 24, 1860, son of John Cotton and Harriette (Appleton) Smith. He was graduated from Amherst College in 1882; from the Episcopal Theological Seminary at Cambridge in 1885, and was ordained the same year. From then until 1889 he was rector of St. Peter's Church, at Beverly, Massachusetts; was assistant minister of Trinity Church, Boston, from 1883 to 1893; then rector of St. John's Church, Northampton, Massachusetts, until 1902, since which time he has been rector of St. John's Church, Washington. Rev. Smith married Margaret Sigourney Otis, November 13, 1885. Residence: 1461 Rhode Island avenue, n.w.

**SMITH, SAMUEL WILLIAM**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Oakland County, Michigan, August 23, 1852, and obtained his education in Clarkston and Detroit, Michigan. Later he was admitted to the bar, and then pursued a course in law at the University of Michigan, where he was graduated. In 1880 Mr. Smith was elected prosecuting attorney of Oakland County (Michigan), and re-elected in 1882; he was a State Senator in 1884; and has represented the Sixth Michigan district in Congress since the Fifty-Fifth Congress (elected in 1896). In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Pontiac, Michigan. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SMITH, SYLVESTER CLARK**, lawyer, Congressman, was born on a farm near Mount Pleasant, Iowa, August 26, 1858, and was educated in the common schools and in Howe's Academy, Mount Pleasant. In 1879, he removed to California, where he taught school and farmed in Colusa County; in 1883 he went to Kern County to teach; at this time he also studied law, and in 1885 was admitted to the bar, and began the practice of his profession at Bakersfield. In 1886 Mr. Smith became editor of the Kern County Echo; in 1889, editor and proprietor, which position he occupied until 1897, when he resumed the practice of law. He was elected State Senator in 1894 and 1898, serving eight years; and in 1904 was elected Representative in Congress from the Eighth California Congressional District. In politics Mr. Smith is a Republican. Legal residence: Bakersfield, California. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SMITH, THOMAS ALEXANDER**, Congressman, was born near Greenwood, Delaware, September 3, 1850, and received his education in the public schools and at Denton Academy. For a number of years he taught school in Delaware, Maryland, and Michigan; after which he was appointed agent of the Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore Railroad at Ridgely,

Maryland, which position he held until his election to Congress. From 1889 to 1893 he was school commissioner of Carolina County, Maryland; State Senator in 1894 and 1896; from 1900 to 1903 Chief of the Bureau of Statistics and Information of Maryland; during 1904 and 1905 was a member of the State Board of Aid and Charities; was formerly president of the Bank of Ridgely; is Supreme President of the Supreme Council of United Craftsmen. Mr. Smith was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the first Maryland district; he is a Democrat in politics. In 1878 he married Ada Clayton Frazer. Legal residence: Ridgely, Maryland. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SMITH, THOMAS WILSON**, lumber merchant and manufacturer, was born at Gordonsville (Concord), Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, January 1, 1846, son of Henry Weller and Roseanna (Wilson) Smith. He was educated in the public schools and at Columbia (Pa.) Institute. He was a member of the militia of Lancaster County, Pa., during the time of Early's Raid (1863). He has been engaged in the lumber business in Washington for a number of years. Mr. Smith was two years president of the Washington Board of Trade; he is president of the Eastern Dispensary and Casualty Hospital, and of the East Washington Citizens' Association. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and of the Masonic order. In politics he is a Republican. On November 9, 1872, he married Caroline Gatchel. Residence: 2334 Columbia Road. Office: First street and Indiana avenue.

**SMITH, WALTER F.**, Disciples of Christ clergyman, pastor of the Whitney Avenue Memorial Christian Church. Residence: 640 Park Road, n.w.

**SMITH, WALTER INGLEWOOD**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Council Bluffs, Iowa, July 10, 1862, and was educated in the public schools, later studying law, and was admitted to the bar in 1882. From 1890 to 1900 he was judge of the fifteenth judicial district of Iowa; and since the latter date has been Representative in Congress from the Ninth Iowa District. Republican. Legal residence: Council Bluffs, Iowa. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SMITH, W. HAMILTON**, manager of the J. Maury Dove Coal Company, was born in New London, Conn. He came to Washington in 1873, where he was educated in the public schools. In 1876 he entered the employ of H. Clay Stewart, doing a retail coal business, and later was for a year and a half connected with Woodward & Lothrop, acting as credit clerk. In 1891 he entered the employ of J. Maury Dove Coal Company, having a liberal interest in the company, and acting as manager. Residence: The Maury. Office: Twelfth and F streets, n.w.

**SMITH, WILLIAM ALDEN**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born at Dowagiac, Michigan, May 12, 1859, and received a common school education. In 1872 he removed to Grand Rapids with his parents; he was a newsboy and messenger boy in the service of the Western Union Telegraph Company until 1873, when he was appointed a page in the Michigan House of Representatives. Subsequently he studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1883, since which time he has been engaged in the practice of his profession. He was a member of the Republican State Central Committee in 1888, 1890, and 1892, and served as a Representative in Congress from the Fifth Michigan District from 1895 to 1907. In 1907 he was elected United States Senator to succeed Russell A. Alger. In 1886 he married Nana Osterhaut. Republican. In 1901 he received the honorary degree of M.A. from Dartmouth College. Legal Residence: Grand Rapids, Michigan. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**SMITH, WILLIAM M.**, Chief Clerk of the Bureau of Yards and Docks, Navy Department, was born in 1869 in Ohio. He served as messenger, telegraph operator, and train dispatcher with the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company, and afterwards secretary to Hon. J. D. Taylor, M. C., of Ohio, before taking his civil service examination in 1892. He was first a clerk in the Bureau of Navigation, and during the Spanish war was assigned to examining and commissioning volunteer officers, besides having charge of all naval officers records, and was appointed Chief Clerk of the Bureau of Yards and Docks in 1898. He had the temporary responsibility of his chief during Admiral Endicott's absence on the Isthmian Canal Commission, and is now Acting Chief of the Bureau during the absence of Admiral Hollyday. He is a member of the district bar; the Ohio Republican Association; the Kappa Sigma fraternity, and the Columbia Golf Club. Residence: 3105 Eleventh street, n.w. Office: Navy Department Building.

**SMITH, WILLIAM ORLANDO**, editor, publisher, Congressman, was born at Reynoldsville, Jefferson County, Pa., June 13, 1859, and educated in the common schools. He learned the printer's trade, and for a time was publisher of the Reynoldsville Herald; for six years he was an employe of the Government Printing Office in Washington; was co-founder of the Washington Craftsman, organ of the International Typographical Union, and associate editor; in 1884 he removed to Punxsutawney, Pa., and was successively editor of the Tribune and Spirit there. Mr. Smith served as a member of the legislature from 1889 to 1896; he was editor of the Bradford (Pa.) Daily Era in 1891; since January, 1892, he has been half-owner and editor of the Punxsutawney Spirit. He represented the Twenty-seventh Pennsylvania Congressional

District in the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. Mr. Smith is a Republican. In February, 1880, he married Phebe H. Griggs. Legal residence: Punxsutawney, Pa. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERT**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Smith County, Texas, August 18, 1863, son of Samuel Augustus and Melissa (Dobbs) Smith; was educated at the Sam Houston Normal Institute at Huntsville, Texas, graduating in 1883. He studied law in Tyler, Texas, and was admitted to the bar in 1885, practiced law in Tyler, until February, 1888, and then removed to Colorado, Texas, and practiced there until appointed by the Governor in May, 1897, Judge of the Thirty-second District of Texas. He was re-elected in 1898 and 1900, and later served in the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and was re-elected to the Sixtieth. He was married November 6, 1890, to Frances Lipscomb Breedlove, of Brenham, Texas. Legal residence: Colorado, Texas. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SMOOT, REED**, United States Senator from Utah, was born at Salt Lake City, Utah, January 10, 1862, son of Abraham O. and Anne (Morrison) Smoot. He received his education in the State University and Brigham Young Academy, graduating from the latter. He is a banker and woolen manufacturer; president of the Provo Commercial and Savings Bank and the Provo Woolen Mills Co.; director of the Deseret National Bank, and the Deseret Savings Bank, and a number of others; he is also interested in a number of large mercantile establishments. He has been appointed to several offices by various governors. He was elected to the Senate and took his seat on March 4, 1903. He is an apostle of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, commonly called the "Mormon" Church. In politics he is a Republican. Senator Smoot married Alpha M. Eldredge on September 17, 1884. Legal residence: Provo City, Utah. Washington address: Care U. S. Senate.

**SMYSER, MARTIN LUTHER**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Wayne County, Ohio, April 3, 1851, and received his education in the common schools and Wittenberg College (Springfield, Ohio). He was prosecuting attorney for Wayne County for one term; served as Representative in the Fifty-first Congress; and the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Seventeenth Ohio District. Republican. Legal residence: Wooster, Ohio. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SMYTH, JAMES A.**, clergyman, assistant rector of St. Patrick's Catholic Church. Residence: 619 Tenth street, n.w.

**SMYTH, THOMAS G.**, clergyman, assistant rector of St. Stephen's Catholic

Church. Residence: 2436 Pennsylvania avenue, n.w.

**SNAPP, HOWARD MALCOLM**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Joliet, Illinois, September 27, 1855, and received his education in the public schools, and at Chicago University for three years. He was admitted to the practice of law in 1879; was a delegate to the National Republican Convention of 1896; from 1884 to 1903 was master in chancery; in 1903 was elected Representative to Congress from the Eleventh Illinois District. He has since been re-elected. Republican. Legal residence: Joliet, Illinois. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SNIFFIN, CULVER T.**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A., Paymaster, War Department. Residence: The Calif. Office: War Department.

**SNOW, ALBERT SYDNEY**, Captain, U. S. N., was born at Rockland, Maine, November 18, 1845, and was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1865. He was commissioned Ensign in 1866; made Master in 1868; promoted to Lieutenant, 1869; advanced to Lieutenant Commander, 1880; commissioned Commander, 1890; and made Captain, March 3, 1899. Captain Snow served with the Pacific Squadron on the occasion of the attack on Korean forts in Korea; was attached to the Coast and Geodetic Survey from 1883 to 1887; was a member of the Board of Inspection and Survey, of the Navy, from 1887 to 1890; commander of the Essex from 1890 to 1892; stationed at the Naval Academy from 1893 to 1894; was inspector of the third lighthouse district from 1895 to 1898; commanded the "Badger" during 1898; was commander of the New York from 1899 to 1900; from 1900 to 1904 commandant of the New York Navy Yard, and, since 1904, commandant of the Boston Navy Yard. Address: Navy Department.

**SNOW, CHESTER AMMEN**, patent lawyer, was born at Newcastle, Craig County, Virginia, April 6, 1814, son of Dexter Asiel and Catherine Salome (Ammen) Snow. He was educated at Fincastle Academy and Roanoke College, Virginia, and at Bethany College, West Virginia, and Georgetown University Law School. In 1869, at the age of twenty-five, he was appointed superintendent of public schools at Newark, O., remaining in that capacity for three years. In 1873 he removed to Washington, and was for eighteen months a clerk in the Navy Department. He was admitted to the bar in 1874, and since that time has been engaged in patent soliciting and patent law. For a number of years he has been president of the Washington Humane Society. Mr. Snow married Claire Seaman Parfet on July 23, 1894. Residence: 1812 Newton street, n.w. Office: Warder Building.

**SNOW, ALPHEUS HENRY**, lawyer, author, was born at Claremont, N. H., November 8, 1859, son of Alpheus Franklin and Sarah M. (Dean) Snow. From 1864 to 1887 he lived in Hartford, Conn., and attended the public schools and high school of that city. He was graduated from Yale University in 1879, and from the Law School of Harvard University in 1883. The college year of 1876-77 he spent at Trinity College, in Hartford. In 1887 he removed to Indianapolis, Ind. Until 1899 he was engaged in the general practice of law. During his practice in Indianapolis, in conjunction with his partners, Joseph E. McDonald and John M. Butler, he took part in the trial of several cases of public interest in the State courts and in the Supreme Court of the United States. Being compelled, by ill health, in 1899, to relinquish the practice of his profession, he removed to Washington, and has since been engaged in investigating and writing upon the political questions arising out of the connection between the United States and its annexed insular countries, and questions of the same nature arising in other countries. He has written on the subject a book, *The Administration of Dependencies* (1902), and two pamphlets, *Considerations in the Interest of the People of the Philippine Islands* (1906), and *Colony— or Free State?* (1907). He is a member of the Cosmos, Metropolitan, University and Chevy Chase clubs. In politics he is a Republican. On June 29, 1887, he married Margaret Maynard Butler. Address: 2013 Massachusetts avenue, n.w.

**SNYDER, EDGAR CALLENDER**, newspaper correspondent, was born at Philadelphia, Pa., September 6, 1860, son of Mary DeLuth and Amos Snyder. He was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1883; was city editor of the Omaha (Nebraska) Republican from 1884 to 1885; then for a time on the staff of the Omaha Bee, and since 1895 Washington correspondent of the Toronto World, Denver Post, Omaha Bee and other papers. He is a member of the Pen and Pencil and Lincoln clubs, of Philadelphia; of the Gridiron and University clubs, of Washington. Mr. Snyder married Emily Rose on June 21, 1887. Residence: 1108 Yale street, n.w. Office: 501 14th street, n.w.

**SNYDER, SIMON**, Brigadier General U. S. A. (retired), was born at Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania, February 9, 1839, son of Henry W. Snyder. On April 26, 1861, he was commissioned a Second Lieutenant in the 5th United States Infantry; was promoted to First Lieutenant June 25, 1861; made Captain July 1, 1863; advanced to Major March 10, 1883; became Lieutenant Colonel January 2, 1888; commissioned Colonel September 16, 1894; appointed Brigadier General, U. S. V., May 4, 1898, and advanced to the same rank in the regular army and retired in

1902. After the Civil War he saw service on the Western frontier; he was brevetted Major in 1890 for services against Indians at Bear Paw Mountain, Montana; during the Spanish-American War he commanded the first brigade of the first division, 1st Army Corps, in the South, and went with that brigade as commander, into Cuba; was subsequently governor of the Province of Santa Clara, Cuba, during a part of 1898 and 1899; later was stationed at Ponce, Porto Rico; in 1899 was mustered out of the volunteer service and resumed the rank of Colonel, U. S. A., joining his regiment in the Philippines, where he was for a time stationed at Manila and later in command at Cebu, from September, 1899 to April, 1900. General (then Colonel) Snyder was then ordered to the United States; from 1900 to 1901 he was Acting Inspector General of the Department of the Lakes; returned to the Philippines in 1901 and there commanded his regiment, and, from December, 1901, to May, 1902, the 5th Separate Brigade. He was retired on May 10, 1902. General Snyder married Mary T. Wardwell on October 9, 1869. Address: Reading, Pennsylvania, or War Department.

**SNYDER, WILLIAM TAYLOR**, Episcopal clergyman, rector of the Church of the Incarnation. Residence: 1317 Nineteenth street, n.w.

**SOLAR, VINCENTE DEL**, Military Attache Chilean Embassy. Address. The Rochambeau.

**SOLBERG, THORVALD**, Register of Copyrights, was born at Manitowoc, Wis., April 22, 1852, son of Charles and Mary Solberg, both of whom were born in Norway. He received his education in the public schools; was an employe of the Library of Congress from 1876 to 1889; then, until 1897, was manager of the literary department of the Boston Book Company, principally engaged abroad; he has occupied his present position since July 15, 1897. Mr. Solberg has been an active participant in the movement for an international copyright agreement; he is the author of a large number of books, pamphlets, articles in periodicals, etc., on copyrights and general bibliography. He was a delegate to the international copyright congresses at Barcelona, Spain, in 1893; Antwerp, in 1894, and (as the United States delegate) Paris, 1900. He is a member of the American Authors' Copyright League, and the International Literary and Artistic Association of Paris. He was married on August 1, 1880. Residence: 198 F. street, s.e.

**SOLEAU, WILLIAM L.**, disbursing clerk, Department of Commerce and Labor, was born at Monroe, Mich., June 12, 1861. He was educated at Gonzaga (D. C.) College, and was appointed assistant messenger in the Pension Bureau; promoted Assistant Chief of Division there,



and later Chief of the Finance Division. He had temporary charge of the office made vacant by the death of the late Gen. Wilson, and was appointed by Secretary Cortelyou to his present position. Residence: 2431 18th street, n.w. Office: Department of Commerce and Labor.

**SOMERVILLE, WILLIAM MORISON**, civil engineer and master mariner, was born at Dunblane, Perth County, Scotland, May 24, 1834, son of William and Margaret (Clow) Somerville. He attended the Dunblane Parochial School from 1839 to 1848, equal to a collegiate course in this country, and was graduated from the New York Nautical College in 1864, as Master Mariner of Sailing Vessels. From 1855 to 1860, before our ships were protected, he sailed for A. A. Low & Brother, of New York, in the China and California trade, during which service he spent six months in the Philippines; later between the St. Lawrence and South America. Subsequently he was engaged in the Canadian and lake and river trade; was six years with the Canadian Marine Department, and received his commission as Captain from the Dominican government in 1874, and for ten years was a civil engineer for the United States in Florida, under General Gilmore. In all he has sailed in the merchant navies of Britain, Canada, and the United States for forty years. He is a Mason, having been initiated in 1860 under the Register of the Grand Lodge of England; member of the Presbyterian Church, and has been an elder since 1864; was ordained in the Evangelical Union, Montreal; he is a past president of the Scottish Association of Florida, Sons of Temperance, etc. He has held several official positions in seven Masonic Lodges; A. P. M. for thirty years, a Past Grand Superintendent of Capitular Masonry, and a Past Inspector General of the Cryptic Rite. He has been twice married, on December 25, 1862, to Jeanie Baxter Leitch (who died in 1888), of La Prairie, Canada, and in 1890, to Christina Somerville, daughter of the late Thomas Somerville. Address: 2024 Columbia road.

**SOMMER, H. (HENRY) OTTO**, physician, was born at Washington, D. C., Dec. 11, 1875, son of Ernst Julius and Magdalene (Wetzel) Sommer. He is of distinguished German ancestry. Henry Otto Sommer was educated in the public schools of Washington; in the State Pay Schools of Germany; studied medicine at Baltimore, Maryland, and at Berlin and Freiburg, Germany; Paris, France; London, Munich, New York, Stuttgart, etc. He was graduated in 1900 from Berlin University. He has been engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery in this city for a number of years; was formerly assistant surgeon and pro tem. superintendent of the Metropolitan Hospital of New York, where he attended wounded and sick during Spanish-American War.

Dr. Sommer is the inventor of the Sommer Surgical Cushion; and in his research work in pathology has discovered parasitical and microbe infections, etc. He is the author of a descriptive surgical work on cancer of the rectum. During the summer of 1907 he was surgeon of the U. S. S. Patterson, engaged in explorations and surveys at Kodiak, Id., and Shelikoff Straits, Alaska. Dr. Sommer is unmarried. Address: 1227 O street, n.w.

**SONTAG, CHARLES F.**, clergyman, pastor of the Grace Lutheran Church. Residence: 520 Sixth street, n.w.

**SOULE, JOHN HARTLEY**, senior member of the firm of Soule & Company (real estate), was born at Randolph, Mass., descended from Mayflower stock, and was educated in the public schools of Portland, Maine. At the age of eighteen he removed to Rochester, Minn., and in 1864 accepted a position in the Interior Department, holding it till 1873, when he entered departmental practice, adding to it later a branch of real estate. In 1889 he purchased the Washington Sunday Herald, and disposed of it in 1894; was also the owner and manager for fifteen years of the United States Gazette. He married a daughter of the late Buckner Bayliss. Residence: The Maury. Office: Bank of Washington Building.

**SOUTHALL, ROBERT GOODE**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Amelia County, Va., December 26, 1852, and educated in the Washington Academy and the high school of his native county. He was for fourteen years deputy clerk of Nottaway County, Virginia; from 1874 to 1875 he attended the law department of the University of Virginia, from which he graduated in 1876 with the degree of LL. B. In 1877 he began the practice of his profession; he was elected a member of the State Legislature in 1899 and 1901; was attorney for Amelia County until 1903; since that time he has been a Representative in Congress from the Fourth Virginia District. He is a Democrat and was a delegate to the national conventions of that party in 1888 and 1896. Unmarried. Legal residence: Amelia, Virginia. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SOUTHARD, JAMES HARDING**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Washington Township, Lucas County, Ohio, January 20, 1851, son of Samuel and Charlotte (Hitchcock) Southard. He attended the Hopewell district school; studied at Toledo and was graduate from Cornell University in 1874. He took up the study of law in 1875; was admitted to the bar in 1877; served successively as assistant prosecuting attorney and prosecuting attorney (was twice elected for the latter office), and has been a Representative in Congress from the Eighth Ohio District since 1904. Republican. Mr. Southard married Carrie T. Wales on March 23,

1882. Legal residence: Toledo, Ohio. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SOUTHERLAND, WILLIAM HENRY HUDSON**, Captain, U. S. N., was born in New York, July 10, 1852, son of William and Phoebe (Hudson) Southerland. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1872, and since that time has served through various successive ranks to the grade of Captain. He served in the Spanish-American War on the Cuban Coast, and is now a member of the Board of Inspection and Survey of the Navy. He is joint author of Azimuth Tables, and author of The North Atlantic Cyclone of August, 1883. Captain Southerland married Mary Rodman on August 1, 1887. Residence: 1921 N street, n.w.

**SOUTHGATE, EDWARD M.**, clergyman, rector of St. Anthony's Catholic Church. Residence: 1029 Monroe street, n.e., Brookland, D. C.

**SOUTHWICK, GEORGE N.**, editor, Congressman, was born in Albany, N. Y., March 7, 1863, son of Henry C. and Margaret J. Southwick. He was educated in private, public and high schools, and in 1884 was graduated from Williams College. He then entered the Albany Law School, but was compelled by financial reverses to leave; he then joined the staff of the Albany Morning Express in an editorial and reportorial capacity; was Associated Press representative at the Legislature, sessions of 1886, 1887 and 1888; in the latter year was made managing editor of the Morning Express, and in 1889, of the Albany Evening Journal. In 1894 he was elected to Congress from the Twenty-third New York District, and has since been re-elected. In 1896 Mr. Southwick was permanent chairman, and presided at the Republican State Convention in New York; has stumped the State in the interest of the Republican party each campaign since 1888. He is the author of a number of contributions to current magazines. Legal residence: Albany, N. Y. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SOUTHWORTH, EMMA D. E. N.**, authoress, was born in 1819. She was educated in the public schools and taught for some years, and then resorted to her pen for self-support, which proved exceedingly successful. Her first novel, Retribution, was published in 1849, and in 1853 she purchased Prospect Cottage, overlooking the Potomac near the northern end of the Aqueduct Bridge. Here she wrote most of her three score volumes of fiction. Her industry was amazing, sometimes producing three novels in a year. Her tales, while nothing artistically remarkable, were admirable delineations in the South before the war, and their sale was phenomenal—greater than any other books of that day. She accept-

ed an offer to go to England to write, and her stories were even more popular there than in America. They have been translated into German, French, Spanish and other languages, and reprinted in London, Paris, Leipsic, Madrid and Montreal. She died a very few years ago, and her old home is now being used as a restaurant.

**SOWERS, Z. T. (M. D.)**, physician, president Washington Hospital for Foundlings. Residence: 1707 Massachusetts avenue, n.w.

**SPARKMAN, STEPHEN M.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Hernando County, Florida, July 29, 1849. In 1895 he was elected Representative to Congress from the First Florida District, and has subsequently been re-elected. Democrat. Legal residence: Tampa, Fla. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SPEAR, ELLIS**, patent attorney, was born at Warren, Knox County, Maine, October 15, 1834, son of James Marston Spear. We was graduated from Bowdoin University in 1858, and in 1862 entered the Union Army as Captain of the 20th Maine Volunteers, rising to the rank of Colonel in 1865, and brevet Brigadier General. From 1865 to 1868 he was an Assistant Examiner in railway and civil engineering at the United States Patent Office; was Examiner from 1868 to 1872; Examiner-in-Chief of the same from 1872 to 1874; Assistant Commissioner of Patents from 1874 to 1876, when he resigned. Since that time he has been engaged in private business as a patent attorney and solicitor, except for the period January, 1877, to November, 1878, when he served as Commissioner of Patents. Mr. Spear is a vice-president of the Equitable Co-Operative Building Association, and second vice-president of the Washington Loan and Trust Company. Residence: 1601 Laurel avenue. Office. 1003 F street, n.w.

**SPEIR, WILLIAM EDWIN**, architect, contractor and builder, was born in New York City, April 13, 1848, son of William and Louisa L. (Weed) Speir, and acquired his professional education at Cooper Institute, where he was graduated with honors. In 1865 he was apprenticed to the carpenter's trade and worked at it until 1872. He then engaged as a draughtsman in architects' offices in New York and Brooklyn, till he went to superintend the erection of the residence of George W. Williams at Charleston, S. C. From 1872-76 he was superintendent of the W. B. Russell Manufacturing Company; in the latter year opened an office for himself, and until 1883 practiced his profession, erecting many buildings, churches and theatres. He was then appointed Inspector of Public Buildings for the U. S. Treasury Department, being the first government inspector of buildings. In 1887 he opened an office in Washington, being

appointed by the Secretary of the Treasury to examine and report concerning the safety or insecurity of buildings affected by the Charleston earthquake, and that report recommending the demolition of a hundred buildings, attracted general attention. He erected the District Building; the Garfield Hospital; Contagious Diseases Hospital; the Bliss Building; Driscoll Apartment House; Swedenborgian Church, in Washington, besides a large number of private buildings in different parts of the country. He is a Mystic Shriner a member of the Master Builders' Association and an original member of the American Institute of Architects. In 1873 he married Anna B., daughter of Samuel Moore, of New York, and they have two children. Residence: 1301 Yale street, n.w. Office, Bliss Building.

**SPENCER, ARTHUR COE**, geologist, was born at Carmel, New York, September 27, 1871, son of Stephen Olin and Carrie (Adams) Spencer. He was educated at home by his parents; graduated from the Case School of Applied Science (Cleveland, Ohio) in 1892, with the degree of B. S., after a course in metallurgical engineering; pursued postgraduate study at Johns Hopkins University in mineralogy, geology, etc., graduating in 1896, with the degree of Ph. D. During 1893 and 1894 he was assistant geologist with the survey of Iowa in the coal regions; from 1896 to 1900 was engaged with the United States Geological Survey as geologist, and employed in geological observations in the San Juan region, Colorado; later in the Copper River locality, Alaska, from 1900 to 1901; in Cuba for the Geological Survey during 1901 and 1902; in Wyoming from 1902 to 1903; in the Juneau gold belt of Alaska during 1903, and in a study of the Pre-Cambrian geology, and ore deposits, of New Jersey, during 1904 and 1905. Mr. Spencer is the author of a number of geological and allied reports, papers, etc. On March 19, 1902, he married Betty Lublin. He is a member of the Cosmos Club. Residence: 1733 Howard avenue. Office: Geological Survey.

**SPENCER, JOSEPH WILLIAM WINTHROP**, geologist, was born at Dundas, Ontario, Canada, March 26, 1851, son of Joseph and Eliza Eleanor (Coe) Spencer. He was graduated from McGill University, Montreal, Canada, with the degree of B. Sc., in 1874; from Goettingen University, Germany, with A. M. and Ph. D., in 1877; in 1880 the degree of A. M. was conferred ad eundem by King's College, Nova Scotia. From 1877 to 1880 he was science master at the Collegiate Institute, Hamilton, Ontario; from 1880 to 1882 was professor of geology and chemistry, and vice-president at King's College; professor of geology, University of Missouri, from 1882 to 1887; was State Geologist of Georgia from 1888 to 1893. From 1905 to the present (1907) special commissioner of the Geological Survey of

Canada for the preparation of a treatise on the Science of the Falls of Niagara, which, with his previous discoveries in the same, has brought to light most of the great physical changes in the history of Niagara Falls; he was a pioneer in the investigation of underground and submarine valleys and changes of continental levels; he has studied tropical geology in Central America, the West Indies, and also the geology of Norway, etc. He has written several books, monographs and articles on geology in scientific journals. He is a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; of the Geological Society of London, and of the Geological Society of America, of which he was one of the original twenty-five founders, proposing the name of the Society (Cleveland, 1888). In 1896 Dr. Spencer married Katherine Sinclair Thompson, of Toronto, Canada. Residence: 2019 Hillier Place.

**SPENCER, SAMUEL**, former president of the Southern Railway, was born at Columbus, Ga., March 2, 1847, son of Lambert and Venona (Mitchell) Spencer. He was graduated from the University of Georgia in 1867, and University of Virginia, 1869. He was president of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 1887-88; receiver Richmond & Danville R. R., 1893-97; director Central Georgia Railroad, Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., Erie Railroad, Northern Pacific R. R., and other corporations; was president of the Southern Railway when he was killed in a wreck in November, 1906. Was married in February, 1872, at Columbus, Georgia, to Louisa Vivian, daughter of Hon. H. L. Baring. Late residence: 2012 Massachusetts avenue, n.w.

**SPERRY, NEHEMIAH DAY**, builder, Congressman from the Second Connecticut District, was born in Woodbridge, Conn., July 10, 1827, son of Enoch and Mary Atalanta Sperry, and a direct descendant of Richard Sperry, of English and Welsh ancestry, a member of the New Haven Colony. He was educated in the common schools and at the private school of Professor Amos Smith, at New Haven. He then taught school, learned the building trade, and was for many years engaged in building and allied enterprises in and about New Haven as a member of the firm of Smith & Sperry. He was elected a member of the common council, and selectman of New Haven in 1853; alderman in 1854; was Secretary of State for Connecticut 1855-56; and postmaster at New Haven during 1861-85 and 1891-93, receiving his first appointment from President Lincoln. His familiarity with postal matters led to his appointment as a member of the commission to visit England, Germany and France to look into their respective postal systems, but he declined service. In 1886 he declined nomination for Congress, and devoted his attention to private interests during the next decade. In 1894 he was

ected to the Fifty-fourth Congress as a Republican, and has since been returned to each succeeding Congress. He was a member of the convention that nominated Lincoln in 1864; member and secretary of the Republican national executive committee; chairman of the Republican State committee for several years, and bondsman for the building of the Monitor. For some time he was president of the Chamber of Commerce of New Haven. He has written much and ably on Protection and has been one of its strongest partisans in the press and on the platform. He has been twice married, first in 1847, to Eliza H. Sperry, of Woodbridge, Connecticut, who died in 1873; second, in 1875, to Minnie Newton, of Lockport, N. Y. Legal residence: New Haven, Conn. Washington address: The Buckingham.

**SPIGHT, THOMAS**, lawyer, Congressman, was born on a farm in Tippah County, Mississippi, and reared there. He was educated in the common and high schools; studied for a year at a college at Purdy, Tennessee, and until the beginning of the war, at La Grange (Tennessee) Synodical College. He enlisted in the Confederate Army as a private, and rose to the rank of Captain, at the age of twenty-one; participated with the Army of the Tennessee in all important battles of the war; was severely wounded at Atlanta, Georgia, on July 22, 1864; and surrendered with Johnston's army at Greensboro, N. C., in April, 1865. To support himself he taught school and farmed in his native county, studied law, and was admitted to the bar at Ripley, Miss., where he commenced practice and has since resided. From 1874 to 1880 he was a member of the Legislature; presidential elector in 1880; became editor and proprietor of the Southern Sentinel in 1879, which he held until 1884, when he was elected district attorney for the Third Judicial District—a post he held until voluntary retirement in 1892. In 1897 he was elected to Congress to represent the Second Mississippi District. Mr. Spight has been twice married; on December 12, 1865, to Mary Virginia Barnett, who died May 21, 1901; and on October 15, 1903, to Mrs. Thida D. Moore. He is a Democrat in politics; in religion, a Baptist. Legal residence: Ripley, Miss. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SPILLMAN, WILLIAM JASPER**, agriculturist, was born in Lawrence County, Missouri, near Pierce City, son of Nathan Crosby and Emily Paralee (Pruitt) Spillman. He attended the District schools of Lawrence County from 1867 to 1881, and was graduated from Missouri State University in 1886. From 1887 to 1889 he was professor of science at the Missouri State Normal School; from 1889 to 1891 was the same at Vincennes University (Indiana), and served in a similar capacity at the Oregon State Normal School from 1891 to 1894. From 1894 to 1901 he was professor of agriculture at the Washing-

ton State Agricultural College; since 1902 he has been agriculturalist of the United States Department of Agriculture. Prof. Spillman is the author of a number of bulletins and popular articles, monographs, etc., on agrostology and popular agriculture, including a book entitled *Farm Grasses of the U. S.*; he has invented several useful articles, and discovered one of the phases of Mendel's law of heredity. He organized the office of Farm Management in the Department of Agriculture. In politics Prof. Spillman is an independent Republican. On May 20, 1889 he married Mattie Lorena Ramsay. Address: 3153 Mt. Pleasant street, n.w.

**SPOFFORD, AINSWORTH RAND**, Chief Assistant Librarian of Congress, was born at Gilmanton, N. H., September 12, 1825, son of Rev. L. A. and Grata (Rand) Spofford. He was educated by private tutors and entered into business in Cincinnati, Ohio, as a publisher and bookseller. From 1859 to 1861 he was associate editor of the Cincinnati Daily Commercial; was first assistant librarian of Congress from 1861 to 1864; librarian-in-chief from 1864 to 1897, and since the latter date has been in his present position. He received the honorary degree of LL. D. from Amherst College in 1882. He was one of the editors of the *Library of Choice Literature*; *Library of Wit and Humor*; *Library of Historic Characters and Famous Events*; author of a *Book for All Readers*, a manual of parliamentary law, and a large number of other articles, lectures, reports, etc., and contributions to magazines and encyclopaedias. In 1852 he married Sarah P. Partridge, now deceased. Residence: 1621 Massachusetts avenue, n.w. Office: Library of Congress.

**SPOFFORD, HARRIET ELIZABETH PRESCOTT**, authoress, poet, was born at Calais, Maine, April 3, 1835, daughter of Joseph N. and Sarah (Bridges) Prescott. She was graduated from the Pinkerton Academy, Derry, N. H., and first became known to the literary world through a serial story in the *Atlantic Monthly*. She has written *Sir Rohan's Ghost* (1859); *The Amber Gods* (1863); *Azarian* (1864); *New England Legends* (1871); *The Thief in the Night* (1872); *Poems* (1881); *Art Decoration, Applied to Furniture* (1881); *Marquis of Carabas* (1882); *Hester Stanley at St. Mark's* (1883); *The Servant Girl Question* (1884); *Ballads About Authors* (1888); *A Lost Jewel* (1891); *The Scarlet Poppy* (1894); *A Master Spirit* (1896); *In Titian's Garden* (1897); *Hester Stanley's Friends* (1898); *Priscilla's Love Story* (1898); *The Maid He Married* (1898); and *Old Madame and Other Tragedies* (1900). In 1865 she married Richard S. Spofford, a Boston lawyer. Residence: 1113 16th street, n.w.

**SPONSLER, CHARLES FREDERICK**, chief engineer of the Bureau of Standards, Department of Commerce and Labor, was

born at Doylestown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, June 26, 1877, son of F. W. and Mary A. Sponsler. He was educated in the common schools of Lykens, Pa., and was graduated with the degree of B. S. from the Pennsylvania State College in 1898. For a time he was an instructor at the Pennsylvania State College; he also organized and became president of the Millersburg Fifth Wheel Company. In 1902 he was appointed to his present position. One of the incorporators of the Dupont Garage Co., Washington, D. C., and its present secretary. Mr. Sponsler is a member of the Episcopal Church; Phi Sigma Kappa fraternity; Washington Society of Engineers, and is a junior member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers. On December 27, 1899, he married Emma K. Brodie. Address: 1450 Girard street, n.w.

**SPOONER, JOHN COIT**, lawyer United States Senator from Wisconsin, was born at Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County, Indiana, January 6, 1843, and removed with his parents to Madison, Wis., in 1859. He was graduated from the Wisconsin State University in 1864; enlisted in the Union Army at the outbreak of the Civil War as a private in the 40th Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, later rising to the rank of Captain and brevet Major. After the war he was for several years private and military secretary to Governor Lucius Fairchild, of Wisconsin; he was admitted to the bar in 1867, and until 1870 served as assistant attorney-general of the State. In the last named year he removed to Hudson (Wisconsin), where he practiced law until 1884; he was a member of the Legislature in 1872; from 1885 to 1891 was United States Senator; and again a member of that body from 1897 until March, 1907, when he resigned. In politics Senator Spooner is a Republican; he was chairman of the Wisconsin delegation to the National Republican Convention of 1888; declined post of Secretary of the Interior tendered him by President McKinley, and that of Attorney-General. Senator Spooner is a member of the Board of Regents of the State University of Wisconsin. Legal residence: Madison, Wis.

**SPRAGUE, DEWITT**, soldier, lawyer, editor, was graduated from Yale University. He engaged in newspaper work and the study of law; was elected city clerk at New Haven, Conn., and spent several years abroad in the Consular Service, then returning to New York and engaging in the practice of law and journalism. He is a Memorial Day orator and a poet, and is intending soon to publish a volume on which he has spent his best efforts in recent years. Residence: 723 12th street, n.w.

**SPURR, JOSIAH EDWARD**, geologist, was born at Gloucester, Mass., October 1, 1870, son of Alfred Sears and Rachel (Snow) Spurr. He was educated in the public schools, graduated with the degree

of A. M. from Harvard University in 1893, and pursued special study at Frederick Wilhelm University, Berlin, and at Paris. For a time he was assistant geologist with the Minnesota Natural History and Geological Survey; served as assistant, and, subsequently, geologist, with the U. S. Geological Survey; was consulting engineer and geologist to the Sultan of Turkey, and geologist to the American Smelters Securities Company, etc. In 1906 he took the position of Chief Geologist of the Geological Department of the American Smelting and Refining Company, American Smelters Security Company, and other companies. He was in charge of the exploration parties of the Geological Survey in 1896, which made a reconnaissance of the gold-bearing Yukon country of Alaska, and in 1898 was in command of a party of the Survey which penetrated the hitherto unknown Upper Kuskokwim country. He is the author of Through the Yukon Gold Diggings; Geology Applied to Mining, and a number of government reports, monographs, etc., on general and economic geology. He is a member of the Cosmos Club, in Washington, and the Harvard Club, of New York. He married Sophie Clara Burchard on January 18, 1899. Residence: 33 West Castle Place, New Rochelle, N. Y. Office: 71 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

**SQUIER, GEORGE OWEN**, Major, Signal Corps, U. S. A., was born at Dryden, Michigan, March 21, 1865, son of Almon Justice and Emily (Gardner) Squier. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1887, and during 1903-1904 a Fellow by courtesy, at Johns Hopkins University, which institution in 1893 conferred upon him the degree of Ph. D. Major Squier is now signal officer of the Department of California. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution; Society of Foreign Wars; Cosmos; Army and Navy; Metropolitan; Chevy Chase and other Washington clubs, and various other organizations and clubs throughout the country. He is unmarried. Address: War Department.

**SROUFE, ROBERT**, sanitary officer of the District of Columbia. Residence: 523 Twelfth street, n.e. Office: Police Headquarters.

**STABLER, JAMES PLEASANTS**, electrician, was born at Sandy Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland, June 12, 1839, son of James Pleasants and Sarah (Briggs) Stabler. His father and maternal grandfather were both mathematicians, civil engineers and mechanicians. Young Stabler was educated in private schools at Sandy Spring, and became an electrician and mechanic. He is an inventor in the classes of agricultural machinery, steam engineering and electricity. From 1863 to 1865 he was employed in the Postoffice Department; in the War Department from 1865 to 1866, and in the Agricultural Department from 1866 to

1881; from 1879 as chief clerk of a division. Mr. Stabler has been a member of the Republican party since its organization; he is a member of Olney Grange No. 7, Patrons of Husbandry. His religious connection is with the Society of Friends. On December 1, 1870, he married Alice Brooke, daughter of Geo. E. Brooke, of Montgomery County, Md. Address: The Regina, 1214 I street, n.w.

**STADDEN, CORRY MONTAGUE**, newspaper correspondent, was born at Utica, Ohio, May 24, 1870, son of George W. and Orilla M. (Lusk) Stadden. He received his education at Newark, Ohio; L. L. B., George Washington University. Since 1893 he has been located in Washington as correspondent for a number of newspapers. In 1901 Mr. Stadden was appointed counsellor of the Nicaraguan Legation, by President Zelaya; in 1902 he represented that country at the International Coffee Commission. He is the author of a number of magazine articles on various subjects, and is particularly well known for his contributions on the Isthmian Canal and Nicaragua. Mr. Stadden married Mary Lillian Arnold on October 14, 1903. Residence: 3002 13th street, n.w. Office: Washington Post Building.

**STAFFORD, DENNIS JOSEPH**, rector of St. Patrick's Church, was born in Washington, D. C., November 3, 1860, son of John George and Ann Mary (Whitehead) Stafford. He was educated at St. John's College, District of Columbia; St. Charles' College, Maryland, and Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N. Y. He was ordained to the priesthood in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1885, and spent the four succeeding years at the cathedral in that city. Subsequently he was transferred successively to Massillon, Ohio, and to St. Peter's Church, Baltimore, and to St. Patrick's Church, Washington, D. C., holding the position of assistant rector in the latter two. Upon the death of Rev. Father Gloyd, March, 1901, he was appointed, by Cardinal Gibbons, to succeed the former as rector of St. Patrick's. His oratorical and interpretative powers, in connection with his exhaustive Shakespearean studies, have placed him in large demand as a lecturer on Shakespeare and other literary themes. He has traveled extensively at home and abroad, and has been an industrious collector of books. The degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by Georgetown University; L. L. D. by Notre Dame and Niagara Universities. He is president of St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Patrick's Academy, and a number of other charitable and educational organizations. Died January 3, 1908.

**STAFFORD, WENDELL PHILLIPS**, jurist, was born at Barre, Vt., May 1, 1861, son of Frank and Sarah (Noyes) Stafford. He was graduated from the Barre Academy in 1878; St. Johnsbury Academy in 1880, and the Law Department of Boston

University, cum laude, in 1883. Practiced law at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; president of the Vermont Bar Association 1898-99; member of the Legislature, 1892; and reporter of decisions of the Supreme Court, 1896-1900. Delivered oration at the unveiling of statue of Robert Burns at Barre, Vt., July 21, 1899, and has lectured frequently in Vermont and elsewhere. He was judge of the Supreme Court of Vermont, 1900-04, and has been associate justice of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia since June 9, 1904. Edited 69th-71st volumes, Vermont Reports; author of *North Flowers*, a volume of poems (1902). Delivered the Memorial Day oration of 1906 before the U. S. Grant Grand Army Post, at the Tomb of General Grant, on Riverside Drive, New York. He was married at St. Johnsbury, Vt., February 24, 1886, to Florence S. Goss, and they have one son. Residence: 1603 Irving street.

**STAFFORD, WILLIAM H.**, lawyer, Congressman. He has been a Representative from the Fifth Wisconsin District since the Fifty-eighth Congress. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Milwaukee, Wis. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**STANLEY, AUGUSTUS OWSLEY**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky, May 21, 1867, and received his education at the Kentucky State College, where he was graduated with the degree of B. S., in 1889, and at Centre College (Danville, Ky.). From 1889 to 1894 he was professor of belles-lettres at Christian College, and principal of Marion Academy; in 1894 he was admitted to the bar and began practicing law. He was a presidential elector in 1900; and was elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress, and returned to the Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses, from the Second Kentucky District. Mr. Stanley is a Democrat in politics. He married Sue Soaper on April 29, 1903. Legal residence: Henderson, Ky. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**STANLEY, CAROLINE ABBOT (MRS.)**, authoress, was born in Callaway County, Missouri, August 16, 1849, daughter of Rufus and Mary Rebecca (Hart) Abbot. She received her education in private schools, and in 1879 was graduated from the Kalamazoo (Michigan) Training School. From 1879 to 1882 she was engaged as a teacher and critic at the Kalamazoo Training School, and, from 1882 to 1896, as principal of the same institution. In 1896 she began literary work, and gave up teaching. Mrs. Stanley is the author of *Order Number 11* and *Authors' Birthdays*. In religion she is a Presbyterian; an honorary member of the Ladies' Literary Club, of Salt Lake City. On October 31, 1871, she married Elisha Stanley, who is now deceased. Residence: 3028 O street, n.w.

**STANTON, TIMOTHY WILLIAM**, geologist, paleontologist, was born in Monroe County, Illinois, September 21, 1860, son of William and Mary A. Stanton. He was graduated from the University of Colorado in 1883, and also holds the degree of M. S. from that institution, conferred in 1895, and that of Ph. D. from Columbian (now George Washington) University, in 1897. He undertook post-graduate study at Johns Hopkins University during 1888 and 1889, and since the latter date has been attached to the United States Geological Survey; recently becoming pal-ontologist. He is the author of numerous reports, papers and articles on geological subjects, etc. On October 12, 1898, Mr. Stanton married Grace M. Patten. Residence: 54 S street, n.w. Office: National Museum.

**STAPLES, ORRIN G.**, hotel proprietor and manager, was born at Watertown, N. Y., October 14, 1851, son of Nathan and Amanda (Curtis) Staples. He was educated in the common schools of his native town. He was in the patent medicine business, and was the originator of the prize package candy business. He was elected Alderman of Worcester, and in 1872 was appointed Colonel on the staff of General Pratt. He erected the Thousand Islands Hotel, at Alexandria Bay, on the St. Lawrence River, costing \$100,000, and in 1873 he bought the Willard Hotel, in Washington. When the proprietor of the Riggs House failed in 1891 he bought the furniture, reopened it and still conducts it. He finally sold the New Willard Hotel in 1899 to a syndicate, and in 1896 bought the lease and furniture of the National Hotel, which he conducts. Address: The Riggs House.

**STEALEY, CLARENCE P.**, clergyman, pastor of the West Washington Baptist Church. Residence: 3004 P street, n.w.

**STEALEY, ORLANDO O.**, journalist, was born at Jeffersonville, Indiana, January 4, 1842, and received a public school education. He entered the employment of the Louisville Courier-Journal in 1871, as a news carrier, and has arisen through various positions to that of newspaper correspondent at Washington, attaining the latter position in 1881. Mr. Stealey is a Democrat in politics; he was a delegate from the Third Indiana District to the Democratic National Convention of 1888. On December 8, 1874, he married Sallie Sherley. Residence: 1728 P street, n.w. Office: 1421 G street, n.w.

**STEELE, CHARLES STETSON**, Secretary's Office of the Treasury Department, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1847, a great grandson of Samuel Chase, of Maryland, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. His father failed in the great panic of 1857, and at sixteen he enlisted and was assigned to duty as general service clerk in the War Department. After one year he was honorably dis-

charged and returned to New York to engage in newspaper work, and in 1871 he returned to Washington as correspondent of the New York Evening Telegram. In 1872 he obtained a clerkship in the fifth Auditor's office, and was made chief of the Direct Tax Division, and finally transferred to the Secretary's office, having been five times promoted since he has been in the Treasury, and on several occasions detailed on the Committee to examine the U. S. Sub-Treasury in New York. Address. Treasury Department.

**STEELE, FRANK A.**, junior member of the firm of Giddings & Steele (carpet and furniture merchants). Residence: 240 North Capitol street. Business address: 813 Pennsylvania avenue, n.w.

**STEENERSON, HALVOR**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Dane County, June 30, 1852, and with his parents removed to Minnesota in 1853, where he received his education in the public schools. He studied law at Austin, Minn., and the Union College of Law of Chicago, Illinois, and was admitted to practice in 1878. He removed to Crookston, Minn., in 1880; served two years as county attorney at Crookston, beginning 1880; from 1882 to 1885 was State Senator; was a delegate to the National Republican Conventions of 1884 and 1888. He was elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress from the Ninth Minnesota District, and has been re-elected to subsequent Congresses. Republican. He was married in 1878. Legal residence: Crookston, Minn. Washington address: The Cairo.

**STEIGER, GEORGE**, chemist, was born at Columbia, Lancaster County, Pa., May 27, 1869, son of Benjamin F. and M. L. (Young) Steiger. He was educated in the public schools of Washington and graduated from Columbian (now George Washington) University, with the degree of B. S., in 1890; in 1892 with that of M. S. Since 1892 Mr. Steiger has been chemist with the United States Geological Survey. He is a member of the Cosmos Club and numerous scientific societies. Unmarried. Residence: The Portner. Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**STEIN, ROBERT**, linguist, explorer, was born at Rengersdorf, Silesia, Prussia, in 1857, and was educated at Glatz from 1873 to 1875. He removed to the United States in 1875, and for a time taught; later, he was graduated from the medical department of Georgetown College. In 1885 he entered the employment of the United States Geological Survey as translator of German, French, Italian, Danish, Swedish, Russian, Dutch, Spanish, Portuguese and other languages; was a member of the Peary Arctic expedition of 1897, having previously attracted attention by the publication of a plan for the exploration of Ellesmereland; in 1899 he undertook to carry out this plan, landed at Cape Sabine and for two years pur-

sued a study of the Eskimo language in that vicinity. Mr. Stein is the author of a number of articles, monographs and other contributions, principally on arctic exploration, social economies, the Eskimos, phonetics, etc. He is now engaged in the advocacy of an international conference of experts in phonetics to devise a universal alphabet to be used as a uniform method of representing the sounds of speech, in particular as a uniform key to pronunciation in all dictionaries. Address: Bureau of Statistics, Department of Commerce and Labor.

**STEJNEGER, LEONHARD**, curator of reptiles and batrachians, United States National Museum, was born at Bergen, Norway, October 30, 1851, son of P. Stamer and Ingeborg C. (Hess) Stejneger. He was graduated (cand. jur.) from R. Frederic's University, at Christiania, Norway, in 1875, and in 1881 removed to the United States and entered the employ of the National Museum. From 1882 to 1883 he was conducting an expedition of the Museum to Bering Island and Kamchatka, for the purpose of studying the fur seal and collecting natural history objects, etc.; from 1884 to 1889 he was assistant curator of birds of the National Museum, and since the latter date has occupied his present position. Mr. Stejneger in 1895 pursued an investigation of fur seals at the seal islands of Bering Sea and Okhotsk Sea, at the instance of the Fish Commission, and from 1896 to 1897, as a member of the United States Fur Seal Commission. He studied the details of museum administration in Europe during several visits; was a delegate from the Smithsonian Institution to the Zoological Congresses of 1898, 1901-04-07. He is a member of the Permanent International Ornithological Committee and of the Committee on Nomenclature of the International Zoological Congress; life member, Bergen Museum; Fellow, American Ornithologists' Union; and member of a large number of other scientific and learned organizations in this country and abroad. He is the author of a number of books, monographs and magazine contributions on zoology, ornithology, fur seals, etc. Was decorated in 1906 by the king of Norway with the Royal Order of St. Olaf. Mr. Stejneger married Marie Reiners on March 22, 1892. Address: Smithsonian Institute.

**STELLWAGEN, EDWARD J.**, president of the Union Trust Co., was born in Washington, D. C., in 1855. He at first entered the Navy Department as a draughtsman, taking up also the study of law, and for a while practiced, but turning thence to real estate, he entered the office of the late Thomas J. Fisher. In 1869 he organized the Union Trust & Storage Company, and became its president in 1892, and a member of the Washington Stock Exchange. He is a director of the Capital Traction Company and an active member of the Blue Ridge Rod &

Gun Club, at Harper's Ferry. Residence: 1803 Baltimore street. Office: 15th and H streets.

**STENZEL, LULA VINETTE**, author, was born at Washington, D. C., on January 1, 1872, daughter of Jacob N. (Inventor) and Elizabeth A. Kerper, and obtained her preparatory education in the Washington public schools. Among her books may be mentioned: *Breta's Double* (1894), which was written under the pen-name of Helen V. Greyson; *The Dark-wood Tragedy*, (1902), etc. On August 9, 1900, she married Charles F. A. Stenzel. Residence; 414 South Capitol street.

**STEPHENS, FRANCIS HENRY**, lawyer, was born at Sandusky, Ohio, January 11, 1864, son of Washington H. and Mary L. (Fox) Stephens. He was educated in the public schools of Washington; in 1885 received the degree of M. A. from Columbian (now George Washington) University, and in 1888 was graduated from the law department of the same institution, with the degree of LL. M. From 1885 to 1887 he was a teacher in the Washington public schools; in 1888 he began the practice of his profession. He has been attorney for a number of firms and corporations, and in July, 1904, was appointed Assistant Corporation Counsel for the District of Columbia. Mr. Stephens married Mary Grace Ravenburg on June 30, 1900. Residence. Genesee Place, Lanier Heights. Office: Columbian Building.

**STEPHENS, JOHN HALL**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Shelby County, Texas, and educated at Mansfield, Texas. He was graduated from the law department of Cumberland University (Lebanon, Tennessee) in 1872, and since that time has been practicing law. He was a State Senator in the Twenty-first and Twenty-second Sessions of the Texas Legislature, and has been a Representative to Congress from the Thirteenth Texas District since the Fifty-fifth Congress. Democrat. Legal residence: Vernon, Texas. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**STEPHENSON, AMBROSE H.**, member of the firm of Stephenson & Brother (coal merchants), and a member of the Board of Directors of the Second National Bank. Residence: 221 Eleventh street, s.w. Office: Seventh street wharf.

**STEPHENSON, ISAAC**, lumberman, farmer, banker, United States Senator, was born at Frederickton, N. B., June 18, 1829, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Watson) Stephenson. In 1840 he removed to Bangor, Maine, and a year later removing to Wisconsin, where he worked on a farm, subsequently purchasing a schooner which he sailed between Milwaukee and Escanaba. With his savings he invested in timber lands, and is now president and controlling owner in the North Ludington Company, Peshtigo Lumber Company,



Menominee River Boom Company, the Stephenson Company and the Stephenson National Bank. In 1866 and 1868 he was a member of the Wisconsin Legislature; a member of Congress from 1883 to 1889, and on May 17, 1907, entered upon his term of service in the U. S. Senate, after having been elected from Wisconsin, to succeed John C. Spooner, who retired. His term of office will expire March 3, 1909. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Marinette, Wis. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**STEPHENSON, THOMAS P.**, junior member of the firm of Church & Stephenson (lumber dealers), was born in Washington, D. C., November 1, 1855, son of the late John A. Stephenson, the pioneer expressman, who ran the fast freight line between Baltimore and Washington. After a practical course at Columbian (now George Washington) University, he entered, in 1873, the firm of Smith & Wimsatt, lumber dealers, and remained with the firm until 1879, when he bought the interest of C. B. and C. W. Church in the firm of C. B. Church & Sons, the firm name being changed to Church & Stephenson. He is treasurer of the South Washington Citizens' Association, and of the Lumber Exchange, and past grand master of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. In 1880 he married Clara White, of Washington, who died in December, 1889, leaving four children; and his second wife was Jennie Hope Sands, of Annapolis, Md., to which union one child has been born. Residence: 2016 Fifteenth street, n.w. Office: Eighth street and Maryland avenue, n.w.

**STERLING, JAMES D.**, clergyman, assistant rector of St. Matthew's Catholic Church. Residence: 1739 Rhode Island avenue, n.w.

**STERLING, JOHN A.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born on a farm near Leroy, Illinois, February 1, 1857, and was educated in the public schools, in 1881 graduating from Illinois Wesleyan University, with the degree of A. B., and, in 1884, with that of M. A. After graduation he was for two years superintendent of public schools at Lexington (Illinois); he was admitted to the bar in 1884, and has since been engaged in the practice of law, as a member of the firm of Welty & Sterling, of Bloomington, Ill. From 1892 to 1896 he was State's attorney for McLean County; was a member at large of the Republican State Central Committee of Illinois from 1896 to 1898; since the Fifty-eighth Congress he has been a Representative to Congress from the Seventeenth Illinois District. Republican. Mr. Sterling married Clara M. Irons on May 20, 1886. Legal residence. Bloomington, Illinois. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**STERN, LOUIS**, clergyman, rabbi of the Washington Hebrew Congregation. Residence: 1315 Columbia road, n.w.

**STERNBERG, GEORGE MILLER**, Surgeon-General, Brigadier General, U. S. A. (retired), was born at Hartwick Seminary, Otsego County, New York, June 8, 1838, son of Rev. L. and Margaret L. (Miller) Sternberg. He was educated in Hartwick Seminary and was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons (New York) in 1859. In 1897 General Sternberg received the honorary degree of LL. D. from Brown University; and in 1894 received the same degree from the University of Michigan. He was appointed Assistant Surgeon in the army on May 28, 1861; made Captain and Assistant Surgeon May 28, 1866; Major and Surgeon, December 1, 1875; Lieutenant Colonel and Deputy Surgeon General, January 12, 1891; Brigadier General and Surgeon General, May 30, 1893; retired in 1902. He served throughout the Civil War; was a member and secretary of the Havana Yellow Fever Commission of the National Board of Health in 1879; United States delegate to the International Sanitary Conference at Rome 1885; detailed by the President in 1887 to make yellow fever investigations in Brazil, Mexico and Cuba, which occupied him two years; in 1892 he was consulting bacteriologist to the health officer of the port of New York; was a delegate to the International Medical Congress at Moscow in 1897. General Sternberg is an authority on bacteriology and on yellow fever and cholera. He has written a number of books, articles, monographs, government reports, etc., on medical and surgical subjects. He is an honorary member of a number of scientific and medical organizations, among the most important of which are: Epidemiological Society of London; Royal Academy of Medicine of Rome; Academy of Medicine of Rio de Janeiro; French Society of Hygiene; American Academy of Medicine, etc. He is an ex-president of the American Medical Association; of the American Public Health Association; of the Philosophical Society of Washington; of the Cosmos Club; of the Association of Military Surgeons, etc. On September 1, 1869, General Sternberg married Martha L. Pattison. Address: 2005 Massachusetts avenue.

**STERNBERG, BARON HERMAN von SPECK**, German Ambassador to the United States, was born at Leeds, England, August 21, 1852, son of Baron Alexander and Martha (Shaw) Speck von Sternberg. He received his education at Fuerstenschule, St. Afra, Meissen, Saxony, and later specialized in studies in military and naval science, international law and political economy. Baron Sternberg was in active military service in the German army until 1885; he fought throughout the Franco-German War; became military and naval attache to the German Legation in Washington in 1885; was reappointed in 1889; promoted to Major of the German army, and transferred to the general staff; in 1890 entered the German diplomatic service as first secretary of

the Legation at Peking, China; was later charge d'affaires at Belgrade, Servia; in 1898 became first secretary of the German Embassy at Washington; the same year he was high commissioner on the Samoan Commission; was German consul-general for British India and Ceylon in 1900; in 1903 was appointed special minister plenipotentiary and envoy extraordinary to the United States; since July, 1903, he has been Ambassador to this country. Baron Sternburg has received the following decorations: Prussia: Red Eagle, first class, with oak leaf wreath; Order of the Crown, first class; Saxony: Grand Cross of the Order of Albert; Cross of Military Merit, and war medal of 1870-71; Austria: Star of the Order of Francis Joseph; China: Star of the Order of the Double Dragon; Servia: Star of the Takowo; Russia: Cross of the Order of St. Anne, of Russia. He married Lillian May Langham, of Louisville, Ky., in London, England. Residence: German Embassy, Washington, D. C., and Castle of Lutyshana, Saxony.

**STERRETT, JAMES MACBRIDE**, professor of philosophy, George Washington University since 1892, was born at Howard, Centre County, Pennsylvania, January 13, 1847, son of Robert and Sarah Elizabeth (Macbride) Sterrett. He was graduated from the University of Rochester (B. A.) in 1867, and M. A., Howard University, 1870; in 1872 received the degree of B. D. from Cambridge Episcopal Theological School, and was ordained a deacon in the Episcopal Church in the same year. In 1873 he was made a priest; from 1882 to 1892 he was professor of ethics at Seabury Divinity School, Faribault, Minn. He is also assistant minister of the Church of the Epiphany, of this city. Dr. Sterrett is a member of the Cosmos, Chevy Chase and Country Clubs, and since 1893 has been president of the Society for Philosophical Inquiry. In 1886 the University of Rochester conferred upon him the honorary degree of D. D. He is the author of *Studies in Hegel's Philosophy of Religion; Reason and Authority in Religion; The Ethics of Hegel; The Freedom of Authority*, etc. He married Adlumia Dent on January 20, 1876. Address: Springland, Pierce Mill Road, Washington.

**STETSON, C. R.**, Episcopal clergyman, rector of All Saint's Chapel, Benning, D. C., and the Chapel of the Good Shepherd. Residence: 509 I street, n.e.

**STEVENS, ALICE BARTLETT**, newspaper correspondent, was born at Landaff, Grafton County, N. H., October 22, 1858, daughter of Adna and Sarah Jane (Hastings) Bartlett, and a descendant of Josiah Bartlett, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. She was educated at the Girls' Latin School, Boston, and the State Normal School, Plymouth, N. H., graduating in 1878. Mrs. Stevens is engaged in magazine writing, newspa-

per correspondence and syndicate work; she is social correspondent for the Minneapolis Times and other newspapers. Washington address: 2722 Thirteenth street, n.w. Summer address: 257 South Broadway, Nyack-on-Hudson, New York.

**STEVENS, EUGENE ENSIGN**, patent lawyer, was born in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1866, son of Milo B. Stevens. His preliminary education was obtained in the public schools of Cleveland, later coming to Washington, where he entered the Law Department of Georgetown University in 1886, graduating LL. B. in 1888, and LL. M. in 1889. Later he was admitted to practice at the bar of the D. C. Court of Appeals and Supreme Court, and the U. S. Court of Claims. Since 1896 he has been senior member of the law firm of Milo B. Stevens & Company (solicitors of claims and patents) which firm was founded by his father. He has twice made extended bicycle tours abroad, in 1891-92 encircling the globe, using his wheel where practicable. He is a member of the Washington Board of Trade; Cleveland Chamber of Commerce; University Club; Sons of Veterans (Ohio Division); D. C. Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and a number of other national organizations. He is active in local charitable and philanthropic movements, especially the Washington Playground Association. He has been actively interested in local musical work, both as choir soloist and director, and in the furtherance of the musical development of the Capital, being for nearly nine years an officer and director of the Choral Society, through a period of its greatest popularity; was an incorporator, director and first treasurer of the Washington Symphony Orchestra corporation; incorporator, officer and director of the Musical Art Society (president for several years). In religion he is a New-Churchman (Swedenborgian). Mr. Stevens is also active in the various local interests of Chevy Chase, Md. In 1896 he married Gertrude Abigail McNulty at Washington, and four boys have been born to this union. Residence: Chevy Chase, Md. Office: 817 Fourteenth street, n.w.

**STEVENS, FREDERICK C.**, president The Commercial National Bank. Residence: 1628 Sixteenth street, n.w. Office: 1401 G street, n.w.

**STEVENS, FREDERICK CLEMENT**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Boston, Mass., January 1, 1861, and was educated in the common schools of Rockland, Me., and at Bowdoin College, from which he was graduated in 1881, and the law department of the State University of Iowa, from which he was graduated in 1884. In the same year he was admitted to the bar, and began the practice of his profession in St. Paul, Minn. He was a member of the State Legislature from 1888 to 1891, and since 1897 has been Representative to Congress from the Fourth Minnesota District.

Republican. Legal residence: St. Paul, Minn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**STEVENSON, CHARLES HUGH**, statistician, ichthyologist, lawyer, was born at Snow Hill, Md., December 6, 1869, son of Hugh Saunders and Jane Catherine (Bailey) Stevenson. He attended Lehigh University (special engineering course) and was graduated from Columbian (now George Washington) University, from which institution he holds the degree of LL. M. He made a special study of fisheries and became connected with the Bureau of Fisheries of the Department of Commerce and Labor in 1901, since which time he has pursued many special studies and investigations for that branch of government work. He is the author of Pearls in History, Art, Science and Industry; Fishery Legislation; Foreign Fishery Trade; Preservation of Fishery Products for Food; Utilization of Aquatic Products in Arts and Industries, etc. He is a member of the American Fisheries Society; Washington Economical Association; American Statistician Association; National Geographical Society, etc. Unmarried. Address: Snow Hill, Md. Office: Bureau of the Fisheries.

**STEVENSON, HUGH T.**, Baptist clergyman, was born at Albany, N. Y., May 9, 1869. His preliminary education was received in the common schools of Albany, and, after serving as a page in the New York Legislature, entered Colgate Academy with the class of 1890, later moving to Chicago, where he entered the University of Chicago. After remaining in Chicago for eighteen months, at the same time acting as assistant pastor of the Englewood Baptist Church of that city, he came to Washington in 1893, where he entered Columbian (now George Washington) University, spending four years, receiving an A. B. degree the first year and that of A. M. the second, and later entered the Divinity School of Colgate University, from which institution he was graduated in 1901. He served two of his charges while a student, the first one being the Anacostia Baptist Church of this city, and the second the Baptist Church, of Edmeston, N. Y. Subsequent to his graduation he traveled in the South as a representative of Colgate University and of philanthropic men. He was pastor of the Warren Baptist Church of Jordanville, N. Y. from 1902 to 1905, at which latter date he came to Washington to assume the pastorate of the Bethany Baptist Church. Residence: 157 U street, n.w.

**STEVENSON, MATILDA COXE** (MRS. JAMES STEVENSON), ethnologist, anthropologist, was born at San Augustine, Tex., daughter of Alex. H. and Maria Matilda Coxe. She received her education at a private school in Philadelphia and married James Stevenson, archaeologist, explorer and ethnologist, one of the founders of the Bureau of Ethnology, who died in 1888. With her husband,

Mrs. Stevenson spent thirteen years in explorations in the Rocky Mountains, during which time she was specially instructed in ethnology; in 1879 she was a member of the expedition (of which her husband had charge) sent by the Bureau of Ethnology to Zuni, New Mexico, and later was with him on various expeditions among the Indians. She co-operated in the collecting of ceramics, archaic implements, ceremonial objects, etc., for the National Museum; wrote a very full vocabulary of the Zuni language, and studied extensively the customs, mythology, etc., of that tribe and others, including the Pueblos, Tusayan, Navajo, Mission, etc. Mrs. Stevenson was a member of the jury on anthropology of the Columbian Exposition in 1893; she is the author of a number of books on ethnological subjects, and particularly on the Zuni Indians. Residence: The Burlington, 1120 Vermont avenue, n.w. Office: Bureau of American Ethnology.

**STICKNEY, AMOS**, Colonel U. S. A., was born in St. Louis, Mo., August 27, 1843, son of Benjamin and Sarah J. Stickney. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1864, and was commissioned a First Lieutenant of Engineer Corps in the same year; through the Civil War he served variously as engineer on the staff of the commanding general, assistant engineer and chief engineer, with the Army of the Tennessee and in the Department of Missouri, later in various campaigns in Georgia and the Carolinas. On December 21, 1864, was brevetted Captain, and on March 13, 1865, Major, both for distinguished services. On March 7, 1867, he was commissioned Captain; promoted to Major, January 2, 1881; advanced to Lieutenant-Colonel May 18, 1893, and Colonel, May 2, 1901. Colonel Stickney served on the engineer corps, engaged in fortification construction work from the close of the war until 1866; then for a year he was professor of engineering at the United States Military Academy, since which time he has been principally engaged in river and harbor improvement work. From 1892 to 1902 he was president of the Missouri River Commission; from 1901 to 1903 was president of the Mississippi River Commission; since 1904 he has been chief engineer of the Atlantic Division; and is also at present serving as chairman of the commission authorized by the United States Supreme Court to determine the boundary line between Kentucky and Indiana. On July 10, 1866, Colonel Stickney married Virginia Fetter. Address: War Department.

**STIDHAM, HARRISON**, secretary and manager of the Washington Fertilizer Company, was born in Washington in 1869, son of Alfred D. Stidham. He won the Cornell University scholarship on graduating from the Central High School, and was graduated from Cornell in 1891, and spent two years as recorder and aid in the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey.

Through Col. George E. Waring's career as commissioner of street cleaning in New York from 1895-97 he was successively foreman, snow inspector and assistant general superintendent under him. He later served for two years as general superintendent of the Tubular Dispatch Company, and a year in practice of sanitary and civil engineering. He then became connected with the American Bridge Company, and so remained until he accepted the position of superintendent of street cleaning in the district, resigning on January 1, 1906. Residence: 3311 Newark street. Office: 1016 New Jersey avenue, s.e.

**STILES, CHARLES WARDELL**, scientist, was born at Spring Valley, N. Y., May 15, 1867, son of Rev. Samuel Martin and Elizabeth (White) Stiles. He attended Wesleyan University from 1885 to 1886; College de France from 1886 to 1887; Berlin University, 1887 to 1889; Leipzig University in 1890; Trieste Zoological Station during 1891; and in the same year, Pasteur Institute and College de France. He was graduated from Leipzig with the degrees of A. M. and Ph. D. in 1890. In 1896 he received the honorary degree of M. S. from Wesleyan University, and in 1906 that of D. Sc. from the same institution. From 1891 to 1902 Prof. Stiles was zoologist of the Bureau of Animal Industry of the United States Department of Agriculture; since 1893 he has been honorarily custodian of the helminthol. collections of the United States National Museum; since 1894, he has been secretary of the Advisory Committee, Smithsonian table, Naples Zoological Station; since 1902 lecturer at the Navy Medical School; was scientific attache at the American Embassy at Berlin during 1898 and 1899; since 1898 has been Secretary of the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature; was United States delegate to the International Zoological Congress at Leyden in 1895; same, Cambridge, 1898; Berlin, 1901; Bern, 1904; and Boston, 1907. Since 1902 he has been zoologist of the Public Health and Marine Hospital Service; 1892-1906, professor of medical zoology at Georgetown University; since 1897, lecturer at Johns Hopkins University Medical School; from 1894 to 1901, lecturer at the Army Medical School. Prof. Stiles is a member of the Alpha Delta Phi and Phi Beta Kappa fraternities; Cosmos Club; Johns Hopkins University Club (of Baltimore); American Association for the Advancement of Science (secretary in 1902, secretary of Council in 1903, and general secretary in 1904); Zoological Society; is a corresponding member of the London Zoological Society; foreign correspondent of the Societe de Biologie de France; Academy de Medicine de France, etc. He is the author of numerous scientific articles and reports on medical zoology, and has done much original research work in medical zoology, etc. On June 23, 1897, he married Virginia Baker. Ad-

dress: Hygienic Laboratory, Twenty-fifth and E streets, n.w.

**STILLINGS, CHARLES ARTHUR**, Public Printer of the United States, was born in Boston, Mass., on April 20, 1871, son of Ephriam Bailey and Celia Crowell (Kemp) Stillings. He was educated in the Phillips Grammar School, and the English High School of Boston, and left the latter at the age of fourteen (in 1885), to enter his father's printing office in Boston. He worked his way up from a printer's devil to general manager of the firm, and when, in 1902, the firm became the Griffith-Stillings Press, became sales-manager. From September 1, 1903, to May 1, 1905, he was manager of the Printers' Board of Trade of Washington; was manager of the Printers' Board of Trade of New York from May 1 to November 1, 1905; from 1903 to 1905, secretary of the Typothetae of Washington. He was appointed Public Printer on November 1, 1905. Mr. Stillings is a thirty-second degree Mason; member of the Washington Board of Trade and Washington Business Men's Association, and in politics is an Independent Republican. On April 29, 1905, he married Anna Marie Rau. Residence: The Ontario. Office: Government Printing Office.

**STIRLING, YATES**, Rear-Admiral, U. S. N. (retired), was born at Baltimore, Md., May 6, 1843, son of Archibald and Elizabeth Ann Stirling. He attended the United States Naval Academy from 1860 to 1863; then served with the Union navy through the rest of the Civil War, part of the time in the vicinity of the James River and later as a participant in both attacks on Fort Fisher. He was appointed ensign May 28, 1863; promoted to Lieutenant, November 10, 1866; made Lieutenant-Commander, March 12, 1868; advanced to Commander, November 26, 1880; commissioned Captain in September, 1894; and Rear-Admiral on June 8, 1902. He was retired on May 6, 1905. In 1898 Admiral (then Captain) Stirling was appointed a member of the lighthouse board; in 1900 he was made commandant of the San Juan (Porto Rico) Naval Station; during 1902 and 1903 was commandant of the Puget Sound Navy Yard; was in command of the Philippine Squadron of the Asiatic fleet during 1903-04; in command of the cruiser squadron of the same fleet from April to July, 1904; then for a year commander-in-chief of the Asiatic fleet. On August 29, 1867, Admiral Stirling married Elien Salisbury Haley. Address: Baltimore, Md., or Navy Department.

**STOCKTON, CHARLES HERBERT**, Rear-Admiral, U. S. N., was born at Philadelphia, Pa., October 13, 1845, son of Rev. W. R. and E. T. Stockton. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1865, and since that time has served variously as a naval officer, rising to the rank of Rear-Admiral in 1906. In 1888 he was a member of the commission

to select a naval station at Puget Sound; commanded the *Thetis* from 1889 to 1891, on the Arctic cruise of that vessel; was in command of the *Yorktown*, on the Asiatic station from 1895 to 1897; from 1898 to 1900 was president of the Naval War College, Newport, R. I.; in command of the battleship *Kentucky*, Asiatic fleet, from 1901 to 1903; naval attache to the American Embassy at London, England, 1903-05; president Naval Inspection and Examining Board, 1906-07; in command special service squadron, 1907. Retires on October 13, 1907. Admiral Stockton is the author of *The Laws and Usages of War*, and of various magazine contributions; editor of a manual of international law; compiler of a history of the United States Naval Asylum, etc. On November 23, 1880, he married Pauline Lentillon King. Residence: 2019 O street, n.w.

**STOCKTON, LOUISE**, author, litterateur, was born in Philadelphia, daughter of William S. and Emily H. Stockton, and sister of the late Frank R. Stockton. For some years she has been engaged in journalistic work, as music critic, editorial writer, book editor, etc., with various newspapers; she is the author of a number of short stories, novels, historical essays, etc., including the following: *Dorothea* (1882); *Apple Seeds and Briar Thorn* (1887); *A Sylvan City* (1883) (republished as *Quaint Corners* in 1900). Miss Stockton is president of the Round Robin Reading Clubs, and was one of the founders and original members of the New Century, and the Browning and Contemporary clubs. Residence: 1408 Thirty-first street, n.w.

**STOCKTON, MARIAN E. (MRS. FRANK R.)**, author, was born at Georgetown, S. C., daughter of Moses and Mary Elizabeth Mansfield (Brooks) Tuttle. She was educated in private schools at Guilford and New Haven, Conn. Previous to her marriage on April 30, 1860, to Frank Richard Stockton, the author, she had written extensively, including several short stories and two prize stories. After her marriage she ceased literary work; but in the last few years has again taken it up. Address: 1408 Thirty-first street, n.w.

**STOKES, HENRY NEWLIN**, chemist, was born at Moorestown, Burlington County, N. J., October 24, 1859, son of Dr. John Hinchman and Tabitha (Jenkins) Stokes. He was graduated from Haverford College in 1878; from Johns Hopkins University in 1884, with the degree of Ph. D.; studied chemistry at the University of Munich during 1885 and 1886; and at the Zurich Polytechnic from 1886 to 1889. From the latter year until 1892 Mr. Stokes was chemist with the U. S. Geological Survey, and again, from 1895 to 1903; during 1892 and 1893 he was assistant professor of inorganic chemistry at the University of Chicago; since 1903 he

has been associate chemist with the U. S. Bureau of Standards. He has pursued various original research work in chemistry and is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa fraternity, Cosmos Club, and various chemical societies of America, Germany and France. On October 25, 1884, he married Wilhelmina F. van den Berg, of Amsterdam, Holland. Residence: 1443 Q street, n.w. Office: Bureau of Standards.

**STONE, CHARLES P.**, senior member of the real estate firm of Stone & Fairfax, was born at Norfolk, Va., in 1861, and finished his education at Tuscarora (Pa.) Academy. He then entered a mercantile house, but soon left for New Mexico, where he became interested in mining. In 1887 he returned east, locating in Washington, and entered into partnership with his father in real estate, and so continuing for ten years, when his father retired, and Charles W. Fairfax took his place. He married Emma Strayer, at Mifflintown, Pa., and they have three children. Residence: 2021 Massachusetts avenue. Office: 1342 New York avenue.

**STONE, ISAAC SCOTT**, physician, was born at Sandy Spring, Md., March 1, 1851, son of James H. and Martha A. Stone. He attended school at Wilmington, Del., studied sciences and medicine at the University of Maryland, where he was graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1872, and afterward pursued post-graduate study in New York and London. He was elected professor of gynecology in Georgetown University in 1892; he is now surgeon to the Columbia Hospital for Women; to Georgetown University Hospital, and professor of gynecology in the Washington Post-graduate Medical School. Dr. Stone is a life member of the British Gynecological Society; member of American Gynecological Society; District of Columbia and National Medical Societies; American Association for the Advancement of Science, and others. He frequently contributes surgical and gynecological articles to medical periodicals. He received the title Sc. D. honoris Causa, from University of Maryland in 1907. On November 16, 1875, he married Thomas Jane Taylor. Residence: 1618 Rhode Island avenue. Office: Stoneleigh Court.

**STONE, WILLIAM JOEL**, lawyer, Senator from Missouri, was born in Madison County, Ky., May 7, 1848, and was graduated from the University of Missouri. This same institution later conferred upon him the degree of LL. D. He was admitted to the bar in 1869, and since that time (to his election to the Senate) has practiced law; was prosecuting attorney of Vernon County, Mo., from 1873 to 1874; Representative in Congress from 1885 to 1891; Governor of Missouri from 1893 to 1897; member of the Democratic National Committee from Missouri from 1896 to 1904 (was vice-chairman in 1896 and 1900); was elected to the United

States Senate in 1903. Senator Stone married Sarah Louise Winston on April 2, 1874. In politics he is a Democrat. Legal residence: Jefferson City, Mo. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**STORY, JOHN P.**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born in the State of Wisconsin, August 25, 1841, and was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1865. In the same year he was commissioned a Second Lieutenant, and subsequently, First Lieutenant of infantry; in 1870 he was transferred to the artillery corps, after promotion to Captain on September 14, 1863; was commissioned Major, March 8, 1898; made Lieutenant-Colonel May 8, 1901; advanced to Colonel, October 15, 1902; in 1903 was commandant of the Artillery School at Fortress Monroe, Virginia; was commissioned Brigadier-General on January 22, 1904, and from that time until his retirement, on August 25, 1905, served as chief of artillery, U. S. A. Address: War Department.

**STOTT, CHARLES G.**, merchant, was born in Washington September 3, 1864. He was educated at the Pennsylvania Military Academy and went later to Lafayette College, Easton, Pa. In April, 1888, he embarked in the stationery business in Washington. He removed from his original quarters on Eighth street to Pennsylvania avenue, remaining there six years, from there to 309 Ninth street, where he is located at the present time. He is a member of the Lafayette Lodge of the Masons, and of the Phi Kappa Psi Greek letter fraternity. Residence: 3108 Seventeenth street, n.w. Business address: 309 Ninth street, n.w.

**STOUT, JOHN KENNEDY**, lawyer, was born at Wilkesbarre, Pa., November 29, 1849, son of Asher Miner and Ellen C. (Gildersleeve) Stout. He was educated in private schools—at Rectory School, Hamden, Conn.; Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., where he received the degree of B. A. in 1870, and that of M. A. in 1873. He was admitted to the bar in New Jersey in 1877; in Washington Territory in 1880; and in Idaho Territory in 1882. From 1873 to 1875 Mr. Stout was city editor of the Daily Express of Easton, Pa.; from 1875 to 1878 he was on the city staff of the New York Tribune; from 1899 to 1903 he was secretary of U. S. Senator George Turner, of Washington, and since December, 1903, he has been connected with the Bureau of Corporations. From 1873 to 1875 Mr. Stout was in the Pennsylvania militia; from 1888 to 1894 he served successively as First Lieutenant, Major and Colonel on the Governor's staff of the Washington State militia. He is a member of the Psi Upsilon college fraternity; Sons of the American Revolution; Society of Colonial Wars; Aztec Club of 1847; Pennsylvania German Society; Cosmos Club, etc. He is a member of the Episcopalian Church, and in politics is a Dem-

ocrat. On October 29, 1892, he married Ida T. Homan. Address: 131 A street, n.e.

**STRASBURGER, JOSEPH**, merchant, was born in Baltimore on May 23, 1856, and came to Washington in 1867. He was graduated from the Spencerian Business College in 1871, and opened a shoe store with his brother, continuing until 1874, when, after his father's death, they increased the business, which is now one of the largest retail shoe stores in Washington. In July, 1902, he bought out his brother's interest, since which time he has conducted the business alone. Residence: 1921 Nineteenth street, n.w. Business address: 310-312 Seventh street, n.w.

**STRATTON, SAMUEL WESLEY**, director National Bureau of Standards, since 1901, was born at Litchfield, Ill., July 18, 1861, son of Samuel and Mary Stratton. In 1884 he was graduated from the University of Illinois, with the degree of B. S. From 1887 to 1892 he served successively as instructor, assistant professor, and professor of physics, at the University of Illinois; from 1892 to 1901 successively as assistant professor, associate professor, and professor of physics at the University of Chicago. Mr. Stratton is a member of the Cosmos Club and the American Physical Society. He is unmarried. Residence: Seventeenth and I streets, n.w. Office: Bureau of Standards.

**STRAUS, OSCAR S.**, Secretary of the Department of Commerce and Labor, was born on December 23, 1850. He obtained his early education in the schools of Talbott and Columbus, Ga., where he passed his boyhood days, and was successively graduated from the Columbia Grammar School, Columbia (N. Y.) University, and the Columbia Law School, in 1873. From 1872 to 1881 he was engaged in the general practice of law, subsequently engaging in the mercantile business as a member of the firm of L. Straus & Sons, of New York. He was minister to Turkey from 1887 to 1889, and again from 1897 to 1900; appointed by President Roosevelt in 1902 a member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague, succeeding ex-President Harrison; formerly president New York Board of Trade and the National Primary League; vice-president National Civic Federation; vice-president of the International Law Association of America; formerly president of the American Social Science Association. He is the author of numerous publications dealing with history and international law; The Origin of the Republican Form of Government in the United States; Roger Williams, The Pioneer of Religious Liberty; The Development of Religious Liberty in the United States; U. S. Doctrine of Citizenship and Expatriation; Reform in the Consular Service, etc. He has been honored with an L. H. D. degree by Brown University and LL. D. by the University of Pennsylvania,

Washington and Lee and Columbia (N. Y.) Universities. On December 17, 1906, he was appointed Secretary of the Department of Commerce and Labor. Residence: 2600 Sixteenth street. Office: Department of Commerce and Labor.

**STRAUSS, JOSEPH**, Lieutenant-Commander, U. S. N., was born at Mount Morris, Livingston County, New York, November 16, 1861, son of Raphael and Sarah (Metzger) Strauss. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1885, and served on various vessels until 1887; from that year until 1891 he was engaged in hydrographic work for the United States Coast Survey on the eastern and western coasts of the United States and about Alaska. From 1893 to 1896 he was attached to the Bureau of Ordnance of the Navy Department; from 1896 to 1900 was stationed on various vessels in South American waters; he was in command of the Naval Proving Grounds at Indian Head from 1900 to 1903; at present he is attached to the U. S. S. Arkansas. Commander Strauss is the inventor of the superimposed turret system of mounting guns. He is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; Society of American Wars; Army and Navy Club, etc. He saw service during the war with Spain on blockade duty. Commander Strauss has written a number of books and articles on ordnance and ballistics. In 1901 he married Mary Sweitzer. Address: Navy Department.

**STREET (MRS.), DANIEL B.**, president Methodist Home for Aged People. Residence: 1102 Ninth street, n.w.

**STREETS, T. H.**, medical director of the Naval Hospital. Residence: 1416 Hopkins street, n.w. Office: Pennsylvania avenue between Ninth and Tenth streets, s.e.

**STRIDER, LUKE C.**, Justice of the Peace. Residence: 1450 Rhode Island avenue, n.w. Office: D street and John Marshall Place, n.w.

**STRONG, EDWARD TRASK**, Rear-Admiral, U. S. N. (retired), was born at Ipswich, Mass., February 10, 1840, son of Dr Simeon E. Strong. On November 24, 1862, he volunteered as an officer in the United States Navy, and as such served throughout the remainder of the Civil War; in 1868 he was commissioned ensign, U. S. N.; promoted to Master, December 18, 1868; made Lieutenant, March 21, 1870; advanced to Lieutenant-Commander, July 2, 1882; commissioned Commander, January 9, 1893; promoted to Captain, October 10, 1899, and retired as Rear-Admiral, November 21, 1900. Admiral Strong was married on June 11, 1867. Address: Albany, N. Y., or Navy Department.

**STUART, ALEXANDER T.**, superintendent of the Washington public schools. He was graduated in 1864 from the public schools and then entered Columbian (now George Washington) University, graduating in 1869, and receiving thirty-five years later, from the same institution, the honorary degree of Master of Arts. From college he returned to the public schools as teacher, and was placed in charge of the Seventh grade in the Franklin School building. In 1875, he resigned to become secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association, of which Gen. O. O. Howard was the president. From 1877-90 he was the principal of the Third Division, on Capitol Hill, and then became superintendent, succeeding W. B. Powell. Residence: 16 Fourth street, s.e.

**STUART, JAMES E.**, Disciples of Christ clergyman, pastor of the Fifteenth street Christian Church. Residence: 1316 Massachusetts avenue, s.e.

**STUNTZ, STEPHEN CONRAD**, author, librarian, was born at Clarno, Wis., April 4, 1875, son of Albert Conrad and Lydia Ann (Sturdevant) Stuntz. He attended the public schools of Monroe, Wis., and was graduated from the University of Wisconsin (botany group), 1899, and took post-graduate work at the same institution, 1899-1902; was library assistant, University of Wisconsin, 1899-1902; cataloguer and classifier, Library of Congress since 1902. Conducted genealogical and historical research, State Historical Society Library at Madison, Wis., and acted as assistant on State botanical survey, 1897-1902. Author (under pseudonym of Stephen Conrad) of *The Second Mrs. Jim* (1904); *Mrs. Jim* and *Mrs. Jimmie* (1905); and is at work on two new novels and a complete list of Confederate imprints. He married Lena Grayson Fitz-Hugh, at Culpeper, Va. Residence: Vienna, Va. Office: Library of Congress.

**STURGISS, GEORGE C.**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Second Congressional District of Washington, as a Republican. Legal residence: Morgantown, W. Va. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**STURTEVANT, CHARLES LYON**, patent lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., the son of Albert L. and Susan A. (Kinsley) Sturtevant, of Springfield, Mass., and who located in Washington in the early sixties, and were among the early settlers of Mt. Pleasant. In 1838 he was graduated from the Law School of Columbian (now George Washington) University, becoming A. M. in 1839. He is the senior member of the firm of Sturtevant & Mason. He is also a member of the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States. He is a member of the Cosmos, Chevy Chase and Columbia Golf Clubs, of Washington. He is also a member of the Mayflower Association; the

American Institute of Electrical Engineers and the Anthropological and Historical Society. On February 14, 1893, he married Bessie Dillon. Residence: 1833 Oregon avenue, n.w. Office: Washington Loan & Trust Building.

**SUDWORTH, GEORGE BISHOP**, associate forester and chief of dendrology, U. S. Forest Service, was born at Kingston, Wis., August 31, 1864, son of Bishop Birch and Mary Elizabeth Sudworth. He was graduated from the Kalamazoo High School and from the University of Michigan in 1885. From 1885 to 1886 he was instructor in botany at the Michigan State Agricultural College; entered the Division of Forestry, U. S. Department of Agriculture, in 1886, as a botanist; served as dendrologist of the division (later bureau) from 1895 to 1904, and, since the latter date, in his present position. Mr. Sudworth is the author of a number of books, technical articles, monographs, etc., on botanical subjects, principally regarding forest flora, on which he is a foremost authority. He is an officer of the Society of American Foresters, and a member of the American Forestry Association, and of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. He married Frances Gertrude Kingsbury on February 24, 1897. Residence: 2949 Newark street, n.w. Office: Forest Service.

**SULLIVAN, JOHN ANDREW**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Boston, Mass., May 10, 1868, and received his education in the public and high schools and the Boston University Law School, from which latter institution he was graduated in 1896. In the same year he was admitted to the bar, and has since been engaged in practicing his profession. Mr. Sullivan was State Senator for two years; he was elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress as Representative from the Eleventh Massachusetts District, and re-elected to the Fifty-ninth. In politics he is a Democrat. Legal residence: Boston, Mass.

**SULLIVAN, JOSEPH DANIEL**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., August 31, 1877, son of Thomas J. and Mary Catherine Sullivan. He was educated by the Christian Brothers; graduated with the degree of A. B. from Georgetown University in 1897, and in 1899 with the degree of LL. B., and in 1900 that of LL. M. He is at present engaged in the practice of his profession in this city. In 1905 Mr. Sullivan was president of the Immaculate Conception Conference, St. Vincent de Paul Society. In religion he is a Roman Catholic. He is a member of the Phi Sigma Kappa fraternity. Unmarried. Residence: 1323 Thirtieth street, n.w. Office: Thirteenth and G streets, n.w.

**SULLIVAN, THOMAS J.**, assistant director of the Bureau of Engraving and Printing. Residence: 1823 Vernon avenue, n.w. Office: Bureau of Engraving and Printing.

**SULLIVAN, WILLIAM C.**, lawyer. Residence: 2117 N street, n.w. Office: 410 Fifth street, n.w.

**SULLOWAY, CYRUS ADAMS**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Grafton, N. H., June 8, 1839, and was educated in the public schools and academies. Later he read law and was admitted to the bar in 1863; since 1864 he has been engaged in the practice of his profession at Manchester, N. H. From 1872 to 1873, and again from 1887 to 1893, he was a member of the New Hampshire Legislature; since 1895 he has been a Representative to Congress from the First New Hampshire District. Republican. Legal residence: Manchester, N. H. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SULZER, WILLIAM**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Elizabeth, N. J., March 18, 1863, son of Thomas Sulzer, a German patriot and veteran of the revolution of 1848, who emigrated to America in 1851. His mother's ancestors were Scotch-Irish, and were banished from Ireland after the revolutionary struggle of 1798. Young Sulzer attended public schools and lectures at the Columbia College Law School, studied law in the office of Parrish & Pendleton in New York, and at the age of twenty-one (in 1884) was admitted to the bar. He was a member of the New York Assembly for five terms—from 1889 to 1894, being Speaker in 1893 (the youngest in the history of the State); in 1894 he was elected to Congress from the Tenth New York District. Mr. Sulzer is a Democrat, and at all times has been active in his participation with the most important movements of that party. He was a delegate to the national conventions of 1896, 1900 and 1904. He is the author of the law for the Bureau of Corporations, the bill creating a Department of Labor; the Department of Transportation; the first resolution of sympathy for the Cubans; the resolution declaring war against Spain; also of the resolutions sympathizing with the Boers; denouncing the Jewish outrages in Russia; of the so-called eight-hour law, anti-injunction bill, and many other important measures. He is a thirty-second degree Mason; a Presbyterian in religion; member of the Democratic, Manhattan, Masonic and other New York Clubs. He is at present engaged in writing a volume on political economy. Legal residence: 232 East Twelfth street, New York, N. Y. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**SUMMERS, JOHN E.**, army officer, was born in Virginia, on January 24, 1822. On December 13, 1847, he was appointed from civil life (Virginia) First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon; served in the Mexican War until July, 1848; promoted to Captain and Assistant-Surgeon, 1852; Major and Surgeon, 1861; Lieutenant-Colonel and Medical Inspector, 1863, and was mustered out, 1865, as a Medical Inspector. From 1862 to 1863, he was on



duty at the General Hospital, Alexandria, Va.; 1863, at the hospital at Memphis, Tenn., and was Medical Director of the Department of Tennessee until October, 1866. Until October, 1865, he was in the field with Grant's Army; was Medical Director of the Department of Dakota, until September, 1870. From 1870 to 1874, he was Post-Surgeon to Fortress Monroe, Va.; Medical Director of the Department of the Platte, Omaha, Neb., 1874 to 1886. He was promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel and Surgeon in 1880; Colonel and Surgeon, 1885, and on January 24, 1886, he was retired by law. Subsequently he was promoted to the rank of Brigadier-General, U. S. A., retired, by act of Congress of April 23, 1904. Address: War Department.

**SUMNER, EDWIN VOSE**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born at Carlisle, Pa., son of Major-General E. V. Sumner. He entered the volunteer army on August 5, 1861, as Second Lieutenant of the First Cavalry; was promoted to First Lieutenant November 12, 1861; made Captain, September 23, 1863; then in all grades from Major to Colonel and brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. V., of the First New York mounted rifles. He was then transferred to the regular army; was commissioned Major of the Fifth Cavalry on March 4, 1879; made Lieutenant-Colonel, April 15, 1890; advanced to Colonel, November 10, 1894; commissioned Brigadier-General, U. S. V., on May 27, 1898, and in March, 1899, retired as a Brigadier-General, U. S. A. From April, 1898, to March, 1899, he commanded the Departments of Colorado and Missouri. During the Civil War he participated in a number of the important battles, and was several times brevetted for gallantry; after that he served in various Indian campaigns on the Western frontier, to the time of the Spanish-American War. Address: War Department.

**SUMNER, GEORGE WATSON**, Rear-Admiral, U. S. N. (retired), was born at Constantine, St. Joseph County, Mich., December 31, 1841, son of Dr. Watson and Hester Ann (Welling) Sumner. He attended school in Massachusetts and Kentucky and entered the United States Naval Academy in 1858, from which he was detached in 1861, at the beginning of the Civil War, and assigned to duty on the steam frigate Colorado, of the West Gulf blockading squadron. In 1862 he was executive officer U. S. Barkentine Horace Beals; and as such served in the bombardment of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, under Farragut, receiving commendation. In 1862 he was commissioned Lieutenant, and for further services in the war was specially commended. In 1866 he was promoted to Lieutenant-Commander; served abroad from 1868 to 1871; in hydrographic office, Navy Department, 1872 to 1876; commissioned Commander, in 1876; in 1877 commanded the Monocacy, of the Asiatic squadron, and until 1880 served

on special duty with that squadron and subsequently in Washington; he was attached to the Navy Department in this city from 1881 to 1886; from 1888 to 1890 was in command of the U. S. F. S. Galena, North Atlantic Squadron; in 1891 he was advanced to Captain; commanded U. S. S. Baltimore at the International Naval Review of 1893; also U. S. S. Columbia at opening of Kiel Canal, Germany, in 1895. Captain Sumner was in command of the Columbia when that cruiser made the record time run from Southampton to New York, the fastest time then recorded for a man-of-war; was in command of the monitor Monadnock, Pacific Station, from 1896 to 1897; Captain of the New York Navy Yard, 1897-1899; in command of Port Royal (South Carolina) Naval Station and commissioned Rear-Admiral in 1899; commandant of Philadelphia Navy Yard and station, 1900 to 1902; in command of the South Atlantic station from 1902 to 1903; commanded White Squadron at naval manoeuvres of 1902-1903; retired as Rear-Admiral December 31, 1903. Admiral Sumner is a member of the Associated Veterans of Farragut's Fleet; Military Order of Foreign Wars; Naval and Military Order of Spanish-American War, etc. He has been twice married—in January, 1869, to Henrietta E. Ruan, of St. Croix, Danish West Indies (who died in 1885); and in 1886, to Maudthilde Willis, of New York. Address: The Pines, Patchogue, N. Y., or Navy Department.

**SUMNER, SAMUEL STORROW**, Major-General, U. S. A., was born in Pennsylvania, son of Major-Gen. Edwin V. Sumner, and brother of Brigadier-General Edwin Vose Sumner, U. S. A., retired. On June 11, 1862, he was appointed a Second Lieutenant in the regular army; was promoted to First Lieutenant July 17, 1862; made Captain, U. S. V., and aide de camp, in August, 1862, and served throughout the Civil War, being brevetted First Lieutenant, Captain and Major for gallantry. He was commissioned Major of cavalry, U. S. A., April 2, 1879; was brevetted Lieutenant-Colonel for bravery in action against Indians at Summit Springs, Colo., on July 11, 1869; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel February 18, 1891; made Colonel, May 23, 1896; appointed Brigadier-General, U. S. V., on May 4, 1898; made Brigadier-General, U. S. A., on February 4, 1901, and Major-General, July 26, 1903. After the Civil War he served on the Western frontier until the Spanish-American War; he was promoted to Major-General for distinguished services in Cuba during the war, and acted as chief mustering officer of the United States Army, and subsequently as commander of the first division of the second army corps; in 1899 he was appointed military attache to the American Embassy at London, England; resigned this post in 1900 to join the United States troops with the allied forces in China, where he later commanded the second bri-

gade; later he was in command of the first district of Southern Luzon, then the third brigade, Department of Luzon, and subsequently the first brigade; from July 7, 1902, to July 1, 1903, he was in command of the Department of Mindanao; then returned to the United States and commanded the Department of Missouri; since January 15, 1904, he has been in command of the Southwestern Division. General Sumner married Frederica Bennett. Address: War Department.

**SUTER, CHARLES RUSSELL**, Colonel, engineer corps, United States Army, was born in New York City, son of Assistant Surgeon A. F. Suter, U. S. A. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1858; was commissioned Second Lieutenant on June 17, 1862; made First Lieutenant March 3, 1863; brevetted Captain for gallantry at Moris Island, S. C. in 1863; commissioned Captain June 17, 1864; brevetted Major for special services during the Civil War; promoted to Major October 10, 1871; advanced to Lieutenant-Colonel January 10, 1887, and Colonel October 12, 1895. Col. Suter has served exclusively in the engineer corps of the army. From 1873 to 1876 he was assistant engineer of the survey of the Upper Mississippi; later was in charge of various engineering works of the War Department, including river and harbor improvements, fortification work, etc.; he has served on various engineering boards and river commissions. Address: War Department.

**SUTHERLAND, GEORGE**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born in Buckinghamshire, England, March 25, 1862. Received a common school and academic education. He studied law at the University of Michigan and was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of the same State in March, 1883, since when he has been actively engaged in the practice of that profession. He was State Senator of Utah in the first State Legislature, and was a delegate to the Republican National Conventions of 1900 and 1904, and was elected a member of the Fifty-seventh Congress and declined renomination to the Fifty-eighth. In 1905 he was elected a member of the United States Senate from Utah for the term beginning March 4, 1905. His term of service will expire in 1911. Legal residence: Salt Lake City, Utah. Washington residence: The Highlands.

**SUTTON, JOHN R.**, Lieutenant, Harbor Master of the District of Columbia. Residence: 925 R street, n.w.

**SWAINE, J. ED.**, Grand Regent of the Royal Arcanum, was born in Alexandria, Va. Since leaving college he has been the junior member of the firm of F. J. Swaine & Sons (grocers). Residence: 431 Q street, n.w. Business address: 932 Louisiana avenue, n.w.

**SWARTZELL, GEORGE W. F.**, president of the real estate firm of Swartzell, Rheem & Hensey, was born in Mifflin County, Pa., February 4, 1857, son of John and Sarah (Murphy) Swartzell. He was educated at the Lewiston (Pa.) Academy. He came to Washington and entered the firm of B. H. Warner in 1876, becoming a member of the firm eleven years later, in 1887. He is vice president of the National Metropolitan Bank; a director of the Real Estate Exchange, and of the Potomac Insurance Company; a trustee of the Hamline Methodist Episcopal Church, and one of the managers of the Lucy Webb Hayes Training School. He was married in Washington June 1, 1889, to Minnie E., daughter of Rev. Dr. Henry R. and Elizabeth Adams Naylor, to which union have been born three children. Residence: Chevy Chase, Md. Office: 733 Fifteenth street, n.w.

**SWEET, OWEN J.**, Colonel, U. S. A., was born at Kent, Litchfield County, Conn., September 4, 1845, son of James S. and Aurilla (Duncan) Sweet. He received his education at Binghamton, N. Y. On September 6, 1862, he was appointed a Second Lieutenant in the One Hundred and Thirty-seventh New York Volunteer Infantry; was promoted to Captain on March 12, 1864; brevetted Major for gallantry during the War of the Rebellion; commissioned Second Lieutenant of the regular army, May 27, 1867; advanced to First Lieutenant, August 19, 1873; made Captain October 19, 1886; promoted to Major March 2, 1889; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel April, 1901, and Colonel, February 18, 1903. During the Civil War he served with the Army of the Potomac in a number of important battles; with the Army of the Cumberland on Sherman's famous march to the sea, and his subsequent engagements at Savannah and his campaign in the Carolinas. After the war he was stationed on the western frontier, and there served in various Indian campaigns. He was stationed in the Philippines from 1899 to 1901, and again, from 1903 to 1904, for a time commanding the Third Military District, including the Sulu Archipelago. Since 1904 he has been commanding officer of Fort Snelling. Colonel Sweet married Mary E. Bolt in 1873. Address: War Department.

**SWEM, EDMOND HEZ.**, clergyman, pastor of the Second Baptist Church. Residence: 738 Fourth street, s.e.

**SWENSON, LAURITS S.**, U. S. Minister to Denmark since 1897, was born at New Sweden, Minn., on June 12, 1865. He was graduated from Luther College, Decorah, Ia., in 1886 (A. M.), and 1886-87, attended the Johns Hopkins University. From 1888 to 1897, he was principal of Luther Academy, at Albert Lea, Minn.; 1895-97, was a member of the Board of Regents of the University of Minnesota, and was a delegate to the National Republican Convention of 1896. He has

been a teacher and lecturer at teachers' institutes, and has been a writer on educational topics. From 1904 to 1905, he was dean of the diplomatic corps at Copenhagen. Address; State Department.

**SWETT, OTIS D.**, registrar of the George Washington University. Residence: Grafton, Chevy Chase. Office: Fifteenth and H streets, n.w.

**SWIFT, WILLIAM**, Captain, U. S. N., was born at Windham, Conn., March 17, 1848, son of William and Harriet (Byrne) Swift. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1867, and from that time until his promotion to Ensign, in 1868, served on the flagship Susquahanna. He was commissioned Master in 1870; made Lieutenant in 1871; promoted to Lieutenant Commander in October, 1889, advanced to Commander in April, 1897, and Captain on February 9, 1902. He is at present a member of the Army and Navy Joint Board, and of the General Board of the Navy. Captain Swift was in command of the U. S. S. Yorktown from 1900 to 1902. On September 18, 1872, he married Grace Virginia Ransom. Address: Navy Department.

**SWINBURNE, WILLIAM THOMAS**, Captain, U. S. N., was born at Newport, R. I., August 24, 1847, son of Daniel Thomas and Harriet (Knowles) Swinburne. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1866; served with the West Indies squadron from that time until 1867, then on the Kearsarge, on the South Pacific station until 1870; he was made Ensign in 1868; advanced to Master in 1869; promoted to Lieutenant in 1870; commissioned Lieutenant-Commander in 1887; made Commander in 1896, and Captain in March, 1901. Captain Swinburne has served on various vessels at various stations, including the Michigan (1870-72); South Atlantic fleet flagship, Lancaster (1872-74); stationed at torpedo school, U. S. N., during 1875; on Hartford from 1875 to 1877; on Trenton, at China station, from 1883 to 1886; detailed at U. S. Naval Academy from 1886 to 1890; executive officer, U. S. S. Boston, from 1890 to 1893, and commanded troops landed at Honolulu during the period from January to April, 1893; in command of U. S. S. Helena, 1897-99, serving in North Atlantic fleet during the Spanish-American War, and around Santiago and Cienfuegos; stationed with Admiral Dewey at Manila in 1899; was senior commanding officer of ships co-operating with Gen. Lawton in part of his Philippine campaign in 1899; stationed at Portsmouth Navy Yard from 1899 to 1902; in command of the Texas from 1902 to 1904; since then stationed at Washington as a member of the Navy General Board. Captain Swinburne is a member of the Metropolitan Club. He is a widower. Address: Navy Department.

**SWINDEREN, JONKEER RENEKE de MAREES van**, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from the Netherlands to the United States, was born at Groningen, Holland, October 6, 1860. He entered the diplomatic service and served successively as Secretary of the following legations of Holland: Berlin (Germany); Washington (United States); Rome (Italy); Vienna (Austria); St. Petersburg (Russia); Paris (France); then he became Minister resident at Bucarest and Belgrade. Since April, 1904, he has represented his government at Washington. On December 21, 1904, he married Elizabeth Lindsay Glover. Residence: 1738 M street, n.w.

**SWINGLE, WALTER TENNYSON**, botanist, agriculturist, was born at Canaan, Pa., January 8, 1871, son of John Fletcher and Mary (Astley) Swingle, and was graduated from the Kansas State Agricultural College, B. S. 1890, and M. Sc. 1896. He was assistant botanist at the Kansas State Agricultural Experiment Station in 1888; special agent, division of vegetable physiology and pathology, U. S. Department of Agriculture, 1891; and studied abroad, 1895-96. Since 1902, he has been in charge of plant-life history investigations in the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Visited Africa, Italy, Greece, Asia Minor and the Balkans for the study of agriculture and biology. Introduced the fig insect into California, to enable the culture of Smyrna figs. In charge of introduction of date palm, pistache nut and other fruits from the Mediterranean into the United States. Member of the National Geographic Society; American Society of Plant Morphologists and Physiologists; Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; author of Diseases of Citrous Plants in Florida (1895); Physical and Chemical Properties of Bordeaux Mixture (1895); The Date Palm and Its Culture (1901); The Pistache Nut and Its Culture (1903); Residence: 3315 Seventeenth street, n.w. Office: Bureau of Plant Industry.

**SWISHER, CHARLES CLINTON**, educator, author, traveler, the son of Charles and Luinda (Clinton) Swisher, was born near Oxford, Lancaster County, Pa. By reason of the early death of his father, he resided after his first year with his grandfather, John Swisher, of Jersey Town, Pa., by whom he was prepared for college, graduating from Yale University with a degree of A. B. in 1876. The four following years he passed in study and travel in England and upon the Continent of Europe. Returning to the United States in 1880 he entered the Columbia University (N. Y.) Law School, from which he was graduated summa cum laude in 1882, and was admitted to the New York City bar the same year. For the next ten years he was largely engaged in planting coffee and cocoa in Mexico and South America, traveling also extensively in Europe, Asia, Africa, Australasia and South America,

and publishing several novels and books of travel. In 1892, seeking an change of climate, after a severe attack of yellow fever, he returned to the United States, taking up his residence in Ithaca, N. Y., where, at the instance of Prof. Moses Coit Tider, of Cornell University, he resumed the study of history which he had begun many years before under Prof. Leopold von Ranke, of the University of Berlin. In 1895 he received the degree of Ph. D. from Cornell University. In the following year he was called to the chair of history and two years later to that of politics in the School of Jurisprudence and Diplomacy of the George Washington University, which position he still holds. In 1890, he published a history of the work of the religious orders in Mexico, and in 1904 received the degree of LL. D. from Mt. St. Mary's College. Residence: Cosmos Club. Office: The George Washington University.

**SWOPE, JOHN A.**, first vice-president of the Washington Loan & Trust Company, was born at Gettysburg, Pa., December 25, 1827, son of George and Margaret (Smyster) Swope. He was graduated with honors from Princeton University in 1847, then took a degree at the University of Pennsylvania, and entered general business in Baltimore. He succeeded his father as president of the Gettysburg National Bank, and in 1884 was Representative in Congress from the Nineteenth District of Pennsylvania. He was one of the incorporators of the Washington Loan & Trust Company, and was chosen second vice-president, and shortly after was elevated to his present position. He married first, Emma C. Wirt, of Hanover, Pa., and second, Blanche Mitchell. Residence: 1312 N street, n.w. Office: Washington Loan & Trust Building.

**SWORMSTEDT, JOHN S.**, general agent The U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Company, and president of the Equitable Industrial Life Insurance Company. Residence: 1347 Kenesaw avenue, n.w. Office: 1423 New York avenue.

**SYLVESTER, RICHARD**, Major and Superintendent, Metropolitan Police, was born in Iowa City, Iowa, August 14, 1858, son of Major Richard H. and Martha (Woods) Sylvester. He was educated in the public schools and attended Washington University (St. Louis, Mo.) for one year (1873-74); subsequently he read law and then entered journalistic work as a reporter on the staff of a St. Louis newspaper. He later established and became editor of the West Point (Nebraska) Progress; was editor on the Farmington (Missouri) Times; in 1878 became Washington correspondent for the St. Louis Times, Post-Dispatch and Kansas City Journal. In 1882 he was appointed disbursing officer of the Ute Indian Commission, and as such spent a year among the Utes in the State of Utah. In March, 1883, he became chief clerk of the Metropolitan Police Department;

in 1898 he was appointed Major and Superintendent. Major Sylvester has for the past six years been president of the International Police Association, which he organized; he founded the National Bureau of Criminal Identification at Washington; was awarded a gold medal and diploma for his services in this connection, and by reason of the exhibit of the Bureau at the St. Louis Exposition. He is the author of Police History of the District of Columbia; Police Manual and International Police Reports; a book on the Potomac bass entitled Me and My Boy. He is a vestryman of St. Stephens (Episcopal) Church; a Mason; president of the Ross Memorial Association; vice-president of the Audubon Society of the District; member of the executive committee of the Revolver Association of the District; Washington Board of Trade and Business Men's Association; president of the Police Relief Association, and a member and officer of numerous hunting, fishing, police and other organizations. He is the inventor of the "rogue's cabinet;" of the police signal system, and of the cable device for holding crowds in check during parades, etc.; he has served as chairman of the Committee on Public Order for several presidential inaugurations and public demonstrations; he instituted the system of police surveillance and protection of the President during his trips throughout the country. On February 17, 1885, he married Laura V. McFall. Residence: 1223 Euclid street, n.w. Office: Police Headquarters.

**SYME, CONRAD HUNT**, lawyer, was born in Lewisburg, W. Va., on January 12, 1868, son of Samuel A. M. and Mary M. Syme. His earliest ancestor to settle in America was Col. John Syme, of Virginia, who was a member of the House of Burgesses. After obtaining his preparatory education in the schools of his home town and the high schools of Washington, D. C., he studied law at the Georgetown University Law School. An honorary M. LL. degree has been conferred upon him by the National University of Washington. He has been engaged in the general practice of law in the city of Washington for a number of years; general counsel Business Men's Association until it was merged with the Chamber of Commerce; general counsel of Hotel Men's Association and other corporations. He obtained the largest verdict ever rendered against a street railway company in Washington in the accident case of Poling versus Capital Traction Company; served as attorney for Machen in the famous postoffice case. He is a professor in the law department of the National University, and is the author of numerous articles on legal subjects which have appeared in magazines. He was a delegate from the District of Columbia to the Atlanta Exposition; member of the University Club. On November 11, 1896, he married Evvie Forsythe, of Harrodsburg, Ky., to which union have been born two sons, both of

whom are living. Residence: 2443 Eighteenth street, n.w. Office: Fendall Building.

**SYMONDS, FREDERICK MARTIN**, Rear-Admiral, U. S. N. (retired), was born at Watertown, N. Y., May 16, 1847, son of Charles F. and Louise Symonds. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1867; was attached to the U. S. Flagship Delaware, Atlantic station, from 1867 to 1870; advanced to Ensign in 1869; made Master in 1870; served on the Tuscarora from 1872 to 1875; promoted to Lieutenant in 1871; attached to the Minnesota from 1875 to 1878; on the Jamestown from 1879 to 1881; on the New Hampshire from 1882 to 1885; on Mohican from 1885 to 1888; on Michigan from 1889 to 1892; commissioned Lieutenant-Commander in 1890; stationed with the Pinta from 1896 to 1897; on the Marietta from 1897 to 1899; was promoted to Captain in 1902, and in the same year retired as a Rear-Admiral. In 1871 he married Annie C. Parker. Address: Ogdensburg, N. Y., or Navy Department.

**SYMONS, THOMAS WILLIAM**, Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. A., was born at Keesville, Essex County, N. Y., February 7, 1849, son of Thomas and Tyrena (Eaton) Symons. He was educated in the common schools, Michigan Agricultural College, and was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1874. He entered the Engineer Corps of the army

and has risen through successive grades to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. While a Lieutenant he was superintending engineer in charge of building the dam across the Potomac River, the new reservoir near Howard University and the tunnel connecting this reservoir with the old reservoir above Georgetown, all works for improving the water supply of Washington. For nearly five years he was assistant engineer commissioner of the District of Columbia. He took a very active part in bringing about the project for securing Rock Creek Park to the District of Columbia. Col. Symons was a director of the Pan-American Exposition; he was superintendent of public buildings and grounds of Washington; and was recently made a member of the Advisory Board of Consulting Engineers for the New York State Canals. For a number of years he was military aide to the President; he was assistant chairman at the inauguration of President Roosevelt. He is the author of On the Columbia River, and Canals from the Great Lakes to the Sea; member of the Metropolitan and Chevy Chase Clubs of Washington; Fort Orange Club (Albany, N. Y.); honorary member of the Buffalo, Ellicott and Yacht Clubs, of Buffalo; Erie Yacht Club; member of the American Geographic Society; American Society of Civil Engineers, etc. His religious connection is with the Episcopal Church. On October 8, 1884, he married Letitia V. Robinson. Residence: 20 Lafayette Square.

## T

**TABER, ALVA S.**, of the Contest Division, General Land Office, was born in Cayuga County, N. Y., in 1844. Served during the Civil War as Sergeant-Major in the Nineteenth U. S. Infantry for three years, participating in nearly all the engagements of Sherman's Army, and during the reconstruction period of 1867 in Louisiana. In 1872 he entered the Adjutant-General's office; was promoted to the Quartermaster-General's office, was subsequently transferred to the Quartermaster's Department, and was on duty as Chief Clerk at Fortress Monroe, Va., and San Antonio, Tex.; resigned and accepted appointment in the Surgeon-General's office; served until 1879, when he was promoted to the Pension Bureau, and there remained until December 31, 1881, when he became confidential clerk to George E. Lemon, and so served until the latter's death in December, 1896. He then established the firm of Taber-Whitman Company and practiced before the Departments until 1902, when he entered the General Land Office. On August 25, 1872, he married Frances Augusta McConihe. Residence: 1529 O street, n.w.

**TAFF, JOSEPH ALEXANDER**, geologist, was born in Ten Mile, Tenn., on No-

ember 20, 1862, and was educated at the University of Arkansas and the University of Texas, graduating from the latter institution in 1894. From 1888-1894 he was a member of the Arkansas and Texas geological surveys, and since 1894 he has been a geologist in the U. S. Geological Survey. He is the author of several bulletins and monographs on different surveys he has been interested in. He is a member of the Geological Society of America; the Geological Society of Washington, etc. On December 24, 1891, he married Mary M. Leverett at Austin, Tex. Residence: 309 First street, s.e. Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**TAFT, WILLIAM HOWARD**, Secretary of War, was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, on September 15, 1857, son of Alphonzo and Louise M. (Torrey) Taft. His father was Judge of the Superior Court of Cincinnati, 1865-71; Secretary of War, 1875-76; Attorney-General, 1876-77; U. S. Minister to Austria, 1883-85, and U. S. Minister to Russia, 1885-87. Wm. H. was graduated from Yale University in 1878; second salutariorian in a class of 121, and elected class orator by the class; was graduated from Cincinnati College Law School in 1880, dividing first prize. Admitted to the bar

of the Supreme Court of Ohio, May, 1880; assistant prosecuting attorney, January, 1881, and Collector of Internal Revenue for the First District of Ohio, by appointment of President Arthur, March, 1882. Appointed by Governor Foraker, March, 1887, Judge of the Superior Court of Cincinnati, and elected April, 1888, to succeed himself for five years; appointed Solicitor-General of the United States by President Harrison, February, 1890, and U. S. Circuit Judge for the Sixth Judicial Circuit; resigned March, 1892. He received the degree of LL. D. from Yale University (1903), University of Pennsylvania (1902), Harvard (1905), and Miami (1905). He became Dean of the Law Department of the University of Cincinnati in 1896; appointed by President McKinley, March, 1900, President of the U. S. Philippine Commission and Governor of the Philippine Islands. He went to Rome by order of President Roosevelt to confer with Pope Leo XIII. concerning the purchase of agricultural lands of religious orders in the Philippines, and reached a general basis of agreement. In November and December, 1904, visited Panama to confer with Panama authorities, by order of the President, on questions arising with reference to the government of the Canal Zone, and July to September, 1905, went on a tour of inspection to the Philippine Islands with a party of Senators and Representatives. He was married, June 19, 1886, to Helen Herron, daughter of Hon. John W. Herron, of Cincinnati, Ohio, to which union three children have been born. Residence: 1603 K street, n.w. Office: War Department.

**TAGGART, HUGH T.**, lawyer, was born in Baltimore County, Md., on August 15, 1844, son of Hugh T. and Elizabeth (Fairgreave) Taggart. When a small child, he removed with his parents to Georgetown, D. C., and after residing there a few years, he removed to the State of Georgia, where he lived on a farm with his parents near Dalton. He was educated in the country schools, schools of Baltimore, and was graduated from the high school in that city in 1863, soon after taking up the study of law in the Columbian (now George Washington) Law School in Washington, and was admitted to the bar in the District of Columbia in November, 1869. On January 13, 1874, he established the Washington Law Reporter, which publication he conducted for several years. On October 12, 1881, he was appointed Assistant U. S. Attorney by Col. Corkhill, and prepared the case of Guiteau, the assassin of President Garfield, for trial. In 1886 he was appointed a special assistant to the District Attorney, to take charge of the suit which was instituted against all persons and corporations who held or pretended to hold any right, title, claim or interest in any part of the land or water in the District of Columbia known as the Potomac Flats, under the Act of Congress entitled "An Act to provide for the protection of the interests of the United States in the

Potomac River Flats in the District of Columbia." Among the defendants in this case were the heirs of such well-known people as James Marshall, Chief Justice John Marshall, Henry Harford, John L. Kidwell, Robert Peter, etc. For many years he has been one of the regular assistants of the District Attorney, taking charge of the grand jury business and the preparation of indictments. In 1887 he married Annie M. Jackson, a daughter of Richard F. Jackson, of Fairfax County, Va., to which union have been born ten children. Residence: 3249 N street, n.w. Office: 400 Fifth street, n.w.

**TAIT, J. SELWYN**, manager of the Washington Branch, International Banking Corporation, was born in Great Britain. He received the first part of his banking education in the British Linen Company Bank of Scotland, and after this he had a long experience in London as a bank manager. He has been for many years a resident of this country, and is the author of several articles on a variety of business subjects. He was elected many years ago a fellow of the Royal Society of Literature in London. Residence: 1722 P street, n.w. Office: 1415 G street, n.w.

**TALBOTT, ISHUA FREDERICK C.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born near Lutherville, Baltimore County, Md., on July 29, 1843, and was educated in the public schools, after which he took up the study of law. In 1864 he joined the Confederate Army, serving as a private in the Second Maryland Cavalry until the close of the war. On September 6, 1866, he was admitted to the bar, and in 1871 was elected prosecuting attorney for Baltimore County for a term of four years. He was a delegate to the National Democratic Convention at St. Louis in 1876 and 1904. He served as a member of the Forty-sixth, Forty-seventh and Forty-eighth Congresses, and in October, 1889, was appointed Insurance Commissioner of the State of Maryland, serving until January, 1903, when he resigned. In 1893, he was elected to the Fifty-third Congress on the Democratic ticket from the Second Maryland District, and was again elected to the Fifty-eighth and re-elected to the Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. On February 3, 1869, he married Laura B. Cockey, of Lutherville, Md. Legal residence: Lutherville, Md. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**TALCOTT, EDMUND M.**, assistant engineer in charge of street extensions, was born in Mexico, November 17, 1866, where his father was engaged in engineering work on the Mexico City and Vera Cruz Railroad. He began work at seventeen, and was for some years on different railroad constructions in West Virginia and North Carolina; also served with the U. S. Coast Survey. From May, 1898, to January, 1890, he was inspector of electric lighting conduits. He was, until 1897, engaged in private business, and then en-

tered the surveying service as chairman; became assistant surveyor in July, 1899, and retaining the same until he was promoted to his present position. Residence: 1801 Avon Place, n.w. Office: District Building.

**TALIAFERRO, JAMES PIPER, U. S. Senator,** was born in Orange, Va., on September 30, 1847. He was educated at the William Dinwiddie School at Greenwood, Va.; enlisted in the Confederate Army in 1864, serving until the close of the war, when he returned to his home and finished his education. He soon after removed to Jacksonville, Fla., where he has since resided, being engaged in various businesses, mercantile, banking, etc. He was three years chairman of the Democratic State Executive Committee, and on April 19, 1899, was elected on the first ballot by the Florida State Legislature to the U. S. Senate to succeed Hon. Samuel Pasco, and was re-elected in 1905; his present term of office will expire on March 3, 1911. Legal residence: Jacksonville, Fla. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**TANAKA, KUNISHIGE,** Military Attache, Japanese Embassy. Residence: The Portland.

**TANIGUCHI, NAOMI,** Naval Attache, Japanese Embassy. Residence: 1464 Rhode Island avenue.

**TAPLIN, HORATIO N.,** real estate and insurance broker. Residence: The Lenox. Office: 1407 F street, n.w.

**TAPPAN, BENJAMIN,** naval officer, was born in New Orleans, La., on April 10, 1856, and was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy on June 20, 1876. In 1879 he was promoted to Ensign, Lieutenant (junior grade) in 1886, and Lieutenant in 1891. From 1881 to 1891 he was in the office of the Bureau of Naval Intelligence and afterwards served on the Miantonomah at the Brooklyn Navy Yard, and various other stations. He was on the Raleigh in 1898, took part in the battle of Manila Bay, and, during the attack on Manila, commanded the gunboat Callao (which was captured from the Spaniards), and took her through the breakers and captured a Spanish battery. For this display of bravery he was advanced five numbers by the President. He was in command of the Callao from May 12, 1898, to December 27, 1899, during which time he took part in many engagements during the insurrection in the Philippines. From 1901-03 he saw service on the battleships Iowa and Wisconsin as an aide to Rear-Admiral Casey, who was Commander-in-Chief of the Pacific Squadron. Address: Navy Department.

**TAPPAN, MYRON AUGUSTUS,** retired merchant, was born at Kingston, N. Y., August 8, 1832; educated at Kingston (N. Y.) Academy and at the Mechanic's Institute, New York. He was engaged in

the dry goods business until 1861, when he helped to organize the Forty-seventh New York Regiment, after serving therein three months, he entered the One Hundred and Sixty-eighth New York; left the army on account of illness in 1863, entering the secret service branch of the War Department, under Colonel Baker. Here he remained until 1864, when he was appointed to a position in the Treasury Department, where he served for twenty-three years, until a change of administration. In 1876 he became a silent partner with Albert Stevens in an agency for the Remington sewing machines, arms and ammunition in Washington, and in 1885 he bought out his partner and removed to 1013 Pennsylvania avenue, where he remained until 1897, when he removed to F street. He is a member of the Kit Carson Post of the G. A. R. and is a Thirty-second degree Mason of the Scottish Rite; life member of the Columbia Lodge No. 3, F. and A. M. Residence: 1327 Columbia road, n.w.

**TASSIN, WIRT,** chemist, was born in Fort Whipple, Va., on August 11, 1869, son of Col. A. G. and Mary (Tilley) Tassin. He was educated in the public schools of Washington, Wesleyan Academy at Wilbraham, Mass., and received his collegiate education at Cornell and Harvard, being graduated from both institutions. During the World's Columbian Exposition he was stationed there as a special agent of the U. S. Geological Survey, and since 1893 has been chemist and assistant curator in charge of the Division of Mineralogy of the U. S. National Museum. He is the author of several papers on mineral chemistry, characters of minerals, etc. He is a member of the American Chemical Society; Washington Academy of Science; Geological Society, etc. Residence: The Portner. Office: U. S. National Museum.

**TAUSSIG, EDWARD DAVID,** naval officer, was born in St. Louis on November 20, 1847, son of Charles and Anna (Abeles) Taussig, and was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy in 1867. In 1868 he was appointed an Ensign; promoted to Master in 1870; Lieutenant in 1872; Lieutenant-Commander in 1892, and Captain on November 7, 1902. For services rendered during the earthquake at Arica in 1868, he was commended by Commander Gillis. He has served on the European and Pacific stations and in the Coast Survey, from August, 1898, to August, 1899, he was in command of the Bennington; took possession of Wake Island, and took charge of Guam on February 1, 1899. During 1900 he served in the Philippines and North China, and commanded the Yorktown until June, 1901, after which he was assigned to the Washington Navy Yard, where he remained until January, 1902. In January, 1903, he was assigned to the navy yard at Pensacola, Fla. He is a member of the Army and Navy Clubs in Washington and New York. On Novem-

ber 9, 1873, he married Ellen Knefer, at Louisville, Ky. Address: Navy Department.

**TAWNEY, JAMES A.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Adams County, near Gettysburg, Pa., on January 3, 1855, and at the age of fifteen he began work in a blacksmith shop with his father as an apprentice, subsequently learning the trade of machinist. On January 1, 1881, he commenced the study of law in the offices of Bentley & Vance, at Winona, Minn., where he had settled in August, 1877, having previously spent much time studying law mornings and evenings. On July 10, 1883, he was admitted to the bar, and the following September entered the law department of the University of Wisconsin, which was the only school he attended after the age of fourteen. In 1890 he was elected a member of the Minnesota State Senate, and has represented the First Minnesota District in all Congresses since the Fifty-second. Republican. Legal residence: Winona, Minn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**TAYLOR, ANSON S.**, lawyer, Commissioner of Deeds, U. S. Commissioner. Residence: 1209 Twenty-first street, n.w. Office: 1405 F street, n.w.

**TAYLOR, ASHER CLAYTON**, army officer, was born at Fredonia, New York, on February 21, 1842, son of Joel and Almira (Parish) Taylor. He received his early education in the public schools of New York and Wisconsin, until 1861, later from Sept. 1865, to May 1866, attended Hillsdale College, (Mich.) and Ripon College during the school year 1866-67. On April 22, 1861, he enlisted in Company "D" of the Third Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, and served as private, Corporal and Sergeant until April 12, 1863, when he was appointed Sergeant-Major of the regiment. He re-enlisted as a veteran volunteer on Dec. 21, 1863, and was appointed a First Lieutenant of the Third Wisconsin Veteran Volunteer Infantry, Sept. 30, 1864; was an acting Adjutant until April 1, 1865, when he was appointed an Adjutant, and on July 18, 1865, was mustered out of the service. On Oct. 16, 1867, he was appointed Second Lieutenant in the Fifteenth U. S. Infantry; promoted to First Lieutenant in 1868, and from 1869 to 1871, was on the unassigned list. In 1871, he was transferred to the Second Artillery; promoted to Captain in 1889; Major of the Fourth Artillery, in June, 1900; Lieutenant-Colonel of the Artillery Corps, February, 1902; Colonel of the Artillery Corps, August, 1903; Brigadier-General, U. S. A., on Jan. 21, 1904, and was retired on January 22, 1904, after 41 years' service. From 1861 to 1863, he served in the Army of the Potomac; with the Army of the Cumberland, 1863-64, and participated in the campaigns to Atlanta, Savannah and from Savannah to Washington under

General Sherman. He was engaged in many of the battles and campaigns of the Civil War; participated in the Grand Review at Washington, in 1865, and was mustered out of the service at Madison, Wis., in July, 1865. He was on reconstruction duty in Alabama and Texas, from 1867 to 1869; stationed at Sitka, Alaska, 1871-72, and has seen service at the various army posts. From 1899-1900, he was in the army of occupation at Havana; and was in command of the guard in charge of the Governor's palace from January to May, 1899. Since 1886, he has been a distinguished marksman, U. S. A. On October 30, 1872, he married Mary J. Branigan at San Francisco, California. In politics he is a Republican. Address: War Department.

**TAYLOR, BOYD**, assistant treasurer of the Washington Loan & Trust Company. Residence: 3614 Newark street, Cleveland Park, D. C. Office: Washington Loan & Trust Building.

**TAYLOR, CHARLOTTE BRYSON (Miss)**, author, was born in Washington, D. C., on March 7, 1880, daughter of John Y. and Sabella (Barr Bryson) Taylor, and was educated in the private schools of Washington and in other Northern cities. Her earliest ancestor to settle in America was the Rev. William Leveridge, who came to America in 1633, and was a resident of Oyster Bay, L. I. Col. Timothy Walker, of Massachusetts, who served in the Continental Army, was another ancestor, and Thomas Arnold was a member of the House of Deputies of Rhode Island in 1599. She is the author of many articles that have appeared in magazines. More prominent among her works may be mentioned: In the Dwellings of the Wilderness; Nicanor; The Wooing of Ah. Te. (magazine serial), etc. She is a member of the National Society of Colonial Dames of America; National Society of Archaeological Institute of America; National Geological Society; Hellenic Travelers' Club, etc. Residence: 1727 Q street, n.w.

**TAYLOR, DAVID WATSON**, naval constructor, was born in Louisa County, Va., in 1864, son of Henry L. and Mary W. Taylor. In 1885 he was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy at the head of his class, and excelled the highest record ever made at the institution. In 1885 he was sent to Greenwich, and in 1888 received the highest honors at the Royal College, where he again established the highest record of any student up to that time. He was awarded a gold medal by the British Institution of Naval Architects for the best original paper on Ship-shape Stream Forms, being the first so honored. In 1899 he constructed the first experimental tank to be built in the United States, and has since had charge of it. He is the author of many papers on the subject of naval construction, among his more prominent literary contributions being Resistance of Ships and Screw Pro-



pulsion (1893). In 1892 he married Emogene Maury Morris. Residence: Navy Yard. Office: Navy Department.

**TAYLOR, EDWARD LIVINGSTON, JR.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born on August 10, 1869, and educated in the public schools of Columbus, O., graduating from the high school of that city. He began the study of law, was admitted to the bar in 1891, and on November 4, 1893, was elected prosecuting attorney of Franklin County, O., and was re-elected to the same office on November 6, 1902. In 1904, he was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Twelfth Ohio District, and re-elected to the Sixtieth. Republican. Legal residence: Columbus, O. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**TAYLOR, GEORGE WASHINGTON**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Montgomery, Ala., on January 16, 1849, son of Edward Fisher and Anne Sewell (Trezevant) Taylor. He was educated in the private schools of his home city, the Columbia (S. C.) Male Academy and South Carolina University. He was graduated from the latter institution in 1867, after which he took up the study of law. In 1878 he served as a member of the Alabama State Legislature and was two terms attorney for the First Judicial Circuit of Alabama, serving from 1880 to 1892, declining a third term. He has represented the First Alabama District in all Congresses since the Fifty-fourth Congress. He is a member of the Episcopal Church, a Mason, a Knight of Pythias, an Elk, and in politics a Democrat. On January 13, 1881, he married Margaretta Van Tuyl Metcalf, daughter of E. H. Metcalf, of Montgomery, Ala., to which union have been born eight children, five of whom are living. Legal residence: Demopolis, Ala. Washington residence: House of Representatives.

**TAYLOR, HANNIS**, lawyer, was born at New Berne, N. C., on September 12, 1851, and received his collegiate education at the University of North Carolina, and has been honored with the degree of LL. D. by seven universities, including the University of Dublin. He took up the study of law and was admitted to the bar in 1870, and from that time until 1892 he practiced at Mobile, Ala. From 1893-97 he was U. S. Minister to Spain; in 1892 he was appointed special consul of the government for the Spanish Treaty Claims Commission, and in 1903 he was selected by the Secretary of State as Consul of the U. S. Government before the Alaska Boundary Commission. He is the author of several books, among them being: *The Origin of Growth of the English Constitution*; *International Public Law*, etc. On May 8, 1878, he married Leonora Le Baron, of Mobile, Ala. For several years he has been professor of constitutional and international law at George Washington

University (formerly Columbian University). Address: 1411 H street.

**TAYLOR, HENRY CLAY**, naval officer, was born in Washington on March 4, 1845, and was graduated from the Naval Academy in 1863. In 1863 he was promoted to Ensign; Master in 1865; Lieutenant in 1866; Lieutenant-Commander in 1868; Commander in 1879; Captain and Rear-Admiral in 1894. During the Civil War he served on the Shenandoah, taking part in the actions off Wilmington, and was afterwards on the Iroquois to relieve the Kearsarge in the English Channel, afterwards searching for Confederate cruisers in the East Indies. He was president of the Naval War College at Newport, R. I., from 1893-96, and in 1898 commanded the battleship *Indiana* in the Spanish War, and took part in the destruction of Cervera's fleet. On April 26, 1902, he was made chief of the Bureau of Navigation. Address: Navy Department.

**TAYLOR, HORACE A.**, government official, was born in Norfolk, N. Y., on May 24, 1837, and was educated at Falls River, Wis., where he removed in 1847. In 1857 he founded the *Journal at Falls River, Wis.*, and for many years was extensively engaged in the printing, banking, lumber, and real estate businesses, being lumber agent for Wisconsin for six years. From 1881-84 he served as U. S. Consul to France, and has served two terms in the Wisconsin State Senate, and from 1889-93 was U. S. Commissioner of Railroads. Since 1897 he has been Assistant Secretary of the U. S. Treasury. He has been twice married—first, to Eliza Madden, on November 12, 1860, and second, to Harriet E. Dunnell, on September 2, 1896. Residence: 2007 Massachusetts avenue, n.w. Office: U. S. Treasury Department.

**TAYLOR, JAMES KNOX**, government official, was born in Knoxville, Ill., on October 11, 1857, son of H. Knox and Mary (Young) Taylor. He was educated in the public schools of St. Paul, Minn., and took a special course in architecture at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology from 1877-79, after which he spent three years and a half in the office of Bruce Price, architect, of New York. From 1882-92 he practiced architecture in St. Paul, Minn., and from 1892-95 practiced at Philadelphia. In 1895 he became a senior draftsman in the U. S. Architect's office, soon after being promoted to principal draftsman, which position he filled until 1897, when he was appointed supervising architect, after a civil service examination, in which he stood second out of the forty examined. He is now the supervising architect of the U. S. Treasury Department. He is a Fellow of the American Institute of Architects, a member of the Geographical Society of Washington, the Cosmos and Chevy Chase Clubs. On February 3, 1887, he married Adele Chambers, at Philadelphia, Pa. Residence:

The Highlands. Office: U. S. Treasury Department.

**TAYLOR, J. MURRAY**, Disciples of Christ clergyman, pastor of the Third Christian Church. Residence: 207 Twelfth street, s.w.

**TAYLOR, JOHN RODGERS MEIGS**, army officer, was born in Washington, D. C., on January 13, 1865, son of Joseph H. and Mary (Meigs) Taylor. Richard Taylor, his earliest ancestor, settled in Virginia in 1638, and John Rodgers, another ancestor, was a Commodore in the U. S. Navy and took part in the War of 1812. He was educated in the schools of Washington, after which he attended the U. S. Military Academy, graduating in 1839. From 1898-1901, he was in the Philippines, and in 1900 saw service in China. He is secretary of the Army and Navy Club, and a member of the Chevy Chase Club. He is unmarried. Address: Army and Navy Club.

**TAYLOR, MARY IMLAY** (Miss), author, has written many books of fiction, among them being: *An Imperial Lover*; *On the Red Stair Case*; *A Yankee Volunteer* (1898); *The House of the Wizard* (1899); *The Cardinals Muscoteer* (1900); *The Cobbler of Nimes* (1900); *Ann Scarlett* (1901); *Little Mistress Good Hope* (1902); *My Lady Clancarthy* (1905); *The Impersonator* (1906), etc. Residence: 1166 Nineteenth street, n.w.

**TAYLOR, ROBERT LOVE**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born in Happy Valley, Carter County, Tenn., July 31, 1850. His education was received at Pennington, N. J., and he was admitted to the bar in 1878. From 1879 to 1881 he was a member of Congress; elector-at-large on the Cleveland ticket in 1884, and a pension agent at Knoxville from 1885 to 1887. In 1886 he was elected Governor of Tennessee and served from 1887 to 1891, Alfred A. Taylor, his brother, having been his opponent in the election. He practiced law at Chattanooga from 1891 to 1896; was a presidential elector on the Cleveland ticket in 1892, and again served as Governor of Tennessee from 1897 to 1899. On March 4, 1907, he took his seat in the U. S. Senate, succeeding Edward Ward Carmack. His term of office will expire March 3, 1913. In politics he is a Democrat. Legal residence: Nashville, Tenn. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**TAYLOR, STARK B.**, bailiff of the Court of Claims, was born in King's County, Va., on September 9, 1820, and came to Washington when twenty-five years old. He served in the Mexican War, became an expert in ordnance and gunnery, and participated in all the battles under General Scott from the bombardment of Vera Cruz to the capture of Mexico. On May 15, 1855, at the request of Jefferson Davis, then Secretary of War, he was appointed bailiff of the Court of Claims,

which office he still retains. He was married May 15, 1851, and has five sons and one daughter. Residence: 1504 S street, n.w.

**TAYLOR, THOMAS**, scientist, physician, was born in Perth, Scotland, on April 22, 1820, son of Thomas and Anne (Kennedy) Taylor. He was educated in Scotland, taking a scientific course in the Andersonian University at Glasgow from 1835-38, and made a special study in chemistry, frictional electricity and galvanism, etc. In 1841, he invented the first interleaved electrical condenser as an improvement on Leyden Jar, and in 1850 invented a pneumatic battery for igniting explosives for mining and blasting. Among his more recent inventions are: A safety lamp for coal mines; a rotary galvanic battery; and in 1851 he demonstrated that electricity could be transmitted across the sea to a certain point without wires. He came to the United States in 1851, and became connected with the Ordnance Department of the U. S. Army, and had charge of the Rifle Shell Branch of the Washington Arsenal during the Civil War, at which time he invented and improved rifle projectiles. He later became a specialist on fungoid diseases of plants. From 1871-95 he was chief of the Division of Microscopy of the United States Department of Agriculture; in 1882 he was graduated from the Medical Department of Georgetown University. He is a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and a member of many of the leading scientific societies in this country and abroad. He is the author of a number of books, among them being: *A Student's Handbook of Mushrooms of America*; *The Diseases of Plants*; *The Differentiation of the Fatty Crystals of Butter and Oleomargarine*; *The Common House Fly as a Carrier of Poisons*, etc. Residence: 238 Massachusetts avenue, n.e.

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM ALTON**, pomologist, was born in Chelsea, Mich., on June 23, 1863, son of the late Rev. James F. and Mary (Porter) Taylor. He was educated in the public schools of Saugatuck and Douglas, Mich., and received his collegiate education at the Michigan Agricultural College, graduating in 1888. During his boyhood he lived on a fruit farm, and from 1888-91 managed a fruit farm and nursery at Douglas, Mich. In 1891 he was appointed assistant pomologist in the U. S. Department of Agriculture, and since 1901 has been Pomologist in charge of Field Investigations in the Bureau of Plant Industry of the Department. In 1890 he was secretary of the West Michigan Fruit Growers' Society. From 1897 to 1901 he was secretary of the American Pomological Society; is vice president of the Botanical Society of Washington, 1907, and president of the Society for Horticultural Science, 1907-08. On December 15, 1891, he married Helen Cumming Paterson, of Chicago. Residence: 55 Q street,

n.e. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**TEELE, RAY PALMER**, editor, was born in Fillmore County, Minn., on October 22, 1868, son of Edwin and Sarah (Dearborn) Teele, and received his collegiate education at the University of Nebraska, being graduated in 1897, and A. M., 1899. Since June 16, 1899, he has been an editor in the U. S. Department of Agriculture. He is the author of a number of bulletins that have been issued by the Agricultural Department, and has contributed articles to many magazines and newspapers on the subject of irrigation. Among his contributions have been: Irrigation from Interstate Streams (1905); The State Engineer and His Relation to Irrigation (1906); Irrigation from Jordan River, Utah (1903); Translation of Italian Laws on Irrigation and Drainage (1907), etc. In 1897 he married Mary D. Hazard, at Council Bluffs, Ia. Residence: Chevy Chase, Md. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**TELLER, HENRY MOORE**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born in Branger, Allegany County, N. Y., on May 23, 1830. He was educated in the common schools, Rushford Academy, and received his collegiate education at Alfred University, after which he taught school for several years and studied law at Angelico, N. Y. He was admitted to practice at Einghamton, N. Y. The degree of LL. D. was conferred upon him by Alfred University in 1886 and Colorado State University in 1903. In 1858 he removed to Illinois, where he practiced law until April, 1861, when he removed to Colorado to practice his profession; never held any public office until he was elected to the U. S. Senate from Colorado on the admittance of that State. He took his seat in the Senate on December 4, 1876, and drew the term ending March 3, 1877, but was re-elected on December 11 for the full term, serving until April 17, 1882, when he resigned to enter the cabinet of President Arthur as Secretary of the Interior, and served until March 3, 1885. In 1885, he was re-elected to the Senate for the term beginning on March 4, 1885, and re-elected in 1891. In politics he had always been a Republican until he withdrew from the National Republican Convention at St. Louis in 1896 on account of the financial plank of the platform. In 1897 he was re-elected to the U. S. Senate as an Independent Silver Republican, when he received 94 votes out of a total of 100, and in 1903 was re-elected as a Democrat. His present term of office will expire on March 3, 1909. Legal residence: Central City, Colo. Washington address: The Cairo.

**TEMPLE, EDWARD LOWE**, author, educator and ex-treasurer Mable Savings Bank at Rutland, Vt. (1883-1904), was born at Fort Winnebago, Wis., on May 12, 1844, son of Charles and Margaret (Foulke) Temple. His ancestry is direct-

ly traceable to Lady Godiva, of Coventry, before the Norman conquest, and his earliest ancestor in America was Rev. Dr. Thomas Temple, about 1650, and his great-grandfather was William Temple, whose brother was Sir John Temple, the first British Consul-General to the United States after the Revolution. One uncle, Robert Emmet Temple, served in the Mexican War, and was later Adjutant-General of the State of New York; another, William Grenville Temple, served in the Mexican and Civil Wars, and was retired as Rear-Admiral in 1889. An aunt married Sir John Rose, of Great Britain, who was made Baronet for his eminent services in furthering the Treaty of Washington. He was educated at Rutland (Vt.) High School, graduating in 1861, and the M. A. degree was conferred upon him, *causa honoris*, by the University of Vermont and Middlebury (Vt.) College in 1884. From 1887-93 he was City Superintendent of Public Schools of Rutland Vt.; from 1886-90, county examiner of teachers in Rutland County; and from 1883-1903, he was treasurer of the Episcopal Diocese of Vermont and deputy to the Episcopal General Conventions, 1886-1900. He is the author of *The Church in the Prayer Book* (1893); *Old World Memories* (2 vols., 1898); *Shakespeare: The Man and His Art*, and *One Hundred Years of Church Life in Rutland, Vt.* He is a member of the Episcopal Church, the National Geographic Society, and in politics a Republican. On September 29, 1869, he married Lucy Graves, to which union have been born four children, two of whom are living. In January, 1907, he was elected president of the Vermont State Association of the District of Columbia. Residence: 1439 Rhode Island avenue.

**TERRELL, ROBERT HEBERTON**, Justice of the Peace, was born at Glen Cave, Orange County, Va., on November 25, 1857, son of Harrison and Louisa (Coleman) Terrell. The subject of this sketch was brought to Washington when he was very young. He attended the public schools of this district until he finished the high school. He was further prepared for college at Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., where he was graduated in 1880. In the fall of the same year he entered the freshman class of Harvard University, and was graduated with the degree of A. B. cum laude from that institution in the spring of 1884. He was one of the six honor men to represent his class as a commencement orator. He taught school in Washington for the first five years following his graduation. In 1889 he was appointed a chief of division in the United States Treasury. In the meantime he studied law at the Howard University Law School, and was graduated at the head of his class in 1889, later taking the degree of LL. M. In 1893 he formed a partnership with John R. Lynch, and the firm practiced law in Washington under the name of Lynch & Terrell. In 1899 he was appointed principal of one of the

local high schools, a position which he held until January, 1902, when he resigned to enter upon the duties as Justice of one of the Magistrates' Courts of the District of Columbia, to which he had been appointed by President Roosevelt; re-appointed in 1905 to the same office. He is in charge of the Justice Court in Sub-district No. 6. He is a member of the Board of Trade, and is prominent in the Masonic orders, having served five years as Grand Master. He is president of the Board of Trustees of Lincoln Congregational Temple. In 1900 Howard University conferred upon him the honorary degree of A. M. On October 28, 1891, he married Mary Eliza Church, of Memphis, Tenn. Of this marriage, three children have been born, one of whom, Phyllis by name, is living. Residence: 326 T street, n.w. Office: 911 G street, n.w.

**TERRY, SILAS WRIGHT**, naval officer, was born in Kentucky on December 28, 1842. He was appointed an Acting Midshipman in the Naval Academy in 1858; promoted to an Ensign, 1862; Lieutenant in 1864; Lieutenant-Commander in 1866; Captain in 1893 and Rear-Admiral on March 29, 1900. From 1861-63 he was engaged in the blockading service on the Atlantic coast, and during 1863-64 was in the Mississippi squadron, and was on the Red River expedition, and for display of gallantry at this time was advanced five numbers in the service. He was with Admiral Fisher during the naval operations against Forts Fisher and Anderson, and the capture of Wilmington in 1865. He was present at the fall of Richmond, and accompanied President Lincoln when he entered that city. In January, 1882, he rescued the crew of the *Trinity*, which had been wrecked in October, 1880, on Heard Island, in the Indian Ocean while in command of the *Marion*. The same year, while at Cape Town, he hauled the English ship, *Poonah*, off the beach, saving her from total loss, for which deed he received the thanks of Cape Colony and English governments. In 1899 he was assigned a member of the Naval Examining Board, and on March 24, 1900, was assigned to command the Washington Navy Yard. In October, 1873, he married Louisa Mason, a daughter of the late Judge John Thompson Mason, of the Maryland Court of Appeals. Address: Navy Department.

**THIRKIELD, WILBUR PATTERSON**, educator, was born at Franklin, O., September 25, 1854, the son of E. B. and Amanda (Balentine) Thirkield. He was educated at the Ohio Wesleyan University, graduating in 1876; took a post-graduate course at Boston University School of Theology, with degree of S. T. B. He was a pastor in Cincinnati, and later the first president of Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Georgia (1883-1899), and secured for it an endowment of more than half a million dollars and an equipment of over \$100,000. In 1899 he was

elected General Secretary of the Epworth League of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and in 1900 corresponding secretary of the Freedmen's Aid and Southern Education Society, (1900-1906), and elected President of Howard University, in 1906. He is an Independent Republican. He bears the honorary degrees of D. D. from Emory College, Oxford, Ga., and LL. D. from the Ohio Wesleyan University. On October 27, 1881, he married Mary Michelle Haven, and has five living children. Address: Howard University.

**THOBY, PERCEVAL**, Secretary and Charge d'Affaires, Haitian Embassy. Address: 1429 Rhode Island Avenue, N. W.

**THOMAS, AMMI AMERY**, lawyer, was born in Alexander, Genesee county, N. Y. on August 29, 1844, and was educated in the Middlebury Academy, (N. Y.), St. John's Academy at Nashotah, Wis., and later studied law at Milwaukee, and was admitted to the bar in 1872. During 1870-71, he served as U. S. Marshall for Wisconsin, removing to the state of Kansas in 1872, where he practiced his profession. The same year, he was appointed register of the U. S. Land Office at Cawker City, and later at Kirwin in Kansas, where he continued until 1877, when he removed to Washington, D. C., where he has since resided, and practiced as an attorney before the departments, confining himself for several years principally to business connected with the General Land Office. He has prosecuted many important land contest cases, involving vast tracts of the public domain. He gradually relinquished practice before the Land Office, owing to general business falling off in that bureau, turning his attention to investing in business enterprises, soon becoming a president of the U. S. Electric Company; director in the Metropolitan Railway Company; Second National Bank; American Security & Trust Company, etc. On August 8, 1869, he married Elizabeth Parks of Oconomowoc, Wis. Residence 1314 Twelfth street, n. w. Office: Atlantic Building.

**THOMAS, CHARLES MITCHELL**, naval officer, was born in Philadelphia on October 1, 1846, son of Joseph P. and Belinda J. Thomas and was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy in 1865. In 1866, he was promoted to ensign; Master in 1868; Lieutenant in 1869; Lieutenant-Commander in 1880; Commander in 1890 and captain in 1899. He has served on various duties and stations, and commanded the Brooklyn in 1900, and the Oregon in 1901-02, and in March 1902 he was commanding the Franklin in the Revenue Service. On November 3, 1874, he married Ruth Simpson, a daughter of Rear-Admiral Edward Simpson at Newport, R. I. Address: Navy Department.

**THOMAS, CHARLES RANDOLPH**, lawyer, congressman, was born at Beau-

fort, N. C., on August 21, 1861, son of the late Judge Charles R. Thomas, who served as a member of the 42d and 43d Congresses. He was educated at the Newbern, S. C. Academy, the Emerson Institute in Washington, D. C., and the University of North Carolina, being graduated from the latter institution in 1881. He began the study of law, with his father, and later attended the law school of Judges R. P. Dick and John H. Dillard at Greensboro, N. C. and was admitted to the bar in October, 1882, since when he has been actively engaged in the practice of his profession. In 1887, he was a member of the North Carolina State Legislature and was attorney for Craven county, N. C., from 1890-96, and in 1893, was elected by the state legislature a trustee of the University of North Carolina. He was a Democratic presidential elector in 1896, and has represented the 3d North Carolina district in the 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th and 60th Congresses. In politics he has always been a Democrat. He married Mary Ruffin, a daughter of Judge Thomas Ruffin of North Carolina. Legal Residence: New Berne, N. C. Washington Address: House of Representatives.

**THOMAS, CYRUS**, ethnologist, entomologist, was born in Kingsport, Tenn., on July 27, 1825, son of Steven and Maria (Rogan) Thomas. He was engaged in the practice of law until 1865, in the meantime having served as county clerk for Jackson County, Ill., from 1850-53, and from 1865-69 was a minister in the Evangelical Lutheran church. From 1869-73 he was an assistant on the U. S. Geological and Geographical surveys of the territories under Ferdinand V. Hayden, and in 1873 was professor of natural sciences in Southern Illinois Normal University. In 1876 he was State Entomologist of Illinois, the following year a member of the U. S. Entomological Commission, and in 1882 archaeologist to the U. S. Bureau of Ethnology. He is the author of many bulletins on expeditions that he has been interested in, and many articles of a scientific nature, among them being: Noxious and Beneficial Insects of Illinois (five vols. of Reports as State Entomologist); Notes on Certain Maya and Mexican Manuscripts; Burial Mounds of the Northern Section of the United States; The Cherokees and Shawnees in Pre-Columbian Time; Mound Explorations of the Bureau of Ethnology; Prehistoric Works East of the Rocky Mountains; The Mayan Calendar System; Prehistoric North America—Indians in Historic Times; Numeral Systems, etc. He has been twice married—first, to Dorothy Logan, a sister of Gen. John A. Logan, and second, to V. L. Davis. Residence: 1507 Park road, n.w. Office: Bureau of Ethnology.

**THOMAS, EDWARD H.**, Corporation Counsel for the District of Columbia, was born in Washington, November 21, 1856.

He was graduated from the Georgetown University Law School, and has practiced law since May, 1877. He was made assistant U. S. Attorney by A. S. Worthington in 1884, and served two years, and on October 30, 1901, was appointed first assistant corporation counsel and continued in that office until his present promotion. He has lectured at the Howard University and at the National University Law School, and has tried practically all the court cases for the district since his appointment. Residence: 926 S street, n.w. Office: 916 F street, n.w.

**THOMAS, JOHN B. (M. D.)**, President Clinical Society of Washington. Residence: 1603 Nineteenth street, n.w.

**THOMAS, WILLIAM AUBREY**, Congressman, was born in Wales on June 7, 1866, and was educated in the public schools of Niles, O.; Mt. Union College, Alliance, O., and the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute at Troy, N. Y., where he made a specialty of chemistry and metallurgy. His father, John R. Thomas, was a pioneer iron manufacturer of Mahoning Valley. For several years he served as manager of the Thomas Furnace at Niles, O., and later became interested in many other leading business enterprises. In May, 1904, he was nominated to fill the vacancy in the Fifty-eighth Congress caused by the Hon. Charles Dick resigning, and was elected to the Fifty-ninth and re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress from the Nineteenth Ohio District, on the Republican ticket. Legal residence: Niles, O. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**THOMPSON, ALMON HARRIS**, geographer, was born in Stodard, N. H., on September 24, 1839, son of Lucas and Mary (Sawyer) Thompson. He was educated at Southboro, Mass., and at Wheaton (Ill.) College, taking a scientific course at the latter institution. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he enlisted as First Lieutenant in the One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and after the war, was engaged as a school superintendent at Lacon, Ill., 1865-67, and at Bloomington, Ill., during 1867-68. During 1869-70 he was acting curator of the Illinois Natural History Society, and since 1870 he has been engaged as a topographical engineer, and since 1882 has been a geographer in the U. S. Geological Survey. From 1870-78 he was associated with Maj. J. W. Powell in the exploration of the Colorado River. From 1884-95 he was in charge of the geographic work of the Geological Survey for the territory west of the Mississippi River. On July 8, 1862, he married Ellen L. Powell at Wheaton, Ill. Residence: 1729 Twelfth street, n.w. Office: Geological Survey.

**THOMPSON, BERENICE KELLEY**, music teacher and writer, was born at Wallingford, Vt., on August 27, 1877, daugh-

ter of William and Mary (Adair) Kelley, later Mrs. Morrow, an early American ancestor being David O'Kellia, a Quaker from North Ireland, who took the oath of fidelity in Rhode Island in 1657. She attended the Girls' High and Training School for Teachers, Brooklyn, N. Y., and was graduated, 1889-1893, respectively, studying meantime at the Groschel Conservatory of Music, Brooklyn, and pursued a three years' course at Columbia University (N. Y.), under Edward A. McDowell, graduating in 1899. Since then she has been a newspaper writer, general and special teacher of music in Brooklyn public schools; correspondent of the *Musical Courier*, *Musical Leader* and *Concert Goer*; member of the staff of the *American Spectator* and *Post*, Washington, D. C., and teacher of harmony in the Venth Conservatory of Music, Brooklyn, and elsewhere. In 1898, passed New York City examination for Assistant Supervisor of Music in the New York public schools, with the highest percentage attained by any one in the city, the examinations being given by Frank Damrosch. She has been a member of the Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, and of the Board of Directors of the Choral Society (Washington). Her musical compositions include *Three Songs from Some Verses*, words by Helen Hay Whitney (1900); and *Bubbles*, with words by her husband. On February 1, 1896, she was married to Charles Willis Thompson, and one child has been born to them. Residence: 2501 Pennsylvania avenue, n.w.

**THOMPSON, CHARLES WILLIS**, newspaper correspondent, was born at Kalamazoo, Mich., March 15, 1871, son of Charles A. and Emily (Logie) Thompson. He was educated in the public schools of Brooklyn, N. Y., and at the New York University Law School, from which he was graduated in 1892. He has been a reporter for the *New York World*, *Tribune* and *Times*, and chief of the Washington Bureau of the *New York Times* and *Philadelphia Public Ledger*; now chief of the Washington Bureau of the *New York World*. He wrote *Party Leaders of the Time* (1906), and is a member of the Gridiron Club. On February 1, 1896, he married Berenice Morrow, and one child has been born to them. Residence: 2501 Pennsylvania avenue, n.w. Office: Wyatt Building.

**THOMPSON, ENOCH MAGRUDER**, Episcopal clergyman, was born near Gaitersburg, Md., on July 25, 1873, son of Joseph and Roberta Bowie (Magruder) Thompson. He was educated in the country schools; Andrew Small Academy (Md.); Rockville (Md.) Academy, and St. John's College at Annapolis, Md., after which he spent three years at the General Theological Seminary, where he was graduated in 1898. Immediately he was ordained a deacon of the Episcopal Church, and a priest the following year. From October, 1898, to February, 1906, he served

as an assistant at St. Paul's Church in Washington, in the meantime being in charge of the Chapel of The Nativity, which he founded in 1903. Carrying on the work of The Nativity, he became curate at the Pro-Cathedral Church of the Ascension February 1, 1906, where he remained until June 1, 1907, after which his entire energy was given to the new church of The Nativity near Lincoln Park. On June 12, 1902, he married Louisa Georgia McCalla. Residence: 820 Seventeenth street, n.w.

**THOMPSON, GILBERT**, topographer, was born in Blackstone, Mass., on March 21, 1839, son of William Venner and Harriet (Gilbert) Thompson, and after obtaining his education in the public schools, worked at the printing trade. On November 22, 1861, he enlisted in the U. S. Engineer Battalion, and served until November 21, 1864. During 1864-65 he was an assistant engineer at the headquarters of the Army of the Potomac, and was later on western explorations, surveys, etc. During 1890-98, he was Major commanding the Engineer Battalion of the D. C. Militia. Since 1880, has been employed in the U. S. Geological Survey in geographical work. He is the historian of the Veteran U. S. Engineers' Association; a member of the Society of Colonial Wars; Oldest Inhabitants' Association; G. A. R., etc. On September 28, 1869, he married Mary Frances Reed McNeil. Residence: 1713 De Sales street. Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**THOMPSON, H. OWEN**, assistant cashier of the Trader's National Bank. Residence: 3008 Dent Place, n.w. Office: Trader's National Bank.

**THOMPSON, JAMES DAVID**, chief of Division of Documents, Library of Congress since 1905, was born in Bishop Auckland, England, on March 15, 1873, son of John and Margaret (FAnson) Thompson. He was graduated from the Victoria University of Manchester, England, in 1892, and attended Trinity College, of Cambridge University, from 1892-96, being sixteenth wrangler in the Mathematical Tripos in 1895, and obtaining honors in the Natural Sciences Tripos, Part II, in 1896. From 1896-98 he was instructor in physics at the University of Sheffield, England; lecturer on applied mathematics, University of Chicago, 1898; assistant professor of mathematics, West Virginia University, 1899-1901. In 1901 he was appointed to take charge of the science section in the Library of Congress, and in March, 1905, became chief of the Division of Documents. He edited the *Handbook of Learned Societies and Institutions*, published by the Carnegie Institution in 1907, and has contributed occasional articles to scientific journals. On September 25, 1902, he married Lucy Celeste Daniels. Residence: Chevy Chase, Md. Office: Library of Congress.

**THOMPSON, JOHN G.**, lawyer, was born in Rossville, Ill., on January 12, 1861, son of Lewis M. and Judith A. Thompson. He received his preliminary education in the common schools of his native town, after which he entered the law department of the University of Michigan, graduating in 1882. He began the practice of law at Danville, Ill., in 1882, and from 1888-90 was the State's attorney for Vermillion County, Ill., and served as Judge in the same county from 1890 to 1897, when he resigned to become Assistant Attorney-General of the United States. Residence: The Cairo. Office: Department of Justice.

**THOMPSON, JOHN MILTON**, retired army officer, was born at Lebanon, N. H., August 1, 1842, son of Ira W. and Cynthia Wheeler (Spalding) Thompson. He enlisted as Second Lieutenant of Thirty-third U. S. C. Infantry, January 15, 1863, and was promoted to Captain on November 7, 1863, so serving throughout the war. Was commissioned Captain of Twenty-fourth Infantry, December 23, 1868; promoted Colonel Twenty-third Infantry, April 22, 1901; Brigadier-General, August 9, 1903, and retired. He was brevetted First Lieutenant March 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious service at James Island, S. C.; member Military Order of Loyal Legion, Grand Army of the Republic; honorary member Langdon (Lebanon, N. H.), and Quinniack (New Haven, Conn.) clubs. Was married at Lebanon, N. H., March 5, 1871, to Mary Elizabeth Walcott. Address: War Department.

**THOMPSON, MILLS**, artist, decorator, was born in Washington, D. C., February 3, 1875, son of John Barker and Ida (McClary) Thomps.n. He was educated at the Corcoran School of Art and the Art Students League, Washington, D. C., and the Art Students League, New York. He worked on the decoration of the Library of Congress in 1896, and during 1900 was art editor of the Saturday Evening Post, and decorated the Siam Library at St. Louis Exposition in 1904. Member of Sons of the American Revolution; secretary of Washington Artists; member of the Art Club of Philadelphia; Salmagundi Club of New York; and Cosmos Club, of Washington, D. C. Residence: 1756 Corcoran street, n.w.

**THOMPSON, W. TALIAFERRO**, clergyman, pastor of the Eckington Presbyterian Church. Residence: 114 S street, n.w.

**THORON, WARD**, auditor, American Security & Trust Company. Residence: 1741 K street, n.w. Office: Fifteenth street and Pennsylvania avenue, n.w.

**THORP, ERWIN H.**, Superintendent of City Mail Delivery, U. S. Postoffice Department. Residence: 138 B street, n.e. Office: Postoffice Department.

**THURSTON, ERNEST LAWTON**, educator, was born in Fall River, Mass., on February 13, 1873, and was graduated from Columbian (now George Washington) University, C. E. in 1893. For several years he has been professor of graphics in George Washington University and the head of the department of mathematics in the Washington Business High School. He is a member of the National Geographic Society, etc. He is the author of Mental Commercial Arithmetic and Practical Tests in Commercial and Higher Arithmetic. Residence: 1449 Kenesaw avenue, n.w.

**THURSTON, IDA T., MRS. (MARION THORNE)**, is the author of a number of books of fiction, among them being: A Bachelor Maid and Her Brother (1898); Bishop's Shadow (1899); Boys of the Central; The Captain of the Cadets (1899); A Frontier Hero (1898); Next-Door Neighbors; A Village Contest (1899); Citizen Dan, of the Junior Republic (1901), etc. Residence: 1449 Kenesaw avenue.

**THURSTON, JOHN MELLEN**, lawyer, ex-U. S. Senator from Nebraska, was born at Montpelier, Vt., on August 21, 1847, son of Daniel S. and Ruth (Mellen) Thurston, his ancestors being Puritans, and their settlement in this country dating back to 1636. His grandfather and great-grandfather were both soldiers in the revolutionary war, and his father died while in the service of the First Wisconsin Cavalry in the spring of 1863. He was educated at Wayland University, Beaver Dam, Wis., and admitted to the bar May 21, 1869, and in October following located at Omaha, Nebraska. He was city attorney of Omaha in 1874, and a member of the Nebraska Legislature in 1875. He was a delegate to the Republican National Convention of 1881, and temporary chairman of the Republican National Convention of 1888. He was the president of the Republican League of the United States, 1889-91, and permanent chairman of the Republican National Convention at St. Louis in 1896. He was assistant attorney of the Union Pacific Railway in 1877, and in 1888 was general solicitor of the Union Pacific System. On January 15, 1895, he was elected by the Nebraska Legislature to the U. S. Senate, and in 1901 was appointed U. S. Commissioner to the St. Louis Exposition. Residence: 2132 Wyoming avenue. Office: Bond Building.

**TIERNEY, MICHAEL V.**, lawyer, was born in 1853, his parents both dying when he was quite young. He is a graduate of the law department of Georgetown University, and is now engaged in prosecuting claims against the United States through the Pension Bureau. He was the first Mayor of Hyattsville, Md., in 1900, and was largely instrumental in installing a waterworks system, and erecting a new schoolhouse there. He is now chief

of ordnance of the District of Columbia Militia, having received a Major's commission from President McKinley. He was Republican candidate, in 1904, for the State Senate from Prince George County, Md. He married Ellen, youngest daughter of the late Capt. R. S. Widdecombe, of Prince George County, Md. Residence: Hyattsville, Md. Office: 606 Fifth street, n.w.

**TILFORD, JOSEPH G.**, army officer, was born at Georgetown, Ky., on November 26, 1829, son of Col. Alexander and Agnes Tilford. He was graduated from the U. S. Military Academy in 1851, and on July 1 of the same year was brevetted a Second Lieutenant of Mounted Riflemen; was appointed a Second Lieutenant on January 27, 1853, and served mainly on frontier duty until the outbreak of the Civil War. In 1858 he was on the Utah Expedition; was promoted to a First Lieutenant on June 14, 1858; was on the Navajo expedition in 1860, and advanced to the rank of Captain of the Third Cavalry on July 31, 1861. During the Civil War he was engaged in the defense of Fort Craig, from January to February, 1862; at the battle of Valverde, on February 21, 1862; in the skirmish before Albuquerque, participated in the actions at Peralto in April, 1862; Parugo, from May to July, 1862, and numerous other operations in New Mexico. For gallantry displayed at Valverde, he was brevetted a Major on February 21, 1862, and served with Sherman's Expedition to Chattanooga, October to November, 1863. He was engaged in the actions at Cherokee, Ala., October 24, 1863; Tuscumbla, October 27, 1863; Lookout Mountain and Missionary Ridge, November 23-25, 1863, and other engagements. From June to July, 1865, he was acting Assistant Inspector-General of the Cavalry Division of the Seventh Army Corps; was brevetted a Lieutenant-Colonel in 1865 for faithful service during the war; was promoted to Major of the Seventh Cavalry, 1867; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1883; Colonel of the Ninth Cavalry, 1889, and on July 1, 1891, he was retired as a Colonel, at his own request, after forty years' service; and on April 23, 1904, he was promoted to a Brigadier-General, U. S. A., retired. After the Civil War the greatest part of his service was on the frontier. He married Conelia Van Ness Dean, at St. Louis, Mo., in 1864. Address: War Department.

**TILLEY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**, naval officer, was born at Bristol, R. I., on March 29, 1848, son of Benjamin Rogers and Susan W. (Easterbrookes) Tilley. He obtained his education in the public schools of Bristol, R. I., later attending the U. S. Naval Academy, graduating in 1867, as honor man of his class. From 1867-68 he served as midshipman on the Franklin, the flagship of the European fleet, and on the steamer Frolic, 1868-69. In 1868 he was promoted to Ensign; Master in 1870; was commissioned a Lieuten-

ant in 1871; Lieutenant-Commander, 1887; Commander, 1896, and Captain in 1901. During the Spanish-American War he commanded the U. S. S. Newport, 1897-98. He captured a number of prizes, and was on blockade duty off Havana and other ports; was Commandant of the Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., from 1898 to 1899; was commanding the Abarenda, and was Commandant of the Naval Station at Tutuila, Samoa, 1899-1901; was the first Naval Governor of Samoa, and served as Captain of the Navy Yard at Mare Island, in 1902. At the present time he is commanding the battleship Iowa, of the North Atlantic squadron. He is a member of the Sons of the Revolution; Grand Army of the Republic; the Army and Navy (Washington), and University Clubs (New York). On June 6, 1878, he married Emily Edelin Williamson, at Portsmouth, Va. Address: Navy Department.

**TILLMAN, BENJAMIN RYAN, U. S.** Senator, was born in Edgefield County, S. C., on August 11, 1847. He received his education under the instruction of George Galphin at Betheny, in his home county. In July, 1864, he enlisted in the Confederate army, and was soon after stricken with a serious illness, which caused the loss of his left eye. He has always followed farming as a pursuit, and had never taken any active part in politics until 1886, when he began the agitation for industrial and technical education. His campaign led to the establishment of the Clemson Mechanical and Agricultural College at Calhoun's old home at Fort Hill, S. C. Soon after the establishment of the above institution, the educational reform broadened into a demand, and he was urged, as a candidate for Governor in 1890, by the farmers of South Carolina, and, after an exciting canvass, received the nomination at the Democratic convention by a vote of 270 to 50, and in the November following was elected to his first political office; was re-elected in 1892 by an overwhelming vote. During his term as Governor the dispensary law, for the control of the liquor traffic by the State, was passed, and another State educational institution was established—the Winthrop Normal and Industrial College for Women, at Rock Hill. In 1894 he entered the race for the United States Senate against General Butler, when both canvassed the State thoroughly. He was elected by the General Assembly to the office by a vote of 131 to 21, and was re-elected in 1901 and 1907. Legal residence: Trenton, S. C. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**TIMME, ERNST G.**, government official, was born in Werden, Prussia, on June 21, 1843, and immigrated to the United States in 1847 and settled in Kenosha County, Wis., where he was educated in the public schools and in a commercial college. In July, 1861, he enlisted in the First Wisconsin Volunteers, and after losing his



arm in the battle of Chickamauga, was honorably discharged in May, 1864. For a number of years he was engaged as a farmer, town clerk and justice of the peace of Wheatland, Wis. From 1867-82 he was county clerk; secretary of state of Wisconsin from 1882-91; and from July, 1892, to March, 1893, he was Fifth Auditor of the U. S. Treasury Department. From 1894-97 he was a member of the Wisconsin State Senate, and since 1897 has been an auditor for the U. S. Department of State and other departments. Residence: 2212 F street, n.w.

**TINDALL, WILLIAM**, secretary to the Board of Commissioners of the District of Columbia. Residence: 2047 California street, n.w. Office: District Building.

**TIRRELL, CHARLES QUINCY**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Sharon, Norfolk County, Mass., on December 10, 1844. He was graduated from Dartmouth College with the class of 1866, after which he took up the study of law and was admitted to the bar in 1870 at Boston. In 1872 he was elected to the general court of Massachusetts from Weymouth and served two terms in the Massachusetts State Senate—1881-82. In 1888 he was a Republican presidential elector. In addition to his law practice he is interested extensively in business enterprises. He has represented the Fourth Massachusetts District in the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. In politics he has always been a Republican. He is a member of the Episcopal church, and a past grand master of the I. O. O. F. On February 13, 1873, he married Mary E. Hoitis, to which union has been born one child. Legal residence: Natick, Mass. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**TITCOMB, JOHN WHELOCK**, government official, was born at Farmington in Strafford County, N. H., on February 24, 1860, son of George Alfred and Mary (Lancaster) Titcomb. Col. John Titcomb, an ancestor, was a Colonel in the Colonial War. His early education was obtained in the common schools and the Phillips-Exeter Academy, from which latter institution he was graduated and passed examination for Harvard, but did not enter. From 1880-93 he was with the Howe Scale Company at Rutland, Vt., serving as assistant superintendent of that company from 1890-93. He early showed a keen interest in fish culture, and was always a staunch protector of fish and game. From 1891 to 1902 he was chairman of the Vermont Fish and Game Commission, and from 1902 to 1903 he was superintendent of the U. S. Fish Commission at St. Johnsbury, Vt., and since 1902 has been in charge of the Division of Fish Culture in the U. S. Bureau of Fisheries. From September, 1903, to June, 1904, he was employed by the Argentine Government as an expert to explore the waters of that country, and built the first fish

hatchery in South America and successfully introduced to South American waters many new species. He organized the Vermont Fish and Game League, and served as its president from 1891 to 1902, and is an ex-president and an honorary member of the North American Fish and Game Protective Association. He is a member of the Biological Society, Geographical Society, the Cosmos Club and the American Fishery Society, being an ex-president of the latter society. In politics he is a Republican, and claims St. Johnsbury, Vt., as his legal residence. On December 22, 1897, he married Martha Ross, to which union have been born two children. Residence: 1605 Irving street. Office: U. S. Bureau of Fisheries.

**TITCOMB, WILLIAM PARSONS**, government official, was born in Newburyport, Essex County, Mass., on July 28, 1839, son of Silas and Hannah Moody (Sawyer) Titcomb, and was educated at the Lewiston Falls Academy at Lewiston, Me. He served in the Union Army from 1861 to 1864, since when he has been in the government service in some capacity. From 1875-85 he was Deputy Register and Assistant Register of the U. S. Treasury, and at the present time is a special distributing agent of the Bureau of Fisheries. He is a member of the Episcopal Church, and a vestryman and treasurer of the Church of Epiphany; in politics he is a Republican. On July 2, 1867, he married Alice Pepperman. Residence: 2237 Q street, n.w. Office: U. S. Bureau of Fisheries.

**TITTMANN, OTTO HILGARD**, geodesist, was born in Belleville, Ill., on August 20, 1850, son of Edward and Rosa (Hilgard) Tittmann. He was educated in the public schools of his native town and at St. Louis, Mo. Since 1867, he has been connected with the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, and has been in charge of many important expeditions, and has been delegated to several international conferences. In 1874 he was assistant astronomer on the transit of Venus expedition to Japan; from 1889-93 was in charge of weights and measures; in 1900 was sent to Paris to bring to this country the standard metre, and to inspect weights and measures offices in London, Paris and Berlin. He was a United States delegate to the International Geodetic Conference, held at Berlin in 1895, and from 1895-99 was assistant in charge of the Coast and Geodetic Survey Office, and Assistant Superintendent in 1899-1900. Since December, 1900, he has been Superintendent of the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. He represented the United States in the demarcation of the Alaskan and Canadian boundary under *modus vivendi* of October, 1899. He is the author of many articles that have appeared in leading scientific magazines. He is a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and a member of many leading scientific societies. In 1880 he

married Kate Trowbridge Wilkins at Detroit, Mich. Residence: 1617 Riggs Place. Office: U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey.

**TODD, HENRY DAVIS, U. S. N.**, director of the Nautical Almanac, 1899 to 1902, was born in Cambridge, Mass., on August 25, 1838, son of John M. Todd. He was educated at the Nyack (N. Y.) Academy, and was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy in 1857. In 1860 he was promoted to Past Midshipman, Master in the same year, Lieutenant in 1861, and Lieutenant-Commander in 1863. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was on the Cumberland, at the burning of the Norfolk navy yard, after which he took part in eleven battles with heavy batteries and sharpshooters, and was slightly wounded in a gunboat attack on Appomattox River in 1862. During 1862 and 1863 he was Flag Lieutenant under Admiral Wilkes, and during the remainder of the war was on the Sacramento. During 1865 and 1866 he was an instructor of mathematics at the U. S. Naval Academy, and was head of the department of physics and chemistry from 1879 to 1887. He was on duty at the Nautical Almanac office from 1887 to 1902. He was retired from active service on August 25, 1900, on account of age. On September 28, 1865, he married Flora Johnson, of Claverack, Columbia County, N. Y. Residence: 1519 Twentieth street, n.w.

**TOMPKINS, CHARLES H.**, retired army officer, was born in Fort Monroe, Va., on September 12, 1830, and was educated at Kingsley's School and at the U. S. Military Academy, but resigned from the latter institution before graduation. In 1856, he enlisted in the dragoons, where he passed through the principal non-commissioned grades, and was promoted to Second Lieutenant in the Second U. S. Cavalry on March 23, and First Lieutenant in April, 1861. He served with distinction and was promoted to Quartermaster, Colonel and Quartermaster of the U. S. Army, and brevetted Brigadier-General. After the war he served as Division Quartermaster, advancing to actual rank of Colonel. Address: care The Adjutant-General, U. S. A.

**TOPHAM, JAMES S.**, merchant, was born June 18, 1832, in Wilmington, Del. He served an apprenticeship with William S. Hansell & Sons, of Philadelphia, 1848 to 1852, and began his business career in Washington as a leather goods manufacturer and merchant on September 20, 1855. During the Civil and Spanish-American Wars he did a large business with the Army and Navy Department; has supplied all the Presidents since Lincoln with leather goods, and made the first trunk for General Grant when he was appointed to the command of the Army of West Virginia, as well as furnishing him with his traveling outfit for his tour around the world. He is associated in business

with his sons. Residence: 2220 First street, n.w. Business address: 1219 F street, n.w.

**TORBERT, JOHN BRYANT**, topographic and geologic draughtsman and geographer, was born in Washington, D. C., May 8, 1867, son of John Peyton and Elizabeth C. (Bryant) Torbert. Three generations from both grandfathers and grandmothers through his mother and father, including John Bryant Torbert, have been life-long residents of Washington, D. C., and, therefore can be very properly counted as one of the oldest inhabitants of the Capital City. He was educated in the public and high schools of Washington after which he was graduated from the Columbian University Law School in 1888, M. L. in 1889, and was admitted to the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia in the same year. He became a draughtsman, and from January, 1886, to August, 1893, was connected with the U. S. Geological Survey, since when he has been in the Topographer's Office of the U. S. Postoffice Department. He was Historical Cartographer of the Jamestown Exposition, 1907. He has contributed many articles, maps and drawings to the leading magazine and scientific publications. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution; the National Geographic, Anthropological and Geological Societies of Washington. Was prominently identified with the Eighth International Geographic Congress, held in Washington, D. C., in September, 1904. On November 19, 1890 he married Florence Kalbfus. Residence: 111 C street, s.e. Office: Postoffice Department.

**TOUVILLE, WILLIAM E.**, Congressman. He was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Fourth Ohio Congressional District in November, 1906. In politics he is a Democrat. Legal residence: Celina, O. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**TOWNE, CHARLES ARNETTE**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Oakland County, Mich. on November 21, 1858, son of Charles Judson and Laura (Fargo) Towne. He was educated in the common schools and at the University of Michigan where he was graduated in 1881, with the degree of Ph. B., after which he took up the study of law, and was admitted to the bar in 1885. In 1890 he removed to Duluth, Minn., and was elected to Congress in 1894 as a Republican, but withdrew from that party in 1896, and was defeated for Congress on the Democratic ticket in 1896 and 1898. From 1897-1900 he was chairman of the Silver Republican National Committee, and in 1900 declined the nominations for vice-president by the Populists and Silver Republican parties. On December 5, 1900, he was appointed by Governor Lind, of Wisconsin, to fill the vacancy in the U. S. Senate caused by the death of the Hon. Cushman K. Davis, serving until

January 28, 1901. In June, 1901, he removed to New York City, where he has since resided, and was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Fourteenth New York District on the Democratic ticket, and was defeated for reelection in 1906. In 1887 he married Maude Irene Wiley at Lansing, Mich. Legal residence: New York, N. Y. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**TOWNSEND, CHARLES E.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Concord, Jackson County, Mich., on August 15, 1856, and was educated in the common schools of his native town and in Jackson, of the same state, and in 1877 he entered the University of Michigan, where he remained one year, taking a literary course. In 1895 he was admitted to the bar at Jackson, Mich., where he has since resided and practiced his profession. He was elected to the Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses from the Second Michigan District on the Republican ticket. Legal residence: Jackson, Mich. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**TOWNSEND, CHARLES O.**, in charge of sugar beet investigations of the Bureau of Plant Industry, U. S. Department of Agriculture. Residence: Takoma Park, D. C. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**TOWNSEND, CURTIS McDONALD**, army officer, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 22, 1856, son of M. L. and A. S. (McDonald) Townsend. He was graduated from the College of the City of New York in 1875, and from the U. S. Military Academy in 1879; Major Corps of Engineers, U. S. A. He has been connected with river and harbor improvements on the eastern shore of Lake Michigan, and on the Mississippi River near Rock Island, Ill. Now in charge of battalion of engineer troops in Philipinae and on works of harbor improvement at Manila. Address: War Department.

**TOWNSEND, EDWIN F.**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A., retired. Residence: 2021 Kalorama avenue, n.w.

**TOWNSEND, GEORGE ALFRED** ("Gath"), journalist, author, was born in Georgetown, Del., on January 30, 1841, son of Rev. Stephen Townsend, and was educated in the Philadelphia high schools, graduating in 1860. In 1860 he entered the profession of journalism on the Philadelphia Inquirer and Press, and the following year was local agent for the New York Herald in Philadelphia; in 1862 he was war correspondent for the Herald, and later in the same year went to England, where he wrote for English and American periodicals and lectured on the war. During 1864-65 he was war correspondent for the New York World, when he established quite a reputation as a descriptive writer, and in 1866 reported the Austro-Prussian war for the World. Be-

ginning in 1867, he wrote a daily letter of from two to four columns for the Chicago Tribune, Cincinnati Enquirer, and many other papers over his pen name, "Gath" for several years. He owns an estate on the battlefield of Crampton's Gap at South Mountain, Md., where a village now exists which he calls "Gapland." More prominent among his literary works may be mentioned: The Bohemians (1862), a play; Campaigns of a Non-Combatant (1865); Real Life of Abraham Lincoln (1867); The New World Compared with the Old (1868); Washington, Outside and Inside (1871); Mormon Trials at Salt Lake (1872); Washington Rebuilt (1873); President Cromwell (1885), a drama; Life of Levi P. Morton (1888); Tales of Gapland; Mrs. Reynolds and Hamilton (1887); Columbus in Love (1892), etc. Summer residence: "Gapland," Md. Winter residence: 229 First street, n.e.

**TRACEWELL, ROBERT J.**, government official, was born in Warren County, Va., on May 7, 1852, son of W. N. and L. B. Tracewell, and received his collegiate education at Hanover College in Indiana, being graduated in 1874 (A. M. in 1883); LL. D. He took up the study of law and was admitted to the bar in 1876, and practiced at Corydon, Ind., until 1894. He served as a member of Congress from 1895-97, and was defeated for the Fifty-fifth Congress. In politics he has always been a Republican. Since July 26, 1897, he has been Comptroller in the U. S. Treasury. In 1873 he married Grace G. Bean. Residence: 1841 Sixteenth street, n.w. Office: Treasury Department.

**TRACY, WILLIAM W.**, Superintendent of Testing Garden of the Bureau of Plant Industry, U. S. Department of Agriculture. Residence: The Cecil. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**TRAIN, CHARLES J.**, naval officer, was born in Massachusetts, and was appointed to the navy from that State on November 26, 1861; was at the U. S. Naval Academy from 1861 to 1864, and was promoted to Master on December 1, 1866. In 1868 he was promoted to Lieutenant; Lieutenant-Commander in 1869; Commander, 1886; Captain, 1898, and Rear-Admiral on September 12, 1894. He has seen service on many stations and duties; was naval officer of the Atlanta Exposition, 1894-1896; commanded the U. S. S. Prairie, the auxiliary cruiser in the North Atlantic Patrol squadron from March to November, 1898; was Commander of the Puritan and later the Massachusetts. From 1901 to 1904 he was president of the Board of Inspection and Survey, and has served on the Asiatic Station. Address: Navy Department.

**TRAVERS, ARTHUR M.**, Chief Clerk to the Third Assistant Postmaster-General, was born in Michigan. He was graduated from a law school in 1897, and admitted to the bar in Wayne County,

Mich. He came to Washington as private secretary to Assistant Superintendent of the Registry System, and Chief Clerk of the Third Assistant Postmaster-General the following year. Residence: The Mendota. Office: Postoffice Department.

**TREAT, CHARLES H.**, Treasurer of the United States, was born at Frankfort, Me., son of Henry and Abigail Treat. He was educated at Bates College, Me., and Dartmouth College. Removed in 1877 to Delaware, and engaged in business; delegate-at-large from Delaware to the National Republican Convention of 1888, and seconded nomination of Levi P. Morton for Vice-President. Conducted Republican campaign in Delaware in 1888, resulting in Republican majority in Legislature for the first time in the history of the State, and election of first Republican Senator. He took a prominent part in the work of the Republican Club of New York City, and was Collector of Internal Revenue for the Second District of New York in 1897-1905, and has been Treasurer of the United States since June 30, 1905. After the Spanish War he organized the Manila Navigation Company, of which he is president; also president of Fentress Coal & Coke Company; the Knoxville Power Company; American Petroleum and Separating Company; trustee of Grant Monument Association, of New York. Member Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors, and of the Union League. Address: Treasury Department.

**TRIMBLE, SOUTH**, Congressman, was born in Wolfe County, Ky., on August 13, 1864, and was educated in the public schools of Frankfort, Ky., and the Excelsior Institute, near the same city. He has followed farming as an occupation, and in 1898 was elected to the Kentucky State Legislature, and was re-elected in 1900, being Speaker the last year, serving in that capacity during the Goebel contest. He has served as a member of the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses from the Seventh Kentucky District; in politics he has always been a Democrat. On November 24, 1885, he married Carrie Bell Allan, of Galveston, Texas. Legal residence: Frankfort, Ky. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**TRINKAUS, CHARLES J.**, Catholic clergyman, assistant rector of the Church of St. Mary, Mother of God. Residence: 727 Fifth street, n.w.

**TRUE, ALFRED CHARLES**, government official, was born at Middletown, Conn., on June 5, 1853, son of the Rev. Dr. Charles Kittredge and Elizabeth (Hyde) True. He was educated in the Boston Latin School, graduating in 1869 with high honors; Wesleyan University, graduating in 1873, standing third in his class. From 1882-84 he took a post-graduate course at Harvard University and

received the degree of Ph. D. from Erskine College (S. C.) in 1887, and Sc. D. from Wesleyan University in 1906. From 1873-75 he served as a high school principal at Essey, N. Y.; 1875-82, instructor in the State Normal School at Westfield, Mass., and from 1884-88, was an instructor in Wesleyan University, after which he became an editor in the Office of Experiment Stations in the U. S. Department of Agriculture, when it was established in 1888. In 1891, he was promoted to assistant director in the office of Experiment Stations, and since 1893 has been director of that office. He was appointed dean of the First Graduate School of Agriculture held in this country in 1902, at the Ohio State University, and was re-appointed for the session held at the University of Illinois in 1906, and at Cornell University in 1908. He is the author of many monographs and reports on agricultural education, and for ten years was editor-in-chief of the Experiment Station Record; was agricultural editor of Webster's International Dictionary and the International Encyclopedia. He is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; the Cosmos Club, and has been bibliographer and chairman of the standing committee on agricultural education for several years in the Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations, etc. On November 19, 1875, he married Emma Fortune, to which union have been born two children. Residence: 1604 Seventeenth street, n.w. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**TRUE, FREDERICK WILLIAM**, zoologist, was born in Middletown, Conn., on July 8, 1858, son of Rev. Charles K. and Elizabeth Bassett (Hyde) True. He received his collegiate education at the New York University, being graduated in 1878 (M. S., LL. D.). In 1878 he entered the government service, and in 1879 was an expert special agent on fisheries in the tenth census, and in 1880 was in charge of the U. S. Fish Commission Exhibit at the Berlin Fisheries Exposition. From 1881 to 1892 he was curator of the Department of Mammals in the U. S. National Museum, and was executive curator from 1892 to 1899. He represented the Smithsonian Institution and the National Museum at the Nashville Exposition in 1897, and the expositions at Omaha in 1898, Buffalo in 1901, St. Louis in 1904, and Portland in 1905. Since 1897 he has been the head curator of the Department of Biology in the U. S. National Museum. He is a member of the American Philosophical Society; Washington Academy of Sciences; is a corresponding member of the Zoological Society of London, the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, and a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, etc. He is the author of numerous zoological papers, chiefly on cetaceans and other mammals, among them being: Review of the Family Delphinidae (or the

Dolphins, Bulletin 36, U. S. National Museum, 1889); Whalebone Whales of the Western North Atlantic, etc. Residence: 1320 Fairmont street, n.w. Office: U. S. National Museum.

**TRUE, RODNEY HOWARD**, botanist, physiologist, was born at Greenfield, Wis., October 14, 1866, son of John M. and Mary Ann (Beede) True. He was graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1890, M. S. in 1892, and was a student of botany at Leipzig, Ph. D., 1895; principal Wisconsin Academy, Madison, Wis., 1895-96; lectured at Harvard, 1899-1901. He has been physiologist in the U. S. Department of Agriculture since 1901, in charge of tea culture, drug and poison plant investigations. Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; member of Botanical Society of America; and Botanical and Philosophical Societies of Washington, D. C. Was married at Windsor, Mo., July 1, 1896, to Katherine McAssey. Residence: 1412 Staughton street. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**TRUE, THEODORE EDMOND**, army officer, was born in Coles County, Ill., on December 24, 1842, son of Edmond White and Mary Blackburn (Jones) True. He obtained his education in the schools and academies of Illinois, and is a graduate of the U. S. Infantry and Cavalry School, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. His military service began on April 25, 1861, when he was appointed a Corporal in Company B, of the Seventh Illinois Infantry; was promoted to Sergeant of Company D, Forty-first Illinois Infantry, on July 30, 1861; Second Lieutenant of the Forty-first Illinois Infantry, for meritorious services at the battle of Fort Donelson, Tenn., where he was twice wounded, February 15, 1862; Captain of the Sixth United States (Colored) Artillery, November, 1863; Second Lieutenant of the Fourth U. S. Infantry, July, 1866; and First Lieutenant of the Fourth U. S. Infantry, February, 1876. On October 23, 1889, he was made Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.; promoted to Major and Quartermaster in 1898; Lieutenant-Colonel and Deputy Quartermaster-General, U. S. A., 1903, and Brigadier-General, U. S. A., and retired on January 23, 1904. During the Civil War he participated in many battles, including the capture of Fort Henry, Tenn.; battle of Fort Donelson, Tenn.; Big Hatchie River, Tenn.; attack on the transport fleet near Island 82, Mississippi River; siege of Vicksburg, etc. In 1869 and 1870 he was in skirmishes with hostile Indians in Wyoming. He is a Companion of the Loyal Legion, a member of the Botolph Club (Boston), and the Baptist Church. In politics he is a Republican, and on November 29, 1864, he married Cynthia L. Bowman, at Mattoon, Ill. Address: The Military Secretary, U. S. A.

**TRUESDELL, GEORGE**, civil engineer, was born in New York, and was educated

as a civil engineer at the University of Michigan. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted as a private in the Twelfth New York Volunteers, and was promoted Lieutenant and Captain in 1862, and was badly wounded at the battles of Gaines Mills, Va., and was a prisoner in Libby Prison. When his regiment was mustered out of service in 1863 he was appointed a Major and Paymaster in the regular army, and served until 1869. For meritorious services, he was brevetted Lieutenant-Colonel. Two years after the war he practiced his profession in New Jersey, and removed to Washington in 1872, where he has since resided. In 1888 he organized the Eckington and Soldiers' Home Railway Company, which company he was president of for five years, and was appointed a commissioner of the District of Columbia in 1894, serving until 1897. He served as president of the Washington Traction and Electric Company during the period of reconstruction, and is a director in many other leading enterprises of the city, among them being the Columbia National Bank; the Washington Loan & Trust Company; the Washington Railway & Electric Company, etc. He is a trustee of the Protestant Episcopal Cathedral Foundation; a member of the G. A. R.; Loyal Legion; Army and Navy and Chevy Chase Clubs. Residence: Nineteenth street and Columbia road. Office: Wyatt Building.

**TRUITT, BENJAMIN P.**, clergyman, pastor of the First Methodist Protestant Church. Residence: 518 Fourth street, s.e.

**TSZCHI, CHOW**, First Secretary and Charge d'Affaires, Chinese Embassy. Address: 2001 Nineteenth street, n.w.

**TUCKER, CHARLES COWLES**, lawyer, was born in Washington, D. C., on March 3, 1869, son of Charles C. and Mary (Cowles) Tucker. He received his education in the public schools of Washington, Corcoran Scientific School, and the Columbian University Law School, from which latter institution he was graduated LL. B. in 1889 and LL. M. in 1890. Since being admitted to the bar he has always been engaged in the private practice of his profession in Washington, and since 1897 has been a lecturer on practical torts and admiralty law in the National University Law School. Since the organization of the District of Columbia Court of Appeals he has been court reporter, and his reports of cases adjudged in that court have been published in twenty-five volumes by the Lawyers' Co-operative Publishing Company, of Rochester, N. Y. He is a member of the Bar Association of the District of Columbia; Lawyers' Association of the District of Columbia; Geographic Society; Columbian Historical Society; the Chevy Chase Club, and is a vestryman in All Saints' Church at Chevy Chase, Md. On April 28, 1898, he married Helen Miller Zimmerman, to which union two children

have been born. Residence: Chevy Chase, Md. Office: Colorado Building.

**TUCKER, EVAN H.**, president of the Northeast Washington Citizen's Association, was born in Washington, D. C., on October 3, 1864, son of Samuel W. Tucker. At seventeen he entered business with his brother under the name of F. W. Tucker & Brother, at first entirely without capital, and built up a successful business, which they conducted for twenty-two years, till the railways absorbed his property and that of his customers in the neighborhood, and he then abandoned it and turned his attention to real estate. He was one of the strongest advocates of the establishment of the Eastern High School, for the abolition of grade crossings, the reclamation of the Anacostia flats, and the widening of streets. He was a member of the general committee of the National Peace Jubilee, of the finance committee of the National Capital Centennial Celebration, and of several of the inaugural committees, and has been mentioned for Commissioner and Assessor and a member of the Board of Education. Address: 720 A street, n.e.

**TUPPER, JAMES B. T.**, lawyer, government official, was born in East Long Meadow, Hampden County, Mass., on November 8, 1839, son of the Rev. Martyn and Persis L. (Peck) Tupper. His earliest ancestor in America was Thomas Tupper, who was one of the founders of Sandwich, Mass., in 1637; his earliest ancestor on his mother's side (William Peck) was one of the founders of New Haven Colony in 1638. In 1858 he entered Princeton College; after remaining there one year, he entered Williams College, graduating with the class of 1861. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted with the Thirty-first Massachusetts Regiment, and participated in the capture of New Orleans under Farragut and Butler. After the war he studied law, and later accepted a position in the Internal Revenue Office, where he has filled various positions, being for a while chief of the Sugar Bounty Division. Secretary Gage appointed him chief of the Tobacco Division of the Internal Revenue Bureau, and at the present time he is chief of the Law Division of that bureau. He is a member of the All Souls' Unitarian Church; trustee of the Industrial Home School of the District of Columbia; a member of the Board of Children's Guardians (an ex-president); Society of Colonial Wars; G. A. R., and Cosmos Club. On October 20, 1875, he married Sarah J. Alden, of Waltham, Mass. Residence: 1316 Nineteenth street, n.w. Office: Internal Revenue Bureau.

**TURNER, WILLIAM R.**, clergyman, rector of St. Michael's and All Angels' Episcopal Church. Residence: The Wyoming.

**TWEEDY, FRANK**, topographic engineer, was born in New York on June 12, 1864, son of Oliver Burr and Maria (Lord) Tweedy. He received his collegiate education at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., and was graduated with the degree of C. E. in 1875. From 1875-79 he was an engineer on the N. Y. State Adirondack Survey, and during 1880-81 was sanitary engineer under George E. Waring, Jr., at Newport, R. I. In 1882-83 he was Assistant Topographer on the Northern transcontinental survey, and since 1884 has been Topographer in the U. S. Geological Survey. He is the author of *Flora of the Yellowstone*. Member of the Society of Colonial Wars; Washington Academy of Sciences; National Geographic Society, etc. On December 20, 1888, he married Emma Adelaide Haydon. Residence: 3416 Thirteenth street. Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**TWOHEY, JOHN THEODORE**, superintendent of the Washington Street Cleaning Department, was born in Burlington, Vt., on November 18, 1868. He was graduated from the University of Michigan; from George Washington University in 1902, later being admitted to the District bar. On July 1, 1902, he was made chief clerk of the Street Cleaning Department, and assistant superintendent, and later, superintendent. Residence: Stratford Hotel. Office: District Building.

**TYLER, RICHARD WOLSEY**, army officer, was born in Wayne County, Mich., on January 1, 1842, son of Heman and Mary Knickerbocker Tyler. On December 26, 1861, he enlisted in Berdan's First Regiment, U. S. Sharpshooters, and was First Lieutenant August 4, 1864. He resigned on account of wounds on November 9, 1864; was brevetted Captain of Volunteers March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, and retired with the rank of Captain December 15, 1879, with the loss of his left arm. At the close of the war he was promoted to a higher grade in the regular army for brilliant military record, by General Grant. He was in charge of a corps of men to gather up the unknown Union dead, who now lie in the Arlington National Cemetery; was on special duty for the apprehension and arrest of J. Wilkes Booth, the murderer of President Lincoln, and afterwards was officer of the Jay at the trial of the assassins. In February, 1867, he married Eleanor, daughter of John F. and Margaret (Trotter) Leavy, of Lexington, Ky., and he has three children. Residence: 1803 Nineteenth street.

**TYNDALL, WILLIAM THOMAS**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Christian County, Mo., on January 16, 1862. He was reared on a farm and received an academic education. After teaching school for twelve years he began the study of law, and was admitted to the bar in 1893. He served as postmaster at Sparta, Mo.,

under Presidents Harrison and McKinley, and was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Fourteenth Missouri District on the Republican ticket. In 1891 he married, and is the father of four children. Legal residence: Springfield, Mo.

**TYSON, GEORGE EMORY**, whaler, was born in Red Bank, N. J., on December 15, 1829, son of Peter and Claric. Tyson and was educated in the schools of New York. In 1850 he began as a whaler and spent twelve years in the Arctic; was two years with the Hall Expedi-

tion in the polar seas as assistant navigator, and was left on the ice with nineteen others drifting for one hundred and ninety-six days, from October 15, 1872, to April 30, 1873, and was rescued by Capt. Bartlett, of the steamer *Tigress*, after having drifted from latitude 78 to latitude 54 south. In 1877 he commanded the Howgate preliminary expedition, and in 1855 picked up the ship *Resolute*, that was abandoned by Sir Edward Belcher's order. He married Mrs. Helen (McFerry) Myers. Residence: 35 Eighth street, n.w.

## U

**UHLER, GEORGE**, Supervising Inspector-General of the Steamboat Inspection Service, U. S. Department of Commerce and Labor. Residence: 1433 Euclid street, n.w. Office: 721 Thirteenth street, n.w.

**ULKE, TITUS**, metallurgist, was born in Washington, D. C., on October 17, 1866, son of Prof. Henry and Veronica (Schulze) Ulke. He was graduated from Columbian (now George Washington) University in 1885, and from the Royal Academy of Mines, Freiberg, Saxony, in 1889; specialized in mining engineering and metallurgy. During 1890-91 he was chemist for the Harny Peak Tin Company, and assayer U. S. Smelting Company, 1891-92; metallurgist Department Mines and Mining, Columbian Exposition, 1893; triangulator U. S. Geological Survey, 1897; assistant inspector ordnance, U. S. A., 1898-1900; metallurgist, Lake Superior Power Company, 1900-03; now assistant examiner U. S. Patent Office. Member Anglo-American Club, Freiberg, Saxony, and member American Electro-Chemical Society; author *Modern Electrolytic Copper Refining* (1903), and German edition of same, Halle. Residence: 411 Fifteenth street. Office: Patent Office.

**UNDERWOOD, OSCAR W.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Louisville, Ky., on May 6, 1862, and was educated at the Rugby School in Louisville, Ky., and at the University of Virginia, after which he took up the study of law and was admitted to the bar at Birmingham, Ala., in September, 1884, where he has since practiced his profession. In 1892 he was the chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee in the Ninth Alabama District, and has represented the same district in the Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. Democrat. Legal residence: Birmingham, Ala. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**UPDEGRAFF, MILTON**, astronomer, was born in Decorah, Ia., on February 20, 1861, son of William B. Updegraff. He was educated in his home town and at

the University of Wisconsin, where he was graduated B. S. and B. C. E. in 1884 and M. S. in 1886. During the summer vacations of 1882-83 he was with the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey in Wisconsin, and from 1884-87 was assistant astronomer of the Washburn Observatory, University of Wisconsin. From 1887-90 he was astronomo Segundo Observatorio Nacional at Cordoba, Argentine Republic, and professor of astronomy at the University of Missouri from 1890-99. Since June, 1899, he has been professor of mathematics in the U. S. Navy; now on temporary duty at Annapolis, Md. He is a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science and a member of the University Club of Washington and many of the leading scientific societies in this country and Europe. Mr. Updegraff is the author of many articles on astronomical subjects. On September 8, 1887, he married Alice M. Lamb at Madison, Wis. Address: U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

**UPSHUR, JOHN HENRY**, retired naval officer, was born in Northampton County, Va., December 5, 1823, son of John Nottingham and Elizabeth (Parker) Upshur. He was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy in 1843, and was present at the siege and capture of Vera Cruz; he served with Commodore Perry in opening Japan to commerce in 1857-59; was instructor at the Naval Academy at the outbreak of the Civil War; present at capture of Fort Hatteras and Port Royal, S. C.; commanded flagship in North Atlantic fleet, 1864, and was present at final capture of Fort Fisher, January, 1865. He was promoted Captain January 31, 1872, and Rear-Admiral October, 1884; Commandant Navy Yard, New York, in 1882-84, and ordered to command naval forces in the Pacific when promoted Rear-Admiral. Retired on his own application, after forty-four years' service. Address: Metropolitan Club.

**URELL, MICHAEL EMMET**, army officer, was born at Henagh, Ireland, November 8, 1844, son of James T. and Mary Urell. Served with the Eighty-second

New York Volunteers during the Civil War; engaged in battles of Bull Run, Balls Bluff, Fair Oaks and Seven Days' Peninsula Campaign, 1862. He was captured at the battle of Malvern Hill, 1862; at Antietam, Gettysburg and the Wilderness; severely wounded at Bristow Station, and left on the field for dead. Was awarded congressional medal of honor for conspicuous gallantry there. Brevetted Major for gallant and meritorious services at Fair Oaks, Bristow Station and the Wilderness. In civil service since August, 1864; Major First Battalion, D. C.,

Infantry, U. S. Volunteers in Spanish War; took part in battle of Santiago in July, 1898, and was commandant of guard of Spanish prisoners after the surrender. Now Colonel Third Regiment, District of Columbia National Guard, and Commander-in-Chief National Army and Navy Spanish War Veterans; Past Department Commander, Grand Army of the Republic; Medal of Honor Legion; Past Exalted Ruler, B. P. O. Elks. Was married at Brooklyn, N. Y., to Isabel Helen Walton, who died May 7, 1902. Address: War Department.

## V

**VALE, JOSIAH M.**, lawyer, was born in York, Pa., on February 16, 1843. He was educated in the common schools of his native town, Whithall Academy, and later was graduated from the law department of Columbian (now George Washington) University in Washington. He practiced law in Iowa, but for many years has been located permanently in Washington, and was the first citizen of the United States to be admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the Philippine Islands. He was once in the government service as chief of a division in the U. S. Treasury Department, which career ended at the beginning of President Cleveland's first administration. During the Civil War he served as Second Lieutenant in Company F of the Forty-seventh Iowa Infantry. He is a Mason and a member of the Loyal Legion, etc. Residence: The Portner. Office: Bond Building.

**VANCE, WILLIAM REYNOLDS**, lawyer, educator, was born at Middletown, Jefferson County, Ky., on May 9, 1870, son of Robert G. and Fanny (Stowe) Vance. He was educated in the private schools of Shelbyville, Ky., Washington and Lee University, A. B. 1892, A. M. 1893, Ph. D. in 1895, LL. B. 1897. During 1888-89 he was a teacher of Latin and Mathematics in the West Georgia Agricultural and Mechanical College and from 1892-95 was instructor in English at Washington and Lee University. In 1897 he was admitted to the bar at Louisville, Ky., the same year was elected professor of law in Washington and Lee University, and dean of the law faculty in the same institution in 1902. He became professor of law in George Washington University in 1903, and in September, 1905, was made dean of the law department. He has written many articles for law journals, and is the author of History of Slavery in Kentucky (1895); Vance on Insurance (1904), etc. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, the Phi Kappa Psi college fraternity, Phi Delta Phi legal fraternity, a member of the Virginia State Bar Association, American Bar Association, the Cosmos Club, and in politics is a Democrat. On September 24, 1902, at Chapel

Hill, N. C., he was married to Anne Wilmer Hume. Residence: The Cumberland.

**VAN DEMAN, HENRY ELIAS**, pomologist, was born in Ross County, Ohio, on November 3, 1845, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Sylvia (Case) Van Deman. He was educated in the public schools and at the South Salem Academy. In 1863 he enlisted as a private in the First Ohio Volunteers and served until 1865. During 1878-79 he was professor of botany and practical horticulture at the Kansas State Agricultural College; from 1886-93 was founder and chief of the Division of Pomology in the Division of Agriculture of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. He has served as assistant editor for several magazines, among them being: Vick's Magazine and Green's Fruit Grower, both at Rochester, N. Y., and the Southern Fruit Grower, at Chattanooga, Tenn. He has contributed to the American Encyclopedia of Horticulture and several magazines, and is the author of Tropical and Semi-Tropical Fruits in America, which was issued in 1887. On December 28, 1876, he married Anna McCormick at Piqua, Kans. Residence: 3630 Thirteenth street, N.W. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**VANDERBILT, GEORGE WASHINGTON**, was born at New Dorp, Staten Island, November 14, 1862, son of William Henry and Maria Louisa (Kissam) Vanderbilt. He was educated at schools near New York, and traveled extensively and studied. Gave to New York City the Thirteenth Street Branch of the Free Circulating Library, which he founded, provided with suitable buildings and appointments, also New York College for training of teachers, its site in Morningside Heights, adjoining Columbia College; presented American Fine Arts Society the room in their building known as the Vanderbilt Gallery. Trustee New York College for the training of teachers; member Century Association, and Sons of American Revolution. Laid out vast park of 100,000 acres near Ashville, N. C., on the French Broad River, and erected thereon a large mansion. Residence: 1707 N.



H. avenue, Washington. Country residence: Biltmore, N. C.

**VAN DEVANTER, WILLIS, U. S.** Circuit Judge Eighth Circuit, was born in Marion, Ind., April 17, 1859, and was educated at De Pauw University and at the law school of Cincinnati College. He first practiced law in his home town in 1881, locating at Cheyenne, Wyo., three years later, where he served as city attorney and a member of the territorial Legislature and was a Commissioner to revise Wyoming's statute laws. President Harrison appointed him Chief Justice of the Territorial Supreme Court in Wyoming, and at the first State election he was elected to the same office by the people, but soon after resigned. He subsequently served as chairman of the Wyoming State Republican Committee, and was a delegate to the National Republican Convention in 1896, and a member of the National Republican Committee. On March 23, 1897, President McKinley appointed him Assistant Attorney-General in the Department of the Interior, in which capacity he had charge of many important government cases in the courts of the District of Columbia, and the Supreme Court of the United States. He was a professor of equity jurisprudence, and of equity pleading and practice in George Washington University. On February 18, 1903, President Roosevelt appointed him U. S. Circuit Judge, Eighth Circuit. Residence: Cheyenne, Wyo.

**VAN DUZER, CLARENCE DUNN,** miner, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Mountain City, Nev., on May 4, 1866, and educated in the public schools of Nevada, and was graduated from the State University of Nevada in 1889, after which he entered the Georgetown University Law School, and was graduated LL. B. in 1893. LL. M., 1894. In 1892 the Governor of Nevada appointed him State land agent in Washington; was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia in 1893, and for five years served as secretary to Senator F. G. Newlands, of Nevada. In 1898 he was elected District Attorney of Humboldt County, Nev., and was elected to the State Legislature in 1900, during which session he was elected Speaker of that body. He represented the State of Nevada in the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and is now engaged in mining. Democrat. On November 18, 1896, he married Nelle Dane Webster, of Synthia, Ky. Legal residence: Tonopah, Nev.

**VAN DUZER, LEWIS SAYRE,** naval officer, was born in Elmira, N. Y., June 29, 1861, son of William Henry and Susan Rachael (Sayre) Van Duzer. He was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy June 10, 1880; served on coast survey duty, and on U. S. S. Omaha; Asiatic Station; hydrographic office, Washington, 1889-92; officer U. S. S. Iowa, and was present at the battle of Santiago and de-

struction of Cervera's fleet, 1898, and at attack on San Juan. Served in Charleston and Petrel in Philippine insurrection, 1898-1900; wrecked in Charleston, November, 1899. He went to China at the outbreak of Boxer Rebellion; executive officer, U. S. S. Marletta and Newport; executive officer, flagship Olympia, 1903-05. Member American Society Naval Architects and Marine Engineers; ex-secretary Naval Institute. Received medal for services in Spanish War and made member of Order of Bolivar by President Castro, of Venezuela. Editor, Army and Navy Year Book, 1895-96; nautical and naval editor, New International Encyclopedia. Member of Army and Navy Club, Washington, and New York Yacht, New York Athletic and Lambs Clubs, of New York. Was married at Elmira, N. Y., December 19, 1883, to Alice Louisa Averill. Address: Navy Department.

**VAN DYKE, EDMUND W.,** lawyer, secretary and director Red Dragon Seltzer Company, was born in New York City on November 20, 1869, son of Howard Butler and Mary Elizabeth (Weston) Van Dyke. Since 1872 he has been a resident of Washington; was educated in the Washington public schools, Emerson Institute of Washington, after which he entered the law department of Columbian (now George Washington) University, from which he was graduated in 1893 and admitted to the bar of the District of Columbia the same year. In 1889 he was secretary to the chairman of the Committee on Military Affairs of the House of Representatives, and in 1890 entered the law offices of Hon. Samuel Shellabarger and Hon. Jeremiah M. Wilkins to study law, remaining there until 1898, when he was appointed a Justice of the Peace in the District of Columbia. After serving in the latter capacity two years he resigned, in order to accept the position of attorney in charge of the legal department of the Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company. After serving in this office for four years he resigned to again resume the general practice of law. On July 23, 1906, he married Susan Norvell Cotterill, of Detroit, Mich. Residence: 1348 Fairmont street, n.w. Office: Bond Building.

**VAN DYNE, FREDERICK,** lawyer, law writer, American Consul at Kingston, Jamaica since March 11, 1907, was born in Palmyra, Wayne County, N. Y., on November 24, 1861, son of Charles H. and Carrie Esther (Brown) Van Dyne. He obtained his preparatory education in the schools of his native town, after which he taught school, read law with Hon. H. R. Durfee, and entered the Georgetown University Law School, from which he was graduated LL. B. in 1890 and LL. M., 1891. From 1883 to 1888 he served as a stenographer and typewriter to the Lawyers' Co-operative Publishing Company, in Washington and Rochester; clerk in War Department, 1888-91; clerk, Depart-

ment of State, 1891-1900; assistant solicitor Department of State, 1900-07. He is the author of *Citizenship of the United States* (1904); *Van Dyne on Naturalization* (1907). He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and in politics a Republican. On April 15, 1885, he married Clara M. Hutchins, to which union have been born five children. Address: State Department.

**VAN HORNE, WILLIAM M.**, army officer, was born in Ohio, August 22, 1842. He enlisted as a private in the Second Ohio Regiment, 1861; Captain, One Hundred and Ninety-Fifth Ohio, March 17, 1865; First Lieutenant, Seventeenth United States Infantry, February 23, 1866; Major Twenty-second Infantry, March 23, 1896; Colonel Twenty-ninth Infantry, February 2, 1901, and was retired October 6, 1901, as Brigadier-General for disability incurred in line of duty. Address: War Department.

**VAN NESS, EUGENE MONTGOMERY**, builder, was born in Warsaw, Richmond County, Va., on July 19, 1872, son of William E. and Eveline Van Ness, and was educated in the public schools of Washington. He is engaged as superintendent of construction for George W. Corbett, of Washington, and has had charge of the erecting of many prominent buildings in Washington and elsewhere. He is a member of the Methodist Church, and in politics a Republican. On January 26, 1893, he married Kate Harrison, to which union have been born three children, two of whom are living. Residence: 1252 Girard street, n.e. Office: 625 F street, n.w.

**VAN ORSDEL, JOSIAH A.**, lawyer, Assistant Attorney-General of the United States, was born at New Bedford, Pa., on November 17, 1860. He was graduated from Westminster College (Pa.) with the class of 1885, later reading law in the offices of Dana & Long, New Castle, Pa., and in 1891 settled in Cheyenne, Wyo. In 1892 he was elected prosecuting attorney of Laramie County, Wyo.; elected to the State Legislature of the same State in 1894; appointed chairman of the commission to compile, revise and codify the laws of Wyoming in 1895; and, from 1897 to 1905, held the office of Attorney-General of the State of Wyoming. On April 15, 1905, he was appointed Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Wyoming, and Assistant Attorney-General of the United States, February 1, 1906. He was chairman of the Republican State Central Committee of Wyoming, and conducted the campaigns of 1898, 1900, 1902 and 1904. On July 28, 1891, he married Kate Barnum, of Blue Springs, Nebr. Residence: 2500 Ontario Road. Office: Department of Justice.

**VAN REYPEN, WILLIAM KNICKERBOCKER**, Surgeon-General, U. S. N., was

born in Eergen, N. J., on November 14, 1840. He was educated in the University of New York, and was graduated from the medical department of the same institution in 1862. On December 25, 1861, he was appointed from New Jersey Assistant Surgeon in the Navy, and during 1862, served at the Naval Hospital in New York, and was on the frigate *St. Lawrence* in the East Gulf Blockading Squadron during 1863-64. In May, 1865, he was promoted to Past Assistant Surgeon, and served at the Naval Hospital in Chelsea, Mass.; was advanced to the rank of Surgeon in 1868; Medical Inspector in 1887; and Medical Director on March 30, 1865. He served as a delegate for the Medical Department of the U. S. Navy at the Twelfth International Medical Congress, held in Moscow in 1897. During the Spanish War he designed the ambulance ship *Solace*, being the first ever used in naval warfare, and in 1902 was a delegate to the Red Cross Conference, held in St. Petersburg. On January 25, 1902, he was retired after forty years of active service, with the rank of Senior Rear-Admiral. From 1897-1902, he was Chief of the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery. Residence: 1021 Fifteenth street, n.w.

**VAN SCHAICK, JOHN JR.**, clergyman, was born at Cobleskill, N. Y., November 18, 1873, and was graduated in 1894 from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y. He occupied the chair of history and literature at Emporia College, Kans., and removed, in 1898, to New York City, where he was assistant pastor at the Church of the Divine Paternity. In 1900, he came to Washington, to become the pastor of the Church of Our Father, with which he has identified himself greatly with the philanthropic movements in the city. He is an officer of the Associated Charities, and of the Committees for Prevention of Tuberculosis and for summer outings for children. He is unmarried. Residence: 1314 Vermont avenue.

**VAN WICKLE, WILLIAM P.**, vice-president and manager of the F. G. Smith Piano Company, was born in Lyons, Wayne County, N. Y., and was educated at the Palmyra (N. Y.) Classical School and the Troy (N. Y.) Academy. In 1876 he removed to New York City, where he entered the Bradbury Piano Factory as shipping clerk, advancing to a high position in the general offices of that company; in 1878, he opened a branch piano warehouse in Brooklyn, and one in Jersey City the following year. He removed to Washington to take charge of the Bradbury warerooms, which were purchased by F. G. Smith from Sanders & Stayman in the 70's. In addition to his connections with the F. G. Smith Piano Company, he is prominently identified with other leading business enterprises of Washington. He is a member of the Board of Trade; the Columbia Historical

Society; the National Geographic Society, etc. Residence: The Sherman. Office: 1225 Pennsylvania Avenue, n.w.

**VAN WINKLE, MARSHALL**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Jersey City, N. J., in 1869, and was educated in the public and high schools of his native city, after which he took up the study of law, and was admitted to the bar when twenty-one years of age. He served as counsel on the county tax board; was assistant prosecutor of pleas of Hudson County, N. J., resigning after three years' service (January 1, 1901) to form a partnership with James B. Vredenburg and Albert C. Wall for the general practice of law in Jersey City. He was defeated for Congress in 1900, but was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Ninth New Jersey District on the Republican ticket. Legal residence: Jersey City, N. J. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**VARADHARA, PHYA AKHARAJ**, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from Siam to the United States. Address: The Arlington.

**VAUGHAN, GEORGE TULLY**, surgeon, formerly Assistant Surgeon-General of the United States Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, was born in Arrington, Nelson County, Va., on June 27, 1859, son of Washington L. and Frances Ellen (Shields) Vaughan. He was educated in the private schools of Virginia and the Kenmore University high school at Amherst, Va.; the University of Virginia, was graduated M. D., 1879; Bellevue Hospital Medical College (N. Y.), M. D., 1880; and took a post-graduate course at the New York Polyclinic Hospital, the Jefferson Medical College at Philadelphia, and the University of Berlin, Germany. In 1897 he was appointed professor of surgery and head of the surgical department of Georgetown University, which position he still holds, and is chief surgeon of the Georgetown University Hospital; surgeon in the Emergency Hospital, and consulting surgeon to St. Elizabeth's Hospital. In 1888, he was appointed an assistant surgeon in the U. S. Marine Hospital Service; was promoted to Passed Assistant Surgeon in 1892; Surgeon in 1900, and Assistant Surgeon-General in 1902. In 1905 he resigned his commission in the U. S. service in order to give his entire time to the practice and teaching of surgery. In 1898, during the Spanish War, he served in the army as Brigade Surgeon with the rank of Major. He is the author of *The Principles and Practice of Surgery*, and of numerous papers on surgery; a Fellow of the American Surgical Association; vice-president of the Association of Military Surgeons, and is a corresponding member of the Society of French Military Medicine and of the leading medical societies of Washington and elsewhere. He is a member of the

Sons of Colonial Wars; Sons of the American Revolution; the University Club of Philadelphia; the University and Cosmos Clubs, of Washington; and is a member of the Episcopal Church, and in politics, a Democrat. On June 27, 1883, he married Miss May Townsend Venable, to which union have been born two children. Residence: 1718 I street.

**VAUGHAN, THOMAS WAYLAND**, geologist, was born in Jonesville, Tex., on September 20, 1870, son of Dr. Samuel Floyd and Annie R. (Hope) Vaughan. He received his collegiate education at Tulane University, graduating in 1889; Harvard in 1893 (A. M. in 1894, Ph. D. in 1903), and studied in several of the museums in Europe. He is engaged in geologic and paleontologic researches, and is now geologist and paleontologist in the U. S. Geological Survey; a specialist on tertiary geology and fossil and recent corals; custodian of Madreporaria, U. S. National Museum, and Special Palaeontological Assistant of the New York State Museum. He is the author of many papers on geology, zoology and palaeontology, among which are: *The Eocene and Lower Oligocene Coral Faunas of the United States*; *Stony Corals of the Porto Rican Waters, and Recent Madreporaria of the Hawaiian Islands and Layson*. He is a Fellow of the Geological Society of America; Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; Secretary of the National Society of Fine Arts; Fellow of the Washington Academy of Science; member of the Washington Harvard Club; Washington Biologists' Field Club; University and the Cosmos Clubs, of Washington, etc. Social address: Cosmos Club. Office: Smithsonian Institution.

**VEDITZ, CHARLES WILLIAM AUGUSTUS**, educator, sociologist, was born in Philadelphia on November 18, 1872, son of William and Augusta (Tramm) Veditz. Educated in the public schools of Philadelphia; entered the University of Pennsylvania, Wharton School of Finance and Economy, in 1889, and was graduated in 1891, not yet nineteen years of age. Received from this university the degree of Ph. B.; took post-graduate courses as a regularly matriculated student in the Universities of Halle, Berlin and Leipzig (Germany), Vienna (Austria), and Paris (France), studying abroad in these countries and in Italy and Switzerland for ten years, specializing in sociology, political science and economics. Received at Halle University the degrees of M. A. and Ph. D., magna cum laude. Received in Paris the degree of licence en droit. Studied six years in France at the Paris School of Anthropology, School of Political Sciences, the Sorbonne, the Ecole des Hautes Etudes, the Law School, the Ecole des Sciences sociales, and the School of Hypnotism. In 1901, upon his return to America, was appointed Fellow in Sociology at the University of Pennsylvania, and

soon thereafter professor of history and economics at Bates College, Lewiston, Me., 1901-05. While in Maine organized the University Extension Society of Maine, two years its secretary and one of its staff lecturers; a director of the Lewiston Social Settlement; lecturer on sociology in Cobb Divinity School, Lewiston; lecturer on sociology in the Bangor Theological Seminary, Bangor, Me.; founder and first chairman of the history teachers' division of the Maine Association of College and School Teachers. Member of the American Economic Association; the American Sociological Society (which he founded and of which he is secretary); the Internationale Vereinigung fuer vergl. Rechtswissenschaft; the Economic Society of Washington; the National Council of the Economic League; the International Institute of Sociology. Editor-in-chief of the Economic Bulletin, and member of the editorial staff of the Revue Germanique (Paris); and the Archiv fuer Rechtsphilosophie (Berlin); member Cosmos Club. Author of: *The Philadelphia Gas Works* (1891); *The Recent Development of American Pottery* (1891); *The American Revolution* (1904); editor of the American edition and translation of Gide's *Political Economy*, and numerous articles in sociological and economic periodicals. Since 1905, professor of economics in the George Washington University, and since 1906 acting dean of the College of the Political Sciences. Residence: Manor House.

**VEITCH, FLETCHER P.**, chemist, in charge of leather and paper laboratory of the Bureau of Chemistry, U. S. Department of Agriculture. Residence: College Park, Md. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**VERA, DON VIRGILIO MORENO**, Naval Attache, Argentine Republic Embassy. Residence: 1315 N street.

**VERBRYCKE, J. RUSSELL**, clergyman, was born in New Brunswick, N. J., on November 5, 1860, son of John and Hannah E. (Smith) Verbruycke. He was educated in Mrs. Beaver's Select School, Rutgers College Grammar School, and Rutgers College, graduating B. A. and M. A., after which he entered the New Brunswick Theological Seminary, from which institution he was graduated in 1884. From 1884-87 he was pastor of a Reform Church at Preakness, N. J., 1887-93, pastor of a church at Piermont, N. J., since when he has been pastor of the Gurley Memorial Presbyterian Church in Washington. He is a Mason; assistant chaplain of the Grand Lodge of the District of Columbia; prelate of the Grand Commandery, Knights Templar, of the District of Columbia and a member of the Zeta Psi college fraternity, etc. On June 5, 1884, he married Lizzie S. D. Easton, a daughter of Rev. Dr. Thomas C. Easton. Residence: 2307 First street, n.w.

**VERMILYA, JAMES H.**, president the American Home Life Insurance Company,

of Washington. Residence: 624 H street, n.w. Office: Fifth and G streets, n.w.

**VERNON, LEROY TUDOR**, journalist, was born at Wilmington, O., February 11, 1878, son of James Mercer Vernon and Helena Bertha (Tudor) Vernon. He was graduated from the Fort Payne (Ala.) Academy in 1891; the Everett (Wash.) High School, scientific course, in 1894; the University High School, Chicago, Ill., classical course, in 1896, and the University of Chicago, 1900. Reporter of the Chicago Inter-Ocean, 1898-1902; political editor and legislative correspondent The Chicago Daily News, 1902-03; Washington correspondent The Chicago Daily News since October, 1903. Member Press Club, of Chicago. Was married, December 22, 1904, in Camden, N. J., to Georgia Mary Wheeler. Residence: The Victoria. Office: 22 Wyatt Building.

**VERNON, WILLIAM T.**, Register of the United States Treasury, was born on July 11, 1871, near Lebanon, Mo., his parents being slaves. At the age of about eight years he was put to work dragging hay for twenty-five cents a day, with which money he aided in the support of his family and purchased his school books, attending school in Lebanon when he was not compelled to work. At the age of fifteen he entered the Lincoln Institute, a state school for negroes, located at Jefferson City, Mo., from which he was graduated at the age of nineteen. He taught school at Bonne Terre, Mo., for two years, and then took charge of the single school for negroes at Lebanon, Mo. He carried on his work at Lebanon for four years with success, going to the Western University, at Quindara, Kans., in 1896. After ten years of labor and constructive work at Quindara, he left the presidency of Western University to assume the duties of the Register of the Treasury on June 12, 1906. He has been a delegate to the General Conferences of the A. M. E. Church for the past two quadrennial sessions, and is a member of the Afro-American Council and the Negro Business League. He possesses the degrees of A. M., D. D., and LL. D., and has delivered addresses on educational, religious and political subjects for the past twelve years in various parts of the United States. Residence: 1532 Fifteenth street. Office: Treasury Department.

**VINCENT, THOMAS McCURDY**, retired army officer, was born in Cadiz, O., on November 15, 1832, and was graduated from West Point in 1853. He has served as Lieutenant of artillery in Indian campaigns in Florida and elsewhere, and from 1859-61 he was principal assistant professor of chemistry at West Point. In 1861 he was promoted to Assistant Adjutant-General, and Captain and Major in 1862. He served throughout the Civil War, taking part in many important battles, after which he served in the Adjutant-General's office in Washington, having charge of the organization and mis-

cellaneous business of the volunteer army. He was brevetted several times for gallantry in service. He is the author of: *The Military Power of the United States*; *During the War of the Rebellion*, etc. He was retired from active service in 1896, with the rank of Colonel. Address: 1219 N street, n.w.

**VOGEL, LEO**, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from Switzerland to the United States. Address: 2013 Hillyer Place.

**VOLSTEAD, ANDREW J.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Goodhue County, Minn., in 1860, and was educated in the public schools, St. Olaf's College and the Decorah Institute, after which he began the study of law, and was admitted to the bar in 1884. He has served as president of the Board of Education, city attorney and Mayor of Granite Falls, Minn., and as county attorney of Yellow Medicine County fourteen years. In 1902 he was elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress from the Seventh Minnesota District, on the Republican ticket, and was re-elected to the Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. In 1894, he married Nellie Gilruth. Legal residence: Granite Falls, Minn. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**VOSE, WILLIAM PRESTON**, retired army officer, was born at Orrington, Me., July 19, 1839, son of William and Mary Wooderson (Phillips) Vose. He was graduated from the U. S. Military Academy in 1864; Second Lieutenant Second U. S. Artillery, June 13, 1864; Captain Second Artillery, October 2, 1883. Major in 1898, organized Sixth Artillery for service in Philippine Islands; Colonel, December 20, 1902; Brigadier-General, April 23, 1904; retired for age, 1903. Took part in attacks on Petersburg, Five Forks and Appomattox. Was in command of Battery B, Fourth Artillery, during Appomattox campaign, until after the general review in Washington. Served in nearly every state and territory of United States, Hawaii, and nearly three years in the Philippines. Member Association Graduates, Military Academy, and of National Geographic Society, and Companion of Loyal Legion. Was married at Washington, D. C., October 22, 1874, to Bettie May Williams. Residence: 1341 New Hampshire avenue.

**VERY, SAMUEL WILLIAMS**, naval officer, was born at Liverpool, England, on April 23, 1846, son of Samuel Jr., and Sarah Williams (McKey), Very. He obtained his education in the private schools

at Salem, Mass., and Havre, France, and the public schools at Salem, Cambridge, Melrose, Malden and Chelsea, Mass., and San Francisco. Later he attended the U. S. Naval Academies at Newport, R. I., and Annapolis, Md., 1863-66. On March 12, 1868, he was commissioned an Ensign; promoted to Master in 1869; Lieutenant, 1870; Lieutenant-Commander, 1886; Commander, 1895, and Captain on February 19, 1901. He has seen service on various vessels of the navy; at several naval stations, and from 1880 to 1881 he was engaged in magnetic investigations on the part of the Coast Survey, and had charge of the Transit of Venus expedition to Patagonia, 1882-83. In 1898 he commanded the steamers Saturn and Cassius, engaged in operations around Cuba, and the gunboat Castine, from 1899 to 1900, in Philippine and Chinese waters, and while in command of the same conquered and received the surrender of Zamboangi, Mindanao, P. I., with results that were highly commended in the report of Rear-Admiral J. C. Watson. From November, 1903, to December 31, 1904, he commanded the U. S. S. San Francisco, Mediterranean and Asiatic stations. On June 14, 1883, he married Martha Bourne Simmonds, at Warehouse Point, Conn. Member of the New York Yacht Club. Residence: Newton Center, Mass. Address: Navy Department.

**VREELAND, EDWARD BUTTERFIELD**, banker, Congressman, was born in Cuba, Allegany County, N. Y., in 1857, and after receiving an academic education, was engaged as superintendent of schools at Salamanca from 1877 to 1882. In 1881 he was admitted to the bar, but since 1891 has been president of the Salamanca Trust Company, and is engaged extensively in banking and oil businesses. He has represented the Thirty-seventh New York District in the Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. Republican. He married Myra S. Price, of Friendship, Allegany County, N. Y. Legal residence: Salamanca, N. Y. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**VROOMAN, CHARLES E.**, chief clerk, Solicitor of the Treasury, was born in Ohio. He was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1870; admitted to the bar in Illinois, and has practiced in three states. He lost everything in the great fire in Chicago, then went to Missouri; was elected Mayor, City Attorney, and State's Attorney; member of the Missouri Legislature, and edited a county newspaper. Residence: Hyattsville, Md. Office: Treasury Department.

## W

**WACHTER, FRANK CHARLES**, Congressman, was born in Baltimore on November 16, 1861, and after being educated in the private schools, learned the trade

of clothing cutter, after which he engaged in business, which he now conducts, of sponging and refinishing woollens, etc. In 1896 he was appointed by the Mayor of

Baltimore a member of the jail board of the city, in which capacity he served for two years, and was a candidate for police commissioner in 1898, when he succeeded in being nominated by the Republican caucus, but was defeated in the election on account of fourteen members combining with the Democrats. He represented the Third Maryland District in the Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. Legal residence: Baltimore, Md. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**WADE, JAMES F.**, army officer, was born in Ohio on April 14, 1843, son of ex-United States Senator Benjamin F. Wade. In 1861 he enlisted as First Lieutenant in the Sixth Minnesota Cavalry; was promoted to Major, and brevetted Colonel and Brigadier-General of volunteers in 1865. In 1866 he was made a Major in the Ninth U. S. Cavalry; was promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel in 1879; Colonel in 1891, and Brigadier-General May 21, 1897. During the Spanish War he served as Major-General of U. S. Volunteers, and was at the head of the Cuban Evacuation Commission. In January, 1899, he became Military Governor of Cuba, and during 1902-03 was stationed at Manila, P. I. Address: War Department.

**WADE, MARGARET**, journalist, literateur, was born in Elizabethtown, Lancaster County, Pa., daughter of Henry A. and Maria Josephine Wade, and great-granddaughter of Charles Ignatius Wade. Her father was a lawyer and country gentleman of scholarly attainments, and she is descended from a line of ancestors who were identified with the early settlement of Pennsylvania. She was educated largely by private instructors at Lancaster, Pa., and in 1891 entered the government service in a clerical capacity, continuing until 1895. In the latter year she began writing for the Philadelphia Press and other papers; from November, 1897, to July, 1905, held a permanent position on the editorial staff of the Washington Post; and since that date has acted as social secretary to Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks, wife of the Vice-President of the United States. She has been a careful student and writer on social economy; made two trips to Europe, during which she studied social conditions in England with particular reference to the women workers of London; has traveled extensively throughout the United States on similar missions; wrote a series of travel letters, and served as secretary of Group 137, Jury of Awards in Social Economy, Louisiana Purchase Exposition in 1904. Washington address: The Cordova, Twentieth street and Florida avenue.

**WADSWORTH, HERBERT**, was born in Geneseo, Livingston County, N. Y., on November 2 1851, son of William Walcott and Emeline (Austin) Wadsworth. He married Martha E. Blow, of St. Louis. Address: Avon, Livingston County, N. Y.

**WADSWORTH, JAMES WALCOTT**, soldier, farmer, Congressman, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., October 12, 1846, son of Gen. Samuel W. and Mary (Wharton) Wadsworth. He was educated in the public schools and prepared for entrance to Yale College at Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn., but left in 1864 to enter the federal army. He served until the close of the war on the staff of Major-General G. K. Warren, commanding the Fifth Corps, Army of the Potomac. For distinguished service in the battle of Five Forks, he was brevetted Major, U. S. A. After the war he took up his residence in Geneseo, N. Y., where, during the years 1875, 1876 and 1877, he was superintendent of the town. The following year he was elected to the N. Y. State Assembly, in which he was continued two terms, and from 1880 to 1888 he was Comptroller of the State of New York. In the latter year he was elected to Congress on the Republican ticket from the Geneseo district, to fill the unexpired term of E. G. Lapham, and was re-elected to all subsequent Congresses, including the Fifty-ninth. He was chairman of the important House Committee on Agriculture, and a member of the Committee on District of Columbia. In politics he has always been a Republican. On September 14, 1876, he married Louise, daughter of William R. and Louisa (Johnson) Travers, of New York. Legal residence: Geneseo, N. Y. Washington address: 1733 K street.

**WAINWRIGHT, DALLAS BACHE**, assistant U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, was born in Washington, D. C., on December 12, 1852, son of Commander Richard Wainwright. He was graduated from the Emerson Institute in Washington, after which he made a specialty of technical subjects and civil engineering. Since 1877 he has been connected with the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, and has had charge of many expeditions. He is a member of the National Geographic Society, etc. In 1880 he married Rosa G. Kendig, of Washington. Residence: 1839 Corcoran street. Office: Coast and Geodetic Survey.

**WAINWRIGHT, RICHARD**, naval officer, was born in Washington, D. C., on December 17, 1849, son of Commander Richard Wainwright, who died near New Orleans in 1862, while commanding Farragut's flagship, Hartford. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1868; promoted to Ensign in 1869; Master in 1870; Lieutenant in 1873; Lieutenant-Commander in 1884, and Commander in 1899. He was executive officer of the battleship Maine when it was blown up in Havana harbor in 1898, and commanded the Gloucester in the Spanish War, taking part in the destruction of Cervera's fleet. After the Spanish War he was in command of the ships at the U. S. Naval Academy, and from 1900 to 1902 was superintendent of the Naval Academy; in 1903 he was in command of

the U. S. S. Newark. Address: Navy Department.

**WAITE, MERTON BENWAY**, pathologist, was born in Oregon, Ill., January 23, 1865, son of E. J. and Elizabeth (Benway) Waite, and was graduated from the University of Illinois B. S. in 1887. Since soon after graduating from college, he has been connected with the U. S. Department of Agriculture as plant pathologist. He is the author of a number of bulletins that have been issued by the Department of Agriculture of a scientific nature among them being: Pollenation of Pear Flowers; Pear Blight and Its Remedy, etc. Residence: 1353 Corcoran street. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**WALCOTT, CHARLES DOOLITTLE**, secretary Smithsonian Institution, was born at New York Mills, N. Y., March 31, 1850, son of Charles D. and Mary Lane Walcott. He was educated in the public schools of Utica, N. Y.; LL. D. Hamilton College, 1897; University of Chicago, 1901; Johns Hopkins, 1902, and University of Pennsylvania, 1903. He was assistant of the New York State Survey in 1876; assistant geologist, U. S. Geological Survey, 1879; paleontologist in charge invertebrate paleontology, 1888-1903, and from 1894 to 1907 director of the U. S. Geological Survey. January, 1897, to July, 1898, at head of National Museum, and assistant secretary Smithsonian Institution; secretary Carnegie Institution, 1902-05; secretary Smithsonian Institution, January, 1907. Author of *The Cambrian Faunas of North America*, and many geological works. Was married June 22, 1888, to Helena B. Stevens, of Rochester, N. Y. Residence: 1743 Twenty-second street, n.w. Office: Smithsonian Institution.

**WALDO, GEORGE E.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., on January 11, 1851. He was educated in the public schools and at Cornell University (class of 1872), after which he took up the study of law in New York City and was admitted to the bar at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1876. From 1876-83 he was engaged in the practice of his profession in New York City, when he removed to Ulysses, Nebr., where he practiced until 1889, when he again returned to New York City, where he has since been actively engaged in the practice of his profession. He is a member of the bar of the Nebraska Supreme Court, the United States Circuit and District Courts of Nebraska, and of the Southern and Eastern Districts of New York, and of the United States Supreme Court. For several years, he was village attorney of Ulysses, Nebr., and for four years was a member of the board of trustees and a school director in the same town. In 1893 he was the Republican and Citizens' League candidate for Supervisor of Flatbush, N. Y., but was defeated by forty-four votes. He was a member of the New York Assembly in 1896; Commissioner of

Records of King's County N. Y., from 1899-1904; and was a delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1900. In 1904 he was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Fifth New York District on the Republican ticket, and was re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. On May 11, 1896, he married Flora A. Henderson, eldest daughter of Col. John A. Henderson, of Tallahassee, Fla., to which union have been born three children. Legal residence: Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**WALES, GEORGE RUSSELL**, former U. S. Civil Service Commissioner, was born in Middlebury, Vt., on November 22, 1862, son of Russell and Lucy (Sumner) Wales. He received his collegiate education at Middlebury (Vt.) College; was graduated 1887, A. M., 1890, and was graduated from the National University Law School in 1891, and LL. M. in 1892; admitted to the bar in 1896; he is unmarried. Residence: The Bancroft. Office: U. S. Civil Service Commission.

**WALKER, ASA**, naval officer, was born at Portsmouth, N. H., on November 13, 1845, son of Asa T. and Louisa Walker, and was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy in 1866. In 1868 he was promoted to Ensign; Master in 1869; Lieutenant in 1870; Lieutenant-Commander in 1884; Commander in 1894, and Captain in 1899. He has served on many stations; was several years on duty at the U. S. Naval Academy, and on May 23, 1897, took command of the U. S. S. Concord, and took part in the battle of Manila Bay on May 1, 1898. During 1899-1900 he was on duty at the Naval War College, Newport, R. I., and was a member of the Naval Examining Board during 1900-01. On January 2, 1903, he took command of the San Francisco. Address: Navy Department.

**WALKER, CORNELIUS**, clergyman, was born at Richmond, Va., June 12, 1819, son of William Woodson and Mary (Busher) Walker. He was educated at the Episcopal High School, Fairfax County, Va.; ordained a Priest in the Episcopal Church, September 23, 1846; minister in Amherst County, Va., 1845-47; rector Emmanuel Church, Henrico County, Va., 1862-66; dean Virginia Theological Seminary, and retired 1898. Author of: *Sorrowing Not Without Hope* (1897); *Outlines of Theology* (1894); *Lectures on Christian Ethics* (1896). He was married, December, 1847, to Margaret J. Fisher. Residence: 1513 Twenty-eighth street, n.w.

**WALKER, JOHN GRIMES**, retired naval officer, was born at Hillsboro, N. H., March 20, 1835, son of Alden and Susan (Grimes) Walker. He was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy in 1856, and promoted to Lieutenant January 23, 1858. In blockading service and Mississippi and Gulf squadrons during Civil

War; Captain June 25, 1877; Commodore February, 1889; Rear-Admiral January, 1894, and retired at the age limit, 1897. Participated in capture of New Orleans and at siege of Vicksburg and capture of Wilmington, N. C. Specially promoted, 1866, for war service; chief bureau of navigation, 1881-89. From 1889 to 1893 he commanded the squadron of evolution and the European, North Atlantic and South Atlantic Stations. In 1894 commanded Pacific Station; later chairman Lighthouse Board (1895-96), and 1896-97 was chairman of commission for location of deep-water harbor on coast of Southern California. President Nicaragua Canal Commission, 1897-99, and of the Isthmian Canal Commission, 1899-1905. Member of the Metropolitan Club, Washington, and of University Club, N. Y. Was married at Boston, September 12, 1866, to Rebecca W. Pickering. Residence: 1202 Eighteenth street, n.w.

**WALKER, JOHN T.**, builder, was born in Bridgenorth, Shropshire, England, on October 29, 1852, son of David and Elizabeth (Bladen) Walker. He was educated in the private schools of South England until fifteen years of age, when he began the carpenter and joiner trade as an apprentice. In 1885 he emigrated to America, settling in Florida, where he engaged in orange growing, later following the building business in that state until 1887, when he located in Washington, where, for two years, he served as foreman for Jerome Sanner, a builder, after which he embarked into the same business independently. More prominent among the many buildings he has erected in this city may be mentioned the following: Washington Home for Incurable; Henry Cabot Lodge residence; W. R. Young residence, etc. He is a Knight Templar; a member of the Master Builders' Association; Business Men's Association, etc. He married Eliza Hinkley at Tunbridge Wells, England, to which union five children have been born. Residence: 1820 Thirteenth street, n.w. Office: 1920 N street, n.w.

**WALKER, PERCY HARGRAVES**, chemist, chief contracts laboratory, Bureau of Chemistry, U. S. Department of Agriculture, was born at Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, July 6, 1867, son of Richard W. and Mary A. (Simpson) Walker. His father was a judge and a member of the Confederate Congress. From 1885 to 1887, and 1889 to 1890, he attended the University of Virginia, and Heidelberg, Berlin, in 1896-97. He has been instructor and professor at the Universities of Iowa and Arkansas respectively. From 1904 to 1906 he was an assayer in the Bureau of Chemistry, U. S. Department of Agriculture, and since the latter date, has been chief contracts laboratory, Bureau of Chemistry, in the same department. He is a member of the Chi Phi college fraternity; American Chemical Society; American Society for Testing Materials, and the Cosmos Club. On De-

ember 27, 1893, he married Marlon C. Glassell, who died in 1905. Residence: 2133 P street, n.w. Office: Bureau of Chemistry, Department of Agriculture.

**WALKER, RICHARD ALFRED**, banker, was born in Washington, D. C., on June 20, 1839, son of William Bradley and Maria (Martin) Walker. He was educated in the public schools of Washington, after which he worked at the trade of a painter for four years, later engaging in the grocery business for himself. At the present time he still conducts a large store in Washington, in addition to being vice-president of the Lincoln National Bank; director and vice-president of the Commercial Fire Insurance Company, etc. In 1865 he married Miss Allen, of Washington, to which union have been born eleven children. Residence: 1101 P street, n.w. Office: Lincoln National Bank.

**WALKER, SAMUEL H.**, real estate, was born in Washington, D. C., on June 7, 1844, son of Johnathan T. and Amelia (Benson) Walker, and was educated at Richard's School in Washington, later Columbian (now George Washington) University. In 1861 he entered the clerk's office in the city hall, in charge of land records, after which he engaged in the real estate and insurance business, which pursuit he has since followed. He has been connected with many building movements in the city, notably among them being The National Capital Investment Company, which he formed and was made its president. He has been a director in the National Capitol Bank for a number of years, and was the organizer of the Capital City Benefit Society, etc. In 1886, he was Major and Superintendent of the Police Department of the District of Columbia. He is a Mason, a member of the Sigma Chi college fraternity, etc. On February 22, 1872, he married Sallie L. Brady, of Bennings, D. C., to which union have been born nine children. Residence: Fifth and B street, n.e. Office: 458 Louisiana avenue, n.w.

**WALKER-MARTINEZ DON JOAQUIN**, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from Chile to the United States. Address: The Rochambeau.

**WALLACE, ROBERT MINOR**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in New London, Union County, Ark., on August 6, 1857, son of William J. and Susan Ann (Williams) Wallace. He was educated in the common schools and at Arizona (La.) College, being graduated from the latter institution in 1876, after which he took up the study of law and was admitted to the bar in 1879. He has served as U. S. Assistant District Attorney; State District Attorney; was a member of the Arkansas State Legislature in 1881, and postoffice inspector, 1887-89. In 1902 he was elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress from the Seventh Arkansas District on the Democratic ticket, and was re-elected



to the Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. He is a Mason and a member of the M. E. Church. Legal residence: Magnolia, Ark. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**WALLACE, RUSH R.**, retired naval officer, was born in Tennessee on November 7, 1835, and was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy in 1856. In 1859 he was promoted to Master; Lieutenant in 1861; Lieutenant-Commander in 1862; Commander in 1870; Captain in 1882, and Commodore November 11, 1894. From 1863-65 he was on the Shenandoah in the North Atlantic blockading squadron, and took part in the two attacks on Fort Fisher. After the Civil War he served at various stations, and in 1903 was a member of the Board of Awards. In September, 1897, he was retired from active service. Address: Navy Department.

**WALLACE, WILLIAM M.**, Brigadier-General, U. S. A. (retired), was born in Wisconsin, January 9, 1844, son of Lieutenant-Colonel G. W. Wallace, U. S. A. He is descended of distinguished Pennsylvania ancestry, being a great-grandson of William Brooks, who was Captain of the Fourth Company in the Third Battalion of the Pennsylvania Militia in 1777, and was advanced to the rank of Major, Fourth Battalion, in 1779, and served in the Sixth Battalion in 1780, with the same rank. Major Brooks was one of the commissioners appointed in Chester County to seize the personal effects of traitors. General Wallace is a great-great-grandson of Elijah Weed, who served as Captain in the Second Regiment of Fort Philadelphia Brigade, and a grandson of Thomas Kites, for a time Civil Commissioner of Philadelphia. General Wallace entered the Union Army as First Lieutenant, Thirteenth New York Artillery, on May 29, 1864; Second Lieutenant, Eighth Infantry, October 2, 1866; Captain, Sixth Cavalry, May 17, 1876; Colonel, Fifteenth Cavalry, May 1, 1901, to October 2, 1907, when he was retired from active service, with the rank of Brigadier-General. He commanded the Sulu Archipelago, Philippine Islands, from January, 1902, to August, 1903, maintaining strict discipline under the Bates agreement over the Sultan of Sulu, his datoes and one hundred thousand Moros. An epidemic of cholera prevailed in 1902 which carried off ten per cent. of the Moro inhabitants; nevertheless, so thorough was the police of Jolo that not one case of cholera occurred in the town or military camp. Major-Generals George W. Davis and Samuel S. Sumner, who in turn commanded the Department of Mindanao, P. I., reported in most complimentary terms of the exceptionally able and satisfactory manner of the handling of the Sulu Moros by this officer. Address: War Department.

**WALSH, JOHN EDGAR**, physician, was born in Washington, D. C., on March 16, 1865, son of John J. and Elizabeth Walsh, and was educated in the public

schools of Washington, St. John's College, at Annapolis, Md., and in Columbian (now George Washington) University, from which he was graduated in 1890. In 1895 he was physician-surgeon to the Perry Relief Expedition, and is now engaged in the general practice of his profession in Washington. He was attending physician to the St. Ann Infant Asylum; house surgeon of the Washington Asylum Hospital, and is medical sanitary inspector and bacteriologist to the Health Department of the District of Columbia. A lock system for mail boxes, and a safety watch guard device were invented by him. He is a thirty-second degree Mason, a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a member of many leading medical societies of Washington and elsewhere. On November 4, 1897, he married Florence Butler, to which union two children have been born. Residence: 202 East Capital street.

**WALSH, THOMAS A.**, clergyman, assistant rector of St. Paul's Catholic Church. Residence: 1425 V street, n.w.

**WALSH, THOMAS F.**, mining engineer, capitalist, was born in 1851, on a farm in Baptist Grange, near Fethard, County of Tipperary, Ireland, son of Thomas and Bridget (Scully) Walsh. He was educated in the public schools, learned the millwright and carpenter trade, and came to the United States in 1870, locating at Worcester, Mass. From there he went to Colorado in 1872, where he engaged in mining, and at the same time made a close practical study of geology, mineralogy and metallurgy. He introduced new methods in the treatment of ores, and subsequently became an extensive operator of mines in many of the mining states and territories of the West, including the celebrated Camp Bird Mines and Mills, at Ouray, Colo., of which he was sole owner. He is now one of the richest mine owners of the United States, a director in a number of financial and other institutions, and a large owner of real estate in Washington, D. C., where he now resides. In 1894, he was a delegate-at-large from Colorado to the Republican National Convention, at Chicago; was one of the National Commissioners to the Paris Exposition of 1900; and is the president of the National Irrigation Association. He is a member of the American Academy for the Advancement of Science; Washington Academy of Science; National Geological Society; American Association of Mining Engineers; Washington Board of Trade; American Chamber of Commerce, Paris, France; American Chamber of Commerce, Naples, Italy; New York Chamber of Commerce; Hellenic Travelers Club, of London; and the American Political Science Association. He is also a member of the following clubs: Metropolitan and Cosmos, of Washington; Metropolitan, of New York; Denver Club, Denver; El Paso Club, Colorado Springs; Automobile Club

of America; life member of the Automobile Club of France; the Pilgrims' Club, of London, and others. In October, 1879, he married Carrie Belle Reed, of Leadville, Colo. Washington address: 2021 Massachusetts avenue, n.w. Summer residence: Newport, R. I.

**WALSON, GEORGE O.**, treasurer of the Union Savings Bank. Residence: 166 Maple avenue, Anacostia, D. C. Office: Union Savings Bank.

**WALTER, GEORGE WILLIAM**, organist and expert in organ construction, was born in New York City on December 16, 1851. In 1869, he removed to Washington, where he has since resided. As an organist, he is noted for registration and extemporaneous work. Address: 1730 New York avenue, n.w.

**WALTERS, HARRIS AMES**, general manager Washington Hydraulic Press Brick Company, was born in Corning, Adams County, Iowa, on May 6, 1875, son of the Rev. Luther M. and Martha (Childs) Walters. He was educated in the common schools of Chicago and Brooklyn, and Passaic (N. J.) High School, after which he entered the law department of Georgetown University, from which institution he was graduated in 1899, taking a special course in law the following year in George Washington University. Residence: New Willard Hotel. Office: 607 Colorado Building.

**WALTON, CLIFFORD STEVENS**, lawyer, was born at Chardon, Ohio, March 2, 1861, son of Andrew J. and Caroline (Griswold) Walton. He was educated at the U. S. Military Academy; University of Havana, Cuba, and the National Law University, Washington, D. C., 1889. Has served for or against the United States on several international law commissions, including controversies between the United States and Chile, Peru, Salvador, etc. He was Major U. S. Volunteers, 1898-99, on staffs of Generals Brooke and Ludlow, in Porto Rico and Cuba. Member of Military Order of Foreign Wars; National Geographic Society; Army and Navy, University and Chevy Chase Clubs. Author of *The Civil Law in Spain and Spanish America*. Was married at Washington April 9, 1890, to Anne, daughter of Col. Wheelock G. Veazey, late Interstate Commerce Commissioner. Residence: 1731 P street, n.w. Office: Bond Building.

**WANGER, IRVING PRICE**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in North Coventry, Chester County, Pa., on March 5, 1852. After receiving his preliminary education, he began the study of law at Norristown, Pa., where he was admitted to the bar on December 18, 1875. In 1878 he was elected Burgess of Norristown; was elected district attorney of Montgomery County in 1880, and was re-elected in 1886; in 1880 he was a delegate to

the Republican National Convention. He has represented the present Eighth Pennsylvania District in all Congresses since the Fifty-second Congress. In politics he is a Republican. Legal residence: Norristown, Pa. Washington residence: 1217 Vermont avenue, n.w.

**WARD, HENRY CLAY**, army officer, was born at Worcester, Mass., on September 10, 1843, son of Artemus II. and Huldah (Reed) Ward. He was educated in the army service schools; Second Lieutenant, Fifteenth Massachusetts Regiment, April 9, 1863; promoted to Captain, Fifty-seventh Massachusetts Regiment, July 31, 1864; Captain, Sixteenth U. S. Infantry, February 8, 1890, and Colonel Fifteenth U. S. Infantry since January 31, 1902. He served throughout the Civil War with the Army of the Potomac and the Ninth Army Corps, taking part in the battles of Bull's Bluff, siege of Yorktown, Fair Oaks, Malvern Hill (wounded at Antietam), Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Wilderness, Spottsylvania (again wounded), Fort Steedman, Va., where he was taken prisoner before General Gordon and confined in Libby Prison, March 25, 1865, until the capture of Richmond. Was brevetted Captain for bravery at Fort Steedman; served in Indian campaigns under General Shafter, 1880; Pine Ridge campaign of the Sioux, 1891-92; and was in numerous engagements in the Philippines, 1899-1902, being wounded in a fight at Lenoa, Luzon, March 1, 1900. He was in charge of the U. S. Government exhibits at the Nashville and Omaha expositions. Was married, December 6, 1876, at Nashville, Tenn., to Frances Crutcher Maney. Address: War Department.

**WARDER, ROBERT BOWNE**, educator, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, on March 28, 1848, son of John A. and Elizabeth (Bowne) Warder. He was graduated from Earlham College at Richmond, Ind., in 1866 (A. M., 1873); the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University, B. S. (in chemistry) in 1871, and also took post-graduate courses in Germany, University of Cincinnati, Haverford College, and Purdue University from 1883-87, at which time he also served as state chemist of Indiana. Since 1887 he has been professor of physics and chemistry in Howard University. He is a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; a member of the American Chemical Society; German Chemical Society, etc. He is the author of many monographs and papers on physical chemistry, etc. On March 25, 1884, he married Gulielma M. Dorland at Wellington, Ontario. Address: Howard University.

**WARMAN, FREDERICK CONOVER**, civil and military engineer, was born at Rutherford Park, Bergen County, N. J., January 7, 1872, son of Lr. William H. H. and Ida Davison (Conover) Warman.

His father is a physician, served as volunteer soldier in the Civil War, and medical examiner, Bureau of Pensions, 1876-1907. He was educated in the private and public schools of Washington, D. C., and at Lehigh University, from which he was graduated in 1893 with the degree of C. E. In the same year he entered the Engineer Department, U. S. A., and during the greater part of the period since that time has been principal U. S. Assistant Engineer engaged on the plans and construction of the defenses of Washington, river and harbor works, bridges and removal of wrecks in the vicinity of Washington, under officers of the Corps of Engineers. He is a member of the following organizations and societies: American Society of Civil Engineers; American Society of Mechanical Engineers; American Institute of Electrical Engineers; American Society for Testing Materials; International Association for Testing Materials; International Association of Navigation Congresses; Washington Society of Engineers; Washington Board of Trade; National Geographical Society; Religious Education Association; Presbyterian Alliance; Tau Beta Pi Society; and of various Masonic bodies. Unmarried. Address: 3343 Seventeenth street, n.w.

**WARMAN, PHILIP CREVELING**, editor, bibliographer, was born on a farm in Warren County, N. J., July 27, 1859, son of Thomas and Mary Ann (Creveling) Warman. He was educated in the public schools of Broadway, N. J., and the Centenary Collegiate Institute at Hackettstown, N. J.; was graduated from the Georgetown Law School in 1880, and the Columbian (now George Washington) University Law School, LL. M., in 1881. From 1875-78 he served as a teacher in the public schools of Warren County, N. J., and, during part of 1878, was editor of the Washington Star, of Washington, N. J. During 1878-79, he read law in the office of Oscar Jeffery at Washington, N. J., after which he removed to Washington, D. C., and from 1882-94 was secretary to Major J. M. Powell, who was then director of the U. S. Geological Survey. Since 1894, he has been editor of the U. S. Geological Survey publications. He is the author of several bulletins that have been issued by the above department, among them being: Bibliography and Index of the Publications of the U. S. Geological Survey; Catalogue and Index of Publications of the U. S. Geological Survey, etc. On December 29, 1880, he married Mary Elizabeth Rymond at Broadway, N. J. Residence: 3345 Sixteenth street, n.w. Office: U. S. Geological Survey.

**WARNER, BRAINARD H.**, financier, was born in Great Bend Village, Susquehanna County, Pa., on May 20, 1847. In April, 1863, he removed to Washington, D. C., to accept a position in the Judiciary Square Hospital, and in August of

the same year he was promoted to a position in the War Department and enlisted in the general service of the U. S. Army for five years. After serving in the army until 1866, he accepted a position in the Treasury Department in 1867, and was appointed Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue for the Ninth District of Pennsylvania, with headquarters at Lancaster. In the meantime he had commenced the study of law, and was graduated from the Columbian (now George Washington) University Law School in 1872, and later entered the real estate business as a member of the firm of Joshua Whitney & Co., when there were only three real estate firms in the city of Washington. In 1871, when Mr. Whitney died, he succeeded to the business, and in 1876 erected the Warner Building, where he established offices. During his career he has erected, or been interested in the erection of more than one thousand houses, and has organized many companies and syndicates, among them being such companies as: The Washington Loan & Trust Company; Columbia National Bank; Second National Bank; The Central National Bank, etc. For a number of years he was president of the Washington Loan & Trust Company, and the Columbia National Bank. He was one of the projectors of the Belt Line Railroad and Eckington Railroad, and has been a director in the Washington Market Company; National Safe Deposit & Trust Company; Metropolitan National Bank, etc. For ten years he was chairman of the Jury Commission of the District of Columbia; twice a member of the School Board, and president of it for a number of years, and for fourteen years was president of the Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital. About fifteen years ago he organized the town of Kensington, Md., at which place he has since maintained a residence. He is a trustee of the Church of the Covenant and president of the Presbyterian Alliance of the District of Columbia, and is a member of many of the leading societies of Washington. He has been twice married, and is the father of nine children, his second son, S. P. Warner, now being U. S. Consul to Leipzig. Residence: 2109 Massachusetts avenue, n.w. Office: 916 F street, n.w.

**WARNER, VESPASIAN**, Commissioner of Pensions, was born at Mt. Pleasant, Ill., April 23, 1842, son of John and Cynthia Ann (Gardiner) Warner. He was educated at Lombard University, Galesburg, Ill., and studied law at Clinton, Ill. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant, Twentieth Illinois Regiment, February 3, 1862, was wounded at Shiloh, brevetted Major May 10, 1866, and campaigned against the Indians in 1865-66. He was graduated from the Harvard Law School in 1868. Was Colonel and Judge Advocate General of the Illinois National Guard, 1883-92; presidential elector on the Harrison and Morton ticket, 1888; a

Republican representative from the Thirtieth Illinois District in the Fifty-fourth and Fifty-seventh Congresses, and from the new Nineteenth District in the Fifty-eighth Congress. He first married, March 26, 1868, Winifred Moore, of Clinton, Ill., who died June 8, 1894; second, June 23, 1898, Minnie M. Bishop, of the same city. Residence: The Portland, Office: Pension Office:

**WARNER, WILLARD F.**, chief clerk in the office of the Treasurer of the United States, was born in Newark, Ohio, in 1851. He was graduated from the National University Law School in 1884, going thence to be clerk of the United States Court in Georgia. He began work in the Treasury Department on a low salary, and was promoted until he reached the chief clerkship in 1897. He is an authority on the origin and history of the government departments, and especially that of the Treasury. Residence: The Concord. Office: U. S. Treasury Department.

**WARNER, WILLIAM**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born in Lafayette County, Wis., on June 11, 1840, and was educated in the common schools. In 1862, he enlisted in the Thirty-third Wisconsin Infantry, and served throughout the war, being mustered out of the service with the rank of Major. In 1888 he was elected Commander-in-Chief of the G. A. R. He removed to Kansas City in 1865, where he has since been engaged in the general practice of law. In 1867 he was elected city attorney; circuit attorney in 1868, and in 1884 was elected a member of Congress, and re-elected in 1886. He was Republican candidate for Governor in 1892, and was appointed U. S. District Attorney for the Western District of Missouri in 1870, 1882, 1898 and 1902. During 1884-85 he was chairman of the Republican State Committee, and has been a delegate to several National Republican Conventions. In 1905 the University of Michigan conferred upon him the degree of LL. D., and on March 18, 1905, he was elected to the U. S. Senate to succeed the Hon. Francis Marion Cockrell, taking his seat on December 4, 1905; his term of service will expire on March 3, 1911. Republican. Legal residence: Kansas City, Mo. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**WARREN, FRANCIS EMROY**, U. S. Senator, was born in Hinsdale, Mass., on June 20, 1844, and received a common school and academic education. In 1862, he enlisted in the Forty-ninth Massachusetts Infantry, and served as a private and non-commissioned officer until mustered out of the service; received a Congressional medal of honor for gallantry on the battlefield at Port Hudson. He engaged in farming and stock-raising in his native state until 1868, when he removed to Wyoming, where he is at the

present time extensively interested in stock-raising, real estate and other businesses. During 1873-74 he was president of the Senate of the Wyoming State Legislature, and again a member during 1883-84; served as a member of the Council and as Mayor of Cheyenne, Wyo. For three terms he served as Treasurer of Wyoming, and in 1885 he was appointed Governor of Wyoming by President Arthur, serving until November, 1886, when he was removed by President Cleveland, but was again appointed to the office by President Harrison in March, 1889, serving until the territory was admitted as a State, when he was elected its first Governor. He has been a delegate to several National Republican Conventions, being chairman of the Wyoming delegation at the Philadelphia convention in 1900, and the Chicago convention in 1904. On November 18, 1890, he was elected to the U. S. Senate, taking his seat on December 1 of the same year, serving until March 3, 1893, and was again elected in 1895, 1901 and 1907. His present term of office will expire on March 3, 1913. Legal residence: Cheyenne, Wyo. Washington address: The New Willard.

**WARREN, GEORGE A.**, chief clerk of the Signal Office, War Department, was born in 1875 at Washington, D. C. He is a graduate of the Philadelphia Law School, and a member of the bar of Philadelphia and the District of Columbia. He was graduated from the George Washington University Law School in 1900, and from the School of Diplomacy and Jurisprudence the following year. He became clerk in the Navy Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, after a civil service examination, and entered the Statistical Bureau of the Agricultural Department in 1899, and was promoted until he reached his present position. He studied statistics and social economics under such authorities as Carroll D. Wright and O. P. Austin. Residence: Takoma Park, D. C. Office: War Department.

**WASHBURN, CHARLES GRENFILL**, lawyer, manufacturer, Congressman, was born in Worcester, Mass., on January 28, 1857, son of Charles Francis and Mary Elizabeth Washburn. He was graduated from the Worcester Polytechnic Institute in 1875 and from Harvard in 1880, after which he studied law and was admitted to the bar of Suffolk County in 1887. For several years he served as an executive officer in the Washburn & Moen Manufacturing Company, of Worcester, and has been connected with numerous other manufacturing enterprises in that city. During 1897-98, member of the Massachusetts House; member of the State Senate, 1899-1900; member of the committee to revise the corporation laws of Massachusetts in 1902; delegate to the Republican National Convention in Chicago in 1904, and was the Massachusetts

member of the committee to notify Theodore Roosevelt of his nomination. In November, 1906, he was elected to the Sixtieth Congress from the Third Massachusetts District, and on December 18 of the same year he was elected to fill out the unexpired term of Hon. Rockwood Hoar (deceased), in the Fifty-ninth Congress. On April 25, 1889, he married Caroline Vinton Slater, daughter of the late Horatio N. Slater, of Webster, Mass., to which union have been born five children. Legal residence: Worcester, Mass. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**WATERS, CAMPBELL EASTER**, chemist, botanist, was born in Baltimore County, Md., September 12, 1872, son of Charles E. and Anne M. (Easter) Waters. He was graduated from Johns Hopkins University in 1895, Ph. D. 1899, and was professor of chemistry and physics at the Connecticut Agricultural College in 1900-01; assistant in chemistry in Johns Hopkins University, 1901-04; and since October 1, 1904, he has been an assistant in chemistry in the Bureau of Standards. He has contributed to the American Chemical Journal and Journal of the American Chemical Society, and is a member of the latter, as well as the Botanical and Biological Societies of Washington, National Geographic Society, Wild Flower Preservation Society of America, and the American Association for the Advancement of Science. He is the author of Ferns (1903); Analytical Key for Local Ferns (1895); and Ferns of the Northeastern States (1902). Residence: The Columbia. Office: Bureau of Standards.

**WATERS, JOSEPH G.**, president the Potomac Savings Bank of Georgetown, and J. G. Waters & Son (builders' supplies). Residence: 1411 Thirty-fourth street, n.w. Office: 1045 Thirty-second street, n.w.

**WATKINS, JOHN ELFRETH**, magazine writer, journalist, was born at Vintcentown, N. J., February 12, 1875, son of Dr. John Elfreth and Helen (Bryan) Watkins. He is descended through a well-established line of English and French Huguenot ancestors, the former being mostly Quaker colonists. Among his direct ancestors were: Dr. John Woodson, Devonshire, England, who, as Surgeon of British troops, accompanied Sir John Harvey to Virginia Colony in 1623. Susanna Rochette ("Little Night Cap"), a French Huguenot heroine who, after the revocation of the edict of Nantes by Louis XIV. (1685) was smuggled aboard ship inside a hogshead, and who, after thus escaping into Holland, emigrated to Virginia, and married Abraham Mischeaux (1672-1717) another French Huguenot, of Candent, France. Thomas Budd, Quaker martyr, of Martock, Somersetshire, England, established preacher of the na-

tional church who, becoming converted to the Quaker religion, renounced his benefice and became a Quaker preacher without pay and who, because his new religion forbade his taking the "oath of obedience" prescribed by James I. for the discovery of papist recusants, was, although professing loyalty, cast into prison at Ilchester, where he died in 1670. Timothy Matlock, "the fighting Quaker," of Revolutionary fame, the founder of the sect of Free Quakers, whose first meetings were held in his house in Philadelphia; secretary of the Committee of Safety appointed to protect the city from the British; Colonel of the "Associators," city of Philadelphia, 1775; Colonel of Militia, in active service against the British during the Revolution, and for this was expelled from the established Quaker meeting, whereupon he founded the sect of Free Quakers; Member of Continental Congress, 1780-87. John Reading, president of Provincial Council and Colonial Governor of New Jersey. Richard Stockton, great-grandfather of Richard Stockton, signer of the Declaration of Independence, first settler of Princeton, N. J., and who came to America from England in 1694. John Elfreth, born 1788, member of the Philadelphia "First City Troop," in which he fought during the War of 1812, when it was attached to the Advance Light Brigade. John Elfreth Watkins, the subject of this sketch, was graduated from the Central High School, Washington, D. C., 1892. When sixteen years of age he was elected editor-in-chief of The Review, the organ of four high schools of Washington; feature writer on the Washington Star since 1894. He regularly contributes a weekly illustrated letter on popular science topics and national questions to the Sunday New York Tribune and leading Sunday papers in each other large city of the United States. In charge of the press bureau of the National Capital Centennial in 1900. Editor of the department, "What Uncle Sam Is Doing." Ladies' Home Journal, 1906-07; contributor of many articles to same; also to Cosmopolitan; Reader Magazine; American Magazine, Success; Scrap Book; Technical World; Woman; Saturday Evening Post, etc. He has been a regular correspondent of Munsey's Railroad Man's Magazine since 1906. Member of the National Geographic Society; Unitarian; Independent Republican. On June 1, 1899, he married Corinne C., daughter of Courtland C. and Ella (Grose) Clements, of Washington. Address: Hammond Court.

**WATKINS, JOHN THOMAS**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Minden, La., on January 15, 1854, son of John Dyre and Flora (Morrow) Watkins. He was educated in the public schools of his native town and at Cumberland University at Lebanon, Tenn., but was compelled to leave the latter institution six weeks before graduation on account of illness. He

began the study of law and was admitted to the bar in July, 1878, since when he has been engaged in the practice of his profession in his home town. In 1892 he was elected district judge, and was re-elected to the same office in 1896-1900, and was *ex officio* judge of the Court of Appeals from 1900-1904, when he was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Fourth Louisiana District; he was re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. In politics he has always been a Democrat, and is a member of the Baptist church. On January 15, 1879, he married Lizzie R. Murrell, to which union have been born five children, four of whom are living. Legal residence: Minden, La. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**WATMOUGH, JAMES HORATIO**, retired Paymaster-General, U. S. N., was born at Whitmarsh, Pa., July 30, 1822, son of John G. and Ellen (Coxe) Watmough. He was appointed Paymaster on December 12, 1844, and served in the Mexican War, was at the capture of California and at the bombardment and capture of Guaymas. He was Commandant at Santa Clara and Don Jose, and fleet paymaster of the South Atlantic Squadron in 1864-65, serving in actions on Stone River, and on James and John Islands, later general pay inspector, and Paymaster-General 1873-77. Member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Naval Wars of the United States, and the Society of Colonial Wars. Was married October 19, 1848, to Emmeline Sheaff. Residence: 1711 I street, n.w.

**WATSON, EUGENE WINSLOW**, naval officer, was born in Northampton, Mass., in 1843, son of Adolphus Eugene and Elisa Hovey Melen Watson, and was educated in the P. E. Academy at Philadelphia, Pa. In 1859, he was appointed Master's Mate on board the Lancaster, where he served until October, 1861, when he was transferred to the Rhode Island, serving until 1863; appointed Acting Ensign on September 8, 1863. On March 12, 1868, he was commissioned an Ensign in the regular service; was promoted to Master the same year; Lieutenant in 1870; Lieutenant-Commander in 1883; Commander in 1893; Captain in 1899, and Rear-Admiral on June 2, 1902. He is now retired from active service on account of age. Address: Army and Navy Club.

**WATSON, JAMES ELI**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Winchester, Randolph County, Ind., November 2, 1864. He entered the Winchester High School, from which institution he was graduated in 1881, the same year entering De Pauw University, where he remained until 1885. Upon leaving De Pauw University he returned to his home town, where he began the study of law in the office of Watson & Engle, being admitted to the bar in 1886, since which date he has been engaged in the active practice of his pro-

fession. In 1892 he was a candidate on the Republican ticket for presidential elector. He removed to Rushville, Ind., in 1893, and in 1894 was among the candidates for the nomination of Secretary of State. In 1904 he served as temporary and permanent chairman of the Republican State Convention, and has served in the Fifty-fourth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, and Fifty-ninth Congresses from the Sixth Indiana District; re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias, having been grand chancellor of the order, and in 1892 and 1893 he was elected president of the State Epworth League of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Republican. Legal residence: Rushville, Ind. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**WATSON, JOHN CRITTENDEN**, naval officer, was born in Frankfort, Ky., on August 24, 1842, son of Dr. Edward Howe and Sarah Lee (Crittenden) Watson. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1860; was promoted to Master in 1861; Lieutenant, 1862; Lieutenant-Commander, 1866; Commander, 1874; Commodore, 1887; and Rear-Admiral on March 3, 1899. During the Civil War he took part in the bombardment of several forts, among them being: Forts Jackson, St. Philip, Chalmette, Vicksburg, Port Hudson, Grand Gulf and the battle of Mobile Bay, etc. After the war he was in various commands at sea, and on shore duty, and from 1895-98 was governor of the United States Naval Home. During the Spanish War he was in command of the blockading squadron on the North Cuban coast, from May 6 until June, and was appointed Commander-in-Chief of the Eastern Squadron on June 27, being transferred to the United States steamer Oregon on July 4. From October 9, 1898, to May 5, 1899, he was commandant of Mare Island Navy Yard and Station, and was Commander-in-Chief at the Asiatic Station from June 15, 1899, to April, 1900. He has served as president of the Naval Examining Board and the Naval Examining and Retiring Board. He is a member of the Loyal Legion, Military Order of Foreign Wars, Society of American Wars, S. A. R., Veterans of Farragut's Fleet, Aztec Club, etc. On May 29, 1873, he married Elizabeth Anderson Thornton, a daughter of Judge James Dabney Thornton, of San Francisco, Cal. Residence: 1222 New Hampshire avenue, n.w.

**WEAD, CHARLES KASSON**, United States Patent Office examiner since 1892, was born in Malone, N. Y., on September 1, 1848, son of Samuel and Mary E. (Kasson) Wead. He was graduated from the University of Vermont in 1871 and studied at Berlin during 1875-76, and from 1877-85 was professor of physics in the University of Michigan. From 1887-90 he was in the electrical business at Hartford, Conn. He is the author of books of

a scientific nature, among them being: "Notes on Sound and Light" (1879); "Aims and Methods of the Teaching of Physics" (1883), etc., and has contributed articles to the Bulletin of the United States National Museum and to scientific journals. He is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; a member of the Washington Philosophical Society; Washington Academy of Science; Cosmos Club, etc. In 1879 he married Sarah W. Pease. Residence: 1714 I street, n.w. Office: United States Patent Office.

**WEAVER, AARON WARD**, retired naval officer, was born in the District of Columbia July 1, 1832. He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1854 and cruised on the sloop *Mar'oa*, 1858-59, and came home in command of the prize sloop *Ardennes*. He served throughout the Civil War, taking part in many naval bombardments. Was promoted to the rank of Commander July 25, 1866, and after the war had important commands, becoming Captain August 8, 1876; Commodore October 7, 1886, and Rear-Admiral June 27, 1893. Residence: 2823 N street, n.w.

**WEBB, EDWIN YATES**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Shelby, Cleveland County N. C., on May 23, 1872, son of the Rev. G. M. and Priscilla J. (Blanton) Webb. He was educated in the Shelby Military Institute; graduated from Wake Forest College in 1893; took up the study of law in the University of North Carolina Law School, and was graduated in 1894; in 1896 took a post-graduate law course at the University of Virginia, after having been admitted to practice in 1894. In 1894 he formed a partnership with his brother, J. L. Webb, for the general practice of law, which existed until December, 1904, when it was dissolved, his brother having accepted an appointment as Judge of the Superior Court. In 1900 he was elected State Senator, and was temporary chairman of the State Democratic Convention the same year; from 1898-1902 he was chairman of the County Democratic Executive Committee. In 1902 he was elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress from the Ninth North Carolina District on the Democratic ticket, and was re-elected to the Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. He is a trustee of Wake Forest College and the North Carolina Agricultural and Mechanical College; member of the Baptist Church and the Kappa Alpha college fraternity. On November 15, 1894, he married Willie Simmons, of Wake Forest, N. C., to which union have been born four children, three of whom are living. Legal residence: Shelby, N. C. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**WEBBER, AMOS RICHARD**, lawyer, congressman, was born in Hinckley,

Medina County, Ohio, on January 21, 1852, and was educated in the public schools of his home town and at Baldwin University, at Berea, Ohio, working his way through the latter institution. After graduating from college he took up the study of law with Judge Lewis, of Medina, and was admitted to the bar in 1876, at the same time taking up his residence at Elyria, Ohio, where he has since resided and practiced his profession. He held the office of prosecuting attorney for two years, and in 1900 was elected Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. On November 8, 1904, he was elected to fill the vacancy in the Fifty-eighth Congress caused by the death of Hon. W. W. Skiles, and was re-elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Fourteenth Ohio District on the Republican ticket. For several years he has been a trustee of Baldwin University, his alma mater. Legal residence: Elyria, Ohio.

**WEBBER, HERBERT JOHN**, botanist, was born in Lawton, Cass County, Mich., on December 27, 1865, son of John M. and Rebecca A. (Bradt) Webber. He was educated in the public schools of Iowa; University of Nebraska; graduated B. S. C. in 1889, and M. A. and Ph. D., Washington University, St. Louis. During 1889-90 he was assistant botanist at the University of Nebraska, and from 1890-92 was an assistant at Washington University. In 1893 he entered the United States Department of Agriculture as pathologist, and in 1899 he was put in charge of the Plant Breeding Laboratory of that department, which position he retained until April, 1907, when he resigned to accept position as Professor of Experimental Plant Biology in Cornell University, at Ithaca, N. Y. He represented the United States Department of Agriculture at the International Hybridization Conference held in London in 1899, and is responsible for the production of new frost-proof oranges and new cotton varieties. He is the author of many bulletins that have been issued by the Agricultural Department and monographs on plant breeding. He is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science and a member of other leading scientific societies. On September 8, 1890, he married Lucene Hardin, to which union have been born four children. Address: 216 N. Geneva street, Ithaca, N. Y.

**WEBER, GEORGE W.**, real estate and stock broker, was born in Washington, D. C., and received his education at the Rittenhouse Academy, and was graduated with honors from the Columbian (now George Washington) University Law School, and was admitted to the District bar in 1882. He then became law clerk in the Treasury Department, and was transferred four years later to the Pension Department as a principal examiner. After serving several years he entered the real estate business, and in 1903 be-

came a member of the Stock Exchange, being one of the largest local holders of Mergenthaler stock. Residence: Florence Court. Office: 1335 F street, n.w.

**WEBSTER, FRANCIS MARION**, entomologist, was born at Lebanon, N. H., August 8, 1849, son of J. S. and Betsy A. (Riddle) Webster, and was made Master of Science by the University of Ohio, 1893. He was Assistant State Entomologist of Illinois, 1882-84, and Entomologist of the Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, 1892-02. From 1884 to 1892 he was connected with the United States Department of Agriculture; was sent to Melbourne, Australia International Exposition, 1888, and visited other portions of Australia, Tasmania and New Zealand in the interest of agriculture. He was engaged, during part of the years 1886-90 in solution of the problem of suppressing buffalo gnats in the valley of the lower Mississippi; now in charge of Cereal and Forage Plant Insect Investigations in the United States Department of Agriculture. He is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; Fellow of the Entomological Society of America; member of the Washington Academy of Science, ex-president of the Ohio Academy of Science and of the Association of Economic Entomologists; a member of the Entomological and Biological Societies of Washington, National Geographic Society, American Society of Naturalists, Society for the promotion of Agricultural Science, Geological and Asiatic Society of Iowa, honorary member of the Entomological Society of Ontario, and corresponding member of the Cambridge (Mass.) Entomological Club and of the New York Entomological Society and the Cosmos Club. He was married August 20, 1870, to Maria A. Potter. Residence: Kensington, Md. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**WEED, WALTER HARVEY**, geologist, was born in St. Louis, Mo., on May 1, 1862, son of Samuel Richards and Nellis S. (Jones) Weed. He was educated in Dellecks School, Norwalk, Conn., the public schools of St. Louis and Brooklyn, and was graduated from the Columbia University School of Mines (New York), E. M., in 1883. From 1883 to 1889 he was in the Geological Survey of the Yellowstone Park, and discovered that colors about hot springs and geyser deposits are due to algae living in hot waters, and found Death Gulch, with its fatal gases. While engaged in geological exploration in Montana from 1889 to 1898 he made valuable scientific discoveries, including two new rocks, and has devoted much of his time in recent years to visiting mining centers in this country, Canada, Cuba, Central America, Hayti and Mexico. He was the first to publish the theory of secondary enrichments of ore deposits, which appeared in 1899. In 1904 he was special commissioner and expert in copper for the Louisiana Purchase Exposition,

and has served as a geologist in the North Carolina Geological Survey. From 1883 to 1906 he was connected with the United States Geological Survey as geologist. He was special editorial correspondent for the Engineering and Mining Journal of New York, and is the author of Nature of Ore Deposits (1906), The Copper Mines of the World (2 volumes, 1907), and monographs and papers on geological subjects. He is now geological engineer for the General Development Company of New York, doing examining and consulting work in economic geology. He is a fellow of the Geological Society of America and the American Association for the Advancement of Science; and a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers; Institution of Engineers of Great Britain; Institution of Mining and Metallurgy (Great Britain); Cosmos and Chevy Chase Clubs; Engineers' Club (New York); honor society Sigma Xi and the Alpha Delta Phi. On December 16, 1896, he married Helena C. Hill, of Norwalk, Conn. Residence: 1730 Columbia Road. Office: United States Geological Survey.

**WEEKS, GEORGE H.**, retired army officer, was born in Gifford, N. H., on February 3, 1834, son of Levi R. and Lydia (Sleeper) Weeks. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1857, and was immediately commissioned a Second Lieutenant in the First Artillery. In 1859 he was appointed Second Lieutenant in the Fourth Artillery, promoted to First Lieutenant in 1861; Captain and Assistant Quartermaster in 1862; Major and Quartermaster in 1876; Lieutenant-Colonel in the Department of the Quartermaster-General in 1888; Colonel and Assistant Quartermaster-General in 1895, and Brigadier-General and Quartermaster-General on February 16, 1897, with which rank he was retired from active service on February 3, 1898. For meritorious services rendered in the Quartermaster's Department during the Civil War he was brevetted a Major and a Lieutenant-Colonel. In May, 1859, he married Laura Babbitt, a daughter of Gen. E. B. Babbitt, in the West Point chapel. Residence: 2215 Washington Circle, n.w.

**WEEKS, JOHN WINGATE**, banker, congressman, was born in Lancaster, N. H., on April 11, 1860, and was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1881, and served in the navy as a midshipman until 1883, and was a member of the Massachusetts Naval Brigade from 1890-1900, the last six years being commanding officer of the organization. During the Spanish-American War he served as a Lieutenant in the volunteer navy, commanding the second division of the Auxiliary Navy, and was a member of Governor Walcott's Military Advisory Board. For three years he served as alderman and two years as Mayor of the city of Newton, Mass., declining reelection.



tion for a third term as Mayor. He is a member of the firm of Hornblower & Weeks, bankers and brokers, having offices both in Boston and New York, and is vice-president of the First National Bank of Boston, and president of the Newtonville Trust Company at Newton, Mass. In 1904 he was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Twelfth Massachusetts District on the Republican ticket and was re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. Legal residence: Newton, Mass. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**WEEMS, CAPELL L.**, lawyer, congressman, was born in Whiteville, Noble County, Ohio, on July 7, 1860. He received a common school and academic education, after which he taught and superintended schools until he took up the practice of law in Caldwell, Ohio, in the spring of 1883. In 1884 he was elected prosecuting attorney of Noble County; was elected to the Ohio State Legislature, where he served on the judiciary committee and the joint committee of the two houses which prepared the constitutional amendments submitted to the people of Ohio in 1889. In 1890 he took up his residence in Belmont County, in the same State, where he was elected prosecuting attorney for the county in 1893, and was re-elected in 1896. On November 3, 1903, he was elected to the Fifty-eight Congress to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Hon. J. J. Gill, and was re-elected to the Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses from the Sixteenth Ohio District, on the Republican ticket. In 1883 he married Mary B. Nay, of Caldwell, Ohio, who died on September 14, 1904. Legal residence: St. Clairsville, Ohio. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**WEIGHTMAN, RICHARD COXE**, journalist, was born in Washington, D. C., on October 25, 1845, son of Richard Hanson Weightman, and was educated at St. Timothy's Hall, Catonsville, Md. He served in the Confederate army from September, 1861, to June, 1865, when he was paroled at Shreveport, La. After the war he took up journalism, and was with the New Orleans Times for several years. For several years past he has been editorial writer on the Washington Post. President McKinley appointed him secretary of the War Investigation Committee during 1898-99. In December, 1878, he married Laura Jurey at New Orleans, La. Residence: Metropolitan Club. Office: Washington Post building.

**WEISSE, CHARLES H.**, manufacturer, congressman, was born in Sheboygan Falls, Wis., on October 24, 1866. He was educated in the public schools, after which he engaged in the tanning business, and is at the present time largely engaged in the manufacture of leather. In 1902 he was elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress

from the Sixth Wisconsin District on the Democratic ticket and has been re-elected to the Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. He married Lena Kullenburg. Legal residence: Sheboygan Falls, Wis. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**WELBORN, JOHN**, lawyer, congressman, was born on November 20, 1857, and was educated in the public schools at Warrensburg, Mo., after which he took up the study of law and was admitted to the bar. In 1904 he was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Seventh Missouri District on the Republican ticket. Legal residence: Lexington, Mo. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**WELLER, CHARLES FREDERICK**, General Secretary of the Washington Associated Charities, was born in Chicago, Ill., August 19, 1870, son of Dr. Favette Montrose and Philena (Huntoon) Weller. He was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1894, and traveled for eleven months in France, Italy, Spain and other European countries. Since then he has been a clerk in the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Springfield, Ill.; District Superintendent of Chicago Bureau of Charities, Englewood District, 1896-98; West Side District, 1897-1901, and General Secretary of the Washington Associated Charities since April, 1901. Under his leadership the volunteer workers have increased from 24 to 758 in five years. The social settlement work has been inaugurated, and "Neighborhood House," where Mr. and Mrs. Weller make their home and volunteer services, has grown to occupy four buildings and include fifty clubs and classes weekly. He is a Freemason, Unitarian, and a member of the University Club. On September 18, 1901, he married Eugenia Winston. Residence: 456 N street, s.w.

**WELLER, EUGENIA WINSTON** (Mrs.) charity worker, was born in Forreston, Ogle County, Ill., on December 20, 1871, daughter of Thomas and Caroline (Mumford) Winston. Her early education was received under the tutelage of her mother, after which she attended the University of Wisconsin (1886-90), and spent three years at the University of Chicago, and was graduated with the degree of A. M. For several years she taught Greek and Latin in the Chicago and Minneapolis high schools and in normal schools in Pennsylvania and Minnesota. Since her marriage to Charles Frederick Weller, who is General Secretary of the Washington Associated Charities, on September 18, 1901, she has been head resident of the Neighborhood Home. She is a member of the Unitarian Church; Association of Collegiate Alumnae; Twentieth Century Club, etc. Residence: 456 N street, s.w.

**WELLER, FRANCIS REPETTI**, civil engineer, member of the firm of Pressey

& Weller, civil and hydraulic engineers, was born in Washington, D. C., on February 16, 1830, son of Michael Ignatius and Rita Weller. His father was a former real estate broker and prominent in public affairs in Washington for many years, and has accumulated the largest library on District of Columbia history. Francis R. Weller, after attending the private schools of Washington, entered Mt. St. Mary's College, at Emmetsburg, Md., where he pursued a general classical course for two years, after which he entered Columbian (now George Washington) University, being graduated C. E., 1899, and took a post-graduate course the following year. Since 1899 he has practiced civil engineering. After four years with the District of Columbia Engineering Department he became the junior member of the firm of Pressey & Miller. In 1900 he made an investigation of bridge construction in Europe for the District of Columbia Engineering Department; is the author of numerous papers on engineering subjects. During 1898-99 he served as a member of the National Guard of the District of Columbia; member (two years president) Chain and Sprocket fraternity; Knights of Columbus; Engineers' Club of Washington; American Society of Civil Engineers; Anolostan Boat and University Clubs. Catholic. Unmarried. Residence: 408 Seward Square. Office: 1416 F street, n.w.

**WELLER, JOSEPH IGNATIUS**, real estate, was born in Washington, D. C., October 26, 1873, son of Michael I. and Rita (Repetti) Weller. He was graduated from Georgetown University in 1893 and read law with Edwards and Barnard, graduating from the law department of that university in 1895, and immediately began practice. He later entered the field of real estate and has carried on many transactions of importance in Washington. He is a member of the Knights of Columbus and the Columbia Golf Club, and a director of the District Title and Insurance Company. He married Charlotte L. McCarthy of Prescott, Ontario, and they have two children. Residence: 2002 R street, n.w. Office: 602 F street, n.w.

**WELLER, MICHAEL IGNATIUS**, real estate, was born in London, England, on June 10, 1846, son of Samuel and Mary (O'Brien) Weller. He was educated in the City of London School, at Boulogne, France, and Vienna, Austria, and removed to New York on March 8, 1867. In December, 1872, he settled in Washington, and since 1885 has been engaged in the real estate business. He has been a great collector of Americana, especially Washingtoniana, owning probably the largest private collection of publications relating to the District of Columbia. He is considered an authority on local history of the District of Columbia, Virginia and Maryland. He is a member of the Colum-

bia Historical Society; Washington Academy of Science, etc., and wrote for the Columbia Historical Society, "The Capture of Washington in 1814." On June 13, 1871, he married Rita Repetti in Washington. Residence: 408 Seward square, s.e. Office: 602 F street, n.w.

**WELLMAN, WALTER**, journalist, explorer, was born at Mentor, Ohio, November 3, 1858, son of Alonzo and Minerva (Graves) Wellman. He was educated in the district schools of Michigan, and at the age of fourteen established a weekly newspaper at Sulton, Nebr. At the age of twenty-one he established the Cincinnati Evening Post, and since 1884 has been political and Washington correspondent for the Chicago Herald and Record-Herald. In 1892 he located the landing place of Columbus on Walting (San Salvador) Island, Bahamas, and marked the spot with a monument; in 1894 led expedition to the Arctic regions, northeast from Spitzbergen; in 1898-99 led expedition to Franz Joseph Land, discovering many new islands and reaching latitude 82 degrees north. He has been a contributor to Century and McClure's Magazines and to the Review of Reviews, as well as to geographic publications on Arctic, political and general topics. He has addressed the British Association for the Advancement of Science, National Geographic Society, etc. He has been correspondent of the National Capital Press Club. Was married at Couton, Ohio, December 24, 1878, to Laura W. McCann. Address: 1413 G street, n.w.

**WELLS, ALMOND B.** retired army officer, was born in New York June 16, 1842. He entered the Union Army with the first battalion, Nevada Cavalry, July 13, 1863, and was promoted to Captain May 1, 1864. On July 28, 1866, he was appointed Second Lieutenant in the Eighth United States Cavalry and was advanced to the rank of Colonel of the First Cavalry February 2, 1901, and retired as a Brigadier-General, 1903, after forty years' service. Address: War Department.

**WELLS, WALTER AUGUSTUS**, physician, was born at Bladensburg, Md., March 6, 1870, son of Charles A. and Mary Lucretia (Hyatt) Wells. He was graduated from George Washington University and the medical department of Georgetown University in 1891, and took a post-graduate medical course at the Chicago Polytechnic in 1892-93, and the University of Vienna in 1894-95; resident student Washington Asylum, 1891. He was an interne at the Marine Hospital, Chicago, 1892-93, and began the practice of medicine in Washington in 1895. He is now professor of laryngology and otology, Georgetown Medical College; surgeon in charge of the Ear and Throat Department, Garfield Hospital, and associate attending physician of the Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital and Georgetown Univer-

sity Hospital. Editor Journal, Eye, Ear and Throat Diseases, and Baltimore and Washington Medical Annals. He is the author of *Theaurus of Medical Words and Phrases* (1903). He was married in Washington, D. C., June 19, 1899, to Frances M. Gibson. Residence and office: The Rochambeau.

**WERBER, GUSTAVUS**, physician, was born in Newberry, S. C., on December 18, 1864, son of Frederick and Louisa Werber. He received his education in the Newberry Male Academy, and his collegiate education at Newberry College and George Washington University, graduating from the latter institution in 1894, since when he has been engaged in the practice of medicine in Washington. On April 30, 1902, he married Catharinae Moses. Residence: 1353 Q street, n.w.

**WESSELLS, HENRY WALTON, JR.**, army officer, was born at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., December 24, 1846, son of Henry W. (U. S. A.) and Hannah (Cooper) Wessells. He was educated at the Deer Hill Institute, Danbury, Conn. Served in the Seventh United States Infantry, 1865; Captain, Third Cavalry, December 20, 1872; Colonel, May 8, 1899; and was retired for disability February 2, 1901; promoted to Brigadier-General (retired), April 23, 1904. Served in Indian wars, Spanish-American War and the Philippines. He was married at Tallahassee, Fla., March 24, 1869, to Eliza Lane Meuninis. Residence: 2453 Eighteenth street, n.w.

**WEST, HENRY LITCHFIELD**, Commissioner of the District of Columbia, was born at Factoryville, Staten Island, N. Y., August 20, 1859, son of Robert Athon and Elizabeth (Cook) West, both parents having been born in England, his father being a journalist. He began work on the Georgetown Courier when only thirteen years old, and was later a reporter and managing editor of the Washington Post. Appointed Commissioner of the District of Columbia October 13, 1905, and represented the District of Columbia at the Nashville Exposition. He has been a contributor to the North American Review, the Forum and other magazines; writes the articles on American politics in the Forum. He is a member of the Gridiron Club and the Columbia Golf Club, and has served as president of both organizations. He was married July 25, 1882, to Mary Hope White, and three children have been born to them. Residence: 1364 Harvard street. Office: District building.

**WEST, MAX**, special examiner in the United States Bureau of Corporations, was born in St. Cloud, Minn., on November 11, 1870, third son of J. E. and A. Frances (Mason) West. He received his collegiate education at the University of Minnesota, B. S., 1890; Columbia Univer-

sity, A. M., 1892, Ph. D., 1893 and Chicago University. During 1890-91 he was a reporter on the Minneapolis Tribune. He resided at Hull House, 1893; the University of Chicago Settlement, 1894; and Chicago Commons, 1895. He was a docent in the University of Chicago in 1894-95; a lecturer in Columbia University during 1895-96 and 1902, and associate professor of economics in Columbian (now George Washington) University, 1901-02. From 1896 to 1900 he was in the Division of Statistics United States Department of Agriculture; 1900-02, expert agent United States Industrial Commission; 1902, Assistant Registrar of Records in the Tenement House Department of the city of New York. During 1903-04 he was Chief of the Bureau of Internal Revenue of Porto Rico, and in 1904 he was appointed a special agent in the United States Bureau of Corporations. He is the author of *The Inheritance Tax* (1893, second edition, 1907), and a contributor to leading magazines and reviews. He is a member of the Delta Tau Delta college fraternity; American Economic Association; American Statistical Association; American Political Science Association; American Sociological Society; Washington Economic Society, and is secretary of the Civic Center of Washington, and a member of the Board of Trustees of the Neighborhood House. On October 6, 1894, he married Mary Mills. Residence: 1839 Summit Place. Office: Department of Commerce and Labor.

**WESTGATE, JOHN MINTON**, botanist, was born in Kingston, N. Y., on February 17, 1878, son of Hollis Smith and Clara (Minton) Westgate. In 1883 he removed with his parents to the State of Kansas, where he was educated in the district schools and the Kansas State Agricultural College from which he was graduated B. S. in 1897 and M. S. in 1899, and took a post-graduate course in botany, geology, etc., at the University of Chicago during 1901-02-03. From 1899-1901 he was assistant botanist at the Kansas State Experiment Station, and at the same time was assistant in botany at the Kansas Agricultural College. From 1903-05 he was scientific assistant in the United States Department of Agriculture, and since 1905 has been Assistant Agrostologist in the same department. He has done much in the way of reclaiming the sand-dune areas on the sea coast and Great Lakes and in the way of extension of alfalfa production in this country. He is the author of several bulletins and monographs that have been issued by the United States Department of Agriculture, among them being: *Reclamation of Cape Cod Sand-Dunes*, and *The Application of Vegetative Propagation to Leguminous Forage Plants*. He is a member of the Baptist church, and in politics is a Republican. On July 20, 1905, he married Inez Wheeler. Residence: Lanham, Md. Office: United States Department of Agriculture.

**WESTINGHOUSE, GEORGE**, inventor, manufacturer, was born in Central Bridge, Schoharie County, N. Y., on October 6, 1846, and removed to Schenectady, N. Y., in 1856, where he received his early education in the public and high schools. During the Civil War he served with the Twelfth New York National Guard and Sixteenth New York Cavalry, and from December, 1864, to August, 1865, he was assistant engineer in the United States Navy. After the war he entered Union College, where he remained until sophomore year (Ph. D., 1890). During his early life he spent much time in his father's machine shop, and when but fifteen years of age invented a rotary engine, and in 1865 invented a device for replacing railroad cars on the track. In 1868 he invented the Westinghouse air-brake, which he has since improved greatly, and has invented many other railway equipments, such as signals, electric machinery, steam turbines, gas engines, etc. He was the first to introduce alternating current machinery in America, which has made possible the great development of water powers for long distance electric transmission, and built at Niagara Falls the great generators, and also those for the electric railway and rapid transit system in New York. He has constructed large works in several foreign countries, in addition to his numerous ones here, for the manufacture of air-brakes, steam and electrical machinery. He is president of a number of corporations, which employ several thousands of people, with a capitalization of more than one hundred million dollars. He has received many foreign decorations, notably among them: Legion d'Honneur of France; Royal Crown of Italy; Order of Leopold, etc., and is an honorary member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, and is one of the two living honorary members of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. Residence: Dupont Circle.

**WESTON, JOHN FRANCIS**, army officer, was born in Kentucky and served in the Fourth Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry from November, 1861, to August 21, 1865. On August 9, 1867, he was commissioned a Second Lieutenant in the Seventh United States Cavalry; was promoted to First Lieutenant in 1869; Captain in 1875; and was later promoted to Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel in the Commissary Department. In 1898, at the outbreak of the Spanish War, he was appointed Brigadier-General of Volunteers, and in 1899 succeeded General Egan as Commissary General. Address: War Department.

**WETMORE, GEORGE PEABODY**, of Newport, Rhode Island, was born during a visit of his parents abroad, at London, England, August 2, 1846; was graduated from Yale College in 1867, receiving the degree of A. B. and that of A. M. in 1871; studied law at Columbia College Law School, and was graduated in 1869, re-

ceiving the degree of LL. B.; was admitted to the bar of Rhode Island and of New York in 1869; is a trustee of the Peabody Museum of Natural History in Yale University, and was nominated a fellow of the university in 1888, but declined; is a trustee of the Peabody education fund, and a director of other associations; was first presidential elector of Rhode Island in 1880 and in 1884; was a member of the State committee to receive the representatives of France on the occasion of their visit to Rhode Island in 1881; was Governor of Rhode Island in 1885-86, 1886-87, and was defeated for a third term in 1887, receiving, however, a greater number of votes than at either of the two preceding elections, when successful; was a member of the commission to build the new Rhode Island state house; was elected to the United States Senate June 13, 1894, to succeed Nathan F. Dixon, receiving the unanimous vote of the General Assembly in the Senate, House and joint assembly, and was re-elected in 1907 and 1908. Washington residence: 1609 K street, n. w.

**WETMORE, JAMES A.**, Junior Past Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of the District of Columbia, was born at Bath, N. Y., November 10, 1863. He studied law with his father, became stenographic reporter of the County Court, and was later sent to Europe to buy cattle for a prominent New York banker. He was engaged in the investigation of child labor in factories by the Bureau of Labor Statistics in New York, and in 1885 was appointed a clerk in the United States Treasury Department, and was soon promoted to be Chief of the Law and Records Division in the office of the Supervising Architect, and later Chief Clerk of the Treasury Department. Residence: 1311 Columbia Road. Office: Treasury Department.

**WEYL, MAX**, artist, was born at Muhlén, Germany, December 1, 1837, son of W. H. and Mariam (Getz) Wyel. He was educated in the public schools. Professionally engaged as landscape artist since 1878, selling two paintings to the Corcoran Gallery of Art in Washington. Residence: 1810 R street, n.w.

**WHARTON, CHARLES S.**, lawyer, congressman, was born in Aledo, Ill., on April 22, 1876, and when three years of age removed with his parents to Chicago, where he has since resided. His early education was obtained in the public and high schools of Chicago, after which he entered the law department of the University of Michigan, from which he was graduated in 1896, and was admitted to the bar on June 10 of the same year, since when he has been actively engaged in the general practice of law. During 1899-1900 he was attorney for the town of Lake Chicago, and in May, 1903, was appointed Assistant City Attorney of Chicago, which position he held when.

elected to Congress. In 1904 he was elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Fourth Illinois District on the Republican ticket. Legal residence: Chicago, Ill. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**WHELAN, JAMES NICHOLAS**, retired army officer, was born in Pennsylvania December 6, 1837, and entered the Union Army July 18, 1861; served in the First New York Mounted Rifles, and was promoted to Captain, February 7, 1862, and brevetted Colonel March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services. He was promoted to Major of the Eighth U. S. Cavalry March 7, 1893; Colonel, June 9, 1899, and retired October 26, 1901. He was promoted to Brigadier-General April 23, 1904, and was brevetted Major February 27, 1890, for gallant and meritorious services in action against the Indians on the Rosebud Mountains, May 7, 1877. Address: War Department.

**WHEELER, NELSON P.**, congressman. He was elected to the Sixtieth Congress in November, 1906, from the Twenty-eighth Pennsylvania Congressional District on the Republican ticket. Legal residence: Endeavor, Pa.; Washington address: House of Representatives.

**WHELPLEY, JAMES LAVENPORT**, journalist, was born in Boston, Mass., June 24, 1863, son of James Davenport and Mary L. (Breed) Whelpley. He was educated in the public and private schools, and was for a short time at Cornell University. Began newspaper work before he was twenty-one; has served in nearly every capacity in that business, but more especially as traveling correspondent. For ten years he traveled throughout the North and South American continents, making special studies of national and international politics and of economic conditions. During the past ten years he has extended his travels to include practically every country in the world, this travel being of late for the purpose of expert investigation as to the workings of the various news services which feed the daily press the world over. He has contributed many articles to magazines and reviews, both at home and abroad, on economic and political subjects, and is the author of *The Problem of the Immigrant*, etc. In 1906 he played an important part in the financial reorganization of the London Tribune, and is now part owner and foreign director of that paper. He is a member of the Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C.; the Republican Club, New York, and the Pilgrims of London. On September 3, 1888, he married Winifred R. Page, of Georgetown, Ontario, and has three daughters. Address: Cosmos Club.

**WHELPLEY, JAMES W.**, treasurer American Security & Trust Company. Residence: 800 East Capitol street. Office: 15th street and New York avenue.

**WHERRY, WILLIAM M.**, retired army officer, was born in St. Louis, Mo., on September 13, 1836, son of Joseph A. and Amelia (Horner) Wherry, and was educated in the public schools of his home city, and the University of Missouri, after which he studied law. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted and served throughout the war; has taken part in frontier engagements with the Indians, and saw service in the Spanish War. During July and August, 1861, he was aide-de-camp to General Nathaniel Lyon; from 1862-66 and 1867-85 to General Schofield; and was military secretary from February to May, 1895. In 1865 he accompanied General Schofield on a special mission to France. During the Civil War he took part in the battles of Nashville, Fort Anderson, Atlanta, Jonesboro, capture of Wilmington, Kingston, etc., and during the Spanish War participated in the battles of San Juan Hill, and in the capture of Santiago. He holds a congressional medal of honor and is a member of the Military Service Institution, Loyal Legion, etc. Among his literary works are: *Battle of Wilson's Creek*; *Missouri, Northwestern*; *Death of General Lyon*; *Battles and Leaders of the Civil War*; *Lyon's Command in Missouri*, etc. On June 10, 1868, he married Alice W. Grammer (now deceased), of Baltimore, Md. Address: Care the Adjutant General, U. S. A.

**WHITAKER, JESSE HADLEY**, patent attorney, was born in Fulton County, N. Y., on December 5, 1842, son of Ira and Hannah Gover (Hadley) Whitaker. He was educated in the common schools near his home, at the Middlebury Academy, in Wyoming County, N. Y., and later was graduated from the Columbia (N. Y.) College Law School. In 1864 he removed to Washington, where he served as first assistant to the reporters engaged in reporting the proceedings of the United States Senate for one year, after which he was in the employ of the New York State Agency in Washington, providing for the care of the state soldiers during the war, after which he was engaged in the practice of law in New York City. Returning to Washington he was in the employ of the postoffice department until 1877, when he entered the patent office in a clerical capacity. In 1887 he was made Third Assistant Examiner; Second Assistant Examiner in 1879; First Assistant Examiner in 1880, and Principal Examiner November, 1881, which position he held for five years. Leaving the patent office, he associated himself with G. A. Prevost, forming the law firm of Whitaker and Prevost, doing business in Washington. On June 16, 1868, he married Eleanor Prevost. Residence: 1421 P. street, n.w. Office: 610 F street, n.w.

**WHITAKER, LOUIS PREVOST**, lawyer, was born in Washington on May 13, 1869, son of Jesse Hadley and Eleanor

(Prevost) Whitaker. He was educated in the public and high schools of Washington, after which he attended the Columbian University Law School, from which institution he was graduated with the degrees of LL. B. and LL. M. He associated himself in 1886 with the firm of Whitaker & Prevost in the practice of patent law, and was admitted to the firm in 1892. He is a member of the bar of Appeals of the District of Columbia, of the supreme court of the United States and of the United States circuit court of appeals in numerous circuits. Is also a member of the Cosmos Club. In 1892 he married Miss Nellie S. Salmon, of Washington. Residence: 171 Willard Place. Office: 610 F street, n.w.

**WHITE, CHARLES ABIATHAR**, physician, was born at North Dighton, Mass., January 26, 1826, son of Abiathar and Nancy (Corey) White. For many years he has been a scientific associate of the Smithsonian Institute. His great-grandfather, Cornelius White, was captain of militia during the revolution, and a member of the committee of safety, and his grandfather was a minute-man and a captain of Massachusetts state militia. Charles A. was graduated from the Rush Medical College, Chicago, in 1865, and made LL. D. by the Iowa State University, and an honorary member of many scientific societies in America and Europe, most important of the latter being foreign membership in the Geological Society of London, which provides for only forty living persons in the world. His highest American honor is membership in the National Academy of Sciences, to which he was elected in 1889. He entered the U. S. Geological Survey in 1874, and removed to Washington in 1876, where he has since resided. His published writings number 236 titles, bearing mostly on geology, palaeontology and biology. On September 28, 1848, he married Charlotte R. Pilkington, who died July 16, 1902. Residence: 1908 13th street, n.w.

**WHITE, CHARLES E.**, cashier and a member of the board of directors of the National Bank of Washington. Residence: 621 Third street, n.w. Office: National Bank of Washington.

**WHITE, DAVID**, geologist was born in Palmyra, N. Y., on July 1, 1862, son of Asa Kendrick White, and was graduated from Cornell University, E. S., in 1886. For several years he has been geologist in the U. S. Geological Survey and honorary custodian of palaeozoic fossil plants in the Smithsonian Institute. He is the author of a number of monographs and papers of a scientific nature and has contributed to scientific publications. He is now engaged in geological work in the west. He is a member of the Biological, Geological, Geographical and Botanical Societies of Washington; of the Washington Academy of Sciences and the Cosmos

Club. On February 2, 1888, he married Mary Elizabeth Houghton at Worcester, Mass. Residence: 1459 Girard street. Office: Smithsonian Institute.

**WHITE, EDWARD DOUGLASS**, Associate Justice U. S. Supreme Court, was born in the Parish of La Fourche, La., on November 3, 1845. He was educated in Mt. St. Mary's College, near Emmitsburg, Md.; Jesuit College, New Orleans, La., and Georgetown University. He served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, and was admitted to the Louisiana State bar in December, 1868. In 1874 he was State Senator; Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Louisiana, 1878; and U. S. Senator from 1891 until February 19, 1894, when he was appointed to the bench of the U. S. Supreme Court. Address: 1717 Rhode Island avenue, n.w.

**WHITE, GEORGE HENRY**, lawyer, was born in Rosindale, Bladen County, N. C., on December 18, 1852, son of Wiley F. White. He was educated in the public schools; was graduated from Howard University in 1877 (LL. D., Livingston College; LL. D., Biddle University; Ph. D. from A. & M. College of Ala.), and took up the study of law and was admitted to the bar of North Carolina in 1879, and has since been admitted to the U. S. Supreme Court and the courts of the District of Columbia. He served as principal of state normal and other schools in North Carolina, and was a member of the North Carolina State Legislature in 1881, and the State Senate in 1885. From 1886 to 1894 he was solicitor and prosecuting attorney for the Second Judicial District of North Carolina and was a delegate to the National Republican Conventions in 1896 and 1900. In 1894 he was nominated for Congress, but withdrew from the ticket in interest of party harmony, but from 1897 to 1901 represented the Second North Carolina district in Congress. Since 1901 he has been located in Washington, where he has been engaged in the practice of his profession. Since the above sketch was prepared he has removed to 1428 Lombard street, Philadelphia, Pa.

**WHITE, GEORGE W.**, cashier of the Commercial National Bank. Residence: The Albemarle. Office: 1401 G street, n.w.

**WHITE, OSCAR WILLIAMS**, real estate, was born in Carlisle, Pa., on December 1, 1856, son of Thomas J and Marian E. White, and was educated in his native town and Washington, D. C. In 1865 he removed to Washington, and was appointed to a government position in 1874, serving until 1877, when he resigned. He removed to California and Arizona where he was in the employ of the government and private business until 1881, when he again returned to Washington. He then took up the study of law and accepted a position in the government service, serv-

ing until February, 1901, when he resigned to engage in the real estate business, in which he continues at the present time. He is a Mason; a Knight Templar; a member of the Board of Trade; Columbia Historical Society; American Academy of Political and Social Science of Philadelphia; American Association for the Advancement of Science; National Geographic Society, etc. He is a member of the Episcopal church, and in politics a Republican. On June 4, 1883, he married Agnes Louisa Greene, to which union have been born two children. Residence: The Oakland. Office: 1114 F street, n.w.

**WHITE, WILLIAM ALANSON**, physician, superintendent of the Government Hospital for the Insane, was born in Brooklyn N. Y., January 24, 1870, son of Alanson and Harriet Augusta (Hawley) White. After finishing his preparatory education in the public and high schools of Brooklyn, he entered Cornell University in 1885, where he was a student until 1889, when he entered the Long Island College Hospital Medical College, from which he was graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1891. Subsequently received medical training as resident physician at The Eastern District Hospital, Brooklyn; house and ambulance surgeon, Alms and Workhouse Hospital, Blackwell's Island, N. Y., and as house physician at the Long Island College Hospital in Brooklyn. In 1892 he became a member of the medical staff of the Binghamton (N. Y.) State Hospital, where he remained until 1903, when he resigned from the position of first assistant physician to accept an appointment as superintendent of the U. S. Government Hospital for the Insane, assuming charge of that institution October 1 of the same year. His public life has been entirely in connection with his position at the Binghamton (N. Y.) State Hospital and the position which he now holds. He is professor of nervous and mental diseases in the Georgetown University Medical School, and professor of mental diseases in George Washington University Medical School, and a lecturer on insanity at the U. S. Army Medical School. He is the author of numerous books on nervous and mental diseases, and has contributed many articles to leading medical journals. Among his publications are: Mental Dissociation in Functional Psychoses; Mental Dissociation in Alcoholic Amnesia; Alcoholic and Drug Intoxication and Habituation; Mental Dissociation in Psychic Epilepsy; Psychic Treatment of Nervous Disorders (translation); Diseases of the Mind, etc. He is a member of the American Medical Association, American Medico-Psychological Association, Washington Academy of Science, National Geographic Society, District of Columbia Medical Society, and the Cosmos Club. He is associated with the advisory board of editors of the Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases, New York City. Address: Government Hospital for the Insane.

**WHITING, WILLIAM HENRY**, naval officer, was born in New York on July 8, 1843, son of William Henry and Mary Jane (Christian) Whiting and was appointed to the navy from Wisconsin on September 21, 1860. After attending the U. S. Naval Academy until 1863, he was promoted to the rank of Ensign; Master in 1866; Lieutenant in 1867; Lieutenant-Commander in 1868; Commander in 1882, and Captain in 1897. During the Civil War he was on the flagship Hartford in the west gulf squadron from 1863-65. He was honorably mentioned by Admiral Farragut for gallant services in the burning of the blockade runner Ivanhoe before Fort Morgan, in 1864. He took part in the battle of Mobile Bay; was at the surrender of Fort Gaines, and hauled down the Confederate and hoisted the U. S. flag on August 24, 1864; he took part in the bombardment of Fort Morgan and afterwards served at various stations. In 1898 he commanded the Monadnock in the voyage from San Francisco to Manila, and was in command of the Charleston at the time of the Filipino insurrection in 1899 when he took part in the troubles north and south of Manila. In February, 1900, he was ordered to the navy yard at Mayer Island to command the Independence, and in 1902 ordered to the U. S. naval station at Hawaii. He is a member of the Loyal Legion; Military Order of Foreign Wars; Naval Order of U. S., etc. Address: Navy Department.

**WHITNEY, FRED BROWN**, lawyer, was born in Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois, on September 18, 1874, son of Charles and Lodima (Brown) Whitney. He was graduated from the Lake Forest University Academy in 1893; Williams College, A. B., 1897; Northwestern University Law School, LL. B., 1899; George Washington University Law School, M. P. L., 1904; and the National University Law School, LL. M., 1904. From 1899-1902 he was managing editor of the Waukegan Daily Gazette and president of the company; vice president National Republican League of U. S., 1900; campaign manager of the American Republican College League in 1896 and 1900; president of the New England Inter-Collegiate Republican League in 1896; and served as secretary of the Committee on Naval Affairs of the House of Representatives from 1899-1904. He was admitted to the bar in the State of Illinois in 1898; U. S. Supreme Court in 1904, and the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia the same year. In addition to his law practice, he holds office in a number of leading corporations, among them president of the International Consolidated Corporations; president Double Four Cycle Engine Company; president Bedrock-Gold Submarine Machinery Company; vice president Lake Submarine Company, president May-Oatway Automatic Fire Alarm Co.; secretary Lake Heat Engine Company. He is a thirty-second degree Mason, an Elk, a member of the Phi Delta

Phi (legal) and Delta Upsilon college fraternities; Waukegan (Ill) Country Club; University and Columbia Golf clubs of Washington. Unmarried. London address: 57-62 Carlton House, 11 Regent street. Berlin address: Universitäts Strasse, 3B. Washington address: 310 Munsey Building.

**WHITNEY, HENRY HOWARD, U. S.** Army officer, Coast Artillery Corps, was born in Glen Hope, Clearfield County, Pa., on December 25, 1866, son of the Rev. Walter R. and Eliza Kegerreis Whitney. He was graduated with honors from Dickinson's Seminary, at Williamsport, Pa., A. B., 1884, and the U. S. Military Academy in 1892, and was commissioned a lieutenant in the Fourth U. S. Artillery, and from 1896 to 1898 was on special duty in the Military Information Bureau, the War Department, after which he was detailed as military attache to the U. S. Legation at Buenos Ayres, Argentine Republic. In May, 1898, under orders of the Secretary of War, after visiting Cuba, Inognito, made military reconnaissance of Porto Rico disguised as an English sailor, and furnished information on which the Porto Rico campaign was based. He served on General Miles' staff as Assistant Adjutant-General in the Spanish War, and accompanied the General on his tour around the world during 1902-1903, as Lieutenant-Colonel and senior aide-de-camp. He is a member of the Loyal Legion; Society of American Wars; Metropolitan and Chevy Chase clubs. On February 25, 1897, he married Elen Wadsworth Closson, a daughter of Brigadier-General Henry Whitney Closson, U. S. A. (retired). Residence: 1359 Columbia road, n.w.

**WHITNEY, JOSEPH N.,** Chief Clerk of the Bureau of Statistics, Department of Commerce and Labor, was born at Raymond, Maine. He was a Lieutenant in the Second Rhode Island Infantry during the Civil War, and was captured and held in various Confederate prisons till the close of the war. After the war he accepted a clerkship in the Third Auditor's office in June, 1865, and was transferred to the Bureau of Statistics in 1878. He has done much statistical work, and is equally well qualified in legal matters, having spent two years at Bowdoin College before entering the army, and in 1865 was given a diploma; was graduated from George Washington University Law School in 1870. He is a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, and of the University Club. Residence: 1619 Seventeenth street, n.w. Office: Bureau of Statistics.

**WHITNEY, MILTON,** government official, was born in Baltimore, Maryland, on August 2, 1860. He was educated in the common schools, after which he took three years' special course in chemistry at Johns Hopkins University. In 1883 he was assistant chemist in the Connecticut

Agricultural Experiment Station; from 1886-88 he was superintendent of the experiment farm of the North Carolina experiment station. He was professor of agriculture in the University of South Carolina from 1888-91, and vice director of the South Carolina experiment station from 1888-91. From 1891-94 he was soil specialist at the Maryland experiment station, and since 1894 has been chief of the Bureau of Soils in the U. S. Department of Agriculture. He is the author of many bulletins and monographs that have been issued by the Agricultural Department. On June 30, 1891, he married Annie C. Langdon, at Providence, R. I. Residence: Takoma Park, D. C. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**WHITSIDE, SAMUEL MARMADUKE,** retired army officer, was born in Toronto, Canada, on January 9, 1839, son of the Hon. W. H. Whiteside, U. S. Consul. He was educated in the normal school of Toronto, Can.; Careyville (N. Y.) Academy; and at San Antonio, Texas. He entered the U. S. Army in 1858 and served with the Sixth U. S. Cavalry throughout the Civil War, and for more than twenty-five years served on the Western frontier, taking part in the Indian wars. In December, 1900, he captured Big Foot with his four hundred Sioux warriors, and commanded his regiment in the battle of Wounded Knee, where 195 Indians were killed, and all others were either captured or wounded. He was in command of Fort Riley; Fort Meyer; Jefferson Barracks, and Fort Sam Houston previous to the Spanish War, when he commanded the Fifth U. S. Cavalry, later commanding the Tenth Cavalry. He was in command of the Department of Santiago and Puerto Principe during 1900-02; in 1901 he was made a Brigadier-General of U. S. Volunteers, and on May 29, 1902, Brigadier-General U. S. A., and was retired from active service with that rank on June 9, 1902. On November 24, 1868, he married Carrie McDowell McGavock, of Nashville, Tenn. Address: War Department.

**WHITTLESEY, ELIPHALET,** secretary Board of Indian Commissioners of the U. S. since 1874, was born in New Britain, Connecticut, on May 14, 1821, son of David and Rebecca W. Whittlesey. He was graduated from Yale in 1842; the honorary degrees of A. M. and D. D. have been conferred upon him by Howard University and LL. D. by Yale. From 1861-65 he was a professor at Bowdoin College; served in the army under Gen. Howard, and from 1867-74 he was a professor in Howard University. Residence: 8 Iowa circle. Office: Corcoran building.

**WHITWELL, SANFORD N.,** broker, was in the employ of the government until 1887, when he resigned to accept a position with the Washington Gas Light Company, now being Assistant Secretary of that company. He became a member of



the Washington Stock Exchange in 1899. Residence: 1847 Mintwood Place. Office: Washington Gas Light Company.

**WHYTE, WILLIAM PINKNEY**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born in Baltimore, Md., on August 9, 1824, grandson of Dr. John Campbell White, a native of Ireland, who emigrated to America in 1800, and his maternal grandfather was William Pinkney, of Maryland, who died while U. S. Senator in 1822. He was educated under M. R. McNally, who had been secretary to the first Napoleon. From 1842-44 he was engaged in the mercantile business with Peabody, Riggs & Company, of Baltimore, after which he studied law, finishing his course at Harvard University in 1844-45; admitted to practice in Baltimore in 1846, and served as judge-advocate of a court martial at the Naval Academy in 1848. In 1847-48 he represented the city of Baltimore in the State Legislature; 1853-55 was comptroller of the treasury of Maryland, declining re-election. In 1857 he was a candidate for Congress against the "Know-Nothings," when the seat of the member was contested on account of fraud and violence at the election, when the committee on elections declared the seat vacant. He was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention in 1868, when Horatio Seymour was nominated for President, and the same year he was appointed to the U. S. Senate to fill the vacancy caused by the appointment of Reverdy Johnson as Minister to Great Britain. He was elected governor of the State of Maryland in 1871, but resigned in 1874, when he was elected to the U. S. Senate for a full term from 1875-81. When he retired from the Senate in 1881 he was elected mayor of Baltimore, without opposition, and in 1887 elected attorney-general of Maryland, in which office he served until 1891, when he was appointed by President Harrison a delegate to the Congress of the South American Republics, but declined, owing to professional engagements. During 1897-98 he was chairman of the commission to establish for the city of Baltimore a new charter, and during the boundary dispute between Maryland and Virginia in 1874 he was appointed by the governor counsel for the State to appear before the arbitration board. The degree of LL. D. has been conferred upon him by the University of Maryland and St. John's College, at Annapolis, Md. In 1900 he was appointed city solicitor of Baltimore, serving until 1903, when he resigned; on June 8, 1906, he was appointed by the governor of Maryland to the U. S. Senate to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Hon. Arthur Pue Gorman, taking his seat on June 11, 1906, to serve until the Maryland Legislature elected a successor to fill out the unexpired term, ending on March 3, 1909. Legal residence: Baltimore, Md. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**WILBUR, WILLIAM ALLEN**, educator, was born at Mystic, Conn., August 15, 1864, son of John Palmer and Elizabeth Jones (Gallup) Wilbur. He was graduated from Brown University, A. B., 1888; A. M., 1894; was dean of Columbian Academy 1895-97, and has been professor of English at The George Washington University since 1902; acting dean of Columbian College 1904-05; dean since 1905; member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society. He was married December 18, 1889, at Newark, N. J., to Hannah Knapp, daughter of Rev. Samuel J. Knapp. Residence: 1808 Belmont road. Office: The George Washington University.

**WILCOX, EARLEY VERNON**, associate editor, was born in Busti, Chautauqua County, N. Y., on February 16, 1869, son of Abram Frank and Sally Marla (Mead) Wilcox. He was educated at Otterbein University and Harvard University, and has served as assistant entomologist at the Ohio agricultural experiment station; was professor of biology at the Montana State College. He is at the present time associate editor of the Experiment Station Record in the U. S. Department of Agriculture. In addition to his contributions to the above publication, he is the author of Farmers' Cyclopedia of Agriculture; Handbook of Meat Inspection, etc. In politics he is a Republican, and is a member of many of the leading scientific societies. On June 30, 1897, he married Mabel Ruth Owens, to which union has been born one child. Residence: Takoma Park, D. C. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**WILCOX, TIMOTHY E.**, retired army officer, was born in New York, N. Y., April 26, 1840, son of Rodney and Emily Wilcox. He was graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., A. B., 1864, and M. D., Albany Medical College, 1865. He was promoted to Captain and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, November 10, 1879; Colonel and Assistant Surgeon General September 22, 1903, and retired April 26, 1904, with the rank of Brigadier-General. He was married at Bridgewater, Conn., January 29, 1867, to Clara B. Brown. Residence: 1841 California avenue.

**WILCOX, WALTER DWIGHT**, author, was born in Chicago, Ill., on September 24, 1869, son of Sextus N. and Sarah (Adams) Wilcox. He was educated in the Racine College Grammar School, Park Institute, Phillips-Andover Academy and Yale (1889-93). He has traveled extensively and written much on scientific investigations in the Hawaiian Islands, Canadian Rockies, etc. Prominent among his books are: Camping in the Canadian Rockies; Picturesque Landscapes in the Canadian Rockies; The Rockies of Canada, etc. He is a member of the Royal Geographical Society; Alpha Delta Phi college fraternity; Chevy Chase and Metro-

politan clubs, and in politics a Republican. On November 27, 1901, he married Nanna White Lawson. Address: Metropolitan Club.

**WILDE, GEORGE FRANCIS FAXON**, naval officer, was born in Bralintree, Mass., on February 23, 1845, and was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy in 1864. He was promoted to Master in 1866; Lieutenant in 1868; Lieutenant-Commander in December, 1868; Commander 1885; and Captain in 1898. From 1864-67 he served on the flagship Susquehanna, later served on the Albany, Tennessee and Wabash, and was Commander of the U. S. Monitor Canonicus from 1873-74. He was Commander of the U. S. S. Dolphin from 1885-88, when he made a cruise around the world in this ship, it then being the first steel vessel of the navy to circumnavigate the globe. From 1894-98 he was secretary of the Lighthouse Board, and introduced gas-buoys on the Great Lakes; established an electric light vessel off Diamond Shoal, Cape Hatteras, and introduced telephone to light vessels from the shore. From March to September, 1898, he commanded the U. S. Ram, Katahdin, in Cuban waters, and in November, 1898, landed the first marines in China, when they were sent to Peking to guard the Legation. On February 11, 1899, he captured and occupied the city of Iloilo, and Vigan February 18, 1900. He was in command of the battleship Oregon from May 29, 1899, to January 11, 1901, when she was grounded on a sunken uncharted ledge in the Pi-chili gulf. During 1901-02 he was Commander of the Portsmouth (N. H.) Navy Yard, and in 1903 was at the Boston Navy Yard. Address: Navy Department.

**WILEY, ARIOSTO APPLING**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Barbour County, Ala., and was graduated from Emory & Henry College, in Virginia, in 1871. In 1872 he removed to Montgomery, Ala., where he began the study of law and has since been actively engaged in the practice of the profession. For eighteen years he served as a member of the Alabama State Legislature, serving in both the House and Senate, and was chairman of the Judiciary committee of both bodies. In 1898 he was commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel of the Fifth Regiment U. S. Volunteer Infantry, one of the ten regiments organized by a special act of Congress, and served for several months at Santiago de Cuba; the greater part of the time he was General Lawton's chief of staff, and civil governor of the Eastern Province. He has represented the Second Alabama District in the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and has been re-elected to the Sixtieth on the Democratic ticket. Legal residence: Montgomery, Ala. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**WILEY, HARVEY WASHINGTON**, Chief of the Bureau of Chemistry, U. S. Department of Agriculture, since 1883, was born in Kent, Ind., on October 18, 1844, son of Preston and Lucinda Weir (Maxwell) Wiley. He was graduated from Hanover College in 1867 (Ph. D., LL. D.), and Harvard 1873. From 1874-83 he was professor of chemistry in Purdue University; state chemist of Indiana from 1881-83, and since 1895 has been professor of agricultural chemistry in Columbian (now George Washington) University. He is the author of Principles and Practice of Agricultural Chemistry (3 volumes, 1894-97); Food and Food Adulterants (1907); Songs of Agricultural Chemists" (1892), and many government bulletins and magazine articles. He is unmarried. Residence: 1314 Tenth street, n.w. Office: Department of Agriculture.

**WILEY, WILLIAM HALSTED**, Congressman, was born in New York City on July 10, 1842, and was graduated from the College of the City of New York, A. B., in 1861, after which he entered the Union Army, enlisting with the New York State Volunteers, serving until 1864, when his regiment was mustered out of the service. In the fall of 1864 he matriculated at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute at Troy, N. Y., taking the advanced course; was graduated with a civil engineer's degree in 1866, which profession he followed for several years, after which he took a special course in mining at the Columbia College School of Mines. For several years he was superintendent of a mine, until 1876, when he entered his father's business as a partner. In 1897 he was president of one of the juries, and a member of the superior jury, of the International Exposition at Brussels, for which he received the decoration of the Order of Leopold from the King, and was appointed a member of the commission for the Louisiana Purchase Exposition by the Governor of New Jersey. In 1902 he was elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress from the Eighth New Jersey district, and was re-elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress on the Republican ticket. In 1870 he married Joanna King Clark. Legal residence: East Orange, N. J.

**WILKENS, HENRY E.**, publisher, was born in Baltimore, Md., December 24, 1868, son of Julius C. and Babetta A. Wilkens. He was educated at the Baltimore City College, and entered the employ of the general agents of the Nord Deutscher Lloyd Steamship Company, going later with his father into the tobacco arm of J. C. Wilkens & Son, until the former's death. In 1898 he began the publication of the Patent Record, forming a company, of which he became president. In April, 1900, he established the Patent Record Printing Company, later known as the Henry E. Wilkens Printing Company. He was captain of the Maryland Athletic Club of Baltimore for three terms; has been a

director of the Dime Savings Bank of Baltimore; member of a number of Masonic bodies. On February 13, 1894, he married Lena, daughter of John H. and Johanna Von der Horst, and they have six children. Residence: 1810 Kalorama avenue. Business address: 11th and E streets, n.w.

**WILKIE, JOHN ELBERT**, Chief of the U. S. Secret Service, was born in Elgin, Ill., on April 27, 1860, son of Franc B. and Ellen (Morse) Wilkie, and was educated at the Chicago High School. In 1877 he began newspaper work on the Chicago Times, and was twice representative for that paper abroad, and in 1881 joined the force of the Chicago Tribune as a reporter, later filling the positions of assistant city editor, city editor and commercial editor until 1893, when he removed to London to engage in banking and the steamship business. In 1896 he returned to the United States and again took up newspaper work in Chicago, making a specialty of criminal investigations. In February, 1898, he was selected by Secretary Gage as Chief of the Secret Service, and he immediately organized a special force of men to checkmate Spanish spies during the war, at which time he succeeded in driving from this country the chief emissaries, and arresting the best Spanish spies. On April 27, 1882, he married Janet Ormsbee. Residence: 3340 Sixteenth street, n.w. Office: Treasury Department.

**WILKINS, BERIAH**, editor publisher and former owner of the Washington Post, was born in Union County, Ohio, July 10, 1846, and was chosen president of the principal bank in Ulrichsville, Ohio, before he was of age. He served in the Union Army during the closing period of the Civil War; in 1879 was elected to the Ohio State Senate, and became a member of the Democratic State Central Committee. In 1883 he was elected to Congress, served three terms, being chairman of the committee on banking and currency, and, though a Democrat, was a firm champion of a protective tariff. In January, 1899, he acquired a majority of the stock in the Washington Post. He was a director of the Traders' National Bank; a trustee of the Historical Society of the District of Columbia; treasurer of the Citizens' Relief Committee, and served on important committees in connection with inaugural ceremonies, and the celebration of the Capital Centennial. He was married in Marysville, Ohio, October 18, 1870, to Emily J. Robinson, and died June 7, 1905.

**WILKINS, JOHN F.**, secretary-treasurer of the Washington Post Company. Residence: 1824 Massachusetts avenue, n.w. Office: Washington Post Building.

**WILKINSON, ERNEST**, patent lawyer, was born on Myrtle Grove plantation, in Plaquemine Parish, La., in 1859,

son of Joseph Biddle Wilkinson, who was one of the signers of the articles of secession for the State of Louisiana, in 1861. He was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy in 1880, and served in the navy for ten years after graduation, during which time he cruised in all parts of the world, and was two years on the scientific staff of the Smithsonian Institute, and was stationed two years at the U. S. Naval Academy as an instructor. While in the service he studied law and was admitted to the bar, resigning his commission in July, 1890, to enter into partnership with Charles S. Whitman for the general practice of patent law, which firm existed until 1896, when Mr. Whitman, the senior member, died. In 1897 he formed a partnership with Samuel T. Fisher, who was then assistant commissioner of patents, and formed the firm of taking to ordnance and war material enlarged in 1907 by taking in Mr. Thomas A. Witherspoon, a principal examiner in the U. S. Patent Office. He has confined his attentions almost entirely to patent law, making a specialty of matters pertaining to ordnance and war material generally, and has been employed in many important cases relating to ordnance, notably the *Sir William Armstrong, Whitworth & Co. of London vs. Admiral O'Neil*, Chief of Bureau of Ordnance, in which case he was employed by the Attorney-General of the United States to defend the Government officials who were being sued, etc. He is a member of the Metropolitan, Army and Navy, and Chevy Chase clubs; Washington Board of Trade; Sons of the American Revolution, etc. In January, 1888, he married Guiljelma Bostick, a daughter of Capt. Edward Bostick, of South Carolina, to which union has been born one child, now Midshipman Theodore S. Wilkinson, U. S. N. Residence: 2000 R street, n.w. Office: Ouray Building.

**WILKINSON, OSCAR**, oculist, aurist, was born in Raleigh, Smith County, Miss., on August 31, 1870, son of Duncan A. and Jane Floyd Wilkinson. He was educated at the French Camp Academy, the University of Mississippi (Ph. B.), Tulane University (M. D., 1896), Columbian University (A. M., 1903), and took a post-graduate course at the University of Vienna. He is the author of *Astigmatic Accommodation*, and is a Mason, a Knight of Pythias, and in politics a Democrat. He is a member of the Central Presbyterian Church; the American Medical Association; District Medical Society and Association; District Therapeutic Society, and Fairfax County Medical Society. On December 22, 1897, he married Lewers Stevenson, to which union have been born two children. Residence: 1404 L street n.w.

**WILLARD, HENRY A.**, banker, was born at Westminster, Vt., May 14, 1822, son of Joseph and Susan Dorr (Clapp) Willard, and a great grandson of Joseph Dorr, one of the famous Boston "Tea

Party." He came to Washington and assumed the management of the old City Hotel, on the site of the new Willard Hotel, to which name he soon changed it and laid the foundation of prosperity. In 1853 he bought the property and elected a large addition, leasing it later to other parties and selling a half interest to his brother, the late Joseph C. Willard. In 1867 he organized what is now the National Safe Deposit, Savings and Trust Company, and was its president for many years, and also for a like period of the National Metropolitan Bank. He was made by President Grant a member of the Board of Public Works, and on the appointment of Alexander R. Shepherd as governor of the District, he succeeded him as vice president of the Board of Public Works. He has been a member of the Board of Public Health, president of the Columbia Railway Company, and for eleven years of the Columbia Fire Insurance Company. He was one of the organizers of the Garfield Memorial Hospital, and is now vice president. For many years he was a member of the board of trustees for the reform school, and chairman of the board of trustees of All Souls' Church, which he personally superintended. He is a director of the American Security and Trust Company; the National Safe Deposit, Savings & Trust Company; the Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company; the Columbian Historical Society, and the Vermont State Association of Washington. On November 6, 1855, he married Sarah Bradley Kellogg, of Westminster, Vt., daughter of Daniel Kellogg, and granddaughter of William C. Bradley, Congressman from Vermont in 1814-1826. Residence: 1333 K street. Office: 1416 F street, n.w.

**WILLBANKS, ALEXANDER A. (D. D.)**, pastor of the Friendship Baptist Church. Residence: 305 Ninth street, n.e.

**WILCOX, WALTER FRANCIS**, educator, statistician, was born in Reading, Middlesex County, Mass., on March 22, 1861, son of Rev. William H. and Annie Holmes (Goodenow) Wilcox. His earliest ancestor in America was William Wilcoxson, who settled at Stratford, Conn., in 1639, and several of his other ancestors were prominent in upbuilding the country; Governor William Bradford, of Massachusetts; Thomas Stanton, the Indian interpreter; and Senator John Holmes, of Maine. He was graduated from the Reading High School in 1877; Phillips-Andover Academy, 1880; Amherst College (A. B., 1884, A. M. 1888, LL. D. 1906); Columbia University Law School (LL. B. 1887); School of Political Science of the same institution (Ph. D. 1891). Since 1902 he has been professor of political economy and statistics at Cornell University, and dean of the College of Arts and Sciences; chief statistician in the Twelfth Census of the U. S., 1899-1902; and statistical expert for the War Department upon cen-

suses of Cuba and Porto Rico, 1899-1900. He was a delegate representing the United States at the International statistical gatherings at Brussels (1903), Berlin (1903), and London (1905-). He is the author of *The Supplementary Analysis of the Twelfth Census (1906)*, and *Censuses of Cuba and Porto Rico (1899)*. He is a member of the International Statistical Institute; American Economic Association (Secretary, 1896-1899); American Statistical Association; Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; and the Royal Statistical Society. He is a member of the Century Association; City Club of New York, and the Cosmos Club of Washington. On March 30, 1892, he married Alice E. Work, to which union there have been born three children. Address: Ithaca, N. Y.

**WILLETT, WILLIAM, Jr.**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected from the Fourteenth Congressional district of New York, to the Sixtieth Congress, on the Democratic ticket. Legal Residence: Far Rockaway, N. Y. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**WILLIAMS, C. ARTHUR**, journalist, was born at Newton, Kansas, October 19, 1876, son of Charles Clinton and Sarah Emma (Macartney) Williams. He was a student at the Newton High School three years, and since 1890 has been engaged in newspaper work; with the Houston Post since 1897. He has filled, temporarily and otherwise, every position on editorial staff. Attached to the Seventh Army Corps as correspondent during the Spanish-American War; was in charge of Houston Post's Bureau at Galveston, Texas, immediately after the storm of September 9, 1900; now connected with the Washington Herald. Contributor to Collier's Weekly, Success and The World To-Day. He is a member of the National Geographic Society. He was married in Houston, Texas, August 4, 1902, to Frances B. Hite. Residence: The Wyoming. Office: Washington Herald.

**WILLIAMS, CHARLES P.**, banker and member of the Washington Stock Exchange, entered the Riggs Bank in 1875, and graduated to accept the post of cashier of the West End Bank, serving there for ten years, when he resigned to become manager of the Washington Railway & Electric Company. He is now the only member, with the exception of Charles C. Glover, of the original seventeen who organized the Washington Stock Exchange, in 1902 becoming its president. In 1904 he bought the interest of Louis J. Davis in the banking firm of Lewis Johnson & Company. Residence: 1675 Thirty-first street. Office: 1319 F street, n.w.

**WILLIAMS, CONSTANT**, army officer, was born at Pittsburg, Pa., on May 25, 1843, son of W. H. and Ellen Pope (Barclay) Williams. He was educated at

Griggs & McDonald's Academy, Pittsburgh; Western University of Pennsylvania; Kenwood School, New Brighton, Pa.; and served as a non-commissioned officer and private in the Eighty-second Pennsylvania Volunteers in the Civil War; as a private, Second Lieutenant and First Lieutenant in the Seventh Infantry, U. S. A.; was promoted to Captain of the Seventh Infantry in 1873, and Major in 1897. On February 23, 1897, he was transferred to the Seventeenth Infantry; October 21, 1898, to the Nineteenth Infantry; was promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel of the Fifteenth Infantry in January, 1899; Colonel of the Twenty-sixth Infantry, February, 1901; Brigadier-General, U. S. A., July 12, 1904, and since October 1 of the latter year he has been commanding the Department of the Columbia. From 1899 to 1900 he served in Cuba; 1900-1903, in the Philippines, and was brevetted a Major for gallant services displayed while in action against the Indians at the Big Hole, Montana, August 9, 1877, at which place he was twice wounded. In religion he is an Episcopalian, and on September 7, 1865, he married Cornelia Peake (De Camp) Williams, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Address: Vancouver Barracks, Washington, or War Department.

**WILLIAMS, F. S.**, clergyman, assistant rector of St. Margaret's Episcopal Church. Residence: Connecticut avenue and Bancroft Place.

**WILLIAMS, GARDNER FREDERICK**, mining engineer, was born in Saginaw, Mich., on March 14, 1842, son of Alpheus Fuller and Ann Keyes (Simpson) Williams. His earliest ancestor in America was Robert Williams, brother of Roger Williams, who settled at Roxbury, Mass., in 1638. After obtaining his preparatory education in the public schools at Pontiac, Mich.; private schools at Lodi, Mich., and Oakland, Calif., he entered the College of California (now the University of California), from which he was graduated in 1865, and spent three years in study at Freiberg, Saxony, Mining Academy (1865-1868). The degree of M. A. was conferred upon him by the University of California. He served as manager of mines in California, Nevada and Utah, and in the Transvaal (1884-85); engineer in South Africa to The Exploration Co., Ltd., London (1886-87); general manager of the De Beers Mining Company and De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd., at Kimberley, Cape Colony, South Africa, from May 1, 1887, to December 31, 1905; during his residence in Kimberley was associated with the late Cecil Rhodes, who was life governor and chairman board of directors of the De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd.; in 1870 he was assistant assayer in the U. S. Mint at San Francisco, and was United States consular agent at Kimberley, South Africa, for sixteen years. While in South Africa he served as chairman of the board of man-

agers of the South Africa School of Mines for many years, and was one of its organizers; member Kimberley Public School Board during the greater part of his time there. He is the author of The Diamond Mines of South Africa (1902); The Genesis of Diamonds (Smithsonian Institute report, 1905); Science in South Africa (1905), etc. In 1905 he received the silver medal of the Royal Academy of Science of Sweden; president of the South African Association for the Advancement of Science (1905-06); a member of the British Association for the Advancement of Science American Institute of Mining Engineers; London Institution of Mining and Metallurgy; South Wales Institute of Engineers; North of England Institute of Engineers; South African Association of Engineers; National Geographic Society, Washington, D. C.; and many other leading scientific societies in the United States. He is a member of the Pacific-Union Club (San Francisco); Civil Service Club (Cape Town); Kimberley Club (Kimberley); Metropolitan; Cosmos; University, and Chevy Chase clubs of Washington. On October 23, 1871, he married Fannie Martin Locke, to which union have been born seven children, four of whom are living. Residence: 2201 R street, n.w.

**WILLIAMS, GEORGE BURCHELL**, financial expert, was born in Lockport, N. Y., on December 5, 1842, and was educated at the Lockport Union Academy. In 1858 he removed to Lafayette, Ind.; 1867-68, was Supervisor of Internal Revenue for the State of Indiana, and Deputy Commissioner of Internal Revenue in Washington 1869-70. He was selected, in 1871, by the Emperor of Japan as Financial Advisor of the Japanese government, and in 1872, and again in 1876, he was Japan's Special Commissioner to Europe in financial matters. He has been decorated by the Mikado with the Order of the Rising Sun, and by the Sultan of Turkey with the Order of the Osmanli. In 1884 he was a delegate to the Republican National Convention, held in Chicago; is a member of the Metropolitan and Chevy Chase clubs. In 1873 he married Cornelia S. Upson, daughter of Gen. Lauren Upson, of California, at Paris, France. Residence: 2121 Bancroft Place.

**WILLIAMS, HENRY E.**, assistant chief of the U. S. Weather Bureau. Residence: The Windsor. Office: Twenty-fourth and M streets, n.w.

**WILLIAMS, JAMES MONROE**, retired army officer, was born in Lowville, N. Y., on September 12, 1833, son of Absalom and Fannie Williams, and removed to Wisconsin in 1844. He was educated in the public schools of New York and Wisconsin, and the Janesville (Wis.) Academy, after which he took up the study of law, being admitted to the bar at Janesville, Wis., in 1856, and practiced at Leavenworth, Kans. In 1861 he was commis-

sioned Captain in the Fifth Kansas Cavalry, serving with that regiment until September, 1862, when he was promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel of the First Kansas (afterwards 79th U. S.) colored troops, serving until May, 1864. He was wounded four times in engagements with the Confederates at Elk Creek, Indian Territory, on July 17, 1863. From May, 1864, until October, 1865, he was in command of a brigade and was brevetted a Brigadier-General of U. S. V. He was appointed Captain of the Eighth U. S. Cavalry in 1867; was brevetted a Major for gallantry in Indian engagements on the Verde, in Yampa Valley, and near Music Mountain, Ariz., at which time he was seriously wounded. After two years in the hospital, he returned to his regiment, but resigned in 1871, and on January 1, 1891, he was retired by a special act of Congress as Captain of Cavalry. On January 30, 1868, he married Mary E. Brawner, at Washington. Residence: 1313 T street, n.w.

**WILLIAMS, JOHN SHARP**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Memphis, Tenn., on July 30, 1854. His mother died when he was very young, and his father was killed at Shiloh when Colonel of the Twenty-seventh Tennessee Volunteers of the Confederate Army. When the Federal Army threatened to capture Memphis, his family removed to his mother's parent's home in Yazoo County, Miss. He was educated in the private schools; Kentucky Military Institute at Frankfort, Ky.; the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; University of Virginia; the University of Heidelberg, Germany; and subsequently studied law at the University of Virginia and in the offices of Harris, McKisick & Turley, in Memphis, and was admitted to the bar in Shelby County, Tenn., in 1877. In December, 1878, he removed to Yazoo City, Miss., where he has since resided, and been engaged in the practice of his profession and as a cotton planter. He was a delegate to the Chicago Convention which nominated Cleveland and Stevenson, and has represented the Eighth Mississippi district in the Fifty-third and subsequent Congresses. He was his party's candidate for the office of Speaker in the Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses, and has served as leader of the Democratic party on the floor of the House during the Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses. Legal residence: Yazoo City, Miss. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**WILLIAMS, LOUIS S.**, wood engraver, was born in Bridgeton, N. J., in 1865, son of Charles C. and Jemima M. (Sheppard) Williams and was educated in the private schools of Camden, N. J. He first took up wood engraving under his brother, George P. Williams; later worked under Jerry Rea, and was with the Golden Days Publishing House for three years. For four years he was in Hermann Simon's studio, doing engraving and printing, and re-

moved to Washington in 1890. Since 1890 he has been connected with the United States Department of Agriculture as a wood engraver, and from 1895-99 did painting and drawing under Howard Helminck. On May 28, 1901, he married Katherine V. Jones, at Greenwich, N. J. Residence: 2304 First street, n.w.

**WILLIAMS, RICHARD P.**, clergyman, has been rector of Trinity Church in Washington since 1897. He has delivered many illustrated lectures on church history, and has been one of the Bishop's advisors; full of missionary activities, and is the archdeacon of the Diocese of Washington. Residence: 219 C street, n.w.

**WILLIAMS, THOMAS D.**, assistant rector of St. Stephen's Catholic Church. Residence: 2436 Pennsylvania avenue, n.w.

**WILLIAMSON, JOHN NEWTON**, Congressman, was born in Lane County, Oregon, on November 8, 1855. He was educated in Willamette University, at Salem, Oregon, but was forced to leave three months before graduation on account of illness. He removed to the eastern part of Oregon, where he has since lived and been engaged in stock raising. He first entered public service in 1886, when he was elected sheriff of Crook County, serving until 1888, when he was elected to the Lower House of the State Legislature, with which body he served for ten years, and was elected to the State Senate in 1900. In 1902 he was elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress from the Second Oregon district, and was re-elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress on the Republican ticket. In January, 1886, he married Viletha Forest, to which union three children have been born, all of whom are girls. Legal residence: Prineville, Oregon. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**WILLIAMSON, LANDON CABELL**, lawyer, was born at Charlottesville, Va., October 12, 1853, son of Samuel D. and Marion Rodford (Preston) Williams jr. He was graduated in law from the National University and admitted to practice before the Supreme Courts of the District and of the United States. He is an elder in the Assembly's Presbyterian Church, and long superintendent of the Sunday School. For four years he was president of the Young Men's Christian Association, and is a member of Masonic bodies. He was married on March 3, 1880, to Almeria Shipherd, daughter of William and Elizabeth Van Vleck, of New York. Residence: 216 Indiana avenue, n. w. Office: 458 Louisiana avenue, n.w.

**WILLIAMSON, THOMAS**, Rear Admiral, U. S. N., was born in Edenton, N. C., on August 5, 1833, son of William Price and Penelope Benbury (McDonald) Williamson. His father served as Chief Engineer, U. S. N.; Chief Engineer and Engineer-

In-Chief in the Confederate Navy, and was prominent in remodeling the Merrimac. Many of his ancestors and family were prominent in the upbuilding of the nation; Richard Lee was secretary of the Colony of Virginia in 1641; Sir George Yeardley was knighted and made the Colonial Governor of Virginia in 1619 and summoned the first Legislative Assembly ever held in America; Miles Cary, a great Indian fighter, was a Justice of the Peace in Virginia in 1652, a member of the council, and killed in action with the Dutch in 1667; Thomas Benbury, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, of St. Paul's Parish, N. C., was a member of the North Carolina Provincial Congress in 1773; John Williamson and William McDonald served in the Revolution; Col. Duncan McDonald commanded troops at Norfolk, Va., in 1812; Henry Watson Williamson was a captain of volunteers in the Mexican War. Thom Williamson was educated at the Norfolk (Va.) Military Academy and at St. Mary's College, Baltimore, Md. At the outbreak of the Civil War all the members of his family and those of his wife went South and became officers in the Confederate service, he being the only one in his family to stand by the Union. He has seen service in the navy in almost all parts of the world, and was one of the landing force which captured the filibuster Walker on the Isthmus of Panama. He has served as Third, Second and First Assistant Engineer and Chief Engineer in the U. S. Navy, and was retired on account of age in 1895. He attained the rank of Rear Admiral on June 29, 1906. During the Civil War he served as Chief Engineer of Admiral Farragut's flagship, the Hartford, in operations in Mobile Bay. During the war with Spain he served on the board to examine plans for coaling ships at sea, and is now on duty in the Navy Department. In 1900 he was awarded a medal and diploma by the Paris Exposition for collaboration, and a diploma from the Pan-American Exposition in 1901 for distinguished services. He is a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion; the Society of the Cincinnati, and the Chevy Chase Club. On December 2, 1861, he married Julia Price, to which union have been born seven children, six of whom are living. Member Protestant Episcopal church. Residence: 2006 R street, n.w. Office: Navy Department.

**WILLIGE, J. LOUIS**, real estate, was graduated from Georgetown and Columbian (now George Washington) Law Schools in 1890 and 1892, respectively, and was admitted to the bar of the District in 1893, after studying under Col. Enoch Totten. He is the senior member of the firm of Willige, Gibbs & Daniel, real estate brokers, and is a member of the Board of Trade. Member of the Concordia Lutheran Church; a Knight Templar, and stands high in Masonic circles. Residence: 1123 Eleventh street, n.w.

Business address: 603-605 Thirteenth street, n.w.

**WILLIS, BAILEY**, geologist, was born in Idlewild-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., on May 31, 1857, son of Nathaniel Parker and Corrella (Grinnell) Willis. He was graduated from the Columbia School of Mines (M. E.) in 1878 and (C. E.) in 1879. From 1879-'81 he was engaged as a mining engineer, geologist, editor and special expert in iron ores for the Tenth Census. He was geologist for the Northern Transcontinental Survey Exploration for the Northern Pacific and other companies from 1881-'84, since when he has been connected with the U. S. Geological Survey as a geologist. He has had charge of the Appalachian Division, Cascade Range and Puget Sound Division, and been editor of the Geologic Atlas of the U. S. From 1897-1902 he was assistant to the director of the U. S. Geological Survey, and from 1900 to 1906 had charge of the Division of Areal and Stratigraphic Geology. In 1903-'04 carried out geological explorations in China under the Carnegie Institution of Washington. Address: U. S. Geological Survey.

**WILLIS, H. PARKER**, journalist, educator, was born in 1874, of New England parentage, his boyhood being spent in Wisconsin, receiving his early college training at the Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. He was graduated from the University of Chicago in 1894, with honors, and the appointment of "scholar." Later he was made Fellow in political economy, and in 1896 was given the first traveling Fellowship in economics ever granted by the University of Chicago. As the "Armour-Crane traveling Fellow" he engaged in special investigation in Paris, where he produced a monograph entitled A History of the Latin Monetary Union, which has been described by the director of the French mint as the most thorough work on the topic of which it treats. He further pursued work at the Universities of Berlin and Vienna, where he collected material for a brief study of the Russian financial system. On his return to the United States he was made Ph. D. by the University of Chicago, and made Secretary of the Indianapolis Monetary Commission. Early in 1898 he was invited to Washington and Lee University, to establish a Department of Economics. In 1901 he joined the editorial staff of the New York Evening Post and Nation, and later came to Washington as special correspondent of the New York Journal of Commerce and the Springfield Republican. In Washington he wrote and published a comprehensive work called Reciprocity; later became again connected with Washington and Lee University, and in 1904 traveled as a special correspondent through Japan, parts of China and the Philippines, where he collected material for his work, Our Philippine Problem. Before his departure he accepted the editorship of the Sound Cur-

rency Magazine, which he edited from Manila. During the recent International Railway Congress he was in charge of the French section of the official gazette of the proceedings. Residence: The Kensington. Office: Corcoran Building.

**WILLISTON, EDWARD BANCROFT**, retired army officer, was born in Vermont; was appointed Second Lieutenant in the Second Artillery on August 5, 1861, from California. He was gradually promoted through the grades to the rank of Colonel on March 8, 1868, and was brevetted several times for display of gallantry in battles of the Civil War. On May 4, 1898, he was appointed a Brigadier-General of U. S. Volunteers, and commanded the First Brigade in the Second Division, and the Second Division of the Seventh Army Corps in Florida, Georgia and Cuba. During 1899-1900 he was Provost Marshal-General of Manila, P. I., and was retired from active service on July 15, 1900. He was awarded the Congressional medal of honor for distinguished gallantry at Trelliston Station, Va. He is at the present time deputy governor of the U. S. Soldiers' Home. Address: Soldiers' Home, D. C.

**WILSON, ALBERT A.**, real estate broker, president Firemen's Insurance Company of Washington and Georgetown. Residence: 2000 G street. Office: 306 Seventh street, n.w.

**WILSON, CHARLES IRVING**, retired army officer, was born in Washington, D. C., May 3, 1837, son of William and Haldah Wilson, and was educated at the University of Virginia. Was appointed Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A., May 28, 1861; promoted to Captain Sixteenth Infantry, January 22, 1867; Lieutenant-Colonel and Deputy Paymaster-General, June 10, 1898; Colonel, Assistant Paymaster-General, July 12, 1899; Brigadier-General and retired, April 23, 1904. He was brevetted Major for meritorious and distinguished services at Yellow Tavern, Va., and in Shenandoah Valley; remained in Medical Department until 1867, as hospital surgeon and Surgeon-in-Chief of defense of Washington. Was married at Washington, in 1866, to Gertrude L. Houston. Address: War Department.

**WILSON, GEORGE P. (D. D.)**, clergyman, pastor of Assembly's Presbyterian Church. Residence: 516 M street, n.w.

**WILSON, HERBERT MICHAEL**, geographer, engineer, was born in Glasgow, Scotland, on August 23, 1860, and was educated at Plainfield, N. J.; Cooper Union, N. Y., and was graduated from the Columbia School of Mines (N. Y.) in 1881. During 1881-82 he was engaged as a railroad engineer in Mexico, after which he joined the U. S. Geological Survey; served as a topographer until 1888; irrigation engineer 1889-92; and geographer from 1892-1906. At present he is chief engineer of the

newly created technologic branch of the Geological Survey. He has lectured on irrigation, drainage and geography, etc., at colleges and before geographic and engineering societies. He is the author of Manual of Irrigation Engineering (1893); Topographic Surveying (1899); and has contributed articles of a scientific nature to the leading magazines. Address: U. S. Geological Survey.

**WILSON, HUNTINGTON**, Third Assistant Secretary of State, was born in Chicago, Ill., on December 15, 1875, son of Benjamin Mairs and Frances (Huntington) Wilson. He was graduated from Yale with the class of 1897; appointed second secretary of the Legation at Tokio March 4, 1897; secretary of the Legation October 10, 1900; charge d'affaires from January until June, 1901, from February 24 until June 2, 1903, and from November 19, 1905, until May, 1906; secretary of the embassy May 26, 1906; appointed Third Assistant Secretary of State June 22, 1906. On May 30, 1904, he married Lucy Wortham James of St. James, Mo. Residence: 1155 Sixteenth street, n.w. Office: State Department.

**WILSON, JAMES**, Secretary of Agriculture, was born in Ayrshire, Scotland, August 16, 1835, and came to America with his parents in 1852, settling in Connecticut, and in 1855 he went to Iowa, where he engaged in farming in 1861. He was elected to the legislature, and served three terms, being speaker one term. He was elected to Congress in 1872, and served in the Forty-third, Forty-fourth and Forty-eighth Congresses; in the interim between the Forty-fourth and Forty-eighth serving as a member of the Railway Commission of Iowa. From 1870 to 1874 he was regent of the State University of Iowa, and for six years thereafter was director of the Agricultural Experiment Station and professor of agriculture at the Iowa Agricultural College. On March 5, 1897, he became U. S. Secretary of Agriculture. Residence: The Portland. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**WILSON, JAMES ORMOND**, lawyer, educator, was born at Royalston, Mass., April 2, 1825, son of James and Chloë (Thurston) Wilson. He was graduated (A. M.) from Dartmouth College in 1850, and was in the U. S. Treasury from 1850 to 1868. Admitted to the bar of the District of Columbia in 1853; superintendent of public schools, District of Columbia, 1870-85; president National Educational Association, and since 1892 has been secretary of the American Colonization Society. Residence: 1439 Massachusetts avenue.

**WILSON, JESSE B.**, president of the Lincoln National Bank, was born in Prince George County, Md., and when but a small boy his parents removed to Howard County, Md., where after a brief residence



both died, leaving him an orphan at the age of ten. He immediately struck out for his own salvation, and walked to Washington, a distance of more than thirty miles, where he received work in a grocery store. His close application to business and integrity were soon recognized, and in 1872 he formed the grocery firm of Morsell & Wilson, afterwards buying his partner's interest, and conducted the business alone. He was for seventeen years president of the Mutual Fire Insurance Company, and is interested in many other business enterprises of the city, notable among them being: The Northern Market Company; The Washington National Building Loan Association, etc. He married Annie Scriver, of Washington, to which union have been born eight children. Residence: 1823 Phelps Place, n.w. Office: Lincoln National Bank.

**WILSON, JESSE E.**, Assistant Secretary of the Department of the Interior. Residence: 1417 Belmont street, n.w. Office: Department of the Interior.

**WILSON, JESSE HENRY**, lawyer, was born in Georgetown, D. C., on January 3, 1855, son of John Henry and Marcelina V. Wilson, and was graduated from Columbian (now George Washington) University in 1874, and the law school of the same institution in 1876. From 1872-1876 he was employed as tutor in the above institution, since when he has been actively engaged in the practice of law in Washington. He has served several terms as a director of the Bar Association, and is at the present time one of the examiners of candidates for admission to the bar of the Supreme Court of D. C. From 1893-1901 he was a member of the board of trustees of the public schools, and served several years as chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means and of the High and Normal Schools committee. He is one of the directors of the Potomac Insurance Company; trustee of the Peabody Library; The Dumbarton Street Methodist Episcopal Church; a member of the Columbia Historical Society, etc. On December 19, 1877, he married Lizzie Woodward, to which union have been born five children. Residence: Somerset Heights, Md. Office: 319 John Marshall Place.

**WILSON, JOHN MOULDER**, Brigadier-General, Corps of Engineers, U. S. A., (retired), president Washington Board of Trade, was born in Washington, D. C., October 8, 1837. He was graduated from the West Point Military Academy in 1860, and the degree of LL. D. was conferred upon him by Columbian (now George Washington) University in 1890. In 1861 he was promoted to Second Lieutenant, Second Artillery; Captain, Corps of Engineers, 1863; Lieutenant-Colonel, Staff, U. S. V., 1864-1865; Major, Corps of Engineers, 1867; Lieutenant-Colonel, Corps of Engineers, 1884; Colonel, Corps of Engineers, 1895; Brigadier-General, Chief of

Engineers, U. S. A., from 1897 until 1901, when he was retired. He served throughout the Civil War, having been brevetted several times for gallant and meritorious services in action. Congress awarded him a Congressional medal of honor for gallant services rendered at Malvern Hill, Va. From March to June, 1863, he was Assistant Professor of Spanish at the Military Academy, and superintendent of the same from August 17, 1889 to March 31, 1893. From 1862 to 1886 he was assistant to the Chief of Engineers at Washington, D. C. He has served on many public works in Washington, among them being the building of the Army Medical Museum, 1886-1889; completion of the Washington Monument, 1888-1889; and erection of fishways at the Great Falls of the Potomac. From 1893 to 1897 he was a member of the Light House Board, and from October, 1898, to April 30, 1899, he was a member of the commission to investigate the conduct of the War Department during the war with Spain; member of the federal commission to investigate the disaster of the steamer Gen. Slocum in 1904; member and president of the Board of Visitors, West Point Military Academy, June, 1904; member of the federal commission in connection with the sale of Choctaw-Chickasaw coal lands, 1904-1905. He was a Commander, Loyal Legion, District of Columbia, 1899-1900; president of Columbia Hospital for Women, 1902-1907, and the Training School for Nurses. He is a member of the board of directors of the following: Reform School for Girls, 1900-1903; National Geographic Society; Corcoran Art Gallery; member and president of the Washington Board of Trade; member Executive Committee, Citizens' Relief Association of the District of Columbia, 1903-1905; Anthracite Coal Strike Commission, 1902-1903; vice president for the District of Columbia of the Thomas Jefferson Memorial Association, and a member of the Washington Monument Association. Residence: 1773 Massachusetts avenue.

**WILSON, NATHANIEL**, lawyer, was born in Zanesville, Ohio, on August 9, 1836, son of Charles B. and Harriet (Abbot) Wilson. He was educated in the public schools of his home city, after which he was graduated from Shurtleff (Ill.) College, with high honors. Soon after graduating from college he removed to Washington, where he has since resided. He was admitted to the bar of the District of Columbia in 1861. Residence: 912 Seventeenth street, n.w. Office: Pacific Building.

**WILSON, WILLIAM BAUCHOP**, farmer, Congressman, was born at Blantyre, Scotland, April 2, 1862. He came to America with his parents and settled at Arnot, Tioga County, Pa., in 1870, and one year later began working in the coal mines. In November, 1873, he became a half member of the Mine Workers' Union, and has since taken an active part in

trade union affairs. He is International Secretary-Treasurer of the United Mine Workers of America, having been elected each year without opposition since 1900. At Blossburg, Pa., he has been engaged in the pursuit of farming for several years. In November, 1906, he was elected to the Sixtieth Congress as a Democrat. He is married and the father of ten children, six boys and four girls. Legal Residence: Blossburg, Pa. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**WILSON, WILLIAM WARFIELD**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Ohio, Bureau County, Ill., on March 2, 1869, son of Joseph G. and Sarah Ann Wilson. He was educated in the public and high schools, after which he attended the Chicago Kent College of Law, from which institution he was graduated in 1893, with the degree of LL. B., and was admitted to the bar the same year. He has represented the Third Illinois District in the Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses; in politics he is a Republican. He is a member of the Methodist church, a Mason; an Odd Fellow, and a Knight of Pythias. On October 11, 1892, he married Sarah M. Moore, to which union has been born one child, Stephen Askew Wilson. Legal Residence: Chicago, Ill. Washington address: The Dewey.

**WIMER, JAMES B.**, real estate, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., on March 6, 1845, son of James Wimer, who was formerly a newspaper man in Washington, being one of the proprietors of the American Telegraph, started on March 25, 1851, which afterwards resulted in the foundation of the Evening Star. He was educated in Gonzaga College and at Columbian (now George Washington) University, and entered the government service in 1869, remaining until 1883, when he resigned to embark into the real estate business. In addition to his real estate business, he is prominently identified with many other business enterprises in the city, being a director of the National Metropolitan Bank; District Title Insurance Company; National Union Fire Insurance Company, etc. He is a member of the Board of Trade, the Real Estate Exchange, and is one of the founders of St. Margaret's Episcopal Church, etc. Residence: 2119 Bancroft Place, n.w. Office: 1201 G street, n.w.

**WINBIGLER, CHARLES FREMONT**, Baptist clergyman, was born near Middletown, Frederick County, Md., on January 9, 1857, son of Rev. William P. and Frances O. (Smith) Winbigler. He was educated in the Millersville (Pa.) State Normal School, Mt. Union College, at Alliance, Ohio, and the Oberlin Theological Seminary; is a post-graduate student in medicine and osteopathy. He is now pastor of the First Baptist Church in Washington. Among his literary contributions are: Christian Science and Kindred Subjects; This Age and the Young

People for It; Baptism; The Law of Suggestion, etc. He is a Mason, and in politics a Republican. On December 22, 1881, he married Della Oliver, to which union have been born three children. Residence: The Alabama, Eleventh and N streets, n.w.

**WINSTON, ISAAC**, assistant, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, was born in Tusculumbia, Colbert County, Ala., on September 7, 1853, son of Isaac and Olivia Bland (Michie) Winston. He was educated in private schools and was graduated from the Virginia Military Institute in 1873. From 1873-75 he engaged in farming; from 1876-78 he was rodman and cement inspector on canal construction work under the Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army. Since 1878 he has been a member of the normal force of the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, and since 1901 has been editor of publications in that branch of the government service. In 1900 he was the delegate of the United States to the general conference of the International Geodetic Association, held in Paris, France. He is a member of the National Geographic Society; the Philosophical Society of Washington; the Washington Society of Engineers and the Cosmos Club; in politics he is a Democrat. On September 19, 1882, he married Anna Maria Otis, to which union has been born one child. Residence: The Portner. Office: U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey.

**WINSTON, NANCIE OTIS**, was born at Richmond, Va., July 9, 1853, the daughter of George Alexander and Pauline Clarke (Baur) Otis. Her father was the author of The Surgical History of the War of the Rebellion, and served through the Civil War and in the regular army until his death, in 1881, being Curator of the Army Medical Museum for many years. Early ancestors were John Alden and Richard Warren, of the Mayflower, and Joseph Jenckes, who came over in 1642 and established at Sangus, Mass., the first iron works on the continent. She was educated at the Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, New York, and has filled several offices in the Army and Navy Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. On September 19, 1882, she married Isaac Winston, of the U. S. Coast Survey, and one son has been born to this union, namely, George Otis Winston. Residence: The Portner.

**WINT, THEODORE JONATHAN**, army officer, was born in Pennsylvania on March 6, 1845, son of Jonathan R. and Euphemia (Johnston) Wint, and was educated at the Providence (R. I.) high schools. He served from private to First Lieutenant of Company F, Sixth Pennsylvania Cavalry, from 1861-64, and in 1865 was a private in the general mounted service. On November 24, 1865, he was appointed a Second Lieutenant in the regular army; promoted to First Lieutenant

in 1866; Captain in 1872; Major in 1892; Lieutenant-Colonel in 1899; Colonel in 1901, and Brigadier-General on June 9, 1902. In 1880 he married Lydia Porter Bullis, at Macedon, N. Y. Address: War Department.

**WINTER, M. A.**, president of The M. A. Winter Company (patent medicines), was born in Onarga, Ill., on September 20, 1863, son of Rev. Alpheus Winter. After receiving his education in New England, he engaged in business at the age of eighteen, and was in the subscription book publishing business for several years, during which time he perfected a system of handling agents, and at the present time has more than eighty thousand agents under his control. The M. A. Winter Company is engaged extensively in the manufacture of family medicines which are handled by agents in all parts of the world. He is a member of the National Geographic Society; the Association for the Advancement of Science; Washington Academy of Science, etc. He has been twice married; first to Jessie Townsend Peters, of Hartford, Conn., to which union was born one child; second to Erminie Lois Tanner, of Lynchburg, Va., and removed to Washington in 1895. Residence: 1317 R street, n.w. Office: Armory Building.

**WINTHROP, BEEKMAN**, Assistant Secretary of the U. S. Treasury, was born at Orange, N. J., September 18, 1874, son of Robert and Kate W. (Taylor) Winthrop. He was graduated from the Harvard Law School in 1900; was private secretary to Governor Taft, November, 1900; acting executive secretary, Philippine Islands, 1901-03; judge court of first instance there, 1903, and governor of Porto Rico, 1904-07. He was appointed Assistant Secretary of the Treasury in 1907. Was married October 7, 1903, to Melza Riggs Wood, of New York. Address: Treasury Department.

**WISE, JOHN C.**, medical director of the Naval Medical School. Residence: The Highlands. Office: Twenty-third and E streets, n.w.

**WISE, WILLIAM CLINTON**, retired naval officer, was born at Lewisburg, Va., November 8, 1842, son of James and Virginia (Caldwell) Wise. He was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy in 1863; A. M., Yale, 1899. He was promoted to the rank of Captain, November 19, 1864, and Rear Admiral, June 14, 1902. Served in various attacks on Charleston and Jacksonville expeditions; in both attacks on Fort Fisher; commanded Malvern on James river against Richmond, and with President Lincoln on board, was first vessel to reach the city; commanded auxiliary cruiser Yale in war of 1898; Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Training Squadron; retired November 8, 1904. On special duty Navy Department, 1905. Represented United States at Purchase Celebra-

tion, New Orleans, December, 1903. On duty at San Domingo in revolution of 1903-04; member of General Board of Navy 1901-03; member Loyal Legion; Naval Order of U. S.; Society of Foreign Wars; Grand Army of the Republic; National Geographic Society. Was married May 18, 1875, to Nellie Humphreys. Address: Navy Department.

**WISEMAN, DANIEL E.**, clergyman, pastor of the Lutheran Church of our Redeemer. Residence: 330 Pomeroy street, n.w.

**WISSER, JOHN PHILIP**, army officer, was born in St. Louis on July 19, 1852, and is a son of Philip and Barbara (Weber) Wisser. He was educated in the private, public and high schools of his home city, and was graduated from the high school in 1870, when he entered the U. S. Military Academy, from which institution he was graduated in 1874, after which he took special courses at Fort Monroe, Va., and the Royal School of Mines, at Frieberg, Germany, making a special study of mineralogy, chemical analysis, metallurgy, etc. In 1874 he was promoted to Second Lieutenant; First Lieutenant in 1874; Captain in 1898; Major in 1901; Lieutenant-Colonel in 1906; and Colonel in 1907. In 1884 he was designated to represent the United States at the Grand Maneuvers in France, and during 1885-86 was aide-de-camp to Gen. John Gibban when he visited (officially) the military schools of Europe. In 1904 he was detailed Inspector-General, which position he held until 1906, when he was sent to Berlin, Germany, as military attache. He has served at many posts; been an instructor at West Point, and has written several books, among them being: Gun Cotton (Van Nostrand, 1886); Practical Problems in Minor Tactics and Strategy (1888); Explosive Materials (1898, new edition 1907); The Second Boer War (1901); Tactics of Coast Defense (1902); Practical Field Exercises in Tactics and Strategy (1903); and has contributed articles to the International Encyclopedia on strategy, tactics, army organization, etc., and was editor of the Journal of the U. S. Artillery from 1896 to 1902. On June 15, 1893, he married Georgiana Hollister, to which union have been born two children. Address: Care the Adjutant-General, U. S. A.

**WOLF, HARRY B.**, Congressman. In November, 1906, he was elected to the Sixtieth Congress from the Third Congressional District of Maryland, as a Democrat. Legal residence: Baltimore, Md. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**WOLF, SIMON**, lawyer, was born in Hinzweiler, Bavaria, on October 28, 1836, son of Levi and Amalia Wolf. He was graduated from the Ohio Law College in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1861. From 1869 to 1878 he was Recorder of Deeds for the District of Columbia, and Minister to

Egypt during 1881-82. He is the founder of the Hebrew Orphan Home at Atlanta, Ga., and since 1900 has been a member of the Board of Charities. He is president of the Ruppert Home for the Aged and Indigent, and a member of the executive committee of the Order of B'nai B'rith. He is the author of several books, among them being: *The American Jew as a Patriot, Soldier and Citizen* (1896); *Biography of M. M. Noah* (1898); *Biography of Commodore U. P. Levy*, etc. Residence: 1756 Q street, n.w. Office: Fourteenth and G streets, n.w.

**WOOD, CHARLES E.**, real estate, was born in Lebanon, Ohio, in 1851, son of William and Aseneath Wood. He was educated in his native town, after which he was engaged in several businesses until he finally embarked in the real estate business, which has since been his vocation. In 1887 he formed a partnership with Messrs. W. E. and C. E. Harmon, in Cincinnati, under the firm name of Wood, Harmon & Company, real estate brokers, since when the business has expanded to enormous proportions, now doing business in about thirty of the largest Eastern cities. The firm has been interested in the development of suburban towns, particularly in the cities of New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Buffalo, Pittsburg and Washington. For several years he has been in charge of the Washington office of the firm, and in addition to being the senior member of the above firm, he is president of the Wood-Harmon Bond Company; first vice president of the United Cities Realty Corporation; and is a director in the Greater New York Development Company; Brooklyn Development Company, etc. He is a Mason and a member of many of the leading clubs and societies. He married Eurnie I. Cumming, of Franklin, Ohio. Residence: 2031 Florida avenue. Office: 525 Thirteenth street, n.w.

**WOOD, COURT FOSTER**, founder of Wood's Commercial School, in 1885, was born at Addison, N. Y., August 28, 1857. In 1869 he removed with his family to Big Rapids, Mich., where he attended the village school. After a year he went to Logansport, Ind., and took a course at Smithson College, and was later principal of the village school at Hesperia, Mich., soon after declining the town superintendency of schools because under age. After reaching his majority he was made town clerk and also school principal, and was recommended by the Representative of his district for appointment to the Postoffice Department. While he was in the Postoffice Department he studied at Columbian (now George Washington) University; was made LL. M. in 1885, and admitted to the bar of the District of Columbia. He has, however, never practiced his profession, but given his entire time to his school. He was graduated from the Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle in 1882, and is a Past Com-

mander of De Molay Mounted Commandery No. 4, Knights Templar; and is a member of the Mithras Lodge of Perfection, Scottish Rite, and of Almas Temple; is Past High Priest of Washington Naval Chapter No. 6; is a member of Naval Lodge No. 4, and of Martha Chapter No. 4, O. E. S. Residence: 311 East Capitol street.

**WOOD, EDITH ELMER (MRS.)**, author, was born in Portsmouth, N. H., on September 24, 1871, daughter of Commander Horace and Adele (Wiley) Elmer, and was graduated from Smith College in 1890. Since her graduation from college she has been engaged as a writer of fiction and travel stories for the leading daily papers and magazines. She is the author of *Her Provincial Cousin* (1893); *Shoulder Straps and Sun Bonnets* (1901), etc. On June 24, 1893, she was married to Lieutenant-Commander Albert Norton Wood, at the New York Navy Yard. Address: Care Lieutenant-Commander A. N. Wood, Navy Department.

**WOOD, ERNEST E.**, lawyer, was born in Chico, California, August 24, 1875. He was educated in the public schools, and was graduated in 1891 from the Stockton High School, whence he was appointed cadet to the U. S. Military Academy. After remaining there two years, he began the study of law, and was admitted to the bar at St. Louis, Mo. He is unmarried. Address: Stoneleigh Court.

**WOOD, HENRY CLAY**, retired army officer, was born at Winthrop, Maine, May 26, 1832, son of General Samuel and Florena (Sweet) Wood. He was graduated from Bowdoin College 1854 (A. M.), and from Norwich (Vt.) University 1874. Read medicine, studied law and was admitted to the bar at Augusta, Maine, August 19, 1856. He was appointed Major and aide-de-camp to Major-General Samuel Wood, his father, March 28, 1856; Major First U. S. Infantry, June 24, 1864; Colonel, November 6, 1893; retired May 26, 1896, and advanced to Brigadier-General, retired, April 23, 1904. Brevetted Lieutenant-Colonel for gallant and meritorious services at battle of Wilson's Creek, Mo., August 10, 1861, and brevetted Colonel and received Congressional medal of honor for distinguished gallantry in the same battle. Companion Military Order of the Loyal Legion, and member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants. Address: War Department.

**WOOD, IRA W.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Wilkesbarre, Pa., and after being graduated from Princeton University he began the study of law, since when he has practiced in the State of New Jersey. He has been a member of the board of education and the city council of Trenton, N. J.; was president of the Board of Trade, and a member of the New Jersey State Legislature during 1899-1900.

Governor Murphy appointed him a commissioner to the Louisiana Purchase Exposition from New Jersey. He was elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress to fill the vacancy caused by the appointment of Hon. William M. Lanning as district judge of the district of New Jersey, and also for the full term of the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Fourth New Jersey District on the Republican ticket, and was re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress. Legal residence: Trenton, N. J. Washington address: The Normandie.

**WOOD, JAMES HARVEY**, lawyer, was born on a farm in Scott County, Va., on February 22, 1842, son of James Osborne and Ann Elizabeth (Godsey) Wood. After obtaining his preparatory education in the local schools he entered Virginia Military Institute, at Lexington, Va., from which he was graduated in 1861, and was ordered with the corps of cadets to Richmond, Va., in April of the same year, to drill and prepare troops for service in the Confederate Army. After performing this service with proficiency until August, he entered the Confederate Army, serving with the Thirty-seventh Virginia Infantry regiment, under Stonewall Jackson, until his death, and with his successor until the end of the war. He served as Lieutenant, Adjutant, and was later promoted to Captain, and was at times in command of his regiment; for some time was in command of a battalion of sharpshooters. He was engaged in the battles of the Army of Northern Virginia, except when disabled or in prison; was twice wounded, and was captured at the Bloody Angle with Johnson's Division in May, 1864, and was a prisoner of war at Fort Delaware from that time until the end of the war. While in prison he studied law, and after his release was admitted to the bar in March, 1867. He located at Bristol, Va.-Tenn., where he soon attained high rank and lucrative success in his profession, confining his attention mainly to corporation law practice. On occasion, he presided on the bench. He was one of the organizers and builders of the South Atlantic and Ohio (now Virginia & Southwestern) Railroad, and served as its counsel, and as a director; was principal owner and president of the Bristol Gas and Electric Company, which he and associates purchased and reorganized in 1895 and successfully operated until 1901, at which time he and his associates sold their interests. He was president of the Bristol Investment Company; director and counsel of Bristol Iron and Steel Company; Bailey Construction Company, and the Bristol Land Company. Since May, 1901, he has resided in Washington, where he is engaged in the general practice of law. He is a member of the University Club of Washington. On July 15, 1869, he married Miss Laura L. James, who died November 22, 1891, and on October 3, 1893, he married Mrs. Virginia E. Holmes. Residence: The Kenesaw. Office: Colorado Building.

**WOOD, JAMES PERRY**, lawyer, member of the Spanish Treaty Claims Commission, was born at Rio Grande, Ohio, on April 21, 1854, son of James Perry and Rebecca (Mauck) Wood. He was educated at the Cheshire Academy and Hillsdale (Mich.) College, after which he took up the study of law and was admitted to the bar in May, 1878. He served two terms as mayor of Athens, Ohio, from 1880 to 1884; prosecuting attorney of Athens County from 1891 to 1897; and since March, 1901, he has been a member of the Spanish Treaty Claims Commission. He is a trustee of Ohio University, which is located at Athens. On November 14, 1876, he married Florence Ellen Vorhees, of Albany, Ohio. Legal residence: Athens, Ohio. Washington address: The Dewey. Office: 1415 H street, n.w.

**WOOD, LEONARD**, army officer, was born in Winchester, N. H., on October 9, 1860, son of Charles Jewett and Caroline (Hagar) Wood. He was educated at Pierce Academy, at Middleboro, Mass., and was graduated from the Harvard Medical School in 1884, the degree of LL. D. was conferred upon him by Harvard in 1899; Williams, in 1902; and the University of Pennsylvania in 1903. On January 5, 1886, he was appointed a First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon in the U. S. Army, and was promoted to Captain and Surgeon in 1891. In 1886 he was medical and line officer in the Geronimo Expedition, and received a medal of honor for gallant services in this campaign. In 1898 he recruited the First U. S. Volunteer Cavalry (Rough Riders), and was appointed Colonel on May 8, and after gallant services with this regiment in the Cuban campaign, he was promoted to Brigadier-General, U. S. V., July 8, 1898. On July 19, 1898, he was appointed Military Governor of Santiago, and on December 8 of the same year was promoted to Major-General of Volunteers, and from December 13, 1899, to May 22, 1902, was Military Governor of Cuba. On April 13, 1899, he was honorably discharged from the volunteer service; was appointed Brigadier-General, U. S. A., in 1901, and Major-General on August 8, 1903. On November 18, 1890, he married Louise A. Condit Smith, in Washington, D. C. Address: War Department.

**WOOD, SPENCER SHEPARD**, naval officer, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., August 7, 1861, son of John Wardell and Mary Garrison (Shepard) Wood. He was educated at Flushing (N. Y.) Institute, and the U. S. Naval Academy; graduated from the latter in 1882. He served in the Spanish War, in command of the U. S. torpedo boat Du Pont, and is now aide to the Admiral of the Navy. He is an Episcopalian and a member of the Army and Navy Club of Washington; the New York Yacht Club; the Cosmos Club of San Francisco; the Society of Colonial Wars, and the Society of Foreign Wars. On June 12, 1895, he was married to Mary

Margaretta Fryer. Residence: 1618 Twenty-second street, n.w.

**WOODARD, HENRY F.**, lawyer, junior member of the firm of Birney & Woodard, was born in Washington, D. C., on October 30, 1864, son of Henry and Eugenia Woodard. He was graduated from Columbian (now George Washington) University, and continued in practice alone from June, 1891, to August 31, 1897, when he became associated with A. A. Birney. He is the counsel, and a director, of the Business Men's Association; vice president of the Washington Savings Bank; secretary of the Columbian Marble Quarrying Company, of Rutland, Vt. He was married October 20, 1886, to Lillias M., daughter of Charles Scott, of Washington, D. C., to which union two children have been born. Residence: 1934 Seventeenth street. Office: Eleventh and F streets, n.w.

**WOODBURY, ELLEN CAROLINA DE QUINCY**, authoress, was born in Portsmouth N. H., daughter of Judge Levi Woodbury, who was judge of the U. S. Supreme Court, Governor of New Hampshire, U. S. Senator, etc., and was educated at the Academy in her native town. She is the author of Dorothy Quincy, Wife of John Hancock, with Events of Her Time (1902), etc. She is vice president of the National Society of Colonial Dames of the District of Columbia; a member of the Society of Daughters of Holland, etc. Address: Hotel Bancroft.

**WOODBURY, LEVI**, president of the Norfolk & Washington Steamboat Company, was born in Salem, Rockingham County, N. H., in 1834, son of Israel Woodbury, Jr., and Eliza J. (Graham) Woodbury, and was educated in his home town. Soon after leaving school he was appointed station master and telegraph operator at Windham, N. H., for the Concord & Boston Railroad, after which he engaged in the lumber business until he took up his residence in Washington. After serving two years as steward at the St. James Hotel, he leased the hotel and still owns and operates it. He was one of the organizers of the Norfolk & Washington Steamboat Company and has been its president for a number of years, and in addition to this successful enterprise he is a director of the Central National Bank, and many other business enterprises in Washington. Residence: 11 Iowa Circle.

**WOODRUFF, BENJAMIN**, Washington manager for Post & Flagg, bankers and brokers, was born in Cumberland County, Va., in 1874, and came to Washington as a telegraph operator for the Associated Press. He then served with a stock brokerage house, and during part of the Spanish War was an expert operator in the War Department. In the Spring of 1903 he was made manager for Post & Flagg, and in 1904 became a member of the Washington Stock Exchange. He is a

member of the Columbia Golf Club. Residence: 2433 Wisconsin avenue, n.w. Office: 1331 F street, n.w.

**WOODS, ALBERT FREDERICK**, pathologist and physiologist, U. S. Department of Agriculture, since 1903, and now also Assistant Chief of the Bureau of Plant Industry, was born in Belvedere, Brown County, Ill., December 25, 1866, son of Fred Moffat and Eliza Olivia Woods. He was educated in the schools near his home, and later attended the University of Nebraska, where he was graduated (B. S.) in 1890 and (A. M.) in 1892; and from 1890 to 1894 he was assistant botanist in the same institution. In June, 1905, he represented the U. S. Government at the International Conference in Rome, Italy, for the establishing of an international institute of agriculture, and in the same year he represented the U. S. Government at the International Botanical Conference held at Vienna. He is the author of numerous reports and monographs on botany, pathology and general agriculture that have been issued by the Department of Agriculture. He is a member of the First Congregational Church; Sigma Chi college fraternity; Botanical Society of America; American Association for the Advancement of Science; Botanical Society of Germany; Cosmos Club; and in politics a Republican. In June, 1898, he married Bertha Gerneaux Davis. Residence: Takoma Park, D. C. Office: U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**WOODS, BERTHA GERNEAUX DAVIS (MRS.)**, authoress, was born in Penn Yan, N. Y., a daughter of Charles W. and Harriet (Winton) Davis, and was educated in the public and high schools of Washington, D. C., graduating from Washington Central High School in 1893. She is a contributor of poems and short stories to the Sunday School Times; Boston Congregationalist; Independent; David C. Cook's publications; Cosmopolitan; and Scribner's Magazine. A collection of her poems were published in book form in 1903, under the title, Verses. On June 1, 1898, she married Albert Fred Woods. Address: Takoma Park, D. C.

**WOODS, ELLIOTT**, superintendent of the Capitol, was born near Manchester, England, in 1864, during a visit of his parents to that country, and shortly after his birth his family settled in southern Illinois. After six years' residence in Illinois he removed to Indianapolis, Ind., with his parents, where he received his early education, and at the age of thirteen entered a large manufactory to learn the profession of wood carving; while engaged there with the contractors he assisted in the wood carving in the English opera house. When twenty years of age he removed to Washington, where he entered the government service under Edward Clark, in 1885, who was then architect of the Capitol. On account of his former experience, he was employed as foreman; he advanced

rapidly, and during the later years of Mr. Clark's life, when he was unable to get about the Capitol building, carried forward the work. When Mr. Clark died, he was promoted to superintendent of the Capitol, at which time Congress changed the title of the office from architect to that of superintendent, in order that he might be appointed to the position. Residence: Stoneleigh Court. Office: The Capitol.

**WOODWARD, GEORGE A.**, retired army officer, was born at Wilkesbarre, Pa., February 14, 1835, son of former Chief Justice George and Sarah Elizabeth (Trott) Woodward. He was graduated from Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa., and Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., in 1885, and (M. A.) 1895. Studied law, and was city attorney of Milwaukee, 1858-59, and later practiced at Philadelphia. He entered the military service May 27, 1861, as Captain, and was promoted to Colonel, with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the regular army, in 1866. Participated in campaigns of 1861-63 with the Army of the Potomac; wounded and taken prisoner at battle of Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862; commanded regiment at Gettysburg, July, 1863. After entering regular service, served in Kentucky, Tennessee, Dakota, Wyoming, Nebraska and Utah. Retired for disability resulting from wounds in 1879; advanced to Brigadier-General, retired, April 23, 1904. He was a member of a Philadelphia firm publishing military and naval books, 1879-87, and editor of the United Service Magazine during the same period. Member of District of Columbia Commandery Loyal Legion, and of Chevy Chase Club. In 1895-96, president of the Army and Navy Club. He was married at Columbus, Ohio, February 14, 1867, to Charlotte Treat Chittenden. Residence: 2110 Massachusetts avenue.

**WOODWARD, ROBERT SIMPSON**, educator, civil engineer, was born at Rochester, Mich., July 21, 1849, son of Ly-sander and Peninah A. (Simpson) Woodward. He was graduated from the University of Michigan (C. E.) 1872, (Ph. D.) 1892; has received the honorary degrees of LL. D. from University of Wisconsin (1904) and Sc. D. from Columbia University and the University of Pennsylvania (1905). Was assistant engineer U. S. Lake Survey, 1872-1882; assistant astronomer U. S. Transit of Venus Commission, 1882-84; assistant astronomer, geographer and Chief Geographer of the U. S. Geological Survey, 1884-1890, and assistant U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1890-1893. He was professor of mechanics and mathematical physics 1893-1905, and dean of the School of Pure Science 1895-1905 at Columbia University. Since 1905 he has been president of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. Author of Smithsonian Geographical Tables (1894); Higher Mathematics (1896); and many memoirs and addresses

on subjects in astronomy, geodesy, mathematical physics and education. Was president of the American Mathematical Association for the Advancement of Science, 1900-1901; of American Mathematical Society, 1898-1900; and of New York Academy of Sciences, 1900-1902. Member of the Cosmos Club of Washington; of National Academy of Sciences, and of the Century Association of New York. He was married in 1876 to Martha Gretton Bond. Residence: 1513 Sixteenth street, n.w. Office: Bond Building.

**WOODWARD, SAMUEL WALTER**, merchant, was born in Massachusetts. In 1880, with Alvin Lothrop, he established a dry goods store in Washington, which has since grown to be one of the largest department stores in the United States. In addition to his department store he is associated with many other leading business enterprises in the city, among them being: The National Metropolitan Bank; president of the Columbian Realty and Appraisal Company, etc. He is deeply interested in charity work. He is president of the Y. M. C. A.; Board of Charities; a trustee of George Washington University and a member of the Board of Managers of the public library. He has contributed large sums of money, including \$100,000 to the building fund of the Y. M. C. A., and \$100,000 toward the enlarging the work of the Calvary Baptist Church. Residence: 2015 Wyoming avenue. Office: Eleventh and F streets, n.w.

**WOODWARD, SHERMAN MELVILLE**, irrigation engineer, U. S. Department of Agriculture, was born in Richfield, Minn., May 11, 1871, son of Emerson Jewett and Amelia (Wilson) Woodward. He attended the St. Louis Manual Training School and the School of Engineering and Architecture of Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., and was graduated from the latter institution in 1893 with the degree of Master of Science. He taught in Rayen High School, Youngstown, Ohio, 1893-95; attended the Harvard Graduate School, 1895-96, taking courses in mathematics and physics and receiving the degree of Master of Arts. From 1896 to 1904 he was professor of mathematics and mechanics in the University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.; 1904-05, professor of steam engineering at the State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa; and since the latter date has occupied his present position. He has been engaged at various times on practical engineering work, including electric railway construction, water supply and hydraulic power development, engine testing and design. On March 17, 1897, he married Gertrude B. Hughes. Address: Department of Agriculture.

**WOODWARD, THOMAS PURSELL**, lawyer, vice president and title officer, Washington Title Insurance Company and the District Title Insurance Company, was born in Washington, D. C., on August 5,

1865, eldest son of Mark Rittenhouse and Martha J. Woodward. Was educated in the public schools of Washington. Served an apprenticeship as compositor in the government printing office, where he was employed until September, 1886. He studied law in the offices of William R. Woodward and in the Law School of Georgetown University. Upon the organization of the Washington Title Insurance Company, in 1889, he was appointed examining attorney, in which capacity he acted until 1893, when he resigned to enter into general practice with Hon. Ashley M. Gould and the late William Redin Woodward. In 1898 he was elected vice president, and in 1899 succeeded Judge Gould as president of the Washington Title Insurance Company. Upon the consolidation of the Washington and the District Title Insurance Companies, in 1906, he was elected vice president and title officer of said companies. He is lecturer on the law of real property in the Law School of Howard University. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, and in politics a Republican. On November 20, 1895, he married Annie Virginia Appleman, of Washington. Residence: Takoma Park, D. C. Office: 610 Thirteenth street, n.w.

**WOODWARD, WILLIAM CREIGHTON**, physician, was born in Washington, D. C., on December 11, 1867, son of Mark Rittenhouse and Martha Jane Woodward. He was graduated from the Washington High School in 1885, and Georgetown University (M. D.) in 1889 and (LL. M.) in 1900. In 1892 he was appointed resident physician of the Central and Emergency Hospital, and physician to the poor the same year. On July 20, 1893, he was appointed coroner of the District of Columbia. On August 1, 1894, he was appointed health officer of the District of Columbia, and was reappointed in 1897 and 1900. He is professor of medicine and medical jurisprudence in the Medical Department of Georgetown University; also professor of medical jurisprudence in the medical schools of the George Washington University and Howard University. Is a member of the American Medical Association; the American Public Health Association; the Medical Society of the District of Columbia; and the Medical Association of the District of Columbia. On February 14, 1895, he married Ray Elliott, in Washington. Address: 508 I street, n.w.

**WOODYARD, HARRY CHAPMAN**, merchant, Congressman, was born in Spencer, W. Va., on November 12, 1867, and was educated in the common schools, after which he engaged in the wholesale grocery and lumber business. In 1898 he was elected to the State Senate, during which time he served as chairman of the committee on railroads and on the judiciary committee; in 1900 was a candidate for the nomination for Congress, but was defeated in the convention by Hon. James A. Hughes. In 1902 he was elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress from the Fourth

West Virginia District, and was re-elected to the Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Congresses on the Republican ticket. He married Emma Douglass Kelley. Legal residence: Spencer, West Virginia. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**WORTHINGTON, AUGUSTUS S.**, lawyer, was born in Fallston, Pa., on August 14, 1843, son of Benjamin B. and Eliza Worthington, and obtained his early education at Steubenville, Ohio. He served from 1862-65 as private in Company D of the Ninety-eighth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and lost a leg in the battle of Kearsaw Mountain on June 27, 1864. In 1868 he was graduated from Columbian (now George Washington) University Law School, and was admitted to the bar in June of the same year, but did not begin practice until August 1, 1870. From 1884-88 he served as U. S. District Attorney of the District of Columbia. He is a member of the Metropolitan, Cosmos, and Chevy Chase clubs. On January 25, 1872, he married Louise Starr, at Medipia, N. Y. Residence: 2015 Massachusetts avenue. Office: Columbian Building.

**WRIGHT, ABNER KING**, Baptist clergyman, was born at Cox's Creek, Nelson County, Ky., on October 23, 1875, son of Quinton James and Elmira L. Wright. He received his collegiate education at Georgetown (Ky.) College, 1897-1902, and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, in Louisville, Ky., from 1902-04. During his college career he won the Kentucky intercollegiate oratorical contest medal and the Chautauqua oratorical contest medal. During the spring of 1904 he made a tour of Palestine, Egypt and Southern Europe. He has held pastorates in Butler, Cornith and Farmdale, in Kentucky, and since October 1, 1904, has been pastor of the Centennial Baptist Church of Washington. He is unmarried. Residence: 720 Fifth street, n.e.

**WRIGHT, DANIEL THEW**, jurist, was born at Riverside, Ohio, September 24, 1864, son of D. Thew and Juliet Frances (Rogers) Wright. He was graduated from the Hughes High School, Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1885, and the Cincinnati Law School, 1887, and was admitted to the bar the same year. He practiced law at Cincinnati, and specialized as a trial lawyer; was mayor of Riverside, O., 1890-93. From 1890 to 1893 he was First Assistant Prosecuting Attorney and Judge Court of Common Pleas of Hamilton County. Since November 6, 1903, he has been a justice of the Supreme Court of District of Columbia. Was married at Riverside, Ohio, October 26, 1887, to Alice Williams. Residence: 1832 Sixteenth street, n.w.

**WRIGHT, JOHN ALLEN COLLIER**, lawyer, was born in Binghamton, N. Y., August 7, 1859, son of Thomas Davis and Helen Stuyvesant (Collier) Wright, his father being one of the young Irishmen of 1848 who was proclaimed for treason



and a reward of 500 pounds set upon his head; though the leader, Smith O'Brien, was apprehended at his home, he escaped, disguised as a milkmaid, to the coast, and rowed in safety to an Atlantic liner, and became partner of Daniel S. Dickinson. His grandfather, John A. Collier, was a leading lawyer of New York State; Comptroller; offered Lieutenant-Governorship; member of Congress and appointed Minister to Equador. Mr. Wright, the subject of this sketch, was educated at St. John's Academy, Manlius, N. Y., and was graduated from Harvard in 1881; formed the first Harvard Chess Club, and was secretary of the St. Paul Society. Studied law with W. F. Cogswell, at Rochester, N. Y., and practiced in State courts. His principal service has been in revolutionizing century-old methods of highways in New York, inherited from England, and highway legislation there, practically his, including a \$50,000,000 referendum just carried, for State co-operation with counties and towns, insuring its administrative entity and homogeneity with a perfected county road and engineer act, and of public highways (both roads and waterways), hitherto neglected throughout the States and for nation, and taxation—the adjustment of ways and means of commonwealth. He has served a number of years as secretary of the New York League for Good Roads, and of the State Farmers' Congress; appointed delegate by Governor Morton to National Farmers' Congress; vice president National Roads Parliament; vice president (for New York) International Deep Waterways Association. He is the author of numerous addresses, editorials, pamphlets, etc., on political and economical subjects. Member University and (vice president) Harvard clubs, and Genesee Valley and Country clubs of Rochester. He was married November 22, 1900, to Emily Rowland, daughter of Thomas Hyde. Residence: 2727 Q street, n.w., Washington, D. C. Office: Elwood Building, Rochester, N. Y.

**WRIGHT, JOHN R.**, was born in Alexandria, Va., February 22, 1831, and began to learn the trade of cabinet making when quite young. In 1873 he came to Washington and went into the business of undertaking, and is now associated therein with two nephews. He has been for many years a preacher in the Hamline Methodist Church; president of the Taylor University in Indiana; has been for many years on the executive board of the Deacons' Home. He is a thirty-third degree Mason; a member of the Scottish Rite; the board of trade, and the Oldest Inhabitants' Association. Residence: 1335 Tenth street, n.w.

**WRIGHT, JOHN VINES**, lawyer, was born in Purdy, McNairy County, Tenn., on June 23, 1828, son of Captain Benjamin Wright, U. S. A. He was educated in his native town and at the University of Kentucky, later studying medical juris-

prudence preparatory for a law course, and finished a medical course at Louisville. In 1852 he was admitted to the bar, and was defeated the following year for the State legislature by one vote; from 1855-61 he was a member of Congress, when he entered the Thirteenth Tennessee Regiment in the Confederate Army, later being elected Captain of his company, and Colonel of the regiment, and was in battle at Belmont, and served in the army until elected to the Confederate Congress, where he served until the surrender of the Confederacy. After the close of the war, he was Judge of the Circuit Court, and Chancellor and Judge of the Supreme Court of Tennessee. From 1886-90, he was chairman of the Northwest Indian Commission, when he made more treaties with the Indians than any other man. He was also a member of the Commission of the Great Sioux Nation. In 1880 he was nominated for governor of Tennessee, but owing to a split in the Democratic party he was defeated by the Republican candidate. On November 23, 1858, he married Georgia Hays, of Eutaw, Ala. Address: The Portner.

**WRIGHT, MARCUS JOSEPH**, lawyer, was born in Purdy, McNairy County, Tenn., on June 5, 1831, son of Benjamin and Martha Ann Hicks (Harwell) Wright, and was educated in the common and high schools of his native town, after which he took up the study of law. From 1852-60 he was clerk of common law and chancery court of Memphis, Tenn., and during 1876-77 was sheriff of Shelby County. During the Civil War he served as a Brigadier-General in the Confederate Army; has been president of the Southern Historical Association. Among his literary works are A Life of General Winfield Scott; Life of General William Blount; History of McNairy County, Tenn.; Biographies of Confederate Generals, etc. He is a member of the Episcopal Church; Sons of the American Revolution; and the United Confederate Veterans. He was originally a member of the old Whig party, but is now a Democrat in politics. Was agent of the U. S. War Department for collection of Confederate records from 1878 to 1906. He has been twice married; first to Martha Spencer Elean; second to Pauline Wornack. He is the father of seven children, four of whom are living. Residence: 1713 Corcoran street, n.w.

**WRIGHT, ROBERT L.**, clergyman, pastor of the Ryland Methodist Episcopal Church. Residence: 927 Massachusetts avenue, n.w.

**WRIGHTSON, SIDNEY LLOYD**, musical director and president of the Washington College of Music, was born in London, England, August 4, 1869, son of William C. and Isabel (Harris) Wrightson, the former Commissioner to the Crown. He is the first member of his family to come to America. He was educated at

St. Paul's Cathedral Choir School, London, England, 1877-85, a pupil of Sir John Stainer, James Matthews and William Shakespeare. He traveled abroad for three years, most of the time in Australia, and in 1897, at Chicago, was musical director of the Chicago Choral Union; Master of Music in the Chicago University School, and director of the Episcopal Church Choir Diocesan Festival Association, conducting a chorus of 1,500 voices in the Auditorium. In 1902 he was called to the Choir of Music at the State University of West Virginia, and was Dean of the School of Music for two years. In June, 1904, he resigned from the West Virginia University and came to Washington to organize the Washington College of Music. He was appointed Honorary Musical Director of the Jamestown Exposition at Norfolk. Was one of three men who financed the deficit of the Washington Symphony Orchestra, of which he was the manager; and is the conductor of the Washington Choral Society and the Washington Concert Choir. In the spring of 1907 he resigned as a director of the Washington Choral Society and organized the Washington Oratorio Society. Residence: 3030 Newark street, Cleveland Park, D. C. Office: 1218 F street, n.w.

**WYLIE, ANDREW**, jurist, was born in Washington County, Pa., February 25, 1814. He was graduated from the University of Indiana in 1832, and studied law at the Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky., 1835-36, afterward with Hon. Walter Forward, of Pittsburg, Pa. Admitted to the bar in 1837, and practiced at Pittsburg, 1837-48. He removed to Alexandria, Va., and opened an office at Washington in 1848, and gave the only vote for Lincoln in 1860 that was given at Alexandria. Justice of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, 1863-85, and retired on account of age. Was married in 1845 to Mary C. Bryan, of Virginia. Residence: 1205 Thomas Circle.

**WYMAN, BAYARD**, government official, was born in Salem, Neb., September 30, 1873, son of Lloyd and Mary Elizabeth (Tisdell) Wyman. When he was very young his parents returned to their former home in the Western Reserve of Ohio, where he was educated in the common and high schools and by private tutors. At the age of eighteen he accepted a position as principal of one of the largest public schools in Joliet, Ill., and after remaining there three years declined a reappointment at an advanced salary, in order to take up the study of law at the University of Michigan. He was graduated with the degree of LL. B., and was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of Michigan in 1897, passing the State bar examination at the head of his class. For several years he practiced his profession at Saginaw, Mich., and in 1901 was admitted to practice be-

fore the Supreme Court of the United States. Several years ago he removed to Washington in order to pursue post-graduate courses in law and diplomacy in Columbian (now George Washington) University, from which institution he has received the degrees of LL. M. and D. C. L. For two years he was president of Lambda Chapter of the Phi Sigma Kappa Greek letter fraternity at Columbian University. In 1903 he became law clerk to the Solicitor of the Department of Commerce and Labor, and in 1905 was appointed Chief of the Division of Correspondence of the Postoffice Department, where he was in charge of the work of construing the postal laws and regulations for postmasters throughout the country. In 1907 he was appointed Superintendent of the Division of Postmasters' Appointments, an office created by an act of Congress which consolidated the Divisions of Appointments, Bonds and Commissions and Correspondence, and imposed the duties heretofore performed by three chiefs of divisions upon a single officer. July 23, 1902, Mr. Wyman married Miss Carrie Bradford McCrellis, daughter of the late James Bradford McCrellis, a prominent attorney of Washington. Residence: 1800 Wyoming avenue. Office: Postoffice Department.

**WYMAN, HOWARD S.**, Collector of the Port, Custom House, U. S. Treasury Department. Residence: 1406 Twenty-first street, n.w. Office: Treasury Department.

**WYMAN, WALTER**, Surgeon-General of the U. S. Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, was born in St. Louis, Mo., on August 17, 1848, son of Edward and Elizabeth Frances (Hadley) Wyman. He was educated in the City University of St. Louis (prep.); Amherst College, A. B., 1870; St. Louis Medical College, M. D., 1873; and took post-graduate courses in New York and Vienna; in 1897 the degree of LL. D. was conferred upon him by the Western University of Pennsylvania, and May 31, 1907, by the University of Maryland. From 1873-75 he was assistant-surgeon of the St. Louis Hospital; 1876-91, officer of the Marine Hospital Service, and has been in charge of Marine Hospitals in many parts of the country and by the act of July 1, 1902, he was made Surgeon-General of the service. He is a member of the Board of Visitors of the Government Hospital for the Insane; a member of the Medical Board of Providence Hospital; and was a member of the committee appointed by President Roosevelt for the investigation and prevention of tuberculosis in government buildings and workshops. He was president of the first and second International Sanitary Conventions of American Republics, and chairman of the Intercontinental Sanitary Bureau. He is a member of the Alpha Delta Phi college fraternity; Metropolitan and Chevy Chase clubs, and

leading medical and scientific societies. He is unmarried. Residence: Stoneleigh Court.

**WYNNE, ROBERT J.**, journalist, U. S. Consul-General to London since 1905, was born in New York on November 18, 1851, son of John and Mary Wynne. He was educated in the public schools and by private tutors. From 1870 to 1880 he was a telegrapher; Washington correspondent

Cincinnati Gazette 1880-92; private secretary to the Secretary of the Treasury 1892-96; and correspondent New York Press 1896-1902. He was First Assistant Postmaster-General 1902-04; Postmaster-General 1904-05; and was appointed U. S. Consul-General to London in 1905. Member of Military Order of Loyal Legion (by inheritance) and Army and Navy Club, and ex-president of the Gridiron Club. Address: State Department.

## Y

**YANES, FRANCISCO J.**, Secretary of the International Bureau of American Republics. Residence: The Oakland. Office: 2 Jackson Place.

**YARROW, HARRY CRECY**, physician, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., on November 19, 1840, and was educated at Philadelphia and at Geneva, Switzerland, and was graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1861. During the Civil War he was a Surgeon in the Fifth Pennsylvania Cavalry, and was later surgeon and naturalist on the expedition for the exploration of the territory west of the one hundredth meridian, and was an Acting Assistant Surgeon in the U. S. Army for thirty years. For several years he has been a member of the medical faculty of Columbian (now George Washington) University, and curator in the Department of Reptiles in the U. S. National Museum. He is the author of several monographs of a scientific nature, among them being: An Introduction to the Study of Mortuary Customs Among North American Indians, etc. He was one of the founders of the Cosmos Club. He married Anna Provand Dryburgh. Address: 814 Seventeenth street, n.w.

**YELLOTT, ROBERT EDWARD LEE**, lawyer, vice president and secretary F. H. Thomas Company, was born in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Va., on August 2, 1868, son of Captain Coleman and Mary (Virginia) Yellott. His father was at one time a member of the Virginia State Senate, and Captain John Coleman, of Virginia, who was his great-grandfather, served with distinction in the Revolutionary War. After completing his preparatory education at Waterford (Va.) Academy, he began the study of law at Columbian (now George Washington) University, from which he was graduated LL. B. In addition to practicing law in Washington, he has been manager of an insurance company, and extensively interested in real estate, and is a director of the American National Bank. He is a member of the Episcopal church; Kappa Alpha college fraternity; F. A. A. M.; Sons of the American Revolution; Chevy Chase; University, and Dumbarton clubs, and in politics a Democrat. He

has served as secretary, vice president and president of the Virginia Democratic Association of the District of Columbia. On May 26, 1906, he married Lillian Wright, of Columbia, Tenn., to which union has been born a son. Residence: The Ontario. Office: 717 Fourteenth street, n.w.

**YEOMANS, JAMES D.**, member of U. S. Interstate Commerce Commission, was born in Wyoming County, N. Y., on April 21, 1845. He entered the railway service, becoming general superintendent of the Buffalo, New York & Philadelphia Railway, New York Railway, and the Olean, Bradford & Warren Railway, and was later engaged in railway building in Pennsylvania, New York and Michigan. Residence: The Cumberland. Office: American National Bank Building.

**YERKES, JOHN W.**, lawyer, was born in Lexington, Ky., on April 1, 1854, son of Rev. Dr. Stephen Yerkes. He was graduated from Centre College of Danville, Ky., in 1873; A. M. 1876; and the law department of the University of Michigan in 1877 (LL. B., LL. D., Central University, June, 1902). In 1878 he was Register in Bankruptcy; from 1872 to 1892 Master in Chancery; and was chairman of the Republican State Central Committee from 1881 to 1886. He was a commissioner to the World's Columbian Exposition in 1893; the Atlanta Exposition in 1895; became a professor in the law department of Centre College in 1894; and since 1896 has been a member of the Republican National Committee. He was commissioner of the State Deaf and Dumb Institution; has been attorney for the Cincinnati, New Orleans & Texas Pacific Railway since 1892; in 1897 he was U. S. Collector of Internal Revenue; and in 1900 was the Republican nominee for governor of Kentucky. From December 20, 1900, to June 1, 1907, he was Commissioner of Internal Revenue. In October, 1879, he married Elizabeth Owsley Anderson. Residence: The Highlands.

**YOACHAM, DON ALBERTO**, First Secretary and Charge d'Affaires, Chilean Legation. Address: The Rochambeau.

**YOUNG, H. OLIN**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in New Albion, Cattaraugus

gus County, N. Y., on August 4, 1850, and after receiving his academic education, took up the study of law. He served as a member of the Michigan State legislature in 1879, and from 1886-1896 was prosecuting attorney of Marquette County, Mich. He has represented the Twelfth Michigan District in the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses and has been re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress on the Republican ticket. On March 20, 1876, he married Mary J. Marsh. Legal Residence: Ishpeming, Mich. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**YOUNG, JAMES RANKIN**, superintendent of the Dead Letter Office, Post-office Department, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., March 10, 1847, and educated in the Philadelphia public schools. He served with the Thirty-second Pennsylvania Regiment in the Gettysburg campaign. Made tour of the Southern States at close of war for New York Tribune, and was its chief Washington correspondent from 1866-70; chief executive clerk, U. S. Senate, 1873-79 and 1883-92, and chief clerk, Department of Justice, 1881-83. One of the founders of the Philadelphia Evening Star, and its Washington correspondent for thirty years. Member of Congress from the Fourth Pennsylvania District, 1897-1903. Member of the Gridiron Club of Washington, and Pen and Pencil Club of Philadelphia. He was married, in 1874, to Mary Barclay, of Washington, D. C. Residence: 1001 New Hampshire avenue. Office: Postoffice Department.

**YOUNG, LUCIEN**, naval officer, was born in Lexington, Ky., on March 31, 1852, son of Richard B. and Jane E. Young, and obtained his early education in the public schools, and entered the U. S. Naval Academy in 1869, being graduated in 1873. He has served on various duties and stations, and now holds the rank of Lieutenant-Commander. He has served as Captain of the Port at Havana, Cuba. He married Belle Parker, of Iowa, in Washington. Address: Navy Department.

**YOUNG, SAMUEL BALDWIN MARKS**, army officer, was born in Pittsburg, Pa., on June 9, 1840, and entered the Union Army as a private with Company K of the Twelfth Pennsylvania Volunteers on April 25, 1861, and was discharged on August 5 of the same year. On September 6, 1861, he was appointed Captain of the Fourth Pennsylvania Cavalry; was promoted to Major in 1862; Lieutenant-Colonel in 1864; Colonel the same year; and was brevetted a Brigadier-General in 1865 for gallant services in the campaign which resulted in the surrender of Gen. R. E. Lee. He was honorably mustered out of the service on July 1, 1865, and on May 11, 1866, entered the regular army as Second Lieutenant of the Twelfth Infantry, and was promoted to Captain two months later; Major in 1883; Lieutenant-Colonel in 1892; Colonel in 1897; and Brigadier-General of Volunteers in 1898. During the Spanish War he commanded the Second Brigade of the Cavalry Division, in the Fifth Army Corps (Shafter's) in Cuba, and was promoted to Major-General of Volunteers on July 8 of the same year. He commanded the First Division of the Second Army Corps; later the Second Army Corps, until it was disbanded, when he was honorably discharged as Major-General of Volunteers. He was appointed Brigadier-General, U. S. A., on January 2, 1900, and Major-General on February 2, 1901, and served in the Philippines from July 24, 1899, to March 1, 1901, during which time he commanded the Third Brigade of the First Division; the Providence Brigade of the First Division; Cavalry Brigade of the First Division; and Separate Brigade of the Eighth Corps. He was military governor of Northwestern Luzon, and commanded the First District in the Department of Northern Luzon, and was in command of the Department of California until March 15, 1902, when he was detailed president of the War College Board. He was promoted to Lieutenant-General on August 8, 1903, and was General Commanding, U. S. A., on August 8-15, 1903. Address: War Department.

## Z

**ZAHM, ALBERT FRANCIS**, professor of mechanics in the Catholic University of America, was born in New Lexington, Ohio, son of J. M. and Mary E. (Brad-dock) Zahm. He obtained his preparatory education in the public schools, and was graduated (M. S.) from Notre Dame University, 1890; Cornell University (M. E.), 1892, and received the degree of Ph. D. for work in physics at Johns Hopkins University in 1898. He was general secretary and organizer with Chapute of the International Conference on Aerial Navigation of 1893; official American delegate to the Aeronautical Congress at Paris, and general secretary of the James-town International Aeronautic Congress

of 1907. In 1901 he designed and had erected an aerodynamic laboratory, equipped with a wind tunnel and apparatus for measuring the flow and resistance of air. His investigations and scientific papers have been mainly in theoretical and experimental mechanics, physics and engineering. He was the first to discover the law of atmospheric friction on even surfaces and to apply it in aerial navigation. He invented a ballistic chronograph, which measures time truly to one-five-hundred-thousandth of a second. A pressure tube anemometer that measures the impactual pressure of the wind truly to one-millionth of an atmosphere has also been invented by him. In 1905 he

was awarded a research assistantship by the Carnegie Institution, and in 1904 he received a similar award from the Smithsonian Institution. He is a member of the Washington Academy of Sciences, Washington Philosophical Society, Aero Club of America, and the Cosmos Club of Washington. Address: Catholic University.

**ZALLES, DON JORGE E.**, First Secretary, Bolivian Embassy. Address: 1633 Sixteenth street, n.w.

**ZAVALIA, DON CARLOS E.**, First Secretary, Argentine Republic Embassy. Residence: The Bachelor, 1737 H street, n.w.

**ZENOR, WILLIAM T.**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Harrison County,

Ind., and was educated in the common schools, and at the seminary of Professor James G. May, after which he began the study of law under Judge D. W. La Follette, at New Albany, Ind. In 1870 he was admitted to the bar and formed a law partnership with Judge Fred Mathes, at Corydon, Ind., and in 1871 removed to Leavenworth, Crawford County, Ind., where he established a law practice. He was appointed prosecuting attorney for his district by Governor Williams, which office he held until 1882. In 1883 was admitted as a member of the bar of the Supreme Court of the State; in 1884 was elected judge of the judicial circuit without opposition, and was re-elected in 1890. He has represented the Third Indiana District in the Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. In politics he is a Democrat. Legal residence: Corydon, Ind.

## ADDENDA

**ABBOT, FREDERICK VAUGHAN**, soldier, was born in Massachusetts in 185—. In 1875 he was appointed to West Point from New York, graduating from the same in 1879, first in his class. On June 13, 1879, he was appointed Second Lieutenant of Engineers; First Lieutenant, 1881; Captain, 1888; and Major, 1898. During 1890 he was in charge of various works, river and harbor improvements in North Carolina and Nova Scotia; torpedo material, Charleston, S. C., 1890-97. From 1895 to 1897 he was engineer of the Sixth U. S. Lighthouse District; 1897 to 1900 was in charge of river improvements in Wisconsin and Minnesota; 1894 to 1896 was a member of the mixed civil and military board on Brunswick Harbor, Ga. Since 1900 he has been Assistant Chief of Engineers, U. S. A. He is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers. Residence: 2013 Kalorama avenue. Office: War Department.

**ABBOT, WILLIS J.**, author, journalist, was born in New Haven, Conn., in 1863, grandson of J. S. C. Abbot, historian. In 1884 he was graduated from the University of Michigan with the degree of LL. B.; from 1893-95 he was editor of the Chicago Times; from 1895 to 1906 was writing editor for Hearst newspapers, and was manager of the Press Bureau of the Democratic National Committee in 1900. He is the author of several books, among them being: Blue Jackets of '76; Blue Jackets of 1812; Blue Jackets of '61; Blue Jackets of 1898; Life of Carter Henry Harrison; American Merchant Ships and Sailors. He has contributed to the Review of Reviews, Munsey's, Appleton's, Arena, etc., and is now Washington correspondent for a number of Democratic newspapers. Residence: The Congressional. Office: Munsey Building.

**ALEXANDER, CHARLES T.**, soldier, was born in Indian Territory, on May 3, 1833. He received his appointment to the army from Arkansas (civil life) as Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A., October 1, 1856; promoted to Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 1861; Major and Sergeant, 1863; Lieutenant-Colonel and Surgeon, 1886; Colonel and Chief Medical Purveyor, 1891, and was retired as Colonel, May 3, 1891. On April 23, 1904, he was advanced to the rank of Brigadier-General, U. S. A. He was brevetted a Lieutenant-Colonel on March 13, 1865 for faithful and meritorious services during the Civil War, and in 1890 brevetted Colonel for gallant services against the Indians at Clearwater, Idaho, July 11-12, 1877. During the greater part of the Civil War he was engaged as medical purveyor in the General Hospital service at St. Louis. Address: War Department.

**ANTHONY, DANIEL READ, JR.**, journalist, Congressman, was born at Leavenworth, Kans., August 22, 1870, son of Daniel Read, Sr., and Anna Osborn Anthony. He was educated in the public schools, subsequently attending the Michigan Military Academy and the University of Michigan. He holds a degree in law, and has been admitted to the bar, but has been engaged in practical newspaper work all his life. From 1903 to 1905 he was mayor of Leavenworth. Upon the death of his father, Col. D. R. Anthony, in 1904, he succeeded to the management of the Leavenworth Daily Times. He was elected to the Sixtieth Congress by a special election, held on May 23, 1907, from the First District of Kansas, to fill the vacancy caused by the election of Hon. Charles Curtis to the U. S. Senate. He is a Republican in politics. In 1897 he married Elizabeth Havens. Le-

gal residence: Leavenworth, Kansas. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**BARNITZ, ALBERT**, Brevet Colonel, U. S. A. (retired), was born at Everett, Pa., on March 10, 1835, son of Dr. Martin Eichelburger and Martha (McClentic) Barnitz. He received his early education in the public schools, after which he entered Kenyon College, and later was admitted to the bar in Ohio. He served throughout the Civil War and afterwards until retired as brevet Colonel. He is a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, and is the author of a volume of poems (1857); also poems and prose articles, which appear in various collections. On February 11, 1867, he married Jennie Platt, at Cleveland, Ohio. Address: War Department.

**BENEDICT, JAMES EVERARD**, naturalist, was born in Norwalk, Conn., January 5, 1854, son of James Benedict. He attended Union College, graduating in 1880 (A. M., Ph. D.). From 1883 to 1886 he was resident naturalist on the U. S. Fish Commission steamer Albatross, during its stay on the Atlantic, and subsequently assistant curator of the Division of Marine Invertebrates in the U. S. National Museum. He has contributed many papers on natural history subjects to publications of the Fish Commission, U. S. National Museum, Biological Society, Washington, and the Philadelphia Academy. On November 23, 1883, he married Elizabeth M. Junken, at Washington. Residence: Woodside, Montgomery County, Md. Office: U. S. National Museum.

**BERRY, ROBERT MALLORY**, naval officer, was born in Henry County, Ky., on January 28, 1846, son of Edmund T. and S. F. Berry, and graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy in 1866. In April, 1868, he was promoted to Ensign; Master, 1869; Lieutenant, 1870; Lieutenant-Commander, 1886; and Captain, 1901. He has served on numerous vessels and stations; 1896-99 was Commander of the U. S. S. Castine; Naval Home, 1899-1901; commanding the Dixie in 1901, and Commandant of the Navy Yard at Charleston, S. C. and Sixth Naval District, September, 1904-May, 1905. Since May 20, 1905, he has been Commandant of the Navy Yard at Pensacola. He married Mary A. Brady at Detroit in 1895. Address: Navy Department.

**BOLTON, BENJAMIN MEADE**, physician, bacteriologist, was born at Richmond, Va., April 7, 1857, son of James (M. D.) and Anna Maria (Harrison) Bolton. His preliminary education was received in the primary schools at Richmond, Va.; attended the Charlottesville (Va.) Institute, 1871-1875; University of Virginia, 1875-79; M. D. 1879; South Carolina College, 1882-83; University of Heidelberg, Germany, 1883-84; University of Gottingen, 1884-86; and the University of Berlin,

1886. From 1886-88 he was assistant, and from 1892-95 associate in Johns Hopkins University; professor at South Carolina College, 1888-89, and director of the Bacteriological Department at Hoagland Laboratory, 1889-92. He has been director of the Laboratory of the Board of Health, Philadelphia, and was professor at the University of Missouri, 1896-97. At the present time he is expert in therapeutics, Bureau of Animal Industry, Washington, and has been actively engaged in researches in bacteriology and experimental medicine since 1883. He is a member of the Association of American Physicians, and is an extensive contributor of articles on bacteriology to the medical magazines. He has been twice married; first, in 1886, at Brunswick, Germany, to Johanna Heriette Louise Liebau; second, at Columbia, Mo., in 1898, to Laetitia Todd. Residence: 102 Hammond Court. Office: Bureau of Animal Industry, U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**BRISTOW, JOSEPH LITTLE**, formerly Fourth Assistant Postmaster-General, April 1, 1897-January 20, 1905, was born in Wolfe County, Ky., July 22, 1861, son of William and Savannah Bristow. He attended Baker University, Kansas, graduating with the class of 1886. From 1886 to 1890 he was clerk of the District Court of Douglass County, Kansas; 1890-95, owned and edited the Salina (Kansas) Daily Republican, and in the latter year bought the Ottawa (Kansas) Herald; 1895-97 was private secretary to Governor Morrill, of Kansas; secretary to the Republican State Committee of Kansas, 1894-98. In 1900 he had charge of the investigation of the Cuban postal frauds and reorganization of Cuban postal service. On February 1, 1903, he again purchased the Salina Daily Republican-Journal. He was appointed by the President, in 1905, as special Panama Railroad Commissioner. On November 11, 1879, he married Margaret A. Hendrix, in Fleming County, Ky. In politics he is a Republican. Residence: 1123 Roanoke street, n.w.

**BRYAN, WILLIAM JAMES**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born in Orange County, Fla., on October 10, 1876. He obtained his preliminary education in the public schools, subsequently attending Emory College, Oxford, Ga., from which institution he was graduated (A. B.) in 1896. Three years later he was graduated (LL. B.) from Washington and Lee University, and immediately thereafter began the practice of his profession at Jacksonville, Fla. He was elected solicitor of the Duval County Criminal Court of Record in 1902, which position he filled until 1907. On December 26, 1907, Governor Napoleon B. Broward appointed him U. S. Senator to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Hon. Stephen R. Mallory, and took his seat on January 9, 1908. Mr. Bryan married Janet Allan, of Lexington, Va. Democrat. Legal res-

idence: Jacksonville, Fla. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**BURNETT, SWA.. MOSES**, physician, was born at Newmarket, Tenn., on March 16, 1847. He was graduated from the Bellevue Hospital Medical College in 1870, and began his practice in Knoxville, Tenn., later removing to Washington. He has been professor of ophthalmology and otology in Georgetown University since 1879, and also in the Washington Post-Graduate Medical School. He is president of the attending staff at the Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospitals, and a member of the staffs at the Children's and Providence Hospitals. He is a member of the Washington Academy of Sciences, Philosophical and Anthropological Societies, American Ophthalmological Society, and the Cosmos Club. He is the author of several books, among them being: Treatise on Astigmatism; Treatise on Refraction of the Human Eye; also chapters in text-books on the eye and ear, and numerous articles in scientific and literary magazines. Address: 916 Farragut square, n.w.

**CARLIN, CHARLES CREIGHTON**, lawyer, Congressman, was born in Alexandria, Va., on April 8, 1866, and obtained his education in the public schools and at the National Law University, of which latter institution he is a graduate. He served four years as postmaster, and was a presidential elector on the Democratic ticket in 1904. On November 5, 1907, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Eighth Congressional District of Virginia, on the Democratic ticket, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Hon. John F. Rixey. Legal residence: Alexandria, Va. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**CARTER, CHARLES D.**, Congressman, was born near Boggy Depot, an old fort in the Choctaw Nation, on August 16, 1869, son of Benjamin Wisner, a Captain in the Confederate Army, and Sereno J. (Guy) Carter. His mother was one-fourth Chickasaw, a sister of Governor William M. Guy, chief of the Chickasaws. One of his ancestors, Nathan Carter, Sr., was captured when a small boy by Shawnee Indians at the Lackawanna Valley massacre, when all the other members of the family, except a sister, were killed, and was later traded to the Cherokees, marrying a full-blooded Cherokee woman. In 1876 Charles D. removed with his father to Mill Creek, on the western frontier of the Chickasaw Nation, and in 1890 he began attending a subscription school near Mill Creek, where he attended two terms, later entering the Chickasaw Manual Labor Academy, Tishomingo, in 1882, graduating in 1887. He worked on his father's ranch as a farm hand, cowboy and broncho-buster, and in June of 1887 became a cow puncher for Col. Perry Froman at the Diamond Z ranch, where the city of Sulphur now stands, continuing in this capacity

until 1889, when he accepted a position in the store of Munzeshheimer & Daube, at Ardmore. He served as a clerk, book-keeper, cotton buyer and cotton weigher until 1892, when he was appointed to the position of auditor of public accounts of the Chickasaw Nation, serving two years. He was a member of the Chickasaw Council for the term of 1895; was superintendent of schools of the Chickasaw Nation in 1897, and in November, 1900, President McKinley appointed him mining trustee of Indian Territory, serving four years. In January, 1905, he began writing fire insurance, and was secretary of the first Democratic Executive Committee of the proposed State of Oklahoma, June-December, 1906. On December 29, 1891, he married Gertrude Wilson, who died on January 30, 1901. On September 17, 1907, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Fourth District of Oklahoma, on the Democratic ticket. Legal residence: Ardmore, Okla. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**CLEVELAND, TREADWELL, JR.**, editor, was born at Plainfield, N. J., May 19, 1872, son of Treadwell and E. S. (McIntosh) Cleveland. He attended Harvard University, 1892-94; traveling abroad and teaching, 1894-95; graduated from Williams College (A. B.) in 1897; did post-graduate work in philosophy, Columbia University (A. M.), 1898, and was a Fellow in psychology in Clark University, 1900-1901. From 1899 to 1900 he was assistant in the Division of Forestry (now Forest Service), U. S. Department of Agriculture, and was a member of the editorial staff of the New York Evening World from May, 1903, to June, 1905. Socialist. He is the author of *A Night with Alessandro* (1904). He married Margaret T. Boulger, at Washington, on November 1, 1899. Residence: Hyattsville, Maryland. Address: Forest Service, U. S. Department of Agriculture.

**COOK, HENRY C.**, soldier, was born in Massachusetts, on September 29, 1837. He entered the military service as a Second Lieutenant in the Rhode Island Infantry, June 5, 1861, and was mustered out of the service on August 7, 1861, having been appointed a First Lieutenant of the Sixteenth U. S. Infantry on August 5, 1861, and promoted to Captain on September 24, 1864. On April 17, 1869, he was transferred to the Second Infantry; Major, Thirteenth Infantry, 1887; Lieutenant-Colonel, Fourth Infantry, 1892; Colonel of the Fifth Infantry, 1897; and on June 30, 1898, was retired for disability incurred in line of duty. By the act of April 23, 1904, he was advanced to Brigadier-General, U. S. A. On September 1, 1864, he was brevetted Captain for gallant and meritorious service during the Atlanta campaign, and in the battle of Jonesboro, Ga. Address: War Department.

**COOK, JOEL**, journalist, Congressman, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., on March

20, 1842. He was educated in the public schools and graduated (B. A.) from the Central High School of Philadelphia in 1859; subsequently studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1893, but later entered the journalistic field. During the War of the Rebellion he was correspondent with the Army of the Potomac, and Washington correspondent; from 1865 was on the editorial staff of the Philadelphia Public Ledger, and from 1883 to 1907, the date of his retirement from active work, he was financial editor of the same paper. During the thirty years following 1865 he was American correspondent of the London Times; was President of the board of wardens for the port of Philadelphia, 1891-1907. From 1897 to 1907 he was a member of the Board of Public Education of Philadelphia; director, vice-president and president of the City National Bank of Philadelphia until its merger with the Philadelphia National Bank; is vice-president and treasurer of the United Security Life Insurance and Trust Company of Philadelphia, and president of the Philadelphia Board of Trade. He has traveled quite extensively, and is the author of several books on American and foreign travel. He is a member of the Union League of Philadelphia; the American Philosophical Society; Historical Society of Pennsylvania, and various other Pennsylvania associations. In politics he is a Republican, and in 1865 he married Mary J. Edmunds, of Philadelphia, and they have two children, a son and a daughter. On November 5, 1907, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Second Pennsylvania Congressional District, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Hon. J. E. Reyburn. Legal residence: Philadelphia, Pa. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**COOPER, CHARLES LAWRENCE**, soldier, was born in New York on March 6, 1845, son of James G. and Mary E. (Bradford) Cooper. His education was obtained in the public and private schools of New York. On May 27, 1862, he enlisted in the Seventy-first New York State Militia, and has since served continuously in the service, with the exception of a brief period after the Civil War, having taken part in many battles against the Indians on the plains, and in the Porto Rico campaign in the Spanish-American War. During the Civil War he served as enlisted man and officer in the U. S. Volunteers, and was appointed a Second Lieutenant in the regular service on July 28, 1866, and promoted successively, reaching the rank of Colonel of the Fifth U. S. Cavalry. On August 16, 1903, he was appointed a Brigadier-General, U. S. A., and one day later was retired. Since June 30, 1904, he has been on duty with the National Guard of Colorado, by the order of the President. He is a member of the Loyal Legion; G. A. R.; Sons of the Revolution, and the Society of Foreign Wars. In religion he is

an Episcopalian, and in politics a Republican. On December 20, 1865, he married Flora Green, at Philadelphia, Pa. Address: War Department.

**CRAIG, JOSEPH EDGAR**, naval officer, was born in New York, and was appointed an Acting Midshipman at the Naval Academy on November 29, 1861; title changed to Midshipman in 1862. He was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy in 1865; appointed an Ensign, 1866; Master, 1868; Lieutenant, 1869; Lieutenant-Commander, 1885; Commander, 1890; Captain, 1899; and reached the rank of Rear-Admiral on December 28, 1905. He has served at sea in the various stations, stationed at the Naval Academy several times, and was astronomer on the North Pacific Survey during 1874 and 1875. From April, 1897, to January, 1900, he was chief of the Hydrographic Office, and from January to May, 1900, he was on duty in connection with the U. S. S. Albany, built and armed in England at Elswick Works (Lord Armstrong's), Newcastle-on-Tyne, and accepted the vessel for the U. S. Government, commissioned her, and in command until relieved, October 21, 1902, at Genoa, Italy. This vessel has never visited a port of the United States, but has served in the Philippines and on the European station. He was Commander-in-Chief of the European Squadron from February 10 to May 18, 1902; Captain of the Yard, U. S. Naval Yard, Norfolk, Va., February 2, 1903, to December 30, 1905, and has been on special duty in the Bureau of Navigation since January 5, 1905. He is the author of *Azimuth* (1887); *Negative-Reciprocal Equations* (1893); also a monograph on *The Use of "Shall" and "Will"* (1891). Address: Navy Department.

**DAVENPORT, JAMES SANFORD**, lawyer, Congressman, was born on a farm near Gaylesville, Cherokee County, Ala., on September 21, 1864, and removed with his father's family to Conway, Faulkner County, Ark., when fifteen years of age, where he worked on a farm for several years. He obtained his education in the public schools and the academy at Greenbrier, Ark.; he worked his way through the high school, and taught during the summer months. He read law with Col. G. N. Bruce, Conway, Ark., being admitted to the Faulkner County bar in 1890. In October of the latter year he removed to Indian Territory, taking up his residence at Muskogee, and in 1893 removed to Vinita, where he has since resided and practiced his profession. From 1897 to 1901 he served two terms in the lower house of the Cherokee legislature; elected Speaker in the latter term, and is the only intermarried white man who has ever held the position. In November, 1899, he was selected one of the attorneys of the Cherokee Nation, holding the position until March 4, 1907. He was twice elected mayor of Vinita, for the terms of 1903 and 1904, and at the expiration of his



second term voluntarily retired; was one of the first executive committeemen of Oklahoma Territory. He has been twice married; first, in 1892, to Gulielma Ross, who died in 1898; and second, to Byrd Ironside, on June 15, 1907—both citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. On September 17, 1907, he was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress, from the Third District of Oklahoma as a Democrat. Legal residence: Vinita, Okla. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**DENNETT, FREDERICK**, Commissioner of the General Land Office, was born in 1863. He was graduated from the law department of George Washington University (LL. M.), and the degree of Doctoratus Juris was conferred upon him by the Catholic University of America. For eight years Mr. Dennett served as clerk of the Committee on Public Lands in the U. S. Senate; in January, 1908, he was promoted from Assistant Commissioner to Commissioner of the General Land Office, to take effect on March 4, 1908, succeeding Richard A. Ballinger, who resigned. Legal residence: Milton, S. D. Washington residence: The Normandie. Office: General Land Office.

**DINWIDDIE, EDWIN COURTLAND**, clergyman, temperance advocate, was born at Springfield, Ohio, on September 29, 1867, son of John Andrew and Edith Jane (Brelsford) Dinwiddie. His early education was obtained in the public schools, later attending Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio, and Grove City (Pa.) College (A. M. 1899). In 1894 he was ordained a minister in the Evangelical Lutheran Church. From 1899 to 1903 he was secretary of the Permanent Committee on Temperance, General Synod, Evangelical Lutheran Church, and since 1903 has been chairman of the same. He was president of the Ohio Young Men's Prohibition League from 1888 to 1889; was secretary of the Ohio Prohibition Executive Committee, 1890-92; and was active in the work of the Prohibition party until about 1896, since which time he has been an Independent Republican. Was legislative superintendent of the Ohio Anti-Saloon League from 1904 to 1906; State Superintendent of the Pennsylvania Anti-Saloon League from 1897 to 1899, and since 1899 has been national legislative superintendent of the American Anti-Saloon League. He had charge of the successful effort to prohibit the army canteen for the sale of intoxicating liquors, and proposed and secured appropriations by Congress of nearly \$2,000,000 for buildings at the army posts for recreative and social purposes for enlisted men; and has made many temperance addresses in all parts of the United States. He is prominent in the Independent Order of Good Templars; Grand Counselor, 1893-94; Electoral Superintendent, 1894-96, of the Ohio I. O. G. T.; represented the Ohio Grand Lodge at the International Supreme Lodge, at Des Moines, in 1893, and the D. C. Grand

Lodge at the International Supreme Lodge, Stockholm, Sweden, 1902, and Belfast, Ireland, in 1905. He is a member of the American Academy of Political and Social Science; National Municipal League; and the Beta Theta Pi. On November 8, 1894, he married Olive Hannah Smith, at Kansas City, Mo. Residence: Springfield, Ohio. Office: Bliss Building, Washington.

**FERRIS, SCOTT**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Neosho, Newton County, Mo., on November 7, 1877. He was graduated from the Newton County High School in 1897, and later attended the Kansas City School of Law, graduating in 1901. Since his graduation in 1901 he has been engaged continuously in the active practice of his profession in Lawton, Okla. In June, 1906, he married Grace Hubbert, of Neosho, Mo. He is a Democrat in politics; in 1904 he represented the Twenty-second District in the Oklahoma legislature, and on September 17, 1907, he was elected to the Sixteenth Congress from the Fifth Congressional District of Oklahoma. Legal residence: Lawton, Okla. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**FLOWER, FRANK ABIAL**, author, was born at Cottage, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., on May 11, 1854, son of Lothrop T. and Sarah M. (Titus) Flower. His education was obtained in the grammar schools of his native town, and the New York State Normal School at Fredonia. He took up the study of law and was admitted to the bar, but only practiced about a year, renouncing it for journalism. In 1874, he removed to Wisconsin, where for many years he published daily newspapers at Superior and Milwaukee; was State Commissioner of Statistics for six years, and later fiscal agent for the city of Superior, Wis. For some time he was president of the International Traffic Association, and is executive secretary and a member of the executive board of the International Deep Waterways Association. During the Twelfth Census, he was an expert editor and interpreter. Among the books he has written, in addition to many on the subject of a ship channel from the Great Lakes to the Atlantic, are a number of a historical and statistical nature; also History of the Republican Party; Outline History of Wisconsin; Eye of the Northwest; Reminiscences of Gen. Herman Haupt; Old Abe; Life of Edwin McMasters Stanton; Life of Matt. H. Carpenter; Suppressed Colonial and Revolutionary History, etc. On May 15, 1892, he married Mabel Claire Powers, of La Crosse, Wis. Children: Helen Marie Flower and Sarah Harriet Flower. Residence: 330 A street, s.e.

**FULTON, ELMER LINCOLN**, lawyer, Congressman, was born at Magnolia, Harrison County, Iowa, on April 22, 1863. In 1870 he removed with his parents to Pawnee City, Neb., at which place he obtained

his early education in the public schools; later attended Tabor College, Tabor, Iowa. He continued his residence at Pawnee City until 1900, when he removed to Oklahoma. He is married and in November, 1906, was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Second Oklahoma District as a Democrat. Legal residence: Oklahoma City, Okla. Washington address: House of Representatives.

**GORE, THOMAS PRYOR**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born in Webster County, Miss., December 10, 1870. He attended a local school at Walthall, Miss., and, in 1892, he was graduated from the law department of Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn. In 1896 he moved to Texas, and in 1901 to Oklahoma, where he served one term in the Territorial Senate. On June 8, 1907, he was nominated for the U. S. Senate, in State primary; was appointed Senator by the governor on November 16; elected by the legislature on December 11, and took his seat in the Senate on December 16, 1907. In politics he is a Democrat. On December 27, 1900, he married Nina Kay. His term of service will expire on March 3, 1909. Legal residence. Lawton, Okla. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**OWEN, ROBERT LATHAM, Jr.**, lawyer, U. S. Senator, was born at Lynchburg, Va., on February 2, 1856, son of Robert L. and Narcissa (Chisholm) Owen. His father was formerly president of the Virginia & Tennessee Railroad, and his mother was of the Cherokee Nation. Robert L., Jr., obtained his education in private schools at Lynchburg, Va., and Baltimore, Md., and in 1877 he received an A. M. degree from Washington and Lee

University, Lexington, Va. He has served in various capacities as a teacher, editor, lawyer, banker and business man. From 1892 to 1896 he was a member of the Democratic National Committee; was a member of the sub-committee which drew the Democratic platform in 1896, and in 1906 was vice-chairman of the Democratic campaign committee in Oklahoma. On December 11, 1907, he was elected by the legislature of Oklahoma U. S. Senator, and took his seat on December 16, 1907. His term of office will expire on March 3, 1913. In politics he is a Democrat; member of the Episcopal Church; a thirty-second degree Mason, and life-member of the Elks. Legal residence: Muskogee, Okla. Washington address: U. S. Senate.

**SLEMP, CAMPBELL BASCOM**, Congressman, was born in Lee County, Va., on September 4, 1870. He was raised on a farm; from 1881-1882 was a page in the House of Representatives of Virginia, and at the age of sixteen entered the Virginia Military Institute, from which institution he was graduated at the age of twenty years. For one year he served as a Commandant of Cadets at the Marion Military Institute; subsequently adjunct professor in mathematics, Virginia Military Institute. In 1901 he resigned the latter position to enter professional and business life. He was elected chairman of the Republican State Committee in 1905, and on December 17, 1907, was elected a member of the Sixtieth Congress from the Ninth Virginia Congressional District, on the Republican ticket, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of his father, Hon. Campbell Slemple. Legal residence: Big Stone Gap, Va. Washington address: House of Representatives.

# THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

## ITS ORIGIN AND FORM OF GOVERNMENT

The District of Columbia was established under the authority and direction of Acts of Congress approved July 16, 1790, and March 3, 1791, which were passed to give effect to a clause in the eighth section of the first article of the Constitution of the United States, giving Congress the power—

“To exercise exclusive legislation in all cases whatsoever over such district (not exceeding ten miles square) as may, by cession of particular States and the acceptance of Congress, become the seat of the Government of the United States, and to exercise like authority over all places purchased, by the consent of the legislature of the State in which the same shall be, for the erection of forts, magazines, arsenals, dockyards and other needful buildings.”

The local government of the District of Columbia is a municipal corporation having jurisdiction over the territory which “was ceded by the State of Maryland to the Congress of the United States for the permanent seat of the Government of the United States.”

This government is administered by a board of three Commissioners having in general equal powers and duties.

Two of these Commissioners, who must have been actual residents of the District for three years next before their appointment and have during that period claimed residence nowhere else, are appointed from civil life by the President of the United States and confirmed by the Senate of the United States for a term of three years each, and until their successors are appointed and qualified.

The other Commissioner is detailed from time to time by the President of the United States from the Engineer Corps of the United States Army, and shall not be required to perform any other duty. This Commissioner shall be selected from among the captains or officers of higher grade having served at least fifteen years in the Corps of Engineers of the Army of the United States.

Three officers of the same corps, junior to said Commissioner, may be detailed to assist him by the President of the United States.

The senior officer of the Corps of Engineers of the Army who shall for the time being be detailed to act as assistant (and in case of his absence from the District or disability, the junior officer so detailed) shall, in the event of the absence from the District or disability of the Commissioner who shall for the time being be detailed from the Corps of Engineers, perform all the duties imposed by law upon said Commissioner.

The salary of each of the Commissioners is \$5,000 per annum.

One of said Commissioners shall be chosen president of the Board of Commissioners at their first meeting, and annually and whenever a vacancy shall occur thereafter.

The Commissioners are in a general way vested with jurisdiction covering all the ordinary features of municipal government.

Congress has by sundry statutes empowered the Commissioners to make building regulations; plumbing regulations; to make and enforce all such reasonable and usual police regulations as they may deem necessary for the protection of lives, limbs, health, comfort and quiet of all persons, and the protection of all property within the District, and other regulations of a municipal nature.

---

## LEADING OFFICIALS OF The District of Columbia Government

(Offices, 464 Louisiana avenue. Phone, Main 257.)

**Commissioner.**—Henry B. F. Macfarland, president of the Board, Woodley Inn.

**Private Secretary.**—Waldo C. Hibbs, 1715 Newton street.

**Commissioner.**—Henry L. West, 1364 Harvard street.

**Private Secretary.**—Ralph B. Pratt, 1444 V street.

**Engineer Commissioner.**—Capt. Jay J. Morrow, 1930 Calvert street.

**Chief Clerk.**—Daniel E. Garges, 50 U. street.

**Assistant to Engineer Commissioner.**—Capt. Wm. Kelly, The Westmoreland.

**Secretary to the Board.**—William Tindall.

#### DISTRICT OFFICERS.

**Assessor.**—E. W. W. Griffin, 1721 First street.

**Assistant Assessors.**—J. T. Petty, 3331 O street; Louis C. Wilson, 1501 Park road.

**Board of Assistant Assessors of Real Estate.**—S. T. Kalbfus, 25 Fifth street, S.E.; Alexander McKenzie, 1446 Harvard street; Matthew Trimble, 1320 Rhode Island avenue.

**Board of Assistant Assessors of Personal Property.**—Francis Nye, 1507 Park road; Albert A. Wilson, 2000 G street.

**Auditor.**—Alonzo Tweedale, 2825 Fourteenth street.

**Deputy.**—Daniel Donovan, 602 Third street, N.W.

#### Boards:

**Charities.**—John Joy Edson, president; Geo. S. Wilson, secretary, Oak Grove.

**Children's Guardians** (472 Louisiana avenue).—B. Pickman Mann, president; Miss Ella Moore, secretary.

**Control, Rock Creek Park.**—The Commissioners of the District of Columbia, the Chief of Engineers, U. S. A.; secretary, \_\_\_\_\_.

**Dental Examiners.**—A. D. Weakley, president, 1339 K street; Wm. B. Daly, secretary, 1340 New York avenue.

**Education** (Thirteenth and K streets).—James F. Oyster, president; Wm. E. Chancellor, superintendent of schools.

**Excise.**—Matthew Trimble, 1320 Rhode Island avenue; S. T. Kalbfus, 25 Fifth street, S.E.; Alexander McKenzie, 1446 Harvard street; chief clerk, Roger Williams, 18 Third street, N.E.; special assessment clerk, John W. Daniel, 1622 Riggs place.

#### Medical Examiners:

**Allopathic.**—George C. Ober, president, 210 B street, S.E.

**Eclectic.**—Elbert C. Penson, president, 824 Fifth street, N.E.

**Homeopathic.**—J. B. G. Custis, president, 912 Fifteenth street, N.W.

**Pharmaceutical Examiners.**—Frank C. Henry, president, 703 Fifteenth street.

**Trustees of Industrial Home School.**—J. Ormond Wilson, president; C. W. Skinner, superintendent.

**Trustees Public Library** (Ninth and K streets).—Theo. W. Noyes, president; Geo. F. Bowerman, librarian.

**Trustees of Reform School for Boys.**—Crosby S. Noyes, president; G. E. Darnall, superintendent.

**Trustees of Reform School for Girls.**—Chapin Brown, president; Eliza A. Whitney, superintendent.

**Chemist and Inspector of Asphalt and Cement.**—J. O. Hargrove, 1603 O street.

**Collector of Taxes.**—E. G. Davis, 2211 R street.

**Deputy.**—C. W. Collins, 52 C street, N.E.

**Coroner.**—Dr. Ramsey Nevitt, 1820 Calvert street.

**Corporation Counsel.**—Edw. H. Thomas, 926 S street.

**Assistants.**—Henry P. Blair, 416 Fifth street; Francis H. Stephens, 1819 Belmont road; James L. Pugh, jr., 3300 Seventeenth street.

**Disbursing Officer.**—Charles C. Rogers, 1745 Park road.

**Deputy.**—C. M. Lewis, 3319 Seventeenth street.

**District Building Commission.**—The Secretary of the Treasury, the Commissioners of the District of Columbia.

**Executive Officer.**—Capt. Jay J. Morrow, U. S. A., District Building.

**Supervisor of Construction.**—Capt. Wm. Kelly, U. S. A.

**Engineer Department.**—Chief clerk, Daniel Garges, 50 U street.

**Electrical Engineer.**—Walter C. Allen, 3307 Newark street.

**Engineer of Bridges.**—W. J. Douglas, 1855 Calvert street.

**Engineer of Highways.**—C. B. Hunt, 1815 M street.

**In Charge of Street Extension.**—E. M. Talcott, 1801 Avon place.

#### Inspectors of—

**Boilers.**—E. F. Vermillion, 123 Thirteenth street, N.E.

**Buildings.**—Snowden Ashford, 1508 Twenty-first street.

**Fuel.**—John C. Howard, 1149 New Hampshire avenue.

**Gas and Meters.**—Elmer G. Runyan, 300 R street, N.E.

**Plumbing.**—H. B. Davis, 1339 Fairmont street.

**Permit Clerk.**—H. M. Woodward, Brookland.

**Physicians to the Poor.**—L. J. Battle, 306 E street; A. W. Boswell, 609 Ninth street, N.E.; G. C. Clark, 321 East Capitol street; James C. Dowling, 2008 Eighth street; Abbe Trueman, 2017 I street, N.W.; C. E. Ferguson, 1648 North Capitol street; Howard Fisher, The Mendota; John P. Gunion, 927 O street; A. J. Hall, 928 I street; P. C. Hunt, 1819 M street; H. S. Medford, 151 C street, N.E.; Jesse Ramsburg, The Portner; F. F. Repetti, 149 B street, S.E.; James Stuart, 937 R street; W. G. Suter,

13 H street; J. R. Tubman, 1222 Eleventh street; J. A. Watson, 201 Monroe street, Anacostia. Homeopathic.—J. D. Rogers, 721 Eighth street, N.W.; I. W. Dennison, 1312 L street; V. B. Jackson, The Brunswick; E. S. Lothrop, 807 East Capitol street; F. A. Swartwout, 12 Iowa circle.

Property Clerk.—M. C. Hargrove, 1603 O street.

Sealer of Weights and Measures.—William C. Haskell, The Cumberland.

Superintendents of—

Home for Aged and Infirm.—P. G. Smith, Blue Plains.

Insurance.—Thomas E. Drake, 1515 Rhode Island avenue.

Municipal Lodging House.—A. H. Tyson, 312 Twelfth street.

Parking.—Trueman Lanham, Brightwood avenue and Upshur street, D. C.

Roads.—L. R. Grabill, Takoma, Md.

Sewers.—David E. McComb, The Plaza.

Streets.—H. N. Moss, 1790 Lanier place.

Street Cleaning.—John T. Twohey, The Stratford.

Washington Asylum (Nineteenth and C streets, S.E.).—Louis F. Zinkham, superintendent; visiting physician, D. Percy Hickling, 1304 Rhode Island avenue.

Water Department.—W. A. McFarland, The Westover.

Surveyor.—W. P. Richards, 137 S street.

Veterinary Surgeon.—C. B. Robinson, 222 C street.

Water Registrar.—G. W. Wallace, The Portner.

#### FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Chief Engineer.—William T. Belt, 233 North Capitol street.

Deputy.—Frank J. Wagner, 1910 Eighth street.

Battalion Chief Engineers.—Andrew J. Sullivan, 1506 Thirty-second street; James Keliher, 733 North Capitol street; Samuel R. Henry, 212 Fifth street, N.E.

Fire Marshal.—Philip W. Nicholson, 1619 New Jersey avenue.

#### HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Health Officer.—William C. Woodward, 508 I street.

Deputy and Chief Clerk.—Harry Clay McLean, 1373 Irving street.

Deputy and Chief Inspector.—C. R. Holman, 211 A street, S.E.

Inspector in Charge of Contagious Disease Service.—William C. Fowler, 1812 First street.

Chemist.—R. L. Lynch, 2930 Fourteenth street.

Medical Sanitary Inspector.—John E. Walsh, 202 East Capitol street.

Poundmaster.—Samuel Einstein, 3406 N street.

#### METROPOLITAN POLICE.

Major and Superintendent.—Richard Sylvester, 1223 Euclid street.

Chief, also Property, Clerk.—E. B. Hesse, 506 A street, S.E.

Police Surgeons.—Dr. Edmund Barry, Dr. J. S. Wall, Dr. Alfred Richards.

Harbor Master.—Lieut. J. R. Sutton, 925 R street.

Sanitary Officer.—Robert Sroufe, 523 Twelfth street, N.E.

Hack Inspector.—G. S. Catts, 2143 L street.

Inspector of Pharmacy.—

Detective Headquarters.—Inspector R. H. Boardman, 1218 M street, N.E.

Inspectors.—F. E. Cross, 319 Ninth street, S.E.; Harry L. Gessford, 416 Fourth street, S.E.; John A. Swindells, 3313 R street.

## PLACES OF INTEREST AND HOURS OF VISITING

Agricultural Department.—9 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Army Medical Museum.—9 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Capitol.—Open 9 a.m.

City Postoffice.—Open all hours. The Dead Letter Office is in the city postoffice.

Congressional Library.—9 a.m. to 10 p.m., secular days; 2 p.m. to 10 p.m. Sundays and certain holidays.

Corcoran Art Gallery.—9:30 a.m. to 4 p.m., winter; 9 a.m. to 4 p.m., summer. Sundays—1:30 a.m. to 4 p.m., except midsummer. Free Tuesdays, Thursdays, Saturdays, Sundays; other days 25 cents.

Engraving and Printing Bureau.—9 a.m. to 2:30 p.m.

Executive Mansion.—10 a.m. to 2 p.m.

Fish Commission.—9 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Government Printing Office.—10 a.m. to 2 p.m.

National Botanic Gardens.—8 a.m. to 5 p.m.

National Museum.—9 a.m. to 4 p.m. (Including holidays.)

Navy Yard.—9 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Patent Office.—9 a.m. to 2 p.m.

Pension Bureau.—9 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Postoffice Department.—9 a.m. to 2 p.m.

- Public Library.**—10 a. m. to 10 p. m., winter; 10 a. m. to 9 p. m., summer; holidays, usual hours; Sundays, 2 to 10 p. m.
- Smithsonian Institution.**—9 a. m. to 4 p. m. (Including holidays.)
- State, War and Navy Departments.**—9 a. m. to 2 p. m. (The original Declaration of Independence is in the Library of the State Department.)
- Treasury Department.**—9 a. m. to 2 p. m.
- Washington Monument.**—(555½ feet in height.) Open 9 a. m. to 5:30 p. m. (Elevator does not run after 4:30 p. m.)
- Arlington National Cemetery.**—Open all day.
- Cabin John Bridge.**
- Mt. Vernon, the Home and Tomb of Washington.**—Open 11 a. m. to 4 p. m.
- Naval Observatory.**—9 a. m. to 3 p. m.
- Rock Creek Bridge and Park.**
- Soldiers' Home.**—9 a. m. to sunset.
- Zoological Park.**—Open all day.
- HOSPITALS, HOMES AND ASYLUMS.**
- Aged Women's Home.**—1223 Thirty-second street, N.W.
- Aid Association for the Blind.**—915 E street, N.W.
- Baptist Home.**—3248 N street, N.W.
- Bell Home, The.**—Franklin street, Anacostia. (A home for homeless children.)
- The Bruen Home.**—Incorporated November 10, 1896; 436 M St., N.W. (A home for destitute women and children.)
- Casualty Hospital and Eastern Dispensary.**—708 Massachusetts Ave., N.E.
- Children's Country Home.**—Grant Road.
- Children's Hospital.**—W St., near Thirtieth St., N.W.
- Children's Temporary Home and Industrial School.**—607 Howard Ave., N.W.
- Christian and Missionary Alliance Home.**—24 Grand Place, N.W.
- Church Orphanage Association, The.**—St. John's Parish, F cor, Twentieth St., N.W.
- Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-In Asylum.**—Twenty-fifth St. and Pennsylvania Ave., N.W.
- Emergency Hospital.**—Fifteenth St., cor D, N.W. (In connection with the Central Dispensary; open at all hours of the day and night, for the reception and treatment of all accidents and cases requiring immediate attention.)
- Epiphany Church Home for Aged Women.**—1319 H St., N.W.
- Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital.**—1147 Fifteenth St., N.W.
- Female Aims House of the District of Columbia.**—Shepherd Road.
- Florence Crittenden Hope and Help Mission.**—218 Third St., N.W. (A home for unfortunate and betrayed women and girls; also a refuge for friendless women, where sisterly help is offered, and self-respect regained through Christ.) Under National Florence Crittenden Mission.
- Franciscan Sisters' Children's Home.**—1259 Twenty-third St., N.W.
- Freedmen's Hospital.**—Pomeroy, cor. Fifth St., N.W. (Supported by the general government; all classes of patients, except chronic and contagious cases, received without distinction of sex or color.)
- Garfield Memorial Hospital.**—Florida Ave., opp. Tenth St., N.W.
- George Maulsby Memorial Home.**—230 C St., N.W.
- Georgetown University Hospital.**—N. cor. Thirty-fifth St., N.W.
- George Washington University Hospital.**—1335 H St., N.W.
- German Orphan Asylum.**—Good Hope Road.
- Government Hospital for the Insane.**—St. Elizabeth, Nicholas Ave., beyond Anacostia. (A national institution for the treatment of the insane of the army, navy, marine corps, revenue cutter and marine hospital services, including insane persons, also the indigent insane of the District of Columbia, who are admitted upon the order of the Secretaries of War, of the Navy, and the Treasury, and the Commissioners of the District of Columbia, respectively. U. S. convicts becoming insane are also sent to this hospital, upon the order of the Secretary of the Interior, at the request of the Attorney-General. Visiting days—Wednesdays between 2 p. m. and 4:30 p. m. Visits of relatives of patients are not restricted to particular days of the week.)
- Home for Friendless Colored Girls.**—Erle, between Seventeenth and Eighteenth Sts., N.W.
- Home for the Aged, of the Little Sisters of the Poor.**—H, cor. Third Sts., N.E. Incorporated 1873; reincorporated 1884.
- Homeward Bound Industrial Home.**—119 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W.
- House of Good Shepherd.**—Reservoir, cor. Thirty-sixth St., N.W.
- House of Mercy.**—2408 K St., N.W.
- Industrial Home School.**—2526-2600 Wisconsin Av.
- Ladies' Commonwealth.**—1437 Kenesaw Ave., N.W.
- Lenthall Home for Widows.**—Nineteenth, cor. G, N.W. Incorporated 1883.
- Luise Home.**—Massachusetts Ave., cor Fifteenth St., N.W.
- Lutheran Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary.**—Fourteenth and N Sts., N.W. (Open daily, except Sunday, 1 p. m.)
- Methodist Home for Aged People.**—601 M St., N.W.
- National Association for the Relief of Destitute Colored Women and Children.**—Eighth and Grant Ave., N.W.
- National Homeopathic Hospital.**—N, cor. Second St., N.W.
- National Lutheran Home for the Aged of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.**—Langdon, D. C.
- Working Boys' Home and Children's Aid Association.**—230 C St., N.W.
- Providence Hospital.**—Second and D Sts., S. E. (Established 1761; under charge of the Sisters of Charity.)
- Reform School.**—Bladesburg Road, 3½ mi. northeast of city.
- Reform School for Girls.**—Loughboro Road, cor. Conduit Road.
- Rescue Home Mission.**—305 Missouri Ave., N.W.
- Ruppert Home, The.**—Good Hope Road, Anacostia.
- St. Agnes' Industrial Home.**—3017 O St., N. W. (Under care of the Sisters of Epiphany.)
- St. Ann's Infant Asylum.**—2300 K St., N. W. (Founded 1860; under care of the Sisters of Charity. Lying-in hospital attached; open to the public Thursdays 2 to 4 p. m.)
- St. Catherine's Home.**—101 North Carolina Ave., S.E. (Home for self-supporting women, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.)
- St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum.**—H, near Tenth St., N.W. (Incorporated 1855; under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Cross.)
- St. Rose's Industrial School.**—2023 G St., N. W. (Founded 1868; branch of St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum.)

**St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum.**—Edgewood. (Under charge of Sisters of Charity.)

**Sibley Memorial Hospital.**—North Capitol, cor. Pierce St., N.W.

**Soldiers' Home.**—Rock Creek Church Road, at intersection of Harewood Road. (Founded in 1851, under act of Congress as a "military asylum;" designation changed to "Soldiers' Home" by act of Congress, approved March 3, 1859. Its object is to furnish a permanent and comfortable home for old and disabled soldiers of the regular U. S. Army. Members of the Home are soldiers of the regular army who have served faithfully twenty years, or who have been disabled in the service and in the line of duty so as to disqualify them for further military service.)

**Sojourner Truth Home for Working Women and Girls.**—2007 Vermont Ave., N.W.

**Washington City Orphan Asylum.**—Fourteenth, cor. S St., N.W.

**Washington Home for Incurables.**—North of road between Thirty-first and Thirty-second, N.W.

**Washington Hospital for Foundlings.**—1715 Fifteenth St., N.W.

**Women's Commonwealth, The.**—1437 Kenesaw Ave., N.W.

**Women's Christian Association Home.**—1719 Thirteenth St., N.W.

**Women's Clinic.**—1333 Fourteenth St., N.W.

**Working Boys' Home and Children's Aid Association.**—230 C St., N.W.

**Young Women's Christian Home.**—311 C St., N.W.

## DENTAL SOCIETIES.

**Board of Dental Examiners of the District of Columbia.**—Meets the second Tuesday of each quarter, at 129 Fifteenth, N.W.

**District of Columbia Dental Society.**—Meets third Tuesday of each month, except July and August, at George Washington University.

**Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital.**—Fifteenth, cor. D, N.W. Open daily, except Sunday, noon to 4 p.m.

**National Capital Dental Society.**—Meets the first Saturday in each month at Loyal Legion Hall, 419 Tenth, N.W.

**Eastern Dispensary and Casualty Hospital.**—708 Massachusetts Ave., N.E. Organized February 13, 1888; open daily, except Sundays; clinic hours from 1 to 3 p.m. This institution treats only those who are unable to pay for medicine and medical advice.

## CHARITABLE, BENEVOLENT AND REFORM.

**The American National Red Cross.**—Incorporated 1881; reincorporated 1893, and, by special act of Congress, reincorporated January 5, 1905. For the relief of suffering by war, pestilence, famine, flood, fires and other calamities of sufficient magnitude to be deemed national in extent. The organization operates under the Geneva Treaty, the provisions of which were made in international convention at Geneva, Switzerland, August 22, 1864, and since signed by nearly all civilized nations, including the United States, which gave its adhesion by act of Congress, March 1, 1882. Ratified by Congress of Berne, June 9, 1882. Proclaimed by President Arthur July 26, 1882. National headquarters Washington, D. C. President, Hon. William H. Taft; treasurer, Hon. Charles Fallam Keep; counselor, Hon. Louis A. Pradt;

secretary, Charles L. Magee; chairman, William K. Van Reypin, surgeon-general U. S. N. (retired); executive committee, Hon. Francis B. Loomis, Brigadier-General George D. Davis, U. S. A.; Hon. Louis A. Pradt, Medical Director John C. Boyd, U. S. N.; Hon. Hilary A. Herbert, Hon. James R. Garfield, Miss Mabel T. Boardman.

**American Colonization Society.**—450 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W. President, Rev. Judson Smith.

**American Anti-Saloon League.**—Office of president, Chattanooga, Tenn.; office of legislative superintendent, 35 B, N.W.

**Association for Works of Mercy.**—2408 K, N.W. President, Rt. Rev. Henry Y. Satterlee.

**Associated Charities.**—811 G, N.W. Open daily, except Sunday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. President, Justice David J. Brewer, treasurer, John Joy Edson; general secretary, Charles F. Weller.

**Board of Children's Guardians.**—472 Louisiana Ave., N.W. President, S. Pickman Mann; vice-president, John F. Cook; secretary, Mrs. J. W. Babson.

**Citizens' Relief Association.**—811 G, N.W. General relief society using offices and agents of the Associated Charities. President, Gen. George M. Sternberg; secretary, Charles F. Weller.

**Industrial Educational League.**—1330 Massachusetts Ave., N.W., The Valois. President, Mrs. Fannie W. Graham; vice-presidents, Mrs. Wm. F. Holtzman, Mrs. Helen G. Sparhawk; secretary, Miss Frances M. Anderson.

**Instructive Visiting Nurse Society.**—1710 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W., and 811 G, N.W. President, Mrs. Lodge; vice-president, Miss Tuckerman; secretary, Miss Mary Hopkins; superintendent, Miss L. E. W. Jefferson. Nurses' Home, 2001 I, N.W.

**Navy Mutual Aid Association.**—Room 100½ Navy Department. Secretary-treasurer Thom Williamson; clerk, Ogle Steele.

**N. E. Citizens' Association.**—Northeast Temple. President, Evan H. Tucker; secretary, S. Sowerbutts.

**St. Barnabas Guild Nurses' Directory.**—2016 G, N.W. Secretary, Mary Mason, treasurer, Mary B. Goe.

**St. Joseph's German Society.**—President, Charles Specht; secretary, William Huhn.

**Societa Vittorio Emanuele II, Re d'Italia.**—President, G. P. Zerega; secretary, G. Zaniel. Meets fourth Sunday in the month at 600 G, N.W.

**Swiss Benevolent Association.**—President, Theodore J. Mayer; secretary, Emil Wellauer.

**Temperance Alliance.**—Washington Loan and Trust Building. President, H. B. Moulton; secretary, Ir. C. N. Whitney.

**Unione Fratellanza Italiana.**—902 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W. President, M. Laurenzi; secretary, G. Costa.

**Verein Bayern, of Washington, D. C.**—Columbia Section No. 1.—322 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W. President, W. Ruckdaeschel; secretary, Theo A. Leckert.

**Veteran Volunteer Fireman's Association.**—H, cor. Nineteenth, N.W.

**Washington Boys' Club Association.**—3230 N, N.W. President, J. W. Chickering, secretary, A. N. Prentiss.

**Washington Gruetli Verein.**—Swiss Mutual Benevolent Society.—Sixth, N.W. President, F. A. Imler; secretary, R. A. Keppler.

**Washington Railway Relief Association.**—914 E, N.W. President, George H. Harries; secretary, J. C. Sheets.

Washington Humane Society for Children and Animals.—Office, Warder Building. President, Chester A. Snow; secretary, John P. Heap.

## LIBRARIES.

Carroll Institute Library.—912-920 Tenth St., N.W.  
Library of Congress.—First and E Sts., S.E.  
Library and Reading Room of the Society for the Home Study of Holy Scripture and Church History.—2022 F St., N.W.  
Masonic Library.—Masonic Temple, Ninth and F Sts., N.W.  
Odd Fellows' Library Association.—Odd Fellows' Hall, Seventh St., N.W.  
Peabody Library.—3233 O St., N.W.  
Public Library of the District of Columbia.—Mt. Vernon Square and K, between Seventh and Ninth Sts., N.W.  
Supreme Council Thirty-third Degree Library.—Third and E Sts., N.W.

## MEDICAL SOCIETIES.

Clinical Society of Washington, D. C.  
Eclectic Medical Society of the District of Columbia.—1204 G St., N.W.  
Medical and Surgical Society of the District of Columbia.  
Medical Association of the District of Columbia.  
Medical Society of the District of Columbia.  
Washington Obstetrical and Gynecological Society.

## MUSICAL SOCIETIES.

Amphion Glee Club.—29 American Bank Building.  
Arion Singing Society.—430 Eighth St., N.W.  
Bureau of Musical Information of the Choral Society.—1505 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W.  
Choral Society.—1505 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W.  
Germania Maennerchor.—922 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W.  
Washington Saengerbund.—314 C St., N.W.

## PATRIOTIC SOCIETIES.

The Army and Navy Union, U. S. A.  
Army of the Tennessee Association.  
Association of the Thirteenth Army Corps.  
Association of the Oldest Inhabitants of D. C.—Corcoran Building  
Confederate Veterans' Association.—431 Eleventh St., N.W.  
D. C. Society of Mayflower Descendants.  
District Woman Suffrage Association (Inc.).—1319 New York Ave., N.W.  
Union Veterans' Union, Division of the Potomac.—906 G St., N.W.  
Dorcas, No. 4, D. of R.—Northeast Temple.  
George Washington Memorial Association.  
Grand Army of the Republic.—344 D St., N.W.  
Jackson Democratic Association.—501 F St., N.W.  
Ladies' Auxillary, Union Veteran Legion, No. 32.—Pythian Temple, 1012 Ninth St., N.W.  
Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic.—344 D St., N.W.  
Ladies' Union Veteran Legion.—721 Eighth St., N.W.  
Maine State Association.—522 Sixth St., N.W.  
Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States.—33 Kellogg Building.  
National Society of the Children of the American Revolution.

National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Continental Hall.  
Patriotic Order of Americans.  
Regular Army and Navy Union.—1012 Ninth St., N.W.  
Society of Colonial Wars.—Bond Building.  
Society of the War of 1812.—727 Nineteenth St., N.W.  
Sons of the American Revolution.—617 Fourteenth St., N.W.  
Sons of Veterans, U. S. A.  
Union Veterans' Union.  
United Daughters of the Confederacy.  
United Spanish War Veterans.—719 Sixth St., N.W.  
United States Army and Navy Historical Association.—344 C St., N.W.  
Washington National Monument Society.  
Washington Society of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

## RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.

American Society of Religious Education.—Washington Savings Bank Building.  
Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.—941 F St., N.W.  
Central Union Mission.—622 Louisiana Ave., N.W.  
Churchman's League, The.  
Georgetown Visitation Convent.—1500 Thirtieth St., N.W.  
Christian Endeavor Union of the District of Columbia.—Bond Building.  
General Conference of Seventh Day Adventists.—Takoma Park.  
Loyal Followers of Christ.—700 Fifteenth St., N.E.  
Marist Society of D. C.  
National Spiritualists' Association.—600 Pennsylvania Ave., S.E.  
Notre Dame.—North Capitol and K Sts.  
Secular League.—Pythian Temple, 1012 Ninth St., N.W.  
Sunday School Association of the District of Columbia.  
Theosophical Society.—1110 F St.  
Washington City Bible Society.  
Washington District Epworth League.  
Young Men's Christian Association.—1736 G St., N.W.  
Young Women's Christian Association.—Thirteenth and F Sts., N.W.

## SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES.

American Forestry Association.—1311 G St., N.W.  
Anthropological Society.—Cosmos Club, 1520 H St., N.W.  
Biological Society.—Cosmos Club, 1520 H St., N.W.  
Chemical Society.—Cosmos Club.  
Entomological Society.  
Geological Society of Washington.—Cosmos Club.  
National Geographic Society.—Hubbard Memorial Hall, Sixteenth and M Sts., N.W.  
Philosophical Society.—Cosmos Club.  
Records of the Past Exploration Society.—215 Third St., S.E.  
Society for Philosophical Inquiry.  
Washington Philatelic Society.

## TEMPERANCE AND REFORM SOCIETIES.

American Anti-Saloon League.—35 B St., N.W.  
Anti-Saloon League of the D. C.—Washington Loan & Trust Building.  
International Reform Bureau.—206 Pennsylvania Ave., S.E.



## CLUBS.

Alibi Club.—1806 I St., N.W.  
 Analostan Boat Club.—New Hampshire Ave. and Twenty-seventh St., N.W. (Organized June 30, 1868)  
 Army and Navy Club.—1622 I St., N.W.  
 Bartenders' Union Club.—905 E St., N.W.  
 Brightwood Driving Club.—Fourteenth St., N.W.  
 Eurrnt Cork Club.—618 Massachusetts Ave., N.W.  
 Caledonian Club.—719 Sixth St., N.W. (Meets first and third Wednesdays in each month.)  
 Capital Bicycle Club.—409 Fifteenth St., N. W.  
 Capital Camera Club.—1008 F St., N.W. (Meets first Saturday of each month, at 8 p.m.)  
 Catholic Aquinus Club.—206 Third St., S.E.  
 Century Club.—815 Vermont Ave., N.W.  
 Columbia Golf Club, The.—Brightwood Ave.  
 Columbia Quartette Club.—Tenth and G Sts., N.W.  
 Corinthian Yacht Club.—Foot of F St., N.W., or 607 Seventh St., N.W.  
 Cosmos Club.—1520 H St., N.W. (Meets second Monday in each month, except July, August and September.)  
 Country Club.—Nebraska Ave., N.W.  
 Dumbarton Club.—Wisconsin Ave. and R St.  
 Evening Star Club.—Star Building.  
 Garrick Club.—1347 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W.  
 Gridiron Club.—1410 Pennsylvania Ave., N. W.  
 Home Club.—1006 E St., N.W.  
 Iroquois Club, The.—1347 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W.  
 Jelly Fat Men's Club.—933 D St., N.W.  
 Kindergarten Club.—1426 Q St., N.W.  
 Lotus Club, The.—1406 H St., N.W.  
 Metropolitan Club.—1700 H St., N.W.  
 Pathfinder Dramatic Club.—628 M St., S.E.

Postal Photographic Club.—1006 F St., N. W. (Organized '838.)  
 Potomac Boat Club.—Foot Thirty-first St., N.W. (Organized 1869.)  
 Shakespeare Club, The.—Organized 1869. (Meets at houses of members.)  
 Soldiers, Sailors and Marines Club.—317 C St., N.W.  
 Sophocles Club.—1522 Q St., N.W. (Meets every other Tuesday from October to May.)  
 South Washington Business Men's Club.—902 Four and One-Half St., S.W.  
 Squash Club.—1712 H St., N.W.  
 Takoma Park and Library, The.—Takoma Park.  
 University Club.—930 Sixteenth St., N.W.  
 Villa Flora Club.—Brightwood Ave., N.W.  
 Washington Architectural Club.—New York Ave., cor. Eighteenth, N.W. (Meets every third Saturday, from October to June, at Octagon House.)  
 Washington Canoe Club.—Above Aqueduct Bridge.  
 Washington Chapter American Institute of Architects.—Octagon House, New York Ave., cor. Eighteenth St., N.W. (Regular meeting, first Friday of each month, except July and August.)  
 Washinton Chess Club.—614 Twelfth St., N. W.  
 Washington Club.—1710 I St., N.W.  
 Washington Dental Club, The.—Meets first Saturdays.  
 The Fencers' Club.  
 Washington Golf Club.—1408 New York Ave., N.W.  
 Washington Harvard Club.—Meets first Tuesday in each month.  
 Washington Jockey Club.—Benning.  
 Wimdodaughsis.—1005 H St., N.W.  
 Wine View Club.—Brentwood Road.  
 Woodmont Rod and Gun Club.—Clubhouse and grounds, Woodmont, Washington County, Md.

## CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES

### Preamble

We, the people of the United States, in order to form a more perfect Union, to establish justice, insure domestic tranquility, provide for the common defence, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish this CONSTITUTION for the United States of America.

### ARTICLE I.

**Section 1.** All legislative powers herein granted shall be vested in a Congress of the United States, which shall consist of a Senate and House of Representatives.

**Section 11. 1.** The House of Representatives shall be composed of members chosen every second year by the people of the several States, and the electors in each State shall have the qualifications requisite for electors of the most numerous branch of the State Legislature.

2. No person shall be a Representative who shall not have attained to the age of twenty-five years, and been seven years a citizen of the United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an inhabitant of that State in which he shall be chosen.

3. Representatives and direct taxes shall be apportioned among the several States which may be included within this Union according to their respective numbers, which shall be determined by adding to the whole number of free persons, including those bound to service for a term of years, and excluding Indians not taxed, three-fifths of all other persons. The actual enumeration shall be made within three years after the first meeting of the Congress of the United States, and within every subsequent term of ten years, in such manner as they shall by law direct. The number of Representatives shall not exceed one for every thirty thousand, but each State shall have at least one Representative; and until such enumeration shall be made, the

State of New Hampshire shall be entitled to choose 3; Massachusetts, 8; Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1; Connecticut, 5; New York, 6; New Jersey, 4; Pennsylvania, 8; Delaware, 1; Maryland, 6; Virginia, 10; North Carolina, 5; South Carolina, 5; and Georgia, 3.\*

4. When vacancies happen in the representation from any State, the Executive Authority thereof shall issue writs of election to fill such vacancies.

5. The House of Representatives shall choose their Speaker and other officers, and shall have the sole power of impeachment.

**Section III.** 1. The Senate of the United States shall be composed of two Senators from each State, chosen by the Legislature thereof, for six years; and each Senator shall have one vote.

2. Immediately after they shall be assembled in consequence of the first election, they shall be divided as equally as may be into three classes. The seats of the Senators of the first class shall be vacated at the expiration of the second year, of the second class at the expiration of the fourth year, and of the third class at the expiration of the sixth year, so that one-third may be chosen every second year; and if vacancies happen by resignation, or otherwise, during the recess of the Legislature of any State, the executive thereof may make temporary appointment until the next meeting of the Legislature, which shall then fill such vacancies.

3. No person shall be a Senator who shall not have attained to the age of thirty years, and been nine years a citizen of the United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an inhabitant of that State for which he shall be chosen.

4. The Vice-President of the United States shall be President of the Senate, but shall have no vote unless they be equally divided.

5. The Senate shall choose their other officers, and also a President pro tempore, in the absence of the Vice-President, or when he shall exercise the office of President of the United States.

6. The Senate shall have the sole power to try all impeachments. When sitting for that purpose they shall be on oath or affirmation. When the President of the United States is tried, the Chief Justice shall preside; and no person shall be convicted without the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

7. Judgment in cases of impeachment shall not extend further than to removal from office and disqualification to hold and enjoy any office of honor, trust or profit under the United States; but the party convicted shall nevertheless be liable and subject to indictment, trial, judgment and punishment, according to law.

**Section IV.** 1. The times, places and manner of holding elections for Senators and Representatives shall be prescribed in each State by the Legislature thereof; but the Congress may at any time by law make or alter such regulations, except as to places of choosing Senators.

2. The Congress shall assemble at least once in every year, and such meeting shall be on the first Monday in December, unless they shall by law appoint a different day.

**Section V.** 1. Each House shall be the judge of the elections, returns and qualifications of its own members, and a majority of each shall constitute a quorum to do business; but a smaller number may adjourn from day to day, and may be authorized to compel the attendance of absent members in such manner and under such penalties as each House may provide.

2. Each House may determine the rules of its proceedings, punish its members for disorderly behavior, and with the concurrence of two-thirds expel a member.

3. Each House shall keep a journal of its proceedings, and from time to time publish the same, excepting such parts as may in their judgment require secrecy; and the yeas and nays of the members of either House on any question shall, at the desire of one-fifth of those present, be entered on the journal.

4. Neither House, during the session of Congress, shall, without the consent of the other, adjourn for more than three days, nor to any other place than that in which the two Houses shall be sitting.

**Section VI.** 1. The Senators and Representatives shall receive a compensation for their services, to be ascertained by law, and paid out of the Treasury of the United States. They shall, in all cases, except treason, felony and breach of the peace, be privileged from arrest during their attendance at the session of their respective Houses, and in going to and returning from the same; and for any speech or debate in either House they shall not be questioned in any other place.

2. No Senator or Representative shall, during the time for which he was elected, be appointed to any civil office under the authority of the United States which shall have been created or the emoluments whereof shall have been increased during such time; and no person holding any office under the United States shall be a member of either House during his continuance in office.

**Section VII.** 1. All bills for raising revenue shall originate in the House of Representatives, but the Senate may propose or concur with amendments, as on other bills.

2. Every bill which shall have passed the House of Representatives and the Senate shall, before it become a law, be presented to the President of the United

States; if he approve he shall sign it, but if not, he shall return it, with his objections, to that House in which it shall have originated, who shall enter the objections at large on their journal, and proceed to reconsider it. If after such reconsideration two-thirds of that House shall agree to pass the bill, it shall be sent, together with the objections, to the other House, by which it shall likewise be reconsidered; and if approved by two-thirds of that House it shall become a law. But in all such cases the votes of both Houses shall be determined by yeas and nays, and the names of the persons voting for and against the bill shall be entered on the journal of each House respectively. If any bill shall not be returned by the President within ten days (Sundays excepted) after it shall have been presented to him, the same shall be a law in like manner as if he had signed it, unless the Congress by their adjournment prevent its return; in which case it shall not be a law.

3. Every order, resolution, or vote to which the concurrence of the Senate and House of Representatives may be necessary (except on a question of adjournment) shall be presented to the President of the United States; and before the same shall take effect shall be approved by him, or being disapproved by him, shall be repassed by two-thirds of the Senate and the House of Representatives, according to the rules and limitations prescribed in the case of a bill.

**Section VIII.** 1. The Congress shall have power

To lay and collect taxes, duties, imposts, and excises, to pay the debts and provide for the common defence and general welfare of the United States; but all duties, imposts, and excises shall be uniform throughout the United States.

2. To borrow money on the credit of the United States.

3. To regulate commerce with foreign nations, and among the several States, and with the Indian tribes.

4. To establish a uniform rule of naturalization and uniform laws on the subject of bankruptcies throughout the United States.

5. To coin money, regulate the value thereof, and of foreign coin, and fix the standard of weights and measures.

6. To provide for the punishment of counterfeiting the securities and current coin of the United States.

7. To establish postoffices and post-roads.

8. To promote the progress of science and useful arts by securing for limited times to authors and inventors the exclusive rights to their respective writings and discoveries.

9. To constitute tribunals inferior to the Supreme Court.

10. To define and punish piracies and felonies committed on the high seas, and offences against the law of nations.

11. To declare war, grant letters of marque and reprisal, and make rules concerning captures on land and water.

12. To raise and support armies, but no appropriation of money to that use shall be for a longer term than two years.

13. To provide and maintain a navy.

14. To make rules for the government and regulation of the land and naval forces.

15. To provide for calling forth the militia to execute the laws of the Union, suppress insurrections, and repel invasions.

16. To provide for organizing, arming, and disciplining the militia, and for governing such part of them as may be employed in the service of the United States, reserving to the States respectively the appointment of the officers, and the authority of training the militia according to the discipline prescribed by Congress.

17. To exercise exclusive legislation in all cases whatsoever over such district (not exceeding ten miles square) as may, by cession of particular States and the acceptance of Congress, become the seat of Government of the United States, and to exercise like authority over all places purchased by the consent of the Legislature of the State in which the same shall be, for the erection of forts, magazines, arsenals, dry docks, and other needful buildings.

18. To make all laws which shall be necessary and proper for carrying into execution the foregoing powers and all other powers vested by this Constitution in the Government of the United States, or in any department or officer thereof.

**Section IX.** 1. The migration or importation of such persons as any of the States now existing shall think proper to admit shall not be prohibited by the Congress prior to the year one thousand eight hundred and eight, but a tax or duty may be imposed on such importation, not exceeding ten dollars for each person.

2. The privilege of the writ of habeas corpus shall not be suspended, unless when in cases of rebellion or invasion the public safety may require it.

3. No bill of attainder or ex post facto law shall be passed.

4. No capitation or other direct tax shall be laid, unless in proportion to the census or enumeration hereinbefore directed to be taken.

5. No tax or duty shall be laid on articles exported from any State.

6. No preference shall be given by any regulation of commerce or revenue to the ports of one State over those of another, nor shall vessels bound to or from one State be obliged to enter, clear, or pay duties in another.

7. No money shall be drawn from the Treasury but in consequence of appropri-

tions made by law, and a regular statement and account of the receipts and expenditures of all public money shall be published from time to time.

8. No title of nobility shall be granted by the United States. And no person holding any office of profit or trust under them shall, without the consent of the Congress, accept of any present, emolument, office, or title of any kind whatever from any king, prince, or foreign state.

**Section X.** 1. No State shall enter into any treaty, alliance, or confederation, grant letters of marque and reprisal, coin money, emit bills of credit, make anything but gold and silver coin, a tender in payment of debts, pass any bill of attainder, ex post facto law, or law impairing the obligation of contracts, or grant any title of nobility.

2. No State shall, without the consent of the Congress, lay any impost or duties on imports or exports, except what may be absolutely necessary for executing its inspection laws, and the net produce of all duties and imposts laid by any State on imports or exports, shall be for the use of the Treasury of the United States; and all such laws shall be subject to the revision and control of the Congress.

3. No State shall, without the consent of Congress, lay any duty of tonnage, keep troops or ships of war in time of peace, enter into any agreement or compact with another State, or with a foreign power, or engage in war, unless actually invaded or in such imminent danger as will not admit of delay.

## ARTICLE II.

**Section I.** 1. The Executive power shall be vested in a President of the United States of America. He shall hold his office during the term of four years, and together with the Vice-President, chosen for the same term, be elected as follows:

2. Each State shall appoint, in such manner as the Legislature thereof may direct, a number of electors, equal to the whole number of Senators and Representatives to which the State may be entitled in the Congress, but no Senator or Representative or person holding an office of trust or profit under the United States shall be appointed an elector.

3. The electors shall meet in their respective States and vote by ballot for two persons, of whom one at least shall not be an inhabitant of the same State with themselves. And they shall make a list of all the persons voted for, and of the number of votes for each, which list they shall sign and certify and transmit, sealed, to the seat of the government of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate. The President of the Senate shall, in the presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the certificates, and the votes shall then be counted. The person having the greatest number of votes shall be the President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed, and if there be more than one who have such majority, and have an equal number of votes, then the House of Representatives shall immediately choose by ballot one of them for President; and if no person have a majority, then from the five highest on the list the said House shall in like manner choose the President. But in choosing the President the vote shall be taken by States, the representation from each State having one vote. A quorum for this purpose shall consist of a member or members from two-thirds of the States, and a majority of all the States shall be necessary to a choice. In every case, after the choice of the President, the person having the greatest number of votes of the electors shall be the Vice-President. But if there should remain two or more who have equal votes, the Senate shall choose from them by ballot the Vice-President.\*

4. The Congress may determine the time of choosing the electors and the day on which they shall give their votes, which day shall be the same throughout the United States.

5. No person except a natural born citizen, or a citizen of the United States at the time of the adoption of this Constitution, shall be eligible to the office of President; neither shall any person be eligible to that office who shall not have attained to the age of thirty-five years and been fourteen years a resident within the United States.

6. In case of the removal of the President from office, or of his death, resignation, or inability to discharge the powers and duties of the said office, the same shall devolve upon the Vice-President, and the Congress may, by law, provide for the case of removal, death, resignation or inability, both of the President and Vice-President, declaring what officer shall then act as President, and such officer shall act accordingly until the disability be removed or a President shall be elected.

7. The President shall, at stated times, receive for his services a compensation which shall neither be increased nor diminished during the period for which he shall have been elected, and he shall not receive within that period any other emolument from the United States, or any of them.

8. Before he enter on the execution of his office he shall take the following oath or affirmation:

"I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the office of Presi-

\*This clause is superseded by Article XII., Amendments.

dent of the United States, and will, to the best of my ability, preserve, protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States."

**Section II. 1.** The President shall be Commander-in-Chief of the Army and Navy of the United States, and of the militia of the several States when called into the actual service of the United States, he may require the opinion, in writing, of the principal officer in each of the executive departments upon any subject relating to the duties of their respective offices, and he shall have power to grant reprieves and pardons for offences against the United States, except in cases of Impeachment.

2. He shall have power, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, to make treaties, provided two-thirds of the Senators present concur; and he shall nominate, and by and with the advice and consent of the Senate shall appoint ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls, judges of the Supreme Court, and all other officers of the United States whose appointments are not herein otherwise provided for, and which shall be established by law; but the Congress may by law vest the appointment of such inferior officers as they think proper in the President alone, in the courts of law, or in the heads of departments.

3. The President shall have power to fill up all vacancies that may happen during the recess of the Senate by granting commissions, which shall expire at the end of their next session.

**Section III.** He shall from time to time give to the Congress information of the state of the Union, and recommend to their consideration such measures as he shall judge necessary and expedient; he may, on extraordinary occasions, convene both Houses, or either of them, and in case of disagreement between them with respect to the time of adjournment, he may adjourn them to such time as he shall think proper; he shall receive ambassadors and other public ministers; he shall take care that the laws be faithfully executed, and shall commission all the officers of the United States.

**Section IV.** The President, Vice-President, and all civil officers of the United States shall be removed from office on impeachment for and conviction of treason, bribery, or other high crimes and misdemeanors.

### ARTICLE III.

**Section I.** The judicial power of the United States shall be vested in one Supreme Court, and in such inferior courts as the Congress may from time to time ordain and establish. The judges, both of the Supreme and inferior courts, shall hold their offices during good behavior, and shall at stated times receive for their services a compensation which shall not be diminished during their continuance in office.

**Section II. 1.** The judicial power shall extend to all cases in law and equity arising under this Constitution, the laws of the United States, and treaties made, or which shall be made, under their authority; to all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls; to all cases of admiralty and maritime jurisdiction; to controversies to which the United States shall be a party; to controversies between two or more States; between a State and citizens of another State, between citizens of different States, between citizens of the same State claiming lands under grants of different States, and between a State, or the citizens thereof, and foreign States, citizens, or subjects.

2. In all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers, and consuls, and those in which a State shall be party, the Supreme Court shall have original jurisdiction. In all the other cases before-mentioned the Supreme Court shall have appellate jurisdiction both as to law and fact, with such exceptions and under such regulations as the Congress shall make.

3. The trial of all crimes, except in cases of impeachment, shall be by jury, and such trial shall be held in the State where the said crimes shall have been committed; but when not committed within any State the trial shall be at such place or places as the Congress may by law have directed.

**Section III. 1.** Treason against the United States shall consist only in levying war against them, or in adhering to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort. No person shall be convicted of treason unless on the testimony of two witnesses to the same overt act, or on confession in open court.

2. The Congress shall have power to declare the punishment of treason, but no attainder of treason shall work corruption of blood or forfeiture except during the life of the person attained.

### ARTICLE IV.

**Section I.** Full faith and credit shall be given in each State to the public acts, records and judicial proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general laws prescribe the manner in which such acts, records, and proceedings shall be proved, and the effect thereof.

**Section II. 1.** The citizens of each State shall be entitled to all privileges and immunities of citizens in the several States.

2. A person charged in any State with treason, felony, or other crime, who shall flee from justice, and be found in another State, shall, on demand of the Executive authority of the State from which he fled, be delivered up, to be removed to the State having jurisdiction of the crime.

3. No person held to service or labor in one State, under the laws thereof, escaping into another shall, in consequence of any law or regulation therein, be discharged from such service or labor, but shall be delivered up on claim of the party to whom such service or labor may be due.

**Section III.** 1. New States may be admitted by the Congress into this Union; but no new State shall be formed or erected within the jurisdiction of any other State, nor any State be formed by the junction of two or more States, or parts of States, without the consent of the Legislatures of the States concerned, as well as of the Congress.

2. The Congress shall have power to dispose of and make all needful rules and regulations respecting the territory or other property belonging to the United States; and nothing in this Constitution shall be so construed as to prejudice any claims of the United States, or of any particular State.

**Section IV.** The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a republican form of government, and shall protect each of them against invasion, and, on application of the Legislature, or of the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened), against domestic violence.

## ARTICLE V.

The Congress, whenever two-thirds of both Houses shall deem it necessary, shall propose amendments to this Constitution, or, on the application of the Legislatures of two-thirds of the several States, shall call a convention for proposing amendments, which, in either case, shall be valid to all intents and purposes, as part of this Constitution, when ratified by the Legislatures of three-fourths of the several States, or by convention in three-fourths thereof, as the one or the other mode of ratification may be proposed by the Congress; provided that no amendment which may be made prior to the year one thousand eight hundred and eight shall in any manner affect the first and fourth clauses in the Ninth Section of the First Article; and that no State, without its consent, shall be deprived of its equal suffrage in the Senate.

## ARTICLE VI.

1. All debts contracted and engagements entered into before the adoption of this Constitution shall be as valid against the United States under this Constitution as under the Confederation.

2. This Constitution and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof, and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the Supreme law of the land, and the judges in every State shall be bound thereby, anything in the Constitution or laws of any State to the contrary notwithstanding.

3. The Senators and Representatives before mentioned, and the members of the several State Legislatures, and all executive and judicial officers, both of the United States and of the several States, shall be bound by oath or affirmation to support the Constitution; but no religious test shall ever be required as a qualification to any office or public trust under the United States.

## ARTICLE VII.

The ratification of the Conventions of nine States shall be sufficient for the establishment of this Constitution between the States so ratifying the same.

# AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION

## ARTICLE I.

Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances.

## ARTICLE II.

A well-regulated militia being necessary to the security of a free State, the right of the people to keep and bear arms shall not be infringed.

**ARTICLE III.**

No soldier shall, in time of peace, be quartered in any house without the consent of the owner, nor in time of war but in a manner to be prescribed by law.

**ARTICLE IV.**

The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrants shall issue but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.

**ARTICLE V.**

No person shall be held to answer for a capital or other infamous crime unless on a presentment or indictment of a grand jury, except in cases arising in the land or naval forces, or in the militia, when in actual service, in time of war or public danger; nor shall any person be subject for the same offense to be twice put in jeopardy of life or limb; nor shall be compelled in any criminal case to be a witness against himself, nor be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use without just compensation.

**ARTICLE VI.**

In all criminal prosecutions the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial, by an impartial jury of the State and district wherein the crime shall have been committed, which district shall have been previously ascertained by law, and to be informed of the nature and cause of the accusation; to be confronted with the witnesses against him to have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor, and to have the assistance of counsel for his defence.

**ARTICLE VII.**

In suits at common law, where the value in controversy shall exceed twenty dollars, the right of trial by jury shall be preserved, and no fact tried by a jury shall be otherwise re-examined in any court of the United States than according to the rules of the common law.

**ARTICLE VIII.**

Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted.

**ARTICLE IX.**

The enumeration in the Constitution of certain rights shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people.

**ARTICLE X.**

The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people.

**ARTICLE XI.**

The judicial power of the United States shall not be construed to extend to any suit in law or equity, commenced or prosecuted against one of the United States, by citizens of another State, or by citizens or subjects of any foreign State.

**ARTICLE XII.**

The electors shall meet in their respective States, and vote by ballot for President and Vice-President, one of whom at least shall not be an inhabitant of the same State with themselves; they shall name in their ballots the person voted for as President, and in distinct ballots the person voted for as Vice-President; and they shall make distinct lists of all persons voted for as President, and of all persons voted for

as Vice-President, and of the number of votes for each, which list they shall sign and certify, and transmit, sealed, to the seat of the Government of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate; the President of the Senate shall, in the presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the certificates, and the votes shall then be counted; the person having the greatest number of votes for President shall be the President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed; and if no person have such majority, then from the persons having the highest numbers, not exceeding three, on the list of those voted for as President, the House of Representatives shall choose immediately, by ballot, the President. But in choosing the President, the votes shall be taken by States, the representation from each State having one vote; a quorum for this purpose shall consist of a member of members from two-thirds of the States, and a majority of all the States shall be necessary to a choice. And if the House of Representatives shall not choose a President, whenever the right of choice shall devolve upon them, before the fourth day of March next following, then the Vice-President shall act as President, as in the case of the death or other constitutional disability of the President. The person having the greatest number of votes as Vice-President shall be the Vice-President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed, and if no person have a majority, then from the two highest numbers on the list the Senate shall choose the Vice-President; a quorum for the purpose shall consist of two-thirds of the whole number of Senators, and a majority of the whole number shall be necessary to a choice. But no person constitutionally ineligible to the office of President shall be eligible to that of Vice-President of the United States.

#### ARTICLE XIII.

1. Neither slavery nor involuntary servitude, except as a punishment for crime whereof the party shall have been duly convicted, shall exist within the United States, or any place subject to their jurisdiction.

2. Congress shall have power to enforce this article by suitable legislation.

#### ARTICLE XIV.

1. All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property without due process of law, nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.

2. Representatives shall be apportioned among the several States according to their respective numbers, counting the whole number of persons in each State, excluding Indians not taxed. But when the right to vote at any election for the choice of electors for President and Vice-President of the United States, Representatives in Congress, the executive and judicial officers of a State, or the members of the Legislature thereof, is denied to any of the male members of such State, being of twenty-one years of age, and citizens of the United States, or in any way abridged, except for participation in rebellion or other crime, the basis of representation therein shall be reduced in the proportion in which the number of such male citizens shall bear to the whole number of male citizens twenty-one years of age in such State.

3. No person shall be a Senator or Representative in Congress, or elector of President and Vice-President, or holding any office, civil or military, under the United States, or under any State, who, having previously taken an oath, as a member of Congress, or as an officer of the United States, or as a member of any State Legislature, or as an executive or judicial officer of any State, to support the Constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the same, or given aid and comfort to the enemies thereof. But Congress may, by a vote of two-thirds of each House, remove such disability.

4. The validity of the public debt of the United States, authorized by law, including debts incurred for payment of pensions and bounties for services in suppressing insurrection and rebellion, shall not be questioned. But neither the United States nor any State shall assume to pay any debt or obligation incurred in aid of insurrection or rebellion against the United States, or any claim for the loss or emancipation of any slave; but all such debts, obligations, and claims shall be held to be illegal and void.

5. The Congress shall have power to enforce by appropriate legislation the provisions of this article.

#### ARTICLE XV.

1. The right of the citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any State on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.

2. The Congress shall have power to enforce the provisions of this article by appropriate legislation.



## RATIFICATION OF THE CONSTITUTION.

The Constitution was ratified by the thirteen original States, in the following order:

Delaware, December 7, 1787, unanimously.  
 Pennsylvania, December 12, 1787, vote 46 to 23.  
 New Jersey, December 18, 1787, unanimously.  
 Georgia, January 2, 1788, unanimously.  
 Connecticut, January 9, 1788, vote 128 to 40.  
 Massachusetts, February 6, 1788, vote 187 to 168.

Maryland, April 28, 1788, vote 63 to 12.  
 South Carolina, May 23, 1788, vote 149 to 73.  
 New Hampshire, June 21, 1788, vote 57 to 46.  
 Virginia, June 25, 1788, vote 89 to 79.  
 New York, July 26, 1788, vote 30 to 28.  
 North Carolina, November 21, 1789, vote 193 to 75.  
 Rhode Island, May 29, 1790, vote 34 to 32.

## RATIFICATION OF THE AMENDMENTS.

I. to X., inclusive, were declared in force December 15, 1791.

XI. was declared in force January 8, 1798.

XII., regulating elections, was ratified by all the States except Connecticut, Delaware, Massachusetts and New Hampshire, which rejected it. It was declared in force September 28, 1804.

XIII., the emancipation amendment, was ratified by 31 of the 36 States; rejected by Delaware, and Kentucky, not acted on by Texas; conditionally ratified by Alabama and Mississippi. Proclaimed December 18, 1865.

XIV., reconstruction amendment, was ratified by 23 Northern States; rejected by Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, and 10 Southern States, and not acted on by California. The 10 Southern States subsequently ratified under pressure. Proclaimed July 28, 1868.

XV., Negro citizenship amendment, was not acted on by Tennessee, rejected by California, Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, New Jersey, and Oregon; ratified by the remaining 30 States. New York rescinded its ratification January 5, 1870. Proclaimed March 30, 1870.

## DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE

IN CONGRESS JULY 4, 1776.

The unanimous declaration of the thirteen United States of America. When in the Course of human events, it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the political bands which have connected them with another, and to assume among the powers of the earth, the separate and equal station to which the Laws of Nature and of Nature's God entitles them, a decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the separation.

We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain inalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness. That to secure these rights, Governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed. That whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their Safety and Happiness. Prudence, indeed, will dictate that Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly all experience hath shewn, that mankind are not more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable, than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed. But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same Object, evinces a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their right, it is their duty, to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security. Such has been the patient sufferance of these Colonies; and such is now the necessity which constrains them to alter their former Systems of Government. The history of the present King of Great Britain is a history of repeated injuries and usurpations, all having in direct object the establishment of an absolute Tyranny over these States. To prove this, let Facts be submitted to a candid world.

He has refused his Assent to Laws, the most wholesome and necessary for the public good.

He has forbidden his Governors to pass Laws of immediate and pressing importance, unless suspended in their operation till his Assent should be obtained; and when so suspended he has utterly neglected to attend to them.

He has refused to pass other Laws for the accommodation of large districts of people, unless those people would relinquish the right of Representation in the Legislature, a right inestimable to them, and formidable to tyrants only.

He has called together legislative bodies at places unusual, uncomfortable, and distant from the depository of their public Records, for the sole purpose of fatiguing them into compliance with his measures.

He has dissolved Representative Houses repeatedly, for opposing with manly firmness his invasions on the rights of the people.

He has refused for a long time, after such dissolutions, to cause others to be elected; whereby the Legislative powers, incapable of Annihilation, have returned to the People at large for their exercise; the State remaining in the meantime exposed to all the dangers of invasion from without, and convulsions within.

He has endeavored to prevent the population of these States; for that purpose obstructing the Laws for Naturalization of Foreigners; refusing to pass others to encourage their migrations hither, and raising the conditions of new Appropriation of Lands.

He has obstructed the Administration of Justice, by refusing his Assent to Laws for establishing Judiciary Powers.

He has made Judges dependent on his Will alone, for the tenure of their offices, and the amount and payment of their salaries.

He has erected a multitude of New Offices, and sent hither swarms of Officers to harass our people and eat out their substance.

He has kept among us, in times of peace, Standing Armies without the Consent of our legislature.

He has affected to render the Military independent of and superior to the Civil power.

He has combined with others to subject us to a jurisdiction foreign to our constitution, and unacknowledged by our laws, giving his Assent to their Acts of pretended Legislation:

For quartering large bodies of armed troops among us:

For protecting them, by a mock Trial, from punishment for any Murders which they should commit on the Inhabitants of these States:

For cutting off our Trade with all parts of the world:

For imposing Taxes on us without our Consent:

For depriving us, in many cases, of the benefits of Trial by Jury:

For transporting us beyond Seas to be tried for pretended offences:

For abolishing the free System of English Laws in a neighboring Province, establishing therein an Arbitrary government, and enlarging its Boundaries so as to render it at once an example and fit instrument for introducing the same absolute rule into these Colonies:

For taking away our Charters, abolishing our most valuable Laws, and altering fundamentally the Forms of our Governments:

For suspending our own Legislatures, and declaring themselves invested with power to legislate for us in all cases whatsoever.

He has abdicated Government here, by declaring us out of his Protection and waging War against us.

He has plundered our seas, ravaged our Coasts, burnt our towns, and destroyed the lives of our people.

He is at this time transporting large Armies of foreign Mercenaries to compleat the works of death, desolation and tyranny, already begun with circumstances of Cruelty & perfidy scarcely paralleled in the most barbarous ages, and totally unworthy the Head of a civilized nation.

He has constrained our fellow-Citizens taken captive on the high Seas, to bear Arms against their Country, to become the executioners of their friends and Brethren, or to fall themselves by their Hands.

He has excited domestic insurrections amongst us, and has endeavored to bring on the inhabitants of our frontiers the merciless Indian Savages, whose known rule of warfare is an undistinguished destruction of all ages, sexes and conditions.

In every stage of these Oppressions We have Petitioned for Redress in the most humble terms: Our repeated Petitions have been answered only by repeated injury. A Prince, whose character is thus marked by every act which may define a Tyrant, is unfit to be the ruler of a free people.

Nor have We been wanting in attentions to our British brethren. We have warned them from time to time of attempts by their legislature to extend an unwarrantable jurisdiction over us. We have reminded them of the circumstances of our emigration and settlement here. We have appealed to their native justice and magnanimity, and we have conjured them by the ties of our common kindred to disavow these usurpations, which would inevitably interrupt our connections and correspondence. They too have been deaf to the voice of justice and of consanguinity. We must, therefore, acquiesce in the necessity, which denounces our Separation, and hold them, as we hold the rest of mankind, Enemies in War, in Peace Friends.

WE, THEREFORE, the REPRESENTATIVES of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, IN GENERAL CONGRESS Assembled, appealing to the Supreme Judge of the world for the rectitude of our intentions, do, in the Name, and by authority

of the good People of these Colonies, solemnly PUBLISH and DECLARE That these United Colonies are, and of Right ought to be FREE AND INDEPENDENT States, that they are Absolved from all Allegiance to the British Crown, and that all political connection between them and the State of Great Britain, is and ought to be totally dissolved; and that as FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATES, they have full Power to levy War, conclude Peace, contract Alliances, establish Commerce, and to do all other Acts and Things which INDEPENDENT STATES may of right do. And for the support of this Declaration, with a firm reliance on the protection of Divine Providence, We mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes, and our sacred Honor.

(The foregoing declaration was, by order of Congress, engrossed, and signed by the following members:)

JOHN HANCOCK.

New Hampshire—Josiah Bartlett, Wm. Whipple, Matthew Thornton.

Massachusetts Bay—Saml. Adams, John Adams, Robt. Treat Paine, Elbridge Gerry.

Rhode Island, etc.—Step. Hopkins, William Ellery.

Connecticut—Roger Sherman, Sam'l. Huntington, Wm. Williams, Oliver Wolcott.

New York—Wm. Floyd, Phil. Livingston, Frans. Lewis, Lewis Morris.

New Jersey—Richd. Stockton, Jno. Witherspoon, Fras. Hopkinson, John Hart, Abra. Clark.

Pennsylvania—Robt. Morris, Benjamin Rush, Benja. Franklin, John Morton, Geo.

Clymer, Jas. Smith, Geo. Taylor, James Wilson, Geo. Ross.

Delaware—Caesar Rodney, Geo. Read, Theo. M'Kean.

Maryland—Samuel Chase, Wm. Paca, Thos. Stone, Charles Carroll of Carrollton.

Virginia—George Wythe, Richard Henry Lee, Th. Jefferson, Benja. Harrison, Thos. Nelson, jr., Francis Lightfoot Lee, Carter Braxton.

North Carolina—Wm. Hooper, Joseph Hewes, John Penn.

South Carolina—Edward Rutledge, Thos. Heyward, junr., Thomas Lynch, junr., Arthur Middleton.

Georgia—Button Gwinnett, Lyman Hall, Geo. Walton.

## The Thirteen Original States and Present States of the Union and When Admitted.

### THE THIRTEEN ORIGINAL STATES.

States.	Ratified the Constitution.	States.	Ratified the Constitution.
1 Delaware .....	1787, December 7.	5 South Carolina.....	1788, May 23.
2 Pennsylvania .....	1787, December 12.	9 New Hampshire.....	1788, June 21.
3 New Jersey.....	1787, December 18.	10 Virginia.....	1788, June 26.
3 Georgia .....	1788, January 2.	11 New York.....	1788, July 26.
5 Connecticut.....	1788, January 3.	12 North Carolina.....	1789, November 21.
6 Massachusetts.....	1788, February 6.	13 Rhode Island.....	1790, May 29.
7 Maryland.....	1788, April 28.		

### STATES ADMITTED TO THE UNION.

States.	Admitted.	States.	Admitted.
1 Vermont.....	1791, March 4.	17 Wisconsin.....	1848, May 29.
2 Kentucky.....	1792, June 1.	18 California.....	1850, September 9.
3 Tennessee.....	1796, June 1.	19 Minnesota.....	1858, May 11.
4 Ohio.....	1803, February 19.	20 Oregon.....	1859, February 14.
5 Louisiana.....	1812, April 30.	21 Kansas.....	1861, January 29.
6 Indiana.....	1816, December 11.	22 West Virginia.....	1863, June 19.
7 Mississippi.....	1817, December 10.	23 Nevada.....	1864, October 31.
8 Illinois.....	1818, December 3.	24 Nebraska.....	1867, March 1.
9 Alabama.....	1819, December 14.	25 Colorado.....	1876, August 1.
10 Maine.....	1820, March 15.	26 North Dakota.....	1889, November 2.
11 Missouri.....	1821, August 10.	27 South Dakota.....	1889, November 2.
12 Arkansas.....	1836, June 15.	28 Montana.....	1889, November 8.
13 Michigan.....	1837, January 26.	29 Washington.....	1889, November 11.
14 Florida.....	1845, March 3.	30 Idaho.....	1890, July 3.
15 Texas.....	1845, December 29.	31 Wyoming.....	1890, July 11.
16 Iowa.....	1846, December 28.	32 Utah.....	1896, January 4.

Under an enabling act by Congress the people of Oklahoma Territory and the Indian Territory have voted for statehood, and the State as Oklahoma will be admitted to the Union by proclamation of the President after a State Constitution has been adopted by popular vote (see "Statehood of Oklahoma").

## The Territories.

Territories.	Organized.	Territories.	Organized.
New Mexico.....	September 9, 1850	District of Columbia.....	July 16, 1790
Arizona.....	February 24, 1863		March 3, 1791
Indian.....	June 30, 1834.	District of Alaska.....	July 27, 1868
Oklahoma.....	May 2, 1890	Hawaii.....	June 14, 1900

NEW POSSESSIONS.—A government for Porto Rico was established by the Fifty-sixth Congress. The Philippines are under a provisional civil government; Guam and Tutuila under Governors, and the Isthmian Canal Zone under a Commission, all appointed by the President.

## The Monroe Doctrine

"The Monroe Doctrine," was enunciated in the following words in President Monroe's message to Congress December 2, 1823:

"In the discussions to which this interest has given rise, and in the arrangements by which they may terminate, the occasion has been deemed proper for asserting, as a principle in which rights and interests of the United States are involved, that the American continents, by the free and independent condition which they have assumed and maintain, are henceforth not to be considered as subjects for future colonization by any European power. . . . We owe it, therefore, to candor and to the amicable relations existing between the United States and those powers to declare that we should consider any attempt on their part to extend their system to any portion of this hemisphere as dangerous to our peace and safety. With the existing colonies or dependencies of any European power we have not interfered and shall not interfere. But with the governments who have declared their independence and maintain it, and whose independence we have, on great consideration and on just principles, acknowledged, we could not view any interposition for the purpose of oppressing them or controlling in any other manner their destiny by any European power in any other light than as the manifestation of an unfriendly disposition toward the United States."

Secretary of State Olney, in his dispatch of July 20, 1895, on the Venezuelan Boundary Dispute, said:

"It (the Monroe Doctrine) does not establish any general protectorate by the United States over other American States. It does not relieve any American State from its obligations as fixed by international law, nor prevent any European power directly interested from enforcing such obligations or from inflicting merited punishment for the breach of them."

President Roosevelt, in a speech in 1902, upon the results of the Spanish-American War, said:

"The Monroe Doctrine is simply a statement of our very firm belief that the nations now existing on this continent must be left to work out their own destinies among themselves, and that this continent is no longer to be regarded as the colonizing ground of any European power. The one power on the continent that can make the power effective is, of course, ourselves; for in the world as it is, a nation which advances a given doctrine, likely to interfere in any way with other nations, must possess the power to back it up, if it wishes the doctrine to be respected."

# Presidents of the United States

No.	Name.	Birthplace.	Year.	Paternal Ancestry.	Residence.	Inaugurated.		Politics.	Place of Death.	Year.
						Year.	Age.			
1	George Washington	Westmoreland Co., Va.	1732	English	Va.	1789	57	Fed.	ML. Vernon, Va.	1799
2	John Adams	Quincy, Mass.	1735	English	Mass.	1797	62	Fed.	Quincy, Mass.	1826
3	Thomas Jefferson	Shadwell, Va.	1743	Welsh	Va.	1801	58	Rep.	Monticello, Va.	1826
4	James Madison	Port Conway, Va.	1751	English	Va.	1809	58	Rep.	Montpelier, Va.	1836
5	James Monroe	Westmoreland Co., Va.	1758	Scotch	Va.	1817	59	Rep.	New York City	1831
6	John Quincy Adams	Quincy, Mass.	1767	English	Mass.	1825	58	Rep.	Washington, D. C.	1848
7	Andrew Jackson	Union Co., N. C.	1767	Scotch-Irish	Tenn.	1829	62	Dem.	Hernitage, Tenn.	1845
8	Martin Van Buren	Kinderhook, N. Y.	1782	Dutch	N. Y.	1837	55	Dem.	Lindenwald, N. Y.	1862
9	William H. Harrison	Berkley, Va.	1773	English	O.	1841	68	Whig.	Washington, D. C.	1841
10	John Tyler	Greenway, Va.	1790	English	Va.	1841	51	Dem.	Richmond, Va.	1862
11	James K. Polk	Mecklenburg Co., N. C.	1795	Scotch-Irish	Tenn.	1845	50	Dem.	Nashville, Tenn.	1849
12	Zachary Taylor	Orange Co., Va.	1784	English	La.	1849	65	Whig.	Washington, D. C.	1850
13	Millard Fillmore	Summerville, N. Y.	1800	English	N. Y.	1850	50	Whig.	Ruffalo, N. Y.	1874
14	Franklin Pierce	Hillsboro, N. H.	1804	English	N. H.	1853	49	Dem.	Concord, N. H.	1869
15	James Buchanan	Cave Gap, Pa.	1791	Scotch-Irish	Pa.	1857	66	Dem.	Wheatland, Pa.	1868
16	Abraham Lincoln	Larue Co., Ky.	1809	English	Ill.	1861	52	Dem.	Washington, D. C.	1865
17	Andrew Johnson	Raleigh, N. C.	1808	English	Tenn.	1865	57	Rep.	Carters Depot, Tenn.	1875
18	Ulysses S. Grant	Point Pleasant, O.	1822	Scotch	O.	1869	47	Rep.	Fremont, O.	1885
19	Rutherford B. Hayes	Delaware, O.	1822	Scotch	O.	1877	54	Rep.	Long Branch, N. J.	1893
20	James A. Garfield	Cuyahoga Co., O.	1831	English	N. Y.	1881	49	Rep.	New York City	1881
21	Chester A. Arthur	Fairfield, Vt.	1830	Scotch-Irish	N. Y.	1881	51	Rep.	Indianapolis, Ind.	1901
22	Grover Cleveland	Caldwell, N. J.	1837	English	Ind.	1885	48	Dem.	Indianapolis, Ind.	1901
23	Benjamin Harrison	North Bend, O.	1833	English	Ind.	1889	55	Rep.	Indianapolis, Ind.	1901
24	Grover Cleveland	Caldwell, N. J.	1837	English	N. Y.	1893	56	Dem.	Indianapolis, Ind.	1901
25	William McKinley	Niles, O.	1837	Scotch-Irish	O.	1897	54	Rep.	Buffalo, N. Y.	1901
26	Theodore Roosevelt	New York City	1858	Dutch	N. Y.	1901	43	Rep.	Buffalo, N. Y.	1901

The Presidential succession is fixed by Chapter 4 of the Acts of the Forty-ninth Congress, first session. In case of the removal, death, resignation, or inability of both the President and Vice-President, then the Secretary of State shall act as President until the disability of the President or Vice-President is removed or a President is elected. If there be no Secretary of State, then the Secretary of War, Attorney General, Postmaster General, Secretary of the Navy, and Secretary of the Interior. The Acting President must, upon taking office, convene Congress, if not at the time in session, in extraordinary session, giving twenty days' notice. This act applies only to such Cabinet officers as shall have been appointed by the advice and consent of the Senate, and are eligible under the Constitution to the Presidency.

## Vice Presidents of the United States

Name.	Birthplace.	Year.	Paternal Ancestry.	Residence.	Qualified.	Politics.
1 John Adams	Quincy, Mass.	1735	English	Mass	1789	Fed.
2 Thomas Jefferson	Shadwell, Va.	1743	Welsh	Va	1797	Rep.
3 Aaron Burr	Newark, N. J.	1756	English	N. Y.	1801	Rep.
4 George Clinton	Clerk Co., N. Y.	1739	English	N. Y.	1805	Rep.
5 Elbridge Gerry	Marblehead, Mass.	1744	English	Mass	1813	Rep.
6 Daniel D. Tompkins	Scarsdale, N. Y.	1774	English	N. Y.	1817	Rep.
7 John C. Calhoun	Abbeville, S. C.	1782	Scotch-Irish	S. C.	1825	Rep.
8 Martin Van Buren	Kinderhook, N. Y.	1782	Dutch	N. Y.	1833	Dem.
9 Richard M. Johnson	Louisville, Ky.	1780	English	Ky.	1837	Dem.
10 John Tyler	Greenway, Va.	1790	English	Va.	1841	Dem.
11 George M. Dallas	Philadelphia, Pa.	1792	English	Pa.	1845	Dem.
12 Millard Fillmore	Summerhill, N. Y.	1800	English	N. Y.	1849	Wing
13 William R. King	Sampson Co., N. C.	1786	English	Ala.	1853	Dem.
14 John C. Breckinridge	Lexington, Ky.	1821	Scotch	Ky.	1857	Dem.
15 Hannibal Hamlin	Farns, Me.	1809	English	Me.	1861	Rep.
16 Andrew Johnson	Raleigh, N. C.	1808	English	Tenn.	1865	Rep.
17 Schuyler Colfax	New York City, N. Y.	1823	English	Ind.	1869	Rep.
18 Henry Wilson	Farmington, N. H.	1812	English	Mass.	1873	Rep.
19 William A. Wheeler	Malone, N. Y.	1819	English	N. Y.	1877	Rep.
20 Chester A. Arthur	Fairfield, Vt.	1830	Scotch-Irish	N. Y.	1881	Rep.
21 Thos. A. Hendricks	Muskingum Co., O.	1819	Scotch-Irish	Ind.	1885	Dem.
22 Levi P. Morton	Shoreham, Vt.	1824	Scotch	N. Y.	1889	Rep.
23 Adlai E. Stevenson	Christian Co., Ky.	1825	Scotch-Irish	Ill.	1893	Dem.
24 Garret A. Hobart	Long Branch, N. J.	1844	English	N. J.	1897	Rep.
25 Theodore Roosevelt	New York City, N. Y.	1858	Dutch	N. Y.	1901	Rep.
26 Charles W. Fairbanks	Unionville Center, C.	1852	English	Ind.	1905	Rep.

## Speakers of the U. S. House of Representatives

Congress.	Years.	Name.	State.	Born.	Died.
1	1789-91	F. A. Muhlenburg	Pa.	1750	1801
2	1791-93	Jonathan Trumbull	Conn.	1740	1809
3	1793-95	F. A. Muhlenburg	Pa.	1750	1801
4, 5	1795-99	Jonathan Dayton	N. J.	1760	1824
6	1799-1801	Theo. Sedgwick	Mass.	1746	1813
7-9	1801-07	Nathaniel Macon	N. C.	1757	1837
10, 11	1807-11	Joseph B. Varnum	Mass.	1750	1821
12, 13	1811-14	Henry Clay	Ky.	1777	1852
13	1814-15	Langdon Cheves	S. C.	1776	1857
14-16	1815-20	Henry Clay	Ky.	1777	1852
16	1820-21	John W. Taylor	N. Y.	1784	1834
17	1821-23	Philip P. Barbour	Va.	1783	1841
18	1823-25	Henry Clay	Ky.	1777	1852
19	1825-27	John W. Taylor	N. Y.	1784	1854
20-23	1827-34	Andrew Stevenson	Va.	1784	1857
23	1834-35	John Bell	Tenn.	1797	1869
24, 25	1835-39	James K. Polk	Tenn.	1795	1849
26	1839-41	R. M. T. Hunter	Va.	1809	1887
27	1841-43	John White	Ky.	1805	1845
28	1843-45	John W. Jones	Va.	1805	1848
29	1845-47	John W. Davis	Ind.	1799	1850
30	1847-49	Robert C. Winthrop	Mass.	1809	1894
31	1849-51	Hewell Cobb	Ga.	1815	1868
32, 33	1851-53	Linn Boyd	Ky.	1800	1859
34	1855-57	Nathaniel P. Banks	Mass.	1816	1894
35	1857-59	James L. Orr	S. C.	1822	1873
36	1859-61	Wm. Pennington	N. J.	1796	1862
37	1861-63	Galusha A. Grow	Pa.	1823	.....
38-40	1863-69	Schuyler Colfax	Ind.	1823	1885
41-43	1869-75	James G. Blaine	Me.	1830	1893
44	1875-76	Michael C. Kerr	Ind.	1827	1876
44-46	1876-81	Samuel J. Randall	Pa.	1828	1890
47	1881-83	John W. Kiefer	Ohio	1836	.....
48-50	1883-89	John G. Carlisle	Ky.	1835	.....
51	1889-91	Thomas B. Reed	Me.	1839	1902
52, 53	1891-95	Charles F. Crisp	Ga.	1845	1896
54, 55	1895-99	Thomas B. Reed	Me.	1839	1902
56, 57	1899-1903	David B. Henderson	La.	1840	1906
58, 59	1903-	Joseph G. Cannon	Ill.	1836	.....

## Governors of the States and Territories.

States and Territories.	Capitals.	Governors.	Term of service.	Expiration of term.	Salary.
<b>States.</b>			<b>Years.</b>		
Alabama.....	Montgomery.....	Braxton B. Comer.....			
Arkansas.....	Little Rock.....	John S. Little.....	4	Jan., 1911.....	\$5,000
California.....	Sacramento.....	James N. Gillette.....	2	Jan., 1909.....	3,500
Colorado.....	Denver.....	Henry A. Buchtel.....	4	Jan., 1911.....	6,000
Connecticut.....	Hartford.....	Rollin S. Woodruff.....	2	Jan., 1909.....	5,000
Delaware.....	Dover.....	Preston Lea.....	2	Jan., 1909.....	4,000
Florida.....	Tallahassee.....	Napoleon B. Broward.....	4	Jan., 1909.....	2,000
Georgia.....	Atlanta.....	Hoke Smith.....	4	Jan., 1909.....	3,500
Idaho.....	Boise.....	Frank R. Gooding.....	2	Oct., 1908.....	3,000
Illinois.....	Springfield.....	Charles S. Deneen.....	2	Jan., 1909.....	5,000
Indiana.....	Indianapolis.....	J. Frank Hanly.....	4	Jan., 1909.....	6,000
Iowa.....	Des Moines.....	Albert B. Cummins.....	4	Jan., 1909.....	5,000
Kansas.....	Topeka.....	Edward W. Hoch.....	2	Jan., 1909.....	3,000
Kentucky.....	Frankfort.....	J. C. W. Beckham.....	2	Jan., 1909.....	3,000
Louisiana.....	Baton Rouge.....	Newton C. Blanchard.....	4	Dec., 1907.....	6,000
Maine.....	Augusta.....	William T. Cobb.....	4	May, 1908.....	5,000
Maryland.....	Annapolis.....	Edward Warfield.....	2	Jan., 1909.....	2,000
Massachusetts.....	Boston.....	Curtis Guild, jr.....	4	Jan., 1908.....	4,500
Michigan.....	Lansing.....	Fred M. Warner.....	1	Jan., 1908.....	8,000
Minnesota.....	St. Paul.....	John A. Johnson.....	2	Jan., 1909.....	4,000
Mississippi.....	Jackson.....	James K. Vardaman.....	2	Jan., 1909.....	5,000
Missouri.....	Jefferson City.....	Joseph W. Folk.....	4	Jan., 1908.....	3,500
Montana.....	Helena.....	Joseph K. Toole.....	4	Jan., 1909.....	5,000
Nebraska.....	Lincoln.....	George L. Sheldon.....	4	Jan., 1909.....	5,000
Nevada.....	Carson City.....	John Sparks.....	2	Jan., 1909.....	2,500
New Hampshire.....	Concord.....	Charles M. Floyd.....	4	Jan., 1911.....	4,000
New Jersey.....	Trenton.....	Edwin C. Stokes.....	2	Jan., 1909.....	2,000
New York.....	Albany.....	Chas. E. Hughes.....	3	Jan., 1909.....	10,000
North Carolina.....	Raleigh.....	Robert B. Glenn.....	2	Jan., 1909.....	10,000
North Dakota.....	Bismarck.....	John Burke.....	4	Jan., 1909.....	4,000
Ohio.....	Columbus.....	A. L. Harris.....	2	Jan., 1909.....	3,000
Oregon.....	Salem.....	Geo. E. Chamberlain.....	2	Jan., 1908.....	8,000
Pennsylvania.....	Harrisburg.....	Edwin S. Stuart.....	4	Jan., 1909.....	1,500
Rhode Island.....	Providence.....	James H. Higgins.....	4	Jan., 1911.....	10,000
South Carolina.....	Columbia.....	Martin F. Ansel.....	1	Jan., 1908.....	3,000
South Dakota.....	Pierre.....	Coe I. Crawford.....	2	Dec., 1908.....	3,500
Tennessee.....	Nashville.....	M. R. Patterson.....	2	Jan., 1909.....	3,000
Texas.....	Austin.....	Thos. M. Campbell.....	2	Jan., 1909.....	4,000
Utah.....	Salt Lake City.....	John C. Cutler.....	2	Jan., 1909.....	4,000
Vermont.....	Montpelier.....	Fletcher Proctor.....	4	Jan., 1909.....	4,000
Virginia.....	Richmond.....	Claude M. Swanson.....	2	Oct., 1908.....	1,500
Washington.....	Olympia.....	A. E. Mead.....	4	Feb., 1910.....	5,000
West Virginia.....	Charleston.....	W. M. O. Dawson.....	1	Jan., 1909.....	4,000
Wisconsin.....	Madison.....	Jas. O. Davidson.....	4	Mar., 1909.....	2,700
Wyoming.....	Cheyenne.....	Bryant B. Brooks.....	2	Jan., 1909.....	5,000
<b>Territories.</b>					
Alaska.....	Sitka.....	Wilford B. Hoggatt.....	4	Jan., 1911.....	2,500
Arizona.....	Phoenix.....	Joseph H. Kibbey.....	4	Mar. 21, 1910.....	5,000
Hawaii.....	Honolulu.....	George R. Carter.....	4	Feb. 27, 1909.....	3,000
New Mexico.....	Santa Fe.....	Herbert J. Hagerman.....	4	Nov. 23, 1907.....	5,000
Oklahoma.....	Guthrie.....	Frank Frantz.....	4	Jan. 10, 1910.....	3,000
Porto Rico.....	San Juan.....	Buckman Winthrop.....	4	Jan. 10, 1910.....	3,000

# THE UNITED STATES SENATE

## SIXTIETH CONGRESS

HON. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS, Vice-President and President of the Senate.

HON. WILLIAM P. FRYE, President of the Senate pro tempore.

CHARLES G. BENNETT, Secretary.

DANIEL M. RANSELL, Sergeant-at-Arms.

HENRY M. ROSE, Assistant Secretary.

REV. EDWARD EVERETT HALE, Chaplain.

Name and Residence.	—Service—	
Nelson W. Aldrich, Providence, R. I.....	Oct. 5, 1881	March 3, 1911
William B. Allison, Dubuque, Iowa.....	Mar. 4, 1873	March 3, 1909
Levi Ankeny, Walla Walla, Wash.....	Mar. 4, 1903	March 3, 1909
Augustus O. Bacon, Macon, Ga.....	Mar. 4, 1895	March 3, 1913
Joseph W. Bailey, Gainesville, Texas.....	Mar. 4, 1901	March 3, 1913
John H. Bankhead, Fayette, Ala.....	June 18, 1907	March 3, 1913
Albert J. Beveridge, Indianapolis, Ind.....	Mar. 4, 1899	March 3, 1911
William E. Borah, Pocatello, Idaho.....	Mar. 4, 1907	March 3, 1913
Jonathan Bourne, Jr., Portland, Ore.....	Mar. 4, 1907	March 3, 1913
Frank B. Brandegee, New London, Conn.....	May 9, 1905	March 3, 1909
Frank O. Briggs, Trenton, N. J.....	Mar. 4, 1907	March 3, 1913
Norris Brown, Kearney, Neb.....	Mar. 4, 1907	March 3, 1913
William James Bryan, Jacksonville, Fla.....	Jan. 23, 1908	March 3, 1909
Morgan G. Belkley, Hartford, Conn.....	Mar. 4, 1905	March 3, 1911
Elmer J. Burkett, Lincoln, Neb.....	Mar. 4, 1905	March 3, 1911
Henry E. Burnham, Manchester, N. H.....	Mar. 4, 1901	March 3, 1913
Julius C. Burrows, Kalamazoo, Mich.....	Jan. 23, 1895	March 3, 1911
Thomas H. Carter, Helena, Mont.....	Mar. 4, 1905	March 3, 1911
Moses E. Clapp, Saint Paul, Minn.....	Jan. 23, 1901	March 3, 1911
Clarence D. Clark, Evanston, Wyo.....	Feb. 6, 1895	March 3, 1911
James P. Clarke, Little Rock, Ark.....	Mar. 4, 1903	March 3, 1909
Alexander S. Clay, Marietta, Ga.....	Mar. 4, 1897	March 3, 1909
Winthrop Murray Crane, Dalton, Mass.....	Oct. 12, 1904	March 3, 1913
Charles A. Culberson, Dallas, Texas.....	Mar. 4, 1899	March 3, 1911
Shelby M. Cullum, Springfield, Ill.....	Mar. 4, 1883	March 3, 1913
Charles Curtis, Topeka, Kans.....	Jan. 22, 1907	March 3, 1913
John W. Daniel, Lynchburg, Va.....	Mar. 4, 1887	March 3, 1911
Jefferson Davis, Little Rock, Ark.....	Mar. 4, 1907	March 3, 1913
Chauncey M. Depew, New York City, N. Y.....	Mar. 4, 1899	March 3, 1911
Charles Dick, Akron, Ohio.....	Mar. 2, 1904	March 3, 1911
William P. Dillingham, Waterbury, Vt.....	Oct. 19, 1900	March 3, 1909
Joseph M. Dixon, Missoula, Mont.....	Mar. 4, 1907	March 3, 1913
Jonathan P. Dolliver, Fort Dodge, Iowa.....	Aug. 23, 1900	March 3, 1913
Henry A. Du Pont, Wilmington, Del.....	June 13, 1906	March 3, 1911
Stephen B. Elkins, Elkins, W. Va.....	Mar. 4, 1895	March 3, 1913
Frank P. Flint, Los Angeles, Cal.....	Mar. 4, 1905	March 3, 1911
Joseph B. Foraker, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Mar. 4, 1897	March 3, 1909
Murphy J. Foster, Franklin, La.....	Mar. 4, 1901	March 3, 1913
James B. Frazier, Chattanooga, Tenn.....	Mar. 21, 1905	March 3, 1911
William P. Frye, Lewiston, Me.....	Mar. 8, 1881	March 3, 1913
Charles W. Fulton, Astoria, Ore.....	Mar. 4, 1903	March 3, 1909
Jacob H. Gallinger, Concord, N. H.....	Mar. 4, 1891	March 3, 1909
Robert J. Gamble, Yankton, S. Dak.....	Mar. 4, 1901	March 3, 1913
Tom P. Gore, Oklahoma.....	Dec. 1, 1908	March 31, 1912
Simon Guggenheim, Denver, Col.....	Mar. 4, 1907	March 3, 1913
Eugene Hale, Ellsworth, Me.....	Mar. 4, 1881	March 3, 1911
Henry C. Hansbrough, Devils Lake, N. Dak.....	Mar. 4, 1891	March 3, 1909
James A. Hemenway, Boonville, Ind.....	Mar. 4, 1905	March 3, 1909
Weldon B. Heyburn, Wallace, Idaho.....	Mar. 4, 1903	March 3, 1909
Albert J. Hopkins, Aurora, Ill.....	Mar. 4, 1903	March 3, 1909
Joseph E. Johnston, Birmingham, Ala.....	Aug. 7, 1907	March 3, 1915
John Kean, Elizabeth, N. J.....	Mar. 4, 1899	March 3, 1911
A. B. Kittredge, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.....	July 11, 1901	March 3, 1909
Philander Chase Knox, Pittsburg, Pa.....	June 10, 1904	March 3, 1911
Robert M. La Follette, Madison, Wis.....	Mar. 4, 1905	March 3, 1911
Asbury C. Latimer, Boston, S. C.....	Mar. 4, 1903	March 3, 1909
Henry Cabot Lodge, Nahant, Mass.....	Mar. 4, 1893	March 3, 1911
Chester I. Long, Medicine Lodge, Kans.....	Mar. 4, 1903	March 3, 1909
James B. McCreary, Richmond, Ky.....	Mar. 4, 1903	March 3, 1909
Porter J. McCumber, Wahpeton, N. Dak.....	Mar. 4, 1899	March 3, 1911
Samuel D. McEnery, New Orleans, La.....	Mar. 4, 1897	March 3, 1909
Anselm J. McLaurin, Grandon, Miss.....	Mar. 4, 1901	March 3, 1913
Thomas S. Martin, Scottsville, Va.....	Mar. 4, 1895	March 3, 1913
H. D. Money, Carrollton, Miss.....	Dec. 7, 1897	March 3, 1911
Knute Nelson, Alexandria, Minn.....	Mar. 4, 1895	March 3, 1913
Francis G. Newlands, Reno, Nev.....	Mar. 4, 1903	March 3, 1909
George S. Nixon, Winnemucca, Nev.....	Mar. 4, 1905	March 3, 1911
Lee S. Overman, Salisbury, N. C.....	Mar. 4, 1903	March 3, 1909



## UNITED STATES SENATE—SIXTIETH CONGRESS—Continued)

Name and Residence.	—Service—	
Robert L. Owen, Oklahoma, .....	Dec. 1, 1908	March 3, 1912
T. H. Paynter, Frankfort, Ky.....	Mar. 4, 1907	March 3, 1913
Holes Penrose, Philadelphia, Pa.....	Mar. 4, 1897	March 3, 1909
George C. Perkins, Oakland, Cal.....	June 22, 1893	March 3, 1909
Samuel H. Piles, Seattle, Wash.....	Mar. 4, 1905	March 3, 1911
Thomas C. Platt, Oswego, N. Y.....	Mar. 4, 1907	March 3, 1909
Redfield Proctor, Proctor, Vt.....	Nov. 1, 1891	March 3, 1911
Isidor Rayner, Baltimore, Md.....	Mar. 4, 1905	March 3, 1911
Harry H. Richardson, Dover, Del.....	Mar. 4, 1907	March 3, 1913
Nathan B. Scott, Wheeling, W. Va.....	Mar. 4, 1899	March 3, 1911
Furnifold McL. Simmons, Raleigh, N. C.....	Mar. 4, 1901	March 3, 1913
William Alden Smitu, Grand Rapids, Mich....	Feb. 6, 1907	March 3, 1913
Reed Smoot, Provo, Utah.....	Mar. 4, 1903	March 3, 1909
Isaac Stephenson, Marinette, Wis.....	May 17, 1907	March 3, 1909
William J. Stone, St. Louis, Mo.....	Mar. 4, 1903	March 3, 1909
George Sutherland, Salt Lake City, Utah.....	Mar. 4, 1905	March 3, 1911
James P. Taliaferro, Jacksonville, Fla.....	Apr. 20, 1899	March 3, 1911
Robert L. Taylor, Nashville, Tenn.....	Mar. 4, 1907	March 3, 1913
Henry M. Teller, Central City, Col.....	Mar. 4, 1885	March 3, 1909
Benjamin R. Tillman, Trenton, S. C.....	Mar. 4, 1895	March 3, 1913
William Warner, Kansas City, Mo.....	Mar. 18, 1905	March 3, 1911
Francis E. Warren, Cheyenne, Wyo.....	Mar. 4, 1895	March 3, 1913
George Peabody Wetmore, Newport, R. I.....	Dec. 1, 1907	March 3, 1912
William P. Whyte, Baltimore, Md.....	June 8, 1906	.....

Members of The  
House of Representatives of the United States  
And Their Places of Residence.  
Sixtieth Congress.

[Republicans, 219; Democrats, 163. Those marked \* served in the Fifty-ninth Congress. Those marked † served in previous House. Democrats marked (D). Republicans marked (R).]

## ALABAMA.

1. George W. Taylor (D)* .....	Demopolis
2. Ariosto A. Wiley (D)* .....	Montgomery
3. Henry D. Clayton (D)* .....	Eufaula
4. William B. Craig (D).....	Selma
5. J. Thomas Heflin (D)* .....	Lafayette
6. Richmond P. Hobson (D)* .....	Fayette
7. John L. Burnett (D)* .....	Gadsden
8. William Richardson (D)* .....	Huntsville
9. Oscar W. Underwood (D)* .....	Birmingham

## ARKANSAS.

1. Robert Bruce Macon (D)*.....	Helena
2. Stephen Brundidge, jr. (D)*.....	Searcy
3. John C. Floyd (D)*.....	Yellville
4. Ben Cravens (D) .....	Fort Smith
5. Charles C. Reid (D)* .....	Morrilton
6. Joseph T. Robinson (D)* .....	Lonoke
7. Robert M. Wallace (D)* .....	Magnolia

## CALIFORNIA.

1. W. F. Englebright (R)* .....	Nevada City
2. Duncan E. McKinlay (R)*.....	Santa Rosa
3. Joseph R. Knowland (R)* .....	Alameda
4. Julius Kahn (R)* .....	San Francisco
5. Everis A. Hayes (R)* .....	San Jose
6. James C. Needham (R)* .....	Modesta
7. James McLachlan (R)* .....	Pasadena
8. Sylvester C. Smith (R)* .....	Bakersfield

## COLORADO.

(At large.)

- George W. Cook ..... Denver
1. Robert W. Bonyng (R)\* ..... Denver
  2. Warren A. Haggott (R) ..... Idaho Springs

## CONNECTICUT.

(At large.)

- George L. Lilley (R)\* ..... Waterbury
1. E. Stevens Henry (R)\* ..... Rockville
  2. Nehemiah D. Sperry (R)\* ..... New Haven
  3. Edwin W. Higgins (R)\* ..... Norwich
  4. Ebenezer J. Hill (R)\* ..... Norwalk

## DELAWARE.

(At large.)

- Hiram R. Burton (R)\* ..... Lewes

## FLORIDA.

1. Stephen M. Sparkman (D)\* ..... Tampa
2. Frank Clark (D)\* ..... Lake City
3. William B. Lamar (D)\* ..... Tallahassee

## GEORGIA.

1. Charles G. Edwards (D) ..... Savannah
2. James M. Griggs (D)\* ..... Dawson
3. Elijah B. Lewis (D)\* ..... Montezuma
4. William C. Adamson (D)\* ..... Carrollton
5. Leonidas F. Livingston (D)\* ..... Covington
6. Charles L. Bartlett (D)\* ..... Macon
7. Gordon Lee (D)\* ..... Chickamauga
8. William M. Howard (D)\* ..... Lexington
9. Thomas M. Bell (D)\* ..... Gainesville
10. Thomas W. Hardwick (D)\* ..... Sandersville
11. William G. Brantley (D)\* ..... Brunswick

## IDAHO.

- Burton L. French (R)\* ..... Moscow

## ILLINOIS.

1. Martin B. Madden (R)\* ..... Chicago
2. James R. Mann (R)\* ..... Chicago
3. William W. Wilson (R)\* ..... Chicago
4. James T. McDermott (D) ..... Chicago
5. Adolph J. Sabath (D) ..... Chicago
6. William Lorimer (R)\* ..... Chicago
7. Philip Knopf (R)\* ..... Chicago
8. Charles McGavin (R)\* ..... Chicago
9. Henry S. Boutell (R)\* ..... Chicago
10. George Edmund Foss (R)\* ..... Chicago
11. Howard M. Snapp (R)\* ..... Joliet
12. Charles E. Fuller (R)\* ..... Belvidere
13. Frank O. Lowden (R)\* ..... Oregon
14. James McKlinney (R)\* ..... Aledo
15. George W. Prince (R)\* ..... Galesburg
16. Joseph V. Graff (R)\* ..... Peoria
17. John A. Sterling (R)\* ..... Bloomington
18. Joseph G. Cannon (R)\* ..... Danville
19. William B. McKinley (R)\* ..... Champaign
20. Henry T. Rainey (D)\* ..... Carrollton
21. Ben F. Caldwell (D)! ..... Chatham
22. Wm. A. Rodenberg (R)\* ..... East St. Louis
23. Martin D. Foster (D) ..... Olney
24. Pleasant T. Chapman (R)\* ..... Vienna
25. George W. Smith (R)\* ..... Murphysboro

## INDIANA.

1.	John H. Foster (R)*	Evansville
2.	John C. Chaney (R)*	Sullivan
3.	William E. Cox (D)	Jasper
4.	Lincoln Dixon (D)*	North Vernon
5.	Elias S. Holliday (R)*	Brazil
6.	James E. Watson (R)*	Rushville
7.	Jesse Overstreet (R)*	Indianapolis
8.	John A. M. Adair (D)	Portland
9.	Charles B. Landis (R)*	Delphi
10.	Edgar D. Crumpacker (R)*	Valparaiso
11.	George W. Rauch (D)	Marion
12.	Clarence C. Gilhams (R)*	La Grange
13.	Abraham L. Brick (R)*	South Bend

## IOWA.

1.	Charles A. Kennedy (R)	Montrose
2.	Albert F. Dawson (R)*	Preston
3.	Benjamin P. Birdsall (R)*	Clarion
4.	Gilbert N. Haugen (R)*	Northwood
5.	Robert G. Cousins (R)*	Tipton
6.	David W. Hamilton (D)	Sigourney
7.	John A. T. Hull (R)*	Des Moines
8.	William P. Hepburn (R)*	Clarinda
9.	Walter I. Smith (R)*	Council Bluffs
10.	James P. Conner (R)*	Denison
11.	Elbert H. Hubbard (R)*	Sioux City

## KANSAS.

1.	David R. Anthony, Jr.	Leavenworth
2.	Charles F. Scott (R)*	Toia
3.	Phillip P. Campbell (R)*	Pittsburg
4.	James M. Miller (R)*	Council Grove
5.	William A. Calderhead (R)*	Marysville
6.	William A. Reeder (R)*	Logan
7.	E. H. Madison (R)	Dodge City
8.	Victor Murdock (R)*	Wichita

## KENTUCKY.

1.	Ollie M. James (D)*	Marion
2.	Augustus O. Stanley (D)*	Henderson
3.	A. D. James (R)	Penrod
4.	Ben Johnson (D)	Bardstown
5.	Swagar Sherley (D)*	Louisville
6.	Joseph L. Rhinock (D)*	Covington
7.	W. P. Kimball (D)	Lexington
8.	Harvey Helm (D)	Stanford
9.	Joseph B. Bennett (R)*	Greenup
10.	John W. Langley (R)	Prestonburg
11.	Don C. Edwards (R)*	London

## LOUISIANA.

1.	Adolph Meyer (D)*	New Orleans
2.	Robert C. Davey (D)*	New Orleans
3.	Robert F. Broussard (D)*	New Iberia
4.	John T. Watkins (D)*	Minden
5.	Joseph E. Ransdell (D)*	Lake Providence
6.	George K. Favrot (D)	Baton Rouge
7.	Arsene P. Pujò (D)*	Lake Charles

## MAINE.

1.	Amos L. Allen (R)*	Alfred
2.	Charles E. Littlefield (R)*	Rockland
3.	Edwin C. Burleigh (R)*	Augusta
4.	Llewellyn Powers (R)*	Houlton

## MARYLAND.

1. William H. Jackson (R)! ..... Salisbury
2. Joshua F. C. Talbott (D)\* ..... Lutherville
3. Harry B. Wolf (D) ..... Baltimore
4. John Gill, jr. (D)\* ..... Baltimore
5. Sydney E. Mudd (R)\* ..... La Plata
6. George A. Pearre (R)\* ..... Cumberland

## MASSACHUSETTS.

1. George P. Lawrence (R)\* ..... North Adams
2. Frederick H. Gillett (R)\* ..... Springfield
3. Charles G. Washburn (R)\* ..... Worcester
4. Charles Q. Tirrell (R)\* ..... Natick
5. Butler Ames (R)\* ..... Lowell
6. Augustus P. Gardner (R)\* ..... Hamilton
7. Ernest W. Roberts (R)\* ..... Chelsea
8. Samuel W. McCall (R)\* ..... Winchester
9. John A. Keliher (D)\* ..... Boston
10. Joseph F. O'Connell (D) ..... Boston
11. Andrew J. Peters (D) ..... Boston
12. John W. Weeks (R)\* ..... Newton
13. William S. Greene (R)\* ..... Fall River
14. William C. Lovering (R)\* ..... Taunton

## MICHIGAN

1. Edwin Denby (R)\* ..... Detroit
2. Charles E. Townsend (R)\* ..... Jackson
3. Washington Gardner (R)\* ..... Albion
4. Edward L. Hamilton (R)\* ..... Niles
5. Gerrit J. Diekema (R) ..... Holland
6. Samuel W. Smith (R)\* ..... Pontiac
7. Henry McMorrان (R)\* ..... Port Huron
8. Joseph W. Fordney (R)\* ..... Saginaw
9. James C. McLaughlin (R) ..... Muskegon
10. George A. Loud (R)\* ..... Au Sable
11. Archibald B. Darragh (R)\* ..... St. Louis
12. H. Olin Young (R)\* ..... Ishpeming

## MINNESOTA.

1. James A. Tawney (R)\* ..... Winona
2. W. S. Hammond (D) ..... St. James
3. Charles R. Davis (R)\* ..... St. Peter
4. Frederick C. Stevens (R)\* ..... St. Paul
5. Frank M. Nye ..... Minneapolis
6. Charles A. Lindbergh (R) ..... Little Falls
7. Andrew J. Volstead (R)\* ..... Granite Falls
8. J. Adam Bede (R)\* ..... Pine City
9. Halvor Steenerson (R)\* ..... Crookston

## MISSISSIPPI.

1. Ezekiel S. Candler, jr. (D)\* ..... Corinth
2. Thomas Spight (D)\* ..... Ripley
3. Benjamin G. Humphreys (D)\* ..... Greenville
4. Wilson S. Hill (D)\* ..... Winona
5. Adam M. Byrd (D)\* ..... Philadelphia
6. Eaton J. Bowers (D)\* ..... Bay St. Louis
7. Frank A. McLain (D)\* ..... Gloster
8. John S. Williams (D)\* ..... Yazoo City

## MISSOURI.

1. James T. Lloyd (D)\* ..... Shelbyville
2. William W. Rucker (D)\* ..... Keytesville
3. Joshua W. Alexander (D) ..... Gallatin
4. Charles F. Booher (D) ..... Savannah
5. Edgar C. Ellis (D)\* ..... Kansas City
6. David A. De Armond (D)\* ..... Butler
7. Courtney W. Hamlin (D)! ..... Springfield
8. Dorsey W. Shackelford (D)\* ..... Jefferson City
9. Champ Clark (D)\* ..... Bowling Green

10.	Richard Bartholdt (R)*	St. Louis
11.	Henry S. Caulfield (R)	St. Louis
12.	Harry M. Coudrey (R)*	St. Louis
13.	Madison R. Smith (D)	Farmington
14.	Joseph J. Russell (D)	Charleston
15.	Thomas Hackney (D)	Carthage
16.	Robert Lamar (R)!	Houston

## MONTANA.

(At large.)

Charles N. Pray (R)	Fort Benton
---------------------	-------------

## NEBRASKA

1.	Ernest M. Pollard (R)*	Nehawka
2.	Gilbert M. Hitchcock (R)!	Omaha
3.	J. F. Boyd (R)	Neligh
4.	Edmund H. Hinshaw (R)*	Fairbury
5.	George W. Norris (R)*	McCook
6.	Moses P. Kinkaid (R)*	O'Neill

## NEVADA.

(At large.)

George A. Bartlett (D)	Tonopah
------------------------	---------

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1.	Cyrus A. Sulloway (R)*	Manchester
2.	Frank D. Currier (R)*	Canaan

## NEW JERSEY.

1.	Henry C. Loudenslager (R)*	Paulsboro
2.	John J. Gardner (R)*	Atlantic City
3.	Benjamin F. Howell (R)*	New Brunswick
4.	Ira W. Wood (R)*	Trenton
5.	Charles N. Fowler (R)*	Elizabeth
6.	William Hughes (D)!	Paterson
7.	Richard Wayne Parker (R)*	Newark
8.	Le. Cage Pratt (D)	East Orange
9.	Eugene W. Leake (D)	Jersey City
10.	James A. Hamill (D)	Jersey City

## NEW YORK

1.	William W. Cocks (R)*	Old Westbury
2.	George H. Lindsay (R)*	Brooklyn
3.	Charles T. Dunwell (R)*	Brooklyn
4.	Charles B. Law (R)*	Brooklyn
5.	George E. Waldo (R)*	Brooklyn
6.	William M. Calder (R)*	Brooklyn
7.	John J. Fitzgerald (D)*	Brooklyn
8.	Daniel J. Riordan (D)*	New York
9.	Henry M. Goldfogle (D)*	New York
10.	William Sulzer (D)*	New York
11.	Charles V. Fornes	New York
12.	William Bourke Cockran (D)*	New York
13.	Herbert Parsons (R)*	New York
14.	William Willett, jr. (D)	Far Rockaway
15.	J. Van Vechten Olcott (R)*	New York
16.	Francis B. Harrison (D)!	New York
17.	William S. Bennett (R)*	New York
18.	Joseph A. Goulden (D)*	New York
19.	John E. Andrus (R)*	Yonkers
20.	Thomas W. Bradley (R)*	Walden
21.	Samuel McMillan (R)	Lake Mahopac
22.	William H. Draper (R)*	Troy
23.	George N. Southwick (R)*	Albany
24.	George W. Falchild (R)	Oneonta
25.	Cyrus Durey (R)	Johnstown
26.	George R. Malby (R)	Ogdensburg
27.	James S. Sherman (R)*	Utica

28. Charles L. Knapp (R)*	Loweville
29. Michael E. Driscoll (R)*	Syracuse
30. John W. Dwight (R)*	Dryden
31. Sereno E. Payne (R)*	Auburn
32. James Breck Perkins (R)*	Rochester
33. J. Sloat Fassett (R)*	Elmira
34. Peter A. Porter (D)	Niagara Falls
35. William H. Ryan (D)*	Buffalo
36. De Alva S. Alexander (R)*	Buffalo
37. Edward B. Vreeland (R)*	Salamanca

## NORTH CAROLINA.

1. John H. Small (D)*	Washington
2. Claude Kitchin (D)*	Scotland Neck
3. Charles R. Thomas (D)*	Newbern
4. Edward W. Pou (D)*	Smithfield
5. William W. Kitchin (D)*	Roxboro
6. Hannibal L. Godwin (D)	Dunn
7. Robert N. Page (D)*	Biscoe
8. Richard N. Hackett (D)	Wilkesboro
9. Edwin Y. Webb (D)*	Shelby
10. William T. Crawford (D)!	Waynesville

## NORTH DAKOTA

(At large.)

Thomas F. Marshall (R)*	Oakes
Asle J. Gronna (R)*	Lakota

## OHIO.

1. Nicholas Longworth (R)*	Cincinnati
2. Herman P. Goebel (R)*	Cincinnati
3. J. Eugene Harding (R)	Middletown
4. William E. Tou Velle	Celina
5. Timothy T. Ansberry (D)	Defiance
6. Matt R. Denver (D)	Wilmington
7. J. Warren Keifer (R)*	Springfield
8. Ralph D. Cole (R)*	Findlay
9. Isaac R. Sherwood (D)!	Toledo
10. Henry T. Bannon (R)*	Portsmouth
11. Albert Douglas (R)	Chillicothe
12. Edward L. Taylor, jr. (R)*	Columbus
13. Grant E. Mouser (R)*	Marion
14. J. Ford Laning (R)	Norwalk
15. Beman G. Dawes (R)*	Marietta
16. Capell L. Weems (R)*	St. Clairsville
17. William A. Ashbrook (D)	Johnstown
18. James Kennedy (R)*	Youngstown
19. W. Aubrey Thomas (R)*	Niles
20. Paul Howland (R)	Cleveland
21. Theodore E. Burton (R)*	Cleveland

## OREGON.

1. Willis C. Hawley (R)	Salem
2. W. R. Ellis (R)!	Pendleton

## OKLAHOMA.

1. Bird S. McGuire (R)	Pawnee
2. Elmer L. Fulton (D)	Oklahoma City
3. James S. Davenport (D)	Vinita
4. Charles D. Carter (D)	Ardmore
5. Scott Ferris (D)	Lawton

## PENNSYLVANIA.

1. Henry H. Bingham (R)*	Philadelphia
2. Joel Cook (R)	Philadelphia
3. J. Hampton Moore (R)*	Philadelphia
4. Reuben O. Moon (R)*	Philadelphia
5. W. W. Foulkrod (R)	Philadelphia
6. George D. McCreary (R)*	Philadelphia
7. Thomas S. Butler (R)*	West Chester
8. Irving P. Wanger (R)*	Norristown

9.	H. Burd Cassell (R)*	Marietta
10.	T. D. Nicholls (D)	Scranton
11.	John T. Lenahan (D)	Wilkesbarre
12.	Charles N. Brumm (R)*	Minersville
13.	John H. Rothermel (D)	Reading
14.	George W. Klpp (D)	Towanda
15.	William B. Wilson (D)	Blossburg
16.	John G. McHenry (D)	Benton
17.	Benjamin K. Focht (R)	Lewisburg
18.	Martin E. Olmsted (R)*	Harrisburg
19.	John M. Reynolds (R)*	Bedford
20.	Daniel F. Lafean (R)*	York
21.	Charles F. Barclay (R)	Sinnemahoning
22.	George F. Huff (R)*	Greensburg
23.	Allen F. Cooper (R)*	Uniontown
24.	Ernest F. Acheson (R)*	Washington
25.	Arthur L. Bates (R)*	Meadville
26.	J. Davis Brodhead (D)	South Bethlehem
27.	Joseph G. Beale	Leechburg
28.	Nelson P. Wheeler (R)	Endeavor
29.	William H. Graham (R)*	Allegheny
30.	John Dalzell (R)*	Pittsburg
31.	James Francis Burke (R)*	Pittsburg
32.	Andrew J. Barchfeld (R)*	Pittsburg

## RHODE ISLAND

1.	Daniel L. D. Granger (D)*	Providence
2.	Adin B. Capron (R)*	Smithfield

## SOUTH CAROLINA.

1.	George S. Legare (D)*	Charleston
2.	James O. Patterson (D)*	Barnwell
3.	Wyatt Alken (D)*	Abbeville
4.	Joseph T. Johnson (D)*	Spartanburg
5.	David E. Finley (D)*	Yorkville
6.	J. Edwin Ellerbe (D)*	Sellers
7.	Asbury F. Lever (D)*	Lexington

## SOUTH DAKOTA.

(At large.)

Philo Hall (R)	Brookings
William H. Parker (R)	Deadwood

## TENNESSEE.

1.	Walter P. Brownlow (R)*	Jonesboro
2.	Nathan W. Hale (R)*	Knoxville
3.	John A. Moon (D)*	Chattanooga
4.	Cordell Hull (D)	Crossville
5.	William C. Houston (D)*	Woodbury
6.	John Wesley Gaines (D)*	Nashville
7.	Lemuel P. Padgett (D)*	Columbia
8.	Thetus W. Sims (D)*	Linden
9.	Finis J. Garrett (D)*	Dresden
10.	George W. Gordan (D)	Memphis

## TEXAS.

1.	Morris Sheppard (D)*	Texarkana
2.	Sam B. Cooper (D)!	Beaumont
3.	Gordon Russell (D)*	Tyler
4.	Choice B. Randell (D)*	Sherman
5.	Jack Beall (D)*	Waxahachie
6.	Rufus Hardy (D)	Corpuscana
7.	Alexander W. Gregg (D)*	Palestine
8.	John M. Moore (D)*	Richmond
9.	George F. Burgess (D)*	Gonzales
10.	Albert S. Burleson (D)*	Austin
11.	Robert L. Henry (D)*	Waco
12.	Oscar W. Gillespie (D)*	Fort Worth
13.	John H. Stephens (D)*	Vernon
14.	James L. Slayden (D)*	San Antonio

15. John N. Garner (D)\* ..... Uvalde  
 16. William R. Smith (D)\* ..... Colorado

## UTAH.

(At large.)

- Joseph Howell (R)\* ..... Wellsville

## VERMONT.

1. David J. Foster (R)\* ..... Burlington  
 2. Kiltredge Haskins (R)\* ..... Brattleboro

## VIRGINIA.

1. William A. Jones (D)\* ..... Warsaw  
 2. Harry L. Maynard (D)\* ..... Portsmouth  
 3. John Lamb (D)\* ..... Richmond  
 4. Francis R. Lassiter (D)! ..... Petersburg  
 5. E. W. Saunders (D)\* ..... Rockymount  
 6. Carter Glass (D)\* ..... Lynchburg  
 7. James Hay (D)\* ..... Madison  
 8. Charles C. Carlin (D) ..... Alexandria  
 9. Campbell Slep (R)\* ..... Big Stone Gap  
 10. Henry D. Flood (D)\* ..... West Appomattox

## WASHINGTON.

(At large.)

- Wesley L. Jones (R)\* ..... North Yakima  
 Francis W. Cushman (R)\* ..... Tacoma  
 William E. Humphrey (R)\* ..... Seattle

## WEST VIRGINIA.

1. William P. Hubbard (R) ..... Wheeling  
 2. George C. Sturgiss (R) ..... Morgantown  
 3. Joseph Holt Gaines (R)\* ..... Charleston  
 4. Harry C. Woodyard (R)\* ..... Spencer  
 5. James A. Hughes (R)\* ..... Huntington

## WISCONSIN.

1. Henry A. Cooper (R)\* ..... Racine  
 2. John M. Nelson (R)\* ..... Madison  
 3. James W. Murphy (R) ..... Plattville  
 4. William J. Cary (R)\* ..... Milwaukee  
 5. William H. Stafford (R)\* ..... Milwaukee  
 6. Charles H. Weisse (D)\* ..... Sheboygan Falls  
 7. John J. Esch (R)\* ..... La Crosse  
 8. James H. Davidson (R)\* ..... Oshkosh  
 9. Gustav Kuestermann (R) ..... Green Bay  
 10. E. A. Morse (R) ..... Antigo  
 11. John J. Jenkins (R)\* ..... Chippewa Falls

## WYOMING.

- Frank W. Mondell (R)\* ..... Newcastle

## ALASKA.

- Thomas Cale (R) ..... Fairbanks

## ARIZONA.

- Marcus A. Smith (D)\* ..... Tucson

## NEW MEXICO.

- William H. Andrews (R)\* ..... Albuquerque

## HAWAII.

- Jonah K. Kalaniana'oi (D)\* ..... Honolulu

## PORTO RICO.

(Resident Commissioner.)

- Tullo Larrinaga (R)\* ..... San Juan



## Representatives Under Each Apportionment.

States.	Constitutional apportionment	First census, 1790.	Second census, 1800.	Third census, 1810.	Fourth census 1820.	Fifth census 1830.	Sixth census, 1840.	Seventh cen- sus, 1850.	Eighth census 1860.	Ninth census 1870.	Tenth census, 1880.	Eleventh cen- sus, 1890.	Twelfth cen- sus, 1900.
Alabama				1	3	5	7	7	6	8	8	9	9
Arkansas						1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
California							2	2	3	4	5	6	7
Colorado										1	1	2	3
Connecticut	5	7	7	7	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	5
Delaware	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida								1	1	1	2	3	3
Georgia	3	2	4	6	7	9	8	8	7	9	10	11	11
Idaho											1	1	1
Illinois				1	1	3	7	9	14	19	20	22	25
Indiana				1	3	7	10	11	11	13	13	13	13
Iowa							2	2	6	9	11	11	11
Kansas									1	3	3	7	8
Kentucky		2	6	10	13	13	10	10	9	10	11	11	11
Louisiana				1	3	3	4	4	5	6	6	6	7
Maine				7	7	8	7	6	5	5	4	4	4
Maryland	6	8	9	9	9	8	6	6	5	6	6	6	6
Massachusetts	3	14	17	13	13	12	10	11	10	11	12	13	14
Michigan						1	3	4	6	9	11	12	12
Minnesota								2	3	3	5	7	9
Mississippi				1	1	2	4	5	5	6	7	7	8
Missouri				1	1	2	5	7	9	13	14	15	16
Montana										1	1	1	1
Nebraska										1	3	6	6
Nevada									1	1	1	1	1
New Hampshire	3	4	5	6	6	5	4	3	3	3	3	3	2
New Jersey	4	5	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	7	7	8	10
New York	6	10	17	27	34	40	34	33	31	33	34	34	37
North Carolina	5	10	12	13	13	13	9	8	7	8	9	9	10
North Dakota											1	1	2
Ohio			1	6	14	19	21	21	19	20	21	21	21
Oklahoma													5
Oregon								1	1	1	1	2	2
Pennsylvania	8	13	18	23	26	28	24	25	24	27	28	30	32
Rhode Island	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
South Carolina	5	6	8	9	9	9	7	6	4	5	7	7	7
South Dakota											2	2	2
Tennessee		1	3	6	9	13	11	10	8	10	10	10	10
Texas							2	2	4	6	11	13	16
Utah												1	1
Vermont		2	4	6	5	5	4	3	3	3	2	2	2
Virginia	10	19	22	23	22	21	15	13	11	9	10	10	10
Washington											1	2	3
West Virginia										3	4	4	5
Wisconsin							2	3	6	8	9	10	11
Wyoming											1	1	1
Total	65	106	142	186	213	242	232	237	243	203	332	357	391

# United States Government Officials With Amount of Their Salaries

President.....	Theodore Roosevelt, of New York.....	Salary	\$50,000
Vice-President...	Charles Warren Fairbanks, of Indiana...	Salary	12,000.
Speaker of House of Representatives..	Joseph G. Cannon, of Ill.	Salary	12,000

## THE CABINET.

Secretary of State—	Elihu Root, of New York	
Secretary of the Treasury—	George B. Cortelyou, of New York.	
Secretary of War—	William H. Taft, of Ohio.	
Attorney-General—	Charles J. Bonaparte, of Maryland.	
Postmaster-General—	George von L. Meyer, of Massachusetts.	
Secretary of the Navy—	Victor H. Metcalf, of California.	
Secretary of the Interior—	James R. Garfield, of Ohio.	
Secretary of Agriculture—	James Wilson, of Iowa.	
Secretary of Commerce and Labor—	Oscar S. Straus, of New York.	

Salaries of the Cabinet officers are \$12,000 each.  
Salaries of Senators and Representatives are \$7,500 each.

## THE DEPARTMENTS.

### STATE DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Secretary—	Robert Bacon, New York	\$ 4,500
Second Assistant Secretary—	A. A. Adee, District of Columbia	4,500
Third Assistant Secretary—	Huntington Wilson, Illinois	4,500
Chief Clerk—	Charles Denby	3,500
Assistant Solicitors—	Joshua R. Clark, Jr., Utah; William C. Dennis, Indiana; each	3,000
Chief Diplomatic Bureau—	S. Y. Smith, District of Columbia	2,100
Chief Consular Bureau—	Wilbur J. Carr, District of Columbia	2,100
Chief Indexes and Archives—	John R. Buck	2,100
Chief Bureau Accounts—	Thomas Morrison, New York	2,100
Chief Bureau Rolls and Library—	William McNair	2,100
Chief Bureau Trade Relations—	John B. Osborne	2,100
Chief Bureau Appointments—	Charles R. Dean	2,100
Chief Bureau Passports—	Gaillard Hunt, District of Columbia	2,100

### TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Secretary—	Charles H. Keep, New York	\$ 4,500
Assistant Secretary—	James B. Reynolds, Massachusetts	4,500
Assistant Secretary—	John H. Edwards, Ohio	4,500
Chief Clerk—	Walter W. Ludlow, Minnesota	3,000
Chief Appointment Division—	Charles Lyman, Connecticut	2,750
Chief Bookkeeping Division—	W. F. McLennan, New York	3,500
Chief Public Moneys Division—	E. B. Daskam, Connecticut	2,500
Chief Customs Division—	James L. Gerry, Illinois	2,750
Chief Loans and Currency Division—	A. T. Huntington, Massachusetts	3,000
Chief Stationery and Printing Division—	G. Simmons, District of Columbia	2,500
Chief Mails and Files Division—	S. M. Gaines, Kentucky	2,500
Chief Revenue Cutter Service—	Worth G. Ross	.....
Director of Mint—	George E. Roberts, Iowa	4,500
Government Actuary—	Joseph S. McCoy, New Jersey	1,800
Supervising Surgeon-General—	Walter Wyman, Missouri	4,000
Chief Bureau of Engraving and Printing—	T. J. Sullivan, District of Columbia	4,500
Supervising Architect—	James K. Taylor, Pennsylvania	4,500
Comptroller of Treasury—	Robert J. Tracewell, Indiana	5,500
Auditor for Treasury—	William E. Andrews, Nebraska	4,000
Auditor for War Department—	Benj. F. Harper, Indiana	4,000
Auditor for Int. Department—	R. S. Person, South Dakota	4,000
Auditor for Navy Department—	W. W. Brown, Pennsylvania	4,000
Auditor for State, Etc.—	Caleb R. Layton, Delaware	4,000
Auditor for P. O. Department—	Ernst G. Timme, Wisconsin	4,000
Treasurer of United States—	Charles H. Treat, New York	6,000
Assistant Treasurer—	James F. Meline, Ohio	3,600
Register Treasury—	William T. Vernon, Kansas	4,000
Deputy Register—	Cyrus F. Adams, Illinois	2,250
Comptroller of Currency—	Wm. B. Ridgely, Illinois	5,000
Commissioner Internal Revenue—	John W. Yerkes, Kentucky	6,000
Deputy Commissioner Internal Revenue—	R. Williams, Jr., Louisiana	4,000
Deputy Commissioner Internal Revenue—	J. C. Wheeler, Michigan	3,600
Solicitor Internal Revenue—	Arthur B. Hayes, Utah	4,500
Solicitor of Treasury—	M. D. O'Connell, Iowa	4,500
Chief Secret Service—	John E. Wilkie, Illinois	4,000

## WAR DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Secretary—Robert Shaw Oliver, New York .....	\$ 4,500
Chief Clerk—John C. Schofield, Georgia .....	3,000
Chief of Staff—Brigadier-General J. F. Bell .....	5,500
Chief Clerk—Nathaniel Hershler, Illinois .....	2,000
Military Secretary—Major-General F. C. Alnsworth .....	7,500
Chief Clerk—Jacob Froeh, District of Columbia .....	2,000
Inspector-General—Brigadier-General E. A. Garlington .....	5,500
Chief Clerk—Warren H. Orcutt, Maine .....	1,800
Judge-Advocate-General—Brigadier-General George B. Davis .....	5,500
Chief Clerk—L. W. Call, Kansas .....	2,000
Quartermaster-General—Brigadier-General C. F. Humphrey .....	5,500
Chief Clerk—Henry D. Saxton, Massachusetts .....	2,000
Commissary-General—Brigadier-General H. G. Sharpe .....	5,500
Chief Clerk—Emmett Hamilton, Minnesota .....	2,000
Surgeon-General—Brigadier-General R. M. O'Reilly .....	5,500
Chief Clerk—George A. Jones, New York .....	2,000
Paymaster-General—Brigadier-General C. C. Sniffen .....	5,500
Chief Clerk—William Manley, California .....	2,000
Chief of Engineers—Brigadier-General Alex. Mackenzie .....	5,500
Chief Clerk—Phineas J. Dempsey, Virginia .....	2,000
Chief of Ordnance—Brigadier-General Wm. Crozier .....	5,500
Chief Clerk—John J. Cook, District of Columbia .....	2,400
Chief Signal Officer—Brigadier-General James Allen .....	5,500
Chief Clerk—E. W. Hutchinson, Georgia .....	2,000
Chief Bureau of Internal Affairs—Brigadier-General C. R. Edwards .....	5,500
Chief Clerk—A. D. Wilcox, Pennsylvania .....	2,000
Officer Charge Public Buildings—Col. C. S. Bromwell .....	3,500
Chief Clerk—E. F. Concklin, New York .....	24,000
Landscape Gardener—George H. Brown, District of Columbia .....	2,000

## NAVY DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Secretary—Truman H. Newberry, Michigan .....	\$ 4,500
Chief Clerk—Benj. F. Peters, Pennsylvania .....	3,000
President General Board—Admiral George Dewey .....	13,500
Chief Yards and Docks—Civil Engineer M. T. Endicott .....	5,500
Chief Ordnance—Rear-Admiral N. E. Mason .....	5,500
Chief Supplies and Accounts—Paymaster-General E. B. Rogers .....	5,500
Chief Medicine—Surgeon-General Presley M. Rixey .....	5,500
Chief Equipment—Rear-Admiral W. S. Cowles .....	5,500
Chief Construction—Naval Constructor Washington L. Capps .....	5,500
Chief Navigation—Rear-Admiral G. A. Converse .....	7,500
Engineer-in-Chief—Rear-Admiral Charles W. Rae .....	5,500
Judge-Advocate-General—Capt. W. S. Diehl .....	4,500
President Naval Examining Board—Rear-Admiral Charles H. Stockton .....	6,375
President Naval Retiring Board—Rear-Admiral Charles H. Stockton .....	6,375
Chief Intelligence Office—Captain Raymond P. Rodgers .....	4,165
Superintendent Naval Observation—Rear-Admiral Asa Walker .....	4,165
Director Nautical Almanac—Prof. W. S. Harshman .....	2,700
Hydrographer—Commander C. C. Rogers .....	3,570
Commandant Marine Corps—Brigadier-General G. F. Elliott .....	5,500

## POSTOFFICE DEPARTMENT.

Chief Clerk—Merritt O. Chance, Illinois .....	\$ 2,500
First Assistant Postmaster-General—F. H. Hitchcock, Massachusetts .....	5,000
Second Assistant Postmaster-General—James T. McCleary, Minnesota .....	1,500
Third Assistant Postmaster-General—Abraham Lincoln Lawshe .....	4,500
Fourth Assistant Postmaster-General—P. V. DeGraw, Pennsylvania .....	4,500
Assistant Attorney-General—Russell P. Goodwin .....	4,500
Purchasing Agent—W. E. Cochran, Colorado .....	2,000
Appointment Clerk—George S. Paul, Ohio .....	2,000
Superintendent Division of Foreign Mails—N. M. Brooks, Virginia .....	3,000
Superintendent Division of Money Orders—E. F. Kimball, Massachusetts .....	3,000
General Superintendent of Railway Mail Service—Jas. E. White, Illinois .....	3,500
Superintendent Division of Dead Letters—James R. Young, Pennsylvania .....	2,500
Chief Inspector—William J. Vickery, Indiana .....	3,000
Disbursing Clerk—W. M. Mooney, Ohio .....	2,250

## INTERIOR DEPARTMENT.

First Assistant Secretary—Thomas Ryan, Kansas .....	\$ 6,000
Assistant Secretary—Jesse E. Wilson, Indiana .....	4,500
Chief Clerk—Edward M. Dawson, Maryland .....	3,000
Assistant Attorney-General—Frank L. Campbell, District of Columbia .....	5,000
Commissioner Land Office—Richard A. Ballinger, Washington .....	5,000
Commissioner Pensions—Vespaian Warner, Illinois .....	5,000
First Deputy Commissioner of Pensions—James L. Davenport, New Hampshire .....	3,600
Second Deputy Commissioner of Pensions—Loverett M. Kelley, Illinois .....	3,600
Commissioner of Education—E. E. Brown, California .....	3,500
Commissioner Indian Affairs—Francis E. Leupp, District of Columbia .....	4,000

Assistant Commissioner—Charles F. Larrabee, Maine .....	\$ 3,000
Commissioner of Patents—Frederick I. Allen, New York .....	5,000
Assistant Commissioner—Edward B. Moore, Michigan .....	3,000
Director Geological Survey.....	6,000
Chief Clerk Geological Survey—H. C. Rizer, Kansas .....	2,500

## DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

Solicitor-General—Henry M. Hoyt, Pennsylvania .....	\$ 7,500
Assistant to Attorney General—Milton D. Purdy, Minnesota .....	7,000
Assistant Attorney-General—John G. Thompson, Illinois .....	5,000
Assistant Attorney-General—Josiah A. Van Orsdel, Wyoming .....	5,000
Assistant Attorney-General—Chas. W. Russell, West Virginia .....	5,000
Assistant Attorney-General—Jas. C. McReynolds, Tennessee .....	5,000
Assistant Attorney-General—William E. Fuller .....	5,000
Assistant Attorney-General—Alford W. Cooley, New York .....	5,000
Solicitor State Department—Jas. B. Scott, California .....	4,000
Chief Clerk—O. J. Field, Kansas.....	2,750
General Agent—Cecil C'ay, West Virginia.....	4,000
Appointment Clerk—Chas. B. Sornborger, Vermont .....	2,000
Attorney for Pardons—Peyton Gordon, Maryland .....	2,400
Disbursing Clerk—Alex. C. Caine, Ohio.....	2,750

## DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Assistant Secretary—Willett H. Hayes, Minnesota .....	\$ 4,500
Chief Clerk—S. R. Burch, Kansas.....	2,500
Appointment Clerk—Joseph B. Bennett, Wisconsin .....	2,000
Chief Weather Bureau—Willis L. Moore, Illinois .....	5,000
Chief Bureau of Animal Industry—Dr. A. D. Melvin, Illinois .....	4,500
Director Experiment Stations—A. C. True, Connecticut .....	3,500
Chief Division Publications—Geo. Wm. Hill, Minnesota .....	2,500
Chief Division Accounts—A. Zappone, District of Columbia .....	2,500
Chief Bureau of Soils—Milton Whitney, Maryland .....	3,500
Chief Forest Service—Gifford Pinchot, New York .....	3,500
Statistician—W. H. O'Nestead, North Carolina .....	3,000
Entomologist—L. O. Howard, New York.....	2,750
Chemist—H. W. Wiley, Indiana.....	3,500
Chief Division Biological Survey—C. H. Merriam, New York.....	2,750
Director Road Inquiry—Prof L. W. Page, Massachusetts .....	2,750
Chief Division Foreign Markets—G. K. Holmes, District of Columbia.....	2,500
Chief Bureau of Plant Industry—B. T. Galloway, Missouri .....	4,000

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR.

Chief Clerk—Frank H. Bowen, Massachusetts .....	\$ 3,000
Disbursing Clerk—Wm. E. Soleau, Maryland .....	2,500
Commissioner of Corporations—Herbert Knox Smith .....	5,000
Commissioner of Labor—C. P. Neill, District of Columbia .....	5,000
Director of Census—S. N. D. North, Massachusetts .....	6,000
Superintendent of Coast and Geodetic Survey—O. H. Tittmann, Missouri.....	5,000
Chief Bureau of Statistics—Oscar P. Austin, District of Columbia.....	4,000
Superintendent Inspector-General Steamboat Service—Geo. Uhler, Pennsylvania.....	3,500
Commissioner Fisheries—G. M. Bowers, West Virginia .....	5,000
Commissioner Navigation—E. T. Chamberlain, New York .....	4,000
Commissioner-General Immigration—E. P. Sargent, Illinois .....	5,000
Director Bureau Standards—S. W. Stratton, Illinois .....	5,000

Civil Service Commissioner—John C. Black, Illinois .....	\$ 3,500
Civil Service Commissioner—John A. McIlheny .....	3,500
Civil Service Commissioner—H. F. Greene, Minnesota .....	3,500
Chief Examiner Civil Service—F. M. Kiggins, Tennessee .....	3,000
Secretary Civil Service—John T. Doyle, New York .....	2,250
Government Printer—Charles A. Stillings.....	4,500
Librarian of Congress—Herbert Putnam, Massachusetts .....	6,000
Assistant Librarian—A. R. Spofford, Ohio.....	4,000
Director Bureau of American Republics—John Barrett .....	5,000
Chief Clerk Bureau American Republics—William C. Wells .....	2,500
Secretary—Francisco J. Yanes .....	3,000
Secretary Smithsonian Institute—Chas. D. Walcott, New York .....	3,000
Director Bureau of American Ethnology—W. H. Holmes .....	.....
Reciprocity Commissioner—John A. Kasson, Iowa .....	.....

## INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION

Martin A. Knapp, New York, Chairman .....	\$10,000
Judson C. Clements, Georgia .....	10,000
Francis M. Cockrell, Missouri .....	10,000
Charles A. Prouty, Vermont .....	10,000
Franklin Lane, California .....	10,000
E. T. Clark, Iowa .....	10,000
J. S. Harlan, Illinois .....	10,000

Edward A. Moseley, Massachusetts, Secretary .....	\$ 3,500
Martin S. Decker, New York, Assistant Secretary .....	3,000

## SPANISH-AMERICAN CLAIMS COMMISSION.

William E. Chandler, New Hampshire.....	\$ 5,000
Gerrit J. Dickema, Michigan .....	5,000
James Perry Wood, Ohio .....	5,000
William A. Maury, District of Columbia.....	5,000
William L. Chambers, Alabama .....	5,000

## BOARD OF INDIAN COMMISSIONERS.

(Serve without salary.)

Chairman—Darwin R. James, N. Y.	Secretary—Merrill E. Gates, D. C.
Albert K. Smiley, N. Y.	E. Whittlesey, D. C.
William D. Walker, N. Y.	Joseph T. Jacobs, Mich.
F. M. Eagan, D. C.	Patrick J. Ryan, Pa.
Andrew S. Draper, Ill.	

## COMMISSION TO CODIFY THE PENAL LAWS.

Chairman—John T. Lott, Ohio.....	\$ 5,000	David K. Watson, Ohio.....	\$ 5,000
William D. Bynum, Indiana.....	5,000		

## UNITED STATES PENSION AGENTS.

(Salary, \$4,000.)

Augusta, Maine.....	Seldon Connor	Knoxville, Tenn.....	Wm. Ruiz
Boston, Mass.....	Augustus J. Hoitt	Milwaukee, Wis.....	Edwin D. Coe
Ruffalo, N. Y.....	Charles A. Orr	New York City, N. Y.....	Michael Kerwin
Chicago, Ill.....	Charles Bent	Philadelphia, Pa.....	St. Clair A. Mulholland
Columbus, Ohio.....	W. R. Warnock	Pittsburg, Pa.....	Daniel Ashworth
Concord, N. H.....	C. A. Curtice	San Francisco, Cal.....	Jesse B. Fuller
Des Moines, Iowa.....	William V. Willcox	Topeka, Kans.....	Wilder S. Metcalf
Detroit, Mich.....	Oscar A. Janes	Washington, D. C.....	John R. King
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Albert O. Marsh		

## COURTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

## COURT OF IMPEACHMENT.

The United States Senate has sat as a Court of Impeachment in the cases of the following accused officials, with the result stated, and for the periods named:

**William Blount**, a Senator of the United States from Georgia; charges dismissed for want of jurisdiction; Monday, December 17, 1798, to Monday, January 14, 1799.

**John Pickering**, judge of the United States district court for the district of New Hampshire; removed from office; Thursday, March 3, 1803, to Monday, March 12, 1804.

**Samuel Chase**, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States; acquitted; Friday, November 30, 1804, to March 1, 1805.

**James H. Peck**, judge of the United States district court for the district of Missouri; acquitted; Monday, April 26, 1820, to Monday, January 31, 1831.

**West H. Humphreys**, judge of the United States district court for the middle, eastern and western districts of Tennessee; removed from office; Wednesday, May 7, 1862, to Thursday, June 26, 1862.

**Andrew Johnson**, President of the United States; acquitted; Tuesday, February 25, 1868, to Tuesday, May 26, 1868.

**William W. Belknap**, Secretary of War; acquitted; Friday, March 3, 1876, to Tuesday, August 1, 1876.

**Charles Swayne**, judge of the United States district court for the northern district of Florida; acquitted; Wednesday, December 14, 1904, to Monday, February 27, 1905.

## UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT.

Chief Justice Fuller, 1801 F street.
Justice Harlan, Fourteenth and Euclid streets.
Justice Brewer, 1923 Sixteenth street.
Justice White, 1717 Rhode Island avenue.
Justice Peckham, 1217 Connecticut avenue.
Justice McKenna, The Connecticut.
Justice Holmes, 1720 I street.
Justice Day, 1301 Clifton street.
Justice Moody, The Connecticut.

**Retired.**

Justice Shiras, Stoneleigh Court.  
Justice Brown.

**Officers of the Supreme Court.**

Clerk.—James H. McKenney, 1523 Rhode Island avenue.  
Deputy.—Charles B. Beall, 1224 Fourteenth street.  
Marshal.—J. M. Wright, Metropolitan Club.  
Reporter.—Charles Henry Butler, 1535 I street.

**CIRCUIT COURTS OF THE UNITED STATES.**

**First Judicial Circuit.**—Mr. Justice Holmes. Districts of Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island.

Circuit Judges.—Le Baron B. Colt, Providence, R. I.; William L. Putnam, Portland, Me.; Francis C. Lowell, Boston, Mass.

**Second Judicial Circuit.**—Mr. Justice Peckham. Districts of Vermont, Connecticut, Northern New York, Southern New York, Eastern New York, and Western New York.

Circuit Judges.—Henry G. Ward, New York City, N. Y.; Henry Lacombe, New York, N. Y.; Walter C. Noyes, New London, Conn.; Alfred C. Coxe, Utica, N. Y.

**Third Judicial Circuit.**—Mr. Justice Moody. Districts of New Jersey, Eastern Pennsylvania, Middle Pennsylvania, Western Pennsylvania, and Delaware.

Circuit Judges.—George M. Dallas, Philadelphia, Pa.; George Gray, Wilmington, Del.; Joseph Buffington, Pittsburg, Pa.

**Fourth Judicial Circuit.**—Mr. Chief Justice Fuller. Districts of Maryland, Northern West Virginia, Southern West Virginia, Eastern Virginia, Western Virginia, Eastern North Carolina, Western North Carolina, and South Carolina.

Circuit Judges.—Nathan Goff, Clarksburg, W. Va.; Jeter C. Pritchard, Asheville, N. C.

**Fifth Judicial Circuit.**—Mr. Justice White. Districts of Northern Georgia, Southern Georgia, Northern Florida, Southern Florida, Northern Alabama, Middle Alabama, Southern Alabama, Northern Mississippi, Southern Mississippi, Eastern Louisiana, Western Louisiana, Northern Texas, Southern Texas, Eastern Texas, and Western Texas.

Circuit Judges.—Don A. Pardee, Atlanta, Ga.; Andrew P. McCormick, Dallas, Texas; David D. Shelby, Huntsville, Ala.

**Sixth Judicial Circuit.**—Mr. Justice Harlan. Districts of Northern Ohio, Southern Ohio, Eastern Michigan, Western Michigan, Eastern Kentucky, Western Kentucky, Eastern Tennessee, Middle Tennessee, and Western Tennessee.

Circuit Judges.—Horace H. Lurton, Nashville, Tenn.; Henry F. Severens, Kalamazoo, Mich.; John K. Richards, Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Seventh Judicial Circuit.**—Mr. Justice Day. Districts of Indiana, Northern Illinois, Eastern Illinois, Southern Illinois, Eastern Wisconsin, and Western Wisconsin.

Circuit Judges.—Peter S. Grosscup, Chicago, Ill.; Francis E. Baker, Indianapolis, Ind.; William H. Seaman, Sheboygan, Wis.; Christian C. Kohlsat, Chicago, Ill.

**Eighth Judicial Circuit.**—Mr. Justice Brewer. Districts of Minnesota, Northern Iowa, Southern Iowa, Eastern Missouri, Western Missouri, Eastern Arkansas, Western Arkansas, Nebraska, Colorado, Kansas, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wyoming and Utah; Indian Territory, Northern; Indian Territory, Western; Indian Territory, Central; Indian Territory, Southern; and Territories of New Mexico and Oklahoma.

Circuit Judges.—Walter H. Sanborn, St. Paul, Minn.; Willis Van Devanter, Cheyenne, Wyo.; William C. Hook, Leavenworth, Kans.; Elmer B. Adams, St. Louis, Mo.

**Ninth Judicial Circuit.**—Mr. Justice McKenna. Districts of Northern California, Southern California, Oregon, Nevada, Montana, Eastern Washington, Western Washington, Idaho, and Territories of Alaska, Arizona and Hawaii.

Circuit Judges.—William B. Gilbert, Portland, Ore.; Erskine M. Ross, Los Angeles, Cal.; William W. Morrow, San Francisco, Cal.

**UNITED STATES COURT OF CLAIMS.**

(Pennsylvania avenue and Seventeenth street.)

**Chief Justice.**—Stanton J. Peelle, The Concord.

Judge Charles B. Howry, 1728 I street.

Judge Fenton W. Booth, 2115 Bancroft place.

Judge Samuel S. Barney, The Hamilton.

Judge George W. Atkinson, 1600 Thirteenth street.

**Chief Clerk.**—Archibald Hopkins, 1826 Massachusetts avenue.

**Assistant.**—John Randolph, 28 I street.

**Bailiff.**—Stark B. Taylor, 1504 S street.

**COURT OF APPEALS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.**

(United States courthouse, Judiciary square.)

**Chief Justice.**—Seth Shepard, 1447 Massachusetts avenue.  
**Associate Justices.**—Charles H. Robb, The Rochambeau.  
**Retired Justice.**—Martin F. Morris, 1314 Massachusetts avenue.  
**Clerk.**—H. W. Hodges, 2208 Q street.  
**Assistant Clerk.**—Moncure Burke, 1802 Wyoming avenue.

**SUPREME COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.**

(United States courthouse.)

**Chief Justice.**—Harry M. Clabaugh, 1842 Mintwood place.  
**Associate Justices.**—Job Barnard, 1306 Rhode Island avenue; Thomas H. Anderson, 1531 New Hampshire avenue; Ashley M. Gould, 1931 Sixteenth street; Daniel Thew Wright, 2032 Sixteenth street; Wendell P. Stafford, 1603 Irving street.  
**Retired Justices.**—Edward F. Bingham, The Grafton; Alexander B. Hagner, 1818 H street.  
**Clerk.**—John R. Young, 1522 R street.

**Justices of the Peace of the District of Columbia.**

Charles S. Bundy, 416 Fifth street  
 Thomas H. Callan, 617 F street.  
 Samuel C. Mills, 1205 G street.  
 George C. Ankam, 456 D street.  
 Luke C. Strider, D street and John Marshall place.  
 Robert H. Terrell, 911 G street.

**POLICE COURT.**

(Sixth and D streets.)

**Judges.**—A. R. Mallowny, 1411 V street; I. G. Kimball, 620 North Carolina avenue, S.E.  
**Clerk.**—Joseph Y. Potts, 200 Indiana avenue.  
**Deputy and Financial Clerk.**—F. A. Sebring, 1209 Kenyon street.

**UNITED STATES ATTORNEY'S OFFICE.**

(United States courthouse.)

**United States Attorney.**—Daniel W. Baker, 1533 T street.  
**Assistants.**—Ralph Given, 218 B street, S.E.; Jesse C. Adkins, 2321 First street; Stuart McNamara, 2409 Eighteenth street; Charles H. Turner, 1322 Twelfth street; James M. Proctor, Kensington, Md.

**UNITED STATES MARSHAL'S OFFICE.**

(United States courthouse.)

**United States Marshal.**—Aulick Palmer, 1401 Belmont street.  
**Chief Office Deputy.**—William B. Robinson, The Gladstone.

**REGISTER OF WILLS AND CLERKS OF THE PROBATE COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.**

(United States courthouse.)

**Register and Clerk.**—James Tanner, 1416 N street.  
**Deputies.**—W. C. Taylor, 1400 Twenty-first street; Michael J. Griffith, 1629 P street.

**RECORDER OF DEEDS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.**

(United States courthouse.)

**Recorder of Deeds.**—John C. Dancy, 2139 L street.  
**Deputy.**—Robert W. Dutton, 3033 Fifteenth street.

# Justices of the United States Supreme Court

(Names of the Chief Justices in Bold Face.)

Name.	Service.		Born.	Died.
	Term.	Yrs.		
<b>John Jay</b> , New York.....	1789-1795	6	1745	1829
John Rutledge, South Carolina.....	1789-1791	2	1739	1800
William Cushing, Massachusetts.....	1789-1810	21	1733	1810
James Wilson, Pennsylvania.....	1789-1798	9	1742	1798
John Blair, Virginia.....	1789-1796	7	1732	1800
Robert H. Harrison, Maryland.....	1789-1790	1	1745	1790
James Iredell, North Carolina.....	1790-1799	9	1751	1799
Thomas Johnson, Maryland.....	1791-1793	2	1732	1819
William Paterson, New Jersey.....	1793-1806	13	1745	1806
<b>John Rutledge</b> , South Carolina.....	1795-1795	..	1739	1800
Samuel Chase, Maryland.....	1796-1811	15	1741	1811
<b>Oliver Ellsworth</b> , Connecticut.....	1796-1800	4	1745	1807
Eushrod Washington, Virginia.....	1798-1829	31	1762	1829
Alfred Moore, North Carolina.....	1799-1804	5	1755	1810
<b>John Marshall</b> , Virginia.....	1801-1835	34	1755	1835
William Johnson, South Carolina.....	1804-1834	30	1771	1834
Brook Livingston, New York.....	1806-1823	17	1757	1823
Thomas Todd, Kentucky.....	1807-1826	19	1765	1826
Joseph Story, Massachusetts.....	1811-1845	34	1779	1845
Gabriel Duval, Maryland.....	1811-1836	25	1752	1844
Smith Thompson, New York.....	1823-1843	20	1767	1843
Robert Trimble, Kentucky.....	1826-1828	2	1777	1828
John McLean, Ohio.....	1829-1861	32	1785	1861
Henry Baldwin, Pennsylvania.....	1830-1844	14	1779	1844
James M. Wayne, Georgia.....	1835-1867	32	1790	1867
<b>Roger B. Taney</b> , Maryland.....	1836-1864	28	1777	1864
Philip P. Barbour, Virginia.....	1836-1841	5	1783	1841
John Catron, Tennessee.....	1837-1865	28	1786	1865
John McKinley, Alabama.....	1837-1852	15	1780	1852
Peter V. Daniel, Virginia.....	1841-1860	19	1785	1860
Samuel Nelson, New York.....	1845-1872	27	1792	1873
Levi Woodbury, New Hampshire.....	1845-1851	6	1789	1851
Robert C. Grier, Pennsylvania.....	1846-1870	23	1794	1870
Benj. R. Curtis, Massachusetts.....	1851-1857	6	1809	1874
John A. Campbell, Alabama.....	1853-1861	8	1811	1889
Nathan Clifford, Maine.....	1858-1881	23	1803	1881
Noah H. Swayne, Ohio.....	1861-1881	20	1804	1884
Samuel F. Miller, Iowa.....	1862-1890	28	1816	1890
David Davis, Illinois.....	1862-1877	15	1815	1886
Stephen J. Field, California.....	1863-1897	34	1816	1899
<b>Salmon P. Chase</b> , Ohio.....	1864-1873	9	1808	1873
William Strong, Pennsylvania.....	1870-1880	10	1808	1895
Joseph P. Bradley, New Jersey.....	1870-1892	22	1813	1892
Ward Hunt, New York.....	1872-1882	10	1811	1886
<b>Morrison R. Waite</b> , Ohio.....	1874-1888	14	1816	1888
John M. Harlan, Kentucky.....	1877-.....	..	1833	.....
William B. Woods, Georgia.....	1880-1887	7	1824	1887
Stanley Matthews, Ohio.....	1881-1889	8	1824	1889
Horace Gray, Massachusetts.....	1881-1902	21	1828	1902
Samuel Blatchford, New York.....	1882-1893	11	1820	1893
Lucius Q. C. Lamar, Mississippi.....	1888-1893	5	1825	1893
<b>Melville W. Fuller</b> , Illinois.....	1888-.....	..	1833	.....
David J. Brewer, Kansas.....	1889-.....	..	1837	.....
Henry B. Brown, Michigan.....	1890-1906	6	1836	.....
George Shiras, Jr., Pennsylvania.....	1892-1903	11	1832	.....
Howell E. Jackson, Tennessee.....	1893-1895	2	1832	1895
Edward D. White, Louisiana.....	1893-.....	..	1845	.....
Rufus W. Peckham, New York.....	1895-.....	..	1838	.....
Joseph McKenna, California.....	1898-.....	..	1843	.....
Oliver W. Holmes, Massachusetts.....	1902-.....	..	1841	.....
William R. Day, Ohio.....	1903-.....	..	1849	.....
<b>William H. Moody</b> , Massachusetts.....	1906-.....	..	1853	.....



# Foreign Embassies and Legations in Washington

## Argentine Republic.

Address: 2108 Sixteenth Street.  
Senor Don Epifanio Portela, E. E. and M. P.  
Dr. Alberto Palacios Costa, First Secretary of Legation.  
Commander Don Virgilio Moreno Vera, Naval Attache.  
Senor Don Julian Portela, Second Secretary.  
Lieutenant Don Manuel A. Portela, Attache.

## Austria-Hungary.

Address: 1304 Eighteenth street.  
Baron Hengelmuller von Hengervar, Privy Councilor, Ambassador E. and P  
Baron Louis Ambrozy, Counselor of Legation and Charge d'Affaires.  
Baron F. Haymerle, Secretary.  
Mr. Moriz von Szent-Ivany, Secretary.

## Belgium.

Address: 1710 H Street.  
Baron Moncheur, E. E. and M. P.  
Mr. E. Havenith, Counselor of Legation and Charge d'Affaires.

## Bolivia.

Address: 1633 Sixteenth Street.  
Senor Don Ignacio Calderon, E. E. and M. P.  
Senor Don Jorge E. Zalles, First Secretary.

## Brazil.

Address: 1710 H street.  
Mr. Joaquin Nabuco, Ambassador E. and P.  
Mr. Sylvino Gurgel do Amaral, Counselor of Embassy and Charge d'Affaires.  
Mr. E. L. Chermont, Second Secretary, Acting First Secretary.  
Lieutenant-Colonel A. V. de Pederneras, Military Attache.  
Lieutenant-Commander Radler de Aquino, Naval Attache.  
Mr. A. de Velloso, Second Secretary.

## Chile.

Address: The Burlington.  
Senor Don Anibal Cruz Diaz, E. E. and M. P  
Senor Don Alberto Yoacham, First Secretary of Legation and Charge d'Affaires.  
Senor Don Manuel Salinas F., Second Secretary.  
Colonel Vincente del Solar, Military Attache.

## China.

Address: 2001 Nineteenth Street.  
Sir Chentung Liang-Cheng, K. C. M. G., E. E. and M. P.  
Mr. Chow Tszchi, First Secretary and Charge d'Affaires.  
Mr. Yung Kwai, First Secretary.  
Mr. Chang Chuan, Second Secretary.  
Mr. Wu Chang, Attache.  
Mr. Tong Yu-nin, Commercial Attache.

## Colombia.

Address: 1728 N Street.  
Senor Don Enrique Cortes, E. E. and M. P.  
Senor Don Pomponio Guzman, First Secretary of Legation.  
Senor Don Jose Maria Pasos, Counselor of Legation and Charge d'Affaires.

## Costa Rica.

Address: 1329 Eighteenth Street.  
Senor Don Joaquin Bernardo Calvo, E. E. and M. P.

## Cuba.

Address: The Wyoming.  
Senor Don Gonzalo de Quesada, E. E. and M. P.  
Senor Don Arturo Padro y Almeida, First Secretary and Charge d'Affaires.

Senor Don Antonio Montero, Second Secretary.  
 Senor Don Jose F. Campillo, Chancellor.  
 Senor Don Rogelio M. Bombalier, Chancellor.  
 Senor Don Antonio Ruiz y Olivares, Attache.

#### Denmark.

Address: 1521 Twentieth Street.  
 Mr. Constantin Brun, E. E. and M. P.

#### Dominican Republic.

Address: The Shoreham.  
 Senor Don Emilio C. Joubert, Minister Resident.  
 Senor Don Arturo L. Fiallo, Secretary of Legation.

#### Ecuador.

Address: 1302 Connecticut Avenue.  
 Senor Don Luis Felipe Carbo, E. E. and M. P.  
 Senor Ingeniero Don Luis Alberto Carbo, Secretary of Legation.  
 Senor Don Esteban Felipe Carbo, Attache in charge of Legation.

#### France.

Address: 1640 Rhode Island Avenue.  
 Mr. J. J. Jusserand, Ambassador E. and P.  
 Mr. des Portes de la Fosse, Counselor of Embassy and Charge d'Affaires.  
 Major Fournier, Artillery Corps, Military Attache.  
 Lieutenant-Commander de Blanpre, Naval Attache.  
 Viscount Charles de Chambrun, Secretary.  
 Viscount de Martel, Third Secretary.  
 Mr. Velten, Commercial Attache (New York).

#### Germany.

Address: 1435 Massachusetts Avenue.  
 Freiherr Speck von Sternburg, Ambassador E. and P.  
 Count Hermann von Hatzfeldt-Wildenburg, Counselor of Embassy, First Secretary of Embassy.  
 Captain Hebbinghaus, Naval Attache.  
 Capt. Von Livonius, Military Attache.  
 Mr. W. von Radowitz, Second Secretary.  
 H. S. H. Prince zu Lynar, Third Secretary.  
 Mr. C. von Schubert, Attache.

#### Great Britain.

Address: 1300 Connecticut Avenue.  
 Right Honorable James Bryce, O. M., Ambassador E. and P.  
 Mr. Esme Howard, C. V. O., C. M. G., Counselor of Embassy.  
 The Honorable Horace Hood, R. N., M. V. O., D. S. O., Naval Attache.  
 Lieutenant-Colonel B. R. James, Military Attache.  
 Mr. G. Young, Second Secretary.  
 Mr. W. H. Kennard, Second Secretary.  
 Mr. H. A. Grant Watson, Third Secretary.

#### Guatemala.

Address: The Highlands.  
 Senor Dr. Don Luis Toledo Herrarte, E. E. and M. P.  
 Senor Dr. Ramon Bengoechea, Secretary of Legation.

#### Hayti.

Address: 1429 Rhode Island Avenue.  
 Mr. J. N. Leger, E. E. and M. P.  
 Mr. Perceval Thoby, Secretary and Charge d'Affaires.

#### Honduras.

Address: The New Willard.  
 Doctor Angel Ugarte, E. E. and M. P.  
 Dr. Manuel Ugarte H., Secretary of Legation.

**Italy.**

Address: 1400 New Hampshire Avenue.  
Baron Edmondo Mayor des Planches, Ambassador E. and P.  
Signor Giulio Cesare Montagna, Counselor and Charge d'Affaires.  
Signor Roberto Centaro, Attache.  
Signor Giuliano Cora, Attache.  
Lieutenant Carlo Pfister, Naval Attache.  
Professor Antonio Ravaoli, Commercial Delegate.

**Japan.**

Address: 1310 N Street.  
Baron Kogoro Takahira, Ambassador E. and P.  
Mr. Tsunejiro Miyokata, Counselor of Embassy.  
Mr. Masanao Hanihara, Second Secretary.  
Mr. Matsuzo Nagai, Third Secretary.  
Mr. Isaburo Yoshida, Attache.  
Major Kunishige Tanaka, I. J. A., Military Attache.  
Commander Naomi Taniguchi, I. J. N., Naval Attache.

**Mexico.**

Address: 1415 I Street.  
Senor Don Enrique C. Creel, Ambassador E. and P.  
Senor Don Jose F. Godoy, Minister Plenipotentiary and Charge d'Affaires.  
Senor Don Luis Ricoy, Second Secretary.  
Senor Don Victoriano Salado Alvarez, Second Secretary.  
Senor Don Eduardo de Beistegui, Third Secretary.  
Senor Don Julio W. Baz, Third Secretary.  
Major Don Fortino M. Davila, Military Attache.

**Netherlands.**

Address: 1738 M Street.  
Jonkheer R. de Marees van Swinderen, E. E. and M. P.  
Mr. W. A. Royaards, Counselor of Legation.  
Jonkheer I. L. van den Berch van Heemstede, Attache.

**Nicaragua.**

Address: 2003 O Street.  
Senor Don Luis F. Corea, E. E. and M. P.

**Norway.**

Address: 1737 H Street.  
Mr. C. Hauge, E. E. and M. P.  
Mr. O. Skybak, Secretary of Legation.

**Panama.**

Address: The Highlands.  
Senor Don J. Domingo de Obaldia, E. E. and M. P.  
Senor Don Jose Augustin Arango, E. E. and M. P.  
Mr. C. C. Arosemena, First Secretary of Legation.  
Senor Don Arturo Amador Garcia, Attache.

**Persia.**

Address: 1800 Nineteenth Street.  
General Morteza, Khan, E. E. and M. P.

**Peru.**

Address: 1601 Twenty-second Street.  
Mr. Felipe Pardo, E. E. and M. P.  
Mr. Manuel de Freyre y Santander, First Secretary of Legation.

**Portugal.**

Address: The Shoreham.  
Viscount de Alte, E. E. and M. P.  
Mr. d'Arenas de Lima, Secretary of Legation.

**Russia.**

Address: 1634 I Street.  
Baron Rosen, Master of the Imperial Court, Ambassador E. and P.  
Mr. Kroupensky, Chamberlain to H. M. the Emperor of Russia, Counselor of Embassy.

Prince Nicholas Koudacheff, First Secretary.  
 Mr. B. von Siebert, Second Secretary.  
 Mr. de Thal, Gentleman in Waiting, Imperial Court, Second Secretary.  
 Colonel Raspopoff, Military Attache.  
 Commander Nebolsine, Naval Attache.

**Salvador.**

Address: The Arlington.  
 Senor Don Federico Mejia, E. E. and M. P.

**Siam.**

Address: The Arlington.  
 Phya Akharaj Varadhara, E. E. and M. P.  
 Phra Ratanayapti, Charge d'Affaires.  
 Mr. Edward H. Loftus, First Secretary of Legation.  
 Nai Cheun, Attache.  
 Nai Terr, Student Attache.

**Spain.**

Address: 1721 Q Street.  
 Senor Don Ramon Pina, Chamberlain to his Catholic Majesty, E. E. and M. P.  
 Senor Don Luis Pastor, First Secretary of Legation.  
 Senor Don Manuel Walls y Merino, Second Secretary of Legation and Charge d'Affaires.  
 Lieutenant-Colonel Frederico de Monteverde, Chamberlain to his Catholic Majesty, Military Attache.

**Sweden.**

Address: 1808 I Street.  
 Mr. Herman de Lagercrantz, E. E. and M. P.  
 Mr. A. Ekengren, Secretary of Legation.

**Switzerland.**

Address: 2013 Hillyer Place.  
 Mr. Leo Vogel, E. E. and M. P.  
 Mr. Henri Martin, Secretary of Legation and Charge d'Affaires

**Turkey.**

Address: Eighteenth and Calvert Streets.  
 Mehmed Ali Bey, E. E. and M. P.  
 Djelal Munif Bey, First Secretary.  
 Sidky Bey, Second Secretary.  
 Aziz Bey, Lieutenant-Colonel and Aide-de-Camp of His Imperial Majesty, Military Attache.

**Uruguay.**

Address: 1529 Rhode Island Avenue.  
 Doctor Don Luis Mellan Lafinur, E. E. and M. P.

**Venezuela.**

Address: The Rochambeau.  
 Senor Dr. R. Garbiras Guzman, Charge d'Affaires.  
 Senor Augusto F. Pulido, First Secretary of Legation and Charge d'Affaires.

## Leading Members of United States Diplomatic and Consular Service

**Ambassadors Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary.**

Country.	Salary.	Country.	Salary.
Austria-Hungary—Charles Francis,		Italy—Henry White, R. I.....	\$17,500
New York .....	\$17,500	Japan—Thomas J. O'Brien, Mich...	17,500
Brazil—Lloyd C. Griscom, Pa.....	17,500	Mexico—David E. Thompson, Neb...	17,500
France—Robert S. McCormick, Ill...	17,500	Russia—John W. Riddle, Minn.....	17,500
Germany—Charlenaque Tower, Pa...	17,500	Turkey—John G. A. Leishman, Pa...	17,500
Great Britain—Whitelaw Reid, N. Y.	17,500		

## Envoys Extraordinary and Ministers Plenipotentiary.

Country	Salary.	Country	Salary.
Argentine Rep.—Arthur M. Beaupre,		Netherlands—David J. Hill, N. Y.	\$ 12,000
Illinois .....	\$12,000	Nicaragua—William L. Merry, Cal.	10,000
Belgium—Henry Lane Wilson, Wash.	12,000	Norway—Herbert H. D. Peirce, Mass.	7,500
Bolivia—William B. Sorsby, Miss.	7,500	Panama—Charles E. Magoon, Neb.	10,000
Chile—John Hicks, Wis.	10,000	Paraguay and Uruguay—Edward C.	
China—W. W. Rockhill, D. C.	12,000	O'Brien, Michigan .....	7,500
Colombia—John Barrett, Ore.	10,000	Persia—Richard Pearson, N. C.	7,500
Cuba—Edwin V. Morgan, N. Y.	12,000	Peru—Irving B. Dudley, Cal.	10,000
Denmark—Maurice Francis Egan,		Portugal—Charles Page, Bryan, Ill.	7,500
District of Columbia .....	7,500	Servia—John W. Riddle, Mass.	7,500
Ecuador—Geo. W. J. Lee, Md.	7,500	Siam—Hamilton King, Mich.	7,500
Greece—John B. Jackson, N. J.	7,500	Spain—William M. Collier, N. Y.	12,000
Guatemala—Leslie Combs, Ky.	10,000	Sweden—Charles H. Graves, Minn.	7,500
Haiti—Henry W. Furniss, Ind.	7,500	Switzerland—Brutus J. Clay, Ky.	7,500
Morocco—Samuel R. Gummere.	7,500	Venezuela—William W. Russell, D. C.	10,000

## Ministers Resident and Consuls-General.

Dominican Rep.—Thomas C. Dawson, Iowa .....		Liberia—Ernest Lyon, Md.	\$4,000
---	--	--------------------------	---------

## MILITARY DIVISIONS AND DEPARTMENTS

**Atlantic Division.**—Embracing Departments of the East and the Gulf; headquarters, Governor's Island, N. Y. Commander, Maj.-Gen. James F. Wade.

**Department of the East.**—New England, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, West Virginia, Porto Rico, and the islands and keys adjacent thereto; headquarters, Governor's Island, N. Y. Commander, Maj.-Gen. Frederick D. Grant.

**Department of the Gulf.**—North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Louisiana and Mississippi; headquarters, Atlanta, Ga. Commander, Brig.-Gen. W. P. Duvall.

**Northern Division.**—Embracing Departments of the Lakes, Missouri, and Dakota; headquarters, Chicago, Ill. Commander, Major-General A. W. Greely.

**Department of the Lakes.**—Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, and Kentucky; headquarters, Chicago, Ill. Commander, Brig.-Gen. William H. Carter.

**Department of the Missouri.**—Iowa, Nebraska, South Dakota, Wyoming (except Yellowstone Park), and Kansas; headquarters, Omaha, Neb. Commander, Maj.-Gen. A. W. Greely.

**Department of Dakota.**—Minnesota, North Dakota, Montana, and the Yellowstone National Park; headquarters, St. Paul, Minn. Commander, Brig.-Gen. John W. Bubb.

**Division Southwestern.**—Embracing Departments of Texas and Colorado; headquarters, St. Louis, Mo. Commander, Brig.-Gen. Frederick Funston.

**Department of Texas.**—Texas, Arkansas, Missouri, Indian Territory, and Oklahoma; headquarters, San Antonio, Texas. Commander, Brig.-Gen. Wm. S. McCaskey

**Department of the Colorado.**—Colorado, Utah, Arizona, and New Mexico; headquarters, Denver, Colo. Commander, Brig.-Gen. Constant Williams.

**Pacific Division.**—Embracing Departments of California and the Columbia; headquarters, San Francisco, Cal. Commander, Lieut.-Gen. Arthur MacArthur.

**Department of the Columbia.**—Washington, Oregon, Idaho (excepting the Yellowstone National Park), and Alaska; headquarters, Vancouver Barracks, Wash. Commander, Brig.-Gen. S. P. Jocelyn.

**Philippines Division.**—Embracing Departments of Luzon, Visayas, and Mindanao; headquarters, Manila, P. I. Commander, Major-General Leonard Wood.

**Department of Luzon.**—Headquarters, Manila, P. I. Commander, Maj.-Gen. J. F. Weston.

**Department of the Visayas.**—Headquarters, Iloilo, P. I. Commander, Maj.-Gen. Jesse M. Lee.

**Department of Mindanao.**—Headquarters, Zamboanga, P. I. Commander, Brig.-Gen. Tasker H. Bliss.

**Army of Cuban Pacification.**—Headquarters, Havana, Cuba. Commander, Brig.-Gen. Theodore J. Wint.

## STANDING ARMY.

The army in active service as now organized under the act of Congress of February 2, 1901, comprises 15 regiments of cavalry, 750 officers and 13,020 enlisted men; an artillery corps, 30 batteries of field artillery and 126 companies of coast artillery, 651 officers and 18,166 enlisted men; 30 regiments of Infantry, 1,500 officers and

25,649 enlisted men; 3 battalions of engineers, 1,294 enlisted men, commanded by officers detailed from the corps of engineers; staff corps Military Academy, Indian scouts, recruits, etc., 4,387 enlisted men; also a provisional force consisting of one regiment in Porto Rico, 31 officers and 554 native enlisted men, and 50 companies of native scouts in the Philippines, 116 officers and about 5,000 enlisted men. The total number of commissioned officers, staff and line, on the active list, is 3,869, and the total enlisted strength, staff and line, is 62,516, exclusive of the provisional force and the hospital corps. The act cited provides that the total enlisted strength of the army shall not exceed at any one time 100,000.

## THE UNITED STATES ARMY

### GENERAL STAFF OF THE ARMY.

Brigadier-General J. Franklin Bell, Chief of Staff.

Brigadier-General Thomas H. Barry. Brigadier-General Arthur Murray.

#### Colonels.

Enoch H. Crowder, Judge-Advocate-Gener-  
al's Department.

George S. Anderson, 1st Cavalry.

Ramsey D. Potts, Artillery Corps.

James T. Kerr, Military Secretary's De-  
partment.

#### Lieutenant-Colonels.

John G. D. Knight, Corps of Engineers.

William W. Wotherspoon, 19th Infantry.

Smith S. Leach, Corps of Engineers.

Thaddeus W. Jones, 5th Cavalry.

Albert S. Cummins, Artillery Corps.

#### Majors.

George W. Goethals, Corps of Engineers.

William A. Mann, 14th Infantry.

Millard F. Waltz, 16th Infantry.

Carroll A. Devol, Quartermaster's Depart-  
ment.

Eben Swift, 12th Cavalry.

Samuel Reber, Signal Corps.

Henry L. Ripley, 8th Cavalry.

Erasmus M. Weaver, Artillery Corps.

#### Majors—(Continued.)

Francis J. Kernan, 25th Infantry.

William W. Gibson, Ordnance Department.

David Du B. Gaillard, Corps of Engineers.

Charles Lynch, Medical Department.

#### Captains.

James K. Thompson, 15th Infantry.

Stephen L.H. Slocum, 8th Cavalry.

William M. Wright, 2d Infantry.

Charles H. Muir, 2d Infantry.

James H. McRae, 3d Infantry.

Julius A. Penn, 7th Infantry.

Ulysses G. McAlexander, 13th Infantry.

Michael J. Lenihan, 25th Infantry.

George W. Read, 9th Cavalry.

Grote Hutcheson, 6th Cavalry.

Sydney A. Croman, 23d Infantry.

Robert E. L. Michie, 12th Cavalry.

Cornellus De W. Wilcox, Artillery Corps.

Charles T. Menoher, Artillery Corps.

Peyton C. March, Artillery Corps.

John W. Furlong, 6th Cavalry.

Ralph H. Van Deman, 21st Infantry.

George H. Shelton, 11th Infantry.

William Chamberlaine, Artillery Corps.

### GENERAL OFFICERS OF THE LINE.

Lieut.-Gen.	Arthur MacArthur	Pacific Division	San Francisco, Cal.
Maj.-Gen.	James F. Wade	Atlantic Division	New York City.
"	Leonard Wood	Philippines Division	Manila, P. I.
"	John F. Weston	Department of Luzon	Manila, P. I.
"	Frederick D. Grant	Department of the East	New York City.
"	Adolphus W. Greely	Northern Division	Chicago, Ill.
"	Jesse M. Lee	Department of the Visayas	Iloilo, P. I.
Brig.-Gen.	J. Franklin Bell	Chief of Staff	Washington, D. C.
"	Frederick Funston	Southwestern Division	St. Louis, Mo.
"	Theodore J. Wint	Army of Cuban Pacification	Havana, Cuba.
"	William H. Carter	Department of the Lakes	Chicago, Ill.
"	Tasker H. Bliss	Department of Mindanao	Zamboanga, P. I.
"	Thomas H. Barry	President of War College	Washington, D. C.
"	William S. McCaskey	Department of Texas	San Antonio, Tex.
"	Albert L. Mills		Manila, P. I. (Unassigned)
"	Constant Williams	Department of the Colorado	Denver, Col.
"	Winfield S. Edgerly		Wash., D. C. (Unassigned)
"	William P. Duvall	Department of the Gulf	Atlanta, Ga.
"	John W. Bubb	Department of Dakota	St. Paul, Minn.
"	Stephen P. Jocelyn	Department of the Columbia	Vancouver B'ks, Wash.
"	Walter T. Duggan		Manila, P. I. (Unassigned)
"	John J. Pershing		Manila, P. I. (Unassigned)

### Chiefs of Staff Corps and Bureaus of the War Department.

Major-Gen.	Fred C. Ainsworth	The Military Secretary	Washington, D. C.
Brig.-Gen.	William P. Hall	Military Secretary	Washington, D. C.
"	Ernest A. Garlington	Inspector-General	Washington, D. C.
"	George B. Davis	Judge-Advocate-General	Washington, D. C.
"	Charles F. Humphrey	Quartermaster-General	Washington, D. C.
"	Henry G. Sharpe	Commissioner-General	Washington, D. C.
"	Robert M. O'Reilly	Surgeon-General	Washington, D. C.
"	Culver C. Sniffen	Paymaster-General	Washington, D. C.
"	Alexander Mackenzie	Chief of Engineers	Washington, D. C.
"	William Crozier	Chief of Ordnance	Washington, D. C.
"	James Allen	Chief Signal Officer	Washington, D. C.

# Army Pay Table.

Grade.	Pay of Officers in Active Service.					Pay of retired officers.				
	Yearly Pay.					Yearly Pay.				
	First five yrs. service.	After five yrs. service.	After ten yrs. service.	After fifteen yrs. service.	After twenty yrs. service.	First five yrs. service.	After five yrs. service.	After ten yrs. service.	After fifteen yrs. service.	After twenty yrs. service.
Lieutenant-General . . . . .	\$11,000	10 pc.	20 pc.	30 pc.	40 pc.	\$8,250	.....	.....	.....	.....
Major-General . . . . .	7,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,625	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brigadier-General . . . . .	5,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,125	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colonel . . . . .	3,500	\$3,850	\$4,200	\$4,500	\$4,500	2,625	\$2,887	\$3,150	\$3,375	\$3,375
Lieutenant-Colonel . . . . .	3,000	3,300	3,600	3,900	4,000	2,250	2,475	2,700	2,925	3,000
Major . . . . .	2,500	2,750	3,000	3,250	3,500	1,875	2,062	2,250	2,437	2,625
Captain, mounted . . . . .	2,000	2,200	2,400	2,600	2,800	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100
Captain, not mounted . . . . .	1,800	1,980	2,160	2,340	2,520	1,350	1,485	1,620	1,755	1,890
1st Lieutenant, mounted . . . . .	1,600	1,760	1,920	2,080	2,240	1,200	1,320	1,440	1,560	1,680
1st Lieutenant, not mounted . . . . .	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100	1,125	1,237	1,350	1,462	1,575
2d Lieutenant, mounted . . . . .	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100	1,125	1,237	1,350	1,462	1,575
2d Lieutenant, not mounted . . . . .	1,400	1,540	1,680	1,820	1,960	1,050	1,115	1,260	1,365	1,470

The pay of non-commissioned officers is from \$15 to \$75 per month, and of privates \$13 per month. Service in Philippines, China, Guam, Panama and Alaska, 10 per cent additional for officers and 20 per cent for enlisted men.

## U. S. NAVAL ORGANIZATION

The active list of the navy comprises 1,822 commissioned and 621 warrant officers. The enlisted strength allowed by law is 37,500 men and apprentice seamen.

### Marine Corps.

The United States Marine Corps consists of a force of 279 officers and 6,000 men. Brigadier-General George P. Elliott is commandant.

The origin of the Navy Department may be said to date from October 13, 1775, when Congress authorized the equipment of two cruisers, mounting respectively 10 and 14 guns. Before the end of that year 15 more vessels of from 20 to 36 guns were authorized. The affairs of the navy were at that time entrusted to a "Marine Committee." In 1798 the present department was formally created, and Benjamin Stoddard appointed the first Secretary.

## UNITED STATES NAVY PAY TABLE

Rank.	At sea.	On Shore duty.	On Leave or Waiting orders.
Admiral .....	\$13,500	\$13,500	....
Rear-Admirals, first nine.....	7,500	6,375	....
Rear-Admirals, second nine.....	5,500	4,675	....
Brigadier-General, Commandant Marine Corps .....	.....	5,500	....
Captains .....	3,500	2,975	....
Commanders .....	3,000	2,550	....
Lieutenant-Commanders .....	2,500	2,125	....
Lieutenants .....	1,800	1,530	....
Lieutenants (Junior Grade).....	1,500	1,275	....
Ensigns .....	1,400	1,190	....
Chief Boatswain, Chief Gunners, Chief Carpenters, Chief Sailmakers.....	1,400	1,400	....
Naval Cadets .....	500	500	\$500
Mates .....	900	700	500
Medical and Pay Directors and Inspectors having the same rank at sea.....	4,400	....	....
Fleet-Surgeons and Fleet-Paymasters.....	4,400	....	....
Surgeons and Paymasters .....	(2,800	2,000	\$2,400
	)to	to	to
	(4,200	3,000	4,000
	(2,500	1,600	2,000
Chaplains .....	)to	to	to
	(2,800	1,900	2,300
	(2,400	1,500	2,400
Professors and Civil Engineers.....	)to	to	to
	(3,500	2,600	3,500
Naval Constructors .....	.....	2,200	3,200
	.....	)to	to
	.....	3,200	4,200

All officers paid under this table, below the rank of Rear-Admiral, are entitled to 10 per cent increase upon the full yearly pay of their grades for each and every period of five years' service as "longevity pay," computed upon their total actual service in the Navy or Marine Corps, provided that the total amount of such increase shall not exceed 40 per cent upon the full yearly pay of their grade.

Officers of the line, medical and pay corps, commissioned prior to July 1, 1899, are entitled to receive pay according to the then existing law whenever it is in excess of the pay of officers of corresponding rank in the Army.

Officers ordered to "shore duty beyond seas" are entitled to sea pay plus 10 per cent increase while taking passage in a merchant vessel to their posts of duty.

Warrant officers (boatswains, gunners, carpenters, sailmakers, pharmacists, and warrant machinists), are paid from \$1,200 to \$1,800 a year.

Commandants' clerks and paymasters' clerks receive from \$1,000 to \$1,800 a year.

Petty officers (masters-at-arms, boatswains' mates, gunners' mates, gun captains, quartermasters, machinists, hospital stewards, yeomen, bandmasters, first musicians, coxswains, electricians, boiler-makers, coppersmiths, blacksmiths, plumbers, and fitters, sailmakers' mates, carpenters' mates, oilers, printers, painters, water tenders, and hospital apprentices, first class) receive from \$360 to \$840 a year.

The pay of first-class seamen per month is: \$24; seamen gunners \$26; firemen, first class, \$35; musicians, first class, \$32.

The pay of second-class seamen per month is: Ordinary seamen, \$19; firemen, second class, \$30; shipwrights, \$25; musicians, second class, \$30; apprentices, second class, \$15.

The pay of third-class seamen per month is: Landsmen, for training, \$16; coal passers \$22; apprentices, third class, \$9.



# LEADING OFFICERS OF THE NAVY

## ADMIRAL.

Rank.	Name.	Duty.	Where Stationed.
Admiral.....	George Dewey.....	Senior Member General Board.....	Washington, D. C.

## REAR-ADMIRALS.

Rank.	Name.	Duty.	Where Stationed.
Rear-Admiral...	Robley D. Evans....	Comdr-in-Chief North Atlantic Fleet.	
"	James H. Sands....	Superintendent Naval Academy.....	Annapolis, Md.
"	Charles D. Sigsbee..	Waiting orders.....	Washington, D. C.
"	Casper F. Goodrich..	Waiting orders.....	Pomfret, Conn.
"	Charles H. Davis....	Comdg. 1st Squadron Atlantic Fleet..	
"	Joseph E. Craig....	Commandant Navy Yard.....	League Island, Pa.
"	Charles M. Thomas..	Supt. Naval Training Service.....	Newport, R. I.
"	Albert S. Snow.....	Commandant Navy Yard.....	Boston, Mass.
"	George C. Reiter....	Member Light House Board.....	Washington, D. C.
"	Willard H. Brownson.	Comdr-in-Chief, Asiatic Fleet.....	
"	William W. Mead....	Commandant Navy Yard.....	Portsmouth, N. H.
"	Charles H. Stockton.	Pres. Naval Exam. and Ret. Board...	Washington, D. C.
"	Asa Walker.....	Superintendent Naval Observatory...	Washington, D. C.
"	Henry W. Lyon.....	Commandant Navy Yard.....	Mare Island, Cal.
"	James H. Dayton....	Com'g Philippine Sq. Asiatic Fleet...	
"	Charles S. Sperry...	Special Duty Naval War College.....	Newport, R. I.
"	William T. Burwell..	Command't Navy Yd., Puget Sound..	Bremerton, Wash.
"	Robert M. Berry....	Commandant Navy Yard.....	Norfolk, Va.
"	Samuel W. Very....	Commandant Naval Station.....	Honolulu, H. I.
"	Wm. T. Swinburne..	Comdr-in-Chief, Pacific Squadron....	
"	Joseph N. Hemphill.	Prest. Bd. of Inspec.-on and Survey..	Washington, D. C.
"	William H. Emory..	Waiting orders.....	Roslyn, N. Y.

## RELATIVE RANK OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY AND NAVY.

Generals rank with Admirals.

Lieutenant-Generals rank with Vice-Admirals.

Major-Generals rank with first nine Rear-Admirals.

Brigadier-Generals rank with Rear-Admirals after the first nine and Commo-dores.

Colonels rank with Captains.

Lieutenant-Colonels rank with Commanders.

Majors rank with Lieutenant-Commanders.

Captains rank with Lieutenants.

First Lieutenants rank with Lieutenants, Junior Grade.

Second Lieutenants rank with Ensigns.

Cadets rank with Midshipmen.

## CIVIL SERVICE

There are about 327,000 positions in the Executive Civil Service, over half of which, or 184 78, are subject to competitive examination. The expenditure for salaries in the Executive Civil Service is over \$200,000,000 a year. The Civil Service act does not require the classification of persons appointed by the President and confirmed by the Senate, or persons employed merely as laborers or workmen. Many positions are excepted in part from the provisions of the rules for various reasons, the largest single class being those of fourth-class postmasters, of which there were 650,592 on January 1, 1906.

### Applications.

Persons seeking to be examined must file an application blank. The blank for the Departmental Service at Washington, Railway Mail Service, the Indian School Service, and the Government Printing Service should be requested directly of the Civil Service Commission at Washington. The blank for the Customs, Postal or Internal Revenue Service should be requested of the Civil Service Board of Examiners at the office where service is sought.

Applicants for examination must be citizens of the United States, and of the proper age. No person using intoxicating liquors to excess may be appointed. No discrimination is made on account of sex, color, or political or religious opinions. The limitations of age vary with the different services, but do not apply to any per-

son honorably discharged from the military or naval service of the United States by reason of disability resulting from wounds or sickness incurred in the line of duty.

### Examinations.

The examinations are open to all persons qualified in respect to age, citizenship, legal residence, character and health. During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1906, 96,619 persons were examined, 70,910 passed, and 28,555 were appointed. Of those appointed, 9,150 were rural letter carriers. In addition to these, mechanics and workmen at navy yards are appointed on registration tests of fitness given by a board of labor employment at each yard. During the year 20,658 applications were made; 20,435 were registered, and 10,495 were appointed. Nearly seven hundred different kinds of examinations were held, each one of which involved different tests. Two hundred and forty-eight of these examinations contained educational tests, the others being for mechanical trades or skilled occupations, and consisting of certificates of employers or fellow-workmen. Examinations are held twice a year in each State and Territory, the places and dates being publicly announced.

### Appointments.

In case of a vacancy not filled by promotion, reduction, transfer or reinstatement, the highest three of the sex called for on the appropriate register are certified for appointment, the apportionment being considered in appointments at Washington. In the absence of eligibles, or when the work is of short duration, temporary appointments, without examination, are permitted. The number of women applying for ordinary clerical places is greatly in excess of the calls of appointing officers. The chances of appointment are good for teachers, matrons, seamstresses and physicians in the Indian Service; for male stenographers and typewriters, draughtsmen, patent examiners, civil, mechanical and electrical engineers, and for technical and scientific experts.

### Preference Claimants.

Persons who served in the military or naval service of the United States, and are discharged by reason of disabilities resulting from wounds or sickness incurred in the line of duty are, under the Civil Service rules, given certain preferences. They are released from all maximum age limitations, are eligible for appointment at a grade of 65, while all others are obliged to obtain a grade of 70, and are certified to appointing officers before all others. Subject to the other conditions of the rules, a veteran of the Rebellion, or of the war with Spain, or the widow of any such person, or any army nurse of either war, may be reinstated without regard to the length of time he or she has been separated from the service.

Examinations are also held for positions in the Philippines, Porto Rico and Hawaii, and also for the Isthmian Canal service.

Under an executive order, unclassified laborers are appointed after open competitive examination upon their physical condition. This action is outside the Civil Service act.

## PASSPORT REGULATIONS

Rules governing the granting and issuing of passports in the United States:

1. **By Whom Issued.**—No one but the Secretary of State may grant and issue passports in the United States.—Revised Statutes, secs. 4075, 4078.

A person entitled to receive a passport if temporarily abroad should apply to the diplomatic representative of the United States in the country where he happens to be; or, in the absence of a diplomatic representative, to the consul-general of the United States; or, in the absence of both, to the consul of the United States. The necessary statement may be made before the nearest consular officer of the United States.

Application by a person in one of the insular possessions of the United States should be made to the Chief Executive of such possession. The evidence required of a person making application abroad or in an insular possession of the United States is the same required of an applicant in the United States.

2. **To Whom Issued.**—The law forbids the granting of a passport to any person who is not a citizen of the United States, or who is not a loyal resident of an insular possession of the United States.

A person who has only made the declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States cannot receive a passport.

3. **Applications.**—A person who is entitled to receive a passport, if within the United States, must make a written application in the form of an affidavit, to the Secretary of State.

The affidavit must be attested by an officer authorized to administer oaths, and if

he has an official seal it must be affixed. If he has no seal, his official character must be authenticated by certificate of the proper legal officer.

If the applicant signs by mark, two attesting witnesses to his signature are required.

The applicant is required to state the date and place of his birth, his occupation, and the place of his permanent residence, and to declare that he goes abroad for temporary sojourn, and intends to return to the United States with the purpose of residing and performing the duties of citizenship therein.

The applicant must take the oath of allegiance to the Government of the United States.

The application must be accompanied by a description of the person applying, and should state the following particulars, viz.: Age, — years; stature, — feet — inches (English measure); forehead, —; eyes, —; nose, —; mouth, —; chin, —; hair, —; complexion, —; face, —.

The application must be accompanied by a certificate from at least one credible witness that the applicant is the person he represents himself to be, and that the facts stated in the affidavit are true to the best of the witness's knowledge and belief.

**4. Native Citizens.**—An application containing the information indicated by Rule 3 will be sufficient evidence in the case of native citizens. A person of the Chinese race, alleging birth in the United States, must accompany his application with supporting affidavits from at least two credible witnesses, preferably not of the Chinese race, having personal knowledge of the applicant's birth in the United States.

**5. A Person Born Abroad, Whose Father Was a Native Citizen of the United States.**—In addition to the statements required by Rule 3, his application must show that his father was born in the United States, has resided therein, and was a citizen at the time of the applicant's birth. The Department may require that this affidavit be supported by that of one other citizen acquainted with the facts.

**6. Naturalized Citizens.**—In addition to the statements required by Rule 3, a naturalized citizen must transmit his certificate of naturalization, or a duly certified copy with the court record thereof, with his application. It will be returned to him after inspection. He must state in his affidavit when and from what port he emigrated to this country, what ship he sailed in, where he has lived since his arrival in the United States, when and before what court he was naturalized, and that he is the identical person described in the certificate of naturalization. The signature to the application should conform in orthography to the applicant's name as written in his certificate of naturalization, or an explanation of the difference should be submitted.

**7. Woman's Application.**—If she is unmarried, in addition to the statements required by Rule 3, she should state that she has never been married. If she is the wife or widow of a native citizen of the United States the fact should be made to appear in her application. If she is the wife or widow of a naturalized citizen, in addition to the statements required by Rule 3, she must transmit for inspection her husband's certificate of naturalization, must state that she is the wife (or widow) of the person described therein, and must set forth the fact of his emigration, naturalization, and residence, as required in the rule governing the application of a naturalized citizen. A married woman's citizenship follows that of her husband, so far as her international status is concerned. It is essential, therefore, that a woman's marital relations be indicated in her application for a passport, and that in the case of a married woman her husband's citizenship be established.

**8. The Child of a Naturalized Citizen Claiming Citizenship Through the Naturalization of the Parent.**—In addition to the statements required by Rule 3, the applicant must state that he or she is the son or daughter, as the case may be, of the person described in the certificate of naturalization, which must be submitted for inspection, and must set forth the facts of emigration, naturalization, and residence, as required in the rule governing the application of a naturalized citizen.

**9. A Resident of an Insular Possession of the United States Who Owes Allegiance to the United States.**—In addition to the statements required by Rule 3, he must state that he owes allegiance to the United States, and that he does not acknowledge allegiance to any other government, and must submit affidavits from at least two credible witnesses having good means of knowledge in substantiation of his statements of birth, residence, and loyalty.

**10. Expiration of Passport.**—A passport expires two years from the date of its issuance. A new one will be issued upon a new application, and if the applicant be a naturalized citizen, the old passport will be accepted in lieu of a certificate of naturalization, if the application upon which it was issued is found to contain sufficient information as to the naturalization of the applicant.

**11. Wife, Minor Children and Servants.**—When the applicant is accompanied by his wife, minor children or servant, who would be entitled to receive a passport, it will be sufficient to state the fact, giving the respective ages of the children and the allegiance of the servant, when one passport will suffice for all. For any other person in the party a separate passport will be required. A woman's passport may include her minor children and servant under the above-named conditions. The term servant does not include a governess, tutor, pupil, companion, or person holding like relations to the applicant for a passport.

12. **Professional Titles.**—They will not be inserted in passports.

13. **Fee.**—By act of Congress approved March 23, 1888, a fee of one dollar is required to be collected for every citizen's passport. That amount in currency or postal money order should accompany each application made by a citizen of the United States. Orders should be made payable to the Disbursing Clerk of the Department of State. Drafts or checks will not be accepted.

14. **Blank Forms of Application.**—They will be furnished by the Department to persons who desire to apply for passports, but are not furnished, except as samples, to those who make a business of procuring passports.

15. **Address.**—Communications should be addressed to the Department of State, Passport Bureau, and each communication should give the postoffice address of the person to whom the answer is to be directed.

16. **Rejection of Application.**—The Secretary of State has the right in his discretion to refuse to issue a passport, and will exercise the right toward any one whom he has reason to believe desires a passport to further an unlawful or improper purpose.

Section 4075 of the Revised Statutes of the United States, as amended by the act of Congress, approved June 14, 1902, providing that "the Secretary of State may grant and issue passports, and cause passports to be granted, issued and verified in foreign countries by such diplomatic or consular officers of the United States, and by such chief or other executive officer of the insular possessions of the United States, and under such rules as the President shall designate and prescribe for and on behalf of the United States," the foregoing rules are hereby prescribed for the granting and issuing of passports in the United States.

The Secretary of State is authorized to make regulations on the subject of issuing and granting passports additional to these rules and not inconsistent with them.

THEODORE ROOSEVELT.

Oyster Bay, New York, September 12, 1903.

## NATURALIZATION LAWS

The conditions under which an alien may become a citizen of the United States are prescribed by Sections 2, 165-74 of the Revised Statutes of the United States, as amended by Chapter 3591 of the Acts of the First Session of the Fifty-ninth Congress.

### Declaration.

The alien must declare upon oath before a circuit or district court of the United States, or a district or supreme court of the Territories, or a court of record of any of the States having common law jurisdiction and a seal and clerk, of which he is a resident, two years at least prior to his admission, that it is, bona fide, his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince or State, and particularly to the one of which he may be at the time a citizen or subject.

### Application for Admission.

At the time of his application for admission, which must be not less than two years, nor more than seven years after such declaration of intention, he shall make and file a petition in writing, signed by himself (and duly verified by the affidavits of two credible witnesses who are citizens of the United States, and who shall state that they have personally known him to be a resident of the United States at least five years continuously, and of the State or district at least one year previously), in one of the courts above specified, that it is his intention to become a citizen and reside permanently in the United States, that he is not a disbeliever in organized government or a believer in polygamy, and that he absolutely and forever renounces all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign country of which he may at the time of filing his petition be a citizen or subject.

### Conditions.

He shall, before his final admission to citizenship, declare on oath in open court that he will support the Constitution of the United States, and that he absolutely and entirely renounces all foreign allegiance. If it shall appear to the satisfaction of the court that immediately preceding the date of his application he has resided continuously within the United States five years at least, and within the State or Territory where such court is held one year at least, and that during that time he has behaved as a man of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, he may be admitted to citizenship. If the applicant has borne any

hereditary title or order of nobility he must make an express renunciation of the same. No person who believes in or is affiliated with any organization teaching opposition to organized government, or who advocates or teaches the duty of unlawfully assaulting or killing any officer of any organized government because of his official character, can be naturalized. No alien shall be naturalized who cannot speak the English language. An alien soldier of the United States Army, of good character, may be admitted to citizenship on one year's previous residence.

#### Children of Naturalized Citizens.

The children of persons who have been duly naturalized, being under the age of twenty-one years at the time of the naturalization of their parents, shall, if dwelling in the United States, be considered as citizens thereof.

#### Citizens' Children Born Abroad.

The children of persons who now are or have been citizens of the United States are, though born out of the limits and jurisdiction of the United States, considered as citizens thereof.

#### Chinese.

The naturalization of Chinamen is expressly prohibited by Section 14, Chapter 126, Laws of 1882.

#### Inhabitants of the New Possessions.

The inhabitants of Hawaii were declared to be citizens of the United States under the act of 1900 creating Hawaii a Territory. Under the United States Supreme Court decision in the insular cases, in May, 1901, the inhabitants of the Philippines and Porto Rico are entitled to full protection under the Constitution, but not to the privileges of United States citizenship until Congress so decrees, by admitting the countries as States or organizing them as Territories.

---

## PANAMA CANAL

Final approval of the lock canal project across the Isthmus of Panama was given on June 21, 1906, when the United States Senate adopted the lock canal amendment offered by Senator Hopkins, of Illinois, to the bill providing for a sea-level canal, of which Senator Kittredge, of South Dakota, was the author. The vote substituting the lock canal for one of the sea-level type was 35 to 31.

The House of Representatives had already declared itself in favor of a lock canal by a vote of 110 to 36 on June 15, when it provided that no part of the \$25,000,000 appropriation carried in the Sundry Civil Appropriation bill should be expended in the construction of a sea-level canal.

The President had publicly announced that he would veto the Sundry Civil Appropriation bill in the event it carried a rider providing for a sea-level canal. It was largely this threat that won the Senate over to an indorsement of the lock canal.

The engineers in charge of the work estimate that the lock canal will cost \$140,000,000, and will require eight years to complete, while a sea-level canal, the engineers agreed, would cost not less than \$272,000,000, and would require at least twelve years, and possibly twenty years, to construct.

All the Democratic Senators, with the exception of Senator Patterson, of Colorado, and ten of the thirty-one Republicans present voted for the sea-level canal. Thirty-five Republicans and Senator Patterson voted for a lock canal.

The President, in sending to Congress the report of the Board of Consulting Engineers on February 19, 1906, declared himself in favor of the lock type of canal, although the Board of Consulting Engineers had decided in favor of a canal of the sea-level type. The President called attention to the fact that the board was divided, a majority of the board, eight in number, including the five foreign engineers, favoring a sea-level canal, and one member of the Panama Canal Commission, Admiral Endicott, taking the same position. Five of the American members of the Board of Consulting Engineers, and five members of the Isthmian Canal Commission, favored a lock canal, which also had the approval of Chief Engineer Stevens.

Regarding this line of the engineers and canal commissioners, the President said:

"It will be noticed that the American engineers on the Consulting Board, and on the Commission, by a more than two-to-one majority, favor the lock canal, whereas the foreign engineers are a unit against it. I think this is partly to be explained by the fact that the great traffic canal of the Old World is the Suez Canal, a sea-level canal, while the great traffic canal of the New World is the Sault Ste. Marie Canal, a lock canal. Although the latter, the Soo Canal, is closed during the winter months, it carries annually three times the traffic of the Suez Canal." Sun-  
dent said:

"A careful study of the reports seems to establish a strong probability that the following are the facts:

"The sea-level canal would be slightly less exposed to damage in the event of war; the running expenses, apart from the heavy cost of interest on the amount employed to build it, would be less; and for small ships the time for transit would probably be less. On the other hand, the lock canal, at a level of eighty feet or thereabouts, would not cost much more than half as much to build, and could be built in about half the time, while there would be very much less risk connected with building it, and for large ships the transit would be quicker; while taking into account the interest on the amount saved in building, the actual cost of maintenance would be less.

"After being built it would be easier to enlarge the lock canal than the sea-level canal. Moreover, what has been actually demonstrated in making and operating the great lock canal, the Soo, a more important artery of traffic than the great sea-level canal, the Suez, goes to support the opinion of the minority of the consulting Board of Engineers and of the majority of the Isthmian Canal Commission as to the superior safety, feasibility and desirability of building a lock canal at Panama."

## NATIONAL PARKS

Our national parks were created during the period from 1872 to 1904. They have a total area of about 3,654,196 acres. The more important are the Yellowstone National Park, in Wyoming and Montana; Sequoia National Park, General Grant National Park, and Yosemite National Park, in California; Mt. Ranier National Park, in Washington, and Crater Lake National Park, in Oregon.

The reservation known as the Yellowstone National Park was set apart for public uses by an act of Congress passed in 1872. It covers an area of 3,312 square miles, a tract that is nearly the area of the States of Rhode Island and Delaware combined, and nearly half as large as the State of Massachusetts. The least elevation of any of the narrow valleys is 6,000 feet, and some of them are from 1,000 to 2,000 feet higher. The mountain ranges which hem in these valleys are from 10,000 to upward of 11,000 feet in height, Electric Peak (in the northwest corner of the park, not far back of Mammoth Hot Springs) having an elevation of 11,155 feet, and Mount Langford and Turret Mountain (both in the Yellowstone Range) reaching the height of 11,155 and 11,142 feet, respectively.

## PATENT LAWS

Every patent contains a grant to the patentee, his heirs or assigns, for the term of seventeen years, except in the case of design patents, or the exclusive right to make, use, and vend the invention or discovery throughout the United States and the Territories, referring to the specification for the particulars thereof.

### Applications.

Applications for a patent must be made in writing to the Commissioner of Patents. The applicant must also file in the Patent Office a written description of the invention or discovery, and of the manner and process of making, constructing, compounding, and using it, in such full, clear, concise, and exact terms as to enable any person skilled in the art or science to which it appertains, or with which it is most nearly connected, to make, construct, compound, and use the same; and in case of a machine, he must explain the principle thereof, and the best mode in which he has contemplated applying that principle, so as to distinguish it from other inventions, and particularly point out and distinctly claim the part, improvement, or combination which he claims as his invention or discovery. The specification and claim must be signed by the inventor and attested by two witnesses.

When the nature of the case admits of drawings, the applicant must furnish a drawing of the required size, signed by the inventor or his attorney in fact, and attested by two witnesses. In all cases which admit of representation by model, the applicant, if required by the Patent Office, shall furnish a model of convenient size to exhibit advantageously the several parts of his invention or discovery.

On the filing of the application and the payment of the fees required by law, if, on examination it appears that the applicant is justly entitled to a patent under the law, and that the same is sufficiently useful and important, the Commissioner will issue a patent therefor.

Every patent or any interest therein shall be assignable in law by an instrument in writing; and the patentee or his assigns or legal representatives may, in like manner, grant and convey an exclusive right under his patent to the whole or any specified part of the United States.

### Caveats.

A caveat, under the patent law, is a notice given to the office of the caveator's claim as inventor, in order to prevent the grant of a patent to another for the same alleged invention upon an application filed during the life of a caveat without notice to the caveator.

Any person who has made a new invention or discovery, and desires further time to mature the same, may, on payment of a fee of ten dollars, file in the Patent Office a caveat setting forth the object and the distinguishing characteristics of the invention, and praying protection of his right until he shall have matured his invention. Such caveat shall be filed in the confidential archives of the office, and preserved in secrecy, and shall be operative for the term of one year from the filing thereof. The caveat may be renewed, on request in writing, by the payment of a second fee of ten dollars, and it will continue in force for one year upon the payment of such second fee.

### Fees.

Fees must be paid in advance, and are as follows: On filing each original application for a patent, \$15. On issuing each original patent, \$20. In design cases: For three years and six months, \$10; for seven years, \$15; for fourteen years, \$30. On filing each caveat, \$10. On every application for the reissue of a patent, \$30. On filing each disclaimer, \$10. Fee for examining and registering trademark, \$10, which includes certificate.

## COPYRIGHT LAWS

The author, inventor, designer, or proprietor of any book, map, chart, dramatic or musical composition, engraving, cut, print, or photograph or negative thereof, or of a painting, drawing, chromo, statuary, and of models or designs intended to be perfected as works of the fine arts, and the executors, administrators, or assigns of any such person, shall, upon complying with the laws, have the sole liberty of printing, reprinting, publishing, completing, copying, executing, finishing, and vending the same; and in the case of a dramatic composition, of publicly performing or representing it, or causing it to be performed or represented by others. And authors or their assigns shall have exclusive rights to dramatize or translate any of their works for which copyright shall have been obtained under the laws of the United States.

### Printed Title Required.

A printed copy of the title of the book, map, chart, dramatic or musical composition, engraving, cut, print, photograph, or chromo, or a description of the painting, drawing, statue, statuary, or model or design for a work of the fine arts, for which copyright is desired must be delivered to the Librarian of Congress, or deposited in the mail within the United States, prepaid, addressed, "LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS, WASHINGTON, D. C." This must be done on or before day of publication in this or any foreign country.

The printed title required may be a copy of the title-page of such publications as have title pages. In other cases, the title must be printed expressly for copyright entry, with name of claimant of copyright. A separate title is required for each entry. The title of a periodical must include the date and number; and each number of a periodical requires a separate entry of copyright.

### Fees.

The legal fee for recording each copyright claim is 50 cents, and for a copy of this record (or certificate of copyright) under seal of the office, an additional fee of 50 cents is required, making \$1, or \$1.50 if certificate is wanted. In the case of publications which are the production of persons not citizens or residents of the United States, but who are citizens or subjects of any country with which the United States has copyright agreement, the fee for recording the title is \$1, and 50 cents additional for a copy of the record.

### Deposits of Copies.

Not later than the day of publication in this country or abroad, two complete copies of the best edition of each book or other article must be delivered at the office of the Librarian of Congress, or deposited in the mail within the United States, addressed, "LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS, WASHINGTON, D. C.," to perfect the copyright.

Books must be printed from type set in the United States or plates made therefrom; photographs from negatives made in the United States; chromos and lithographs from drawings on stone or transfers therefrom made in the United States. In the case of paintings, drawings, statuary, or models or designs for works of art, a photograph of the article is to be sent in lieu of the two copies. Without the deposit of copies required the copyright is void, and a penalty of \$25 is incurred.

#### Notice of Copyright.

No person shall maintain an action for the infringement of a copyright unless notice is given by inserting in every copy published, on the title page or the page following, if it be a book; or if a map, chart, musical composition, print, cut, engraving, photograph, painting, drawing, chromo, statue, statuary, or model or design intended to be perfected as a work of the fine arts, by inscribing upon some visible portion thereof, or on the substance in which the same is mounted, the following words, viz.: "Entered according to act of Congress, in the year —, by —, in the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington," or at the option of the person entering the copyright, the words: "Copyright, 19—, by —."

The law imposes a penalty of \$100 upon any person who has not obtained copyright who shall insert the notice, "Entered according to act of Congress," or "Copyright," etc., or words of the same import, in or upon any book or other article, whether such article be subject to copyright or not.

#### Translations.

The copyright law secures to authors and their assigns the exclusive right to translate or to dramatize any of their works.

#### Duration of Copyright.

The original term of copyright runs for twenty-eight years. Within six months before the end of that time, the author or designer, or his widow or children, may secure a renewal for the further term of fourteen years, making forty-two in all.

#### Renewals.

Application for renewal must be accompanied by printed title and fee; and by explicit statement of ownership, in the case of the author; or of relationship, in the case of his widow or children, and must state definitely the date of the original copyright. Within two months from date of renewal the record thereof must be advertised in an American newspaper for four weeks.

#### Assignments.

Copyrights are assignable by any instrument of writing. Such assignment is to be recorded in the office of the Librarian of Congress within sixty days from execution, "in default of which it shall be void as against any subsequent purchaser or mortgagee for a valuable consideration, without notice." The fee for this record and certificate is \$1, and for a certified copy of any record of assignment, \$1. A copy of the record (or duplicate certificate) of any copyright entry will be furnished, under seal of the office, at the rate of 50 cents each.

---

## RHODES SCHOLARSHIPS

Cecil Rhodes, statesman, who died at Cape Town, South Africa, March 26, 1902, directed in his will, dated July 1, 1899, that a part of his fortune, estimated at \$10,000,000, should be applied to the creation of a fund for the support of a certain number of scholarships covering a three-years' course at the University of Oxford. He directed that the selection of the recipients of this gift should be made two from each State and Territory of the United States, or one hundred in all, fifteen from Germany and from one to nine from each of the British colonies. The scholarships are awarded on marks only, three-tenths whereof shall be given to a candidate for his "literary and scholastic" attainments, the remainder being for his love of outdoor athletics and sports, for strong, manly qualities, such as courage, generosity and kindness, and for high moral character, and especially for ambition to serve and lead in large public affairs.

The conditions regulating the award of scholarships in the American States provide that the candidates shall have satisfactorily completed the work of at least two years in some college of liberal arts and sciences. Except under extraordinary cir-



circumstances, the upper age limit must be twenty-four years at the time of entering upon the scholarship at Oxford. To be eligible, the candidate must be a citizen of the United States, or the son of a citizen, and must be unmarried. Each student receives an allowance of £300 a year, which is equivalent to \$1,500, payable in quarterly instalments, which is just enough to enable him to pay his college fees and necessary expenses. As the first instalment is not available until some time after the arrival of the student, he should go abroad with one or two hundred dollars in his possession.

In most of the States the selection is made by a committee appointed by representatives of the colleges; in some the appointments are made in rotation by the leading colleges.

At the beginning of Michaelmas term, October, 1904, there entered Oxford seventy-two Rhodes scholars; forty-three were Americans, twenty-four colonials and five Germans. In 1906 the full number, 190 in all, were in residence, and thereafter this number will be maintained, the vacancies being filled as men complete their three-years' course. There will be examinations in 1908, 1910, 1911, 1913, 1914, and so on, omitting every third year. The examinations are not competitive, but qualifying. Inquiries as to particulars by intending candidates may be addressed to any college. Information about Oxford, its colleges and course of studies should be addressed to F. J. Wylie, the Oxford agent of the Rhodes trustees, Oxford, England.

---

## CARNEGIE INSTITUTION

The Carnegie Institution of Washington was founded by Mr. Andrew Carnegie, January 28, 1902, when he gave to a board of trustees \$10,000,000 in registered bonds, and increased it to \$12,000,000 in December, 1907, yielding 5 per cent annual interest. In general terms, he stated that his purpose was to "found in the City of Washington an institution which, with the co-operation of institutions now or hereafter established, there or elsewhere, shall in the broadest and most liberal manner encourage investigation, research and discovery, show the application of knowledge to the improvement of mankind, and provide such buildings, laboratories, books and apparatus as may be needed."

By an act of Congress, approved March 28, 1904, the institution was placed under the control of a board of twenty-four trustees, all of whom had been members of the original board referred to above.

The trustees meet annually, and during the intervals between such meetings the affairs of the institution are conducted by an Executive Committee, chosen by and from the Board of Trustees, acting through the President of the institution as chief executive officer.

The offices of the institution are in the Bond Building, Fourteenth street and New York avenue.

---

## MT. VERNON LADIES' ASSOCIATION

The Washington Estate at Mount Vernon, Va., is under the care and direction of the Mount Vernon Ladies' Association of the Union. The founder of the Association in 1854 was Miss Ann Pamela Cunningham, of South Carolina. She was the first Regent, and her successors have been Mrs. Lily M. Berghman, 1874, and Mrs. Justine Van Rensselaer Townsend, 1893, the present Regent. There are Vice-Regents for twenty-nine States.

The present officers are: Regent—Mrs. Justine Van Rensselaer Townsend. Secretary—Mrs. Jennie Meeker Ward, Ottawa, Kan. Treasurer—E. Francis Riggs, D. C. Resident Superintendent—Harrison H. Dodge. Assistant Superintendent—James Young. Advisory Committee—Lewis Cass Ledyard, N. Y.

# Newspapers Represented in Washington

And Correspondents Enjoying Press Gallery Privileges at the Capitol.

Paper Represented.	Name.	Office.
Albany Journal.....	John E. Monk.....	Hibbs Building. 42 F St.
Albuquerque Citizen.....	Ira M. Bond.....	1229 Pennsylvania Ave.
Albuquerque Morning Journal.....	L. William Thavis.....	Alexandria, Va.
Alexandria Gazette.....	Hubert Snowden.....	1 Pennsylvania Ave.
Alexandria Sunday Times.....	A. W. Greeley.....	Post Building.
Anaconda Standard.....	Charles P. Hunt.....	608 Fourteenth St.
Arizona Republic.....	C. A. Boynton, supt.....	Star Building.
Associated Press.....	Harry A. Colman.....	Star Building.
	Edwin M. Hood.....	Star Building.
	Jackson S. Elliott.....	Star Building.
	Irving Sayford.....	Star Building.
	Arthur C. Johnson.....	Star Building.
	Charles A. Cotterill.....	Star Building.
	Elmer E. Paine.....	Star Building.
	John A. Gross.....	Star Building.
Atlanta Constitution.....	John Corrigan.....	1417 G St.
Atlanta Journal.....	Ralph Smith.....	326 Munsey Building.
Baltimore American.....	Louis Garthe.....	1410 Pennsylvania Ave.
	John S. Shriver.....	1410 Pennsylvania Ave.
Baltimore News.....	Edward E. Coyle.....	48 Post Building.
Baltimore Sun.....	John P. Miller.....	1306 G St.
	Hal H. Smith.....	1306 G St.
	O. H. Stewart.....	1306 G St.
	Watterson Stealey.....	1421 G St.
Birmingham Age-Herald.....	Charles P. Hunt.....	608 Fourteenth St.
Bisbee Review.....	Harry J. Brown.....	613 Fifteenth St.
Boise Statesman.....	John Lorange.....	38 Post Building.
Boston Advertiser.....	Ernest G. Walker.....	1406 G St.
Boston Evening Herald.....	Willard French.....	1406 G St.
Boston Evening Transcript.....	James Thomas Williams, Jr.....	44-45 Wyatt Building.
Boston Globe.....	A. Maurice Low.....	1410 G St.
	H. C. Hallam.....	1410 G St.
Boston Herald.....	Ernest G. Walker.....	1406 G St.
	George Rothwell Brown.....	1406 G St.
	Harris M. Crist.....	608 Fourteenth St.
Brooklyn Daily Eagle.....	Robert Halstead.....	422 Munsey Building.
Brooklyn Standard Union.....	W. W. Price.....	301 Colorado Building.
Brooklyn Times.....	Edwin S. Hoskins.....	904 Colorado Building.
Buffalo Commercial.....		Munsey Building.
Buffalo News.....	C. A. Hamilton.....	501 Fourteenth St.
Buffalo Times.....	P. H. McGowan.....	1417 G St.
Charleston News and Courier.....	Ralph Collins.....	Herald Building.
Charleston Post.....	P. H. McGowan.....	1417 G St.
Charlotte Observer.....	H. E. C. Bryant.....	Congress Hall.
Chicago Daily News.....	Leroy T. Vernon.....	22 Wyatt Building.
Chicago Evening Post.....	Edward B. Clark.....	801-805 Munsey Building.
Chicago Examiner.....	J. S. Dunnigan.....	32 Post Building.
Chicago Inter-Ocean.....	Henry C. Biggs.....	31 Wyatt Building.
Chicago Journal.....	Gilson Gardner.....	901 Colorado Building.
Chicago Record-Herald.....	Sumner M. Curtis.....	401 Hibbs Building.
	John T. Suter.....	401 Hibbs Building.
	William E. Curtis.....	Home Life Building.
Chicago Tribune.....	Raymond Patterson.....	
	J. C. O'Laughlin.....	1403 F St.
Cincinnati Enquirer.....	Wm. C. MacBride.....	1517 H St.
	S. E. Johnson.....	1517 H St.
	Fred Starek.....	1517 H St.
Cincinnati Post.....	Jacob Waldeck.....	Herald Building.
	Gilson Gardner.....	901 Colorado Building.
	Gus J. Karger.....	10 Post Building.
Cincinnati Times-Star.....	Frederick C. Weimer.....	35 Wyatt Building.
Cleveland Leader.....	W. S. Couch.....	1345 Pennsylvania Ave.
Cleveland Plain Dealer.....	Jacob Waldeck.....	Herald Building.
Cleveland Press.....	Gilson Gardner.....	901 Colorado Building.
	Gus J. Karger.....	16 Post Building.
Cleveland News.....	Zach McGhee.....	1214 Post Building.
Columbia (S. C.) State.....	Gus J. Karger.....	16 Post Building.
Columbus Dispatch.....	Alonzo Wasson.....	45 Post Building.
Dallas News.....	Willis J. Abbott.....	427 Munsey Building.
Denver News.....	Otto Praeger.....	45 Post Building.
Dallas Times-Herald.....	Edgar C. Snyder.....	725 Fourteenth St.
Denver Post.....	John Snure.....	1345 Pennsylvania Ave.
Des Moines Register and Leader.....		

## NEWSPAPERS REPRESENTED, ETC.—Continued.

Paper Represented.	Name.	Office.
Detroit Free Press.....	Jesse L. Carmichael.....	46 Post Building.
Detroit Journal.....	Charles D. Cameron.....	43 Wyatt Building.
Detroit News.....	Geo. E. Miller.....	903 Colorado Building.
Detroit Times.....	Frank H. Hosford.....	Colorado Building.
Duluth Times.....	Chas. B. Lockwood.....	725 Fourteenth St.
Duluth News-Tribune.....	F. A. Johnson.....	33 Post Building.
El Diario—City of Mexico.....	Jackson Tinker.....	Wyatt Building.
Fort Worth Telegram.....	H. W. Schulz.....	1413 G St.
Frankfurter Zeitung.....	Wilhelm Cohnstaedt.....	One Eichelhurst.
Galveston News.....	Alonzo Wasson.....	45 Post Building.
Grand Rapids Evening Press.....	Wells F. Harvey.....	903 Colorado Building.
Greensboro Industrial News.....	John E. Monk.....	Hibbs Building.
Hartford Courant.....	L. William Thavis.....	1229 Pennsylvania Ave.
Diario Espanol.....	V. G. Valdes.....	The Benedict.
Hearst's Boston American.....	Charles P. Norcross.....	32 Post Building.
Hearst's Chicago American.....	Charles P. Norcross.....	32 Post Building.
Houston Chronicle.....	Otto Praeger.....	1417 G St.
Houston Post.....	Frank H. Bushick.....	1417 G St.
Indianapolis News.....	James P. Hornaday.....	44 Wyatt Building.
Indianapolis Star.....	A. W. Tracy.....	44 Wyatt Building.
Johnstown Democrat.....	Louis Ludlow.....	312 Munsey Building.
Kansas City Journal.....	Willis J. Abbott.....	427 Munsey Building.
Kansas City Post.....	Charles Sessions.....	37 Wyatt Building.
Kansas City Star.....	Robert M. McWade.....	1417 G St.
Kansas City Times.....	R. H. Lindsay.....	15 Post Building.
Knoxville Sentinel.....	H. B. Nesbitt.....	15 Post Building.
Little Rock Gazette.....	H. B. Nesbitt.....	15 Post Building.
London Daily Mail.....	Robert H. Watkins.....	327 Munsey Building.
London Morning Post.....	John E. Lathrop.....	421 Munsey Building.
London Times.....	Samuel G. Blythe.....	408 Hibbs Building.
London Tribune.....	A. Maurice Low.....	1410 G St.
Los Angeles Examiner.....	Robert P. Porter.....	801-805 Munsey Building.
Los Angeles News.....	Arthur Willert.....	801-805 Munsey Building.
Los Angeles Times.....	J. D. Phelpley.....	613 Fifteenth St.
Louisville Courier-Journal.....	David S. Barry.....	506-608 Hibbs Building.
Louisville Herald.....	J. S. Dunnigan.....	32 Post Building.
Louisville Times.....	Edward B. Clark.....	801-805 Munsey Building.
Madrid Herald.....	Jesse L. Carmichael.....	46 Post Building.
Memphis Commercial-Appeal.....	O. O. Stealey.....	1421 G St.
Mexican Herald.....	Watterson Stealey.....	1421 G St.
Milwaukee Wisconsin.....	Fred Starek.....	1517 H St.
Minneapolis Journal.....	Walter E. Harris.....	327 Munsey Building.
Minneapolis Tribune.....	V. G. Valdes.....	The Benedict.
Mobile Register.....	Robert M. Gates.....	45 Post Building.
Montgomery Advertiser.....	Otto Praeger.....	1417 G St.
Nashville American.....	Charles B. Lockwood.....	795 Fourteenth St.
Nashville Banner.....	W. W. Jermame.....	901 Colorado Building.
Nashville Tennessean.....	H. C. Stevens.....	901 Colorado Building.
Nebraska State Journal.....	Worth C. Harder.....	32 Wyatt Building.
Newark Evening News.....	Robert H. Watkins.....	327 Munsey Building.
New Orleans Picayune.....	Alfred J. Stofor.....	1610 Twenty-second St.
New Orleans Times-Democrat.....	Robert H. Watkins.....	327 Munsey Building.
New York American.....	Walter Edward Harris.....	327 Munsey Building.
New York Commercial.....	Jesse L. Suter.....	420 Munsey Building.
New York Evening Journal.....	L. Williams Thavis.....	1229 Pennsylvania Ave.
New York Evening Mail.....	Herman B. Walker.....	904 Colorado Building.
New York Evening Post.....	Edwin S. Hoskins.....	904 Colorado Building.
New York Evening Telegram.....	Corry M. Stadden.....	45 Post Building.
New York Evening World.....	Norborne Robinson.....	422 Munsey Building.
New York Globe.....	Charles P. Norcross.....	32 Post Building.
New York Herald.....	John Weier.....	32 Post Building.
New York Journal of Commerce.....	Walter E. Clark.....	
New York Press.....	M. F. Tighe.....	606-608 Hibbs Building.
New York Staats-Zeitung.....	John S. Shriver.....	32 Post Building.
	Edward G. Lowry.....	1410 Pennsylvania Ave.
	T. W. Brahaney.....	801-805 Munsey Building.
	Win S. Lerner.....	801-805 Munsey Building.
	Chas. Willis Thompson.....	20-21 Wyatt Building.
	H. L. Dunlap.....	20-21 Wyatt Building.
	John Snure.....	1345 Pennsylvania Ave.
	Henry Shroff Brown.....	1502 H St.
	Robert Halsey Patchin.....	1502 H St.
	Sherman P. Allen.....	1502 H St.
	H. Parker Willis.....	206 Corcoran Building.
	Jackson Tinker.....	Wyatt Building.
	Reginald Schroeder.....	14 Post Building.

## NEWSPAPERS REPRESENTED, ETC.—Continued.

Paper Represented.	Name.	Office.
New York Sun (Press Association).	Richard Oulahan.....	Hibbs Building.
	William T. Bingham.....	Hibbs Building.
	Frank B. Lord.....	Hibbs Building.
	Jerry A. Mathews.....	Hibbs Building.
New York Times.....	Afred L. Geiger.....	Hibbs Building.
	Oscar King Davis.....	12-14 Post Building.
	Zach McGhee.....	12-14 Post Building.
New York Tribune.....	Jackson S. Elliott.....	12-14 Post Building.
	Richard Lee Fearn.....	1322 F St.
	George Griswold Hill.....	1322 F St.
New York World.....	Gerald Egan.....	1322 F St.
	Chas. Willis Thompson.....	20-21 Wyatt Building.
	Charles S. Albert.....	20-21 Wyatt Building.
Norfolk Virginian-Pilot.....	R. W. Wooley.....	20-21 Wyatt Building.
Oklahoma City Oklahoman.....	Walter E. Harris.....	327 Munsey Building.
Oklahoma State Capital.....	Willis J. Abbott.....	437 Munsey Building.
Omaha Bee.....	Otto Praeger.....	1417 G St.
Oshkosh Northwestern.....	Edgar C. Snyder.....	725 Fourteenth St.
Paris, France, Herald.....	H. C. Stevens.....	901 Colorado Building.
Philadelphia Evening Bulletin.....	A. H. Fox.....	1502 H St.
Philadelphia Evening Telegraph.....	John K. Stauffer.....	Wyatt Building.
Philadelphia Inquirer.....	Robert Halstead.....	422 Munsey Building.
Philadelphia North American.....	Chas. W. Campbell.....	28 Post Building.
	W. B. Shaw.....	28 Post Building.
	Angus McSween.....	16 Post Building.
Philadelphia Press.....	James S. Henry.....	1403 F St.
Philadelphia Public Ledger.....	A. O. Hayward.....	1403 F St.
	Oscar King Davis.....	12-14 Post Building.
	Henry Hall.....	12-14 Post Building.
Philadelphia Record.....	Maurice Splain.....	48 Post Building.
Pittsburg Chronicle Telegraph.....	Henry Hall.....	47 Post Building.
Pittsburg Evening Sun.....	Maurice Splain.....	48 Post Building.
Pittsburg Gazette Times.....	L. W. Strayer.....	47 Post Building.
Pittsburg Dispatch.....	A. E. Heiss.....	422 Munsey Building.
Pittsburg Leader.....	Charles W. Metzgar.....	304 Corcoran Building.
Pittsburg Post.....	Maurice Splain.....	48 Post Building.
Pittsburg Press.....	H. B. Nesbitt.....	15 Post Building.
Portland Oregonian.....	Harry J. Brown.....	615 Fifteenth St.
Providence Journal.....	John E. Lathrop.....	421 Munsey Building.
Providence Evening Bulletin.....	David S. Barry.....	606-608 Hibbs Building.
Richmond Journal.....	W. J. Showalter.....	327 Munsey Building.
Providence Journal.....	David S. Barry.....	606-608 Hibbs Building.
Publishers' Press Association and Scripps-McRae Press Association	E. L. Keen, mgr.....	Herald Building.
	Henry E. Eland.....	Herald Building.
	W. G. Miller.....	Herald Building.
	A. A. Erly.....	Herald Building.
	Carl D. Sheppard.....	Herald Building.
Raleigh News and Observer.....	T. J. Pence.....	1417 G St.
Richmond Times-Dispatch.....	Walter E. Harris.....	327 Munsey Building.
St. Louis Star-Chronic.....	R. H. Hazard.....	Herald Building.
St. Louis Globe-Democrat.....	Jewell H. Aubere.....	Fourteenth and F Sts
St. Louis Times.....	Charles P. Keyser.....	Fourteenth and F Sts.
	Edward B. Clark.....	801-805 Munsey Building.
	D. Hastings MacAdam.....	28 Wyatt Building.
St. Louis Republic.....	Fred Steckman.....	23 Wyatt Building.
St. Paul Dispatch.....	F. A. Johnson.....	38 Post Building.
St. Paul Pioneer Press.....	Arthur J. Dodge.....	1403 F St.
St. Paul News.....	John E. Monk.....	1403 F St.
	Robert M. McWade.....	1426 New York Ave.
	Edwin S. Hoskins.....	218 Colorado Building.
Saginaw Courier-Herald.....	Frank H. Hosford.....	Colorado Building.
Saginaw News.....	C. A. Hamilton.....	725 Fourteenth St.
Salt Lake Desert News.....	Thomas O. Monk.....	Herald Building.
Salt Lake Inter-Mountain Republic.....	Clifford Rose.....	720 Colorado Building
Salt Lake Tribune.....	Otto Praeger.....	1417 G St.
San Antonio Express.....	Otto Praeger.....	1417 G St.
San Antonio Gazette.....	R. B. Johns.....	47 Post Building.
Sandusky Register.....	Jesse L. Carmichael.....	43 Post Building.
San Francisco Bulletin.....	Isaac Greig.....	Post Building.
San Francisco Call.....	Ira E. Bennett.....	Post Building.
San Francisco Chronicle.....	Frank J. Dyer.....	121 Munsey Building
San Francisco Examiner.....	J. S. Dunnigan.....	32 Post Building.
San Francisco News.....	R. H. Hazard.....	Herald Building.
Santa Fe New Mexican.....	Ira M. Bond.....	42 F St.
Savannah Morning News.....	Zach McGhee.....	214 Post Building.
Seattle Post-Intelligencer.....	Walter E. Clark.....	606-608 Hibbs Building.
	James Mercer Vernon.....	606-608 Hibbs Building.

## NEWSPAPERS REPRESENTED, ETC.—Continued.

Paper Represented.	Name.	Office.
Seattle Times.....	W. W. Jermame.....	901 Colorado Building.
	H. C. Stevens.....	901 Colorado Building.
South Bend Tribune.....	A. W. Tracy.....	30 Wyatt Building.
Spokane Chronicle.....	C. B. Lockwood.....	725 Fourteenth St.
Spokane Spokesman-Review.....	John E. Lathrop.....	421 Munsey Building.
Springfield Republican.....	Richard Hooker.....	206 Corcoran Building.
Tacoma News.....	Harry J. Brown.....	613 Fifteenth St.
Terre Haute Tribune.....	A. W. Tracy.....	30 Wyatt Building.
Toledo Blade.....	E. B. Johns.....	47 Post Building.
Toledo News-Bee.....	Jacob Waldeck.....	Herald Building.
Topeka Capital.....	L. William Thavis.....	1229 Pennsylvania Ave.
Toronto Globe.....	Walter E. Clark.....	606-608 Hibbs Building.
Toronto News.....	Edgar C. Snyder.....	501 Fourteenth St.
Troy Times.....	Chas A. Hamilton.....	725 Fourteenth St.
United Press Associations.....	E. L. Keen, mgr.....	Herald Building.
	Henry E. Eland.....	Herald Building.
	W. J. Miller.....	Herald Building.
	R. H. Hazard.....	Herald Building.
	A. A. Erly.....	Herald Building.
	Carl D. Sheppard.....	Herald Building.
	Olmer Murphy.....	Herald Building.
	A. P. Arnold.....	Herald Building.
Wall Street Journal.....	John Boyle.....	1420 F St.
Washington Evening Star.....	N. O. Messenger.....	1101 Pennsylvania Ave.
	Donald A. Craig.....	1101 Pennsylvania Ave.
	Irving C. Norwood.....	1100 Pennsylvania Ave.
Washington Herald.....	J. Harry Cunningham.....	Herald Building.
	John Chester Phillips.....	Herald Building.
	Justin M. Forrest.....	Herald Building.
Washington Post.....	Frank I. Whitehead.....	Post Building.
	Edward Snell Smith.....	Post Building.
	G. Gould Lincoln.....	Post Building.
Washington Times.....	J. C. Welliver.....	Times Building.
	John Snure.....	Times Building.
	James Hay, jr.....	Times Building.
Wheeling Register.....	Harry J. Brown.....	1417 G St.
Winnipeg Telegram.....	Edgar C. Snyder.....	F Fourteenth St.
Woman's National Daily (St. Louis)	Robert M. McWade.....	1426 New York Ave.
	Arthur W. Dunn.....	1426 New York Ave.
	F. W. Connor.....	1426 New York Ave.
York Dispatch.....	Isaac Gregg.....	











LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 365 996 3